

22,826/D

A. X. C.

Hugh W. Diamond
F. ex dno L. J. B.



Hugh W. Diamond. F. S. A.
Surgeon.

Para el uso del Sr. Licenciado Pos. 5

HIPPOCRATIS

OPERA OMNIA

EX JANI CORNARII VERSIONE

U N A C U M

JO. MARINELLI COMMENTARIIS

A C

PETRI MATTHÆI PINI INDICE.

SINGULA SINGULIS TOMIS.

NOVA ET ACCURATISSIMA EDITIO

In qua quid præstitum sit, ad Tomum Primum
Præfatio docebit.

TOMUS TERTIUS

PINI INDEX.



VENETIIS MDCCXXIX.

Ex Typographia Radiciana.

SUPERIORUM PERMISSU AC PRIVILEGIIS.

Veneunt apud Christophorum Zane.

HYPPOCRATES

OPERA OMNIA

EX LAVI CORNARI. VERSIONE

U. M. C. U. M.

JO. MARINELLI COMMENTARIIS

C. V.

PETRI MATTHEI LIMI INDEX

ET ALII



NOVA ET ACCEP. TITULI

In the British Museum

TOMUS PRIMUS

INDEX



VENTIS MDCCLXXII

By Typograph. K. H. J. J.

INTRODUCTION

Venerunt etiam Gualtherus J. J.



JOANNES BAPTISTA

PAITONUS

LECTORI.



Ecce tibi tandem, Lector humanissime, Petri Matthæi Pini Compendium instar Indicis, quod ipse vocat, in Hippocratis Coi Opera Omnia, semel tantum ad nostra usque tempora typis editum, (*) ac propterea miræ raritatis. Cum laborem hunc suum auctor Basileensi Hippocraticorum Operum impressioni anni 1546. accommodaverit, ut ceteris etiam impressionibus inserviret, non levis subeunda erat molestia medicinæ studiosis, quibus librorum suorum margini versuum numerum Basileensi impressioni respondentem ascribere opus erat. Hoc tædio ut alios levaremus, nos illud pertulimus in hac nova Hippocratis editione, ut præfatione generali ad primum Tomum admonuimus. De hoc utilissimo Indice aliud præfari supervacuum puto, de ejus autem auctore juvat pauca subjicere.

Natus est Petrus Matthæus Pinus Urbini nobili genere, cumque rei medicæ animum adjecisset, usus est præceptore viro celeberrimo, nulli in re anatomica secundo, Bartholomæo Eustachio. Illud inter suæ ætatis medicos nomen gessit, ut amplissimus Cardinalis Urbini Julius Feltrius a Ruere eum sibi archiatrum esse voluerit. Indicem hunc Eustachii consilio, ac jussu conficiendum suscepit, quem tamen nonnisi ipso vita functo absolvit, ac sexto & tricesimo ab ejus obitu anno vulgavit. Præceptorem suum in anatomes studio, inita curarum socie-

Pini Index.

a 2 tate,

(*) Venetiis, apud Rubertum Meiettum, 1597. in fol.

PETRUS MATTHÆUS

PINUS URBINAS

LECTORI.



Um viveret vir nunquam satis laudatus, Philosophus, ac Medicus præstantissimus, Bartholomæus Eustachius, præceptor meus, ipsius consilio, ac jussu Indicem hunc in omnia Hippocratis, quotquot extant, opera incepti, opus quidem non minus laboriosum, quam necessarium. Deficere enim Medicinæ Ars videbatur, si copiosissimo Indice Hippocrates careret, quibus Galeni, & Aristotelis, & aliarum facultatum opera abundant. Verum ob multas, variasque occupationes, præcipue autem ob infirmam meam valetudinem, ac longum & lethalem morbum Amplissimi felicitis recordationis Julii Fehrii a Ruere Cardinalis Urbini, cujus servituti addictus eram, laborem hunc perficere nunquam valui, præsertim cum his temporibus amantissimus Præceptor cum summa Medicinæ jactura suum diem obiisset. Quo factum est, ut ego tanto Domino, & tanto Præceptore privatus, pene mei ipsius oblitus, omnia penitus studia deseruerim.

Tandem in patriam reversus, & Præceptoris consiliorum memor, ut ipsi etiam mortuo satisfacerem, iterum labores hos resumpsi, ac ultimam manum imponere decrevi. Verum cum Indicem hunc in Hippocratis opera, quæ Basileæ anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo sexto impressa sunt, confecerim, cuperemque, ut non solum huic codici, sed omnibus tum impressis, tum imprimendis inserviret, tandem in mentem venit, non paginas operis, ut mos est, sed versus cujuslibet libri particularis citare, ut facilius Lectores possint sententias ab ipsis requisitas adinvenire, numerando versus a principio librorum usque ad finem, illorum scilicet, qui non sunt divisi in sectiones; aut a principio singularum sectionum ad finem earum, librorum videlicet illorum, qui in sectiones divisi sunt, ut patebit in Catalogo librorum ad finem hujus epistolæ collocato, in quo (ut Lectori mentem magis aperiā) & characteres, cum quibus in Indice singula opera notabuntur, & quot versus singuli libri, vel sectiones eorum contineant, explicabo. Scias autem, quod illi libri in sectiones partiti sunt, qui prolixiores videbantur. In qua partitione aut ipsum Hippocratem secutus sum, aut Galenum ejus expositorem in suis commentariis, non tamen in omnibus ab eo expositis, ut modo ostendam; sed in aliquibus tantum, propter causam, quam assignabo. Illos autem, qui sine sectionibus sunt, si prolixi existunt, ego ipse divisi. Et propterea Libros de Natura Hominis, de Humoribus, de Prænotionibus, Prædictionum primum, & de Chirurgiæ Officina, licet in commentaria a Galeno secentur, quia breves sunt, integros sine sectionibus numerare, visum est. Libros vero de Victus Ratione in Morbis Acutis in quatuor, de Fracturis in tres, ac de Articulis in quatuor sectiones, quia prolixiores sunt, cum ipso partitos numeravi, incipiendo

piendo sectiones, unde incipiunt commentaria. Ex Libris vero de Morbis Popularibus, Primum in tres sectiones divisum, Secundum in sex, Tertium in tres, Sextum in octo reliqui (pro octava sectione numerando eam partem, quæ inscribitur: Hæc ex parva tabula considerata sunt) & Aphorismos in septem, licet hæ sectiones breves admodum sint, quia ipsemet auctor sic divisit, Quos autem ego sim partitus, & in quot sectiones, & unde hæ initium sumant, modo exponam.

Librum de Locis in Homine in duas sectiones partiri, visum est, quarum prima & in hoc opere, & in aliis omnibus incipit a principio libri; secunda vero incipit his verbis: Cæterum pleuritidem hoc modo curare oportet, Febris sedanda non est per septem dies. Potum utendum est aut aceto mulso, aut aceto, & aqua. Librum de Aere, Aquis, & Locis similiter in duas sectiones divisi, quarum secunda incipit: Volo autem & de Asia, & Europa demonstrare, quantum differant inter se per omnia, & de gentium formis quid distent, & nihil invicem simile habeant. Librum primum de Morbis etiam in duas sectiones partitus sum, quarum secunda hæc est: Erysipelas autem in pulmone fit, ubi pulmo fuerit nimium resiccatus, id quod contingit ab ardore, & a febribus, & a labore, ac intemperie. At secundum in tres secui, quarum secunda est: Cum caries facta fuerit in osse, dolor ex hoc corripit ipsum os, & progressu temporis attenuatur, ac inflatur, & fit in ipso fractura. Tertia vero: Alius morbus appellatus Tabes. Tussis vexat, & sputum multum, ac liquidum, & quandoque facile tussiendo rejicitur etiam pus, veluti grando. Tertium sine sectione relinquere placuit. Quartum autem in duas partitus sum, Harum secunda est: Nunc vero exactius referre volo, cur homines ægrotent, simulque cum hoc sermone dicam, quæ sint principia morborum, & qualia unumquodque ipsorum efficiat. Librum de Affectionibus etiam in duas divisi, secunda quarum est: Quum ex vino, aut a convivio bilis superne, ac inferne fluxus, aut diarrhœa corripuerit, diarrhœæ quidem conducit jejunaire. Librum de Internis Affectionibus divisi in tres sectiones. Secunda incipit: De pituita easdem sententias habeo, quas & de bile; & species ipsius multas esse puto. Tertia vero: Morbus Typhos vocatus, Typhos quidem appellatur hic morbus, hoc est stupor attonitus, corripit autem tempore æstatis, cum canis sydus oritur. Librum de Natura Muliebri divisi in tres sectiones, quarum secunda hæc est: Potiones, & subdititia medicamenta, quæ secundas educere, & menses detrahare possunt; Tertia: Si ex partu fluxus corripiat, & cibi in ventre non maneant, uvam passam nigram, & mali punici dulcis grana trita, &c. Librum primum de Morbis Muliebribus in quatuor sectiones divisi. Secunda incipit: Si mulierem puerperam facere velis, alias concipere nequeuntem, menses considerare oportet. Tertia: Si aqua intercus in utero nascatur, menses pauciores, & pravi fiunt. Quarta: Potiones, quæ secundam educere possunt, & menses detrahare, itemque foetum enectum. Secundum librum in tres divisi sectiones. Secunda est: Si uteri contingant coxam, & incumbant, dura, ac solida fit coxa ad lateris mollitudinem, & dolores ini ventris. Tertia: Si ignis sacer habuerit uteros, intumescunt pedes, & mammæ, & corpus, & dolor ipsam corripit. Librum septimum de Morbis Popularibus (cum quartum, & quintum, ab auctore non divisos, sine sectionibus numeraverim) in duas sectiones divisi, secunda quarum est: Circa pleiadum occasum Olympiadæ uxorem, foetum octimestrem gestantem, ex casu febris acuta corripuit. Prædictionum librum secundum etiam in duas sectiones secui, quarum se-

cunda

cunda incipit: Porro ex capitis vulneribus lethalissima sunt, quæ ad cerebrum pertingunt, velut etiam antea scriptum est. At Coacas Prænotiones in tres sectiones secare, visum est. Secunda est: Spiritus, qui densus quidem, & parvus est, inflammationem, & dolorem in locis principalibus significat. Tertia est: Quibus hepaticis multum est sputum cruentum, sive subputridum, sive biliosum meracum, statim perniciosum est. Isti omnes sunt libri a me divisi, cum nimis prolixi visi sint, ut integri numererentur. Reliquum modo est, ut Lectorem animadvertam, quod si opus aliquod divisum est in plures libros, aut sectiones, Libri notabuntur in Indice cum hisce numeris, nempe j. ij. iij. &cæt. Sectiones vero cum Sect. & numeris neotericorum hoc pacto signatis, Sect. 1. 2. 3. &cæt. At versus librorum, aut sectionum cum v. & numeris similiter neotericis simplici puncto punctatis sic, v. 10. 20. 30. &cæt. ut exempli gratia si invenias in Indice, de Diæt. ij. v. 25. de Morb. Sacr. v. 12. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. 40. iij. v. 30. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 25. significabit, de Diætâ, libro secundo, versu vigesimoquinto: de Morbo Sacro, versu duodecimo: de Morbis, libro secundo, sectione secunda, versu octavo, & quadragesimo; & libro tertio, versu trigesimo: Aphorismorum sectione tertia, versu vigesimoquinto. Et sic de aliis intelligatur, quod semper ubique observabitur. Epistolæ vero, aut sint Hippocratis, aut aliorum, quæ sunt ad calcem operum ipsius, notabuntur cum numeris neotericis sic, 1. 2. punctatis per ordinem, pro ut ibi sunt descriptæ, quod & in Catalogo sequenti cum numero versuum ipsarum patebit. Ut autem Lectori, in quantum possum, magis gratum faciam, & laborem imminuam, volo alicujus operis non solum versus numerare, sed quemlibet centenarium ipsius terminare. Liber de Arte, ut ibi videbis, continet versus 245. quorum primus centenarius terminatur his verbis: Medici namque sana mente, sanoque corpore rem aggredientes. Secundus: Si vero præoccupaverit, velocior omnino existit. Liber de Veteri Medicina, qui prædictum sequitur, continet versus 443. quorum primus centenarius terminatur his verbis: Quid igitur aliud cogitasse videri queat hic appellatus Medicus, & confessus artifex, qui ægrorum diætâ ac victum adinvenit. Secundus: His permutatis, impossibile est non fieri sanum, nisi penitus fuerit tempore, ac victu corruptus. Tertius: Sedatur autem aliquo modo ardor in naribus, non quum fluxus prodit, & inflammatio consistit. Quartus: ex amplitudine in angustiam arctatæ (scilicet cucurbitulæ) ad hoc factæ sunt, ad trahendum videlicet, & alluciendum ex carne. Sunt autem & alia multa ejusmodi. Verum intra hominem, &c. Placuit horum duorum operum quemlibet centenarium annotare, ut faciliora reddam, quæ Lector agere debet, in aliis id prætermittam. Ex his enim conjectura assequi reliqua poterit.

His omnibus prædictis recte consideratis, facile poterit Lector invenire numerum omnium operum in suo codice, huic meo Indici respondentem, & in suis marginibus annotare, signando numerum cujuslibet libri, aut sectionis de quinque in quinque, aut de decem in decem, hoc modo 5. 10. 15. 20. &cæt. quemadmodum & ego feci, incipiendo a principio librorum illorum, qui in sectiones divisi non sunt: in divisis autem, a principio cujuslibet sectionis usque ad finem libri, vel sectionis. Et sic paucò negotio poterit quis invenire quod quærit, licet diversarum impressionum Hippocratis opera habeantur. Si enim plures versus in suo codice fuerint, quam in Catalogo apparet, forte sex vel septem pro quinque poterit numerare; si vero pauciores, quatuor forsan versus pro quinque supplebunt, & sic conjectura facta, poterit numerum respondentem adinvenire. Sciat item Lector, quod hoc

hoc Indice non solum locos quæsitos invenire poterit, sed multas quoque sententias duplicatas, ac triplicatas in diversis operibus longo progressu, aut iisdem verbis, aut fere similibus, ut ego feci, qui ejus auxilio multas ejusmodi sententias adinveni, & annotatas habeo. Quibus mediantibus aliquos locos Hippocratis corrigere quis posset depravatos, aut obscuros, ac etiam opera ipsius nonnulla breviora reddere, si ei videretur: cum aliquibus in locis paginas integras refecare sine dubio ei esset in arbitrio: & præsertim in libris Muliebribus, in nonnullis Popularium Morborum, in Aphorismis, Prænotionibus, Prædictionibus, Coacis Prænotionibus, & aliis. Hæc placuit animadvertere, ut si cui in animum caderet codicem Hippocratis in minorem molem reducere, & eo utentibus aptiorem reddere, sciat quod hoc fieri posset. Accipe igitur, benigne Lector, hæc lucubrationes hilari animo, & scias, quod si hoc feceris, & labores meos non spreveris, dabo forte in lucem, Deo favente, & auxilium præbente, Tabulas Anatomicas, quas multis ab hinc annis ære incisas habeo. Nec terreat te operis magnitudo, cum multa paucis verbis complecti, & explicari non possint. Brevitati enim non studui, sed ne aliquid intactum relinquerem. Vale, & me ama.



I N D E X

IN QUO NOTABUNTUR OMNES LIBRI,

Qui in HIPPOCRATIS codice continentur, quo pacto in Indice hoc significabuntur. Et quot versus singuli contineant, aut eorum sectiones, si in eas divisi sunt: quo lector uno intuitu possit hæc omnia inspicere.

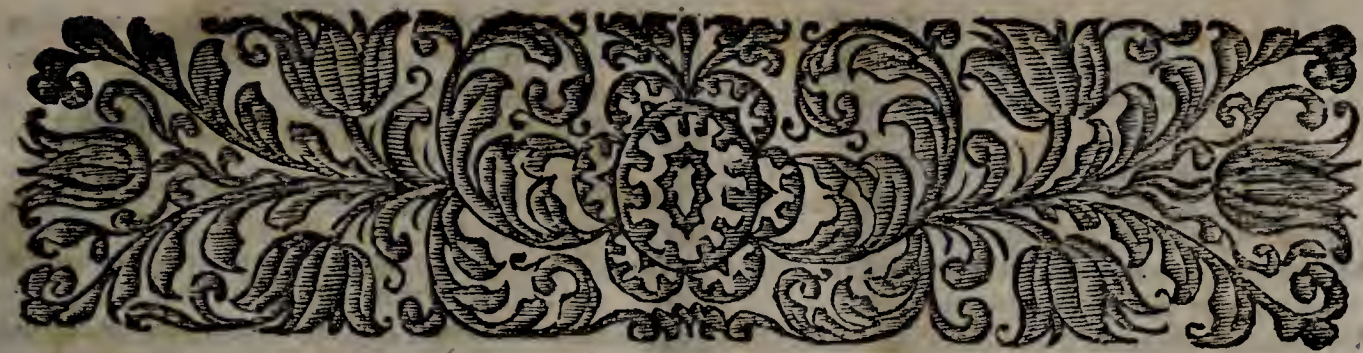
<p>Vltia Hippocratis ex Sorano, de Aer. Aq. & Loc. de Aere, Aquis, versus habet 72.</p> <p>Fusjur. hoc est, Fusjurandum, versus 27.</p> <p>Lex, versus 34.</p> <p>Ars. Liber de Arte, versus 245.</p> <p>de Vet. Med. de Veteri Medicina, versus 443.</p> <p>de Med. de Medico, versus 134.</p> <p>de Dec. Orn. de Decenti Ornatu, versus 140.</p> <p>Præc. Præceptiones, versus 139.</p> <p>de Nat. Hom. de Natura Hominis, cum secunda parte, quæ non est genuina Hippocratis, versus 295.</p> <p>de Sal. Diet. de Salubri Dieta, versus 116.</p> <p>de Genit. de Genitura, versus 151.</p> <p>de Nat. Puer. de Natura Pueri, versus 543.</p> <p>de Carn. de Carnibus, versus 261.</p> <p>de Sept. Part. de Septimestri Partu, versus 132.</p> <p>de Oct. Part. de Octimestri Partu, versus 64.</p> <p>de Superf. de Superfoetatione, versus 299.</p> <p>de Ex. Fœt. de Exectione Fœtus, versus 42.</p> <p>de Dent. de Dentitione, versus 40.</p> <p>de Corp. Res. de Corporum Resectione, versus 26.</p> <p>de Cord. de Corde, versus 90.</p> <p>de Gland. de Glandulis, versus 155.</p> <p>de Oss. Nat. de Ossium Natura, versus 302.</p> <p>de Loc. in Hom. de Locis in Homine, Sectio prima, versus 320.</p> <p>Sectio secunda, versus 373.</p>	<p>& Locis, Sectio prima, versus 312.</p> <p>Sectio secunda, versus 292.</p> <p>de Flat. de Flatibus, versus 242.</p> <p>de Med. Purg. de Medicamentis Purgantibus, versus 41.</p> <p>de Diet. de Dieta, sive Victus Ratione, Liber primus, versus 533.</p> <p>Liber secundus, versus 545.</p> <p>Liber tertius, versus 372.</p> <p>de Insomn. de Insomniis, versus 194.</p> <p>de Alim. de Alimento, versus 120.</p> <p>de Hum. Us. de Humidorum Usu, versus 135.</p> <p>de Humor. de Humoribus, versus 207.</p> <p>de Morb. Sacr. de Morbo Sacro, versus 372.</p> <p>de Morb. de Morbis, Libri primi, Sectio prima, versus 295.</p> <p>Sectio secunda, versus 315.</p> <p>Libri secundi, Sectio prima, versus 300.</p> <p>Sectio secunda, versus 356.</p> <p>Sectio tertia, versus 385.</p> <p>Liber tertius, versus 430.</p> <p>Libri quarti, Sectio prima, versus 373.</p> <p>Sectio secunda, versus 359.</p> <p>de Affect. de Affectionibus, Sectio prima, versus 293.</p> <p>Sectio secunda, versus 300.</p> <p>de Int. Affect. de Internis Affectionibus, Sectio prima, versus 451.</p> <p>Sectio secunda, versus 427.</p> <p>Sectio tertia, versus 368.</p>
--	---

de Virg.

<i>de Virg. Morb. de Virginum Morbis,</i>		<i>de V. R. A. de Victus Ratione in</i>	
<i>versus</i>	40.	<i>Morbis Acutis,</i>	
<i>de Nat. Mul. de Natura Muliebri,</i>		<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	144.
<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	299.	<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	212.
<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	420.	<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	154.
<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	296.	<i>Sectio quarta, versus</i>	470.
<i>de Morb. Mul. de Morbis Muliebri-</i>		<i>de Jud. de Judicationibus, versus</i>	
<i>bus,</i>		<i>159.</i>	
<i>Libri primi,</i>		<i>de Dieb. Jud. de Diebus Judicato-</i>	
<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	445.	<i>riis, versus</i>	105.
<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	464.	<i>Apb. Aphorismorum,</i>	
<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	542.	<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	72.
<i>Sectio quarta, versus</i>	384.	<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	84.
<i>Libri secundi,</i>		<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	82.
<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	596.	<i>Sectio quarta, versus</i>	130.
<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	438.	<i>Sectio quinta, versus</i>	132.
<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	467.	<i>Sectio sexta, versus</i>	78.
<i>Noth. Morb. Mul. Notha ad finem</i>		<i>Sectio septima, versus</i>	120.
<i>libri primi de Morbis Mulierum</i>		<i>Præn. Prænotiones, versus</i>	417.
<i>adjecta, versus</i>	103.	<i>Præd. Prædictionum,</i>	
<i>de Ster. de Sterilibus, versus</i>	509.	<i>Liber primus, versus</i>	292.
<i>de Morb. Pop. de Morbis Populari-</i>		<i>Libri secundi,</i>	
<i>bus,</i>		<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	294.
<i>Libri primi,</i>		<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	327.
<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	59.	<i>Coac. Præn. Coacarum Prænotionum,</i>	
<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	238.	<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	401.
<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	249.	<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	377.
<i>Libri secundi,</i>		<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	420.
<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	95.	<i>de Cap. Vul. de Capitis Vulneribus,</i>	
<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	111.	<i>versus</i>	358.
<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	144.	<i>Chir. Of. Chirurgiæ Officina, versus</i>	
<i>Sectio quarta, versus</i>	43.	<i>197.</i>	
<i>Sectio quinta, versus</i>	40.	<i>de Fract. de Fracturis,</i>	
<i>Sectio sexta, versus</i>	59.	<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	172.
<i>Libri tertii,</i>		<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	294.
<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	69.	<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	402.
<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	102.	<i>de Artic. de Articulis,</i>	
<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	366.	<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	368.
<i>Liber quartus, versus</i>	422.	<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	279.
<i>Liber quintus, versus</i>	512.	<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	582.
<i>Libri sexti,</i>		<i>Sectio quarta, versus</i>	425.
<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	50.	<i>de Ulc. de Ulceribus, versus</i>	271.
<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	80.	<i>de Fist. de Fistulis, versus</i>	129.
<i>Sectio tertia, versus</i>	70.	<i>de Hæm. de Hæmorrhoidibus, versus</i>	
<i>Sectio quarta, versus</i>	50.	<i>79.</i>	
<i>Sectio quinta, versus</i>	42.	<i>de Visu, versus</i>	53.
<i>Sectio sexta, versus</i>	48.	<i>Epist. 1. Epistola prima Regis regum</i>	
<i>Sectio septima, versus</i>	93.	<i>Artaxersæ Pæto, versus</i>	11.
<i>Sectio octava, versus</i>	85.	<i>Epist. 2. Pæti Regi regum Artaxer-</i>	
<i>Libri septimi,</i>		<i>sæ, versus</i>	23.
<i>Sectio prima, versus</i>	423.	<i>Epist. 3. Regis regum Artaxersæ Hy-</i>	
<i>Sectio secunda, versus</i>	534.	<i>stanidi, versus</i>	5.

- Epist. 4. Hystanidis Hippocrati, ver-
sus 4.
Epist. 5. Hippocratis Hystanidi, ver-
sus 4.
Epist. 6. Hippocratis Demetrio, ver-
sus 2.
Epist. 7. Hystanidis Regi regum Ar-
taxersæ, versus 4.
Epist. 8. Regis regum Artaxersæ Cois,
versus 5.
Epist. 9. Coorum responsum, versus 8.
Epist. 10. Senatus populique Abde-
ritarum Hippocrati, versus 46.
Epist. 11. Hippocratis Senatui popu-
loque Abderitarum, versus 40.
Epist. 12. Hippocratis Philopœmeni
versus 32.
Epist. 13. Hippocratis Dionysio, ver-
sus 27.
Epist. 14. Hippocratis Damageto,
versus 26.
Epist. 15. Hippocratis Philopœmeni
secunda, versus 30.
Epist. 16. Hippocratis Cratevæ, ver-
sus 46.
Epist. 17. Hippocratis Damageto se-
cunda, versus 266.
Epist. 18. Democriti Hippocrati, ver-
sus 24.
Epist. 19. Hippocratis de Insania scri-
ptum, versus 23.
Epist. 20. Hippocratis Democrito,
versus 15.
Epist. 21. Hippocratis de Veratri Usu
libellus, versus 38.
Epist. 22. Hippocratis ad Thessalum
filium, versus 15.
Epist. 23. Democriti Hippocrati de
Natura Humana, versus 48.
Epist. 24. Hippocratis Demetrio Re-
gi, versus 23.
Epist. 25. Decretum Atheniensium,
versus 18.
Epist. 26. Oratio Hippocratis ad
Aram consistentis, versus 20.
Epist. 27. Oratio Legati Thessali fi-
lii Hippocratis ad Athenienses,
versus 241.
de Hom. Struct. de Hominis Structu-
ra, versus 110.





I N D E X L I B R O R U M O M N I U M H I P P O C R A T I S,

Q U O S I N G U L A,
Q U Æ I N E J U S O P E R I B U S C O N T I N E N T U R,
facillime ordine Alphabeti inveniri possunt :

A Ante B



B D E R A, de Morb. Pop. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 210. 219. 231. 244.
263. 300. iv. v. 271. 401.
v. v. 500. vj. Sect. 8. v. 65.
79. vij. Sect. 2. v. 454. 469.
474. 481. 483. Epist. 17. v. 4.
Abderam vocatus cur fuerit
Hippocrates. Vita, v. 27. Epist.
10. v. 5. Epist. 13. v. 2. Epist. 14. v. 7. Epist.
16. v. 5.
Abderitæ, Epist. 10. v. 5. 39. Epist. 11. v. 10. 17. 27.
37. Epist. 12. v. 29. Epist. 14. v. 24. Epist.
15. v. 4. 21. 26. Epist. 16. v. 12. Epist. 17.
v. 11. 30. 38. 263.
Abderitas omnes quomodo invenerit Hippocrates.
Epist. 17. v. 5.
Abderus ex quo fuerit. Epist. 10. v. 34.
Abdominis & cutis medium quibus inflatur, de
Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81.
quæ abierunt, reducere quomodo oporteat.
Chir. Offic. v. 107.
Ablactationem facilius qui ferant, de Dent. v. 19.
Ablatio quarum rerum sit medicina, de Flat. v. 28.
Abominanda subter quando suffiendum in stran-
gulatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 310. Vide Graveolentium usus.
Abortientium mammas gracilescere, de Morb. Pop.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 44. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 63.
Abortire bimestres & trimestres sine causa mani-
festa. Vide, Si mulier concipiat.
Abortire quid faciat; & ubi, ac quando frequen-
ter, aut raro contingat: & cur. de Aer. &
Loc. Sect. 1. v. 54. 85. 274. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 23.
Sect. 5. v. 59. 63. 75. Sect. 7. vers. 23. Vide
Abortum facere.
x Abortu, alba decurrentia de repente quid cau-
sent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 197.
Pini Index.

Febris, five ignis quas corripuerit, de Morb. Pop.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 67. 73. 82.
Fluxus muliebris qualis fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij.
Sect. 1. v. 4. 61.
Fœtus quando extrudatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
v. 279. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 25.
Morbi, qui, & quando fiant, de Natur. Mul.
Sect. 1. v. 19. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.
95. 135. 171. 220. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. 288. de
Morb. Pop. iv. v. 24. vj. Sect. 1. v. 1.
Rigor si corripiat. Vide Si rigor ex partu.
Vulnus si accipiat mulier. Vide Si vulnus acci-
piat mulier.
Abortum facere mulieres quando contingat. Et
quid faciat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 48.
85. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 161. 194. Vide
Abortire quid.
Abortum facientes periclitati quando contingat.
Aph. Sect. 5. v. 93.
Invita si faciat mulier, nec ita ejicere velit, quid
agendum, de Ster. v. 450.
Abortus duplex, viginti diebus interpositis, de
Morb. Pop. iv. v. 23. 25.
Abortus Gemellorum ex casu, spatio quadraginta
dierum, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 387.
Abortus masculus quando salubris, ibid. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 36.
Abortus plurimi quo tempore fiant, de Sept. Par.
v. 45. 84. 91. 109.
Abortus puerorum cujus rei sit testimonium, de
Nat. Puer. v. 187.
Abortus qui non dicantur abortus, sed effluxus,
de Sept. Par. v. 91.
Abortus quicunque facti discedere si non possunt,
quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 239.
Abortus sanatio, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 82.
sub Abriada Monarchia, Agriani mensis septima,
& vigesima die natum Hippocratem esse. Vi-
ta, v. 11.
Abrotoni usus, ad menses, & puerperii purga-
menta
A

- menta purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 238. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 526.
- ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 483.
- in Peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 271.
- in strangulatione cordis ab utero, de Morb. Mulier. II. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- Abruptiones corporis celeres circumcirca, quibus fiant, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 143.
- Abruptiones deligandum quomodo sit. Chir. Offic. v. 175.
- quibus Abscessibus recidivæ fiant, quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 359.
- ex Abscessibus utilitates fore quibus expectandum sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 214. 222.
- Abscessu fiente, a quo morbo fiat liberatio, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 14. 18. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 211.
- cum Abscessu mortem qui effugiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 162.
- ab Abscessu, quid liberet aliquando, de Humor. v. 204. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 6. de Jud. v. 122. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 115.
- Abscessu rupto in plenitudine, aut peripneumonia, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 294. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238.
- Abscessum ad articulos quando expectandum, & quibus. Vide ad Articulos Abscessus.
- Abscessum in costis, aut visceribus, aut articulis, quid faciat, & qualem. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- Abscessum & dolorem ad locos infra septum transversum, & ad infernas partes, quid & quando indicet, de Jud. v. 82. Præn. v. 179. 329. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 231. Sect. 3. v. 275.
- Abscessum dysenteria quando faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 276. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- ad Abscessum morbum verti quando spes sit. Præn. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- Abscessus, aliorum medela, qui, de Humor. v. 192. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 63.
- Abscessus ad articulos magis. Vide ad Articulos Abscessus.
- Abscessus circa aurem quid attollat. Præd. j. v. 291. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 66. 67.
- Abscessus circa, vel juxta aures, ex febre ardente cui facti, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 9. si fiant, superstites fore ægros quando significant. Præn. v. 270. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 263.
- quibus Abscessus ad aures fiunt, si quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 209. Præd. j. v. 277. 281. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- Abscessus juxta aures habentibus quid sit malum. Præd. j. v. 260. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 11. Sect. 3. v. 295.
- Abscessus ad aures mali quando sint, & quando occidant. Præd. j. v. 271. 273. 291. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 305. 312. 314. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- Abscessus juxta aures quæ submoveant. Præd. j. v. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 310.
- Abscessus juxta aures quando recidiva sequatur. de Jud. v. 118.
- Abscessus ad aures quibus sint, aut expectentur, qualesque, & quando. Præn. v. 276. Præd. j. v. 169. 264. ad 276. novies, 284. ad 289. quinques. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 33. 148. 164. 243. 271. 274. 320. 322. Sect. 2. v. 170. 264. Sect. 3. v. 224. 259. 351. 373. 380. de Art. Sect. 2. v. 252.
- Abscessus biliosus in articulis, sanguineus in costis aut visceribus, quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- Abscessus ad crura in pulmonis inflammationibus quando utiles, vel non. Præn. v. 280. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 270.
- Abscessus circa dentes quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 44.
- Abscessus absque dolore quando sedetur. Præn. v. 283.
- Abscessus dolorosus suppuratus in articulos quibus fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 188.
- Abscessus extrinsecus, vel intrinsecus futuros, quando expectandum nephriticis. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 36.
- Abscessus in facie si non fuerit, sanguinem per nares erupturum quibus expectandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- Abscessus factus ex casu cui sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 20.
- Abscessus in febribus, longitudinem quando significant. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 81.
- quales, quando, & ubi fiant, de Morb. Pop. j.
- Abscessus fluentes acervatim, & non semirepentes, quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. Sect. 2. v. 68. Vide ad Articulos Abscessus. 55.
- Abscessus foras quam maxime verti in anginis securissimum esse. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 195.
- Abscessus in genu hydropici suppuratus quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 268.
- Abscessus in gingivis, aut circa aurem, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 256.
- Abscessus velut glandularum tumores, cujus signum, & qui maligni, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- qui Abscessus ad infernas partes convertuntur, boni ad quid sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 225.
- Abscessus ad infernas, aut supernas partes, quibus fiant. Præn. v. 276. 368. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 194. Sect. 2. v. 267.
- Abscessus cum inguinum inflammatione statim consequi, de Flat. v. 72.
- Abscessus non judicantes quando facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 98.
- Abscessus & judicatio quando simul, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- Abscessus judicatorii. Vide Judicatorios, & Judicatorius Abscessus.
- Abscessus in lateris mollitudine, qui nigrefactus occidit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- Abscessus magis, vel minus quibus expectandi. Vide ad Articulos Abscessus.
- in Abscessus malos conversa, quid significant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- Abscessus maturi in morbis an judicent, quod sit signum, ibid. iv. v. 309.
- Abscessus circa maxillas quibus fiant, de Humor. v. 85. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 47.
- Abscessus melli similis humore, melicerida dictus, quando fiat in articulis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- Abscessus ex morbis se erigentibus, ubi contingant, de Humor. v. 89. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 48.
- Abscessus ad oculos, qui & quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 208. 253. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 226.
- Abscessus ossis ex corruptione. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 102.
- Abscessus paratus quibus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- qui Abscessus, ad perniciem, & ad judicationem considerandi, ibid. 1. Sect. 3. v. 8.

Abscessus podagricos quomodo curandum. Not.
 Morb. Mul. v. 22.
 Abscessus purulentus si non fiat, maxime circa au-
 rem, qui non servantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
 v. 148. 180.
 Abscessus quales, & quando boni vel mali, de
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47. ad 63. Præn.
 v. 270. ad 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 ad 274.
 Abscessus ad quartanas ex aliis febribus, de Morb.
 Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 34.
 Abscessus qui fiant considerandi, de Humor. v. 57.
 Abscessus quibus prosint insuper apparentes, & ad
 infernas partes fluentes. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v.
 244.
 Abscessus quibus non succedant, ibid. v. 272.
 Abscessus quos, & quando facere oporteat, vel de-
 clinare, vel excipere, vel coadjuvare, vel a-
 vertere, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82. vj.
 Sect. 2. v. 34.
 Abscessus si recurrerint, & evanescant in perip-
 neumonia, quando periculum sit, ne deliret
 ac moriatur. Præn. vers. 286. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 2. v. 174.
 ex Abscessus recursum suppurati an evadeant. Præd.
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 188.
 Abscessus ad sanguinis eruptionem quibus fierent,
 de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 7. v. 144.
 Abscessus sanguinolentissimi quibus optimi. Præd.
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 201.
 Abscessus significationem non habentia signa,
 quando maligna sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
 v. 203.
 Abscessus singulos quomodo considerare oporteat.
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24. 26. 28.
 si Abscessus non succedant, reversiones eruptio-
 nis sanguinis quibus fiant, ibid. v. 200.
 Abscessus ad suppurationem circa laterum molli-
 tudines & inguina, & diuturni & ægre cura-
 biles, quibus fiant de Art. Sect. 3. v. 21.
 Abscessus ad suppurationes plurimis quando con-
 tingerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 23.
 38.
 ob Abscessus suppuratis veratrum cur non dan-
 dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 303.
 Abscessus tumores quales minus faciant. Præn.
 v. 102.
 Abscessus tussis facere, velut etiam febres, de
 Humor. v. 91.
 Abscessus tussiculosi. Vide Tussiculosi.
 Abscessus non valde quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop.
 vj. Sect. 1. v. 22.
 Abscessus cum urinæ stillicidio circa sedem, ibid.
 iij. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Absinthium tolerabilis memoria. Præc. v. 113.
 Absinthii, vel radice ejus, ad Anginam. Not.
 Morb. Mul. v. 22.
 ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 322.
 ad molliendum & purgandum aquam, menses,
 pituitam, sanguinem, faniemque subcruen-
 tam, ex uteris seu pallidos & subcruentos
 menses, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 153. Sect.
 2. v. 283. 292. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.
 v. 254. 375. 382. Sect. 4. v. 245. ij. Sect. 3.
 v. 353.
 in Morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 137.
 in Tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 341.
 uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, de Natur. Mul.
 Sect. 1. vers. 102. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2.
 v. 34. ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 4. v. 178.

A Ante C

A Cacia usus ad capillorum defluvium, de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.
 Acanthii Lapyti morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 134.
 Accedentium cognitio quæ, de Dec. Orn. v. 59.
 in Accessibus venereis quid accadat aliquibus, de
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 Accipitris stercoreis usus ad concipiendum, de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 320.
 Acerbas potiones non omnibus conducere, de
 Morb. iij. v. 385.
 Acerbis edulis quando utendum ad alvum sisten-
 dum, de Diæt. ij. v. 407.
 Acerbis uti quando expediat, de Hom. Str. v. 113.
 Acerborum vim quomodo detrahendum, de Diæt.
 ij. v. 348.
 Acerborum vires, ibid. v. 372. de Affect. Sect. 2.
 v. 252.
 Acerborum usus, acetabulis uterorum pituita ple-
 nis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 223. de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 2. v. 459.
 ad alvum sistendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 407.
 ad apponendum ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect.
 2. v. 159.
 ad fluxum sistendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 101. 120.
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72. 190. 232.
 Sect. 3. v. 163.
 in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 380. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 188.
 si oculus rumpatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v.
 256.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.
 280.
 uteris, hiantibus præter naturam, de Nat. Mul.
 Sect. 1. v. 172. pituita impletis, ibid. v. 134.
 de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 451. procidentibus
 recens enixæ, de Supef. v. 283. ulceratis, aut
 eorum ore, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 105.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 387.
 Acerbum in homine inesse, de Vet. Med. v. 224.
 Acervata ex uteris quando prodeant, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 263.
 Acetabula coxendicum, in quæ femora articulata
 sunt, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 120.
 si Acetabula uteri muco, aut pituita plena fuerint,
 quæ sequantur, quomodo cognoscendum, &
 quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v.
 218. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 452. Aph.
 Sect. 5. v. 77.
 Acetabulum ab acetabulo in articulis differre, de
 Art. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 Acetabulum coxæ quot crustis, & quando inu-
 rendum, in venarum cavarum morbo, de
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 425.
 Acetabulum mensura, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v.
 228. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 198. 281. 282.
 294. iij. v. 388. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 296. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 80. 121. 179.
 182. 200. Sect. 3. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 3. v. 407. 427. 482. Sect. 4. v. 51. 59.
 115. 138. 141. 159. 367. ij. Sect. 3. v. 145.
 755. 399. 430. 437. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 7.
 de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 214. de V. R. A.
 Sect. 4. v. 448. 462.
 Aceti facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 257. de Hum. Usu,
 v. 79. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 90.
 Aceti usus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 10.
 in abortientibus, de Ster. v. 453.
 si acetabula uteri pituita plena fuerint, de Nat.
 Mulie.

- Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 225. de Morb. Muliebr. j. Sect. 2. v. 461.
in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24. 30.
in aqua intercute universali, aut in uteris ob-
orta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105. de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 23.
ad capitis vulnera, de Capit. Vuln. v. 225.
Cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
vers. 95. 145. 215. 239. Sect. 2. vers. 180. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 139. 11. Sect. 2.
v. 399.
in doloribus lumborum, crurum, & coxæ, de
Morb. Pop. v. v. 339. vij. Sect. 2. v. 235.
in febre, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 91. Arden-
te, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 223. Singultien-
te, ibid. v. 231.
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 65. 66. 109. 113.
ad foetum ejiciendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
v. 45. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 383.
ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
v. 241. 255. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
318. 329. de Ster. v. 437. 441.
ad impetigines, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139.
cum lenticula post purgationem medicamenti,
de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 125.
si mola innascatur, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 3. v.
62. 63.
in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
v. 185.
Muco crasso, ac putrido in naso existente, cere-
bro bile infestato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.
in oculariis medicamentis. Not. Morb. Mul.
v. 46. 54.
Osculo uterorum complicato, de Nat. Mul. Sect.
1. v. 95. de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 169.
in Peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 223.
ij. v. 241. 244.
in Phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97.
in Pleuritide, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 2. de
de Morb. ij. vers. 302. 321. 323. 330. de
V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 10.
in potionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. v. 418.
Prægnanti mensibus iterum atque iterum in
mense fientibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v.
215.
Pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.
115. 118. Inflammato, de Intern. Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 141.
Pulmonis articulis convulsis, aut ipso repleto,
de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 79. 93. 160.
rigore ex partu, aut abortu corripiente, de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 54.
ad sterilem purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
4. v. 294. 297.
Stomacho uteri præter naturam hiante, & non
concipiente, de Ster. v. 437. 441.
in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris,
de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 239. 280.
Sect. 3. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.
434. ij. Sect. 1. v. 302. 326. Sect. 3. vers.
300.
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 48.
Vento in uteris fiente, & inflante, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 3. v. 58.
ad ulcera, & partes vulnusculi pertusas, de Ul-
cerib. v. 99. 128. 136. 139. 147. 174. 185.
245. 268.
in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 145.
ad vomendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 150. de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 212. de Nat. Mul.
Sect. 1. v. 48. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v.
297. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 169. de Ster. v. 487.
de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 448.
Uteris, dolentibus ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 2. v. 416. fixis, seu suffocantibus, de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 280. de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 2. v. 434. inflammatis, de Nat. Mul.
Sect. 1. v. 145. 278. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
2. v. 425. ij. Sect. 2. v. 399. procidentibus,
& prominentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v.
48. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 159.
162. de Ster. v. 487.
ad uteros aperiendum, & purgandum, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 3. v. 271.
Aceto asservatæ carnes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 339.
velut acetum vomî, erysipelato pulmone, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102.
Aceti mulsi læsiones, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 78.
Aceti mulsi qualitates, & vires, ibid. v. 2. 60.
ad 80.
Acuti mulsi usus, in anhelatione cum febre, de
Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 169.
in febre, acuta ex malo victu, de Morb. Pop.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 96. anxiosa, præcordia inten-
dente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 147. orta a ci-
bo recens accepto nondum alvo subevacuata,
ibid. Sect. 1. v. 130. Sect. 4. v. 87. 92. singul-
tuosa, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 231. 236.
in morbis acutis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 79.
in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.
238.
in ossium fracturis cum ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 3.
v. 273.
in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Loc. Hom.
Sect. 2. v. 2. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 248. 271.
273.
in recrudescencia calcanei contusi, de Fract. Sect.
2. v. 95. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 414.
cum sesamoide ad purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect.
4. v. 429. Epist. 21. v. 33.
in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 261. 302.
Vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
3. v. 53.
Uterorum osculo inflammato, ibidem, Sect. 1.
v. 562. 581.
Acetosis uti quando expediat, de Hom. Str. v. 113.
Acheloï uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 22.
Achilleum hordeum. Vide Hordei.
Aciculis pungi corpus. Vide Corpus.
Acida cavendum cui sint, de Morb. ij. v. 316.
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79. 100. 410. de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 2. v. 348.
Acida in doloribus, cui non contulerint, de Morb.
Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 397.
Acida edendum cui sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123.
334. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147. 279.
Acida frequenter ubi evomuit mulier, quando me-
lius habeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 229. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 306.
Acida offerenda, quando sint puerperæ recens eni-
xæ, de Superf. v. 283.
Acida pituita, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 184.
253. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 355.
Acida, in pituita populari quomodo idonea sint,
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 9.
Acida pituitosa esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 294.
Acida prisana, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 52.
Acida qui eructent, de Diæt. v. 228.
Acida quomodo attenuent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 253.
Acida vina qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 255.
ab Acidis

ab Acidis abstinendum quando sit. Vide Acida cavendum.

Acidissimum fortissimum esse inter acida, de Ver. Med. v. 221.

Aciditates ex aceto quibus magis vel minus conferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 88.

Acidorum vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 372. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 253.

Acidum eructari erysipelato, vel inflammato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 103. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 134.

Acidum in homine inesse, & in terra, de Vet. Med. v. 224. de Nat. Hom. v. 110.

Acidus humor reliquos præcellens qualiter sit, de Vet. Med. v. 439.

Acidus ructus. Vide Ructus.

Activus locus. Vide ad Locum.

Acor in nares cui proserpat, de Diæt. iij. vers. 228.

Acre velut acetum, qui vomant quandoque, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353.

Acre aliquid cum quis comedit, quid sequatur, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 69.

Acre nihil cui conducatur, & cui exhibendum, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 31. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 11.

Acre purgatorium ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 252. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 363.

Acre quid si ederint, aut biberint prægnantes præter consuetudinem, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 51.

Acredines ex aceto quibus, magis, vel minus conferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 88.

Acres cibi quibus dandi, vel non, de Diæt. iij. v. 172. de Insomn. v. 54. 56. 148. 172. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 219. 280. Sect. 3. v. 281. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 446. Sect. 3. v. 217. ij. Sect. 1. v. 185. 238. 265. Sect. 2. v. 144.

Acria in doloribus cui non contulerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 397.

Acria si fuerint quæ prodeunt ex uteris, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 97.

Acria olera fugienda quibus sint, de Diæt. iij. v. 331. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 59. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 135. de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 348.

Acria, & quæ mordacitatem inducentia purgant, ad quæ faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 103.

Acria quando & quibus exhibendum, vel non, & ab eis abstinendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 408. iij. v. 257. 291. de Insomn. v. 75. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273. Sect. 3. v. 123. 291. 334. 348. 369. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79. 100. 236. 411. Sect. 2. v. 9. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 162. 241. 271. Sect. 3. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 356. Sect. 2. v. 348. Sect. 3. v. 106. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265. Sect. 2. v. 53. 270. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 212. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 11. 376. 440.

Acria quando vomant puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 271.

Acria quando vomant in siccatorio morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 253.

Acria ad uteros quando adhibendum, vel non, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 252. 263. Sect. 2. v. 365. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 420. ij. Sect. 2. v. 297. 352. de Ster. v. 282.

ab Acribus abstinendum quando sit. Vide Acria quando & quibus.

Acribus & acerbis vitatis, quomodo colluendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 137.

Pini Index.

Acribus ac mollibus & acerbis quando colluendum uteros, ibidem, v. 161.

Acribus qualia curare non oporteat, sed mollibus, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 92.

Acrium facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 361. 372.

Acrium odores cui cavendum, de Morb. iii. vers. 30.

Acrium vim quomodo detrahendum, de Diæt. ii. v. 348.

Acrimonia sua falsam pituitam aquosam reddere quæ possint, de Fist. v. 67.

Acrimoniæ signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 17.

Actio in considerationem ducenda, ibid. Sect. 8. v. 36.

Actiones corporis quando perficiat anima, de Insomn. v. 9.

Actiones opificum quæ plenæ sint, & quæ mancæ. Ars. v. 140.

Actiones quasdam profundiores in animo occultari. Epist. 17. v. 228.

Actioni partem sui distribuere animam, de Insomn. v. 6.

Acu & filo quomodo curandum trichiasim, & hæmorrhoidas, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 432. 436.

velut Acui pungi perpetuo a dolore, pectore & dorso dirupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 186.

velut Acubus pungi quæ partes videantur, pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 78.

Acuta febris. Vide Febr.

Acuta tussis. Vide Tuss.

Acutæ affectiones. Vide in Affectionibus.

Acutæ febres, quæ a manu vincuntur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 44.

Acutæ renum affectiones. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 34.

Acuti dolores. Vide Dolor.

Acuti morbi. Vide Morb. & cur fiant in civitatibus ad ventos frigidos sitis, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 72.

Acutiores calores. Vide Calores.

ex Acutis morbis attenuatis. Vide quibus ex Morbis.

in Acutis quæ prava, Præn. v. 57. Præd. j. v. 14. 56. 70. 71. 76. 77. 211. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 27. 63. 68. 72. 75. 78. 89. 105. 149. 153. 289. 292. 295. 304. 314. 330. 353. Sect. 2. v. 28. 135. Sect. 3. v. 101. 241. 253. 261. 265. 323. 343.

in Acutis quantum ducere oporteat, de Humor. v. 84.

in Acutis valde, purgare quando oporteat eadem die, & cur, Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 13.

in Acutis victus tenues & exactos, ubi non expedit, periculosos esse, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 19.

Acutissimi morbi. Vide Morb.

in Acutum fastigiata supurationes, vel contra, quales sint, Præn. v. 108. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 49.

Acutus Dolor. Vide Dolor.

A Ante D

A Damantus atrabiliaris quid vomuerit, & a quibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. vers. 46.

Addiscere quæ oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 40.

ad Additionem procedendum minus esse, quam ad detractionem, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 123.

A 3

Addi-

- Additiones & detractiones cibi aut potus facere paulatim oportere, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 149.
- Adianti & radices ejus usus, ad alvum, & urinam solvendum, de Morb. iij. v. 419.
- ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 242.
- in doloribus & animi deliquiis ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 400.
- in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 197. 205. 237. Sect. 3. v. 144.
- ad intestinum humidum & saniosum, de Fift. v. 99.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 426. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 383.
- ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 3. v. 499.
- in portionibus febrium, de Morb. iij. v. 404. 419. 426.
- in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- ad secundas, & menses detrahendos, ibidem, v. 2.
- Uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 406.
- Adianti vires, de Diat. ij. v. 306.
- Adipis anserin. usus in abortientibus, de Ster. v. 453. 455. 458.
- si aqua ex uteris fluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 357. ij. Sect. 3. v. 45. 236.
- si a coitu inum ventrem doleat, de Ster. vers. 481.
- ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 196.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 411. 453. 456. 460. 467. de Ster. v. 171. 188. 268. 318.
- ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 431. 439.
- ad fluxus, ibidem, v. 196. 226. 237.
- ad fœtum immortuum ejiciendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 72. 85. 99. 363.
- ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 78.
- ad illinendum penicillos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ii. Sect. 2. v. 258.
- ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fift. v. 79.
- ad molliendum, & cicatrices expoliendum, de Ulc. v. 205.
- ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 230. 291. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 133. 163. Sect. 3. v. 267. 282. de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 372. 374. Sect. 4. v. 185. ij. Sect. 3. v. 341. 342. 344. 376.
- ore uterorum duro, & concluso, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 258. 277. 286. 291. 300. ulcerato, aut inflammato, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 388.
- si ex partu purgata non fuerit mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 119. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 253. Sedem doleat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 170.
- si in partu sicca fuerit mulier, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 159.
- ad purgandum puerum, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 9. 10. ad Secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 66.
- si semen viri in utero putrescat, & graveolens sit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 382.
- in strangulatione & suffocatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 238. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 303.
- ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 180. 187. Sect. 3. v. 109. 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 197. Sect. 4. v. 119. 139. 145. 324. 328. 348. 357. ij. Sect. 2. v. 437. Sect. 3. v. 407.
- uteris inflammatis & dolentibus, de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 425.
- ad uterorum morbum omnem, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 429.
- Adipis aromatis imbuti usus, ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 170. Vide, Anseris.
- Adipis bubuli usus, ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 407.
- ad ulcera pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 103. 108. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 333.
- Adipis caprini usus, in dolore uteri post partum, de Superf. v. 287.
- ad molliendum & cicatrices decorandum, de Ulc. v. 219. 222.
- ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 225. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 133. 166. de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 185. ij. Sect. 3. v. 377.
- ad os uterorum durum & conclusum, de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 285.
- ad ulcera dorfi, de Ulc. v. 235.
- Adipis cervi usus, in conclusione ac duritie uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 265. 320.
- ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 165. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 251. Sect. 4. v. 257. 279. ij. Sect. 3. v. 361. 363. 367.
- in motione uterorum ad coxam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- ad ulcera uterorum, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. vers. 215.
- Adipis gallinacei usus, ad ejiciendum fœtum mortuum, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 73. 76.
- Adipis ovilli usus in abortientibus, de Ster. v. 455.
- ad bilem ex utero purgandum, de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 191. 193.
- ad menses detrahendos, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 348.
- pro molliendo utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 163. 196. de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 338. 340. 342. 377.
- ad purgandum puerum. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 10.
- ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 357.
- ad uteros collapsos, vel induratos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 494. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- Adipis phocæ usus. Vide, Phocæ adipis.
- Adipis Renalis usus, in conclusione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- ad ventrem subpurgandum in rabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 281.
- Adipis serpentis usus, ad membranam tollendam ex osculo uterorum, de Ster. v. 228.
- Adipis suilli usus, in abortientibus, ibidem, vers. 460.
- ad ambustos, de Ulc. v. 226. ad 232.
- ad fluxus, de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197.
- si intestinum rectum inflammatum fuerit, de Fift. v. 79.
- ad molliendum, & cicatrices pulchras faciendum, de Ulc. v. 204. ad 209. 216. 219.
- ad suffiendum uteros, de Superf. v. 222. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 184.
- ad Ulcera capitis, & dorfi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. de ulc. v. 235.
- ad ul-

ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 143. 163. 196. Sect. 4. v. 257.
 ad uteros duos, de Morb. Mul. ii. Sect. 2. vers. 300.
 Adipis volucris usus, ad fluxum æquosum uterinum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 233.
 si ventus in utero fuerit, vide, volucrum.
 Adipis usus, ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 170.
 ad enixam recens, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 4. v. 24.
 ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 129.
 ad molliendum uterum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 162.
 ad pituitam ex intestinis ducendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 80.
 ad purgandum uterum, de Superf. v. 267.
 ad sanguinem ex utero ducendum, de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 3. v. 391.
 ad suffiendum uterum conclusum, de Superf. v. 220.
 Uteris, aut osculo eorum ulceratis, aut com-
 moris, de Ster. v. 405.
 Adiposum quid cui superflaret in utero, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 79.
 Admiratori Medicus quando sit, Præn. v. 14.
 Admiratori qui sint his, qui nomine medici sunt, Ars. v. 138.
 Adolescens in quo septennario fiat, de Carnib. v. 153.
 Adolescens temperatus qualiter sit, de Diæt. i. v. 417.
 Adolescentes jejunium quomodo ferant. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 45.
 Adolescentes fani magis vel minus qui sint, de Diæt. i. v. 391.
 Adolescenti splenico ancillæ filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vii. Sect. 2. v. 422.
 Adolescentibus, qui morbi fierent in Thaso. ibid. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 Qui morbi magis, vel minus oriantur. Præd. ii. Sect. 1. v. 251. Sect. 2. v. 226. 241.
 Adolescentis per asperam viam currentis, morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 301.
 Adolescentis ex Eubæa morbus, ibidem, v. 248.
 Adolescentis in Melibœa morbus, ibid. iii. Sect. 3. v. 343.
 Adolescentis in mendacium foro decumbentis morbus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 Adolescentis in mentis alienationem inducti historia, ibid. iv. v. 86.
 Adolescentis peregrini morbus, ibidem, v. 100.
 Adolescentis ex serpente devorato morbus, ibid. v. v. 454.
 Adriani morbus, & medela, ibid. vii. Sect. 1. v. 89.
 Adversari contrariis oportere, de Humor. v. 47.
 Adversissimum morbo, non amicum & familiare quando exhibendum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 366.
 ab adverso & hostili morbum perire, & dissipari, ibidem, v. 368.
 Adurentes febres, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 1. v. 45.
 Adusti uteri, vide quæ Uteros, Frigidos.
 Adytum, Epist. 27. v. 50. 80.

A Ante E

A Edificatores ex diversis rebus quid & quomodo faciant, de Diæt. i. v. 229.
 Aedilis filia apud Tecomzum morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 175.
 Aeger biliosus sit natura, & non purgatus cor-
Pini Index.

reptus fuerit a morbo (pleuritide) quid agendum, de Morb. iii. v. 295.
 Aeger debilis jam existens in febre, quando mor-
 ti sit propinquus. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 79. Sect. 7. v. 99.
 Aeger debilis quo die esse cœpit, cur observan-
 dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 164.
 Aeger extrinsecus frigidus, intrinsecus valde ca-
 lidus, quando sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 106.
 si Aeger facile ferat, quid æstimandum in eva-
 cuatione, de Humor. v. 71. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 68.
 Aeger limpidus specie, ac humectus, subpallidus,
 pellucidus, tenuis, aridus, ac debilis, in
 quo sit typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 110.
 si Aeger sufficiat, ad animi usque deliquium quan-
 do ducere oporteat, de Humor. v. 73. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 69.
 an Aeger ex victu durare possit ad morbi vigorem,
 & mitius quando tractandus, vide, ad Morbi
 vigorem, & Victu mitius.
 Aegri an accusandi de eorum morte potius, quam
 medici, Ars. v. 98.
 ad Aegri ætatem quando respiciendum. Præd. ii. Sect. 2. v. 243. 266.
 Aegri ex morbo sacro quando resipiscant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 192.
 ex Aegri narrationibus ad infallibilem certitudinem
 perveniri si non possit, quid agendum medico,
 Ars. v. 193.
 Aegri palpando contrectantes, dolorosi, quæ diffi-
 cilia reddant. Præd. i. v. 163. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 19.
 Aegri quæ faciant, & ignorent, & cur, Ars. v. 103.
 Aegris aqua qualis exhibenda, de Med. v. 35.
 Aegris cum Medico non exigua commercia. Vide,
 Commercia.
 cum Aegro qui morbus commoriatur, de Morb. ii. Sect. 3. v. 294.
 Aegrorum curam gerendum cur sit. Præc. v. 57.
 Aegrorum mala non statim cognita, an ad medi-
 cos referenda, vel ad naturam ægrorum, &
 morbi, Ars. v. 184.
 Aegrorum negligentia quid accadat, ibid. v. 202.
 Aegros multos citra medicorum usum sanatos esse,
 non tamen fortasse sine medicina, ibid. v. 55.
 Aegros obscuro morbo laborantes, vide, Morbo
 obscuro.
 Aegros non posse facere quæ imperantur, magis ra-
 tioni consentaneum esse, quam medicos non
 convenientia jubere, ibidem, v. 99.
 ad Aegros sanandos quomodo Diætam constituere
 polliceatur Hippocrates, Jus. v. 11.
 qui Aegrum commissum sibi habet, quid agere de-
 beat. Præc. v. 93.
 cum Aegrum interrogaveris, quæ considerandum,
 de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 166.
 ex Aegritudine bene cibum accipienti, nihil auge-
 re corpus malum. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 43. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 164.
 de Aegritudinibus non apparentibus, & difficilli-
 mis, opinionem magis quam artem ipsam judi-
 care, de Flat. v. 15.
 qui in Aegritudinibus lacrymantur, quando bo-
 num, vel malum, Aph. Sect. 4. v. 83. Sect. 7. v. 11.
 in Aegritudinibus longis multæ conturbationes, &
 prævaricationes quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 374.

- Aegritudinis non levis signum**, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 35.
- Aegrotantes afflicti quid faciant**, Præc. v. 68.
- Aegrotantes artis beneficio a quibus liberentur**, de Flat. v. 8.
- Aegrotantes delinquentes in tenui victu**. Vide in Victu tenui.
- Aegrotantes per Medici probitatem ac mansuetudinem sanitati restitutos se esse**, quando gloriantur, Præc. v. 55.
- Aegrotantes servatos**, causam Diis, aut fortunæ attribuire, aut suæ naturæ benefactorem vero odio habere, Epist. 17. v. 246.
- Aegrotanti quid opituletur**, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- Aegrotanti sanitatem quid significet in somnis**, de Insom. v. 139.
- Aegrotantibus gratificationes faciendæ**, de Morb. Pop. iv. Sect. 4. v. 22. ad 26.
- Aegrotantibus ad sanitatem quid plurimum conferat**, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- Aegrotantibus utilitatem magnam quid afferat**, Præc. v. 26.
- Aegrotantis administratio**, & de morbo interrogatio, qualis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Aegrotantis diuturnam concupiscentiam quid erigat**. Præc. v. 125.
- Aegrotantis principium quam optime quomodo quis sanaverit**, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- Aegrotantis remissio & intensio**, quid requiratur, Præc. v. 76.
- Aegrotantis situs in tractatione Chirurgiæ**, Chir. Off. v. 6. 30.
- ob Aegrotantium utilitatem in domos ingredi jurat Hippocrates**, Jus. v. 19.
- qui Aegrotant varie**, his nigrum vomitum quando expectandum, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 131.
- Aegrotare longius cur accidat**. Præd. j. v. 141.
- Aegrotare plus**, aut minus in uterorum motionibus, propter quæ sit necesse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- Aegrotare varie aut potius**, alvos, ex quibus contingat. Præd. j. v. 187. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- Aegrotarit Mulier in ventre habens fœtum corrumpere posse**, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 43.
- Aegrotaverunt**, & convaluerunt aliqui Medicis non usi, aut facientes aliquid, aut non facientes, sanati sunt. Ars, v. 63.
- qui Aegrotavit**, si laudare, vel vituperare noverit quid ex diætâ, per quam convaluit, quid comperiet, ibidem, v. 71.
- cur Aegrotent Homines**, de Morb. iiij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- quando Aegrotet Homo**, de Natur. Hom. v. 62.
- Aegrotas partes curare**. Vide Curare partes.
- Aegroti indiebus imparibus cur conturbentur**, & maxime doleant, de Morb. iiij. Sect. 1. v. 321.
- quæ Aegroti patiantur in singulis morbis**, qui recte scripserint de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Aegrotis eadem in cibo assumentibus**, quæ sani solent, non fuisse utile, de Vet. Med. v. 39.
- Aegrotis qui cibi**, & obsonia, aut potus exhibendi, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147.
- Aegrotis quomodo danda ea**, quæ sanis sunt comoda, ibidem, v. 299.
- Aegrotis non sufficiens esse apparet violentia morbi**, nisi Medici quoque imperitia accedat. Præc. v. 19.
- Aegroto auxiliari transmutationem ex præsentis** statu, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 171.
- Aegroto jam debili si rigor incidat**, quando lethale. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 71. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- ex Aegroto edoctos**, morbos dignoscere, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Aegroto forti**, debili autem morbo existente: vel e contra, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 164. ad 168.
- Aegroto imperare calidum quid assumere**, cur sit dubium, de Vet. Med. v. 244.
- Aegroto pleraque ejus peccata cur occultandum**, & hilari ac sereno vultu ipsum consolandum, de Dec. Orn. v. 122.
- Aegroto refugium quid præbeat**, Præc. v. 70.
- Aegrotorum diætâ**, ad sanorum diætâ comparata, quid inveniatur, de Vet. Med. v. 108.
- Aegrotorum peccata observare oportere**, de Dec. Orn. v. 114.
- quod Aegrotorum res magis cognoscat medicus**, quid fidem faciat. Præc. v. 4.
- Aegrotorum res omnes per formam quomodo gubernarentur**, de Vet. Med. v. 11.
- Aegrotos in alterutram partem inclinare qui dies faciant**, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 163.
- Aegrotos considerare quomodo oporteat statim in constitutionis morborum principio**, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- Aegrotos ob dolorificam affectionem desperantes**, se ipsos vita exuere. Præc. v. 92.
- apud Aegrotos præsentia**, præterita, & futura prænoscent, & prædicent medicus, quid causet. Præn. v. 2.
- Aegrotos quosdam dignos esse qui neglegantur**, non tamen qui affligantur, Præc. v. 44.
- Aegrotum cum Medico adversari morbo oportere**, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- Aegrotum mutari ad deteriora**, & ad alteram partem, quando sit necesse, de Jud. v. 84.
- Aegrotum oportere se ipsum exhibere quæ decet facientem**, Aph. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Aegrotum de quibus interrogandum**, & quæ circa ipsum considerandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- Aegrotus de quibus ipse judicet**, de Humor. v. 21.
- Aegyptii formæ quales sint**, & a quo comprimantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 29. 119. 136.
- ad Aenium & Sunium quid perveniret**, Epist. 26. v. 16.
- in Aeno**, capite vulnerati, & ex itinere quid passi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 366.
- ex leguminum esu quid acciderit**, ibidem, ij. Sect. 4. v. 35. vj. Sect. 4. v. 29.
- Aequinoctia de Diætâ** iiij. v. 24. 65. 103. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 8. 109. 110. 114. 118. 164. 228. iiij. Sect. 2. v. 5. 9. iv. v. 1. 8. 14. 21. V. v. 475. vj. Sect. 7. v. 4. vij. Sect. 1. v. 49. Sect. 2. v. 419. 426.
- Aequinoctia periculosa esse**, magis vero autumnale, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 309.
- Aequinoctii tempus quibus ulceribus commodius**, de Ulc. v. 49.
- ab Aequinoctio vernali ad vergiliarum ortum**, & ab Aequinoctio autumnali ad vergiliarum occasum, dies quot, de Hom. Strut. v. 102. 111.
- Aequinoctium vernale**, vel autumnale, ibidem, v. 99. 108.
- Aequitatem habentia iniqua esse**, de Diæt. j. v. 191.
- Aer ambiens nos**, non omnis similis. Epist. 27. v. 145.

velut Aer ambiens, a quo e terra nascentibus nutrimentum accedit, est locus, in quo disciplina contingit. Lex. v. 24.

Aer de cerebro ad corpus reliquum quomodo dispergatur, de Morb. Sac. v. 328.

cum Aer conclusus in membris foras penetrare non potest, quid causet, ibidem, v. 183.

Aer corpus in febre quomodo calefaciat, calefactus ipse prius, de Flat. v. 119.

Aer febrium generis utriusque author, & causa, ibidem, v. 75.

Aer os in febribus quomodo diducat, ibidem, v. 113. 116.

Aer qualis cursum solis perpetuum conservet, ibidem, v. 51.

Aer quando offendat homines, aut alia animalia, ibidem, v. 81.

Aer quid vocetur? & quorum author sit, & dominus, & quantum possit, ibidem, v. 39.

qui Aer ad venas pervenit, ad quid conferat, de Morb. Sac. v. 173.

Aer a venis exclusus præ puita, quid causet, ibidem, v. 175.

Aer violentatus concitatus si fuerit in suffocatione ab utero, quæ sequantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 298.

Aer vocem qualem reddat, de Diæt. j. v. 529.

ab Aere infuso calori ammisso quæ mala in corpore habeantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 182.

si in Aere mutatio aliqua fortior contingat, quid patiatur cerebrum, & cur, de Morb. Sac. v. 352.

ab Aere pati aliquod astrum in somnis si videatur, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 45.

Aerem ambientem calidum esse æstate, & calidiorem corpus in se ipsum trahere, ex quo febris fieri potest, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 264.

Aerem Aquilo, vel Auster, quomodo afficiat, & reliqui venti, de Morb. Sac. v. 269. 273.

Aerem Cerebrum quando non attrahat, de Car. v. 177.

Aerem hominem ex toto non esse, de Natur. Homin. v. 4. 10.

Aerem primum omnium percipere cerebrum, de Morb. Sac. v. 350.

Aerem purum & sincerum qui exhibeant venti, de Diæt. ij. v. 64.

Aerem, quem inspirando attrahimus, communissimum hominibus esse, de Natur. Homin. v. 175.

Aerem sapientiam cerebro exhibere, de Morb. Sac. v. 324.

Aerem solum mortalibus vitæ, & morborum ægrotis, authorem esse, de Flat. v. 56.

Aerem trahentes venæ, & in reliquum corpus, ac venulas derivantes, quæ sint, de Morb. Sac. v. 128.

Aerem, ubi in medelam cessit, qua rejiciat cor, de Cor. v. 22.

Aeris Australi & humida constitutione qui præcipue patiantur, & morbo sacro corripantur, & cur, de Morb. Sac. v. 246. 266.

Aeris elationi quando non instet potus, de Cor. v. 20.

ut Aeris influxus paucissimus ingrediatur in corpus, & ipse peregrinissimus, quando procurandum, de Natur. Homin. v. 199.

Aeris mutationes. Vide si in Aere

Aeris repentina turbatio vitanda, Præc. v. 128.

Aeris status totus ad Austrina quando vergeret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 6.

Aeris tertia pars quem locum occupaverit, & qualis sit, de Car. v. 15.

Aeramentis in Officina medica, aqua potabilis optima, de Hum. V. v. 2.

Aeramento aliquo an utendum sit, de Med. v. 34.

Aereo instrumento mammam quomodo auferant Sauromatum fœminæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 115.

Aeris ærugo. Vide Aeruginis.

Aeris albi cucurbita, de Ster. v. 224.

Aeris floris usus, atra bile in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 94.

Bile cerebrum infestante, & in naso mucoso ac putritudo existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.

ad Cancrum, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 6. v. 39.

ad Conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 453. 462. pro Corrosivo. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 16. 17.

ad Fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 20. 44. 48. 55. 59.

si Genituram uteri non contineant, de Ster. v. 464.

ad Gurgulionem in tonsillis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 83.

ad Hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmor. v. 36. 61. 73.

ad Membranam utero præpositam removendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 431.

ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros. Aquamque & menses ducendum, de Superf. v. 245. 247. 252. 263. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 358. de Ster. v. 181.

in Oculariis pulvillis. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 41. 44.

ad palpebras crassas, vel scabiosas, de Visu. v. 21. 28. 29.

in Pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301. 318. 325.

Polypo nasi extracto, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113. 119. 134. 137.

in Sideratis, ibid. v. 11.

ad subdendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 15.

in Suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 283.

ad Ulcera & Vulneta, de Ulc. v. 111. 117. 119. 120. 130. 145. 157. 173. 188.

Aeris ortus causa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.

Aeris perfectio, de Diæt. j. v. 275.

Aeris ramentorum usus ad foetum immortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 70.

Aeris rubri vas ad paranda medicamenta. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 36. 46. de Ulc. v. 100. 104. 175. de Visu. v. 32.

Aeris squamæ usus, pro Corrosivo. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 14. 17.

ad Hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 463.

ad palpebras scabiosas, de Visu, v. 30.

ad ulcera uterorum, & alia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 117. de Ulc. v. 141. 166.

Aeris uesti usus, ad Oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 26. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456.

ad purgandum uteros, de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 406.

Aeruginis Aeris usus, ad membranam tollendam ex osculo uterorum, de Ster. v. 228.

Aeruginis usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 453.

ad Hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmor. v. 73. ad Mo-

- ad molliendum, & cicatrices expoliendum, de Ulcer. v. 208.
- ad Oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 26. 62.
- ad Puerum, & mala intus in uteris existentia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 69.
- ad Vulnera, de Ulc. v. 145.
- Aeruginosa per alvum egesta, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 132. Sect. 3. v. 391.
- Aeruginosa in dolore renum quando vomant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- Aeruginosa erumpentia superne qualia, de Humor. v. 4.
- Aeruginosa & sanguinolenta quando secedant in splenis Morbo, de Intern. Aff. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- Aeruginosa stercora lethalia. Præn. v. 153.
- Aeruginosa, (seu Virulenta) vomitu rejecta, de Morb. Pop. I. Sect. 3. v. 146. III. Sect. 1. v. 41. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- Aerumnose viventes podagrici an sanari possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- Aeschylī filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. V. v. 372. vij. Sect. 2. v. 172.
- Aesculapīi auxilia per magnam terræ ac maris partem dispersens Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 18.
- ab Aesculapio Decimumoctavum esse Hippocratem, ibidem, v. 9. Decimumnonum. Vita, v. 3.
- Aesculapio & genere, & arte conjunctum fuisse Hippocratem. Epist. 10. v. 33.
- Aesculapio indignum nihil facturi Coi respondent. Epist. 9. v. 2.
- ab Aesculapio originem ducens Hippocrates. Vita, v. 2. Epist. 3. v. 1. Epist. 7. v. 1. Epist. 10. v. 42.
- Aesculapium jurat Hippocrates. Jus. v. 1.
- Aesculapius cur Dei loco habitus. Epist. 27. v. 201.
- Aesculapius Inventor medicinæ an ad finem ejus pervenerit. Epist. 20. v. 5.
- Aesculapius Progenitor Hippocratis. Epist. 17. v. 212.
- Aesculapius in somno qualis visus Hippocrati. Epist. 15. v. 3.
- si Aestas biliosa fiat, quid faciat, de Humor. v. 136.
- Aestas facillima, seu commodissima quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Aestas humorem quem pariat, ibidem. v. 157.
- Aestas morbos quos transmutet, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 355.
- Aestas paucissimis diebus quibus sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- si Aestas pluviosa sit, & austro multum perfletur, similisque sequatur autumnus, quæ accidant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Aestas qualis sit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 14. 50. de Hom. Str. v. 71.
- Aestas qualis fuerit, in Perintho, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2. in Thaso. Ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 9. 112.
- Aestas serena, calida, æstus magni quando fuerint in tempore pestilenti. Ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- si Aestas sicca & borealis sit, autumnus pluviosus & australis qui morbi expectandi hyeme, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 293. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- si Aestas sicca, vel pluviosa fuerit, quales sint morbi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 46.
- Aestas non stabilis, sed derepente calida & austrina, & sine ventis, quando, & ubi fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 355.
- Aestas cum Veri similis fiat, quid sequatur, de Humor. v. 139. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- Aestate ægrotante aliquo, quid agendum, de Hom. Str. v. 82.
- Aestate Aer ambiens qualis sit. Vide, Aerem ambientem.
- Aestate ambulandum quomodo sit, & balneis utendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 34. 36. 80.
- Aestate aquæ quales sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 341. 379. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 123. 152.
- Aestate auræ quales spirent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Aestate & Autumno cibos difficillime ferri, Hyeme facillime deinde Vere. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- Aestate bilis, pituita, & sanguis, quales sint, & cur, de Nat. Hom. v. 132. ad 137.
- Aestate cibis & potibus qualibus nutriendum, de Sal. Diæt. v. 13.
- Aestate derepente accedente, & ardore ac mutatione contingente, qui morbi incidunt, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- Aestate febres ardentes populariter quando grassatæ, & quales, de Morb. Pop. II. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Aestate febris quando corripit capite vulneratos, & quando pereant, de Capit. Vuln. v. 307. 316. Homines a quibus corripantur, de Nat. Hom. v. 131.
- Aestate incunte qui ægrotare cœperunt, quando plurimi fervarent, de Morb. Pop. I. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- Aestate infernam terræ partem frigidam esse, cur contingat, supernam vice versa, de Nat. Puer. v. 322. 341. 347. 384.
- Aestate infusis cur utendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 49.
- Aestate malum majus ac prius procedere ab humore retento, quam hyeme, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 256. 264.
- Aestate media aquæ frigida multæ affusio caloris revocationem cui faciat, de Humor. V. v. 123. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 31.
- Aestate medicamentis purgare. Vide, Medicamenti.
- Aestate morbi acuti minus & molliores qui fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- Aestate morbi quales fiant, & quomodo, de Nat. Hom. v. 131. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 133. 261. de Affectib. Sect. 1. versic. 129. 167. de Insomn. Affectib. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 49. 77. 151. 228. 347. Sect. 3. v. 3. 160. de Morb. Pop. II. Sect. 1. v. 10. V. v. 391. VII. Sect. 2. v. 271. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 19. 50.
- Aestate mutationes repentinas minime fieri, de Morb. Salubr. v. 239.
- Aestatem naturarum aliæ bene, aliæ malæ habent. Vide, Naturæ Aliæ.
- Aestate prima, & reliqua, qui optime degant, & maxime sani sint. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- Aestate tabes quæ remittat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 245. Tusses quando remiserint, de Mor. Pop. III. Sect. 3. v. 107.
- Aestate ulcere tonsillarum pejora cur sint, de Dentib. v. 36.
- Aestatem febriculofam fieri quando necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 261. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 19.
- ad Aestatem opem in quo morbo expectandum. Præd. ii. Sect. 2. v. 287.
- Aestatem Vitantes, deorsum purgare quos oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 10.

Aestatis causa quid sit, & quomodo, de Flat. v. 47.
 Aestatis morbi, in Perintho, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4. in Thaso, ibid. i. Sect. 1. v. 22. 43. Sect. 2. v. 14. 118. 136. 166.
 Aestatis principium & finis; in eaque quo victu utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 25. 82.
 Aestatis tempore, aqua intercus, ex aquæ potu quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affectib. Sect. 2. v. 77. 151.
 Medicamentum dare quando non oporteat, de Med. Pur. v. 39.
 Morbus hepaticus qui, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affectib. Sect. 2. v. 228.
 Typhos qualis & quando corripiat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 Volvulus qualis, & ubi corripiat, ibidem. v. 160.
 Aestatis utilitas, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 355.
 Aestimatione diligenti prius facta in acutis morbis, medicamentis uti quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 71.
 Aestivæ quartanæ. Vide quartanæ.
 Aestu ne lædatur in typho, quando custodia habenda, de Intern. Affectib. Sect. 3. v. 77.
 ab Aestu & pruritu quando vexentur per nivem & frigus iter facientes, de Vet. Med. v. 275.
 Aestum majorem qui percipiant, ibidem. v. 271.
 Aestus consideratio, de Humor. v. 16. 34.
 cum Aestus derepente accedat, terra humida existente, quid sequatur de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 262.
 Aestus Tertix Thasi temporis constitutionis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.
 Aestus vehemens circa ventrem, quando malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 100.
 Aestus vehementes sub canem quando facti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 475. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 420.
 Aestuosa febris. Vide Febris.
 Aestuosa hora, id est, tempus quando sit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 50.
 Aestuosa quæ, & cur sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 137. 155. 238. 269. 295. 321. 327. 331. 337. 382. de Affectib. Sect. 2. v. 249.
 Aestuosus in febre ac confractis, medicamenta an danda. Præd. 1. v. 94. Epist. 21. v. 32.
 Aetas consideranda; de Humor. v. 9.
 Aetas sicca vel humida quorum sit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 28. 30.
 ab Aetate annorum quadraginta duorum usque ad sexaginta tres qui morbi non fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 144.
 Aetate consistentes jejuniū qualiter ferant. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 45.
 ex Aetate morbos aliquos dignosci, de Morb. Pop. i. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 qua Aetate morbus facer accedens, difficile liberetur. Præd. ii. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 Aetate observata, affectiones curare oportere. Epist. 18. v. 22.
 qua Aetate a quartanis corripiantur homines, & siderationes maxime fiant, de Nat. Hom. v. 291. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 74.
 in Aetate vigoris si fuerint, quibus venam secandum in acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 22.
 Aetatem ab ætate discernere quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 21.
 ad Aetatem hominis respicere quando, & cur

oporteat de Salubr. Diæt. v. 31. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 9. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244. 266.
 qui Aetatem juvenilem excefferunt, quos morbos pati soleant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 75.
 Aetatem mediam habentes, quando optime degant, & maxime sani sint, ibid. v. 45.
 ad Aetatem mulieris quando respiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 291.
 Aetates cui noscendum, in quibus singula ulcera curatu facilia, vel difficilia sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 239. 249.
 Aetates cujus rei sint signum. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 54.
 Aetates differre inter se, de Diæt. iij. v. 7. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 277. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 150.
 Aetates ipsæ ad se ipsas quomodo se habeant, de Diæt. j. v. 413.
 Aetates mulierum discernere quem oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. i. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 56.
 Aetates periculosissimæ ad tabem quæ sint. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versic. 370.
 Aetates quomodo bene, aut male habeant, de Humor. v. 165. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 5.
 Aetates quomodo transmutentur, de Humor. v. 162.
 Aetates sanæ & morbosæ in diversis temperamentis, de Diæt. j. v. 390. 398. 403. 409. 413.
 Aetates temporibus similes quomodo sint, de Humor. v. 187.
 Aetati dandum aliquid in institutione victus. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 58.
 Aetati magna vis quando insit. Præc. v. 133.
 quorum Aetati morbus magis affinis fuerit. Vide si Morbus affinis.
 in Aetatibus annorum trigintaquinque, & senioribus, quid magis fiat. Præn. v. 95. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 in Aetatibus qualia contingant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 59.
 in Aetatibus signa, de Humor. v. 114.
 quo Aetatis anno obierit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 45.
 Aetatis hominis considerationem habendum in transmutatione Diætæ, de Nat. Hom. v. 186.
 Aetatis mutationes. Vide Mutationes.
 Aetatis vigorem omnia habere gratiosa, decrepitam vero ætatem vice versa. Præc. v. 128.
 Aethera veteres quid nominaverint, de Car. v. 13.
 ex Aethere esse, quod in homine descendit, de Insomn. v. 97.
 Aethiopicum cuminum. Vide Cumini.

A Ante F

Affectio abscessus humore melli similis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
 Affectio bona ad mutationem in utero faciendam, ut postea concipiat, ibid. v. 188.
 Affectio per consensum quomodo vexet. Præc. v. 136.
 Affectio Hicanoris, ac Phœnicis. Vide Hicanoris, & Phœnicis.
 quæ Affectio quanto vetustior fuerit, tanto facilius sanatu, de Humor. v. 50.
 quæ Affectio similitudinem habeat ad lac. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 124.

Affe-

Affectione augeſcente in afflictionis aſſiduitate, quid accidat. *Præc.* v. 81.
 Affectionem ab affectione differre, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. v. 277. Sect. 2. v. 119.
 Affectionem corpus totum cur ſentiat, parte una affecta, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 1. v. 23.
 Affectionem crudam non remittere ex medicamento, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 37. *Epist.* 21. v. 18.
 Affectionem gravem ac moleſtam quando invehar mens. *Præc.* v. 17.
 Affectionem hominum per conſenſum admirandam eſſe. *Epist.* 13. v. 4.
 ob Affectionem obſcuritas linguæ qualis, & quando fiat. *Præc.* v. 130.
 Affectionem pernicioſam eſſe videntes, qui ad curationem non accedant, & cur, *ibid.* v. 66.
 Affectionem ſanam cupientes ægri, quid faciant, *ibid.* v. 70.
 Affectionem totam quando indagandum, *ibid.* v. 48.
 citra Affectionem viſibilem appellatam, obſcuritas linguæ quibus accidat, *ibid.* v. 132.
 Affectiones ardentes, ſaruitatem inducentes. *Præd.* j. v. 126.
 Affectiones atrabiliaræ quibus minus fiant, vel magis, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 229.
 Affectiones in capite non manifeſtas quomodo deprehendere oporteat, de *Capit. Vuln.* 192.
 Affectiones cholericæ bilis ſurſum ac deorſum prodeuntis, unde & quando fiant, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 388. 391. vij. Sect. 2. v. 265. 270.
 Affectiones condiſcere quomodo fiant, ac deſinant, & quibus occaſionibus augeſcant, ac deſiciant, quibus ſit facile, vel difficile, de *Vet. Med.* v. 29.
 Affectiones corporis eſſe quædam ſomnia, de *Inſomn.* v. 15.
 quibus Affectiones corporis humidæ, & morbus (peripneumonia) fortis, quid contingat, de *Morb. iij.* v. 202. de *Diat. Jud.* v. 99.
 Affectiones diurnæ ac moleſtæ qualibus fiant, calcaneo denigrato, de *Fract.* Sect. 2. v. 73.
 Affectiones, & earum curationes, multas eſſe, & varias, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. v. 71.
 Affectiones fluidas, ſive diurnas, circa articulos, non lethales eſſe morbos, ſed longos, *ibid.* v. 47. 53.
 Affectiones frequenter tranſmutationem habentes, quando, & in quibus malæ. *Præd.* j. v. 17. 38. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 120. 128.
 ubi Affectiones futuras prænoſcit medicus, quid faciat. *Præn.* v. 7.
 Affectiones in homine cognoscere qui non poſſit, de *Vet. Med.* v. 211.
 Affectiones inſuper rigentes, in convulſiones quando deſinant. *Præd.* j. v. 148. *Coac. Præn.* v. 24.
 Affectiones linguæ quales fuerint Androphani, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 433. vij. Sect. 2. v. 326.
 Affectiones ex lumbis ad collum & caput tranſeunt, quando mentis emotoriæ ſint. *Præd.* j. v. 185. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 105.
 quæ Affectiones majores ſint in juniore quam ſeniore, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 124. 150. 155.
 Affectiones naturæ quæ fluxiones ſint, de *Gland.* v. 100.
 Affectiones omnes propter multas caſuum circumſtantias, ac mutationes, mora quadam diutius adhærere. *Præc.* v. 33.
 Affectiones plures quibus mulieribus accidunt, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 1. v. 19.
 Affectiones podagricæ quando moveantur. *Aphor.* Sect. 6. v. 70.

Affectiones podagricas frigida aſuſa quomodo levet & ſolvat, de *Humid.* v. v. 106. *Aphor.* Sect. 5. v. 45.
 Affectiones pruriginosæ quid ſignificent: *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 396.
 Affectiones pueris quando judicentur, vel diuturnæ fiant. *Aphor.* Sect. 3. v. 69.
 Affectiones, quæ homini ex facultatibus ac potentijs, quæ item ex figuris adveniant, cognoscere oportere, de *Vet. Med.* v. 385.
 Affectiones quales faciant in unoquoque morbo humores, noſſe expedire, de *Humor.* v. 94.
 Affectiones quales fuerint in Thali prima temporis conſtitutione, de *Morb. Pop. j.* Sect. 1. v. 30.
 Affectiones quinta die ſanguinem fundentes, ſexta rigentes, ſeptima perfrigeratæ, repente recaleſcæ, quid indicent. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 129.
 Affectiones quomodo judicare oporteat medicum, & curare. *Epist.* 18. v. 20. 22.
 Affectiones renum & veſicæ an ſanentur in ſenibus, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 7. v. 83. *Aphor.* Sect. 6. v. 7. Vide *Renum.*
 Affectiones ſoporosæ, ſanitatē inducentes. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 275.
 Affectiones ſtatim turbulentæ quando ſanguinem fundant. *Præd.* j. v. 217. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 112. 141.
 Affectiones tremulæ cum morſu ac capitis dolore, quid ſignificent. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 397.
 Affectiones cum vigiliis & anxietudine repentina, ſanguinem quando fundant, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 143.
 Affectiones volvuloſæ diurnæ quando fiant, de *Gland.* v. 119.
 Affectiones uterinæ coxæ ac cruris, de *Morb. Pop. iv.* v. 251.
 in Affectionibus acutis, quæ cum febre ſunt, luſtuosæ reſpirationes, malum *Aphor.* Sect. 6. v. 69.
 in Affectionibus acutis raro etiam in principiis medicamentis purgantibus uti oportere, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 70.
 ex Affectionibus cholericis eutychidi, quid acciderit, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 422. vij. Sect. 2. v. 201.
 in Affectionibus convulſoriis quid accidat. *Præd.* j. v. 166.
 quæ Affectionibus propinqua & communia ſunt, prima & maxime affligi, de *Humor.* v. 47.
 de Affectionibus, ex quibus homines ægrotant, quærere & dicere convenire medico, de *Vet. Med.* v. 28.
 Affectioni vim quando accuſandum ſit, & non artem medicam. *Arſ.* v. 134.
 Affectionum naturas, quantum corporum vires excedant, noſſe oportere. *Præn.* v. 13.
 in Affectionum principio juniores ſenioribus difficilius quando liberentur, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 140.
 Affectus crudus. Vide Affectionem.
 Affectus divini an ſint, & an unus altero magis, de *Aer. & Loc.* Sect. 2. v. 192. 219.
 Affectus factos quid liberet, aut non factos impediatur, de *Humor.* v. 193. de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 3. v. 64.
 Affectus unde contingant, de *Flat.* v. 208.
 Affirmatio fallax, & ad errorem proclivis, quæ. *Præc.* v. 22.
 Afflictio corporis. Vide ob Corporis.

Afflictio dolorosa quando existat, de Gland. v. 100.

Afflictio immensa ex mutatione victus quibus contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 152. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 68.

Afflictionem eandem nunquam provenire, neque ex repletione, neque cibo tali, vel tali, de Vet. Med. v. 382.

Afflictiones non minores ab intempestativa vacuatione, quam a repletione hominibus contingere, ibidem, v. 143.

Afflictionis causa quæ sit, ibidem, v. 289.

Affligentia ad locum firmata, calefcens corpus febrem in se suscipere cogere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 157.

Affligere amplius morbum nigrum quando contingat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 373.

Affligi consequenter octimestres partus quomodo contingat, de Octim. Part. v. 4.

Affligi magis quem accidat, si ter in die cibum accipiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 68.

Affligi prima & maxime quæ propinqua & communia sunt affectionibus, de Humor. v. 48.

Affulcimenti circunductiones quot esse debeant, & his quid operandum. Chir. Offic. v. 122. 127.

Africæ Mediterranea inhabitantes a morbo sacro an liberari possint, cum caprinis pellibus & carnibus utantur, de Morb. Sac. v. 41.

A Ante G

A Gasis filiarum morbus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 9.

Agens, aut sedens, aut stans, quomodo se habere debeat in operando. Chir. Offic. v. 6. 8. 17. 27.

Agere & pati propinquissima inter se esse, de Humor. v. v. 61.

Agglutinatione quæ reducere oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 108.

Aglaidarum filiarum morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 214.

Aglaotelis filii morbus, ibid. v. v. 371. vij. Sect. 2. v. 171.

Agnina carne, sive agnorum carnibus quibus utendum. Vide Carnis Agninæ.

Agninæ carnes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 177.

Agro similem esse naturam nostram. Lex, v. 22.

A Ante L

A Lacritatem mulieri quæ exercitatio inducat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 416.

Alarum glandulæ & pili, de Carnib. v. 159. de Gland. v. 34.

ad Alarum locum si prolatur brachium, quomodo reponendum, de Art. Sect. 1. vers. 21.

Alarum tubercula quando fiant, de Gland. v. 67.

Ad Alas dolorem pleuritis cur inducat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 217. 220.

Alas quomodo, & quando deligandum ad extendendum femur, aut pedem luxatum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 122. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 216.

Alba animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 228.

Alba, & austera vina, qualia, ibidem, v. 246.

Alba derepente ex abortu decurrentia. Vide, ex Abortu, Alba.

Alba diffusa pellucida urina. Vide, urina, Alba diffusa.

Alba innatantia habentes urinæ quid indicent. Præd. j. v. 280. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 309.

Alba lævis, & æqualis subsidentia in urinis, cur bona, & quando non secunda. Vide Subsidentiam Albam.

Alba pars oculorum. Vide, si Partis.

Alba ex partu quibus prodeunt. Vide, quibus ex Partu Alba.

Alba pituita. Vide Pituita.

Alba saliva, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. Sect. 3. v. 76. 87. 166. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 68. 133. de Dieb. judic. v. 89.

Alba velut jumentorum urina, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278.

Albæ mulieres rubicundis ad quid sint præstantiores. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146.

Albæ nubeculæ in urina. Vide Nubeculæ in urinis.

Albæ & tenues subsidentia urinarum quales sint. Præn. v. 171. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 254.

Albæ urinæ. Vide Urinæ.

Albis in Diætâ quando utendum. de Diæt. iij. v. 102.

ex Albis mordacibus molestias post partum quæ significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 172.

ex Albo ovi alimentum & augmentum habere volucrum, de Natur. Puer. v. 490.

Album aliquid quomodo fiat, de Nat. Hom. v. 26.

Album circa oculos quid sit, de Carn. v. 189.

Album Pus. Vide Pus.

Album sputum. Vide Sputum.

Album stercus. Vide Egestio Alvi Alba.

Album subluteum quando purgetur influxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 164.

Album vinum ad quid commodum, de Humor. v. v. 90.

Album ac viscosum & rotundum sputum inutile esse. Præn. v. 198. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 243.

Albus fluxus muliebris, qualis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146. 163. 173. Sect. 3. v. 239. 242.

Albedinem a frigore exuri. Vide a Frigore Albedo.

Albidæ mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.

ab Alcibiade qui venit, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21.

Alcibiades in Siciliam missus. Epist. 27. v. 165.

Alcippi morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 413.

Alemanis morbus, ibid. viij. Sect. 2. v. 173.

Aleyonii usus ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.

Alevas quid habuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87.

ex Alexandri pellicum numero Phylam nomine, Perdiccam deperire, quomodo noverit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 24.

Alica qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 140. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 121. 152.

Alicæ panes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 132.

Alicæ similis farina, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 198. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 179.

Alicæ usus, in alvi egestionibus, & torminibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 391.

in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 200. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25.

si genitura defluat præ laxitudine uteri, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 22.

post

- post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 121.
- refectionis gratia, ibidem, v. 152.
- in sorbitionibus morborum, ibidem, v. 112.
- in tabe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49.
- Aliena cogitans, & videns, quando circumambulet homo, de Gland. v. 108.
- Alienum laudare magis quosdam, quam probe notum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Alienitas ab affectione cur prudentior sit in omnibus rebus Epist. 13. v. 26.
- Alienitas a mercimoniis, & superstitione in Medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 57.
- Alimenta humanæ naturæ quæ non sint, de Cord. v. 26.
- Alimenta periculose cur mutantur in pueris, de Oct. Part. v. 26.
- Alimenta plura & ampliora cur hyeme & vere exhibenda sint. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 52.
- Alimenta in ventriculum illabentia conferre ad lac, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- Alimenti consideratio, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 7.
- Alimenti delatio per quod contingat, de Corp. Refect. v. 24.
- Alimenti ingressus pueris qua via contingat, de Oct. Part. v. 39.
- Alimenti inopiam, vel excessum, quid significet infomnis, de Infomn. v. 175. 173.
- Alimenti potentia, vel moles, de Alim. v. 103.
- Alimenti species multæ juxta regionem & consuetudinem quomodo alant, ibidem, v. 76.
- Alimenti spiritus, & alimenti humidi & sicci principium, ibidem, v. 69.
- Alimenti vehiculum, ibidem, v. 120.
- si Alimenti impuris nurrix utatur, cur lac impurum fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 221.
- Alimento contrarium quid sit, ipsumque violet, ac acidum faciat, & hominem suffocet, de Diæt. iij. v. 230. 251.
- Alimento ingrediente, quid accadat, ibid. j. v. 131. 136.
- in Alimento medicina, optimum, & malum, ad aliquid, de Alim. v. 39.
- Alimento molli & levi a vomitu nutriti quos oporteat, de Infomn. v. 168.
- Alimento multo uti corpus, quando significet sudor. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 63.
- Alimento solido quibus utendum, de Alim. v. 114.
- Alimento transmovere licere, ut medicamento, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 278.
- Alimento uberiore & quiete quibus præhumectare oporteat corpora. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 18. Epist. 21. v. 2.
- Alimento uberiore uti corpus, quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- Alimentum, non alimentum, nomen, non opus; opus, non nomen, de Alim. v. 42.
- per Alimentum alterum morbum absolvi, & augeri: alterum vero detrahi & minui, de Morb. Sacr. v. 364.
- Alimentum antiquius & primordiale, quale, de Alim. v. 71.
- Alimentum arbori ex inferna & superna parte accedere, de Nat. Puer. v. 394.
- Alimentum & augmentum volucris unde habeat, ibidem, v. 490.
- Alimentum caro quando non suscipiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 250.
- Alimentum a cibis ingestis quando non accedat corpori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 264.
- Alimentum conveniens quomodo inventum fuerit, de Vet. Med. v. 62. 64.
- Alimentum corpori contrarium quid trahet, de Alim. v. 68.
- Alimentum corpori per quas venas accedat, de Nat. Hom. v. 229. de Ofs. Nat. v. 132.
- Alimentum facilius & difficilius transmutari & consumi aptum, de Alim. v. 108.
- Alimentum feбри unde contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 315. Sect. 2. v. 27.
- Alimentum fœtus unde capiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 77. de Diæt. j. v. 151.
- Alimentum forte corpori offerre volenti, quibus utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 358.
- Alimentum glandularum, de Gland. v. 25.
- Alimentum homini esse humorem levem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- ad Alimentum hominis inventum quid fuerit, de Vet. Med. v. 64.
- Alimentum intrinsecus & extrinsecus quomodo perveniat, & in quas partes, de Alim. v. 44.
- Alimentum intus manens quibus flatum inducat, de Diæt. iij. v. 199.
- Alimentum lac & vinum quibusdam esse, quibusdam non, de Alim. v. 75.
- Alimentum a matre descendens, quando non amplius sufficiens sit puero, de Nat. Puer. v. 468.
- Alimentum mens unde assumant, & quale, de Cor. v. 74.
- Alimentum multum qui assumant pueri, idque adjaceat non sufficienter distributum, de Dentit. v. 18.
- Alimentum planta e terra quale trahat, de Nat. Puer. v. 289. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- Alimentum prout se habuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 47.
- Alimentum puerorum in urero quomodo fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 268.
- Alimentum quale trahant singula, de Cor. v. 142.
- Alimentum quid, ejus species, & facultates, de Alim. v. 1. 17.
- Alimentum per quid homini contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 236.
- Alimentum, quod ægre alteratur, ægre consumitur. Quod facile apponitur, facile consumitur, de Alim. v. 110.
- Alimentum spiritum etiam esse, ibidem, v. 108.
- Alimentum in stomacho in succum qua digestionem vertatur, & in inferiorem ventrem demittatur, de Hom. Struct. v. 46. 49.
- cum Alimentum sufficiens morbus non amplius habuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 91. ad 101.
- Alimentum sufficiens quomodo habeat corpus, & quando non haberet, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 172.
- Alimentum supernis, de Humor. v. 7.
- Alimentum transmittere ventriculum, ibidem, v. 122.
- Alimentum in ventrem quid demittat. Epist. 23. v. 23.
- Alimenta sanorum cur inventa, de Vet. Med. v. 41.
- ad aliquid omnia bona & mala esse, de Alim. v. 102.
- Allevationes quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 473.
- Allia ubi comederimus, urinam reddere comesta odore referentem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 295.

Allii caulis, seu qui foris est, corticis usus ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 14. ad 24.
 Allii corticis usus, ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 138.
 Allii facultates & vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 265. 305. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 242. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 339.
 Allii intriti usus, in vomitu, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 48.
 in uterorum descensu, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 337.
 velut Allii intritum, medicamentum quando faciendum, de Visu, v. 33.
 Allii usus, in abortientibus foetus bimestres, aut trimestres, aut seniores in eodem tempore, de Superf. v. 139. de Steril. v. 422.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 59.
 ad ascaridas, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 122.
 si aqua intercus in uteris oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. j. v. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.
 in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, & fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172.
 in cibo, pro oculis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 37.
 in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 331. 332.
 in doloribus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 10. vj. Sect. 2. v. 396.
 ad fecunditatem expediendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 149. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 2. de Steril. v. 76.
 ad fovendum uteros conceptus gratia, de Steril. v. 295.
 si genituram non suscipiat uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89.
 si grumi sanguinis in uteris coierint, seu Grumosi facti sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 363. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 350.
 in intestini recti inflammatione, de Fist. v. 77. 81.
 in maleficis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 10.
 Ore uterorum pingui & crasso existente, & ob id non concipiente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378.
 Osculo eorum inflammato, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 539. 574.
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 4. v. 334. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 38. 41. 46.
 in pulmonis erysipellate, ac inflammatione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.
 ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 125. de Nat. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 186. 217. 256.
 si purgata ex partu non fuerit mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 120. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 261.
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 211.
 in repletionem & cruditate, de Diæt. iij. v. 222.
 ad sanam cruentam ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 359.
 si a secunda liberata non fuerit puerpera, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. v. 355.
 Stomacho uteri concluso, de Superfoet. vers. 222.
 in volvulis, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 145.
 si uteri procidant, de Superfoet. v. 284. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 337.
 Uteris agglutinatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 82.

ad coxam collapsis, & osculo averso, concluso, & duro, mensibus ad mammas delegatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 453. 458. 464. ad coxam decurrentibus, & mensibus non procedentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 23. 31. obliquis fientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 347. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108.
 ad uterorum dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 423.
 ab Allio tormina & dolores circa umbilicum, quando facti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 43.
 Allio non utendum, quando sit in anhelatione, & dolore coxæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 15.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134.
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 334.
 in splenis morbo, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
 viro ad conceptum properanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439.
 Allium præter consuetudinem assumptum quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 102.
 Allium prohibitum comitialibus cur sit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 31.
 Allium qualem humorem de terra trahat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 Alloqui non pati morbo regio acuto affectum, ibid. iij. v. 134. de Dieb. Judic. v. 83.
 Alopeciae unde fiant, & quid sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 Alta & squalida loca ad meridiem sita, qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 8.
 Alterari quibus contingat, ibid. j. v. 84.
 Alteratum quippiam si ederint homines, cognoscere cujus sit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 Alterum alterius nutrimentum esse, alterius vero perniciem & afflictionem, de Morb. Sacr. v. 362.
 Alvi afflictionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 356.
 Alvi astrictæ variae, & rursus brevi humescentes, quibus sint in constitutione pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 111.
 Alvi biliosæ eruptionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 379.
 quibus Alvi biliosæ egestionem in febribus acutis sunt, lac dare malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 115.
 Alvi biliosæ egestionem, solutæque faciles, ac meracæ, si non fiant in peripneumonia, quid accadat. Præn. v. 273. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265.
 in Alvi biliosis meracis egestionibus, quid malum. Prædict. j. v. 30. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 332.
 Alvi circumtensio quando habeat quid convulsorium. Prædict. j. v. 142. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 361.
 Alvi defluxus ex morbo diuturno, malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 118.
 Alvi deorsum, quibus erumpant, ac ferantur. Prædict. j. v. 232. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 306. Sect. 2. v. 99.
 Alvi ad dies aliquot quibus humectentur. Prædict. j. v. 195. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 167.
 Alvi diuturnam malignam affectionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 345.
 Alvi dolor concitatus ex anginosi quid faciat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 208.

ex Al.

- ex Alvi dolore laborioso quid perniciosum, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 169.
- quibus Alvi dolores fortes inducant citra exturbationes, quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 308.
- Alvi dolores quando vehementiores, & quid his proffit, ibidem, v. 311.
- Alvi ducendæ cura quando agenda, de Hom. Struct. v. 107.
- cum Alvi duræ existant, quid necesse sit accidere, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Alvi duræ sunt, si aquilo minetur, de Humor. v. 150. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- Alvi an egerant, & quomodo, vesicis dolentibus. Præn. v. 299. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- Alvi egestio, æruginosa, aut alba, quando mala. Præn. v. 149. 151. 153. Præd. j. v. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 324. 328. 345. 348. 354. 356. 391.
- alba, in quibus præcedat mortem. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 50. 80. 350.
- aquosa, quando mala. Præn. v. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 343. 345.
- bile abunde colorata, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 336.
- Alvi egestio, cum bile, & animi deliquio, & sudore multo, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 444.
- Alvi egestio, biliosa cur prodeat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 276.
- Biliosa habens in se simile quiddam ciceri, aut fabis frefis, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 385.
- Biliosa quibus est, quid malum, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 57.
- Biliosa, quid faciat, & quando diuturna, aut mala, de Judic. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 372. 387.
- Alvi egestio, biliosa surditatem sedat. Vide Egestio Alvi.
- Alvi egestio, circumbiliosa, quando mala. Præd. j. v. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 323. 331.
- Alvi egestio, cohærens ac compacta, copiaque pro ratione ciborum ingestorum prodiens, qualis. Præn. v. 138. 143. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 320.
- Alvi egestio, considerari in agro qualiter debeat. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 174.
- Alvi egestio, cruenta quibus mala, de Judic. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 325. 335. 387.
- Decolor, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 339.
- Deorsum multa, liquida, male olens per omne tempus cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 13.
- Farinæ, ac sterquilini speciem referens, quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 324.
- Alvi egestio, ante febrem, & postea, & multa, & sæpe cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 43. 55.
- Alvi egestio, fermentata abunde multum, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 328.
- Graveolens non valde, vel multum, qualis, de Jud. v. 3. Præn. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321. 376. 385.
- Hora consueta prodiens, bona. Præn. v. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321.
- Lævis, quando mala. Præn. v. 152. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 346.
- Larga quando insaniam indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 376.
- Liquida si fuerit, qualis esse conducat, Præn. v. 140.
- Liquida ex mutatione cibi cur quibusdam oboritur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- Liquida, quando mala, vel pessima. Præd. j. v. 177. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 340. 341. 346. 348. 354.
- Liquida, & rursus compacta, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 352.
- Alvi egestio, livida quando mala. Præn. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 384.
- Alvi egestio, meraca quid faciat. Præd. j. v. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 350. 352.
- Modica & compacta maxime in quo fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 108.
- Mollis, qualis. Præn. v. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 320. 338.
- Multa cum nigris ex sanguinis eruptione, quid faciat. Præd. j. v. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Alvi egestio, multis albis mucosis prodeuntibus, & quandoque paucio sanguine, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- Alvi egestio, nigra, quando mala, vel non, de Judic. v. 77. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 30. Præn. v. 153. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 335. 349. 384. 387.
- Vide Egestio Alvi.
- Alvi egestio, optima. Vide infra, qualis & quantitas.
- Alvi egestio, pallida cum virore, & parva, quando mala. Præn. v. 149. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 334. 345.
- Perfrigerans, quando mala. Præd. j. v. 178. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 342.
- Pinguis, quando mala. Præn. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 384.
- Pituitosa, quando mala, & quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 359.
- Præfina, quando mala, de Judic. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 388.
- Pura superveniens, quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 417.
- Purulenta, mala, ibidem v. 335.
- Alvi egestio, in qua spinæ emotione magis supprimatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 220.
- Alvi egestio, qualis esse debeat, morbo ad iudicationem tendente, de Judic. v. 6. Præn. v. 145. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 322.
- Qualis & quanta esse debeat, & quæ bona, quæ mala, de Judic. v. 6. 75. Præn. v. 137. ad 156. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 320. usque ad finem.
- Alvi egestio quibus comburatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 74.
- Alvi egestio, ramentosa, quando mala, de Judic. v. 77. Præn. v. 115. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 387.
- Rubicunda, quando mala, & cur. Præd. j. v. 206. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 132. Sect. 3. v. 344. 353. 391.
- Alvi egestio sensum ægri fugiens, dum exit, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 388.
- Alvi egestio, sicca, friabilis, decolor, quando mala, ibidem, v. 338.
- Spumosa, quando mala. Præn. v. 150. Præd. j. v. 69. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 323. 331. 334. 345. 350.
- Subfulva, qualis, Judic. v. 7. Præn. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321.
- Subpallida cum virore, quando mala. Præn. v. 152. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 346.
- Subpi-

Subpuitosa, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 329.
 Subrubra, quando infanix signum, ibid. vers. 376.
 Subsidentiam aquosam cum virore pallidam habens, qualis, ibid. v. 334.
 Subtenuis, quando mala, ibid. v. 341.
 Tenuis, quando mala, ibid. v. 334. 338.
 Varia, qualis & quando mala, de Jud. v. 75. Præn. v. 154. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 336. 349. 387.
 Alvi egestio, cum virore valde pallida, & graveolens, quando sit in pleuriticis. Vide Egestio Alvi.
 Alvi egestio, viscosa quando mala, & nigris variegata, maligna. Præn. v. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 327. 346. 355. 372.
 si Alvi egestione non prodeunte, unus ex aliis humoribus superet, melius degere hominem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 13.
 ex Alvi egestione, seu profluvio, dysenteria, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 19. 101.
 Alvi egestionem, vel mictionem. Vide Mictionem, vel Alvi.
 Alvi egestionem modicam significat mictio noctu multa fiens. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 130.
 ad Alvi egestionem & secessum aquæ falsæ cûr contrariæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 175.
 Alvi egestiones. Vide Egestiones.
 quibus Alvi egestiones acres & inæquales prodeunt præ colliquatione, quid dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 381.
 Alvi egestiones bonas esse, quibus conveniat. Præn. vers. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 257.
 Alvi egestiones comparere, quomodo malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 319.
 ad Alvi egestiones egressas, qui insuper exudant, quid patiantur, ibid. v. 414.
 si Alvi egestiones humectiores & ramentosiores fuerint, quo vino utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 20.
 Alvi egestiones indicare & ægre, & facile iudicandos, & breves & longos morbos. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 43.
 per Alvi egestiones, iudicationem febris contingere, de Jud. v. 31.
 Alvi egestiones latenter quibus progrediantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 184.
 Alvi egestiones, meracæ in morbo diuturno. Vide Egestiones.
 nigræ, velut sanguis niger, quando pessimæ, & quando melius.
 Vide Alvi egestio.
 per Alvi egestiones, quæ excreationes bonæ, & quæ malæ. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 74. Sect. 7. v. 92.
 Alvi egestiones, quales esse oporteat, de Humor. v. 29. in margine 32. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
 in quibus velut ramenta subsident, aut bilis atra, quid significant, de Judic. v. 93. 96. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 85. 89.
 quid solvant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 54.
 per Alvi egestiones sanari solitos morbos, quid non solvat, de Judic. v. 123.
 Alvi egestiones sedatæ bibito lacte asinino, ac bubulo, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 57.

Pini Index.

quibus Alvi egestiones spumosæ sunt in alvi profluvio, quid de capite defluat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 26.
 Alvi egestiones, stercoracæ, meracæ, aut albæ, aut cum contentione, quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 353. 354. 358.
 subsfriabiles liquidæ, quando malæ. Prædict. j. v. 177.
 valde liquidæ, ac pallidæ, in quo morbo fiunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 6. 16.
 in Alvi egestionibus biliosis, quid malum. Prædict. j. vers. 30. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 332.
 in Alvi egestionibus, quid inspicere oporteat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 106.
 cum Alvi egestionibus variis invadentes dysenteria, quales sint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 108.
 Alvi egestionis ex compactis quibusdam innatantibus, quæ subsidentia prava. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 329.
 Alvi elotionibus per infusa quando, & quomodo utendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 47.
 Alvi eruptionis futuræ signum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 367. Sect. 3. v. 413.
 si Alvi excrementa liquida facta fuerint pravo modo, quando periculum sit perituram esse mulierem. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 181.
 Alvi excrementa num valde liquida sint, (vel alvus resoluta admodum fuerit) quando considerandum. Præn. v. 26.
 Alvi excrementum liquidum quando procedat, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105.
 Alvi exturbatio, quibus fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 193.
 si ob Alvi exturbationem faciei corruptio fiat, qualis sit, ibid. v. 326.
 Alvi in febre ardente quando sisterentur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 174.
 Alvi fluxio biliosa, seu fluxus, seu turbatio, quid solvat, de Judic. v. 137. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 94. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 216. 323. Vide Fluxio.
 Alvi fluxiones plerumque fieri in pluviosis constitutionibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 34.
 Alvi fluxus, quid solvat quandoque. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 255.
 Alvi, etiam si humectæ essent, maligno modo, quibus sisterentur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 84.
 Alvi humectæ quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 163.
 quibus Alvi humectantur, quando perniciose habeant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 397.
 quibus Alvi humectantur, præcordia elevata, quando mala, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 63. 89.
 Alvi humescentis signa, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 333.
 Alvi humiditates fieri senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 81.
 Alvi interceptæ, parva & nigra velut caprarum stercora emittentes, his quid malum. Prædict. j. vers. 59. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 326.
 quibus Alvi intestinorum levitate affecti, eos hyeme an purgandum. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 16.
 ubi Alvi liquidæ existunt, qui morbi vigere non possint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 159.

B

Alvi

- Alvi male quibus afficiantur temporis progressu. Præd. j. v. 221. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 137.
- Alvi perturbatio quibus conferat. Præd. j. v. 238. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- in Alvi perturbationibus, si qualia purgari oportet, purgentur, conferre, & leviter ferre. Sin minus, vice versa. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 4. Epist. 21. v. 7.
- Alvi profluvia diuturna quando teneant in aqua inter autem. Præn. vers. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- si Alvi profluvia exercitiis utentes, corripiant, quid agendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 85.
- Alvi profluvia, qualia, quando, & quibus fierent in Thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 15. 70.
- quibus, & quando fiant, & qualia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 56. 133. de Morb. Sacr. v. 161. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 51. 62. 77.
- in Alvi profluviis, quibus pituita de capite defluat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 26.
- Alvi profluvio accedente, qui moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 17. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 366.
- Alvi profluvio corripit lippientem, bonum, de Jud. v. 156. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 19. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 351.
- Alvi profluvio corripiendos esse, quos sit periculum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120.
- ab Alvi profluvio dysenteria. Vide ex Alvi egestione.
- ab Alvi profluvio forti, seu longo correpto, quid accedens solvat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 126. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 17.
- si ex Alvi profluvio non fuerit, ut albæ partis oculorum quid subappareat in somnis, quid denoter. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 66. Præn. vers. 40.
- ab Alvi profluvio longo qui maxime corripiantur. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 37.
- ab Alvi profluvio multo tempore detenti, una cum tussi, quando liberentur, de Judic. vers. 144.
- si Alvi profluvio ex partu corripatur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 163.
- in Alvi profluvio, quæ agestio mala. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 344.
- Alvi profluvium. Vide Profluvium.
- Alvi profluvium accedens, a pleuritide, aut peripneumonia occupato, malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 122. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 19.
- quando tabidis lethale. Vide Profluvium tabidum.
- Alvi profluvium, ubi corripit hæmorrhoidas habentem, quid accadat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 142.
- Alvi profluvium ex fluxu, ex Alvi profluvio suppressio purgationis sursum versus, Aph. Sect. 7. v. 104.
- Alvi profluvium valde rubicundum, in quibus malum. Præd. j. v. 4. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- Alvi profluvium vehemens, quæ solvat, & quibus de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 124. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 200. de Judic. v. 143. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 25. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 21. 62.
- Alvi profluvium vomitus quando solvat. Vide ab Alvi profluvio forti.
- Alvi qualium ægrotent per prodeuntia. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- Alvi quibus erumpant, vel fortassis, supprimatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- Alvi quibus erumpant, post judicationem, lumborum dolore secuto, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 226.
- Alvi quibus erumpant, & soporosum quid habeant. Vide Alvus.
- Alvus quibus exturbentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 144.
- Alvi quibus humectentur. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 41. 112. Præd. j. v. 195. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 24. 219. Sect. 2. vers. 68. 145. 167. Sect. 2. vers. 150. 157. 199. 231.
- Alvi quibus male afficiantur. Prædict. j. v. 221. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 131. 137.
- quibus Alvi recrementa cruenta, velut in dysenteris, prodeunt, unde morbi fiant, de Nat. Homin. v. 237.
- Alvi in refectionibus a morbo quibus humectentur. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 41. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 219. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Alvi secessus, quid inducat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- Alvi siccae excrementa caprini stercoreis pilulis similia, quibus egerant cum eliquatione mucosa. Coac. Præn. 3. v. 57.
- Alvi solutio præter rationem, cum voce tremula, quid faciat, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 399.
- in Alvi subductione ampliore, aut uberiore, quid profit, & quid malum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 101. Sect. 3. v. 221.
- Alvi subeuntes, quibus malum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 166.
- quibus Alvi transitum non probum habent, quomodo comedere debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 69.
- Alvi transitus majores, ac minus viscosi quibus sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Alvi turbatae, biliosae, ex paucis, puris, tenuibus, mordacibus, frequenter ad exonerandum surgentes, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- Alvi turbatae in pestilenti constitutione quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15. 97.
- Alvi turbatae quibus fuerint, ita ut toleranter ferrent, & nihil memorabile læderent, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- Alvi turbatae ex tenuibus, aquosis, non biliosis, spumosis, multis, quando fuerint, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 6.
- Alvi turbatio quibus conveniat, vel infesta sit, & quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 320. 323. Sect. 3. v. 153.
- quibus in Alvi turbatione exacerbatur morbus, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 399.
- Alvi turbulentæ secessibus crudis, tenuibus, multis, quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- ex Alvis liquidis quid malum, & lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 377. Sect. 3. vers. 415. 416.
- Alvo calefacta sputi sursum purgatio cur non æqualis contingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 265.
- ab Alvo calefactum caput. Vide Caput.
- Calefactum corpus quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- cum Alvo carnem resiccare quando accadat, de Diæt. ij. v. 445.
- ab Alvo

- ab Alvo combusta cui prodirent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- ex Alvo diutine affecta, vomentibus, biliosis, quando, & quomodo sudor occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 400.
- Alvo erumpente, si rubicunda egesta fuerint circa judicationem, quibus profint, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 269.
- Alvo erumpente subter sponte sua, a vomitu quando sanum faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- Alvo graveolenti, quid accedens occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- si in Alvo inferna sub septo transverso dolores molestent, quid agendum, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 416.
- Alvo inflata in febribus, quid malum. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- Alvo inflata, pauca egerente, quibus & quando alvi erumpant, ibid. v. 225.
- Alvo intercepta, convulsi qui fiant. Præd. j. v. 119. 177. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 220. 236. 262.
- Alvo, & lateribus calidis, quæ perfrigerati sit malum. Vide Lateribus.
- Alvo liquefacta multo tempore, Cleotimo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 128.
- quibus Alvo liquida, inedia ac sudores accedunt, peripneumonicorum more quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- cum Alvo liquida, lingua tremula, aut citra rationem tenera, quid significet, ibid. v. 363. 366.
- in Alvo liquida, quibus timor sit, ut mente moveantur. Præd. j. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 259. Sect. 3. v. 406.
- ex Alvo liquida qui intumuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- ex Alvo liquida, quid perniciosum. Vide ex Alvis.
- cum Alvo liquida raucedo, quando pus educat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 330.
- Alvo liquidiore existente, suppurationes circa pulmonem qui habeant, ibid. v. 341.
- Alvo male affecta, convulsionem quid, & quibus significet, ibid. v. 171.
- Alvo mucosa & cruenta derepente egerente, qui morbi judicentur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 212.
- Alvo nigra stercoracea egerente, quid abscessum juxta aurem producat. Præd. j. v. 287. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 379.
- Alvo parum humectata, si purgationem non faciant, quæ suppurentur, & quibus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 92. Sect. 3. v. 404.
- Alvo non purgata, si sorbitiones dederis, quomodo lædes. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 87.
- ex Alvo, quæ insunt, quomodo subducendum in vulneratis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- Alvo resitante, corpus cur, & quando intumescat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 211.
- in Alvo strepitus statim obortus, quibus doloribus profint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 314.
- Alvo suppressa, convulsi qui fiant. Vide Alvo intercepta.
- Dolorosi qui sanguinem fundant. Præd. j. v. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- exudantes, his singultum quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 276.
- gravati, qui exolvantur, ibid. v. 227.
- præcordia elevata in tumorem, quibus mala, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 62. 58.
- Fini Index.*
- Alvo suppressa quibus sanguinis eruptio fit, & insuper rigent, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 228.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 155.
- ab Alvo tenuia multa aquei coloris cui & quando prodirent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 185.
- in Alvo tormen quando inducat humor. Vide Tormentum.
- quibus Alvo tumefacta, ad pudendum rubor devenit, ex mensibus albis quomodo moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 177.
- Alvo turbata suppressa, quid accidat, ibid. vers. 225.
- Alvo per vomitum evacuata, quid faciat corpus repletum & humectandum, de Diat. ij. v. 541.
- Alvos biliosas, & intemperatas subhumidas qui habeant, vel obaridas. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 183.
- Alvos humectas qui habeant. Vide Alvi, quibus humectentur.
- Alvos humectas, vel contra habentibus, quomodo comedere conducatur, de Salubr. Diat. v. 69. 72.
- si Alvos humectent, qui dolores mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 58.
- Alvos percurrere, seu male affici, quibus contingat. Præd. j. v. 45. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 300.
- Alvos quæ humectent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 17. 383.
- per Alvi abscessus morborum fieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59.
- Alvi amaram fieri, quando non sinat caro, de Diat. ij. v. 440.
- per Alvi aqua cur non secedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 101.
- Alvi aqua impleri, uteris inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 141. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 391.
- Alvi aquæ falsæ an solvant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 174.
- ad Alvi biliosam mollem stercoracea egerentem. Vide Alvi nigra.
- Alvi per cibos sistere quando datum non sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- Alvi per clysteris infusum quando subducendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 135. 171.
- Alvi deambulatio quando siccet, & amaram fieri non sinat, & quando solvat, de Diat. ij. v. 438. 440. 447. 450.
- cum Alvi debilis a cibis humectare volueris, quæ danda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 130.
- Alvi deorsum medicamento quando purgandum in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 306.
- ad Alvi si devenerit humor copiosior, vel non, quid faciat, ibidem, iv. Sect. 2. vers. 129. 131.
- qui Alvi doleant, & cum quibus facile tolerant. Præd. j. v. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- ad Alvi erumpere aquam in hydropneumonia, & videri sanum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 198.
- ad Alvi exonerandam si desideat, quid agendum in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæm. v. 32.
- si ad Alvi exonerandam frequenter desideat intestino inflammato, & nihil egerat, unde hoc fiat, de Fist. v. 63.
- ab Alvi exonerandam ægrum quæ potio conturbet, de Morb. ij. v. 406.

- Alvum exonerantes cur probe valeamus, *ibid.* iv. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- cum Alvum exonerat mulier, quando dolores acutiores fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 177.
- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- Alvum exonerare quomodo debeat is, cui sedes elabitur, de Fist. v. 95.
- Alvum fluidam ac sanam, vel ardentem ac fervidam habentibus, qualis sit vesica, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- Alvum hydropicis quomodo affectam esse oporteat, si sanari debeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163.
- Alvum incendi ex eruptione hydropis pulmonis, & pati magis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 199.
- Alvum infernam, citissime clysteri adhibito purgandum, pulmone rumente, *ibid.* ij. vers. 83.
- in peripneumonia, tertio quoque die deorsum quando commovendum, & cur, *ibid.* vers. 226.
- in sideratis quando purgandum, *ibid.* v. 41.
- in tumore cerebri solvendum, *ibid.* v. 16.
- Vulnerato capite quando purgare oporteat medicamento bilem ducente, de Capit. Vuln. v. 328.
- Alvum inferne in angina cur subducendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 131.
- Alvum infra quando purgandum, & quomodo, in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 282.
- subpurgandum in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 367.
- Alvum ex intestinorum lavore lubricam quæ faciant. Vide Alvus intestinorum.
- Alvum lacte asinino quomodo, & quando solvendum hydropico, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 427.
- Alvum lacte cocto eluendum in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- Alvum liquidam fore quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 283.
- Alvum liquidam quid faciat. Vide Alvi eruptionis futura signum.
- Alvum male affectam quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 377. 382. 410.
- Alvum non mollientia profluvia quando fiant in hydropico. Præn. v. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- Alvum mollire, quando melius sit, aure fracta, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- quando, & quomodo oporteat, in costarum contusione, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 281.
- in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- Alvum molliri, in doloribus pleuriticorum, commodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- quæ Alvum movent, in volvulo quando bibenda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226.
- Alvum moventes cibi quando exhibendi in repletionem, de Diæt. ij. v. 187.
- Alvum moventia cibaria qualiter paranda, *ibid.* ij. v. 168.
- Alvum moventia qualia sint, de Humor. v. 74. Vide Alvum sistencia.
- Alvum moventibus, levibus ac mollibus, quos expurgandum, de Insomn. v. 137.
- Alvum multa emollire, & sistere, & siccare, & humectare, & astringere, & movere, de Diæt. ij. v. 78.
- quibus per alvum nigra prodeunt, sudorem qualem excludant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 362.
- Alvum omnem inferne tenere dolorem in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224.
- Alvum prorumpere, quæ faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 346.
- ad Alvum pueri solvendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 3.
- per Alvum purulenta qui egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- ad Alvum pus sæpe prorumpere in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 296.
- Alvum quæ concludant, de Vet. Med. v. 162.
- per Alvum quid cruenti, velut mucosum, & rursus velut limosum, cui subierit, postea præsina & nigra, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 210.
- Alvum quid moveat in tabido morituro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 333.
- per Alvum secedente victu quando utendum in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 375.
- per Alvum secedentes excreationes. Vide per Alvi egestionem.
- per Alvum secedentibus cibis, & obsoniis quando utendum, rescicata medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 330.
- per Alvum secedentibus qui mortui. Vide, qui Mortui.
- Alvum siccam habentes podagricos, sanari non posse: bonam autem ad obediendum posse. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207. 211.
- Alvum sistencia, vel subducentia, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 286. ad 300. de Diæt. ij. v. 86. 91. ad 98. 108. ad 188. 211. ad 218. 240. ad 341. 350. 364. 379. 404. 408. 418. 422. 438. 447. 450. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 194. 197. 242. ad 271.
- Alvum sistentibus marinis quando utendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 335.
- Alvum sistere, aut humectare quando oporteat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 94.
- ubi Alvum sistere, aut solvere quis velit, cibos quomodo capiendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 406.
- Alvum solidam facere quibus oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 407.
- Alvum solvens potus, de Morb. ij. v. 420.
- Alvum forbitionibus cui non ducendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 90.
- Alvum in stillicidio urinæ quomodo humectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Alvum subducens medicamentum si quis vult bibendum dare, & a facientibus sedari, & a sedantibus fieri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- Alvum subducente medicamento nullo quando utendum icterico, *ibidem*, v. 115.
- Alvum subducente medicamento quando attenuandum in oculorum inflammationibus, *ibidem*, Sect. 1. v. 220.
- Alvum subducentem cibum oblatum, subducentem esse quando necesse sit, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 267.
- Alvum subducentia non semper hoc facere, sic & alvum sistencia, *ibid.* v. 209. 264.
- Alvum subducentia, & non subducentia, sed sistencia, qualia sint. Vide supra, Alvum sistencia.
- Alvus subducentibus cibis in fluxu uterino quando non utendum, *ibid.* v. 368.
- Alvum subducere, vel astringere, vel corroborare, si velis, quibus potibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- Alvum subducere, biliosis splenicis quo victu conducatur, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 210.
- in coxendicum morbo quando conferat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 28.
- in pe-

in peripneumonia quando & cur oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 223.
 Alvim subeuntibus cibis quando utendum. cerebro bile infestato, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. vers. 256.
 in cura morbo, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 347.
 in morbo nigro, ibidem, v. 364. Ructuoso, ibidem, vers. 306. siccatorio, ibidem, vers. 264.
 circa Alvim supernam, & infernam plurimam loci capacitatem existere, ibidem, iij. Sect. 2. v. 161.
 Alvim supernam ac infernam quomodo purgandum in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, ibid. iij. v. 22.
 Alvim suppressam habentes. Vide Alvo intercepta.
 Alvim subpurgare. Vide subpurgare.
 Alvim surditas quando sistat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 291.
 Alvim in tetano quomodo solvendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 294.
 Alvim turbant suppurationes dolorosæ circa sedem, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 384.
 Alvim turbatam habentes quid egerant, ibid. v. 4.
 Alvim turbantes carnes, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 29.
 per Alvim vinum quale magis moveat, de Diæt. ij. v. 242. ad 254. 261. 264. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 Alvim utramque, vel alteram purgandum, cerebro corrupto de Morb. iij. v. 47.
 si Alvis acervatim eruperit, quibus perniciosum. Præd. j. vers. 124. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 85.
 Alvis amplius subducta quibus siccas tusses solvat, de Dent. v. 31.
 Alvis ante mortem cui elevata fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 367.
 Alvis assidue a prima die lubrica, ex biliosis, liquidis multis. Aut astricta ex fervidis, ac crudis, cui fuerit, ibidem iij. Sect. 3. vers. 148.
 Alvis astricta in cholera qualis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 364.
 Alvis biliosa egerens quid solvat. Vide Alvi fluxio biliosa.
 cum Alvis biliosa liquida egerit febrienti, quando delirium significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 220.
 Alvis biliosa, meraca, pauca, quando egere soleat, maxilla luxata, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 102.
 Alvis biliosa quibus insuper egerat. Vide Alvis spumosa, biliosa.
 quibus Alvis biliosis ac graveolentibus exturbatur, vigesima ac quadragesima die quanto periclitentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 219.
 Alvis calida quando fiat suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 309.
 Alvis cita si sit, vel dura ad evacuandum, quibus medicamentis opus habeat, de Med. Purg. v. 19.
 Alvis combusta cui fuerit, & pauca egereret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 103.
 si Alvis commota, noctu egerat, postridie dolor & tormen vexet, in pleuritide quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 293.
 quibus Alvis cruda frequenter a pueris egressit, quando morbosus sint, de Dent. v. 16.
 Alvis cui arderet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 118.

Pini Index,

si Alvis densa & astricta esse videatur, influxum per clysterem quando immittendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 409.
 Alvis deorsum erumpens. Vide, si Alvis acervatim.
 si Alvis derepente liquida in febribus dejecerit, quando periculosum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 192.
 Alvis ob dolores cui elevaretur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 393.
 Alvis dura, & ad necessitatem coacta quando egerat in hydrope, & tumeat. Præn. v. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 13.
 Alvis dura per omne tempus cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 489.
 Alvis dysenterica, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 261. vij. Sect. 2. v. 476.
 quibus Alvis effringatur, seu cum impetu solvatur, si pransi insuper cœnaverint, de Ver. Med. v. 155.
 si Alvis non egerat, seu subeat, brassicas quibus dandum, vel clysterem infundendum, aut glandulas subdendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 127. 223. 254. Sect. 2. v. 191. Sect. 3. v. 111. 366.
 quibus Alvis non egerit, nisi ad necessitatem coacta, qualis fiat coxendicum morbus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 Alvis erroneo modo turbata, & rursus astricta cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 325.
 Alvis erumpens quibus perniciosa. Præd. j. v. 268. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168.
 Alvis exturbata quibus in febribus morbum solvat. Vide Alvi fluxio biliosa.
 Alvis exturbata quibus profuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 128. 130. 134.
 ut Alvis exturbetur quibus futurum est, quid accidat, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 116.
 Alvis fluida si fuerit, citissime mori hydropicos, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2. v. 357.
 Alvis gibbosa cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 87.
 Alvis humectanda in morbo regio, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.
 Alvis inferior quibus humida sit, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 156.
 Alvis inferna qualis esse debeat, in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, de Morb. iij. v. 31.
 in peripneumonia, ibidem, v. 230.
 Alvis inferna quando præparanda, ut egerat in phrenitide, ibidem, v. 107.
 Alvis inferna soluta quem occidat, ibidem, v. 186.
 Alvis inferne quando turbetur in suppurato, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 200.
 Alvis inflata ex colli dolore, soporoso, sudanti, si ad necessitatem liquida demiserit, quid sequatur. Præd. j. v. 139.
 Alvis quibus ab initio turbatur, & progressu temporis siccatur, quando abscessus ad articulos fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 363.
 Alvis intercepta, præterquam ad necessitatem coacte, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 Alvis intestinorum lævitate quibus corripiatur, & obdura fiat. Præd. j. v. 228. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 156.
 Alvis liquida cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 117. 130.
 quibus Alvis liquida in febribus est, & mens perturbata, quid portendat, & quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 122. 125.
 si Alvis liquida fuerit, & bilis subeat in cholera, quid agendum, ibidem, v. 371.

- Alvus liquida in suppuratis, mortis signum. Vide, si Alvus parva.
- quibus Alvus liquidior, vel astrictior est in morbis, lavari cur non debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 141.
- Alvus magna quando fiat, & non purgetur, uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 410.
- Alvus maleolentia, biliosa, liquida, multa, cui demiserit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 415.
- si Alvus mulieri uterum gerenti multum fluxerit. Vide Mulieri uterum.
- Alvus multa aquosa, ac biliosa egerens, quid allevet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 83.
- si Alvus parva compacta egerit, vel liquida fiat in suppuratis, quid significet. Præn. v. 260. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 311. 313.
- Alvus pauciora quam pro ratione ciborum, atamen multum, in qua repletione egerat, de Diæt. iij. v. 214.
- Alvus paululum erumpens, quibus perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 259.
- quibus Alvus perpetuo liquida est in febribus, quid faciendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 118.
- Alvus in Phrenitide, & Pleuritide quomodo curanda, & quando secedat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 67. 95. 100.
- Alvus a pituita oblectamentum cur sentiat, de Hom. Struct. v. 50.
- si Alvus plena non sit, & quod affligit modicum sit: aut e contra, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. v. 142. 146.
- si Alvus proflua fiat suppurato, ipsum perdere, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- quibus Alvus profluit multum, aut modicum, qui pueri saniores, aut morbofi sint, de Dent. v. 4.
- Alvus a pure quando turbetur, & hominem perimat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- Alvus quando attenuetur a deambulatione, de Diæt. ij. v. 411.
- erumpat quibusdam puerperis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- turbetur in Pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 246. uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 392.
- Alvus quibus erumpat. Prædict. j. v. 263. 279. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 308. Sect. 3. v. 78. 182.
- Exturbetur ex cœna, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 318.
- male afficiatur. Vide Alvus perumpere. Sistatur, de Diæt. iij. v. 324.
- Alvus quibus turbulenti, aut deorsum erumpat. Vide, Alvi deorsum.
- Alvus quomodo elevenda, si partus purgamenta mulieri fuerint occultata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- Alvus quos sustulerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- Alvus in repletione quando sistatur, & quomodo, de Diæt. iij. v. 172. 184.
- Alvus resiccata, cui malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 124.
- Alvus semper lubrica, ex secessibus multis, tenuibus, crudis, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- Alvus soluta cui profuerit, ibid. iv. v. 391.
- Alvus spumosa, biliosa quibus egerat. Præd. j. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 278.
- Alvus quibus subducit amplius in dentitione, hoc minus convelli, quam quibus parum, de Dentit. v. 8.
- ut Alvus subeat in cholera sicca operandum. Si enim subierit, sanabitur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 365. 369. an subeat in febre ardente, ibidem, v. 16.
- quibus Alvus subviscosa egerens paulatim, a præcordiorum doloribus pauca stercoracea effundit, quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 71.
- Alvus suppressa ex malo victu, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- quibus Alvus suppressa est, superno ventriculo probe officium suum prestante, his quid contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- Alvus suppressa cum vigiliis, pueris quando convulsorium. Præn. v. 396. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 140.
- Alvus supprimitur his pueris, quibus multum lactosum revomitur, de Dentit. v. 7.
- Alvus in tumorem elevata, quando solvatur venæ sectione, & alvi fluxione. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- Alvus turbata, in biliosis parva frequenter egerens, quando in hydropem desinat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 17. 411.
- ex biliosis, paucis meris, tenuibus, mordacibus, frequenter ad surgendum cogentibus, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 38.
- multis, biliosis, in febre ardente acuta, cui sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 260.
- multis, biliosis, meris, crudis, in febre ex malo victu, cui fuerit, ibid. v. 311.
- ex multis, tenuibus, aquosis, bile permistis, cui fuerit, ibid. v. 156.
- in quibus malum, & bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 122. 125. Vide Alvi profluvium accedens, & vehemens.
- Alvus turbata, & torpida quid significet in pectoris dolore febriculoso. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- Alvus turbata una cum febre, falsuginoso modo, quos non valde comitetur, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 405.
- Alvus turbulenta parvis frequentibus ad egerendum progressibus, quid faciat, ibid. v. 357. Turbulenti quibus erumpat. Vide Alvi deorsum.
- Alvus vacua existens, quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 542.
- ubi Alvus vacuatur, retro humorem a corpore reddi, quemadmodum susceperat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- Alvus vanis conatibus nitens, quæ difficilia reddat. Præd. j. v. 162. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Alvus ulcerata a bile sponte commota, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 141.
- Aluminis Ægyptii usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 10. Sect. 3. v. 452.
- in gingivæ dolore, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 384. vij. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 68.
- ad intestinum inflammatum, & excidens ob pituitam, de Fist. v. 75.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 264.
- ad subdititia uterorum, ibid. v. 279. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 17.
- ad ulcera uterorum, & alia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.

Sect. 3. v. 118. de Ulcerib. v. 145. 148. 193.
194.
Aluminis Melii usus, ad sterilem, de Steril. vers.
250.
ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 99. 130. 151. 195.
Aluminis ortus causa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1.
v. 147.
Aluminis scissi usus, ad conceptum, de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 454. 462.
ad fœtum corrumpendum & expellendum, ibid.
Sect. 4. v. 101.
Aluminis vis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 353. de
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 41.
Aluminis usus, ad aquam velut a carnibus ex ute-
ris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v.
381.
ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 11. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 425.
ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 29.
ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 73.
ad intestinum dolens, non inflammatum, de
Fist. v. 120.
in sedis procedentia, ibid. v. 105.
in subditiis uterorum, ad enixam recens, de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 163. de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 4. v. 24.
in tumore capitis depascere, de Morb. Pop. vj.
Sect. 4. v. 18.
ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 141. 151. 192.

A Ante M

A Mamelidas pro lacte quomodo bibendum, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 353.
Amara ab aceto quid patiantur, de V. R. A. Sect.
3. v. 89.
Amara omnia, quæ ederint, quando videantur
mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.
423.
Amara puerperæ quando vomant, ibid. Sect. 1.
v. 271.
Amara qualia sint, & eorum vim quomodo de-
trahendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 347. 361.
Amara vim eandem inter se non habere, ibid.
v. 77.
Amarum alvum, corpus, & ventrem fieri, quæ
non finant, ibid. v. 439.
Amari aliquid cum comedit & bibit homo, quid
accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 96.
Amarissimum fortissimum esse inter amara, de
Vet. Med. v. 221.
Amarum aliquid quomodo fiat, de Nat. Hom.
v. 26.
Amarum in homine esse, & in terra, de Veter.
Medic. v. 223. de Nat. Hom. v. 110.
Amatum quid si ederint, aut biberint prægnantes
præter consuetudinem, quid accidat, de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 52.
Amaraci decocto mulierem quomodo, & quando
colluendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 192.
Amaracini unguenti usus in suffocatione ab ute-
ris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 324.
Amaritudo circa pectus, quibus malum. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 58.
cum Amaritudo quædam diffusa fuerit, quam
bilem flavam appellare solemus, quales an-
xietates, & æstus, & impotentia occupent,
& ab illis quando liberemur, de Vet. Med.
v. 324.
Amarulenti qui, & quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect.
2. v. 154.
Pini Index.

Amazonides masculam suam sobolem quomodo
mutilare dicantur, & cur, de Art. Sect. 3.
v. 368.
Ambidextera mulier. Vide Mulier.
Ambitio ex quibus effusa, multorum recte sen-
tientem animam deceperit. Epist. 17. vers.
146.
Ambulandum hyeme, vel æstate quomodo sit, de
Salubr. Diæt. v. 33.
Ambulare carnosi, & graciles qualiter debeant,
ibid. v. 35.
Ambulare sani cruris pede extra, vel intro, qui
cogatur. Vide Cruris sani.
Ambulare ulcus habenti quando minime condu-
cat, de Ulcer. v. 13.
Ambulatio per cruris circumvolutionem. Vide per
Cruris.
Ambulatio perfectis qualis contingat, ibid. vers.
357.
ab Ambulatione cita qui vomere debeant, de Sa-
lubr. Diæt. v. 53.
in Ambulatione corporis pondus cui cruri incum-
bat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 345.
ad Ambulationem rectam qui cunctentur, ibid.
v. 361.
Amburentes febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v.
48. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 226.
Ambusta frigidam, & mare cur moleste ferant, de
Humid. Usu, v. 63. 75.
Ambusta qualibus curandum, de Fract. Sect. 3.
v. 93. de Ulcer. v. 223.
Ambustiones rubicundæ in pedibus quæ significant.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 228.
Amelessagoras civis Abderita. Epist. 11. v. 1.
Amictus compositi quando meminisse debeat me-
dicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 101.
Amiculum cordis quale, de Cor. v. 36.
ad Amicitiam pertinentium usus quis sit, de Dec.
Orn. v. 60.
Amicum parentibus diligentiores ad uxorem cu-
stodiendam putasse Hippocratem. Epist. 13.
v. 23.
Ammoniaci usus in strangulatione cordis ab ute-
ris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 276.
Amomi usus in potione ad uteros, de Nat. Mul.
Sect. 2. v. 98.
Amor si erga homines affuerit, adest etiam erga
artem. Præc. v. 54.
ob Amoris quosdam, velut tesserarum, intempe-
rantia, de Humor. v. 98.
Amphictyones. Epist. 27. vers. 9. 27. 42. 46.
83. 92.
Amphictyonum concilium sacrum, ibidem, vers.
89.
Amphilochi pagus, de Morb. iv. v. 332. 353.
Amphiphradis filii morbus, ibidem, vij. Sect. 1.
v. 236.
Amphora olcaria uteros quomodo suffiendum, de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 213.
Amphoræ collo virgini suffitum in pudenda fa-
cere quando oporteat, de Superfœt. vers.
274.
Amphoræ frusti usus ad suffiendum uteros, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 385.
Amplitudo multa in corpore cui sit mulieri, ibi-
dem, j. Sect. 2. v. 14. 16.
velut Amurca si fluat, hepar ustis, lethale. Apho-
rism. Sect. 7. v. 51. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
v. 8.
Amurcæ olei usus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 126.
129. 137.
Amygdalæ quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 331.
B 4 Amygda-

Amygdalarum amararum usus, pro collyriis uterorum, de Morb. Muliebr. j. Sect. 2. vers. 403.
ad faciei maculas solares, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 137.
uteris suffocantibus, cum tussi, ibidem, v. 249. 297.
Amygdalarum usus, in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 172.
in Peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 243.
ad pudendorum pustulas, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 173.
ad suppuratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 239. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 446.
Amyli usus ad fluxum aquæ ex pudendis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 235.
Amynthæ filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 373.

A Ante N

A *Nagallidis usus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 193.*
Anatis carnes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 198.
Anaxenori in Abderis quid contigerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 468.
Anaxionis in Abderis, ad thracias portas decumbentis morbus, ibidem, iij. Sect. 3. v. 231.
Anaxyridas (bracharum, sive fœminalium id genus est) qui semper habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 225.
Anchora digitum, & os manus cui confregerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 406. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 390.
qui in anchoram incidit, in ventre quid passus, ibid. v. v. 244.
Anchusæ usus, ad conceptum, & uterum aperiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 469. 471.
ad secundas & menses educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 16.
ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 192.
Ancilla mortua, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 371.
Ancillæ retro heroum rigor, ibid. v. 169.
Andreas morbus, ibidem v. vers. 16. vij. Sect. 2. v. 15.
Andreas Cnidiorum bibliothecam igne concremasse Hippocratem, maligne ubi dixerit. Vita, v. 15.
in Andro quid nascatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 64. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 514.
Androgyni qui fiant, & appellentur, de Diæt. j. v. 337.
Andronici filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141.
Androphanis morbus, ibid. v. v. 427. vij. Sect. 2. v. 320. Epist. 19. v. 17.
Anecheti filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 58.
Anemonæ usus, ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 35.
ad purgandum uteros etiam in strangulatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 127. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 279. 369.
si semen viri in uteris non maneat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 389.
Anethi qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 281.
Anethi feminis usus, ad oris fœtorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.
ad purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 242.
ad ulcera pudendorum, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 4. v. 335.

Anethi usus, ad alvum debilis humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 134.
ad puerperii purgamenta purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 509.
in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 291.
Uteris exulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 209.
anangatur cor, & dum angitur, quid patiat corpus, de Morb. Sact. v. 344. 347.
Angi hominem, & inquietudine multa jactari, seu tristari imtempestive, quando accadat, ibid. v. 313. Epist. 19. v. 12.
Angina, Cynanche appellata, quando, quomodo, ubi, & unde fiat, quæ accidentia habeat, quando gravis, vel levis, lethalis vel non, quando moriatur æger, vel spes sit salutis, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 129. ad 136. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95. Sect. 2. v. 16. ad 73. iij. v. 110. ad 117. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 60. ad 84. Vide Anginæ gravissimæ.
Angina dubius morbus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 45.
Angina levis, Paracynanche appellata, qualis, & quomodo curanda, ibid. iij. v. 118.
in Angina quæ fiunt cui fierent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 163.
Angina quando, & ubi suppuretur, & quando si non rumpatur, aperienda, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.
in Angina repurgare quomodo oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 23.
in Angina ruborem & tumorem foris in collo & pectore fieri, cur bonum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 36. 47. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 43. Sect. 7. v. 56. Vide Anginæ gravissimæ.
ab Angina tendines, qui retro sunt in cervice, ægotare, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 352. de Dieb. jud. v. 57.
Angina unde fiat, de Hom. Struct. v. 35.
Anginæ ex fluxionibus qualibus in fauces fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 314.
Anginæ gravissimæ, sive horrendissimæ, quæ & quales sint, & quando occidant, & quæ diuturniores, & minus graves. Præn. v. 344. ad 357. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 187. ad 199. Vide Angina, Cynanche.
Anginæ liberarum, & famularum, ac virorum multorum, quales fuerint in æstate quadam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 33. ad 47.
Anginæ quo tempore fiant, de Humor. v. 142. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 35. 48. 55.
Anginæ post tusses hybernas quibus obortæ, & quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 6. 10. 13.
Anginam cito decernere, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 56.
qui Anginam effugiunt, his si vertatur ad pulmonem, quando moriantur, aut suppurentur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 12. Præn. v. 356. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 198. Vide, Si ad pulmonem.
ad Anginam illitio. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 21.
Anginam quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.
in Anginis quid malum, & perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 201. ad 215.
Anginosarum quarundam morbi progressus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 45. v. v. 358. 507. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263. 342.
ex Anginosis citra notas attenuatis, dolor ad pectus, & ad alvum progressus, quid faciat. Coac. Præc. Sect. 2. v. 207.

Angino-

- Anginosis in Perintho quid acciderit, de Humor. v. 91.
- Anginoforum affectiones quæ essent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- Anguilla in morbo sacro cur prohibeatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 28.
- ab Anguilla in splenis morbo, & tabe, quando abstinendum, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 308. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- Anguillæ quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 206.
- Anguillarum usus in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- Anguillas pinguedinem naturæ hominis infestissimam habere, & ideo inflammationem pulmonis facere, de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- Anguinium senectæ usus. Vide Senectæ.
- Angustia, pulmone tumente, quando incidat, ut neque stare, neque sedere, neque decumbere possit, de Morb. iij. v. 80.
- Angustia circa viscera quando fiat in morbo crasso, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 254.
- Angustiam faucibus quod os, & quando exhibeat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- Anhelare frequenter ægrum pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 74.
- Anhelare, si inflati fuerint uteri, quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 351. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- Anhelare vehementer, si ad acclivem locum iter faciat, in volvulis, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 137.
- Anhelatio cum coxæ dolore, cui acciderit, & quando cessaret de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 11.
- si Anhelatio densa corripiat, uteris in lumbis existentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 386.
- Anhelatio in fluxu muliebri quando corripiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 153. 166. 176. 210. in lateris dolore cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 240.
- Mensibus velut aqua a carnibus fientibus, quando corripiat mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- si Anhelatio mulierem corripiat, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 72. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- Anhelatio multa, cum exurgeret, aut commoveretur, cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Anhelatio prægnanti quando facta, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 134. 138.
- Anhelatio, pulmone repleto, quando teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 154.
- Anhelatio quem dolorem solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 43. de Jud. v. 155.
- Anhelatio in strangulatione cordis ab utero, quando habeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 275.
- Anhelatio in tabe quando corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- Anhelatio varia cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 96. 99.
- qui ex Anhelatione gibbosi fiunt. Vide Gibbosi.
- Anhelationes apprehendere. Vide Anhelationes quando.
- Anhelationes cessasse cuidam mulieri, mensibus fluentibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 273.
- Anhelationes pueris quales, & ubi accidant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- Anhelationes puerperam quando corripiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 315.
- Anhelationes quando, quibus, & unde fiant, de Of. Nat. v. 215. de Morb. Sacr. v. 151. 154. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 55. 65. 76.
- ad Anhelitum pueri. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 6.
- Anhelitus difficultas unde fiat, de Hom. Struct. v. 35.
- Anhelosa mulier prægnans quæ esset, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54. iv. v. 43.
- Anhelosæ famulæ quæ acciderint, ibid. iv. v. 273.
- Anhelosi cito qui fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 115.
- Anhelosi percuntes qualiter haberent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- Anhelosis febris acuta. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- Anhelosum quippiam quando malignum. Præd. j. v. 96.
- Anhelosus Polemarchi filius quando esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 434.
- Aniculæ mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 8. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- Aniculæ apud Sosileum morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 245.
- Aniculæ a tussi vexatæ quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 422.
- si in Anima aliqua defectuosior vim ignis accipiat quam aqua, eam qualem esse necesse sit, de Diæt. j. v. 462.
- unde Anima caleseat, concutatur, labores, moveatur, & siccetur, & quid postea faciat, ibid. ij. v. 429. ad 435.
- Anima non commota ab igne allabente, percipere quid non possit, ibid. j. v. 469.
- Anima hominis, ignis & aquæ temperamentum habens, quomodo irreat in hominem, & in omne animal, & augeat, ibidem, v. 125. 284.
- Anima hominis, quæ semper producit, quando corpus depascatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 9.
- Anima hominis, quomodo ornetur, ac gubernetur, de Diæt. j. v. 106.
- Anima in motu existens, domum suam quomodo gubernet, & omnes corporis actiones perficiat, de Insom. v. 7.
- Anima partes suas quomodo circumambulet, de Diæt. j. v. 116. 285. de Insom. v. 8.
- Anima quiescens quid non consumat, de Diæt. ij. v. 416.
- Anima in quo consistat, ibid. j. v. 184.
- Anima similis semper, in majore, & in minore, ibidem, v. 322.
- Anima in somnis quæ abeat, & videat, de Insom. v. 10. 97.
- Anima vigilat, & cum corpori inservit, quid faciat, ibidem, v. 2.
- velut Anima una cum cive, coægrotaſſe Abderitas, Democriti causa. Epist. 13. v. 4.
- ab Anima una divisa, quæ fiant, de Diæt. j. v. 228.
- Animæ calori humiditatem qui præbeant venti, ibid. ij. v. 65.
- Animæ cogitatio sui juris an sit, de Insom. v. 6.
- quod Animæ, & corpora hominum plurimum differant, & vim maximam habeant, quando expendendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- Animæ curationum, temporum opportunitates esse. Epist. 16. v. 26.
- Animæ deambulatio quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 16.

- Animæ morbos omnes vehementes esse insanias, quæ opiniones quædam, ac imaginationes rationi inducunt. Epist. 11. v. 25.
 Animæ nuncius quid. Epist. 23. v. 21.
 Animæ opera ubi sint. Epist. 19. v. 2.
 Animæ periculum cur imminet, si maxilla luxata non reponatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 100.
 Animæ periculum in medicina dilationem esse. Epist. 16. v. 26.
 Animæ rationalis principem sedem probe munitam & contextam esse oportere. Vita, v. 55.
 de Animæ sapientia, ac desipientia quomodo seres habeat, de Diæt. j. v. 431. 518.
 Animæ tristitiam quid in somnis significet, de Infom. v. 176.
 Animæ turbationem præ cura quid in somnis significet, ibidem, v. 81.
 Animam acutiorem ac clariorem quæ reddant ad ominum, quorum usus in medicina expetitur, utilitatem consequendam. Epist. 22. v. 3.
 Animam acutiorem esse, quibus sit necesse, de Diæt. j. v. 491.
 Animam ab affectibus quid liberet. Epist. 23. v. 4.
 Animam animæ admisceri, de Diæt. j. v. 347.
 Animam in homine sanguinem esse, cur dicant quidam, de Nat. Hom. v. 98.
 Animam hominis in homine augeri magis & minus, in alio vero nullo, de Diæt. j. v. 122. 287.
 Animam idem esse in omnibus animatis, & semper similem; & non alterari neque per naturam, neque per necessitatem, ibidem, v. 321.
 Animam quæ moveant, ibid. ij. v. 435.
 Animam quid perturbet, & quid obscuret, ibid. iij. v. 156. Epist. 23. v. 8.
 Animam repente relinquere quando periculum sit in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 21. 35.
 Animam tardiorē qualem esse necesse sit, de Diæt. j. v. 463.
 Animas plurimas nutrire potentia corpora qualia sint, ibidem, v. 294.
 Animi affectum regis Perdicæ morbum esse, quomodo cognoverit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 23.
 Animi dejecti ac imminuti esse naturam muliebrem, de Virg. Morb. v. 10.
 si Animi deliquia adsint in febre hyberna, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 187.
 affuerint ex uteris, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 383.
 Animi deliquia, diaria, quando consideranda. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 282.
 prava ob victum, quando delirii significationem præbeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 159.
 qualia multos peremerint, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 151.
 Animi deliquia quando inducat calida, de Humid. Usu, v. 30. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 23.
 Animi deliquia si teneant mulierem, & non valida sit, & perfrigeretur, uteris exulceratis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 107.
 in Animi deliquiis, frigidam extremis partibus affundere, cur profit, de Humid. Usu, v. 45.
 si Animi deliquio correpta fuerit prægnans, foetum corrumpi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 45.
 cum Animi deliquio oculorum obscuratio, quid inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 352.
 præ Animi deliquio qualis sit respiratio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 17.
 Animi deliquium, ex cerebro corrupto quando accedat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54. 58.
 præ dolore ne incidat, quando sit periculum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 150.
 in fluxu muliebri, si accedat, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 94. quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 245.
 in igne sacro uterorum quando superveniant, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 12.
 an incidat quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 173. 181. 193.
 in Animi deliquium incipere in egestione, periculum quando sit. Præn. v. 143.
 Animi deliquium, mulierem quando invadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 73. Sect. 2. v. 20. Sect. 3. v. 94. Vide, animo Linqui, uteris inflammatis.
 si pransi non fuerint, quibus fiat, de Vet. Med. v. 158.
 quid evertat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 129. 135.
 sanguinis venarum suppressiones faciunt, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 49.
 in fellam desidenti cui inciderit, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 ex tuberculi intus ruptione an fiat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 7.
 ad Animi deliquium usque ducere quando oporteat, in purgatione, aut sanguinis detractione, de Humor. v. 71. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 245. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 68.
 Animi effeminationes & mansuetiores quorum existant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 271.
 Animi impotentia in febre ardente quando fieret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 169. in margine.
 Animi industria quantum progenitores sit transgressus Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 15.
 Animi intemperantia circa cibos, ac potus, somnum, vigilias, amores, considerata, de Humor. v. 97.
 Animi opera quæ existant, & non corporis, de Flat. v. 12.
 Animi prudentiam quæ permutent, ibid. v. 207.
 Animo defectus repentinam esse curationis occasionem, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 72.
 Animo deficere mulierem, mensibus retentis quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 66.
 Animo dispositum esse medicum, quomodo oporteat, de Med. v. 23.
 Animo incertus qui non sit medicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 96.
 si Animo linquatur hydropicus, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 22.
 Animo linqui, quando & cur accidat, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 58.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 115.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 9.
 uteris inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 388. ad lumbos procedentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 178.
 Animosior ad ferendum laborem qui sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 101.
 Animum converti ad spectacula risum moventia, quibus conferat, de Infomn. v. 82.
 Animum modestum circa quæ habere debeat medicus, de Med. v. 9.

Animus mœrens ac anxius quando malum attrahat in virginibus, de Virg. Morb. v. 28.
 Animal, hoc est, lumbricus latus, in puero, dum adhuc in utero est, unde & quomodo generetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 175. ad 180.
 Animal secundum parentes nasci: & ideo tot humorum species sanorum & morbosorum in se ipso habere, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 8.
 Animal unumquodque juxta proprium robur ægrotare, de Genit. v. 120.
 Animalcula in alvo inducentia, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 55.
 Animalcula ventris erumpere qui dolores faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 cum Animalculis dolores & tormina in intestinorum lævitatibus, quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 33. 36.
 Animalculum erumpens, de Humor. v. 16.
 Animali unicuique necessario tempus esse, in quo alimentum fœtui rarius erit, & deficiet, & partus adest, de Nat. Puer. v. 502.
 ab Animali uno tot pullos generari non posse (loquitur de lumbricis latis, & eorum partu) de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 190.
 Animalia non animalia, eorumque partes vivificari, de Alim. v. 83.
 Animalia multa cur refecaret Democritus. Epist. 17. v. 27. 66. 214.
 Animalia omnia ex igne & aqua quomodo constituentur, & augeantur, de Diæt. j. v. 60. ij. v. 343.
 Animalia similia, ætatibus, temporibus, annis, an deterantur, si moderate melioribus utantur, de Humor. v. 120.
 Animalia venti quando lædant, de Diæt. ij. v. 68.
 ex Animalibus carnes & partes fortiores & leviores quæ sint, ibidem, v. 229.
 de Animalibus, quæ in ciborum usum veniunt, quomodo cognoscendum, ibidem, v. 170.
 Animalibus ventriculus quid faciat, de Humor. v. 115.
 Animalium aliorum ab homine animam non augeri, de Diæt. j. v. 123.
 Animalium formas multas ac omnigenas a se invicem quomodo fecernant ignis & aqua, ibidem, v. 79.
 Animalium natura qualis sit, de Nat. Hom. v. 55.
 Animalium sicciora, vel humidiora quæ sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 220.
 Animalium vim noscere cur oporteat, ibidem, v. 357.
 Animantia fera obversari sibi ob oculos, æger quando putet. Vide Feræ omnigenæ.
 Animantia omnia. Vide Animalia.
 Animantibus omnibus idem morbus cur non accidat, de Flat. v. 78.
 Animadvertere Medicum quæ oporteat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Anisi usus, si caput doleat, & imum ventrem, & lumbos, ex bile in uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 117.
 ad cognoscendum num conceptura si mulier, vel conceperit, de Steril. v. 79. 85.
 ad colluendos uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 176. 179. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 112. 115. 122. 138. 149.
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 431. 436. 438. 442.
 in excidentia & motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 36. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197. Sect. 3. v. 273.

ad fluxus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211. 221.
 ad graveolentiam pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 62.
 si lumbos doleat pariens, ibidem, v. 77. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 151.
 in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 138.
 ad oris fœtorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 107.
 ad os uterotum inflammatum, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 529.
 ad partum accelerandum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 484. 486.
 ad pudenda contracta, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 181.
 si puerperæ partus purgamenta occultentur, aut uterorum tumores fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 79. 163. 168.
 ad purgandum pueros. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 7. ac uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 183. 190. 234. 292.
 ad pustulas & ulcera pudendi, & labiorum ejus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 329. 342. ij. Sect. 2. v. 437.
 ad sanguinem ex utero ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 121. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 395.
 ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 58.
 pro suffitu uterorum, de Superf. v. 220. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 218.
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 Anisum veratro quando ammiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 Anni constitutiones differentes esse, de Diæt. ij. v. 8.
 ex Anni constitutionibus siccitates pluviosas salubriores esse, & minus lethales. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 32. 33.
 Anni dimidio cum diei particula, septimestres nasci, de Septim. Part. v. 8.
 Anni futuri constitutionem, & an salubris vel morbosus futurus sit, qui prædicere possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 27. 355.
 Anni horæ, seu tempestatis considerationem habendum in diætæ transmutatione, de Nat. Hom. v. 187.
 Anni tempora quot, & qualia, de Hom. Struct. v. 69.
 Anni tempore observato, affectiones curare oportere. Epist. 18. v. 22.
 Anni tempore præcociore quæ fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 45.
 Anni temporum rationem cur habere debeat medicus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Anni tempus considerandum quando, & quomodo sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 292. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 32. vj. Sect. 8. v. 26. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 257.
 cum Anni viginti præterierint, an morbus facer corripiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 240.
 Anniculi pueri qui minime fiant, de Dent. v. 4. qui Annis quadraginta elapsis, phrenitici fiunt, an sanantur. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 109.
 Annis quot, pueris affectiones plurimæ judicentur. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 71. dentes expleantur. Vide Dentes generari.
 Sanus fiat typho quinto laborans, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 123.
 ab Annis septem usque ad decimum quintum qui morbus fiat. Præn. v. 303. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 43.

- Annis tempestive tempestiva præbentibus, quales
 fiant morbi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 20.
 ab Anno decimoquarto, usque ad quadragesi-
 mum secundum naturam corporis morbo-
 rum omnis generis feracem esse. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 143.
 Anno finiente, morbos multos fieri, & multas
 sanitates, de Sept. Part. v. 129.
 Anno finito, qui convalescant sua sponte, de
 Nat. Homin. v. 262.
 in Anno Hyems, Ver, Aestas, Autumnus, quo-
 modo aliquando vigeant, ibidem, v. 150.
 in Anno omni, mala malum, bona bonum si-
 gnificare. Præn. v. 412.
 Anno pari, vel impari, quid fiat, de Morb. Pop.
 ij. Sect. 5. v. 19. 21.
 in Anno septimanæ quot sint, de Carn. v. 259.
 Anno septimo aut decimoquarto qui morbus re-
 deat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120.
 Annorum septennariis pueris quæ fiant, de Se-
 pt. Part. v. 131.
 Annos diebus integris non numerari, de Judic.
 v. 25. Præn. v. 312.
 post Annos duodecim morbus a sinistra vena
 quando revertatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
 1. v. 448.
 Annos sexaginta ex gibbis paucos transgressos es-
 se, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 ad Annos quot crassi morbi perseverent, de In-
 ter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 195. 206. 280.
 per Annos quot tabes duret, sive mors sequatur,
 sive non, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 8. de In-
 tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 228. 249. 251. 264.
 314.
 Annua ulcera. Vide, quæ ulcera
 Annum ab Anno differre, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 282.
 per Annum, morbus quis quandoque permaneat.
 Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 242. 285.
 Annum in partes quot, & quas dividant, de
 Diæt. iij. v. 22.
 ubi Annum quinquagesimum transgressi sunt,
 quid homines semisideratos faciat, & ubi,
 de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 Annus Austrinus, pluvius, seu humidus, & mol-
 lis, quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect.
 2. v. 1. 9.
 Annus circuitum morborum an habeat, ibid. ij.
 Sect. 1. v. 15.
 Annus in dies quot colligatur, de Homin. Struct.
 v. 116.
 Annus omnis quorum sit semper particeps, de
 Nat. Homin. v. 145.
 Annus ad seipsum quomodo se habeat, de Morb.
 Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 si non Annus squallidus fuerit, qui morbus ma-
 xime corripit de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 188.
 si Annus talis diutius fuerit, morbos quales ex-
 pectandum, de Humor. v. 178. Aphor. Sect.
 3. v. 12.
 Annus totus humidus, & frigidus, & aquilonius
 quando fuerit in Thaso, de Morb. Pop. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 10.
 Annus ad vesperam considerandus, ibid. vj. Sect.
 1. v. 29.
 Annuus morbus qui fiat, de Nat. Hom. v. 162.
 Ansæ in pilis coriaceis ad crus extendendum, de
 Fract. Sect. 3. v. 149.
 Anseris adeps. Vide Adipis.
 Anseris adipis, seu pinguedinis usus.
 ad menses detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.
 vers. 79. 86. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.
 vers. 360. 374. 476. Reliqua vide, Adipis.
 Anseris caro qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 197.
 Anseris medullæ usus ad uterum purgandum, de
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 253. 256. de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 364. 367.
 Anseris stercore usus ad concipiendum, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 322.
 Antagoræ filius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 220.
 Antandri morbus, ibid. v. v. 278.
 si in anteriorem partem femoris caput elapsum
 fuerit, his quid accidat: & quomodo repo-
 nendum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 541. Sect. 4.
 v. 289. 338.
 Anthemi, sive Evanthemi usus. Vide Evanthe-
 mi.
 Anthini usus, in conclusione uterorum, de Morb.
 Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325. Vide Unguenti.
 Anticyreus in Hercule quibus purgationibus usu
 sit. Epist. 16. v. 43.
 Antigenis, & uxoris ejus in perintho morbus, de
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105. iv. v. 155. 157.
 Antigenis uxoris habitantis juxta Nicomachum,
 partus, & morbus, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 51.
 Antiochus quid habuerit, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 87.
 Antimachi uxoris in Larissa morbus, ibid. v. v.
 128.
 Antiphanis filii morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 328.
 ab Antiphilo vulnerato judicatio, & recidiva quan-
 do facta, ibid. iv. v. 10.
 Antiphuntis Critoboli filii morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 145.
 Antiqua alvum cur magis moveant, de Diæt. ij.
 v. 378.
 Antiquior pituita. Vide, si Pituita.
 Antiquissimos morbus sacer accedens, cur occi-
 dat, ac sideratos faciat, de Morb. Sacr. v.
 213.
 Antiquos morbos difficilius curari. Vide Morbi.
 Antra qui expetant. Epist. 12. v. 17.
 Antrosa ossa quæ facta sint, de Carn. v. 41.
 Antrosus pulmonem esse, ibidem, v. 89. de
 Corp. Relect. v. 6.
 Antrorsum affectiones quæ fiant, & tumoribus in
 ulceribus repente dissipatis. Aphor. Sect. 5.
 v. 120.
 Anxia mulier quando sit, & mœreat, aut vomat,
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 351. de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 1. v. 65. 74. 175. ij. Sect. 1. v. 298.
 Sect. 2. v. 222. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 Anxiæ febres populariter grassatæ, de Morb. Pop.
 iij. Sect. 3. v. 96. Vide Anxiosa.
 Anxie se jactantibus citra vomitum, quid spes sit
 per alvum prodire. Præd. j. v. 114.
 Anxietas, de Humor. v. 19. in margine.
 Anxietas bilis atræ in utero quando fusi-
 gnum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92.
 Anxietas circa cor, & os ventriculi cui accide-
 rit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 175.
 Anxietas, in cura morbo quando corripit, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 341.
 ex mensibus cui incidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 1. v. 233. 304.
 Multa, quæ spiritum magnum ac densum ha-
 bebat, populum quando corripuerit, in pesti-
 lentia. Epist. 1. v. 6.
 in peripneumonia quando adsit, de Morb. iij.
 v. 189. de Dieb. Jud. v. 86.
 si Anxietas puero oboriatur ex lapide, ubi me-
 re vult, quid faciat, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2.
 v. 251.
 Anxietas cum stuporis detentione quid exacerbet?
 Præd. j. v. 276. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 in An-

in Anxietate vinum quomodo dandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 40. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 67.
 Anxietatem allium facere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 340.
 Anxietatem ex calida obortam, in quibus frigida sedet, de Hum. v. v. 44.
 Anxietatem decubitus qualis significet. Præn. v. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 Anxietatem in præcordio sentientes, quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 90.
 Anxietatem quid solvat. Vide in Anxietate.
 Anxietates, in fluxu muliebri quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246.
 unde nobis contingant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 291.
 ex vomitibus quales sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 222.
 cum Anxietudine repentina, & vigiliis affectiones, sanguinem quando fundant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 143.
 Anxietudines, in diebus iudicatoriis quando malæ, ibidem, v. 52. ex malo victu quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 157.
 Anxii. Vide Anxiosi.
 Anxios, tristes. Vide Tristes, Anxios.
 Anxiosa præcordia dolentia, abscessus juxta aures quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 270. 273.
 Anxiosæ febres quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 226. Vide Anxiæ.
 Anxiosi, lumbos dolentes, quid patiantur, ibidem, v. 24. Sect. 3. v. 231.
 Anxiosi, præcordium dolentes. Vide Anxiosa.
 Anxiosis abscessus quales maxime fiant. Præd. j. v. 169. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 225.
 Anxiosis, convulsionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 Anxiosis vigilantibus quid sit malum, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 224.
 Anxiosus æger fieri ex quibus soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 194.
 Anxius æger quando sit, & cur, in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 113. in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 353.
 pulmone erysipelato, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 168.
 tumente, & quo modo, de Morb. iij. v. 81.
 rigore, dolore, & febris per caput molestante, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. v. 216.
 venis circa cerebrum sanguinem superevomitibus, ibid. v. 232.
 in volvulo, ibid. iij. v. 170.

A Ante O

Aortæ appendentes utrinque pulmonis partes quid faciant, & si impleantur, vel inflammantur, quid accidat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 264. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 287.
 cum Aortæ foramina angusta habeant, in ipsis detentum, quod influit, quid causet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 294.
 Aortis, quarum per unum est, principia vasorum quæ esse videantur, de Cord. v. 66.

A Ante P

Apellæi Larissæi morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 167.
 Apemanti, & fororis ipsius filii, uxorumque ejus & fratris morbi, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29. iv. v. 160. 565. 232. 238. 242.

Aperire cito quam suppurationem non oporteat, de Arr. Sect. 2. v. 260.
 Aperire quæ, & quando oporteat, & aperta esse quæ conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 51. 55.
 Apertio, de Humor. v. 29.
 Aphtha, ulcus fervidum, five pustula similis his quæ fiunt in ore puerulorum de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 42. 108. 168. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 172. Sect. 4. v. 337. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154. Sect. 3. v. 452. de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 149. 176. 189. 198.
 Apices pulmonis quot, & quomodo vocentur, de Corp. Refect. v. 4.
 Apii, & foliorum ejus usus, ad alvum debilis humectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. 64.
 in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69.
 in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, seu ad fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172.
 ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 424.
 ad dysenteriam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 101.
 ad inflammata frigefacienda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94. 97.
 in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 145. 149.
 in motionibus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 173.
 in potionibus frigefactoriis, de Morb. iij. v. 387. 390. 397. 418. 425. 429.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 112.
 Apii radices usus in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.
 ad secundam intus detentam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 39.
 si sedem ex partu doleat, ibidem, v. 169.
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 290.
 Apii seminis usus, ad colluendos uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 122. 138. 149.
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 438. 442.
 in doloribus, & animi deliquiis ex uteris, ibidem, v. 400.
 ad fluxum muliebrem, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 86. 261. Sect. 3. v. 211.
 ad menses, & secundas, & fœrum educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 108. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 5. 58. 283. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 382.
 si pituita uteri pleni fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 448.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.
 ad pudenda in arctum contracta, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 182.
 ad pudendorum dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 61. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 463.
 ad purgandum uterum, de Superf. v. 233. 239. 243.
 si sedem doleat ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 400.
 ad sto-

ad stomachum uteri curandum ratione conceptus, de Superf. v. 182. de Steril. v. 121.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 218.
 ad ulcera pudendorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 336.
 uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 108. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 Apii fucci usus, ad abortum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 84.
 cerebro bile infestato, aut tumente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 252. iij. v. 15.
 uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 177.
 Apii vires, de Diat. ij. v. 282. 305. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 245.
 ab Apolline Atheniensibus cognationem esse. Epist. 26. v. 16.
 Apollinem medicum jurat Hippocrates. Jul. v. 1.
 Apollini consecrata terra. Epist. 27. v. 21.
 Apollini supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 114.
 Apollo medicinae, & vaticinationis pater, progenitor Hippocratis. Epist. 15. v. 29.
 Apollo Nomius, id est, pastor, morbi causam quando habeat, secundum quosdam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 77.
 Apollodorum genealogiae Hippocratis mentionem facere. Vita, v. 5.
 Apolli in Abderis morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 300.
 Apomoti uxoris morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 384.
 Apoplexia affectio quæ appelletur, de Gland. v. 106. Vide Siderati.
 Apoplexiam fortem solvere impossibile esse, debilem vero non facile. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 Apparatus vulgari plura non obtemperare in luxationibus reponendis, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 204.
 Apparatus medici simpliciter ad peregrinationem instructus, ad manus promptus, de Dec. Orn. v. 85.
 Apparatus primi memor esse quando oporteat, ibidem, v. 105.
 Apparentia in quibus mensibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 120. vj. Sect. 7. v. 88.
 Appendicem excidere, & luxari aliquando solam, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 107. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 45. Sect. 4. v. 419.
 Appendices femoris, & tibiae ossium, de Ofs. Nat. v. 9. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 121. 129. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 103.
 Appendices scapulae quot, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 102.
 Appendices vertebrarum processuum, unde nervorum progerminatio, de Ofs. Nat. v. 24. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 93.
 Appensa, aut posita pars, quomodo esse conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 99.
 Appensio quomodo custodienda, ibidem, v. 162.
 Appensione reducere quæ oporteat, ibidem, v. 108.
 Appetentia quando fiat, aut cesset, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 183. ad 188.
 Appetentiae bibendi. Vide quibus bibendi.
 Apponendo curationem facere aliquando oportere, de Nat. Hom. v. 188.
 Apponere & detrahere, commodum quando non sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 79.
 Apponere & detrahere idem in humidis & siccis, de Alim. v. 105.

Apponere quando sit noxa. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 Appositio quarum rerum sit medicina, de Flat. v. 28.
 Appositio sanguinis venarum suppressiones, quando faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 50.
 Appositione veloci, vel tarda indigentes, quibus reficiendi, de Alim. v. 111.
 Appositionis per instrumenta memoriam adesse oportere, Prac. v. 105.
 de Appositionibus ante judicationes quando auferendum, de Humor. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 Apposititia acria sanguinem ducentia ex utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 386.
 in Apprehensione febris pharmacum sursum, vel deorsum purgans, quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.
 Apricari ad solem in morbo livido, vel pituitoso, quando debeat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 290. 323.
 Apum mellificantium examen ad multum tempus fuisse in monumento Hippocratis, Vita. v. 48.

A Ante Q

UBi Aqua acervatim accessit, & in venis acervatim concluditur, quid causet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 338.
 Aqua acervatim irruens in guttur, turbationem ac tussim multam cur exhibeat, de Cord. v. 18.
 Aqua in aere cohaerens & continua, quid sit, de Nat. Puer. v. 353.
 Aqua aestate cur perfrigeretur, ibidem, v. 357. 368.
 Aqua alere num possit, de Cord. v. 27. de Diat. j. v. 65.
 Aqua alia alii similis cur esse non possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 225.
 ab Aqua astrum aliquod pati in somno, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 46.
 Aqua per aures, aut nares, aut os fluens quid solvat, & quos sanet, qualisque ea sit, Sal. Diat. v. 112. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43. 116. 175. 217. 234. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 11.
 Aqua ex auribus quibus fluat. Vide Auribus.
 Aqua calefcente corpore, in homine, quomodo exhalet, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 si Aqua calida lavare aliquando quis velit, æger quando sanus fiat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 239.
 Aqua calida quibus conferat, vel noceat de Humor. v. v. 20. 28. 36. ad 47. 52. 57. 66. 69. 105. ad 131. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 21. ad 26. 32. ad 38.
 ut Aqua a carnibus menses, & partus purgantia, quando fiant, ex uterisque prodeant. Et quid ipsam ducat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 247. 264. Sect. 2. v. 106. Sect. 3. v. 60. 381. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 Aqua in cerebro quomodo fiat, quæ ab ea patiatur æger, & quomodo curetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 255. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 194.
 Aqua copiosior in corpore quomodo, & cur fiat, a splene quomodo trahatur, quæ expurgetur, & corpus quando lædat, vel non, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 117. ad 133.
 Aqua cruda alimentum an sit, an affectionis castigatio, & medela, de Cord. v. 27.
 Aqua

Aqua crura quando impleantur, & in ipsis non discedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 334.
 ubi Aqua defluerit ex uteris in curatione ad conceptum, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 140. 144. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 318.
 Aqua ex dorso quibus fluat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 Aqua, dulce ad potentiam, de Alim. v. 60.
 ab Aqua febris valde fortis, atque diuturna cur non oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 81.
 Aqua cum foetu quando effundatur, aut in muliere gignatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 22.
 Aqua frigida quibus conferat, vel noceat, de Hum. v. v. 97. 106. 117. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 18. Sect. 8. v. 67. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 25. 45.
 si Aqua frigida valde non esset, calidam qui esse diceret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 317.
 ubi Aqua futura est post siccitatem, quid pradicere liceat, de Humor. v. 181.
 Aqua humidi, seu humoris species una, de Genit. v. 46. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 7. 149.
 Aqua humorum, bilis nempe, sanguinis, & pituitæ gravissimus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 73.
 Aqua hydropici secti, aut usti, acervata effluente, mori ipsum omnino. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 33.
 Aqua intercus quando, quibus, quomodo, & unde fiat, quæ accidentia habeat, qualis sit morbus, & quomodo curari debeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 287. de Flat. v. 175. ad 180. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235. ad 256. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 448. Sect. 2. v. 56. 77. ad 187. Sect. 3. v. 105. 156. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 28.
 si Aqua intercus, seu hydrops in uteris oboriatur, quæ accidant, quomodo cognoscatur, & curetur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 12. Sect. 2. v. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 1. 18. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24. 38.
 si Aqua intercute laborarit mulier, splene ipsius magno, & aquoso existente, unde hoc accidat, & quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 43.
 si Aqua inter cutem correptus, superstes esse velit, qualis esse debeat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 151. 154.
 in Aqua inter cutem incipiente, quid morbum solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 20.
 Aqua inter cutem laborantes, omnes cognoscere. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 32.
 ex Aqua inter cutem laborantes qualem colorem habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.
 de Aqua inter cutem prædicere quando liceat, de Humor. v. 181.
 Aqua inter cutem, & subter carnem nascens ex qualibus morbis sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 quod Aqua inter cutem a tuberculis etiam fiat, unde testimonium habeamus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 83.
 Aqua levior quæ sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 47.
 Aqua multa existens, perrumpens quæ faciat, de Nat. Puer. v. 342.
 ex Aqua multa morbus cum fuerit ortus, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 319.
 Aqua multa repleti quem sit timor, & hydrophem brevissimi temporis fieri. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 172.

Aqua ex pinguedine a calore qui in pituita est, quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 57.
 dum Aqua pleni sunt uteri, & Aqua movetur, ac in ipsis fluctuat, quid videatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 70.
 Aqua potabilis, oculis quomodo optima, de Hum. v. v. 6.
 in officina medica ad quid optima, ibidem, v. 1.
 Aqua potum in guttur vergere, quomodo prober, de Cord. v. 13.
 si Aqua ex pudendis mulieri fluxerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 232. 236.
 Aqua putrefacta qualis sit, de Carn. v. 175.
 Aqua qualis exhibenda sit ægris, de Med. v. 35. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 90.
 Aqua per renes quomodo percoletur, de Oss. Nat. v. 76.
 quibus Aqua repletum hepar. Vide quibus Hepar Aqua repletum.
 ab Aqua rigor an fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 Aqua secedente, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 47.
 ab Aqua spiritus omnes nobis an sint. Vide quod spiritus.
 Aqua subbiliosa quando fluat per nares aut aures in dolore capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 175.
 subpurulenta quando profluat per easdem, rigore & dolore per caput fiente, ibidem, v. 217.
 Aqua tenuis per declivem collem decurrens leniter resonans juxta Democritum. Epist. 17. v. 23.
 Aqua turbationem & tussim, quando exhibeat. Vide Aqua acervatim.
 ubi Aqua in venis ad ventrem confluit, ab hydrope detento, solutio, de Jud. v. 142. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 16. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 Aqua venter, sive Alvus quando impleatur, uteris inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 141. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 391. Vide Venter.
 Aqua ex ventre prorumpens, in quibus subito multa appareat, postea paucior fiat, de Flat. v. 177.
 Aqua circa ventriculum solum, qua causa fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 337.
 Aqua vomitum an ciat, ibid. iij. v. 67.
 Aqua vorax, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 36.
 Aqua uteri quando manent, foetu per abortum ejecto, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 cum Aqua ex uteris fluxerit, quid agendum, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 356. ij. Sect. 3. v. 44.
 Aquæ accessione aliunde quando corroboretur, & fortis evadat homo, de Diæt. j. v. 214.
 Aquæ alimento ferrum quando roboretur, ibidem, v. 211.
 Aquæ attenuatio, & exhalatio quomodo fiat, de Flat. v. 115. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 20. de Morb. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 27.
 Aquæ calefaciendæ, & frigefaciendæ cur sint, de Hum. v. v. 70.
 Aquæ calidæ usus quando esse debeat, vel non, in Angina de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 28. 44. 60. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 74.
 in Aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.

ad ar-

- ad articulos induratos, de Humor. v. v. 113.
ad attenuandum, & molliendum, ibidem, v. 108.
calcaneo contuso, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 62.
si calor corripiat, non a bile, neque a pituita, sed a lassitudine, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 54.
in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 366.
in conclusione digitorum manus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 34.
in dolore capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 177. 191.
in doloribus uterorum, sive ex potionibus ipsos purgantibus, sive aliter, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 7. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 5. 285. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61. Sect. 3. v. 397. de Steril. v. 386.
in febre, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 90. 239. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 54. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 46.
in fistulæ curationem, de Fist. v. 47. 53. 56.
in fluxu muliebri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 367.
ad fœtum dirigendum in partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 280.
in gutturi dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 14.
in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæmor. v. 32. 34. 67. 76.
in Hydropico, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 423.
intestino recto inflammato, aut excidente, de Fist. v. 69. 78. 105.
si membrana in osculo uterorum superexcreverit. Vide Aquæ usus.
ad menses detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 39.
in motionibus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61. 62. 85.
si in naso mucus crassus, ac putridus fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.
in oculorum doloribus, suppurationibus, lacrymis, de Hum. v. v. 116.
osculo uterorum, complicato, aut concluso, ac duro, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 335. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170. 264. 274. 320.
solido facto, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 241.
si ad palatum inflammatio constiterit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.
ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 241.
ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 487. 495.
in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 3.
ad puerulos infantes madefaciendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 74.
pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 117. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 178. ad latus prolapsio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 173.
ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 67.
in purgatione ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 175. de Steril. v. 114.
in repletionem, de Diæt. ij. v. 181.
in solutione deligaturæ ossium, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 150. Sect. 2. v. 52.
in stillicidio urinæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 109. Sect. 2. v. 11. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 8. 289. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 401.
in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 283.
in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 271.
in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 290. 293.
ulceratis pudendis & uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 110. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 122. 136. 140. 201.
in vocis privatione ex ebrietate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 286.
in volvulo, de Morb. ij. v. 183.
ad vomendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 271. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 32.
ad vomitum, de Morb. Pop. ibidem.
si uteri prolabant frequenter, vel ascenderint, de Superf. v. 294. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 339. 343. 351. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 212.
uteris, coxam contingentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 9.
inflammatis, ibid. v. 396.
ad lumbos procedentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 179. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 394.
prominentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 98. 100. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 156. 158. Sect. 3. v. 338. Reliqua. Vide, Calidæ usu.
Aquæ cœlestis usus in potionibus, de Morb. ij. v. 396.
Aquæ congelatio, & exolutio quid faciat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 212.
Aquæ decoquendæ modus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 26.
Aquæ sub dio expositæ usus in potione urinariæ. Vide, sub dio exponendum.
Aquæ, de farina crassa in ipsa macerata, usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.
in capitis dolore, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 180.
in dolore uterorum ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 413.
in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 222. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 180.
in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 246.
in nicoxeni morbo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 259.
in peripneumónico, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 222.
in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 248.
venis in caput supervomentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 244.
ad Aquæ fluxum, subdititium, & infusile, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 231.
Aquæ fons, splen. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21.
Aquæ fontium, vel puteorum quales sint, tam æstate, quam hyeme, & cur, de Nat. Puer. v. 340. 369. ad 383.
Aquæ frigidæ & humidæ congregatio in corpore ubi sit, de Diæt. j. v. 174.
Aquæ frigidæ usus, quando bonus, vel malus, alvo liquida in febribus existente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 122.
in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38. 48.
articulis pulmonis convulsis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 96.
bile, aut pituita ad cor confedente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.
in caput lapso, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 67.
si crura & genua derepente frigida reperiuntur ex motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 206.
in distentione sine ulcere, de Humor. v. v. 123. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 31.
in febribus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 174. 181. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 416. v. v. 73. 148.
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.
ad la-

ad lanas perfundendum frigiditatis gratia, de Hum. v. v. 92.
 ad oculos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 36.
 in opisthotono, de Morb. iij. v. 162.
 in potionibus februm, ibidem, v. 383.
 pulmone repleto, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 163.
 in pulmonis erysipellate, de Intern. Affect. Sect. j. v. 170. 171.
 si pulvis faciem læserit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
 ad terbellum immergendum dum os terebrat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 343.
 in tempore pedum ex sanguinis depressione, de Virg. Morb. v. 20.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 102.
 ad vomendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 416. v. v. 274.
 in vomitu bilis & sanguinis, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 148. 274.
 uteris conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 328. ex partu dolentibus cum febre, ibidem j. Sect. 2. v. 420.
 procidentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 68. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 139. Vide, Frigidæ usus.
 Aquæ frigiditas quando faciat, ut vasa rumpantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 75.
 Aquæ hordeaceæ usus in febre, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 236.
 Aquæ in hydropo, per sectionem, aut unctionem educendæ modus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 63. 68. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 255. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76. 96. 100. 124. 128. 143.
 Aquæ & ignis mutuus respectus, de Diæt. j. v. 68. 77.
 Aquæ & ignis temperamento quomodo constituentur animantia, & alia omnia, & quam naturam accipiant, ibidem, v. 61. 108. 370. usque ad finem, ij. v. 343.
 Aquæ inter cutem, quales malæ, & lethales, unde incipiant, & quid eis accidat. Præn. v. 113. ad 121. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 8. ad 15.
 Aquæ inter cutem similes morbos quid pariat, de Diæt. iij. v. 232.
 Aquæ marinæ quales sint æstate, vel hyeme, de Nat. Puer. v. 340.
 Aquæ marinæ usus, in clysteribus, de Salub. Diæt. v. 56. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 79. 81. 92. 96. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 178.
 in dolore humeri ex abscessu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 244.
 in doloribus lumborum, crurum, & coxæ, ex laboribus, ibid. v. v. 338. vij. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 ad dysenteriam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 96.
 ad fovendum uteros ob conceptum, de Steril. v. 287. 295. 296. 437.
 in morione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 318.
 ad pituitam ducendam, & bilem. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 79. 81. 92.
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57.
 Aquæ medicamentis infectæ in bello effectus. Epist. 27. v. 73.
 Aquæ mulsæ usus, in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 451.
 alvo liquida in febris existente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 122.
Pini Index.

ad alvum & vetricam subducendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. 31. 44. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 74.
 ante, vel post medicamenti potionem; & prius sanæ sorbitionem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 173. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78. Sect. 3. v. 52. 53.
 in anxietate & strangulatione ex fungi esu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 415.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
 bile aut pituita ad cor confedente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.
 capite repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 128. 136.
 in capitis dolore, ibid. v. 179. 279.
 in caput lapso, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 8. v. 71.
 in cataplasinatis ad fluxus, seu ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. 175. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 173. 174.
 in cholera, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 373.
 ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 187. 190. 194. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.
 ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 421.
 dolore ex purgationis corruptione vexante, de Steril. v. 385.
 dolore vexante ex potionibus uteros purgantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 7. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 5. 285.
 in doloribus circa ventrem æstate fientibus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.
 ad eluendos & purgandos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 204. 206. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 242. ij. Sect. 3. v. 53. Vide Ad colluendum.
 in febris de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 90. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 173. 189. iij. v. 386. 390. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 132. Sect. 4. v. 8. 89. 134. 172. 188.
 ad fluxus. Vide Ad eluendos.
 ad fœtum expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 148. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 371.
 ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 469.
 in maxillas compactas habentibus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 183. vij. Sect. 1. v. 157.
 ad menses detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 si mola innascatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.
 in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 238. 262.
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.
 hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 200. 203. 216. 244. ad 250. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 regio, de Morb. iij. v. 136. 139. de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 356.
 si os uteripingue fuerit, & crassum, & obid non concipiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378.
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240.
 in pneumonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 98.

- ad prægnantem cognoscendum, de Steril. v. 85.
 Aph. Sect. 5. v. 70.
 in pulmonis erysipelate, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
 1. v. 179.
 inflammatione, ibid. v. 148.
 ad latus prolapsione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
 171.
 repletionem, ibid. v. 163.
 tuberculo, ibid. v. 143.
 vase aliquo rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 in semitertiana cum anxietate, & vomitu, de
 Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 380.
 stillicidio urinæ cum dolore vexante ex medica-
 mento assumpto, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.
 110. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 270.
 in tæbe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 233. 267.
 in terano, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 347.
 ad tuberculum in collo, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 382.
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 198.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 107.
 ad ventrem impellendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.
 v. 276.
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 53.
 in vocis inreceptione cum ignorantia, & de-
 lirio, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 431. vij. Sect. 2.
 v. 324. Epist. 19. v. 20.
 in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 178.
 ad vomendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132. 149.
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 267. Sect. 2. v.
 216. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378. Sect. 3.
 v. 421. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 380. 415.
 uteris, dolentibus ex potionibus purgatoriis.
 Vide supra, Dolore vexante.
 ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 397.
 suppuratis ex partu, aut abortu, de Superf. v.
 154.
 Aquæ mulsæ utilitates, & damna, de V. R. A.
 Sect. 3. v. 2. 25. ad 60. 95.
 ex Aquæ mutatione quando accidat, & quod
 morbi fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106. de
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 131. de V. R. A.
 Sect. 2. v. 111.
 Aquæ naturam quomodo permittent, de Aer. &
 Loc. Sect. 2. v. 278.
 Aquæ odoratæ usus, in hæmorrhoidum curatione,
 de Hæm. v. 76.
 ad uteros purgandos, & molliendos, ac ape-
 riendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 289. 296. de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 390. Sect. 4. v. 192.
 250. 253. 315. ij. Sect. 2. v. 280.
 Aquæ odorem cerebrum quando percipiat, de
 Carn. v. 174.
 Aquæ pluvialis & stabilis usus quid causet, & de
 ea quando bibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
 2. v. 151. 171.
 Aquæ potabilis, vel falsuginosæ vires, de Diæt. ij.
 v. 385. de Hum. v. v. 1. 20.
 ex Aquæ potu volvulus qualis fiat, de Intern. Af-
 fect. Sect. 3. v. 161.
 Aquæ potui in acutis morbis quid attribuendum,
 de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 92.
 Aquæ potus calidus, vel frigidus, quid faciat, de
 Diæt. ij. v. 420.
 Aquæ potus præter morem repente permutatus,
 quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 111.
 Aquæ quales fuerint in diversis temporum con-
 stitutionibus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Sect. 2. v. 3. 7. 108. iij. Sect. 3. v. 3. 7. 9.
- Aquæ qualitates & vires, & quæ bonæ, vel ma-
 læ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 9. 14. 41. 68.
 84. 95. 108. 120. ad 130. Sect. 2. v. 280.
 de Diæt. j. v. 65. 76. ij. v. 241. de Morb.
 Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. vj. Sect. 4. v. 35. de
 V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 2. 92. ad 110. Aph.
 Sect. 5. v. 47.
 ut aquæ salientes sudores, quales. Aph. Sect. 7.
 v. 115.
 Aquæ falsæ in potu an bonæ, & per alvum se-
 cedant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 155.
 173.
 Aquæ & siccitates si sint, quid referat, de Morb.
 Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23.
 ex Aquæ usu morbi quales aliquando fiant, de
 Vet. Med. v. 192. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1.
 vers. 127. ad 145. 176. 207. 220. 230. de
 Humor. 129. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 49. 78. 151.
 341. Sect. 3. v. 198. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 3. v. 49.
 Aquæ usus, in almani morbo, de Morb. Pop.
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 181.
 in alvi egestionem, & levitatibus, Not. Morb.
 Mul. vers. 71. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.
 v. 57.
 ad alvum fluentem, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 138.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 25. 35. 48.
 de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 74.
 in anxietate ex cruditate, de Morb. Pop. vij.
 Sect. 2. v. 448.
 in Aqua intercute, sive hydrope, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 2. v. 171. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 423.
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 80. 97.
 ad articulorum durities, fracturas, & luxatio-
 nes, de Humor. v. 112. Chir. Offic. v. 129.
 de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 150. Sect. 2. vers. 52.
 62. 94.
 in balneo, de Diæt. ij. v. 385. de Hum. v. v. 3.
 de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 119.
 in calidis naturis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4.
 v. 33.
 in capitis dolore & gravitate, de Morb. ij.
 Sect. 1. v. 183. 224. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 22.
 de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 105. 107.
 si cerebrum bile infestetur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 254.
 ad colluendum, & fovendum uteros, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 188. ad 211. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 454. Sect. 3. v. 179. 183. ad
 195.
 in complicatione, & conclusionem uterorum, ac
 apertione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 95. de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 373.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
 3. v. 298.
 in cura morbo difficili, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3.
 v. 349.
 in dolore uterorum, ex medicamentis ipsos
 purgantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 7. 288.
 ex purgationis corruptione, de Sterilib. vers.
 388.
 in dysenteria. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 96. ad
 103. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 80.
 in febribus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 83. de
 Diæt. iij. v. 177. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
 276. iij. v. 67. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3.
 vers. 157. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 8. 54. iv. vers.
 264. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 132. Sect.
 4. vers. 8. 188.

in fluxu spontaneo, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 17.
 post fomenta uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 246. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 322.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 253. 255. 258. 261. 262. 264. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 328. ad 334. 379.
 in fracturis ossium cum ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 275.
 in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæmorrhoid. v. 32.
 ad inflammata. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 26.
 in lippitudine, de Visu, v. 42.
 ad mammas asperas, seu scissas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114.
 si membrana in osculo uterorum impediatur generationis susceptionem, de Steril. v. 231. 234. 246.
 ad menses, & secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 10. ad 23. 36. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 7. 30.
 si mola innascatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 62. 64.
 in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 92. 94. 105. 107.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 238. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 211.
 Regio, ibid. v. 369. ad 378.
 in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 409. Sect. 3. vers. 96. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 395. Sect. 2. v. 100. 208.
 si os uterorum durum fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 302.
 in parientibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 485. 487. 497.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 241. 244.
 in phrenitide, & mentis motione, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 105. 107.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228. 240. iij. v. 302. 321. 326. 330. 334.
 in potionibus febrilium, ibid. iij. v. 383. ad 425.
 in puerpera febricitante, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 8.
 ad puerperia purganda, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 69. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 507. 508. 515. 518.
 pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 141. 178.
 ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 67. 78. 79. 81. 85. 88. 89. 90.
 rigore, dolore, & febris per caput.
 in fidescente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 224.
 in sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.
 in somnia varia videntibus, & subfuriosis, de Diæt. j. v. 509.
 in strangulatione, seu suffocatione ab uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 51. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 301. Sect. 3. v. 270. 272. 403.
 tumoribus pedum, aut aliarum partium pertusis, de Ulcer. v. 249.
 si venæ in caput supervomerint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246.
 ulceratis uteris, & pudendis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 110. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 173. Sect. 3. v. 104. 109. 122. 183. 193. 201. 237.
 in ulceribus, de Ulcer. v. 7.
 in vocis interceptione cum ignorantia & delirio, de Morb. Pop. v. Sect. 2. v. 224. Epist. 19. v. 20.
Pini Index.

in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 145. 165.
 ad vomendum, & in vomitu, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 243. de Morb. iij. v. 67. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 271. Sect. 2. v. 211. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 472. vij. Sect. 2. v. 418. 448.
 ad urinam ciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 301. ij. Sect. 3. v. 322.
 uteris dolentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 403. 421. 441. 445. 449.
 duris & non concipientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 220. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 379.
 duris, seu ficcis, & cancerari incipientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 296. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 294.
 inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 146. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 556. Sect. 2. v. 397. 424.
 procidentibus, & foras egressis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 45. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 116. de Ster. v. 485.
 ulceratis. Vide supra ulceratis uteris.
 in uva morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 in vulneratis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 92.
 Vide Aquæ calidæ, & aquæ frigidæ usus.
 Aquam ægotantibus Pythocles quomodo daret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 335. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 231.
 Aquam alimentum non bonum igni præbere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 Aquam in declive semper præcedere, de Nat. Puer. v. 344. 354.
 Aquam habere qui videantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 260.
 Aquam hominem non esse, de Nat. Hom. vers. 4. 11.
 Aquam hordeaceam quibus dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 236.
 quibus ad Aquam intercutem ex aliqua ægritudine res devenit, quæ accidunt. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 56.
 ad Aquam intercutem, eclegma, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 44.
 Aquam intercutem incidere mulierem, quando periculum sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 211.
 Aquam intercutem quam urinæ significent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 283.
 in Aquam intercutem transitus, ex quibus morbis fiat, & qualis sit morbus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 60. 61. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 448. Sect. 2. v. 56. Sect. 3. v. 105. 156. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 100. Vide in Hydropem transitus.
 Aquam multam bibens quidam æger quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 264.
 si Aquam multam vomenti bibendam quis dabit, quid faciet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 243.
 Aquam nullam in corpore calidam esse, sed calefcere, de Cord. v. 89.
 Aquam omnia per omnia nutrire posse, de Diæt. j. v. 65.
 Aquam puram bibere in somnis videri, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 180.
 Aquam purgantia, & quando exhibenda, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 62. de Med. Purg. v. 15. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 194. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 464.
 Aquam non pus in pulmonis hydropem, quomodo co-

do cognoscatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 195.
 Aquam in se terram semper habere plus, aut minus, de Nat. Puer. v. 350. 354.
 Aquam de sincipite auferre quando, & quomodo oporteat, oculorum causa, de Visu, v. 39.
 Aquam ex uteris purgantia, & quando ac quomodo ipsis utendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 63. 152. Sect. 3. v. 285. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 458. Sect. 3. v. 353. 469. 513. Sect. 4. v. 243. 250. 270. 274. 309. ij. Sect. 2. v. 402. Sect. 3. v. 345. de Steril. v. 430.
 Aquarum affusio quanto tempore absolvatur, de Medic. v. 42.
 Aquarum duritia ac cruditate, lac extinguere, & tabes a partu fieri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 86.
 circa Aquarum facultates cognoscendas negligentior se exhibere cur non conveniat, ibidem, v. 8. 14.
 Aquarum volucres quales sint, de Diæt. ij. vers. 199.
 Aquas futuras ex morbis prænoscere quomodo liceat, de Humor. v. 171. 173.
 Aquis bonis, aut palustribus, & lacustribus utentes, a quibus mutationibus magis, vel minus afficiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 43.
 Aquis calidis utentes quales sint, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 262.
 ex Aquis omnibus quæ citissime putrescant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 191.
 ex Aquis primis, de Aqua inter cutem quando prædicere liceat, de Humor. v. 180.
 Aquatici sub æstatem qui fiant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 39.
 Aquilo morbos quos pariat, cum dominatur, de Humor. v. 150. Aphor. Sect. 3 v. 8. Vide Constitutiones aquilonares.
 Aquilo qualis sit, & ejus vis, de Diæt. ij. v. 22. 39. de Morb. Sacr. v. 268. 272.
 Aquilonares constitutiones. Vide Constitutiones.
 in Aquilonaribus mutationibus, cur morbo sacro corripere contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 267.
 Aquilonaris Æstas, Autumnus, Hyems, & ver. Vide Æstas, Autum. &c.
 ubi ab Aquilone montes, aut cava loca urbibus adjacent, Aquilones quid faciant, & qualis sit regio, de Diæt. ij. v. 20.
 Aquosa, ut a carnibus crudis succus, mulieri quando discedant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 Aquosa egestio. Vide Aquosum stercus.
 Aquosa erumpentia ante partus, mala, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 187.
 Aquosa facta mulier quæ sit ad hyemen, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 371.
 Aquosa frequenter qui mingant. Præd. j. vers. 237. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 142.
 Aquosæ tenuia multa revomentes, nigrorum vomitu facto, quando moriantur. Præd. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 110.
 Aquosæ urinæ quales sint, & quid indicent. Præn. v. 176. 177. Præd. j. v. 279. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 309. Sect. 3. v. 250. 283. 295.
 Aquosi potus. Vide Potus.
 Aquositas in partu quando prodeat, & unde, de Nat. Puer. v. 516.

si Aquositas per ventrem ad vesicam fluat. Vide Ubi Aqua in venis.

Aquosum stercus, malum. Præn. v. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 345.

Aquosus humor. Vide Humor.

A Ante R

A Ranei telis similes subsidantias habens urina, quid indicet. Præn. v. 180. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 280.

velut Araneorum casses distenti, in mensibus, & purgatio ne partus quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 251. Sect. 2. v. 91.

velut Araneorum telas extentas, cordis pelliculas esse, de Cord. v. 64.

velut Araneorum tunicas, in pneumone, sive pulmonia, quando expuat, de Intern. Af. Sect. 1. v. 93.

Arbor augescere quando desinat, de Nat. Puer. v. 402.

Arbor radices cur prius agat, deinde folia acquirat, ibidem, v. 309.

Arbor in partem supernam, & infernam cur augescat, & alimentum unde capiat, ibidem, v. 393.

Arbores ab arboribus ex plantariis quomodo fiant, ibidem, v. 297.

Arbores corticem qualem habeant, & carnem, de Humor. v. 118.

Arbores cum emergunt e terra, obliquæ & tortuosæ cur fiant, de Genit. v. 140.

Arbores florentes, fructuosasque, ac sativas, vel e contra, in somnis videre, quid significet. de Insomn. v. 118. 127.

Arbores non fructiferae cur tales sint de Nat. Puer. v. 400.

Arbores fructum quando ferre non possint, neque sanæ esse, de Diæt. iij. v. 51.

Arbores insitæ quales fructus producant, & cur, de Nat. Puer. v. 404.

Arbores radicitus quando evellantur vento, de Flat. v. 42.

Arbores rationem non habentes quando sibi incrementum, & umbram parent, de Diæt. iij. v. 70.

Arbori non duo calida, neque duo frigida simul accedere oportere, si sana esse debet, de Nat. Puer. v. 385.

Arboribus terra quid faciat, de Humor. v. 115.

Arbylæ Lutigradæ calceamenti species, ad quid commodæ, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 50.

Arcefilao quid acciderit in usu veneris, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 16. 42.

Archeirati quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 19.

Archegetes, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 116.

Archelai ædes ad rupem, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 51.

Archigenis familiaris quid acciderit, de Humor. vers. 203. de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 4.

Arcturi exortus & occasus consideratio, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 296. 310. de Diæt. iij. v. 25. 64. 103. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 10. 107. 112. 114. 162. iij. Sect. 3. v. 3. vij. Sect. 1. v. 404. Sect. 2. v. 384. 423.

Arcuatus color, morbus, volvulus. Vide Color, morbus Regius, & volvulus.

Ardens febris. Vide Febre, Febrem, & Febris.

Ardentes acute qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 90.

Ardentes febres quando factæ, Vide Febres.

Ardent-

Ardentes, qui citra judicationem perfrigerantur, brevi circumcirca ardentes, quomodo affecti, Præd. j. v. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 266.

Ardentes securæ (scilicet febres) quando desinant, de Jud. v. 41.

Ardere velut ab igne, quæ partes soleant, pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 78.

Ardere mulierem, etiam puerperam, quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 275. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 75. Sect. 2. v. 422.

Ardor in capite lippientis si fuerit, quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.

ex convulsione articulorum pulmonis, quando detineat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 87.

dolorosus in lateribus, in quibus malum. Præd. j. v. 85.

quibus ardor fit, febris quando exacerbetur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 214.

Ardor igneus supervenit, si rigor corripuerit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 63.

in inguinibus, seu pudendis, quando fit, ob uterorum duritiem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.

juxta spinam si consequatur, quid significet. Præd. j. v. 243. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 246.

ut Ardor & morbus non sit in intestino recto, quid faciat, de Fist. v. 68.

Ardor in naribus in gravedine quando sedentur, de Vet. Med. v. 300.

oculorum ex fluxionibus qualis adsit, & quantum durer, ibid. v. 311.

Ardor ficcus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 36.

Ardore circa ventrem provocati, qui superri-geant. Præd. j. v. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 163.

ab Ardore pulmonem resiccati, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 2.

si Ardorem induxerint subdita ad ulcera uterorum, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 200.

Ardorem majorem, qui percipiant, de Vet. Med. v. 271.

Ardores comparentes ad alvum biliosam, mollem, stercoracea egentem, quid faciant. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 379.

Ardores exolvere, quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 101.

ad Ardores flammeos, frigida uti quando oportet. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 41.

an Ardores, aut frigora sint, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23.

Ardores in præcordio relictæ, febre perfrigerata, in quibus mali. Præd. j. v. 10.

ex Ardoribus vehementibus convulsio, aut distentio, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 10.

Arena, an biliosa vel pituitosa sit mulier, & ejus menses tales, quomodo considerandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 214. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 3. Sect. 4. v. 238. de Ster. v. 260.

velut Arena menses quando sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 300. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 234.

ubi Arena ad vesicam descendit, & non coaluit, quid aliquando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 266.

Arenam cum urina in quo morbo procedat, & dum exit, dolorem fortem exhibeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 337.

Arenam aquis qualibus subsidere in vasis sit necesse, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 230.

Pini Index.

Arenam in renum morbo quomodo sanandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 350.

Arenam ex meris purgantia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 353.

Arenosa cur mingat aliquando lapide laborans, de Mor. iv. Sect. 2. v. 258. 265.

quibus Arenosa in urina subsidunt, hi quid patiantur, aut passi sint, de Nat. Homin. v. 267.

Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 123.

Arenosi menses. Vide Menses.

si Arenosum quid in ulceribus tonsillarum inest, non bonum, de Dentit. v. 28.

Arenosum per urinam quando ejiciatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 265.

cum Arenulæ fulvæ subsident, qui morbus solvatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 13.

Aretonis filia uxori Mnesistrati quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 160.

Aregemon quid, & quid ei conducatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 257. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 56.

Argenti contemptum habuisse Hippocratem, eumque esse in Medicina. Vita, v. 36. de Dec. Orn. v. 54. Epist. 11. vers. 15. Epist. 12. vers. 29.

Argenti floris usus, ad aurem siccandam, & ulcera, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. 185. de Ulcer. v. 143.

ad ulcera uterorum, & pudendi, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 193. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 451. Sect. 3. v. 116. Sect. 4. vers. 147. 350. ij. Sect. 1. v. 264.

Argentum quomodo nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.

Arges serpens. Vide Serpens.

apud Argivos honores splendidos consecutum fuisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 40. 70.

Argos. Epist. 27. v. 231.

Argumenta multa adducere oportere ad opiniones fortiter inhærentes removendum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 510.

Ari foliorum usus, ad ambustos, de Ulcer. vers. 230.

Ari radices corticis usus, si intestinum procidat, & sanguis profluat, de Fist. v. 108.

Ari radices usus, in Pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 323.

in suppuratis, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277.

uteris aqua intercure laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 35.

ad uterorum os molliendum, de Superf. v. 227.

Ari usus, in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 239. 243. ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 134. 168.

Arida cutis. Vide Cutes circumtensas, & cutis.

Arida exactius, quando olfaciat cerebrum, de Carnib. v. 174.

Arida tussis. Vide Tussim.

Aridus in typho quali sit æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 111.

Aristæi uxoris fratris morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 14.

Aristagoræ quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 37.

Aristææ, ex Pago Amphilocho, morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. v. 332.

Aristidis famulæ morbus, ibid. v. 278.

Aristionis servæ morbus, ibid. v. 268.

Aristippi morbus, ibidem, vers. 491. vij. Sect. 1. v. 349.

Aristolochiæ usus, in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 103.

ad aquam velut a carnibus ducendam ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 382.

in dolore uterorum, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 408.
 in motione uterorum cum strangulatione, *ibid.*
 v. 271.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. *ij.* v. 300.
 in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 99.
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 143.
 Aristocratis morbus, de Morb. Pop. *vij.* Sect. 2.
 v. 32.
 Aristocydes, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 129.
 Aristodemi ustio, *ibid.* *iv.* v. 19.
 Aristoni, ulcerato pedis digito, quid acciderit,
ibid. *vij.* Sect. 2. v. 451.
 Aristophontis filiar morbus, *ibid.* *iv.* v. 166.
 Arium Tarsensem geneologiæ Hippocratis, men-
 tionem facere. Vita, v. 5.
 Aromatum suffitum ad multa utilem esse, si ca-
 pitis gravitatem non induceret. Aph. Sect. 5.
 v. 50.
 Aromatum usus, acetabulis uteri-pituita plenis,
 de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 226. de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 461.
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect.
 3. v. 395. 446.
 pro fomento ad fluxus, *ibid.* v. 184.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.
 262. de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 2. v. 269. Sect.
 3. v. 333. de Ster. v. 298. 300.
 ad menses ducendos. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 50.
 pro molliendo, & purgando utero, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 311. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 340.
 347.
 in motione uterorum. Vide infra, pro Suffitu
 ad uteros.
 osculo uterorum complicato, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 177.
 si ex partu non fuerit purgata, & osculum soli-
 dum fuerit, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 243.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 96.
 pro suffitu ad uteros, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 39. 85.
 185. 215. 226. Sect. 2. vers. 238. de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 461. *ij.* Sect. 1. v. 349. 400.
 Sect. 2. v. 19. 177. 269. Sect. 3. v. 315. 333.
 395.
 si ventio inflati sint uteri, & in ipsis existat,
 de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 56. 284.
 ad uteri affectiones ex flatu, de Morb. Pop. *vij.*
 Sect. 2. v. 192.
 si uteri agglutinati fuerint, & incumbant ad co-
 xam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 85. de Morb.
 Mul. *ij.* Sect. 2. v. 19.
 ad uteros induratos, de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 2.
 v. 269. 287.
 Arrigere quid prohibeat, de Diæt. *ij.* v. 290.
 Ars artificiose judicans corporum mutationem,
 quos morbos sanet. Epist. 2. v. 3.
 Ars exercitandi corpora, & medicina, cur contra-
 riæ sint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 168.
 Ars ipsa, cujus tarditatis non sit causa. Ars, v. 194.
 cur a multis vituperetur, *ibid.* v. 44.
 si Ars ipsa esse non putaretur, cur nihil absurdi sit,
 de Vet. Med. v. 66.
 Ars ipsa a recte faciendi proposito propter quid
 aberret. Epist. 16. v. 41.
 quod Ars ipsa sit, in testimonium quæ sint. Ars,
 v. 73.
 Ars longa. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 Ars medica inventa ab initio quando non fuisset,
 neque quæsitâ, de Vet. Med. v. 34.
 quod Ars medica via ac methodo quæsitâ inveniri
 possit, quæ sint signa, de Vet. Med. v. 119.

Ars nulla videtur esse, quæ non existat, & nulla
 est Ars, quæ non ex specie quadam rerum
 videatur. Ars, v. 21. 28.
 Ars tota apud vulgus calumniam cur incurrat,
 de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 54.
 Ars ex tribus quibus constet, de Morb. Pop. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 95.
 quæ Arte facta sunt, scire oportere, de Humor.
 v. 52.
 in Arte falli non multum posse qui videatur, de
 Morb. Pop. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 359. de Dieb.
 Judic. v. 3.
 in Arte hac multa quomodo judicentur, de Fract.
 Sect. 1. v. 11.
 de Arte medica dicturum, oportere vulgo & ple-
 beis hominibus nota dicere, de Vet. Medic.
 v. 27.
 in Arte medica exercitatissimum fuisse Hippocra-
 tes. Vita, v. 13.
 quæ in Arte medica intelligentia discuntur, &
 reperiuntur, de cibis, aut medicamentis, a
 quibus discere oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2.
 v. 156.
 in Arte medica principium sermonis, de Loc.
 Hom. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 de Arte medica scripta exacta cur ediderit, Hip-
 pocrat. Epist. 25. v. 6.
 de Arte medica tractationem ponere volentem,
 quid necesse sit supponere, de Carnib. v. 4.
 ex Arte notus, quibus fuerit Hippocrates. Epist.
 20. v. 10.
 ab Arte omni, dilatio res aliena. Epist. 16. vers.
 25.
 Arte parata, de Humor. v. 62.
 ab Arte potentiam in ea, quæ non proficitur, exi-
 gere, dementiam esse, Ars, v. 121.
 de Arte querela justior. Vide Querela.
 in Arte turpe quid sit, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers.
 79.
 in Arte universa mentem esse adhibendam, de
 V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 24.
 Plurimi facere præ omnibus quid oporteat, de
 Art. Sect. 4. v. 318.
 erga Artem amor quando adsit. Præc. v. 54.
 circa Artem certitudo exacta an existat, de Vet.
 Medic. v. 178.
 Artem demoliri an oporteat, si finem non asse-
 quatur, Ars, v. 49. 135.
 Artem Deo ascribi dignam esse, de Vet. Medic.
 v. 216.
 Artem didicisse Hippocratem, tum a patre He-
 raclida, tum ab avo Hippocrate. Epist. 2.
 v. 12.
 Artem divite facultate præditam esse ad quos
 morbos oporteat, & ad quos non inopem,
 & dubiam habere. Ars, v. 157.
 Artem esse, & quidem magnam, quomodo pro-
 bet Hippocrates, *ibidem*, v. 61. 73. de Vet.
 Med. v. 25.
 Artem facilem, & perviam quid faciat, de Dec.
 Orn. v. 50.
 Artem mancâ quid faciat, *ibid.* v. 85.
 Artem medicam omnes homines nosse oportere.
 Epist. 23. v. 1.
 qui Artem medicam integre assequi velit, quid sci-
 re debeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 Artem medicam sine mercede, & pacto quos
 edoctrum se juret Hippocrates. Jusjurand.
 v. 7.
 Artem medicam non solum doctrina nosse, sed
 conversatione etiam versare oportere, de
 Artic. Sect. 1. v. 272.

in Artem ad parandum honestum ornatum, ac opinionem quid constitutum, de Dec. Orn. v. 10.
 Artem putare quosdam, reliquas artes turpiter dehonestare. Ars, v. 1.
 Artem sancte se conservaturum jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 16.
 Artem suam quomodo exerceant artes aliae. Ars, v. 209.
 Artem veterem, velut non existentem, neque probe investigatam, rejici cur non oporteat, sed potius admirari, de Vet. Med. v. 181.
 Artem universam commostratam esse, quomodo arbitretur. Prac. v. 28.
 ipsum se ipsum docuisse Hippocratem, divina natura usum. Epist. 2. v. 14.
 Artes dehonestare turpiter. Vide Artem putare.
 Artes deorum dona esse. Epist. 11. v. 9.
 Artes fabriles quomodo opera sua exerceant, de Diat. j. v. 209.
 Artes hominis manifestas, affectionibus & manifestis, & obscuris, similes esse, ibidem, vers. 197.
 Artes omnes cum humana natura quomodo communicent, ibid. v. 283.
 Artes quasdam artificibus laborem, ac molestiam exhibere, earum autem usu indigentibus jucundas, ac utiles existere, de Flat. v. 1.
 Artes regionem, quam habitent. Epist. 12. v. 24.
 ad Artes tractandas crassi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 Artibus animum applicantes, si natura his affuerit, quid possint, de Dec. Orn. v. 32.
 Artibus demonstratis, quæ cognoscantur. Ars, v. 28.
 Artibus nomina ex speciebus accipi, & imponi, ibid. v. 29.
 cum Artibus similibus humanæ naturæ homines utantur, quid ignorent, de Diat. j. vers. 187.
 Artis auxilio an fiant ægroti, Ars, v. 46.
 Artis esse, invenire, de Virg. Morb. v. 3.
 Artis expertus quid sit, & quid Artis opus, Ars, v. 76.
 Artis experti, quibus indigeant, ibid. v. 139.
 Artis ignaris, quid conveniat, ibid. v. 12.
 Artis ignorantia. Vide Ignaris.
 Artis liberæ, libera esse opera debere. Epist. 11. v. 17.
 Artis medicæ cognitione vera comparata, per urbes obambulando, medicos haberi quomodo convenient. Lex, v. 27.
 Artis medicæ cognoscere sit difficile, vel facile, de Flat. v. 10.
 Artis medicæ recta facta, plerisque ex vulgo hominum non omnino laudare, sed diis attribuire. Epist. 20. v. 1.
 Artis medicæ substantiæ magnum signum. Ars, v. 60. Prac. v. 88.
 Artis opera sanari ægrotos, quomodo probet Hippocrates. Ars, v. 49.
 Artis pars magna quid sit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 357. de Dieb. Judic. v. 1.
 Artis peritis, quæ facienda sint, quando, & quomodo demonstret natura. Ars, v. 226.
 Artis potentiam cur magis admirandum, si ex clandestino morbo ægrum restituat, quam si impossibilibus, & desperatis opem ferre molitur, ibid. v. 204.
 Artis reprehensionem majorem, quam honorem, affectum esse Hippocratem. Epist. 20. v. 4.
 Artis sinceritatem negligentes, ob quam bonus
Pini Index.

medicus, qui ab artis conjunctione socius artis appellatur, quid faciant. Præcept. vers. 62.
 Artium instrumentorum facultatem obtinentes, per ea opifices nos esse posse. Ars, vers. 124.
 in Artium inventarum ulla aliqua quid non insit, ut in medicina, ibid. v. 206.
 Artium omnium, opifices multum inter se differre, tum manu, tum mente, sicut & in medicina, de Vet. Medic. v. 12.
 Artium omnium præclarissima medicina, cur artium omnium vilissima censeatur. Lex, vers. 1. 4.
 Artium studiosis, quæ obscuritas linguæ accidat. Prac. v. 133.
 ab Artaxerxe vocatus Hippocrates, cur ad eum ire denegaverit. Vita, v. 35.
 Artemisiæ, filiæ Lygdamis, quid acciderit. Epist. 27. v. 104.
 Artemisiæ herbæ foliorum, & seminis usus, ad fluxum album, de Superf. v. 256. 257.
 ad menses, & puerperii purgamenta ducenda, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 58. Sect. 3. v. 232.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 503. 522.
 ad purgandum, si mulier non concipiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 231. 244. 246. 247.
 ad secundam ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 368.
 si semen viri non retineat uterus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 389.
 in subditiis ad uteros purgandum, de Superf. v. 262. 279. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 157. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 380. Sect. 4. v. 19.
 ad suffiendos uteros conclusos, de Superf. v. 220.
 Artemisii ædes, de Morb. Pop. iv. Sect. 3. v. 129.
 Arteria (aspera) unde exortum faciat, quo desinat, & quomodo composita, de Corp. Re. sect. v. 1.
 Arteria cartilaginosa a corde ad hepar procedens. ibid. v. 9.
 Arteria cui ex stertore, & cui vix respirans, subsilaret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 296. 408.
 Arteria infra, vel supra venam ubi sit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 93. 152. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 14.
 Arteria magna quid depascatur, quo alimento sit plena, & quo nutriatur, de Cord. vers. 78.
 ab Arteria male affecta malum signum cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 51.
 si Arteria pulmonis convulsa, aut exulcerata fuerit, quæ patiat æger, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 1. 66.
 Arteria quid appelletur, ejus usus, distributio, & substantia, de Ofs. Nat. v. 202.
 Arteria quibus ulceretur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 81.
 ab Arteria, & vena cava, alias venas per totum corpus fissas esse, de Carnib. v. 69.
 si Arteria vulnerata fuerit, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 63.
 Arteriæ alimentum, de Cord. v. 78. de Aliment. v. 118.
 Arteriæ capitis accessus qua parte existat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 212.
 C 4 Arteriæ

- Arteriæ caput larynx, *ibid.* v. 54.
 Arteriæ a corde quid accipiant, de *Homin. Struct.* v. 12.
 Arteriæ costarum, *ibid.* v. 80.
 Arteriæ fons cognatus, *ibid.* v. 59.
 Arteriæ pulmonis quantæ sint in junioribus, vel senioribus, de *Morb. j. Sect. 2.* vers. 145. 147.
 Arteriæ per thoracem ductus, & distributio, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 89. 93. 100. 102.
 Arteriam alteram sanguine non esse destitutam, de *Cord.* v. 82.
 in Arteriam (asperam) quantum potus bibatur, *ibid.* v. 10.
 Arteriam nomen esse alteri cavæ venæ a corde plusquam habere calidi, quam venam cavam, & spiritum condere, ac conservare, de *Carnib.* v. 62.
 Arteriam operari respirationem in dextrum cordis ventriculum, de *Cord.* v. 59.
 in Arteriam vulneratus an moriatur. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.* v. 128.
 Arteriarum communitates circa spinam, in alio sermone declarare promittit, de *Artic. Sect. 3.* v. 85.
 Arteriarum corpus frigidus ad manum cui esset, & quæ in temporibus sunt, magis salientes, de *Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1.* v. 301.
 Arteriarum radicatio cor, de *Aliment.* vers. 72.
 ad Arterias pulmo in quibus plus, vel minus trahat, de *Morb. j. Sect. 2.* v. 144. 149.
 Arterias ex rene oriri, hinc atque hinc ab arteria nervum habentes, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 158. de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4.* v. 21.
 Arthritides fieri plerunque in siccitatibus. *Aph. Sect. 3.* v. 35.
 Articulari morbo correptus, quando quietior esset, de *Humor.* v. 206. de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4.* v. 7. Vide *Morbus*.
 Articulatio partium, tum masculis, tum fæmellis, quando contingat, & appareat, de *Natur. Puer.* v. 118. 136. 183.
 Articulus puer. Vide, cum *Puer*.
 Articuli digitorum pedis, aut manus luxati cum ulcere, an reponendi, & quomodo curandi, de *Artic. Sect. 4.* v. 106.
 Articuli digitorum quales, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 1.
 ut Articuli dimidium elabatur, ex quibus ossibus fieri non possit, de *Artic.* v. 13.
 Articuli si difsecantur, sanguis quando fluat, vel non, de *Hæmorrh.* v. 55.
 Articuli cur excidant, & reponantur citra dolorem, quibusdam quando velint, de *Artic. Sect. 1.* v. 115.
 Articuli excident, & qui luxantur, si magis ac minus luxentur, quid accadat, *ibid.* *Sect. 4.* v. 1.
 Articuli cur exolvantur ante febres, de *Flatib.* v. 117.
 Articuli generati quomodo sint, de *Carn.* v. 116.
 Articuli laborare non assueti, si derepente ad laborandum prodeant, quid patiantur, *V.R.A. Sect. 2.* v. 183.
 Articuli lethaliotes, qui sint, si reponantur, si ve non, & qui magis, vel minus periculosi, de *Artic. Sect. 4.* v. 102. 116.
 Articuli linteis qualibus, & quomodo deligandi. *Chir. Offic.* v. 69.
 Articuli malleolorum luxati, quomodo reponantur, & sanentur, de *Articul. Sect. 4.* vers. 396.
 Articuli mucosiores quibus sint, *ibidem*, *Sect. 1.* v. 143.
 Articuli multi in corpore quales sint, de *Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.* v. 134.
 qui Articuli multum differant, ad hoc, ut aliquando minor, aliquando major luxatio fiat, de *Artic. Sect. 4.* v. 8.
 Articuli omnes quanto tempore restituantur, seu confirmentur, *ibid.* *Sect. 1.* v. 166.
 Articuli in pectore motus parvus cur sit, *ibid.* v. 326.
 quibus Articuli circa pedem penitus eminent, luxatis ossibus, an reponendi, *ibid.* *Sect. 4.* v. 53. ad 61. Vide circa *Pedem*.
 Articuli in pedibus. Vide in *Pedibus*.
 Articuli pedis moti, quando male curentur, de *Fract. Sect. 2.* v. 46.
 Articuli pulmonis convulsi cum fuerint. Vide, cum *Pulmonis articuli*.
 Articuli, si quis ipsis utatur, vel non, qualiter efficiantur, de *Artic. Sect. 3.* v. 536.
 Articuli refractio fracta in qua sit figura, de *Fractur. Sect. 1.* v. 33.
 Articuli sani, quando sint, & bene moveri possint, vel laborent, & doleant propter mucum ipsorum, de *Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.* v. 137. ad 142.
 Articuli in spina alternati, & articulati inter se, de *Artic. Sect. 3.* v. 115.
 Articuli submucosi, quando non valde excidant, *ibid.* *Sect. 1.* v. 146.
 Articuli superiores si reponantur, quando periculosi. Vide *Articuli lethaliotes*.
 Articulis extantibus alios aliis magis esse, *ibid.* *Sect. 1.* v. 170.
 in Articulis glandulæ quales sint, & earum usus, de *Gland.* v. 17. 20.
 ex Articulis humiditas hominibus propter quid fiat, de *Artic. Sect. 1.* v. 113.
 si in Articulis humor resiccatus fuerit. Vide, si *Humor*.
 in Articulis infernis tumores, quando boni, & cur, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1.* v. 32.
 ex Articulis periculo magis obnoxii qui sint, si ulcerentur. *Præd. ij. Sect. 1.* v. 258.
 in Articulis quale insit considerandum, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8.* v. 49.
 cum ab Articulis sanguis fluit per uteros. Vide, cum *Sanguis*.
 si in Articulis tumor fiat in typho. Vide, si *Tumor in articulis*.
 in Articulis tumores, & dolores absque ulcere, & podagricos, & convulsiones, quid levet, attenuet, & solvat, de *Hum. v.* vers. 105. *Aph. Sect. 5.* v. 45.
 in Articulis verticula cardinis in modum conferta. Vide *Verticula intus*.
 in Articulis vulnera quomodo considerata. Vide de *Vulnera*.
 in Articulo deligare quomodo oporteat, ubi dictum sit, de *Fract. Sect. 3.* v. 356.
 in Articulo ulcus si fuerit, an madefaciendum, & quid conducat, de *Ulcer.* v. 2. 43.
 Articulorum affectionem diuturnam quid faciat, de *Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.* vers. 191. ad 197.
 Articulorum contractiones, malum, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1.* v. 49.
 Articulorum consideratio, de *Humor.* v. 56.
 Articulorum dolores quales fiant quibusdam ab equitatione, de *Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2.* vers. 196. 222.

Articulorum dolores quibus fiant. Vide Dolores Articulorum.

Articulorum durities consideranda, quia malum, de Humor. v. 37. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. i. v. 48.

Articulorum ligamentum. Vide Ligamentum.

Articulorum luxationes in pede quomodo sanandum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 398.

circa Articulorum repositiones attenuare hominem quando magis, vel minus oporteat, & quantum, ibid. v. 354. 380.

ad Articulorum repositiones omne præparatum lignum habendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 133.

Articulos ab abscessu futuro quid liberet. Vide ab Abscessu quid liberet.

ad Articulos abscessus quando fiant, seu expectandi sint, de Humor. v. 85. 202. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 210. vj. Sect. 2. v. 24. Sect. 4. v. 4. de Judic. v. 120. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 47. Præn. v. 368. ad 377. Præd. j. v. 195. Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 189. 193. ad 200. Sect. 2. v. 167. Sect. 3. v. 365. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 123.

Articulos alienos in comparatione sani ad non sanum, cur non inspicere oporteat, de Artic. Sect. i. v. 169.

circa Articulos, corpus calide, & leniter ac moliter tractare quando oporteat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 122.

dolorem aliquem, aut tumorem quæ urina significet. Præd. ij. Sect. i. v. 142.

dolores futuros, unde prænosce quandoque liceat, de Humor. v. 173.

si in Articulos dolores perveniant alicui ab appositis in vulvam, quando prægnantem ostendant, de Superf. v. 98. de Steril. v. 74.

ad Articulos dolores & rubores ex mensium suppressione cui oborti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 78.

quibus circa Articulos dolores, & tumores fiant, & sedantur non podagrico modo, in his quid comperies. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 300.

Articulos elapsos reponere quando oporteat, & cur, & quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 369. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 350.

circa Articulos eminentia foras ossa. Vide Ossa.

Articulos induratos ab inflammatione, aut distortionem, quomodo sanandum, de Humor. v. v. 112.

Articulos manuum ac pedum, seu crurum, & lumborum, mulier quando doleat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 153. Sect. 2. v. 268.

Articulos maximos difficilius semper reponi, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 358.

Articulos multos habere manus, & digitos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. i. v. 115.

Articulos omnes præmollire ac commovere, cur oporteat, ubi reponere volumus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 353.

Articulos ossa quæ faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. i. v. 116.

Articulos ossium, quæ moventur, subspumosos, seu circumcavernosos esse, & circa se cellulas habere. Ars, v. 173.

circa Articulos partes qui dolores tumefaciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 34.

Articulos premi a nervis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. i. v. 85.

Articulos quid molliat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 136.

circa Articulos resectiones ossium quando, & ubi innoxia, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 128. 134.

Articulos tot esse, quot ossa, de Loc. Homin. Sect. i. v. 116. 133.

ad Articulos tubercula, & dolores quibus fiant ex febribus. Vide Dolores Articulorum.

ad Articulos tumores infantibus quid significet. Vide Tumores.

in Articulos tumores quibusdam quando facti in morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 75.

Articulos tusses quales contingant, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 70.

Articulos vertere ac movere cur non possit æger in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 286. de Dieb. Jud. v. 70.

Articulum afflictum quietem habere oportere, & optime figuratum positum esse, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 383.

Articulum claudum fieri, periculum quando sit. Præn. v. 285. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 27. 29. 304. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 273.

Articulum commovere non violenter quando oporteat, de Artic. Sect. i. v. 165.

Articulum deligare, aut solvere tertia quaque die quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 151.

Articulum duriores fieri quando sit necesse, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.

Articulum eicere statim quando rursus oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 121.

juxta Articulum elapsum crus extendere qui non possint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 466.

in Articulum expansum (genu) humiditatem a carne descendere quid prohibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. i. v. 129.

Articulum febrienti reponere non oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 349.

Articulum circa inguen & poplitem qui magis extendant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 468.

Articulum laxiorem vincire, & Articulum duriores solvere, quid possit, ibid. Sect. i. v. 162.

Articulum laxum, bös præ cæteris animalibus, quem habeat, ibid. v. 135.

Articulum poplitis extendere, vel inflectere homines quomodo possint, vel non, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 469. 472. 531.

ad Articulum pus si accedat, qualis fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.

Articulum reponere quando facile sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 136.

Articulum tuberculofum fieri quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 205.

Articulum tumefacere melanthium appositum mulieri, de Steril. v. 325.

Articulus digitorum si exciderit, quomodo reponendus. Vide Digitorum.

si Articulus digitorum pedis motus fuerit, quomodo curandus. Vide Digitorum.

quibus Articulis femoris elapsus non fuerit repositus, quid accadat de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 321. 347. 349. 433. 438. 525. 568. 571.

cum Articulus humeri repositus non inflammatur, quid aliquando accadat, ibid. Sect. i. v. 148.

Articulus maxillæ distentus cur in convulsionibus ac distentionibus primus de se significationem præbeat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 70.

Articulus pedis compressionem quali egeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 144.

quibus Articulus pedis, aut genu, aut femoris elapsus non fuerit repositus, aliis secundum naturam manentibus, quæ accidunt, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 383. ad 390.

Articulus circa poplitem quibus affligatur, ibid. v. 530.

Articulus repositus si permanserit, quando periculofus, & ejici rursus oporteat, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 83. 99. ad 125.
 Articulus in suo loco quando maneat, si os cubiti brachio subjectum, seu cartilaginosa ipsius pars frangatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 359.
 Articulus vagabundus quando magis fiat in cubito, ibid. v. 361.
 Artificem aliquem appellari cujus rei non conveniat, de Ver. Med. v. 68.
 Artifices magis quam idiotæ quæ non reperiant de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 156.
 Artifices in morbis acutis cur multum differant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 56.
 Artifices quid nosse conveniat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 Artifices vituperari ab hominibus quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 176.
 Artificiose factum, vel artificiose dictum, non autem factum, quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 41.
 Artificiosissimum circa chirurgiam quid esse videatur, de Med. v. 129.
 Artificiosus medicus per quæ videatur, ibidem, v. 24.
 Arundinis usus ad fomentum indendum.
 in os, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26.
 in uteros, ob conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 318.
 ob conclusionem, & mensium ad mammas delegationem, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 440.
 ob duritiem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 223.
 ad purgandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 382.
 Arundo sepiaria, quam phragmiten appellant, de Hæmor. v. 63.
 in Aruspicina qualia sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 59.

A Ante S

Qui Ascaridas in capitis dolores habent. Vide in Capitis dolore.
 Ascaridas, sive vermes quomodo purgandum, de Fist. v. 19.
 si Ascarides mulieri in pudendo, aut intestino recto nascantur, quid agendum de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119.
 Ascarides quando, quibus & unde fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 12. vj. Sect. 1. v. 29. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 65. Præd. j. v. 229. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 242. Sect. 2. v. 157.
 si Ascendentes, seu assistentes uteri strangularint. Vide si uteri ascendentes.
 si ascenderint sursum uteri, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 339.
 Ascensus in somnis visus, quid significant, de Insomn. v. 187.
 Ascia, seu asciatim facta deligatio. Chir. Offic. v. 53. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 120. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 164.
 Asclepiadarum nobilitas. Epist. 17. v. 48.
 Asclepiades genere a patre Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 11. Epist. 27. v. 53.
 Aselli postes. Vide Postes.
 Aselli usus ad extendenda luxata, fractaque ossa, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 130. Sect. 3. v. 202. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 67. 191.
 Asia & Europa ab invicem quomodo differant, & terminus ipsarum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 1. 31. 82.

Asiæ pars maxima sub regibus, ibidem, v. 91.
 Asiani quales sint, & cur inter se plurimum differentes, & imbelles, ibid. v. 84. ad 108.
 Asini pilorum usus, in suffitu ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 432.
 Asini stercoris usus ad fluxum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 102.
 si pregnantibus menses profluant, de Superf. vers. 297. de Steril. v. 478.
 ad stomachum uteri conclusum suffiendum, de Superf. v. 222.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 185.
 Asinæ carnes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 184.
 Asinini coaguli usus ad morbos uterinos. Vide Coagul.
 Asinini lactis vis, de Diæt. ij. v. 117.
 Asinini lactis usus. Vide Lactis Asinini.
 Asinini feri usus, pulmone inflammato. Vide Seri.
 ex Asinorum pedibus deraſæ terræ usus. Vide Terram,
 qui Asinum ex pacto elevavit, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 182.
 Aspalathi radices usus ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 159. de Ster. v. 353.
 Asparagi seminis usus ad purgandum uterum & ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 451.
 Asparagi vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 285.
 Aspasii filio quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 144.
 uxoris morbus, & medela, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 377. vj. Sect. 2. v. 187.
 Aspectum jucundiores qui præferant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 107.
 malum quæ præferant ulcera, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 152. velut strangulati qui præferat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 287.
 Aspectus ægrotorum multi quomodo considerandi, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 159.
 Aspectus horrendi febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 46.
 horrendi magis, quam curationis quæ sint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 164.
 si Asper stomachus uteri fuerit, & callosus, Vide cum stomachus uteri durus.
 Aspera lingua. Vide Lingua.
 Asperi ventriculi cordis ubi sint, & asperior cur sit sinister, de Cord. v. 40.
 Asperitas stridula circa arteriam, fauces, & pectus, quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 144. 240. 216. 335. 343. Sect. 2. v. 85. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 64.
 Asphodeli caulis usus, ad judicandum num ossa capitis rupta sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 114.
 Asphodeli radices & seminis usus, in morbo regio, & splenis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 144. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 288.
 Aspretudines miliaceæ in cure, culicum moribus similes. Vide, in Febribus æstivis.
 Assata alvum cur magis sistant, quam cruda de Diæt. ij. v. 349.
 Assatis obſeniis quando utendum de Sal. Diæt. v. 4. de Diæt. iij. v. 31.
 Assensus meminisse debere medicum, de Dec. Orn. v. 102.
 Assimilare alimentum quomodo contingat, de Alim. v. 6.
 Assuere lintea quomodo oporteat in deligatione de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 41.

Assueri

Assueti consuetos labores ferre. Vide Labores.
 Assuetudo quantum possit, unde pateat, de Vet. Med. v. 145. ad 172. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 60. ad 90.
 Assumendorum per os mutationis ratio, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 50.
 Assumptum morbo alimentum ac incrementum quando præbeat, corpori vero tabes & infirmitas existat, de Vet. Med. v. 91.
 Asthmata pueris ubi accidunt. Vide Anhelationes.
 in Astites vena quæ radices agat, de Oss. Nat. v. 228.
 Astra in somnis sanitatem, vel morbum quando significant, de Insomn. v. 44. 64. usque ad 100.
 si in Astris occidentibus ac orientibus signa fiant secundum rationem, annum saluberrimum fore, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 257.
 Astrorum facultate quid faciat ignis, de Diæt. j. v. 181.
 Astrorum omnium cursum per spiritum procedere, de Flat. v. 49.
 Astrorum circuitus in corpore qualis sit, de Insomn. v. 42.
 Astrorum ortus & occasus consideratio, & observationis usus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 30. 309. de Diæt. j. v. 40.
 Astragalus, hoc est, talus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 304.
 Astrictio quomodo subveniat, de Alim. v. 31.
 Astrictionem caseus, & lens cur faciat, & quando, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 343. 347.
 Astringentibus curare sanguinem vomentes quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 40.
 uteros quando curandum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 370. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 359.
 ex astringentium aliquo alvus quando eluenda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 30.
 si astringere alvum velis, quibus potibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116.
 Astringere ulcera quæ pharmaca soleant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 177.
 uteri tumores quando non oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 161.
 quæ astringunt, alvum sistentia esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 290.
 Astronomiam non minimam partem conferre ad rem medicam, sed plurimam, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 36.

A Ante T

A Thenadæ pueri morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 117. v. v. 283.
 Athenæ quales sint, & cur. Epist. 27. v. 158.
 cum Athenienses bellum illaturi essent, quomodo patriam propriam liberaverit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 38.
 Athenienses Hippocratem honorasse, & Eleusiniis sacris cum Hercule & Æsculapio initiasse, civemque suum conscripsisse, ibidem, v. 41. 70. Epist. 2. v. 20. Epist. 25.
 Athenienses male habituros cur dicat Hippocrates. Epist. 26. v. 13.
 Atheniensium senatus populique decretum, in honorem Hippocratis. Epist. 25.
 Athenis duo viri quid passi, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 51. 56.
 Athletæ cuius rei sint signum. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 54.

Athletas cognoscere num circa aliquod deliquerint, quid sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 Athletica dispositio. Vide Dispositio.
 ab Atra bile delirantibus phreniticos assimiles esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 Atra bilis. Vide Bile atra.
 Atra bilis quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 Atræ bilis forma, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123.
 Atræ bilis humori obnoxii qui sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 2.
 Atrabiliaria esse quæ videantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 125. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 45. Præd. j. v. 196.
 Atrabiliariæ affectiones a quibus carnibus exacerbentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 351.
 Atrabiliariis morbis periculosi humorum, a loco ad locum decubitus, quid significant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 71.
 Atrabiliariis cum phrenitide occupatis, quid bonum, de Judic. v. 124. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 12.
 Atrabiliariis potus quis minus conferat, & cur de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 88.
 Atrabiliariis quod medicamentum dandum, de Medicam. Purg. v. 13.
 in Atrabiliariis tetanus quomodo solvatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 282.
 Atrabiliarios comitiali morbo plerunque corripere, & e contra, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 72.
 Atrabiliarios morbos qui patiantur, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 6.
 Atrabiliarios quorum purgandum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 11.
 Atrabiliarium corpus quod fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 47.
 Atramenti polypi instar vomere. Vide Polypi.
 Atramenti, hoc est, spodii Cyprii usus, puerpera non purgata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 256.
 Atramento sepia similis purgatio quibus fiat, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 146.
 Atriplicis facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 291.
 Atriplicis feminis, aut succi usus, si semen viri in utero putrefcat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 380.
 Atriplicis sylvestris feminis usus ad dolores uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 430.
 Attenuantia quid faciant corpori, & ulceribus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 177. 220. 222.
 quæ attenuantur sine manifesta occasione prægnantes, quod periculum subeant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 92.
 quæ attenuantur valde mulieres, raras fieri, & tabortire, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
 Attenuare in capitis dolore ex ebrietate, quando oporteat, de Morb. ij. v. 98.
 Attenuare, crassescere, corpus, cutem, carnes, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 3.
 Attenuare hominem in articulorum luxationibus, & contusionibus, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 147. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 282. Sect. 4. v. 355. 381.
 mulierem conceptionis gratia, quando oporteat, & quantum, de Superf. v. 208. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 249. de Steril. v. 145. 279.
 utero perfrigerato quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.
 Attenuare quæ possint, de Diæt. ij. v. 387. 397. 398. 400. 415. 418. 420. 434. 446. 455. 465. 467. 481. 483. ij. v. 59. de Humor. v. v. 10. 76. 86. 107. 108. 125. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 33. 46.

quos

quos conveniat, & quantum de Insomn. vers.
185. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.
Attenuari in aqua intercute, & splenis morbo,
quando accidat, ac ubi, & tunc quibus
utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 157.
180. 269. 302. 333.
claviculas, & collum, uteris inflammatis quan-
do accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 143. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 393.
hominem quando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect.
1. v. 276. ad 293.
in humorum speciem quomodo contingat, de
Vet. Med. v. 333.
Attenuata muliere a victu aut pharmacis, in flu-
xu muliebri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 192.
Attenuatæ per totum corpus mulieres quando
sint, ibid. v. 427.
Attenuatio cuti quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj.
Sect. 3. v. 45.
Attenuatione plurima in qua repletionem opus sit,
de Diæt. iij. v. 175.
quibus Attenuatis atra bilis, sive qualis sanguis
niger subierit, postridie quando moriantur
Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 36.
Attenuatus æger si fuerit, quando reulceretur
cicatrix thoracis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 92.
93.
in Attricam grassaturam pestem. Vide Pestem.
Attici servus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 68.
Attico (Medicamento,) usus quid passus, ibid.
v. 364.
Attonici, sive stupidi, qui appellentur, vel siede-
rati, de Diæt. j. v. 477. de Virg. Morb. v. 5.
Attonitus stupor. Vide Stupor.
Attractio, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 36.

A Ante V

Avaritia intolerabilis, velut hybernus ventus,
per totam vitam distributa. Epist. 11. v. 22.
ab Avaritia & petulantia vinci quotidie homines,
qui fortitudinem laudare videntur. Epist. 17.
v. 136.
Avaritia quorum sit causa, ibid. v. 196. ubi con-
sistat. Epist. 16. v. 11.
ad Avaritiam coercendam quæ habeat medicina.
de Dec. Orn. v. 58.
Avarum magnanimitatem immodestiam putare.
Epist. 13. v. 10.
Audacia a natura quibus innascatur, de Aer. &
Loc. Sect. 2. v. 241.
Audaciæ nutrix, & significatio. Lex, v. 31.
Audaciam cui naturæ innasci non verisimile sit,
de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 26.
Audaciores femellæ quæ fiant, de Diæt. j. v. 343.
346.
Audax homo quando sit. Epist. 17. v. 218.
Audire acute auribus quando non possit æger,
in morbo crasso, seu acuto, de Intern. Af-
fect. Sect. 3. vers. 211. 255. de Dieb. Jud.
v. 29.
non audire ægrum in cerebri corruptione, & re-
pletionem, de Morb. iij. v. 28. 43.
Audire auribus. Vide Audire acute.
inæqualiter cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij.
Sect. 1. v. 216.
non audire lethale quando sit. Aphor. Sect. 4.
v. 79. Sect. 7. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
v. 92.
Audire, nihil, seu graviter cur accidat, venis

circa cerebrum superevomentibus, de Morb.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 38.
obtusius in angina quando accidat, ibid. iij. v.
114.
quando non sustineat, in morbo regio, de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 353.
uteris inflammatis, aut usque ad hepatis ascen-
dentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 420.
Sect. 3. v. 305.
ab Auditu, bilis, & pituita quid patiarur, de
Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 168. de Affect. Sect. 1.
v. 11.
Auditu gravi præditæ mulieres quando fuerint in
febris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24.
Auditu qualia prosint, considerandum, de Hu-
mor. v. 58.
Auditui partem sui distribuere animam, de In-
somn. v. 5.
Auditum non acutum quando habeat æger, ca-
pite repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 122.
per Auditum allabente sono, anima quid patia-
tur, de Diæt. ij. v. 431.
Auditum gravem qui habeant, venis circa cere-
brum superevomentibus, de Morb. ij. Sect.
1. v. 38. 42.
gravem, vel meliorem qui venti reddant, de
Humor. v. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7. 38. 40.
non quiescere, sed audire alias alia, quando
accidet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 303. Epist. 19.
v. 3.
sensum sonorum, & acutum esse, de Diæt. j.
v. 270. 466.
Auditus acutus, vel læsus in somnis quid signi-
ficet, de Insomn. v. 116. 123. de Humor.
v. 41.
Auditus considerandus quomodo sit, de Morb.
Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 37. Chir. Offic. v. 3.
Auditus gravitates senibus fieri. Aphor. Sect. 3.
v. 82.
Auditus quando hebescat in cerebri tumore, de
Morb. iij. v. 4.
Auditus quomodo depurgetur, de Diæt. ij. v. 453.
Auditus ubi, quomodo, & unde contingat, de
Carn. v. 161. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v.
30. 32. 34. de Morb. Sacr. vers. 293. de
Cap. Vuln. v. 51.
Auditus unde fiat, de Homin. Struct. vers. 54.
mutiletur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 52.
Avenæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 142.
Aversationes a frigida fieri, de Humor. v. v. 41.
Aversationes hominum quos occidant. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 63.
Aversum osculum uterorum si fuerit, quomodo
cognoscatur: quid sequatur ad hoc, & quo-
modo dirigendum, ac curandum, de Loc.
Homin. Sect. 2. v. 328. ad 345. de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 410. 462. de Ster. v. 5.
Avertere contraria oportere, de Humor. v. 46.
Auferre de appositionibus ante judicationes;
quando oporteat, ibid. v. 65. Aphor. Sect.
1. v. 61.
Augere alimentum juxta cujusque naturam, ac
facultatem, de Alim. v. 4.
Augere partes animæ, corpora quæ possint, de
Diæt. j. v. 291.
Augeri in amplitudinem, & in supernam, & in
infernam partem plantam cur contingat, de
Nat. Puer. v. 321.
Augescens corpus quale sit, de Nat. Homin. v.
256. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 47.
Augescentes febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v.
44.

Augescere hominem, & partes ipsius, ac reliqua omnia, quomodo contingat, de Carn. vers. 149. de Diat. j. v. 89. 105. 127. 129. 131. 144. 258.

Masculos & Foeminas ex qualibus contingat, de Diat. j. v. 428.

ossa in longitudinem quibus non soleant, sed breviora fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 350.

partes animæ, vel non, in quibus contingat. de Diat. j. v. 287. 296.

partes omnes simul. Vide an Partes discriminantur.

quamplurimum quæ corpora soleant, ibidem, v. 416.

tardius, & ad longius tempus cui contingat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124. vj. Sect. 7. v. 92.

quanto augefcit homo primis diebus, tanto calidior existit, de Nat. Hom. v. 259.

in Augmento articulus aliquis si elabatur, quid sequatur aliquando, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 349. Sect. 4. v. 395. 400. 423.

Augmento crus quando destituatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 539.

ab Augmento quiescens corpus, in quibus stet, de Diat. j. v. 421.

ad Augmentum alere, de Alim. v. 77.

Augmentum ab alimento irrigata singula capere, de Carn. v. 143.

ad Augmentum conferentia magis, vel minus, cibaria, porus, & obsonia, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 292.

in Augmentum corporis partes animæ in quibus consumantur. Vide in Corporis.

Augmentum futuro animali in utero quid præbeat, & jam facto unde accedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 72. 268. de Septim. Part. v. 89.

Augmentum homini per quid contingat, & in quo consistat, de Vet. Med. vers. 236. de Diat. j. v. 184.

Augmentum maxillæ a se ipsis quale pariant, & quousque, de Carn. v. 148.

cum Augmentum planta cepit, cur ramos spargat, de Nat. Puer. v. 318.

Augmentum puer in quibus acceperit, de Diat. j. v. 415. 419.

Augmentum rale reddere omnia, qualia ipsa existunt, de Carn. v. 135.

Aviculæ jus, & carnem, pleuriticis quando dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233. 253.

Aviculæ vocem imitantium, quæ causa dicatur esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 77.

Auræ frigidæ quando spirent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 111.

in Aure dolor si fuerit, quæ sequantur, quomodo sedetur, quid agendum, ac quando accidat, citius, vel tardius, de Humor. v. v. 12. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 190. 213. 249. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90. Sect. 3. v. 49. 52. Sect. 5. v. 28. Sect. 6. v. 41. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55. Sect. 5. v. 18. vij. Sect. 1. v. 91. 101. Præn. v. 333. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 284.

ex Aure male olere in splenis morbo quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 300.

si ex Aure pus album & multum effluxerit, evasurum quem sit spes. Præn. v. 341. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 286.

juxta Arem cucurbitani quando opponendum in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 22. 43.

qui Arem doluit, circa vigesimam diem quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 64.

circa Arem erysipelas ex nativitate cui ad pubem distributum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.

Glandularum tumor ac inflammatio cui acciderit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 14.

Arem incisam quomodo curandum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 274.

ad Arem magis hordeolum in palpebra cui obortum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.

in Arem quid indendum, dolore caput corripiente cum bilis vomitu, & spongas aqua calida imbutas quando apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 186. 192.

circa Arem, rubores ex prægresso dolore, & quæ excitantur, qualia sint, & quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 301.

tumores quando mali & lethales. Vide Abscessus, & tumores.

juxta Ares abscessus quibus & quando fiant, quando maligni, & occidant, & quid in his malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 61. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 142. Vide Abscessus.

Ares albas si habeat partui vicina, quid accidat, de Superf. v. 87.

per Ares aqua, mucus, pus, aut sanguis, vel humor alius, si eruperit, a quibus morbis, & quando liberet, de Salub. Diat. v. 111. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 115. 174. 217. 234. iij. v. 20. de Judic. v. 151. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 12.

per Ares aqua aut pus priusquam eruperit, aut postea, quid agendum capite repleto, aut dolente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 123. 177. 181. iij. v. 21.

per Ares, ex Auribus, quando plerumque moriantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 21.

Ares cerebro qualia subministrant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 324.

Ares colluendi modus, de Humor. v. v. 82. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 183. iij. v. 25.

Ares cordis inflari, & considerare ac contrahi, de Cord. v. 57.

Ares cui obsurduerint ante mortem, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 190.

Ares e directo, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 17.

in Ares dolor si inciderit, unde fiat, & quid conducat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34. 39.

Ares fluentes habentes, quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 6.

in Ares fluxiones de capite fieri, & cum fluxerit pituita quid causet, & quid agendum, de Gland. v. 89. 113. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 168. 200. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34. 39.

Ares in foetu quando emineant, & perforentur, de Nat. Puer. v. 120.

Ares fomentibus qualibus, & quando fovendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 189. 192. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34.

per Ares fomentum quando adhibendum, cerebro repleto, de Morb. iij. v. 23.

Ares frigidæ, & contractæ, & aversæ, ac pellicidæ, quid significant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 71. Præn. v. 22. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 291. 328.

Ares intortus meatus & angustas, cerebrum autem prope ipsum ipsis auribus apprimi, de Gland. v. 113.

ad Ares medicamentum nullum adhibere, aliquando bonum medicamentum esse, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 257.

ad Ares morbus quando fiat, de Flat. v. 150.

in Ares myrteum, aut melinum oleum quando infun-

- infundendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 396.
 Aures obscurdescere in febris, quid sit, & morbum quid solvat, de Judic. v. 136. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 295.
 Aures obturatæ si sint, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. 306.
 Aures puerperæ acutè quando non audiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 325.
 in Aures puerulorum ulcera si erumpant, quid sequatur, de Morb. Sac. v. 144.
 per Aures pus quibus effluat, de Glandul. v. 115. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 101.
 Aures sermonum receptacula. Epist. 23. v. 20.
 Aures suppurari in quibus contingat, quid liberet. Præn. v. 338. 340. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 288. de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 258.
 Aures sonitum quando percipiant, seu tinniant, & non audiant, si aqua in cerebro sit, aut venæ superevoment, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 197. 231.
 circa Aures vacua quid inaudiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 30.
 circa Aures urendum quid, & quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146. 147.
 Auribus acute audire. Vide Audire acute.
 ex Auribus aqua in quo capitis morbo fluat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154.
 in Auribus dolor mulieribus quando non oboritur, verum callosa concretio, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 428.
 Auricularum cordis qualitas, situs, & usus, de Cord. v. 49. de Morb. Sac. v. 342.
 Auris deligatione pressa, quibus afficiatur, de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 250.
 Auris dolor quando & cui factus magis vel minus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 91. ad 111. Sect. 2. v. 141.
 Auris fluxio crassa, viscosa, cui & quando facta, ibid. iv. v. 107.
 Auris a fluxione frequenti per tempus quibus vexetur, de Glandul. v. 115.
 si Auris fracta fuerit, quid agendum, & quid vitandum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 248.
 Auris mutila quibus fiat, ibid. v. 263.
 Auris odores cujus signa, de Humor. v. 38.
 ubi Auris resiccata fuerit, ab aqua per ipsam fluente, quid agendum, & quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.
 Auris suppurata ex dolore dentium, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 118. v. v. 285.
 Auris ustio, quando & quomodo facienda, & quid tunc accadat, de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 Aurium dolores fieri æstate. Aphor. Sect. 3. vers. 52.
 Aurium eruptiones æstate quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 36.
 Aurium foramina ad os durum, & siccum. Vide, ad Os durum.
 Aurium humiditates contingere pueris parvis, ac recens natis. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 61.
 ab Aurium parte utraque glandulas, & pilos esse, de Glandul. v. 33.
 si Aurium sonitus habuerit, lac asininum, aut ferum, mulieri quando non dandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 313.
 Aurium sonitus, seu tinnitus habentibus, medicamenta an danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 401. Epist. 21. v. 24.
 Aurium sonitus, & tinnitus, & quando fiat, & graviter audiant, & quid causet, & denotet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 198. Sect. 3. v. 43. iij. v. 4. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 155.
 Præd. j. v. 25. 242. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 170. 234. 245. 292. 293. Sect. 2. v. 99. Vide Sonitus.
 Aurium sordes, & quid ipsas sanet, de Humor. v. v. 86. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 5.
 Aurium tubercula, sive tumores, quibus fiant, & facta sint, & quid faciant aliquando, de Glandul. v. 63. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. Vide Tuber, & tumo.
 Aurium venæ, & cur incidantur quibusdam & sectæ sterilitatem an inducant, de Genit. v. 31. de Ofs. Nat. v. 184. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 58. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 198. 202.
 Aurium ulcera qualia, & quid eis conducatur de Humor. v. v. 131. de Steril. v. 26. de Ulcer. v. 115.
 Auri quantum voluerit, Hippocrati dari jubet Artaxerxes, quod ipse contempsit. Epist. 3. v. 2. Epist. 4. v. 2. Epist. 6. v. 2.
 Anro deligandum dentes quando sit, de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 109.
 Anrum adulterinum igne judicari, de Dec. Orn. v. 47.
 Aurum cur nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.
 Aurum parandi modus, de Diæt. j. v. 252.
 Auri pigmenti usus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 166.
 Austeris eduliis quibus utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 407. iij. v. 257.
 Austeritatem sanis & ægris difficilem accessum præbere, de Dec. Orn. v. 74.
 Austerorum vinorum vires, & usus, de Humor. v. v. 90. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116. 194. 258. Vide etiam Vinorum diversorum.
 Austerorum vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 361. 372.
 Australe & pluviosum ver. Vide Ver.
 Australes constitutiones, Vide Constitutiones.
 Australi ac humida aeris constitutione præcipue qui patiantur, & morbo sacro corripiantur, de Morb. Sac. v. 245.
 ab Australi polo qualis ventus spiret, de Diæt. ij. v. 45.
 Australis & pluviosa hyems. Vide si Hyems.
 Australis & pluviosus autumnus. Vide Autumn.
 Austri dominantes, morbos quos inducant, de Humor. v. 147. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7.
 Austri nocumenta, ubi post aquilonares ventos derepente flare cœperint, de Morb. Sac. v. 227.
 Austri ortus, & qualitas, ac quas facultates habeat in diversis regionibus, de Diæt. ij. v. 19. 44. de Morb. Sac. v. 272.
 Austrina aquilonaribus permixta quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 427.
 Austrina hyems quando fuerit, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 in Austrinis aquæ multæ circa Arcturum quando fuerint, ibidem, v. 2.
 in Austrinis ventis cur morbo sacro corripi accadat, de Morb. Sac. v. 266.
 Austris quæ regio perfletur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 17.
 si Austro æstas multum perfletur, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 289.
 ad Austrum montes. Vide, ubi Montes.
 Austrum quæ sentiant, de Morb. Sac. v. 280.
 Autonomi in omni vulnerati morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 213.
 Autoritas in medicina, & ejus quando meminisse debeat medicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 55. 102.
 ab Autori.

ad Autoritatem comparandam quid medico con-
ducatur, de Medic. v. 11.
Autumnales morbi, quando aspectandi. Vide
Morbos.
quando discedant, de Nat. Homin. v. 160.
Autumnales quartanæ. Vide Quartanæ æstivæ.
Autumni morbi in thaso, & in tempore pesti-
lenti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 44. Sect.
2. v. 15. 22. 120. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 11. iij.
Sect. 3. v. 107. 127. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27.
Autumni principium & finis, de Diæt. iij. v. 25.
Autumni qualitates, de Nat. Homin. v. 134.
139.
in Autumno si aquæ fiant, quando par sit an-
num salubrem fieri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
1. v. 258.
Autumno cibos difficillime ferri, & æstate. A-
phor. Sect. 1. v. 59.
Autumno diætâ quali utendum, & quibus cibis
ac potibus, de Salub. Diæt. v. 19. de Diæt.
iij. v. 104. de Humor. v. 168.
Autumno ferinum quid, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
1. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27.
Autumno humores quales vigeant, & sanguis
paucissimus cur fiat, de Nat. Homin. v.
133. 139. 140. 156.
Autumno morbi quales, quando, & quomodo
fiant, ibidem, v. 136. 290. de Aer. & Loc.
Sect. 1. v. 296. de Humor. v. 142. de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 189. 339. Sect. 3.
v. 168. 205. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v.
11. 14. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27. Aphor. Sect. 3.
v. 16. 30. 33. Sect. 6. v. 70.
Autumno in quartanam quæ febres transeant.
Præn. v. 374. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 199.
Autumno qui optime degant, & maxime sani
sint, & qui pereant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 44.
Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 189.
ad Autunnum morbi quales discedant, de Nat.
Homin. v. 159.
Autunnum salubrem fieri, vel e contra, quando
eveniat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 269.
Autumnus Aquilonaris & aquarum exors, vel
Australis, & pluviosus si fuerit, quibus com-
modus, vel contra, & quid causet, de Aer.
& Loc. Sect. 1. v. 289. 293. 296. Aphor.
Sect. 3. v. 26. 29.
Autumnus commoditatem minorem, quam ver &
æstas, ad quos morbos submovendos exhi-
beat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
Autumnus laboribus deditus, de Humor. vers.
168.
Autumnus qualis fuerit in thaso, in variis tem-
porum constitutionibus, & qualis sit, de
Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 1.
120. de Homin. Struct. v. 71.
Autumnus tabidis malus, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 73.
Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 18.
si Autumnus non in tempore ac derepente hy-
bernarit, quid causet, de Humor. v. 142.
Autumnus umbrosus, nubilus, quando fuerit,
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 3.
Avulsiones quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v.
175.
Auxilia consimilia quibus sint aliquando, de V.
R. A. Sect. 1. v. 125.
Auxilia eadem non omnes locos ferre. Epist. 27.
v. 145.
Auxilia naturalia pestilentis morbi popularem
grassationem non solvere. Epist. 2. v. 1.
Auxiliari diversimode quandoque oportere, de
V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 127.

Auxilio rerum opus habere pleraque, non ratio-
cinatione, de Dec. Orn. v. 99.
Auxilium petendum. Præc. v. 119.

B Ante A

Baccæ cedri, juniperi, lauri, & myrti. Vide
Cedri, Juniperi, Lauri, Myrti Bac.
Baccharii unguenti usus, in suffocatione ab ure-
ris, eorumque agglutinatione ad coxam pu-
erperæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 81. 268.
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 324.
Baccharis usus, atrabile in uteris existente, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 94.
Baculo inniti ob luxationes, quando cogantur,
vel eo opus non habeant, de Articul. Sect.
3. v. 331. 101. 540. 554.
Balbi qui sint, & qui tales esse nequeant, quales-
que, & quando boni, & quibus morbis cor-
ripiantur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 4.
Sect. 6. v. 1. 2. 6. 28. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 37.
Balbis quid perhibendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
6. v. 39. 40. Epist. 21. v. 15.
Balis filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v.
257.
Balnæ calidæ in melo, ibid. v. v. 55.
Balneis quando vel non, & quomodo, de V. R.
A. Sect. 3. v. 114. ad 155. de Homin. Struct.
v. 97.
acetabulis uteri pituita plenis, cum coire vult
cum viro, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 226. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 462.
in æstate, vel aliis temporibus, de Sal. Diæt.
v. 35. de Diæt. iij. v. 79. 91.
in anxietate, strangulatione, & dolore, ex
fungi esu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers.
416.
in bilis fluxu, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 10.
in coxendicum morbo, ibid. v. 28.
in doloribus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 398.
in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.
279.
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.
32. 138.
genitura viri a muliere retenta, vel secunda aut
tertia die exeunte, aut putrefacta prodeunte,
ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 327. 355. 392.
in icterico, sive morbo regio, de Loc. Homin.
Sect. 2. v. 106. 112. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 402.
in lassitudine, de Diæt. ij. v. 513. 524. 531.
mensibus non prodeuntibus, aut partus purga-
mentis non purgatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
2. v. 180. 183.
in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 26.
in morbum delabendi periculum demonstrante
somnia, de Insomn. v. 66. 150. 173.
in oculorum doloribus. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 36.
Sect. 7. v. 53.
in peripneumoniis, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers.
133.
in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 5.
de Morb. iij. v. 291.
in pruritu, & cutis crassitudine, de Morb.
Pop. v. v. 55.
ad pustulas pruriginosas, ibidem, vij. Sect. 2.
v. 30.
in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.
346. 395.
in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. vers. 190. 225.
secessu sicco & perusto existente, ibid. v. 339.
ruber-

tuberculo in latere suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 212.
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 14. 23. 44.
 uteris, non conclusis velut oportet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 376. ulceratis ex fluxione biliosa, & falguginosa, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 206.
 Balneis utentes quosdam convaluisse. Ars. v. 65.
 a Balneo dormire quibus conducit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 318.
 Balneorum abstinencia in gibbositate spinæ quando contulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 323. vij. Sect. 2. v. 222.
 Balneorum diversorum qualitates, vires & usus, de Diæt. ij. v. 384. ad 393. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 238. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.
 Balneum intempestive adhibitum, quid operetur, scire oportere. de Vet. Med. v. 380.
 Balneum magis lædere, quam prodesse, quando periculum sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 139.
 Barba producta ex mensis suppressione, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 79.
 Barba tardior, ac imperfectior quibus fiat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 Barbari bellicosissimi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 103.
 Barbaros a morbis liberare, quando hostes sunt Græcorum, sibi fas non esse dicit Hippocrates. Epist. 5. v. 4. Epist. 11. v. 31. Epist. 25. v. 9.

B Ante E

Bechium quid, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 65.
 ad Bellicas res inutiles multi ob quam calamitatem fuerint, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 187.
 Bellicosi qui sint magis vel minus, & qui non, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 94. 104. 246. 289.
 Bene, pulchre, cito, non laboriose, concinne, expedite, agendum. Chir. Offic. v. 40.
 Benefactores injuria afficere, minime pium esse. Epist. 27. v. 214.
 Beneficium beneficio metiri, ibid. v. 175.
 Benevolentium usus, si uteri ad hepar accefferint, & si strangularint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 258. Vide Odorata.
 Benevolus qualis, de Diæt. j. v. 524.
 Benignitas unde proficiscatur, & a quibus extirpetur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 10. 242.
 Bestia ovilia devastans (scilicet pestis) Epist. 1. v. 8.
 Betæ, & foliorum ejus, ac succi, usus, ad alvum humectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 175.
 in articulari morbo, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 407.
 in auris & capitis dolore, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 99.
 ad bilem & pituitam per sedem ducendum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 80. 87.
 ad calvitiam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 134.
 capite repleto, & dolente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137.
 in cibum semel in die capientibus præter consuetudinem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 336.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 304. 311. 316. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 407.

ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. 430.
 in erysipellate pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 170.
 in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 277.
 ad fistulam, de Fist. v. 56.
 ad frigefaciendum, ac astringendum, de Hum. v. v. 94. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 170.
 ad inflammationem, præcipue in angina, si ad pectus convertatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38. 47. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.
 ad lac augendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 351.
 ad maculas solares e facie tollendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 135.
 ad mammas asperas, seu scissas, ibid. v. 114.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 235. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 379.
 ructuoso, ibid. v. 308.
 in nephritico sanguinem mingente; & dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 478.
 in pitiuta alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 332. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 38.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233.
 post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 127. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 173. Sect. 3. v. 64. 92.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 273. 306.
 in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 280.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 64. 92.
 ventre calido ac humido magis, quam decet existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 311.
 ab ulcera ex luxatione pedis, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 65.
 in vulvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 175.
 uteris, excidentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 213. ex partu inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 286. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171. 177. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 105.
 Betæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 293. 308. iij. v. 311. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255.

B Ante I

Bianti pugili quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 387.
 Bibaces non multum esse, quales natura necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 76.
 Bibenda dare quæcunque maxime admittit, uteris ad sedem conversis, mulieri quando oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 26. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.
 Bibenda quæ ex urinæ stillicidio laboranti dantur, in renum morbo quando danda, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 372.
 quibus bibendi appetentiæ noctu valde sitientibus, quid bonum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 48.
 Bibendum per diem quo tempore non sit, de Diæt. iij. v. 87.
 Bibentes & infanientes quæ perpetrent, ibidem, j. v. 279.
 Bibere æger quando nolit, bile commota, de Med. Purg. v. 33.
 cito post balneam, quando non oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 130.
 inter cibum frequenter modicum vinum. Vide Vinum bibere.

Bibere

Bibere ac edere in typho quando cupiat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 9.

Bibere hominem maximam partem in ventrem, & aliquantulum in arteriam, & quomodo, de Cord. v. 8. 9.

Bibere minus in qua repletionem possint, de Diæt. iij. v. 129.

modicum, non multum, siue vinum siue aquam quando debeat, lateris tuberculo secto, aut usto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 209.

nihil septem diebus volens, an vivere possit, de Carnib. v. 233.

parcissime & minus quam soliti fuerint, quos oporteat, & cui proffit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 2. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 207. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 335. 379.

Bibere solum aliquos. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60.

Bibere per somnum sibi videri, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 175.

tota die ac nocte quandoque qui non vellet, & quandoque de repente multum ebiberet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 350.

vomitorium, pulmone inflammato, quomodo debeat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 146.

ubi bibit amplius homo, & plura quam venter concoquere potest, quid accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 118. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 186.

quod bibit nutrix in ventriculum pueri quale procedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 230.

si bibit parum, ac edit homo, nullum morbum hoc ipsi inducere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 151.

Bibliothecam publicam Cnidiorum concremasse Hippocratem, dicere maligne Andream. Vita, v. 16.

Biceps, siue bifidum os femoris ubi sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 123. ad 127.

per Biduum vivere sine cibo cur possint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 248.

Bile abundantes, costarum inflammationes, & pulmonis, pleuritidas ac peripneumonias quando patiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 291.

Bile amara abundantibus quis potus incommodus, & quis conferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 6. 26. 88.

præditus natura si fuerit, vel non, qui fracturam patitur, quid bibere debeat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 273. 274.

supernas partes infestati, quæ molestius ferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 90.

de Bile atra. Vide infra post omnes locos citatos debile simpliciter dicta.

cum a Bile calefactum cerebrum fuerit detrepente, quid sequatur. Epist. 19. v. 14.

Bile caput & cerebrum infestante, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17. 246.

Bile commota per corpus, cum canis sydus oritur, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 3.

Bile commota, & non purgata, quid patiat, æger, de Medic. Purg. v. 32.

Bile commota ob solis caliditatem, qui morbus splenis fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 264.

a Bile commota sponte cui ulcerata alvus fuerit & intestinum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 142.

Bile conceptionem impediende, lintea menses recipientia qualia appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 289.

a Bile coxendicum morbus quomodo fiat, & tunc quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 291. 313. de Dieb. Jud. v. 76.

Pinj Index.

dolores quales fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 161.

febres quales & quomodo fiant, de Nat. Hom. v. 274. 276. 279. 282. 285. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 80. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 163. 255. Sect. 2. v. 162. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 111. 118. 187.

si a Bile febris non habeat, febris solutio ex aquæ affusione quomodo fiat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 46.

a Bile febris cur oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.

a Bile infestati lassitudine cur affligantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 172.

si Bile infestatur homo quid accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 162.

a Bile infanientes quales sint, & quid faciant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 307. 311. Epist. 19. v. 8. 10.

morbi acuti, siue crassi quando fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 208. de Dieb. Jud. v. 26.

morbi quales, quando, & quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 325. de Fist. v. 127. Vide Morbi a bile.

cum Bile mota, intra corpus firmata fuerit, aut visceribus ac septo transverso infederit, quid causet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 101. 111.

a Bile, & pituita cerebri corruptionem fieri, de Morb. Sacr. v. 306. Epist. 19. v. 6.

cum Bile ac pituita commota ac calefacta, pulmo pro caliditate traxerit ad se ipsum, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 226. 230.

cum Bile & pituita commota, non conducentia corpori exhibentur, bilis & pituita in se ipsas coactæ quid causent, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 118.

a Bile & pituita, morbus articularis quomodo fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 43.

morbus renum qualis & quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 380.

ubi ex Bile & pituita sanguis corruptus fuerit, qui morbus fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 285. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 48.

ubi Bile & pituita sinciput perfrictum fuerit, quid accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17.

Bile & sanguine putrefactis, ulcera ubi fiant, ibidem, v. 20.

Bile sola purgatus in superpurgationibus, an mortuus sit aliquis, & quomodo, de Nat. Hom. v. 100.

a Bile splenis morbus quomodo fiat, de Humor. v. 136. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 264.

suppurati superiore, vel inferiore ventre, quando & quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 181. 237. 285.

typhos quando, qui, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 3. 53.

Bile venæ cavæ, & pituita hydropiformi quando repleantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 253.

a Bile venarum cavarum morbus qui, & quomodo fiat, ibid. v. 414.

de Bile vereri ad corpus quando procedat, & ad ipsum distribuatur, & quid causet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 104.

a Bile ulcera quomodo fiant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 17. 20.

Bilem Æstatem, & Autumnum parere, quid ostendat, de Nat. Hom. v. 132. 134. de Humor. v. 158.

Bilem calidissimum humorem esse, frigidiorum tamen sanguine, & levissimum esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 173. iij. Sect. 2. v. 71. 79.

Bilem combustam præ cibi abstinentia & febre, qui evomuerit, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 132.

D

Bilem

- Bilem* non ducens ad nares, quando apponendum, in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- Bilem* ducentia & purgantia sursum vel deorsum, medicamenta, seu pharmaca, & infusa, ac apposita. Hisque quando utendum, vel non, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 85. 114. de Med. Purg. v. 15. de Morb. iij. v. 96. 296. 430. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 67. Sect. 2. v. 57. 63. 78. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 386. 399. Sect. 2. v. 79. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 82. Vide etiam medicamento, & pharmaco.
- quæ *Bilem* ducunt, quid primum purgent, & quid postea, de Nat. Homin. v. 101. 113.
- Bilem* duplicem, flavam & nigram, corpus hominis in se habere, ibid. v. 58.
- Bilem* ebrins si vomat, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Bilem* egeri in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- Bilem* flavam cum augeat æstas, & qui diesejus augendi facultatem obtineat, de Hom. Struct. v. 71. 106.
- si *Bilem* flavam mingat mulier, bilem in ureris esse, quando sit signum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- Bilem* flavam ac nigram esse hominem, & sanguinem ac pituitam, de Nat. Homin. v. 72.
- Bilem* flavam quam appellare soleamus, de Veter. Medic. v. 325.
- fulvam ac nigram quid & quando vomeret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 170.
- generantia pectora, quales homines reddant, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 27.
- Bilem* gigni una cum nascentibus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- ad hepar quod maxime adducant æstate, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- lividam qui revomat aliquando, ibidem, vers. 192.
- medicamento probe quando purgandum in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 296.
- quæ *Bilem* minime ducunt, pharmacis quando ventrem molliendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 308.
- Bilem* movere quando non oporteat in hydrope, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 242.
- Bilem* multam abunde coloratam, & valde rubram qui vomerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 424. vij. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- multam revomi, aut per alvum prodire, pueris quando periculosum sit, de Dent. v. 27.
- pallidam qui vomat aliquando, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 231.
- Bilem* & pituitam, erysipelato pulmone, quando vomant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- a latere deducens, quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 67.
- Bilem* similem non esse pituitæ, nec sanguini, de Nat. Hom. v. 75.
- solan homines esse dicentes, an vera dicant, & cur dixerint, ibid. v. 22. 38. 94.
- sponte quo tempore vomant homines, ibid. v. 136.
- sursum purgans, medicamentum quando dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 155.
- si *Bilem* a veratro, præpotato vomat tabidus ante medicamentum, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- Bilem* cum virore pallidam quando vomat in morbo nigro, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 354.
- Bilem* vomere quando accidat, & quantum, in dolore capitis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23. 172.
- in febre æstiva, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 130.
- in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 268.
- in morbo corruptorio, ibid. v. 383. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 192. 217. 231.
- livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285. nigro, ibid. v. 354. 375. pituitoso, ibid. v. 313. ructuoso, ibidem, v. 296. ficcatorio, ibidem, v. 253.
- in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.
- si *Bilem* vomerit, qui insaniat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Bilem* ex uteri purgantia, & his quando utendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 130. Sect. 3. v. 117.
- de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 180. 200. ij. Sect. 3. v. 98.
- Bilis* acuta, acris, ac æruginosa, quid inducat, de Vet. Med. v. 330.
- si *Bilis* alia copiosior superaccedat in corpore, quid causet, de Morb. iij. Sect. 1. v. 108. 113.
- cum *Bilis* in articulis conclusa in totum callescit, quid causet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- Bilis* atra elemento, quali simuletur, & qualis sit, de Hom. Struct. v. 6. 7. 11.
- si *Bilis* aucta intus relinquatur æstate, quid sequatur, de Humor. v. 136.
- Bilis* cholericæ eruptiones sursum ac deorsum unde accidant, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 388. vij. Sect. 2. v. 265.
- cum *Bilis* commota per corpus fuerit, & venæ, & sanguis attrahant *Bilem*, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- cum sub cutem vertitur, & consistit, qui morbus fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 58. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- purgata si non fuerit, quid causet mulieri pituitosæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190.
- si ad venas & sanguinem ingressa fuerit, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- Bilis* copiosior, & paucior in corpore, quando, & quomodo fiat, de Nat. Hom. v. 132. 134. 141.
- de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 93. ad 115.
- in corpore quando prævaleat, de Nat. Homin. v. 153.
- diffusa ac dispersa, quando bonum vel malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 120.
- cum *Bilis* discesserit in venas e cerebro, corpus quiescere, de Morb. Sacr. v. 312. Epist. 19. v. 11.
- Bilis* dominium in quibus sit, de Jud. v. 16.
- effusione sursum ac deorsum non accedente, quid non solvatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 154.
- effusiones sursum ac deorsum quibus fiant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- eruptionem & secretionem quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 68. 170.
- Bilis* flava, cruda, & meraca, ac intemperata, quanto tempore fuerit, quæ sedari non possint, de Vet. Med. v. 329.
- elemento quali simuletur, & qualis sit, de Hom. Struct. v. 6. 7. 11.
- mulieri quando exeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- perfrigerata hyeme modica cur fiat, de Natur. Homin. v. 141.
- Bilis* flava, quibus pingue, atra quibus sanguis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 4.
- Bilis* flavæ constitutio unde fiat, de Hom. Struct. v. 44.
- qui *Bilis* flavæ participes sunt, quales sint, ibid. v. 19.
- Bilis* fluxum superne ac inferne quid faciat, & quid ei conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 2. 7. 185.
- Bilis*

Bilis, fluxum uteri, & profluvia ventris, quando faciat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190.
 Bilis fons. Vide Bilis locus.
 Bilis grumos concretos qui egerat & vomant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 383.
 cum Bilis in hepar influxerit, qui morbi fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 208. de Dieb. Jud. v. 26.
 Bilis humidi, sive humorum quatuor species una, de Gen. v. 45. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 7. 148.
 iterum, sive morbum regium quomodo inducat, & quando purganda in hoc morbo, vel non, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 114. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 57. 63. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 348.
 intestini recti dolorem, & hæmorrhoidum morbum quando causet, de Fist. v. 127. de Hæmorrh. v. 1.
 Bilis locus, seu fons, folliculus in hepate, ad quem sola secernitur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21. 94. 99. 116. 189. Ubi sit, de Hom. Struct. v. 37.
 Bilis meracæ, egestionis cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 vomitu recrudescere cubiti gibbum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 15.
 vomitus cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 17.
 si Bilis multa derepente fiat, quid patiatur homo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 100.
 Bilis per nares quibus defluat quandoque, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 249.
 Bilis naturam, ac sedem quærens Democritus, quæ est furoris hominum causa, & in omnibus inest magis vel minus, quid faceret. Epist. 17. v. 67.
 Bilis nigra. Vide Bilem flavam, vel fulvam.
 Bilis ad oculos quando perveniat, & fiant valde pallidi, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 232.
 peripneumoniam quando, & quomodo faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 261. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 226.
 phrenitidem quomodo causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 279. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 101.
 cum Bilis & pituita, acervata inter carnem & cutem collecta fuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 285.
 calefacta fuerit, quid causet, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 163.
 ad cicatricem thoracis affixa fuerit, ipsam reulcerari, ibid. v. 92.
 coacta, putrescit in pulmone, & latere, quid accadat, ibid. v. 20. 45. 230.
 commota, in articulos incubuerint, qui morbus fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 Bilis & pituita compacta, vel diffusa, qualia sint, Sect. 1. v. 165.
 cum Bilis ac pituita, conclusa quieverint, corpore inflammato, quid accadat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 ad cor consistit, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59. & quando ac quomodo vomendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.
 Bilis & pituita, intrinsecus, & extrinsecus a quibus caleseat, & humectetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 165. 202. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 10.
 cum Bilis & pituita, ad locos recti intestini decubuerint, qui morbus fiat, de Fistul. vers. 127.
 mista fuerint in corpore, quid causent, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 181.
Pini Index.

Bilis & pituita, morbos quando exhibeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 27. Sect. 2. v. 164. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8.
 rigorem quomodo faciant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 170. ad 181. 203.
 cum Bilis & pituita, sanguini permista fuerint, quid accadat, ibid. v. 170. 184.
 in splenem ex febribus, & mala curatione incubuerint, quid sequatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.
 in venam sanguisquam incubuerint, qui morbus fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 in venas, ac alvum incubuerint, qui morbus fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 263.
 in venas confluerint, qui morbum fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 414.
 ad venas ingressa fuerint, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34.
 ad venas recti intestini decubuerint, qui morbus fiat, de Hæmorrh. v. 1.
 quantum Bilis & pituita in carne, latere, pulmone, aut vena inest, si secernantur, introque compellatur, resicetur, aut putrescat, quid accadat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 207. 241. 245. 249.
 si Bilis aut pituita quid evomuerit in morbo hepatico, quid agere oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 217.
 si Bilis aut pituita sursum, ductivo pharmaco dato, vena in pectore præ vomitu rumpatur, infortunium esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 144.
 Bilis pleuritidem quando, & quomodo faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 258. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 202. 207. 211. 222. 241.
 si Bilis prægnantem vexet, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.
 prævaluerit, urina qualis fiat in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 388.
 cum Bilis putrefacta admista fuerit sanguini, per venas & articulos quid causet, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 53.
 Bilis quomodo fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 16.
 Bilis ac salugo ex uteris si effluant, & internas ac externas partes exulcerent, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 203.
 Bilis ac sanguis sursum ac deorsum cui prodiret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 142.
 Bilis sponte sua ubi eruperit, aut inferne, aut superne, cur difficiliter sedetur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 153.
 sudorem quomodo producat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 188.
 si Bilis suffocet mulierem ab utero debilem, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 289.
 Bilis in thorace quid fiat, & quomodo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 170.
 si Bilis in thoracem fluxerit, quid accadat, ibid. v. 258. 261.
 Bilis tuberculum in pulmone, aut in latere, quomodo faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 20. 45.
 Bilis venarum supervomitum circa cerebrum quando causet, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34.
 cum bilis in venas ac articulos incubuerit, & firmata fuerit, quid causet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 148.
 quantum Bilis in ventriculo, aut vesica inest, in febre ardente, quomodo excernatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 266.
 Bilis in vesicam si confluat, urina qualis reddatur, ibid. v. 276.

- Bilis viridis** ubi maneat, qualis sit, & quando sit corporis corruptio. Epist. 23. v. 28.
- Bilis vomitum** necessario accedere, cerebro diffecto, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 67. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 109.
- Bilis in uteris** quando sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 97.
- a Bile atra**, corpori quid contingat, de Nat. Hom. v. 287.
- delirantibus** assimiles qui sint, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- dysenteria** si inceperit, lethalis. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 37. linguæ quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 22.
- a Bile atra**, mente moti, quando maligne habeant. Præd. j. v. 20. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 116. 121. 122.
- Bile atra perciri**, opisthotoni quando fiant, de Morb. iij. v. 160.
- percitis** quæ plerunque contingant. Epist. 12. v. 9. Epist. 14. v. 23.
- a Bile atra** qui & quando fiat morbus hepaticus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- renum**, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 366.
- splenis**, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 340.
- Bile atra** qui & quando infestentur, de Natur. Hom. v. 292. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 299. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 2. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 31. 47. 56.
- ex Bile atra** secessus quando sint, & quid significant, de Jud. v. 96. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 89.
- a Bili atra** siderari leviter quosdam, de Morb. j. v. 51.
- a Bile atra** varix in pulmone quando, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 123. 124.
- Bilem atram autumnus**, & quid dies augeant, de Hom. Struct. v. 72. 109.
- Bilem atram**, seu nigram vomentes, a quibus fenantur, & vomituros quos spes sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 272. ad 275.
- Bilem atram**, purgans medicamentum cui dandum, de Medic. Purg. v. 16. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- Bilem atram**, quæ sedent. Epist. 24. v. 13. qui vomuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 94. v. v. 267.
- Bilem atram**, revomens vulneratus quando moriatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- Bilis atra attenuatis** si subierit, quando moriatur. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 36.
- cum Bilis atra** in capite commota fluxerit, quem morbum causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 68.
- Bilis atra morbus** non lethalis, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- Bilis atra plurima**, ac fortissima quando sit, & qualis, de Nat. Hom. v. 140. 288.
- si Bilis atra** in principio morbi prodierit sursum, aut deorsum, quid sit. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 87.
- cum Bilis atra** in venas, & ad cutem subierit, colorem nigrum in typho quomodo faciat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 114.
- Bilis atra viscosissima** inter omnes humores, de Nat. Hom. v. 288.
- Bilis atra** in uteris quando insit, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- Bilis atræ fluxus** quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 46.
- Bilis atræ morbum** succedentes convulsiones quid faciat. Epist. 24. v. 13.
- ad Bilis atræ morbum** quid desinat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 116.
- Bilis atræ quartanas** participes esse, unde condiscendum, de Nat. Hom. v. 289.
- Bilis atræ similis hæmorrhoids**, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 31.
- Biliofa abunde colorata** cum vomuisset, qui melius habere videretur, ibid. v. vers. 493. vij. Sect. 1. v. 351.
- per alvum** quæ ducant magis vel minus, de Diæt. ij. v. 293. 297. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 30. 34.
- Biliofa egestio**. Vide Egestio Alvi.
- Biliofa**, mera spumosa, abunde colorata, multa; ab alvo cui prodierint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 66.
- modica tenuia**, pura, ab alvo cui prodirent, ibid. v. 121.
- Biliofa mulier** si fuerit, vel pituitosa, in fluxu muliebri, quomodo caput purgandum, & lac bubulum dandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 179. 191.
- quomodo cognoscendum**, conceptus gratia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 255. Sect. 3. v. 213. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 4. Sect. 4. v. 238. de Ster. v. 259.
- uterus** quomodo eluendum, & quando, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 205. 208. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323.
- si Biliofa mulier** in ventre habens fuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- Biliofa mulieri** si subeant, quando bonum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- si Biliofa partus** purgamenta, aut valde nigra sint, quid succedat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 68.
- Biliofa**, pingua, ab alvo cui prodirent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 133.
- si Biliofa** in pleuritide expuantur, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 297.
- Biliofa pleuritis**. Vide Pleuritis.
- si Biliofa** per secessum egerat prægnans, quando melius degat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 67.
- Biliofa stercora** qualia. Præn. v. 155.
- Biliofa a thoracis regione** cur attrahantur aliquando, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- Biliofa** per ventrem turbata tempestive procedentia, quando servassent a morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 187.
- Biliofa in volvulo** quando vomat, de Morb. iij. v. 168.
- Biliofa vomere**, & per fistulam umbilici quandoque emittere, cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 485.
- si Biliofa** in uteros confluant, bilem purgas medicamentum quando dandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 399.
- Biliofa uteros** quando ulcerent, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 97.
- Biliofæ egestionēs**. Vide Egestionēs Alvi.
- Biliofæ excreationes** quando malæ. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 73. Sect. 7. v. 91.
- Biliofæ**, si menses prodeant, quæ incidant, quomodo sana fiat, vel moriatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 232.
- Biliofæ naturæ**, biliofam esse aquam, & præcordio malam: immo pessimam, & biliosissimam, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 397.
- Biliofæ subsidentiæ**. Vide, quibus Subsidentiæ.
- Biliofæ urinæ**. Vide Urinæ.
- Biliofam purgationem** esse si contigerit prægnanti, quid timendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- Biliofi menses** an sint. Vide biliofa mulier si fuerit, vel pituitosa.
- Biliofi qui sint**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 3. quid perpetiantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 317.
- qui

qui Biliosi splenem habent magnum, quales sint, & quid his conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 203. 210.

Biliosi ungues. Vide Ungues.

Biliosis abscessum juxta aurem quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 66.

in Biliosis alvi egestionibus. Vide, in Alvi egestionibus.

Biliosis alvus turbata. Vide Alvus turbata. Lipitudines siccas quando, & cur fieri verisimile sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 279.

medicamentum quod dandum, de Med. Purg. v. 14.

morbum sacrum non oboriri, de Morb. Sacr. v. 107. 134.

tempus infestissimum quod sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 298.

Biliosis valde, in febribus maxime quid fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 41.

in Biliosis urinæ interceptio quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 306.

Biliosissima aqua quibus naturis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 98.

Biliosius corpus quando sit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 50.

Biliosus quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 80.

Bilioso bilis foras dispersa ac diffusa, quando sit bonum, vel malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 120.

Biliosos febrem ardentem magis corripere, quam pituitosos, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 254.

Biliosos magis quam pituitosos homines esse, ubi necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 70.

Biliosum abunde coloratum, restitatio, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 7.

Biliosum ex bilioso gigni, de Morb. Sacr. v. 102.

Biliosum corpus attrahiliarium, quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 46.

quod Biliosum in melle est, quid castiget, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 74.

Biliosum & multum, pleuriticus quando mingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 224.

Biliosum unde fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 21.

Biliosus abscessus in articulis. Vide Abscessus.

Biliosus æger. Vide, si Æger.

Biliosus fluxus. Vide Fluxus.

Biliosus humor qualis sit, & febris nutrimentum quale, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 18.

Biliosus vomitus. Vide Vomitus.

Billi in dorso percussi historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 485. vj. Sect. 1. v. 371.

Bimestres foetus exacte eodem tempore, vel trimestres, cur perdant quædam mulieres. Vide, si Mulier concipiat.

Bionis morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 135. 159. ij. Sect. 2. v. 74. vj. Sect. 1. v. 267.

Bis in die cibum sumere soliti; & e contra, consuetudinem si permutaverint, quid patiantur, de Vet. Med. v. 156. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 58. 63. 71.

Bis in mense vomere. Vide, qui vomere bis.

Biton, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 45.

Bitumen cur nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.

Bituminis usus, ad ambustos, de Ulc. v. 232.

in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 124.

ad fluxus uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209.

ad hæmorrhoidas sanandas, de Hæm. v. 73.

in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 292. Sect. 2. v. 236. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 387. Sect. 3. v. 266. 314.

ad purgandum puerum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 7.

ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 52.

Pini Index.

in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 273. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 245. 266. 296.

ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 215. 236. Sect. 3. v. 180. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209. 413. de Ster. v. 190. Vide

in motionibus, & in strangulatione.

B Ante L

Blasi lingua præ siccitate qui facti, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 425.

Blasos vitare in quibus oporteat. Epist. 21. vers. 16.

Bliri herbæ, forma, qualitates, & vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 291. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255. de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 230.

Bliri usus, ad alvum humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.

ad fluxum resiccandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 230.

post purgationem febrientibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 128.

ad reficiendum, ibid. v. 255.

in repletionem, ex ventriculi frigiditate, de Diæt. iij. v. 222.

B Ante O

AD Boetos iter cur Hippocr. arripuerit. Epist. 27. 151.

Bolbidiis posyporum parvi generis, quando, & quomodo utendum, osculo uterorum avulso, concluso, ac inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 471. 562.

Bona bonum semper significare. Præn. v. 412.

quæ Bona aut mala ægrotantes in morbis perpetiuntur, animadvertendum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 9.

Bona, aut mala, casu & sua sponte, sine medici opera, in morbis quæ fiant, & quæ medicus per fortuitum faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 119. 133. 144. Vide Mala quæ.

Bona omnia, & mala ad aliquid esse, de Alim. v. 103.

quid Boni communis sit in constitutione temporum, aut in morbo, perdiscere oportere, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 361. de Dieb. Jud. v. 5.

Boni vel mali qui sint, aut judicentur a quibusdam, de Diæt. j. vers. 275. 276. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 1. 4. Sect. 6. v. 4.

Bonum commune omnibus, artes quasdam esse, de Flat. v. 4.

Bonum a malo; & e contra, ac bonum plus iusto, fieri non posse, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.

Bonum in morbis circa pulmonem omnibus, quid sit. Præn. v. 215. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 254.

Bonus habitus corporis. Vide Habitus.

Bootæ torrens, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 165.

Boreas unde spiret, & qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 138. de Diæt. ij. v. 39.

Botri uvarum quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 324.

Botro, seu racemo gustato, quid acciderit cuiusdam, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 36.

a Botrorum multorum cibo, multos incidisse in aquam inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.

Botrum ex Sole assumptum in potione, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 252.
 a Bove arcere quem visum fuerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 4. v. 16.
 in Bove tubercula qualia in pulmone fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 84.
 Boves & Capras solum esse in Africæ mediterraneis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 44.
 Boves femore quando magis luxentur, & qualem habeant hunc articulum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 119. 135. 137.
 Boves herbam qualem depascantur, ibid. v. 126.
 Boves tenuissimi quando fiant, & maxime laborant, ibid. v. 120. 123.
 Bovi cibi, & potus quales sufficiant, de Vet. Med. v. 42.
 Bovi labii prominentia, & maxilla superna, qualis sit, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 127.
 Bovis cornuum usus, pro suffitu ad uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 314.
 Bovis fel. Vide Fellis.
 Bovis hepatis usus, in fluxu muliebri. Vide Hepatis.
 Bovis medullæ usus, ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 230. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 253. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 365. Vide Medullæ.
 Boum paria quot trahant currus Nomadum, atque hi cur cornibus careant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 128.

B Ante R

B Rachia carnem qualem habeant. Ars, v. 165.
 Brachia & cubiti in fœtu distantiam a lateribus quando acquirant, de Nat. Puer. vers. 118.
 Brachia exulta cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163.
 Brachia in tetano cerato quando, & quomodo integenda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 291.
 Brachii alimentum, de Aliment. v. 100.
 Brachii caput, sub ala incumbere quibus videatur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 176.
 in anteriorem partem eminens. Vide Caput.
 Brachii caput, appendix, figura, & articulus, cum scapula, ac cubito, de Ofs. Nat. v. 39. ad 45. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 25. Sect. 3. v. 287. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 Brachii caput, juxta appendicem quandoque frangi, & quantum hoc sit noxium, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 365.
 e directo in scapulæ cavitate quando sit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 si circa Brachii caput pueris fiant profundæ supurationes, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 245.
 Brachii extensio iustissima quæ sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 4.
 Brachii os, non augescere, sed brevius effici, ex luxatione quibus contingat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 239. Sect. 3. v. 395.
 Brachii os, si extra eminet, cur non valde superstites evadant, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 254. 263.
 fractum quot diebus corroboretur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 21.
 Brachii ossa fracta quomodo extendere oporteat, ubi sunt deliganda, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 341.
 quibus Brachii pars decidit, superstites an evadant, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 140.

Brachii siderationem quid significet, & quando. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 venæ quales sint, & quod, & quibus, & quomodo, secundæ, de Med. v. 88. de Nat. Homin. v. 223. 225. de Nat. Puer. v. 200. de Ofs. Nat. v. 126. 129. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 130. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 42.
 Brachio ad carnositatem quid profit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 403.
 quæ Brachio transmoto juxta costas in anteriorem aut posteriorem partem operari oportet, qui operari possint, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 254.
 Brachium clavicula fracta, proclivius repens, ad costas admotum sursum quomodo cogendum, aut demittendum, ad eam restituendam, ibidem, v. 335. 340. 349.
 costis & pectori in quibus fracturis, aut luxationibus alligare oporteat, & quomodo, & quanto tempore renendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 28. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 159. 235. 267.
 Brachium defluere, sive decidere, quibus acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. Sect. 3. v. 33.
 elapsum etiam inveteratum reponi posse, sed in loco non manere, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 100.
 Brachium an exciderit, quibus signis cognoscere oporteat, ibid. v. 167.
 extendendum vehementer quando non sit, ibid. v. 231.
 Brachium extendere, & elevare ad aurem, extento cubito, qui non possint, ibid. v. 249.
 extendere & flectere qui non possint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 346.
 Brachium fœtus oblique prolapsi quomodo excidendum, de Exection. Fœt. v. 6.
 Brachium fractum, ac luxatum, extendendum & cogendum, quomodo sit, ac deligandum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 30. 167. Sect. 3. vers. 341. 375. 387. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 21. ad 110. 157. 354. ad 367.
 Brachium & humerus, quibus robustiora fiant, cubito læso, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 23.
 Brachium parvum & macilentum ex nativitate, aut alias quid habeant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 35. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 242.
 Brachium lateri adnatum habens puer, quando natus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 84.
 si Brachium in posteriorem partem excidere contingat, quid faciat hæc luxatio, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 344.
 Brachium, & quæ annexa sunt, quid facere possint, fracta clavicula, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 332.
 Brachium cum scapulæ cavitate quomodo convertetur, ibid. v. 16.
 Brachium sursum versus tenere in qua luxatione oporteat, & cur, ibid. v. 157.
 a Brassicæ esu, bilis cholicæ eruptiones accidere, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 Brassicæ radicis ac seminis usus, ad faciem illustrandam, & lentigines tollendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 126.
 Brassicæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 292. 308. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 256.
 Brassicæ usus, ad alvum solvendam, & ventrem subpurgandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 254. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 280. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 66.
 cerebro bile infestato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 254.
 pro cibo, in curatione ad imprægnationem, de Superf. v. 185. de Steril. v. 124.
 ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 177. Sect. 3. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 113. Sect. 4. v. 114. 137. 209. 236. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. ad do-

ad dolores uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 110.
 in fluxu muliebri, & quando ea non utendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134. 261.
 ad fœtum expellendum, etiam mortuum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 46. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 383.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 266.
 ad lac augendum; ibid. Sect. 3. v. 132. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 342.
 ad menses, puerperia, & secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 121. Sect. 2. v. 19. 37. 71. Sect. 3. v. 37. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 261. 359. Sect. 3. v. 509. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 252. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 363.
 in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 412. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 297. Sect. 2. v. 94. Sect. 3. v. 268.
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 280.
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 113. Sect. 4. v. 114. 137. 209.
 uteris, aut osculo ipsorum, conclusis, vel induratis, vel inflammatis, vel obortis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 303. 338. 374. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 581. Sect. 2. v. 238. 334. 344. 400.
 Brevi, vel tardius qui moriantur suppurati, vel sanguinem vomentes, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 276. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 346.
 Breviloquentiæ meminisse medicum, quando oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 102.
 Breviora, vel longiora quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31.
 Brevispirus in febre acuta qui fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 179. 337.
 Bronchia cartilaginea arteriarum pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 67. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 118.
 Bruta animantia in desideriis intra sufficientiam se continere, & terminum ad coitum habere. Epist. 17. v. 198. 203.
 in Brutis genituræ fœminæ & masculæ ratio quomodo habeat, de Genit. v. 103.
 Bryoniæ usus, ad colluendum, & suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 192. 218.
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 325. 351.
 si uteri contingant coxam, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 13.

B Ante V

A Bubula carne quando abstinendum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.
 in peripneumonia, & pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273. Sect. 3. v. 59.
 in tabe, ibid. v. 6. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 307.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 106. 208.
 Bubula medulla. Vide Medullæ Bovis.
 Bubulæ carnis usus. Vide Carnis.
 Bubulæ urinæ usus. Vide Urinæ.
 a Bubularum carniū esu quæ affectiones exacerbentur, aut qui morbus fiat, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 351.
 Bubularum carniū qualitates, & vires, & quid causent, de Diæt. ij. v. 171. 180. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 226. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 352. 355.
Pini Index.

Bubuli lactis, vel feri usus. Vide Lactis Bubuli, ac etiam feri.
 Bubuli lactis vis, de Diæt. ij. v. 116.
 Bubuli stercoris usus ad fovendum, & suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 21. Sect. 2. v. 225. 236. 240. Sect. 3. v. 181. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 11. Sect. 4. v. 293. 304. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 200. 215. 313. 318. 387. 391. 411. Vide Stercus.
 Buccinorum conchylum vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 213.
 in Bulagoræ villa depurgatæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 281.
 Bulbi albi floris & feminis usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 445.
 Bulbi, seu Bulbii usus, ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 247.
 ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 217.
 si genituram non suscipiat uterus, ibid. v. 88.
 ad lac augendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 135.
 ad purgandum uterum, de Superf. v. 244.
 in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 159. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 20.
 Bulbi succi usus in vomitu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 413.
 Bulbion in tritico conspici, & quale sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 159. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 20. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88.
 Bulla sublivida si fiat in lingua, velut ferro in oleum tincto, quid in pleuriticis significet, de Morb. ij. v. 281. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 225.
 Bullæ, velut ambustis ab igne, quando iis exurgant, qui per frigus iter facientes, excellenter frigescent, de Ver. Med. v. 276.
 Bullæ velut ab exustione excitatæ considerandæ, de Hum. v. 17.
 quibus Bullæ in urinis superstant, quid significant, Aph. Sect. 7. v. 32.
 Buphrthalmi foliis quæ ulcera curanda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 114.
 Buprestis usus ad conceptum, uteris a pinguedine impeditis, de Steril. v. 183.
 in molæ conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 319. de Ster. v. 371.
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 37. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 348.
 ad uteros induratos, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 ad uteros purgandum, & sanguinem ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 118. 120. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 376. 391. 394.
 Butyri usus, ad colluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 195. Vide infra, in fluxu muliebri, & ad pustulas.
 ad conceptum, uteris a pinguedine impeditis, de Steril. v. 171.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 234. 263. Sect. 3. v. 196.
 ad fœcunditatem experiendam, de Steril. v. 70.
 ad lac augendum, de Nat. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 129. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 344.
 ad pustulas & ulcera pudendorum ac uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 174. 187. Sect. 3. v. 109. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 114. 164. Sect. 4. v. 110. 120. 121. 325. 328. 344. 349. 351. 354. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 437.
 in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 163. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 24.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 291.
 Butyrum quid, & quomodo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Buxei fusi. Vide pet Fufos.
Byssinum linteum. Vide Lintei.

C Ante A

CAcare quando sibi videatur, si uteri inflammati ad sedem infederint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 358.
Cacare velut cucumeris semen ex lumbrico lato, quando accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 207.
Cacaturum se multum semper esse in morbo ficatorio, quando puter, & cum defederit, quid ei accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 255.
Cadaveris foetorem vomitus quando referat in morbo nigro, ibid. v. 355.
Cadmus qui fuerit, & quid fecerit. Epist. 27. v. 115. ad 124.
Cacitas puerperæ quando accedat, si purgatio ad faciem vertatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 330.
Cacitas quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 25. de Jud. v. 132.
Cacitatem atrabilariis morbis, quid significet. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 73.
Cæco animum quis advertat, cur canendus sit. Præc. v. 127.
Cæcum evasurum hominem, & non periturum prædicere, quid sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6.
Cæcum lippientem fieri, periculum quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 349. 350.
Cæcum in morbo venarum cavarum fieri, quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 429.
Cæcutire, & corpore exoluto esse qui sibi viderentur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 440. vij. Sect. 2. v. 333.
Cæcutire hominem quando contingat, & unde, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5. 196. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 316.
Cæcutire mulierem, uteris ad præcordia allapsis, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 315.
Cæneæ filio dysenterico quid contulerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 89.
Cæria dicta ad modum favi concreta, horrenda, quibus fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 252.
Cærulei fientes oculi, quando corrumpantur, de Visu, v. 1.
Cæsius a cæsiis gigni, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 57.
Calami, etiam aromatici, seu odorati usus.
 ad colluendos uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 121. 148.
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 434.
 ad fluxus, ibid. v. 210.
 ad foetum mortuum expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 362.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 217. 222.
Calami unguentarii usus pro fomento, uterorum osculo inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 528.
Calaminthæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 288.
Calaminthæ usus, ad dysenteriam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 102.
 ad fluxum resiccandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 224.
 ad molliendum os uterorum, de Superfoet. vers. 227.
Calamitatem turpem esse, medicamento purgan-

te dato, hominem occidere, de Med. Purg. v. 27.
Calamitatibus multis cur involvantur homines. Epist. 17. v. 162.
Calamitatum multarum causa quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 55.
Calcanei os corrumpi quando sit periculum, & per omne ævum durare, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 69.
Calcanei os ad externam partem quando retrudendum, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 26.
Calcanei ossis quantitas, situs, & communio, de Oss. Nar. v. 3. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 59.
Calcanei summi curam magnam cur habere conveniat, in tibiæ & femoris fracturis, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 287.
Calcaneo denigrato in decubitu, ex figuræ neglectu, quid accidat, ibid. v. 71.
Calcaneo, humerum ad alas prolapsum, & manum extra, vel intro luxatam, quomodo reponendum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 37. ad 45. Sect. 2. v. 41. 48.
 ingredi qui cogantur, & qui eo terram pertinere, in ambulatione nequeat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 424. 491. 559. 563. 577.
Calcaneum contusum, disparatum, & sugillatum, deligare quomodo oporteat, & cur non cuiusvis sit hoc facere, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 66. 84. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 417.
Circa Calcaneum cutis quando incidenda, & attenuanda, ita ut ne vulneretur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 64.
Calcaneum denigratum, recrudescencias ex quibus patitur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 406.
Circa qui in Calcaneum fulciverunt se vehementer, saltu de alto facto, quid patiantur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 57. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 401.
Calcaneus sugillatus, & motus, quot diebus sanetur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 100.
Calceamentorum species, Arbylæ dictæ, & modus creticus, ad quid idoneus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 50.
Calceamentum inducere qui sibi non possint, ob luxatum femur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 436.
Calceamentum in somnis sanitatem, vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 157.
Calcei ratio, ubi habenda est in pede luxato, quid agendum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 49.
Calceum plumbeum facere quando oporteat, & quomodo ad alligandum, ibid. v. 43.
Calcis usus, pro corrosivo. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 15.
 ad vitiliginem, & lepram, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 38.
Calcitrare comitiales cur contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 183.
Calcitrare convulsorium quibus sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 140.
Calculi humiles circa articulos cur fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106.
 a lacte pueris quando, & quomodo fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 247. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 219. ad 254.
Calculi morbo laborantium signa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 255. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 123.
Calculi mulieribus cur non generentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 250.
 pueris cur fiant, viris autem non generentur, de Nat. Hom. v. 253. 254. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 65.
Calculo, ex aqua quali bibita, laborent homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 220.
Calculo laborantes se non secaturum, dicit Hippocrates,

crates, sed chirurgiæ operariis locum datum, Jusjur. v. 17.
 laborantibus pueris sedes everti. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.
 vesicam laborare, quando putet vulgus medicorum, cum non vesica, sed renlaboret, de Inten. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 341.
 Calculorum mictionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 302. 304.
 Calculum plerique quomodo contrahatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 247.
 Calculosi pueri pudenda cur fricent, & trahant, ibid. v. 242. 252.
 Calculosi qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 29.
 a quibus fiant aliqui, de Humor. v. 129.
 quomodo figurati facile mingant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 44.
 urinam qualem mingat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 245.
 Calefacere intus cur, & quomodo oporteat in coxendicum morbo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 46.
 maxime quem oporteat, ibid. v. 83. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 278.
 mulierem, uteris ulceratis, quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 161.
 multum, & repente. Vide repente evacuare. in phrenitide, quos & quando oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 104.
 Calefacere quæ possint, & cur, de Diæt. ij. vers. 361. ad 371. 386. 389. 392. 394. 398. 412. 430. 457. 460. 475. iij. v. 39. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.
 Calefacere in tetano quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 149. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 341.
 ventriculum quando accadat, de Humor. v. 116.
 Calefacere uteros, in motione ipsorum, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 341. 351. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
 puerperæ quando conducatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 430.
 propter Calefaciens valde dolor in quibus fiat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 228.
 Calefacientia corpus, & alimentum non præbentia, quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 424.
 Calefacientia quæ siccant, vel humectent, & cur, ibid. v. 364. ad 373. 411.
 quæ sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 352.
 a Calefacientibus abstinendum quibus sit, de Insomn. v. 75.
 ex Calefacientibus, alia aliam facultatem habere, de Diæt. ij. v. 81.
 Calefacta exuri quæ non poruerit, & nervi evaserint, de Carnib. v. 23.
 Calefactio quid, & quando consideranda, de Humor. v. v. 19. de Humor. vers. 29. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 8.
 Calefactione qualia profint, considerandum, de Humor. v. 58.
 Calefactoria ad caput quando adhibendum, in sideratione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 cerebro corrupto quando non adhibendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 265.
 in volvulo qualia & quando apponendum, ibid. iij. v. 174.
 Calefactorii medicamenti usus in hydrope pueri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 70.
 Calefactorio victu quando utendum de Diæt. iij. v. 30.

Calefactorium medicamentorum usus in coxendicum morbo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 45.
 Calefactorium usus in ardoribus, ibid. v. 104.
 in corpore resoluta, & maxillis compactis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 157.
 in morbo dotfali, & ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 134. 299.
 in pleuritide, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 226. 238. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 3.
 pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. iij. v. 87.
 pulmonis articulis convulsis, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78. 92.
 in pulmonis tuberculo, ac repletione, ibid. v. 145. 160.
 Calefactum corpus, aut aliter, aut a sole, quid patiat, de Diæt. ij. v. 368. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 168.
 Calefactus locus in corpore ab humore, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 77.
 Calefieri corpus, cum homo movetur, de Diæt. ij. v. 439.
 hominem quando contingat, ibid. iij. v. 252.
 in lethargo curandum esse, de Morb. iij. v. 55.
 magis in renum morbo quando oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 395.
 mulierem in suffocatione ab utero, quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 303.
 Calefescens humor in corpore, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 62.
 panis, quid faciat, & quid genitura, de Nat. Puer. v. 37. 39.
 terebellum ex circumductione. Vide Terebellum.
 Calefcente carne præ cibis in somno, quid fiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 249.
 Calefcentia omnia spiritum habere, & emittere, frigidumque alium attrahere pro nutrimento, de Nat. Puer. v. 9. ad 35.
 Calefcere animam unde accadat. Vide, unde Anima calefcatur.
 Calefcere corpus, magis quando contingat, si quis ipsum perfrigerare velit, & e contra, de Vet. Med. v. 267.
 unde accadat, de Diæt. ij. v. 447. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 75. 78. Vide, Corpus.
 Calefcere hominem ex cælo obvenientibus, quomodo contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 60.
 Calefcere insuper quando perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 372.
 Calida amica & grata quibus partibus sit, de Humor. v. v. 38. 131. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26. 38.
 amplius ea utentibus, quas læsiones inducat, de Humor. v. v. 28. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 27.
 ex calida anxietatem obortam, quid sedet, de Humor. v. v. 44.
 Calida ab austro quæ fiant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 279.
 Calida balnea quæ operentur, de Diæt. ij. vers. 387.
 Calida cur delectetur venter, de Humor. v. v. 66. 69.
 cur gaudeat corpus, ibid. v. 36.
 Calida genitura cur existat, & malfacta quid faciat, de Nat. Puer. v. 33. 39.
 Calida lavare quando non debeat, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 264.
 in cura morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 348.
 in morbo livido, nigro, pituitoso, ibidem, v. 289. 323. 368. 381.
 in pitui-

- in pituita alba, ibidem, v. 331.
uteris descendentibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 339. pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 132.
ubi Calida lavaretur, qui opem sentiret in pusculis latis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 53.
Calida lavari, corpus florere, vel gracile, quando faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 254. quando commodior sit, & debeat patiens, de Diæt. iij. v. 41. 241. 296. 370.
Calida lotus, cœnare consueto more quidebeat, ibid. v. 353.
vomitus facere qui debeat, ibid. v. 192. 235. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6.
Calida multa in cholera qui usus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 63.
Calida omnia in Diætâ quando auferendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 100.
Calida partes quæ gaudent, & cur, de Humor. v. v. 36. 37. 42. 57. 66. 69.
Calida quæ sedet, ibid. v. 40.
Calida qualia sint, de Vet. Med. vers. 246. ad 255.
Calida qualis sit, & quibus conveniant, & proficit, de Humor. v. v. 105. 108. 116. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 32.
Calida siccare, nimium calefaciendo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 239.
Calida in tenesmo quando conferant, de Fist. v. 66.
Calida in ventrem assumpta quando frigefaciant, vel calida sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 297.
Calida ulterius ne pergat, ut urat, de Humor. v. v. 20.
Calida ad voluptatem frequentius quam partes, intantur, ibid. v. 52.
a Calida voluptates, & illecebræ, ibid. v. 40.
Calida in volvulo affusa, cur calida non videatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 132.
Calidæ aspersione cutis ubi exulceretur, de Humor. v. v. 7.
Calidæ naturæ quid conveniat. Vide Naturæ, ex calidæ perfusione quid acciderit quandoque, de Humor. v. v. 24.
Calidæ usus, in abortu, & exectione fœtus mortui in utero de Exect. Fœt. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 242.
si aqua, vel hydrops in uteris fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 19. Sect. 2. v. 286. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 8. 32. ij. Sect. 3. v. 30.
si ascarides in pudendo mulieris, ac intestino recto nascantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 122.
in aurium dolore, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34.
capite ulceribus impleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 156. 162. 165.
in capitis dolore, ibidem, v. 135. 183. 191. 278. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 116.
pro conceptum, ad uterum, & mulierem, non autem virum lavandum, vel fovendum, de Superf. v. 175. 186. 211. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 33. de Steril. v. 114. 148. 170.
in dolore uterorum de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 107. 127. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 422. 424. 451.
in doloribus, de Diæt. iij. v. 171. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 153. 157. 164.
in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 261.
in febre, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189. 199. iij. v. 65.
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 239.
in hydropse pulmonis, & pectoris, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 204. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. 94.
si indurati & clausi fuerint uteri, ut etiam genituram non suscipiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 304. 310. 335. 336. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 511. Sect. 2. vers. 238. 246. 252. 264. 273. 306. 320. 340.
si inflati fuerint uteri, sive conceptione egeant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 227.
si lac extinctum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 132. 137. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 341. 350.
in luxationibus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 121.
ad menses & secundas educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 48. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 54. 58. 61. 68.
in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 135. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 199. regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143. 157. iij. v. 136. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 356. 414. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 207. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 299.
in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 179. 241. Sect. 2. v. 326. 409. Sect. 3. v. 24. 85. 100. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 381. 394. Sect. 2. v. 9. 71. 92. 100. 142. Sect. 3. v. 283.
in oculorum doloribus. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 53.
osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 555.
in partu, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 242. 488. 495.
si partus purgamenta non purgentur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 241. 251.
in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 99.
in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6.
in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 239. iij. v. 303.
in pneumone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 96.
si puerpera lumbos doleat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 78. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 151.
pulmonis articulis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92.
in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 147. ad latus prolapsione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 171. repletionem, ibid. v. 159. tuberculo, ibid. v. 143. varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116.
ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 125. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 183. 187. 314.
in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 207. 213. 215. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 184.
in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 348. 373. 411.
si sanguinem ex partu vomat mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 336.
in sideratione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.
in suppuratis, ibidem, v. 277. 300. Sect. 3. v. 243. iij. v. 356.
in tabe, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 275.
in tenesmo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 289.
si vir-

si virgo lapide laboret, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 172.
 in vocis privatione ex ebrietate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 286. 290.
 in vulvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 133.
 si urinam emittere non possint mulierem, de Nat. Mal. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 si uteri gracilescent, de Steril. v. 273.
 uteris agglutinis, seu coxam contingentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 77. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 5. ad caput conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 411. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 294. ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 99. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31. ad crura, & pedes conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 415. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 201. hiantibus nimium, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 395. contrarium de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 370. ad latera allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 319. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 375. obliquis & obtortis existentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 343. 372. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 105. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 99. 161. 187.
 post Calidam corpus cur frigescat, ac dure scat, de Humor. v. v. 69. 71.
 Calidamque partes magis sufferant, ibidem, v. 46.
 Calidi, & frigidi conservatio quomodo contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 390.
 Calidi loci. Vide Loci frigidi.
 Calidi multum inesse in terra, de Carn. v. 14. 18.
 parum conclusum fuisse ad renes formandum, ibid. v. 102. 103.
 plus habere arteriam quam venam cavam, ibid. v. 62.
 Calidior, vel frigidior, quibus partibus sit vigilans ac dormiens, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 31.
 Calidior homo quando sit, vel frigidior, de Nat. Homin. v. 259.
 locus animali qui, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 Calidior quando sit, qui frigidior est, ibidem, Sect. 6. v. 7.
 Calidior & siccior regio quæ sit, de Diet. ij. vers. 3.
 Calidiora & sicciora nutrimenta quæ sint, & contra, ibid. v. 354.
 Calidiores qui, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 22.
 in Calidioribus quid firmitus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 77.
 Calidis natura dolor ob frigidum quando fiat, & quomodo sanetur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 228. 232.
 Calidis omnibus hydropico quando utendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 22.
 Calidissimum membrorum intra hominem quid sit, de Carn. v. 72. 75. 81.
 Calidissimus homo quando sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 255.
 Calido alimentum, frigidum quomodo existat, de Nat. Puer. v. 19. de Carn. v. 79.
 a Calido arefacta terra quid causet, de Carn. v. 19.
 bilis & pituita quomodo cale scat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 167. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 12.
 Calefactum, caro cordis quid evaserit, & qualis, de Carn. v. 59.
 Calefactum & superatum, ac colliquatum, li-

quidum quid evaserit, de Carn. v. 27. 34. 91.
 exassatum, membrana quid evaserit, ibidem, v. 26.
 exuri circa cerebrum quid non possit, ibid. v. 48.
 Calido a frigido temperamentum, & moderationem contingere, & e contra, de Vet. Med. v. 259.
 ex calido in frigidum, aut e contra, permutatae fluxiones quæ sedentur, ibid. v. 322.
 Calido in frigidum permutato, & e contra, an medeatur, ibid. v. 188.
 cum Calido & glutinoso conclusum quid splenem formaverit, de Carn. v. 98.
 cum Calido humidum multum conclusum ubi fuerit in corpore, ibid. v. 93.
 si Calido lavacro quis cale fiat, quomodo frigidior appareat, de Vet. Med. v. 267.
 a Calido siccatum ac arefactum in unguens quid delegetur, de Carn. v. 124.
 siccatum quid dentes former, ibid. v. 127.
 ad Calidos ventos sitæ civitates. Vide, quæ ad ventos.
 Calidum ac acidum una cum spiritu foras quando expellat corpus, de Diet. ij. v. 245.
 Calidum attrahere frigidum solere, & e contra, ibid. ij. v. 102.
 Calidum ad calidum secedere, homine moriente, de Nat. Homin. v. 54.
 Calidum congelatum quomodo fuerit, de Carn. v. 94.
 Calidum corpus esse, quando sit necesse, de Nat. Homin. v. 257.
 Calidum diffundere, ac etiam exsiccare, de Carn. v. 42.
 febrem non simpliciter causare, sed cum aliis facultatibus conjunctum, afflictionis causam esse, de Vet. Med. v. 288. 290.
 frigidum nutriri. Vide calido Alimentum.
 Calidum & frigidum, augmentum unde capiant, de Carn. v. 143.
 Calidum, aut frigidum, aut humidum, aut siccum, principium morborum & mortis omnibus idem, an sit, de Vet. Med. v. 2. 187. 217.
 Calidum, frigidum, humidum, & siccum, inter se habere quomodo debeant, ut fiat generatio, de Nat. Homin. v. 45.
 dum Calidum & frigidum permista simul fuerint, cur non lædant, de Vet. Med. vers. 258.
 Calidum & frigidum quid perpeti non possit, & cur, & quomodo permutentur, ibidem, v. 336. ad 340.
 Calidum ac humidum existens, quem locum occupaverit, in mundo, de Carn. v. 15.
 Calidum nihil tabescenti quando edendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 349.
 Calidum pinguis sedem, & metropolim esse, de Carn. v. 45.
 Calidum plurimum in corde ac venis inesse, ibidem, v. 71. 74.
 Calidum quid assumere imperare ægroto, cur sit dubium, de Vet. Med. v. 245.
 Calidum quid ipsum in se ipso non inveniri, ibid. v. 241.
 Calidum quid maxime jucundum quibus sorbendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 330.
 Calidum quod corpori motum præbeat, de Carn. v. 82.
 magnam vim habeat, de Vet. Med. v. 253.
 Calidum

- Calidum**, quod vocamus, immortale esse, cuncta intelligere, videre, audire, & scire omnia præsentia & futura, de Carn. v. 10.
- Calidum & siccum tempus**. Vide Tempus.
- Calidum sudorem excludentes**, citius a morbis liberari, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 199.
- Calidum in toto corpore esse**, de Carn. v. 106.
- Calidus spiritus**, qui est in ligno calefacto, spiritum frigidum quando & quomodo attrahat, de Nat. Puer. v. 21.
- Calidus sudor**. Vide Sudor.
- Caliditas in coitu cum genitura quando exiliat**, & desinat, de Genit. v. 59. 62.
- ubi Caliditas in corpore est**, ibi morbum esse, de Jud. v. 87. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 60.
- Caliditas cujus signum**, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 17.
- Caliditas & frigiditas juxta quam rationem subveniat**, de Alim. v. 31.
- moderatio in quibus sit civitatibus**, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- Caliditas multa & fortis corpori**, cur oboritura sit, si cycco, aut alium quid feratur in pulmonem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- Caliditas & siccitas in homine si prædominetur**, quid fiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 329.
- Caliditas ad ulcera quomodo perveniat**, de Morb. iij. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- Caliditas, & voluptas in coitu corpori unde accedat**, de Gen. v. 8.
- a Caliditate detento ulcuscula si eruperint**, quando moriatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 148.
- a Caliditate loci in vesica qualis urina reddatur**, & calculi quando fiant, de Nat. Homin. v. 251. 254.
- a Caliditate sincera contingentes fluxiones**. Vide Fluxiones.
- per Caliditatem balnea corpus quomodo frigefaciant**, de Diæt. ij. v. 388.
- Caliditatem corpori frigida balnea quando præbeant**, ibid. v. 391.
- propter Caliditatem fluxiones quomodo fiant**, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 152.
- Caliditatem, & frigiditatem omnium facultatum minime potentes esse in corpore**, cur existeret Hippocrates, de Vet. Med. v. 256.
- Caliditatem omnium quæ lædant, ac juvent**, de Alim. v. 24.
- Caliditatem ad præcordia allabi quando dixerit quidam**, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- Caliditatem & siccitatem igni inesse**, de Diæt. j. v. 76.
- propter Caliditatem solis, bile commota, qui splenis morbus fiat**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- Caliditatem sursum, non deorsum exilire**, de Humor. v. v. 68.
- Caliditatis excessus quid faciat**, de Diæt. ij. v. 423.
- Caliditatis ossis gratia**, quid oporteat facere rebrantem ipsum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 343.
- Caligantes quando male habeant**. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- Caliginem venti quid inducat**, de Humor. vers. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Caligines mensibus quando solvantur**. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 208.
- Caligines oculorum quando deleantur, vel non**. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Caligo ante oculos mulieri quando obversetur**, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 229.
- si Caligo offusa fuerit vulneratio in capite**, quid significet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 170. 242.
- Caligo mulieri quando adsit, si inflammati fuerint uteri, aut quid in ipsis corruptum**, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 419.
- Caligo vertiginosa circa oculos in febribus quid significet**, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- Caligo in uteris quando insit**, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 429.
- Caliginosæ febres**. Præd. j. v. 99.
- Calli debiliores ossibus fractis quando obducantur**, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 294.
- Calli duritiam in utero quam diffundant**, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 423.
- expulsio in uteris existentis quomodo fiat**, de Steril. v. 468.
- obductionem celerem ossa qualia faciant**, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 288. 294. Sect. 2. v. 13. 21. 137. Sect. 3. v. 144. 262.
- Callo apprehendi cubitum luxatum, in qua figura melius sit**, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 380. 383.
- forinsecus digiti articulus quando obducatur**, de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- ossa cur obducantur**, de Alim. v. 119.
- Callo repletos esse uteros, quando sit necesse**, de Steril. v. 466.
- Callos tophaceos concretos circa articulos habentes podagrici, vel non habentes, an sanari possint**. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 206. 210.
- Callosa concretio in auribus, mulieribus, quando oboritur**, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 429.
- Callosus si fuerit uteri stomachus**. Vide, cum Stomachus uteri.
- si in callum indurati fuerint uteri, quid agendum** Vide Indurati uteri.
- Callus cito quibus ossibus obducatur**. Vide Calli obductionem.
- si Callus male non obducatur ossibus cubiti, quæ gestatio utilis**, ibid. v. 12.
- si mollitus fuerit in uteris, quomodo curandum**, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424.
- Callus testibus obductus in castratione, quid causet**, de Genit. v. 29.
- in utero quandiu fuerit, cur non concipiat**, de Steril. v. 468.
- Calligenis morbus**, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- Callimendontis pueri morbus**, ibid. v. v. 378. vij. Sect. 2. v. 194.
- Callionymi piscis qualitates**, de Diæt. ij. v. 200. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- Callionymi piscis usus, pro obsonio, in Aqua intercute**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- in morbo crasso, & splenis**, ibid. vers. 287. Sect. 3. v. 265.
- in pituita alba**, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- Callyphylli potus in febre acuta cui contulerit**, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 160.
- cum Calor ac æstas fuerit, infusis cur utendum**, de Salub. Diæt. v. 50.
- Calor alias atque alias quando corripiat, pectore aut dorso rupto**, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211.
- in articulari morbo qualis articulos corripiat**, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 37.
- Calor cordis in ventriculo dextro qualis**, de Cord. v. 88.
- in dextris an sit**, ibid. v. 61.
- in febre quando sursum ad caput, & thoracem, & quando deorsum ad pedes diffundatur**,

- datur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 106. ad 116.
- Calor febrilis, si apprehenderit ac dimiserit, gravitas autem corporis detinuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 142.
- si corripit, & menses non fiant, uteris coxam contingentibus, & incumbenibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- Calor febris ubi discessit, & humorem in se ipsum attraxit, febris contingere judicationem quando sit necesse, de Judic. v. 30.
- Calor in fluxu muliebri, qualis, & quando corripit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60. 165. 283.
- Calor ex frigore, & e contra, de Humor. vers. 136.
- si Calor fuerit, articulis pulmonis convulsis, quibus cibis utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- Calor horrorem quando consequatur, si mulier in ventre concepit, de Carn. v. 227.
- cum Calor inæqualis, aut frigus eadem die sit, quos morbos faciat, de Humor. v. 127. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 6.
- Calor ingens febre incipiente, cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 379.
- Calor innatus plurimus, vel modicus quibus insit, & quo tempore. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 47. ad 53.
- Calor a lassitudine si corripit hominem, aut alias febriat, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 53.
- in morbo crasso quas partes occupet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 187. 190.
- quibus Calor plurimus est, cur magna voce præditi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 40.
- Calor in procidentia uteri, qualis, & quando pudenda, & sedem, vel imum ventrem habeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 43. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113. de Steril. v. 482.
- Calor progressu sensim factus, qualis sit, de Humor. v. 161.
- si Calor in pudendis insit, cancerari quando soleant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- Calor puerperam qualis, quando, & ubi teneat, puerperii purgamentis prodeuntibus parum, vel nimium, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 270. 290. 317.
- uteris ex partu dolentibus, ibid. v. 409.
- inflammatis, ibid. v. 391. 393. ulceratis, ibid. v. 223. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- Calor per quæ meet vasa, de Alim. v. 72.
- quæ solvat, de Humor. v. v. 124. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 32.
- qualis teneat, si acetabula uteri pituita plena fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 457.
- a repletionem inesse quibus videatur, de Diæt. iij. v. 182.
- in splene in quo morbo hæreat semper de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 266.
- tabescentem alias atque alias qualis corripit, & tunc quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 351. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- in temporibus & capite magis propinqua jam morte cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 183.
- Calor tenuis. Vide Calores.
- Calor in typho qualis teneat, & tunc quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 4. 18.
- Calor ex venere cui successerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 393. vij. Sect. 2. v. 216.
- si Calor in ventre constiterit, velut pituita in ipsum collapsa aqua inter cutem quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- qui ex Calore ab aquoso humore non valde victi sunt, quid patiantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- a Calore febrili caput calefactum, quid faciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Calore fovendum quam maxime quando sit, capite dolente ex repletionem, ibid. v. 129.
- a Calore multo victus aer in febre, & accensus ac igneus factus, quid agat, de Flat. v. 119.
- præ Calore nimio repletus pulmo, si tumuerit, quid causet, de Morb. iij. v. 73.
- præ Calore oculis videre quando non possit æger in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- a Calore pulmo pituitam ad se ex toto corpore quando trahat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 196.
- a Calore vehementi compressi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 120.
- Calorem coalitum in nobis pituitam diffundere, natura quando & quomodo cogat. Ars, v. 227.
- Calorem hepati pituita quando exhibeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- Calorem per omne corpus in febre quid spargat, de Flat. v. 120.
- Calorem quomodo efficiant principia morborum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- propter Calorem, sitis fortis si teneat in typho, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 17.
- propter Calorem solis qui morbus crassus fiat, ibid. v. 198.
- Calorem circa thoracem allium facere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 339.
- Calorem vehementem pectori quid exhibeat, dum aqua inter cutem generatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- Calorem, ventus si in uteris fuerit, quando faciat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- Calorem vitandum esse, sanato ægro a tuberculo lateris, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 214.
- Calorem ulceri venæ quando inducat. Vide Ulceri.
- Calorem uterus in se ipso si non habet, & genituram non suscipit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- Calores acutiores in corpus quando incidant suppuratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- Calores debiliores, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, quando habeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Calores ex fomentis quem nullo tempore reliquerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 90.
- quibus Calores multi quandoque sedantur, hi qua parte sudantes liberentur, ibid. v. 148.
- Calores qua hora anni oboriantur, de Sal. Diæt. v. 51.
- Calores tenues, aut vehementiores suppuratos quando comitentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 193. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 296.
- Calores in tuberculo pulmonis, quando corripiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- Calores vehementes quibus gentibus sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- Calore animæ humiditatem quid præbeant ventri, de Diæt. ij. v. 65.
- Caloris mutationes magnas morbos parere. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 2.

- Caloris revocationem quando faciat frigida per-
fusio, de Humor. v. v. 123. Aph. Sect. 5.
v. 31.
- præ Caloris violentia quæ nascantur, de Aer.
& Loc. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- si Calva mulier facta fuerit, quid agendum, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.
- si Calvaria rumpatur, quid quandoque contin-
gat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 7.
- Calvariæ os medicina destitutum habens qui-
dam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 533.
- Calvi in larissa morbus, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- Calvi qui sint, vel non, & cur, boni quando
sint, & morbos quales patiantur, vel non,
de Nat. Puer. v. 229. 231. de Morb. Pop.
ij. Sect. 5. v. 2. 4. 5. Sect. 6. v. 28. Aphor.
Sect. 6. v. 34. 39.
- Calvities cur, & unde proveniat de Morb. Pop.
vj. Sect. 3. v. 3. de Homin. Str. v. 39.
- ex Calvis calvos gigni, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
2. v. 56.
- Calvum fuisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 53.
- in Calumniam incidere medicum, propter quid
accidat. Præcep. v. 102.
- cur Calumniam incurrat ars tota apud vulgus,
de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- Calumniare inventa eorum qui sciunt, apud
ignaros, quid sit. Ars, v. 11.
- Calydoniis in Delphis primæ vaticinandi partes,
& alimenta cur dentur. Epist. 27. v. 90.
- Calydonius vir quid fecerit in bello contra,
Crisæos, ibid. v. 68. 78.
- Cammaro, frigefactorio medicamento ardores
exolvere, & febrem, quando oporteat, de
Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 103.
- Campestris loca, qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 9.
- Canales a renibus in vesicam quales tendant,
de Corp. resect. v. 13.
- Canalis cruri fracto subjiciendi & alligandi ra-
tio, & usus. Chir. Offic. v. 136. de Fract.
Sect. 2. v. 193. ad 203. 276. ad 287.
- Cancer non congenitus qua ætate non fiat.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 140.
- si Cancer fiat a ventris turbatione, aut tussi,
quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6.
v. 38.
- Cancer hæmorrhoidas curatas quando secutus,
ibid. v. v. 157.
- Cancerari tibiam ac pedem quibus luxatis con-
tingat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 57.
- Cancerari uterum quando incipiat, & quid agen-
dum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 295. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- Cancerationes ex compressione fieri posse, de
fract. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- Cancro occulti, an curandi, & an summovean-
tur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 44. Præd. ij. Sect.
1. v. 291.
- in mammis quando nascantur, & quid ipsos
præcedat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 422.
submersi, aut summas partes occupantes, qui-
bus fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 253. 255.
- Canchryos radicis usus, ad fluxum, & dolorem
uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165.
- Cancris piscibus cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 333.
- Cancrorum fluviatilium & marinorum faculta-
tes, ibid. ij. v. 216.
- Cancrorum fluviatilium usus, ad fluxum mulie-
brem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 118. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 167.
- ad fœtum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
4. v. 370.
- Candidum oculorum quale sit in prægante, de
Superf. v. 84. de Steril. v. 82.
- Canes homines cur fiant, & si canum, quid in
capite ex nativitate habeant, qualis sit cu-
tis, de Nat. Puer. v. 232. ad 238.
- a Canina carne abstinere in morbo sacro, cur
jubeant quidam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 29.
- Caninæ carnis usus, in aqua inter cutem. Vide
Carnis.
- a Cibo per alvum liquido, incocto, velut
ex intestinorum, levitate, secedente, de
Diet. iij. v. 278.
- in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 151.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 278. Vide
etiam Carnis.
- Caninarum carniū qualitates, & vires, de
Diet. ij. v. 185. de Morb. Sacr. v. 29. de
Affect. Sect. 2. v. 226.
- Canis fœtus plures ab uno coitu quomodo pa-
riat, de Nat. Puer. v. 530.
- Canis intestina qualia, de Oss. Nat. v. 57. de
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 20.
- ut Canis latrare in morbo hepatico quando ac-
cidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- in Canis pulmone tubercula qualia fiant, ibid.
v. 84.
- Canis astris exortum cur considerandum, de
Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 310.
- circa Canis exortum, si aqua ac tempestas acce-
dat, quando spes sit autumnum salubrem
fieri, ibid. v. 268.
- medicamenta purgantia an danda, de Med.
Purg. v. 39. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 7.
- circa Canis sideris, vel Caniculæ exortum quæ
aeris constitutiones, & qui morbi fuerint
in diversis temporibus, de Morb. Pop. j.
Sect. 2. v. 112. iij. Sect. 3. v. 7. v. 395.
475. vj. Sect. 1. v. 142. Sect. 2. v. 420.
- cum Canis sidus oritur, bile per corpus commo-
ta, qui morbus fieri soleat, de Intern. Af-
fect. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- Cantharidum usus, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat,
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 22. de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 3. v. 11. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.
- in doloribus & animi deliquiis ex uteris, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 399. 454.
- in hydropico, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 421.
- ad menses, secundas, & fœtum ducendum,
etiam mortuum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v.
242. Sect. 2. v. 3. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
3. v. 541. Sect. 4. v. 2. 40. 281. 378.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.
400.
- in motione uterorum, si menses non fiant, &
suffocent, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 107.
238. 242. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 317.
Sect. 2. v. 40.
- ad purgandum uteros, & sanguinem ducen-
dum, de Superf. v. 267. de Nat. Mul. Sect.
2. v. 115. Sect. 3. v. 156. 270. de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 387. 403. Sect. 4. v. 18.
- ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 167.
- Cantrix famula magnæ existimationis ex virorum
consuetudine existens, quid fecerit, de Nat.
Puer. v. 45. 48.
- Cantus in febre cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.
3. v. 71.
- Cantus quid faciat animæ, de Diet. ij. v. 435.
- Capacitatem magnam in capite, & splene esse,
humoribus recipiendis aptam, de Morb. iv.
Sect. 1. v. 206. 209.

Capelli morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 137.
 si Capilli de capite defluant tabidis, quando,
 & quomodo moriantur, de Morb. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 328. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 15. 16. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 364. 366.
 Capilli ex capite in morbo crasso, quando de-
 fluant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 192.
 si Capilli defluant, quid agendum, de Morb.
 Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131.
 Capilli erecti cur stent in rigore, de Morb. iv.
 Sect. 2. v. 137.
 Capillis nigris qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2.
 v. 264.
 Capillorum defluvium, abscessus qualis sit, de
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 Capillorum generatio, de Nat. Puer. v. 207. de
 Carn. v. 155.
 Capillos crispas habere, aut rectos, aut flavos,
 cujus rei signum, de Homin. Struct. v. 37.
 rectos ac nigros quid & quando haberent, de
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 28.
 circa vulnus quomodo considerandum, &
 cur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 123.
 Capita brachii, & femoris quam simillime ex-
 cidere, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 10.
 Capita debilia habentes cur boni potiores non
 sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 51.
 facile tolerantia habentibus quid profit, de
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 30.
 Capita hominum nihil inter se similiter habe-
 re, de Cap. Vuln. v. 12.
 Capita humida, & pituitosa homines quando
 habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 Capita longa, ut macrocephali habent, quomo-
 do sint facta, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 46. ad 55.
 longa quomodo consideranda, de Morb. Pop.
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 69.
 Capita magna aut parva esse, idque nosse opor-
 tere, de Vet. Med. v. 431.
 Capita maxillæ infernæ a quo concludantur, &
 dirimantur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 Capita obvolutionis, in deligatione qualia esse
 debeant, Chirurg. Offic. v. 84.
 Capita piscium humidiora cur sint reliquo cor-
 pore, de Diæt. ij. v. 235.
 Capita rotunda ossium rotunditatem qualem ha-
 beant, & sinus capita excipientes quales,
 de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 10.
 Capita sana & dura homines in quibus civitati-
 bus habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers.
 71.
 Capita futuras quot, & quales habent, de Loc.
 Homin. Sect. 1. v. 89. de Cap. Vuln. v. 13.
 Vide Caput.
 Capita venarum intestini recti quando supere-
 mineant, & sanguinem ejaculentur, de Hæ-
 mor. v. 5.
 Capitales partes carniū levissimæ, de Diæt. ij.
 v. 233.
 in capite bilem consistere, & in capite sub pilis
 velut corticem subesse in morbo regio, de
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 348. 350.
 cum in Capite bilis constiterit, qui morbi fiant,
 ibid. Sect. 3. v. 208. de Dieb. Judic. v. 26.
 si de Capite capilli, seu pili decidant tabidis.
 Vide, si Capilli de capite.
 in Capite carnes minori humiditate opus habe-
 re, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 164.
 a Capite convulsio in opisthorono quomodo suc-
 cedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 353. de
 Dieb. Jud. v. 98.
 in Capite cutis compressa quando cedat, & ul-

cera enascantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.
 v. 234.
 quod a Capite defluit in tabescentibus, ad na-
 res converti oportere. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v.
 180.
 Capite dolere mulierem, si non concipiat, quan-
 do accidat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 158. 185.
 in Capite dolor qualis, & quando consistat, in
 morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.
 183. & regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 409.
 si in pulmone varix fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 112.
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 28.
 si in Capite dolor sit, quid dandum, de V.R.
 A. Sect. 4. v. 306.
 ex Capite dolor spinam quando occupet, cere-
 bro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.
 iij. v. 42.
 quæ de Capite ducunt, turbare, de Humor. v.
 113.
 a Capite fientes morbi. Vide Morbi, & Mor-
 bus.
 quibus a Capite fluxio fertur, veratrum dare
 oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 302. E-
 pist. 21. v. 21.
 cum ex Capite fluxio multa ac glutinosa in ve-
 nas jugulares influxerit, angina quomodo
 fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 60.
 ex Capite fluxione fluente, quid conducatur, de
 Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 173.
 Capite foetus mortui ex stomacho uteri apparen-
 te, vel intus manente, quando & quomo-
 do dirigendum, ac extrahendum, vel fran-
 gendum, de Superf. v. 29. ad 36. de Execr.
 Foet. v. 10. 13.
 a Capite genituræ pars plurima qua procedat,
 de Genit. v. 32.
 Capite gravati sanguinem quando fundant. Præ-
 dit. j. v. 223. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 247.
 Capite gravatis mulieribus menses quando erum-
 pant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 195. 203.
 Capite, humerum luxatum, quomodo reponen-
 dum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 ex Capite humiditatem quæ pars ducat, & quo-
 modo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 165.
 si in Capite humorem a calore attractum in
 partu, & ante habuerit mulier, quid acci-
 dat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 187.
 a Capite morbi qui oriantur. Vide Morbi.
 si in Capite morbus diuturnus & fortis fiat.
 Vide Morbus in capite.
 a Capite morbus facer initium sumens qualis sit.
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 218. 220.
 ex Capite naturam quarum partium corporis
 colligere oporteat, de Mob. Pop. vj. Sect.
 6. v. 42.
 quæ in Capite passiones fiunt, unde oriantur,
 de Homin. Struct. v. 39.
 in Capite pili erecti quando stent in morbo he-
 patico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 261.
 a Capite pituita influente, ventres quorum fre-
 quenter exturbentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
 1. v. 49.
 cum ex Capite pituita intrinsecus ad aures in-
 gressa fuerit, qui dolor fiat, de Affect. Sect.
 1. v. 35. 39.
 cum in Capite pituita mota cumulata fuerit,
 quid causet, ibid. v. 24.
 in Capite pituita prægnanti quando obvolvatur.
 Vide Pituita.
 si ex Capite pituita ad pulmonem destillet, sup-
 puratus quomodo fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 191.

- de Capite pituita quomodo descendat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 109.
- cum ex Capite pituitæ defluxus sit in ventrem inferiorem. Vide, cum Pituitæ defluxus.
- in Capite pueri signum aliquod quando appareat, de Superf. v. 93.
- in Capite pulsationem quæ inducant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 329.
- de Capite sanguinem cui mittendum, & quæ parte, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221. iij. v. 172.
- Capite saniores qui sint, ratione futurarum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 93.
- in Capite secare qua parte, & quomodo oporteat, ulceribus fientibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168. de Cap. Vuln. v. 204. 219.
- in Capite sonitus quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- ex Capite sternutatio quomodo fiat, Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 59.
- in Capite tumor quando innitatur, si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 113.
- Capite velato quomodo pingatur Hippocrates. Vita, v. 50.
- in Capite venæ quando pulsent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 216.
- si in Capite venæ superevomant. Vide si venæ circa cerebrum.
- in Capite ulcera, & vulnera quomodo curandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 192. ad 205.
- in Capite ulcus habenti quid optimum, & quid lethale. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.
- in Capite vulnera qua parte difficiliora. Vide Vulnera lethaliora.
- Capite vulnerati in aëno quid passi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 366.
- Capite vulnerato quid interrogandum, & spectandum, ac cur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 7. de Cap. Vuln. v. 10. 122. 131. 168. 240.
- Capiti calefactoria, seu fomenta quando adhibendum. Vide Fomenta.
- Cucurbitulas quando adhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 44. de Jud. v. 155.
- dolorem multum, quid in capite manens exhibeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 83.
- Capiti fomentum. Vide Fomenta.
- maxillam supernam connexam esse, & non coarticulatam; infernam vero coarticulatam, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- in tabe quando nihil adhibendum, nec movendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24. 26. 35.
- venter, & caput carnibus ac ventri morbum quando faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 10. 11.
- Capitis anteriorem partem quando doleat sideratus, & cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. 85. 297. Sect. 2. v. 7. iv. v. 34.
- circulus, in quo cerebrum concluditur, vacuus an sit, ac multis segmentis plenus, & quasi discriminatus. Ars, v. 167.
- Concussiones quando sanguinem profundant, aut menses deducant. Præd. j. vers. 241. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 245.
- cutem attenuari, vel crassescere quibus contingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 10. 120. 199. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 194.
- ex Capitis defluxione per venas in spinalem medullam. Vide, ex Fluxione capitis.
- Capitis dimidiam partem dolentes ex destillatio-
- ne, & febricitantes, quando perfrigerentur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 503. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 132. 137.
- Capitis dolor, abscessus juxta aures, aut in gingivis, quando indicet. Præd. j. v. 277. 289. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 242. 255. 307. Sect. 2. v. 65. aut ad infernas partes, quando significet. Præn. v. 329. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- in angina quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. 40.
- bilis dominium quando indicet, de Judicat. v. 15.
- cæcitatem quando facere soleat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 349.
- convulsorium quid quando faciat. Præd. j. v. 156. 159. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 257. Sect. 2. v. 12.
- in febre lipyria quando fiat, & tunc quid agendum, de Judic. v. 43. 44.
- hominem quando relinquat in morbis ejus, de Salub. Diæt. v. 113. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
- lippientibus quid causet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 350.
- malignus quando sit. Præd. j. v. 95.
- moderatus cum siti cibum capiente, aut cum sudore non solvente febrem, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 255.
- occasio quando sit ægritationis alterius, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- opem a medicamentis non sentiens, sed a mensium fluxu, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 77.
- perniciosus & lethalis quando sit. Præc. vers. 326. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 229.
- ad phrenitidem quando deveniat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- ad posteriorem partem magis, & ad dimidiam cui factus vehemens, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 139. 141.
- puris fluxum quando indicet. Præn. v. 331. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- repente factus cum vocis interceptione qualis, & mortem quando inducat, & quomodo solvatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. 273. iij. v. 42. 91. de Judic. v. 153. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 63. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 393.
- sanguinis eruptionem quando indicet. Præn. v. 93. 329. 389. Præn. j. v. 223. 230. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 190. 231. 248. Sect. 2. v. 40. 98.
- cum sedis, & pudendorum dolore quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 239.
- soporosus cum gravitate quid faciat, ibid. v. 257.
- torporem & impotentiam quando inducat, & vocem resolvat, ibid. v. 240.
- vomitum biliosum quando indicet. Præn. v. 378. 395.
- Capitis dolor ex uteris quando fiat, si ascendentes sursum averfi, & obturati fuerint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 331.
- si erysipelati fuerint, sive ignis sacer in ipsis fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 152. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3. 14.
- si a fluxu pituitoso mordaci ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 267.
- si impleti intumuerint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 334.
- si inflammati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 415.

si ad præcordia allapsi suffocent, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 230. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 307. puerperii purgamentis interceptis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.

si ventus in ipsis fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.

si ulcerati fuerint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 3. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.

Capitis dolore affecti ex volutatione ad solem, quo morbo correpti sint multi, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 162.

in Capitis dolore ascaridas habentibus, abscessus iuxta aurem, quid fusciter. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 242.

ex Capitis dolore incipiente, mente motus qui sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 452. vij. Sect. 2. v. 353.

a Capitis dolore orti faucium dolores, quando convulsorii. Præd. j. vers. 156. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 12.

ex Capitis dolore qui impotentes exudent, & perfrigerentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 158.

cum Capitis dolore vesica intercepta convulsorium, quid quando habeat. Præd. j. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 300.

ex Capitis dolore vocis interceptiones si sint, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 132. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 389.

ad Capitis dolorem jejunium malum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 331.

Capitis dolorem, quæ solvant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 200. de Morb. iv. v. 20. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 47. vij. Sect. 2. v. 190. de Jud. v. 151. 154. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 124. Sect. 6. v. 11. Præd. j. v. 258. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 250. 253. Epist. 24. v. 12. Vide Capitis dolori. quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 461. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 108. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 232. 237. 253. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278.

cum Capitis dolores adessent, phrenitica quæ facta sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 459.

Capitis dolores, comitiales, aut obliuiofos, aut sideratos fore, quando indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 234.

Capitis dolores, expectare ad hyemem quando conveniat, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 294. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 27. 58.

non fieri prægnantibus, nisi familiares sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 190.

Capitis dolores, simul cum febre cur accidant, de Flat. v. 127. 129.

uterum gerentibus quando mali, & convulsorii. Præd. j. vers. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 155. 182.

Capitis dolori quid conducat, de Superf. v. 105. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 217. 221. ad 280. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 18. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 108. 110. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 51. v. v. 79.

Vide Capitis dolorem quæ solvant.

in Capitis doloribus convulsiones quando fieri soleant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 252.

ex Capitis doloribus qui leviores, & graviores, quomodo considerandi, & quid ipsis profit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200. ad 216.

Capitis femoris fundamentum quid fiat, si intro excesserit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 312. 415.

Capitis fluxiones quot, & quæ sint, & quid causent, de Gland. v. 88. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 168.

fluxum quid significet, de Insomn. v. 91.

Capitis fracturæ quando periculosa, & quid eis conducat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 136. de Ulcer. v. 11. 42. 49.

gravedine laborantibus quid minus fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 74.

si Capitis gravitas non affuerit, quo vino utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 19.

Capitis gravitas ex febre biliosa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 293.

in Capitis gravitate vehementi, quo potu utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 104.

Capitis gravitatem quid solvat, de Hum. v. v. 126. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 136. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 34.

quibus Capitis gravitates fiunt. Vide, quibus Gravitates.

Capitis gravitates cum dolore, & sine dolore, cum febribus, & sine febribus, quando & unde fiant, & quid quandoque significant, de Diæt. iij. v. 181. 347. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 214. Sect. 3. v. 43. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 102. Sect. 3. v. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. iij. Sect. 2. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 2. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 114. 212. Sect. 4. v. 51. 340. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 51.

Capitis gravitati quid conveniat, de Hum. v. v. 14.

ob Capitis imbecillitatem quid faceret Hippocrates. Vita, v. 53.

Capitis os perforandum quando & quomodo sit, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 210.

si Caries facta fuerit in osse, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 6.

cerebro corrupto, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 299.

in sideratis, ibid. iij. v. 39.

in tabescentibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 62.

visu corrupto, de Visu, v. 38.

Capitis os, qua parte magis contundatur, ac rumatur, de Capit. Vuln. v. 41.

quale sit, & quid in se contineat, ibid. v. 32. 37.

Capitis ossa quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 47.

ossis caries. Vide Caries.

pars eadem cur non semper doleat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 113.

qua Capitis parte cerebrum magis situm sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 86.

Capitis partes anteriores vacuæ esse, quibus videantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 311.

in Capitis sectione securæ, vel periculosa, quæ sint, de Capit. Vuln. v. 214.

Capitis plaga. Vide ex Plaga.

posteriorem partem dolor quando occupet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 231. pulsus. Vide, quibus in Febribus.

Capitis purgatio, ad lippitudinem, quando conducat, de Visu, v. 40. quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 9.

Capitis purgationes quibus contulerint, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 58. 77.

successiones quando perniciosæ, & quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.

tremor, maxime labii inferni in febre acuta cui factus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 12.

venæ tendentes ab ipso in alias partes: & e contra, ac in ipso distributæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 209. 213. 218. 222. de Nat. Puer. vers. 199. de Oss. Natur. v. 113. 116. 121. 126. 179. ad 185. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 45. ad 63. de Morb. Sacr. vers. 114. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 205. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 413.

ustio cui conferat, de Visu, v. 12.

in Capitis vulnere febris si accedat, quando lethale, & quando judicetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18.

ex Capitis vulnere in omilo qui, & quomodo mortui, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 214. 221.

- in Capitis vulneribus bilis vomitus accedens, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 123.
- ex Capitis vulneribus lethalissima quæ sint. Prædit. ij. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Capitis vulnus nullum leviter contemni cur debeat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 1.
- Capitum suillorum usus in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- Caput & acetabulum commissuras ossium plerumque esse, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 348.
- Caput acutum habentes, vel magnum, vel parvum, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 1. ad 6. vj. Sect. 1. v. 4.
- Caput in balneo quomodo paratum esse oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Caput brachii in anteriorem partem eminens, cum in hanc partem primum sit, quibus appareat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 7. 13. 15.
- si Caput brachii in loco, ad quem declinavit, semitam sibiipsum non fecit ob vetustatem, reponi an possit, ibid. v. 99.
- Caput calefacere, vel frigefacere, cur ac quando conducat, & quomodo, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 35. 37. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 233. iij. v. 11. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- Caput calefacere pharmaca purgativa, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- ad Caput calefactoria, seu perfrigeratoria quando, & quomodo adhibendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 222. 238. 252. 286. Sect. 3. v. 272. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 428.
- Caput calefactum, a cibis, sole, frigore, laboribus, ac febre, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110. 113.
- ex corpore, seu alvo, aut a pulmone, quid faciat in suppurato, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 197. 269. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- Caput calefcere, vel perfrigerati, in febre, & pleuritide, quando contingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 105. 111.
- calida quando lavandum in ejus dolore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 183.
- Caput calidum semper cui sit, ibid. v. 154.
- Caput cavum, & superne velut cucurbita incumbens, humores e corpore quomodo trahat, & ad ipsum remittat, fluxum exhibens, de Gland. v. 55. 57. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 268. iv. Sect. 1. v. 22. 73. 206. 209. Epist. 24. v. 15.
- Caput circuncirca dolenti. Vide Capitis dolorem quæ solvant.
- Caput considerandum in morbis quomodo sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 167.
- ad Caput conversi uteri si fuerint, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 409. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- Caput deligandi modus, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 195. Chir. Offic. v. 66. 77. 188.
- Caput detineri, in hæmorrhoidum unctione, cur oporteat, de Hæm. v. 20.
- diffringi sibi in venarum cavarum morbo, quando putet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 421.
- an Caput doleant, vel doluerint antea, mulieribus & viris quando interrogandum. Præn. v. 93. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192. 248. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- si Caput doleat, prægnans pituitosa, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- quando bilem atram, vel flavam in uteris esse denotet, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- Caput dolentes, & aures fluentes habentes, palatum & dentes qualiter habeant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- convulsi quando fiant, Præd. j. v. 177. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 220. 261.
- exudantes, quando malignum sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 17.
- medicamento purgandi quando non sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 396.
- opisthotoni quando fiant, seu in posteriorem partem convellantur. Præd. j. v. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 236.
- perniciose quando habeant. Præd. j. vers. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- ex rigore perfrigerantur voce destituti, quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- sanguinem quando effundant, ibidem, vers. 244.
- Caput dolenti, ut mente moveatur, quando timor sit. Præd. j. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. v. 406.
- Caput dolentibus, lac an dandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 108. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 113.
- Caput dolentibus, ex posteriore parte ossa rupta habentibus, quid malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 281.
- Caput dolere quando & cur accidat, præ calefactione nimia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- in febre interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 267. ac in vehementi, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 454.
- mammis ablatis, de Gland. v. 151.
- morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284.
- nigro, ibid. vers. 361. siccatorio, ibid. vers. 256.
- prægnanti pituitosæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- puerperæ non purgari, ibidem, vers. 188. 196.
- ex repletione, & gravari, de Diæt. iij. vers. 181.
- in tuberculo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.
- cum Caput doluerit præ cerebri repletione, quid indicet, & sequatur, ibid. iij. v. 17.
- si Caput doluerit, dolor ad quas partes descendat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 13.
- si Caput doluerit, & ex hoc febris accedat, dolore non cessante, non judicatur, de Judic. v. 59.
- si in Caput dolor incubuerit, surdus, aut cæcus quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 429.
- in Caput dolor qualis, & quando incidat, medulla spinali resiccata, ibid. v. 318.
- in morbis acutis, seu crassis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 210. 254. de Dieb. Judic. v. 28.
- in morbo venarum cavarum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 420.
- Caput dolor quando vexet cum bilis vomitu, difficili mictione, ac desipientia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23. 171. 212.
- ad Caput dolores in angina quando periculosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 204.
- Caput femoris quale, & ejus appendix, de Oss. Nat. v. 12. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 427.
- Caput fluxum qualem exhibeat in suppuratis, & quomodo fluat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 268. 272.
- Caput fœtus distantiam ab humeris quando acquirit, de Nat. Puer. v. 118.
- Caput fovere, vel spongiis, vel utriculis, vel aliter, quando

quando oporteat, & quibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78. Vide Foimenta capiti.

Caput frigidum esse, malum quando sit. Præn. v. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 83.

ad Caput frigus quando deveniat cerebro corrupto. Vide Frigus.

Caput furfures habens ad quid conferat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216.

glandulas quales habeat, de Gland. v. 80.

Caput gravare, quando venti soleant, de Humor. v. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7. 40.

uteri quando soleant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.

Caput grave, moveri non potens absque dolore, puerperæ quando sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 322.

ex venere cui & quando factum, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 393. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 216.

Caput hominis ex pedibus suspensi ad reponendum femur, a terra quantum abesse debeat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 186.

Caput humectare quomodo non conducatur in lipitudine, de Visu, v. 44.

Caput humorem e corpore attractum quando in se retineat, de Gland. v. 58.

Caput de humoribus omnibus participare, sed plurimum de pituita, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 194. 196.

illinire quando & quomodo oporteat in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 344.

ubi Caput incaluerit nimium, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.

Caput inungere quomodo oporteat, si exulceratur, ibid. v. 162.

intumescere, & moveri non posse cui acciderit, ex oculi affectione, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 445. 446. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 339. 341.

irrigare in desipientia, & sanguinis fluxu, quando oporteat, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 13. 30.

in Caput lapide percussi progressus, ibid. v. vers. 345. vij. Sect. 1. v. 359.

Caput lavare calida multa quando conducatur, si exulceratum fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 162.

si ad ipsum conversi uteri fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 411. contrarium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 295.

in morbo regio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 207.

in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 99.

Caput lavari in tabe rarissime debere, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 35.

levius in peripneumonia cur primo faciendum, ibid. ij. v. 218.

circa Caput, loci superni si turgent, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 37.

morbi quando fiant, & quid eos significet, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 49. de Insomn. v. 123.

Caput morborum radix, morbis maxime obnoxium cur sit, & morbos maximos causet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 203. Epist. 24. v. 14.

Caput mulieri, non concipienti, quando curandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 279. de Steril. v. 285.

fecunditatis gratia, quomodo operandum & tractandum, de Superfoetat. v. 109. de Steril. v. 150.

lavandum quando sit, vel non madefaciendum, ratione conceptus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 333. Sect. 3. v. 417. 418.

Pini Index.

Caput natura & figura quale sit, de Vet. Med. v. 401.

Caput nudum. Vide, si capilli de Capite.

Caput odoratis non unguendum, vel oleo, aut unguento rosaceo unguendum quando sit mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 42. Sect. 2. v. 412. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296. 353. Sect. 3. v. 395.

oleo anthino mulieri quando inungendum, puerperis non purgatis, aut mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 180.

Caput olere, vel non, quando soleat mulieri, ex suppositis ad vulvam, de Superf. v. 114. de Steril. v. 153.

circa Caput partes leves quæ ambulationes reddant, & cur, de Diæt. ij. v. 446. 451.

Caput percussus puer non bene curatus, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 57.

cum Caput pituita impletum ægrotarit, & pituita in capite computrescit, quem morbum faciat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.

si Caput pituita repletum fuerit mulieri. Vide, si Pituita corpus.

Caput pituitæ fons, ipsam e corpore, & ventriculo quando & quomodo trahetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 269. ij. Sect. j. v. 109. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21. 73. 91. 196.

Caput pituitosum si fuerit, prægnanti quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 37. 87.

ne Caput pronum sit, qui cervicem repandam habere cogantur, de Articul. Sect. 3. vers. 14.

Caput pueri in partu præcedere utile esse, ut facile nascatur, & tunc quid agendum, de Nat. Puer. v. 505. de Superf. v. 14. 23. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 132.

si ad Caput puerperii purgatio perierit. Vide si Puerperii purgatio.

Caput purgantia medicamenta. Vide Medicamenta.

Caput purgare in ejus dolore cui non contulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 78.

Caput purgare, vel non, quando & quomodo oporteat, aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 201.

in aurium dolore, de Affection. Sect. 1. vers. 38.

Capite ipso ulcerato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 156. 167.

in cerebri tumore, ibidem, iij. v. 15.

in cura morbo, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 345.

in dolore ipsius, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 21. 27.

in dysenteria, ibid. v. 258.

in febre, etiam quartana, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 143. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 205. 218. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 181.

de fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 46. 132. 161. 179.

in fluxu oculorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 137.

medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 323.

in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 259. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 289. nigro, ibid. v. 364. regio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 109. de Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 56. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 414. siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 259.

in nyctalope, de Visu, v. 35.

- oculis corruptis, caruleis fientibus, seu maris speciem referentibus, ibidem, vers. 5. 11. 25.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 339.
- in profluvio ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 278.
- in sideratis, de Morb. iij. v. 40.
- splene magno existente, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 206.
- in suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 13.
- in tabe, ibid. v. 50. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 46. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 234.
- in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 166.
- si Caput purgaveris, quando magis affliges, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- Caput purum cur custodiendum in suppurato, de Morb. iij. v. 354.
- radere quando, & quomodo oporteat, pro applicatione remediorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 168. 222. 238. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 44. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 256. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 72. 428.
- Caput repletionem revellens, quibus alvum sistat, & ipsum gravetur, de Diæt. iij. v. 184.
- cum Caput repletum fuerit ab aliquo percalefactum, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 113.
- Caput resiccandum in peripneumonia, aut pleuritide quando sit, ibid. iij. v. 342.
- Caput resonare per spiritum, de Carnib. vers. 201.
- per Caput rigor, dolor, & febris ad quas partes maxime quandoque fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 212.
- Caput sanum, vel morbosum, fœtus quando sit habiturus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 138.
- Caput scarificare, & secare ad os usque, ac sanguinem detrahere, quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 241. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168. 210. 239. Sect. 2. v. 13. iij. v. 39. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 28. 45. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 63.
- Caput siccum, cujus rei signum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 178.
- circa Caput sudores fientes, quales sint, & quid indicent. Præn. v. 76. Præd. j. v. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 53. Sect. 3. v. 239.
- Caput futuras quot habeat, & an absque futuris inveniatur, & quale sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 35. Vide Capira.
- Caput torpor quibus occupet. Vide Torpor.
- Caput totum, vel dimidium dolor quando occupet, bile cerebrum infestante, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 247. 250.
- totum dolor quando instaret ex oculi affectione, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 445. vj. Sect. 2. v. 339.
- Caput totum dolor quando teneat, cerebro repleto, vel tumente, de Morb. iij. vers. 2. 18.
- venis in caput, seu cerebrum superevomentibus, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. vers. 35. 49. 231. 236.
- Caput trahere in se ipsum præ caliditate, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 269. ij. Sect. 1. v. 26. 109.
- in Caput venæ si superevomuerint. Vide, Si venæ.
- Caput vinum quale magis vel minus graver, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- si in Caput ulcera pueris erumpant, quid causent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 144.
- Caput ulceribus impleri quando accadat, quomodo curandum, & quid bonum ipsis sit, vel non, de Humor. v. v. 128. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 14. 150. 160. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 36. de Ulcer. v. 115. Vide Ulcer.
- Capitones pisces quales sint, & cur naturæ hominis infestissimi, de Diæt. ij. v. 206. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Capparidis foliorum, fructuum, & radicis corticis usus, in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 245.
- in pleuritide, ibid. v. 329.
- ad intestini procidentia, & splenis dolorem, de Fist. v. 122. 124.
- Capra puerorum purgatio quomodo sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 38.
- Capræ adeps. Vide Adipis.
- a Capræ carnibus abstinendum, in morbo sacro, & uteris ulceratis, cur, & quando sit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 106. 208.
- Capræ carnibus qui utantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 42.
- Capræ carnis usus, in dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 82.
- osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 485.
- pulmonis arteria exulcerata, aut vena aliqua rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- Capræ carniū qualitates, & vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 174. 178. de Morb. Sacr. v. 29. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 354.
- Capræ caseus. Vide Casei.
- Capræ cornu usus, ad suffiendum uteros. Vide, Cornu.
- Capræ hepatis usus. Vide Hepatis Bovini, caprini.
- Capræ lactis vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 116.
- Capræ lactis usus, pulmonis arteria, seu vase alio exulcerato, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 318. Vide Lactis caprini.
- Capræ pellis usus, quibus prohibitus, & quibus sit frequens, de Morb. Sacr. v. 33. 42.
- Capræ pellis usus, ad substernendum pati fractæ, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Capræ Scyriæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 346.
- Capræ serum. Vide Seri.
- velut Caprarum stercora parva, & nigra, emittentibus alvis, quid malum. Præd. j. v. 60. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 326.
- Capras imitantium, causa quæ assignetur a quibusdam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 72.
- Capras morbo sacro corripī frequenter, ibid. v. 250.
- Caprifici succi usus, ad ulcera, de Ulcer. vers. 130. 174.
- Carbones edere si concupiscat prægnans, & edat, quid sequatur, de Superfœtation. vers. 93.
- Carbunculi populariter quando vagati, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 14. 69.
- Carbunculus unde fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.
- Carcinoma, de Aliment. v. 35.
- Carcinomatis in faucibus, in genu, & circa pectus,

etus, exitus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 500. vij. Sect. 2. v. 452. 453. 481.

Cardamomi five cardami, vel nasturtii, aut seminis ejus, usus.

si anhelatio corripiat mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 152.

ad os uterorum inflammatum fovendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 529. & ad idem molliendum, de Superf. v. 226.

in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.

ad suffiendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 392.

Cardiæ Metrodori filio quid contigerit. Vide Metrodori.

Cardinis in modum conferta verticula, qua parte sint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 89.

Cardiniformis brachii pars in cubito quid faciat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 31.

Cardiognum, hoc est, cordis morsus, ubi, & unde fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 194.

Caricarum usus, ad expellendum stercora, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 465.

ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 265. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 250. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 362.

in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 376.

ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 155. ad 160.

Carici pharmaci forma, & usus ad ulcera, ibid. v. 164. 196.

Caries ossis capitis unde fiat, quid ipsam sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77. Sect. 2. v. 1.

si in Carne acutus tractus a vena rupta, sive varix fiat, suppuratum quomodo faciat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 245.

Carne articuli viscositatem contrahente in luxatione, quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 431.

Carne cervina in morbo sacro an utendum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 39.

Carne contusa circa costas, quid multis accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 262. 267.

densa præditi, a cibis quid patiantur, & cur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 93. de Diæt. ij. v. 248. 250.

quod in Carne densum est, id confectum coagmentari, de Diæt. ij. v. 478.

si Carne denudatum os capitis fuerit. Vide Os capitis.

Carne frigidi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 42.

Carne horrente, fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 148.

in Carne humida ac cedente quando firmeretur caput femoris luxati, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 416.

Carne humida proditos, in quibus vitare oporteat. Epist. 2. v. 15.

ubi a Carne humiditas attracta supercalefacta fuerit, quid faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 60.

cum de Carne humiditas modica tracta fuerit ad multam humiditatem in corpore, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 63.

de Carne humiditas qua via exiliat, ibidem, vers. 69.

ex Carne humiditatem quæ exercitia revellant, de Diæt. ij. v. 366.

Carne nudum latus natura esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 204.

Pini Index.

ne ex Carne os aliquid mali contrahat. Vide, ne os.

a Carne & osse fluxus ad oculos si fiat, quid sequatur, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 232.

Carne perfrigerata, & percalefacta, fluxiones fieri, ibid. v. 146.

si sub Carne profunda ulcus fuerit ex deligatione & compressione, quid fiat, de Ulcerib. vers. 74.

de Carne quantum lividum ab initio erat, quando pus fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 256.

cum in Carne quid relictum fuerit a morbo, cui non sit exitus, quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 194.

in Carne sanguis putrescens pus quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 50.

Carne sicca germinante, & non humida citissime sanari ulcus, de Cap. Vuln. v. 268.

Carne subnascente in ossium fracturis, quid sequatur. Et unde subnascatur, ibid. v. 285. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 238.

Carnem in capitis ulcere si velis, quid profit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 180.

Carnem contundere & concidere, vel dissecare, quæ tela soleant, de Cap. Vuln. v. 160. 164.

Carnem elevatam ac lævem in ulceribus, gracilem reddere quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 182.

quæ in Carnem eructantur, unde excidant, de Insomn. v. 88.

ut Carnem esse, velut ex foetus corruptione, quando putet quæ prodeunt, mensibus retentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 125.

Carnem exercitia quæ concoquere, diffundere, demoliri, abolere, attenuare, distendere, coagmentare, humore evacuare, excalefacere, ac liquare magis, vel minus possint, vel non, de Diæt. ij. v. 457. ad 487.

Carnem humidam esse in ulcere, & putrescentem, & ad multum tempus purgari, malum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 263.

mollem esse circa sedem, de Fist. v. 5.

novam producendam in ulceribus postea carnem ad cicatricem producendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 219. de Ulcer. v. 28.

Carnem ab osse diducere in capite quando oporteat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 221.

epalpebra refecandum quando sit, de Visu, v. 26.

Carnem plurimam ac densissimam producentia alimenta ad quid optima, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 182.

ubi Carnem producere voles in ulceribus quæ conducant, ibid. v. 103.

Carnem non puram quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 126.

Carnem qualem habeant juniores, ac seniores, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. 137.

Carnem rarefcere, simul ut genitura prodit, de Nat. Puer. v. 212.

in Carnem sanguinem vena quando distribuat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 50.

Carnem superexerescens quid consumat, cavet, & non mordeat, de Ulcer. v. 149.

uberiorem habere aniculas mulieres, ad quid malum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148.

in Carnem vertebrarum fluxus illapsus hydropem, quomodo faciat. Et quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 176. 180. Sect. 2. v. 31.

Carnem circa ulcus quid attollat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 358.

Carnes ad alimentum ac sanitatem commodæ quando sint, & quando morbos inducant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206.

Carnes alvum maxime turbantes, de Morb. Sacr. v. 29.

Carnes animalium diversorum quales sint, & vires earum, de Diæt. ij. v. 171. ad 198. 229. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 225. ad 233. de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 151. ad 363.

Carnes aquam intercutem quomodo causent, humiditibus repletæ, vel corruptæ, ac liquatæ, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 237. 250. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 152.

Carnes assatæ quales sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 197. 218.

Carnes augeri quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 475. 479.

Carnes in augmentum & defectum, qui præparent labores, pernoscendum, ibidem, vers. 36.

Carnes bilem habentes, quid patiantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 172.

Carnes calefactæ ac siccatae quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 479.

Carnes calidæ quomodo siccant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 210.

Carnes in capite humiditate minori opus habere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 164.

Carnes caprinæ. Vide Capræ.

Carnes ex coctura quales reddantur, & quam vim habeant, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 196. 217.

Cum Carnes combibunt cibos humidos, & potum multum, & fluidæ fiunt, typhos qualis fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 26.

Carnes conditæ ac asservatæ in vino, in aceto, ac in sale, quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 337.

Carnes contremiscere in horroribus, & cur, de Flat. v. 108.

Carnes contusas ac concisas putrescere, pus fieri, ac consumi necesse esse, & novas nasci posse, de Cap. Vuln. v. 163. 266. de Ulcer. v. 27.

Carnes convenientes, pulmonis arteria vulnerata, aut venula aliqua, aut fistula rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.

Carnes crassæ ac forres qua parte corporis sint, & contra, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 75. Sect. 2. v. 227. 230. 244.

Carnes crudas si edat quis, quid patiat, & quomodo curandus, de Ver. Med. v. 191. 199.

Carnes cruris effoeminari magis vel minus, quibus accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 367. 433. 457.

Carnes denigratæ. Vide Caro.

velut Carnes dysentericis si subierint, lethale. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 40.

Carnes edere in somnis, si quis putet, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 176.

per Carnes excrera, qualiter respicere oporteat. Sect. 7. v. 106.

cum Carnes flatus pergressi, meatus corporis rarefecerint, quid accidat, de Flat. v. 172.

Carnes fluxionem quomodo faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 155.

galcanconibus cur non minuantur circa manum & cubitum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 408.

Carnes humiditas habentibus corporibus cur famem inducere oporteat. Aphorism. Sect. 7. vers. 71.

Carnes humiditate quid repleat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 187.

Carnes leviores, & graviores, vel fortiores & debiliores, quæ. Vide Carnes animalium.

Carnes liquefieri, & aquam intercuram fieri, quando accidat, de Flat. v. 174.

liquefcere quando & cur accidat, & quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 274. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 237. 252.

Carnes medicari, quando absument, & nihil depurgentur, de Medic. Purg. v. 30.

Carnes mortificari, & suppurari quandoque circa fracturas, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 83. 230.

Carnes mucosiores quibus sint, & in quibus affectibus, quodque causent, & quomodo curandæ, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 144. Sect. 2. v. 270. Sect. 3. v. 289. ad 300.

multo humore nutritæ, & morbofo, quid patiantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 189.

ubi Carnes paucissimæ sunt, ibi robustos ac crassissimos nervos esse, ibid. v. 87.

Carnes pecorum quomodo differant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 231.

Carnes ex percussione veluti spongia repletæ, quid faciant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 108.

Carnes pingues quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 337.

ad Carnes pituita, quando convertatur a capite, & quid faciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 197.

Carnes plenæ valde factæ, fluxionem quomodo faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 155.

Carnes prohibitæ morbo sacro laborantibus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 28.

Carnes pueri in utero mortui quando colliquescant, ac putrescant, de Superf. v. 65.

Carnes quæ & quomodo pro obsonio edendæ, ad alvum humectandum vel siccandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 131. 136.

in aqua intercuti, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 63. 121. 146.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28. 136. 236. 238. 267. 275.

si in latere tuberculum nascatur, & suppuratur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 200.

in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 266. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 137. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 222. regio, ibid. vers. 365. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 307.

osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 585.

in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 43.

in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 234.

pulmonis arteria, aut vase alio exulcerato, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.

aut ipso inflammato, ibid. v. 151.

in purgatione ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 336.

post purgationem, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 126.

ad refocillandum, ibid. v. 140.

in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 400.

in repletionibus, de Diæt. ij. vers. 219. 221.

secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, aut sicco & perusto fiente a caliditate & siccitate in hominem prædominante, ibid. v. 290. 334.

in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 275. 278.

in tabe,

in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 347. Sect. 3. v. 28. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287. 299. 302. 307.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 65. 71.
 ventre calido & humido magis existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 308.
 in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 142.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 104. 208.
 si uterus latus fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 22.
 Carnes quæ vocentur, de Diæt. j. v. 169.
 quomodo alant, de Aliment. v. 76.
 quomodo factæ, de Carn. v. 104.
 cum Carnes ræfactæ propter caliditatem, transitum præbuerint, fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 152.
 Carnes si falsæ gustanti, redundantia signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 25.
 Carnes sanas habentibus, veratrum cur periculosum. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 22. Epist. 21. v. 5.
 Carnes sanguinem ex venis quando trahant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 12.
 Carnes similes reliquo corpore non esse glandulas, de Gland. v. 2.
 Carnes in splenem quibus colliquantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 129.
 Carnes tibiæ, vel cruris totius, quibus minuantur, ex luxationibus, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 382. 391. 410. 452. 508. 573. 582.
 Carnes trahere, quid indicet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 62. de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 6. v. 1.
 vibrari in morbo crasso præ dolore, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.
 cum Carnes violentia quadam invicem discedunt, & finduntur, quid accadat, de Flat. v. 171.
 ex Carnibus ambientibus os quando calefiat. Vide Os caleferi.
 velut a Carnibus assatis humor in quo fluxu muliebri prodeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120. 252. 280.
 Carnibus nudata ossa, ea discessura esse, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 229.
 a Carnibus qualibus abstinendum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.
 in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 28.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 273.
 in pulmonis morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 59.
 in tabe, ibid. v. 6. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 307.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 106. 208.
 Carnibus sale & aceto inveteratis cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 277.
 cum in Carnibus tractus debiles facti fuerint, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 54.
 Carnibus tritis cui utendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 380.
 Carnis anginae usus, secessu sicco & perusto fiente, a caliditate & siccitate prædominante, de Diæt. iij. v. 335. Vide carnis oviculæ.
 in Carnis bona habitudine quid quandoque accadat, de Diæt. j. v. 506.
 ad Carnis bonam habitudinem ardoris inflammationem fieri necesse esse, v. 4. 99.
Pini Index.

Carnis bubulæ esus morbum hepaticum quando causet, vel exacerbet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 228. de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 303.
 a Carnis bubulæ usu abstinendum quando sit: Vide a Bubula carne.
 Carnis bubulæ usus, ad pustulas, & ulcera pudendi muliebris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 228. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 328. 330. 337. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 437. Vide Carnis usus.
 Carnis calamitates quæ sint, (loquitur de quatuor viis ulcerum,) de Medic. v. 109.
 Carnis caninæ, seu catulinæ usus, ad alvum humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 64. 121.
 in cordis dolore, cum rigore & febre ex renum affectionibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 181.
 in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 200.
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 222.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233.
 post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 127.
 in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 221.
 secessu sicco & perusto fiente, ex caliditate & siccitate in homine prædominante, ibidem, v. 335. Vide Caninæ carnis.
 Carnis colliquationes quod deambulat, non permittat, ibid. v. 455.
 Carnis columbi, vel palumbi usus. Vide Columbae & palumbis.
 Carnis densæ mulieres lac cur non habeant, vel tardius. Raræ contra, de Natur. Puer. v. 248. 482. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 346.
 a Carnis esu abstinendum esse, fractis ossibus, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 159.
 Carnis exors os tibiæ, quod sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 227.
 Carnis gallinacei pulli, vel galli, usus. Vide Galli.
 Carnis leporinæ usus. Vide Leporis.
 Carnis ab osse discessus quando fiat in capite. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 117.
 a Carnis oviculæ, seu ovillæ usu quando abstinendum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.
 in peripneumonia, & pulmonis morbo, ac tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273. Sect. 3. v. 7. 59.
 Carnis oviculæ, seu ovillæ usus, ad alvum humectandam, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 132.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 64. 147.
 ad detrahendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 in dysenterico, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 83.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137. 186. 266.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 266.
 ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 308.
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 585.
 post purgationem, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 126.

- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 347. Sect. 3. v. 28. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers. 302.
- in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 65.
- in volvulo, ibid. v. 142.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 104.
- ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 19.
- a** Carnis porcinae, seu suillae usu, quando abstinendum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.
- in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 29.
- in peripneumonia, & pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 273. Sect. 3. vers. 59.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 308.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 106.
- Carnis porcinae, seu suillae usus, in fluxu muliebri, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137.
- in hydropo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 380.
- ad reficiendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 400.
- in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 219. 221.
- secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, aut sicco & perusto fiente a caliditate in siccitate in homine prædominante, ibidem, v. 290. 334.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 275.
- in tabe, idem, Sect. 1. v. 287. 299.
- in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- si uterus laxus fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 22. Vide Suis, vel Suillae.
- Carnis fordium defrictarum usus. Vide Sordes defrictas.
- ex** Carnis suillae esu, cholericae bilis eruptiones, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 388. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 265.
- Carnis volucrum usus, ad alvum humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. 186. 239. 275.
- in morbo dorsali, & ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. 307.
- post purgationem, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 126.
- ad refocillandum, ibid. v. 141.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 248. Sect. 3. v. 28.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- ventre calido & humido magis existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 309.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- Carnis usus ad ulcera pudendorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 64. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 465. Vide Carnis Bubulae usus.
- Carnis utilitates, de Ofs. Nat. v. 174.
- Carnium assatarum usus, ad conceptum, & fluxum uterinum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 336. ij. Sect. 1. v. 142.
- Carnium corruptiones. Vide Corruptiones.
- defectus magnus priusquam fiat circa tibiam, quæ curandam, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 22.
- effoeminationem quando inducat calida, de Humor. v. 29. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 22.
- elapsus quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 24.
- e** Carnium esu quid quandoque accadat quibusdam, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 93. de Diæt. j. v. 507. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 131. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 388. vj. Sect. 2. v. 265. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 101. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- Carnium imminutio qua parte fiat in luxationibus, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 24. 52. 57.
- incrementum, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 3. v. 1.
- naturam unde colligendum, ibid. Sect. 6. vers. 43.
- partes carnosas quando, & quibus dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- Carnium ruptiones. Vide Ruptiones multæ.
- Carnium vires, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206. Vide Carnes animalium.
- Carnopurulentæ alba lata, spinto rejecta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 48.
- Carnosa calefacere solere, de Diæt. ij. v. 361.
- Carnosa crura. Vide Crura carnosæ.
- Carnosa & mollia, torpores & plenitudines, qualiter patiantur, de Veter. Medicin. vers. 417.
- Carnosa urere quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 323.
- Carnosæ mulieres menses quales habeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 301.
- Carnosi qui sint, & ubi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 264. 281.
- Carnosi pro ratione lactis qui pueri non fiant, de Dent. v. 3.
- Carnosis habitibus corporum, diætis quilibet uti conducatur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 24.
- Carnosis lavari an expediat, ibid. v. 37.
- Carnosissimis piscibus, in typho quomodo, & quando utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- ad Carnositatem manui & brachio quid proficiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 403. 409.
- pro Carnositatis ratione qui pueri lac non sugant, de Dent. v. 1.
- Carnosos ambulare, seu currere, quomodo oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 35. de Diæt. ij. v. 462.
- minime esse quibus conducatur, de Diæt. j. vers. 499.
- purgare quorsum & quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 10.
- Carnosum os tibiæ, quod sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- Carnosum pus. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 49.
- Carnosus sanguis. Vide Sanguis.
- si Caro in acetabulum non devenit, luxationes veteres an reponantur, de Articul. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- cum Caro afflicta, aut convulsa, aut contrusa, aut percussa, aut aliud perpeffa fuerit, aut plus solito resiccata, quid accadat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 287. Sect. 2. v. 56. 58.
- Caro ab ardore, qui est in corpore, quando coquatur, & nimum humectetur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 98.
- cum Caro in capite, & venæ tensæ fuerint propter frigus, fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 147.

Caro in collo quando urenda, & quot crustis, ac ubi, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 32.
 cum Caro compesci non poterit, quæ humida est in ulcere, quid causet, de *Ulc.* v. 73.
 Caro contusa quantum sit, quomodo videri possit, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 207.
 si Caro contusa ex telo & dissecta est, cur eam suppurari celerrime curandum, de *Ulc.* v. 25.
 Caro cordis qualis, de *Carn.* v. 59.
 Caro denigrata & computrescens quando excidat, & emoriatur citius aut tardius, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 91. 95. de *Art.* Sect. 4. v. 145. 159.
 si Caro doluerit magis, vel minus, quando suppuretur, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 51.
 Caro elevata existens ab inflammatione, saniem quando suscipiat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 122.
 Caro foetus unde fiat, articuletur, & augetur, & quando, de *Nat. Puer.* v. 76. 107. 112. 132.
 Caro humida ac putrida si fuerit in ulcere, quid accidat, de *Ulcer.* v. 80.
 Caro humore fluida fiat, sic & corpus, quando fieri non possit, de *Aer. & Loc.* Sect. 1. v. 266.
 Caro inguinis mollior esse in qua luxatione videatur, de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 483.
 in latere quando contrahatur, & convellatur, quidque faciat in generatione pleuritidis, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 206. ad 210.
 Caro livida ex osse ægrotante, malum. *Aphor.* Sect. 7. v. 2.
 Caro oculorum quæ sit, de *Carn.* v. 189.
 si Caro os ambiens male curetur, & inflammetur, ac constringatur, quid pati os sit periculum, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 259.
 Caro os quando non contingat, in contusione, de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 292.
 si Caro percalefacta magis fuerit, quid faciat, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 65. 69.
 Caro pullulare a quibus soleat, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 104.
 Caro putrescit & exulceratur, qua parte sanguis & bilis collecta putrescunt, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 21.
 Caro resiccata. Vide, cum Caro afflicta. renutrita a cibis in ulcere quid faciat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 180.
 sanguine uterorum quando fruatur, & impleatur, & quid faciat, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 1. v. 103.
 fauciata quando subresiccetur, & subcalescat, & humiditatem a vicinis venis, & carnibus trahat, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. v. 250.
 Caro siccari, carnem producere, & sanari, quando non possit, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 99.
 Caro siccissima ac humidissima quibus avibus sit, de *Diat. ij.* v. 196.
 si Caro tracta ac convulsa humiditatem traxerit, quid faciat, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. vers. 246.
 Caro tumida & inflammata circumcirca, ulcus ferinum quomodo faciat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 119.
 Caro ulceribus quando superexcrecat, vel non, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 268. de *Ulcer.* v. 50.
 Caro una si fiat ex mola, vel plures, quid sequatur, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 307. de *Steril.* v. 359.
 Cartilagineorum piscium vires, de *Diat. ij.* vers. 215.

Cartilagineorum piscium usus, in tabe, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 349. Sect. 3. v. 28. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 307.
 uterorum osculo inflammato, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 561.
 Cartilaginibus verticula spinæ ubi contineantur, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 22.
 Cartilaginosa pars ossis cubiti, ex qua tendo retro brachium enascitur quando frangatur, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 358.
 quæ in Cartilaginosis locis fistulæ sunt, quales sint. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 136.
 Cartilaginum appendices in processibus verticulorum, unde nervorum progerminatio, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 25. de *Articul.* Sect. 3. v. 92.
 si Cartilago auris denudari inceperit, quid sequatur, de *Artic.* Sect. 2. v. 277.
 si Cartilago concresecat in coxendicibus, quid causet: & quomodo prohibendum, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 330.
 Cartilago dissecta, neque augetur, neque coalescit. *Aphor.* Sect. 6. v. 22. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 122.
 Cartilago nasi, de *Artic.* Sect. 2. v. 172.
 Cartilago in nasi cavitate ante cerebrum sita, qualis sit, de *Carn.* v. 173.
 Cartilago palpebrarum non peturenda, de *Visu.* v. 19.
 Caruncula conceptus perdit, qualis visa fuerit, de *Carn.* v. 222.
 si Caruncula in osculo fistularum insit, quales sint. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 137.
 Caruncula superfœtatio cui, & quando exciderit, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 75.
 si Carunculæ parvæ, capilli formes, seu, aut velut pili simul in urina prodeunt, eas a renibus prodire, de *Nat. Hom.* v. 271. *Aphor.* Sect. 4. v. 119.
 Carunculæ parvæ rotundæ juxta gingivam cui abscesserint, de *Morb. Pop. iv.* v. 205.
 in vulnere denigratæ & mortificatæ, qua curatione citius abrumpantur, ac excidant, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 63.
 Carunculas similes multas humiditas in se ipso habere os capitis, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 34.
 Casei caprini usus, in fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 90. 169.
 si mulier cibum averfans uteros doleat, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 419.
 si ex partu fluxus, sive alvi profluvium corripiat, *ibid.* Sect. 3. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 333. Sect. 4. v. 165.
 in tabe, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 296.
 uteris ad latus allapsis, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 322. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 378.
 ulceratis, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. vers. 145. 165.
 Casei commodi pro lacte, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 346.
 Casei equini nomen, & conficiendi modus, de *Aer. & Loc.* Sect. 2. v. 133. de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 2. v. 69.
 Casei qualitates & vires, ac nocumenta, de *Vet. Med.* v. 357. 364. 369. de *Diat. ij.* v. 238. de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 1. v. 69. de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 257. de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 342.
 Casei usus, in fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 30.
 in morbo regio, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 366.
 in tabe, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 296. 302.
 in typho, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 47. 72.

- uteris commotis in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 384. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
- in uterorum osculi inflammatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 556. 568. 574. Vide Casei Caprini.
- Caseosa quæ causent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- a Caseosis repletum vomere quando conducatur, de Diæt. iv. v. 45.
- Casæ, vel fructus ipsius usus, ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 406. ij. Sect. 3. v. 442.
- si genituram non suscipit uterus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80.
- ad molliendum uteros, & ciendum, de Superf. v. 240.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 220. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 406. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80.
- Castigatio per quæ, de Humor. v. 19.
- Castorii, vel Castoris ipsius testis usus, in capitis dolore ex uteros, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 192.
- in dentis dolore, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 378. vij. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- in doloribus uterorum cum animi deliquiis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 395.
- ad fluxum muliebrem, ibid. v. 152.
- in molæ conceptu, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 319. de Steril. v. 371.
- in motione uterorum, & strangulatione, vel suffocatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 41. 232. 270. 274. Sect. 2. v. 106. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 309. 352. 361. Sect. 2. v. 51. Sect. 3. v. 245. 253. 257. 267. 290. 297. 299. de Steril. v. 377.
- osculo uterorum agglutinato, clauso, duro, ac inflammato, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 80. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 327. 578. Sect. 2. v. 270. 307. 327.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- ad puerperia purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 185. 357.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 266. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 371.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 357. Sect. 4. v. 40. 52.
- in strangulatione, & vomitu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 412. Vide Fibri testis.
- Castrata animalia qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. vers. 227.
- in Castratione quid rescindatur, de Genit. vers. 27.
- ex Casu convelli multos in partes posteriores, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 360.
- fistulæ quando fiant, de Fist. v. 9.
- rumpi vasa pulmonis quandoque, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Casu ac sua sponte in morbis quæ bona aut mala fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 119.
- Casui, cum nihil sit, sanitatis acceptum non referendum, Ars, v. 86.
- Casus spontaneus, a quibus in fluxu muliebri quandoque liberet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 159.
- Cataphora segnis, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 63. in margine.
- etiam si Cataplasma nullum imponatur, multa quæ suppurari videntur, quandoque resorberi, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- Cataplasma forinsecus subvenire, de Alim. v. 30.
- Cataplasma pedi luxato cum ulcere quando non adhibendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 69.
- oculo lippienti an conferat, de Visu, v. 45.
- ad tonsillas, & tuberculum sub lingua, quale apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86. 91.
- Cataplasma ulcera aliqua ferre non posse, de Ulcer. v. 4.
- Cataplasmata auri an imponenda, & pessima quæ sint, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 251. 274.
- Cataplasmata ad fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 172. ad 177. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 171. ad 176.
- tumorum & inflammationis in circumscitis ulceris partibus, de Ulcer. v. 83.
- Cataplasmata ulceri imponere quando cogantur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 31.
- Cataplasmatibus inflammata frigefaciendum qualibus sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- Cataplasmatibus linteolorum quomodo utendum, de Humor. v. v. 134.
- a Cataplasmatibus omnibus quando abstinendum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 274.
- Cataplasmatum considerationes, qualitates, vires, & usus, de Medic. v. 41. 114. ad 120. de Humor. v. 59. 110. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69. 70. 93. ad 99. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 120. de Fist. v. 125.
- Cataplasmatum refrigerantium usus, uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 397.
- Cataplasmatum in ulceribus utendi modus, de Med. v. 116. de Ulcer. v. 21. 68.
- in vulneribus capitis utendi ratio, de Cap. Vuln. v. 194. ad 203. 224.
- si Catapotia non purgarint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 384.
- Catapotia qualia danda ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 464.
- osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 570. in tetano, de Morb. iij. v. 146.
- Catoptere sedem aperire quando oporteat, pro fistula, & hæmorrhoidæ curanda, de Fist. v. 23. de Hæmor. v. 51.
- Catapultæ percussus in pectus, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 477. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 519.
- Catulinæ carnes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 186.
- Catulorum carniū usus. Vide Carnis caninæ, seu catulinæ usus.
- Catulorum usus in purgatione ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 184. de Steril. v. 123. 298.
- Cava in corpore quæ fiant, & quibus impleantur. Ars, v. 164. de Carn. v. 36.
- circa Cava loca perambulanti crura tremere, de Humor. v. 104.
- Cava loca, regiones, & urbes qualiter afficiant, de Diæt. ij. v. 14. 21.
- Cava mulieri quando eleventur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 188.
- Cava ossa puerorum unde fiant, & quid trahat, de Nat. Puer. v. 193.
- Cava pura (scilicet ulcera) quid repleat, de Ulcer. v. 153.
- Cavæ figuræ quæ attrahant, vel recipiant, magis minus, de Vet. Med. v. 392. 403.
- Cavæ venæ distributio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 64. 69. 73. de Morb. Sacr. v. 118. Vide Venæ.

Caucalides ex urinam cientibus esse, de Diet. ij. v. 307.
 Caverna ad intestinum tenue utrinque procedens, & ad renem, & ad ossa putrida, costis contractis, cui facta, de Mob. Pop. v. vers. 202.
 Cavi oculi. Vide Oculi cavi.
 Cavitas antrofa ad os aurium, de Carn. v. 162.
 Cavitas oculorum. Vide Oculi cavi.
 in Cavitate nervosa esse ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 277.
 Cavitatem ulceris refecare quando oporteat, & quantum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 211.
 Caulatim fracta clavicula curatu cur faciliior, de Articul. Sect. 1. v. 276. 278.
 Caulis vena, de Ofs. Nat. v. 230.
 Caupona extrema, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 126.
 Cauponis peripneumonici affectus, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 242.
 cum Causa eadem sit omnium morborum, cur inter se differant, de Flat. v. 34.
 ne Causa manifesta aliqua lateat medicum, cur animadvertendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 161.
 qui ex Causa modici temporis fiunt morbi, quales sint, de Nat. Homin. v. 264.
 quæ Causa morborum sit, scire oportere, de Flat. v. 17.
 Causa & occasio cur faciant contraria, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 57.
 Causa parva medelis quando exolvatur: Præn. v. 135.
 quorum Causæ cognitu faciles sunt, quales sint morbi, de Nat. Hom. v. 264.
 Causæ morbi opponendum. Vide Morbi.
 Causæ quales sint, de Alim. v. 28.
 ad Causam, & Causæ principium devenire oportere, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 42.
 Causam morbi non exacte percunctantes medicum, quando peccent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 86.
 Causam morborum quando doceat necessitas & tempus, ibid. v. 82.
 si ob Causam osculorum hiantium mulieres non detineant in ventre, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 402.
 si Causas corporis affecti probe quis cognovit, quæ afferre sit potens, de Flat. v. 19.
 Causas morborum exquirere ac interrogare medicum oportere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 401. Sect. 3. v. 88.
 Causas morborum nosse & eos curare posse, ejusdem scientiæ esse. Ars, v. 191.
 quo Causas singulorum cognitæ probe observemus, quæ nosse oporteat, de Vet. Med. v. 434.
 Causas uniuscujusque quæ putare oporteat, ibid. v. 318.
 Causas cum habuerit, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 104.
 Cautio, de Humor. v. 5.

C Ante E

S^I Ceciderit vulneratus in capite, quid indicet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 170. 243.
 Cecropis familiares fratres quid passi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 180.
 Cedens omne fluere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 154.
 Cedri baccarum, seu fructus, seu feminis usus,

pro collutione uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 195. ad fluxum rubrum, vel album, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 149. 244.
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 347.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 94.
 si purgationes uteri non fiant, de Steril. v. 376.
 ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 56. 58.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 316.
 Cedri creticæ usus, ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 191. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 123. 150.
 Cedri ramentorum usus, pro cataplasmate, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172.
 ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 242.
 ad dolores partus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 365.
 ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, ibid. v. 77.
 ad fovendum, suffiendumque uteros in motionibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 231. 236. 237. Sect. 3. v. 205. 242. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 313. 314.
 si sanguis profluat ex intestino, de Fist. vers. 100.
 si vento uteri inflati sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285.
 Cedri usus in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. v. 293.
 ad uterum descendentem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 336.
 Cedriæ usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 407.
 ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 380.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 184.
 Cedrini olei, seu resinæ usus, ad colluendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 120. 146.
 ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 361. 367.
 Cedrini usus, pro corrosivo. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 15.
 Celeuris filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 309.
 Cellulas ossa articularum circa se habere. Ars, v. 174.
 Cenehrona ventus proprius Phasianorum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 Centauræ, seu centaurii, & radicis, & feminis usus, pulmone ad latus prolapso, ipsiusque articulis convulsis, aut vase aliquo rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78. 172. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 58.
 Centesimus, vel centesimus vigesimus dies judicatorius, & in eo qui judicari, vel Mortui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 40. iij. Sect. 3. v. 148. 262.
 Cepæ facultates & vires, de Diet. ij. v. 268. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 243.
 Cepæ lacrymæ usus, in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 271.
 ex ceparum esu, cholericæ bilis eruptio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 267.
 Ceparum intriti usus, in vomitu, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 48.
 Ceparum usus, ad alvum pueri solvendam, de Morb.

- Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 4.
 in atrabiliariis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 47.
 ad calvitiam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 134.
 si catapotia non purgarint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 385.
 ad conceptum, ibid. v. 421.
 in ebrietate cum vocis privatione de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 286.
 in fluxionibus uteros ulcerantibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 207.
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 366.
 ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 144.
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 271. 303.
 vento in uteris existente, ibid. v. 59.
 a Cepis abstinendum quando & quibus sit, in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 31.
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 334.
 viro mulieris ad conceptionem se preparantis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439.
 uteris ad coxam incumbenibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 272. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54.
 in Ceræ & adipis mistura, utrum horum superet quando appareat, de Genit. v. 87.
 Ceræ albæ, aut simplicis usus, ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 229.
 ad aperiendum uteros, & aquam expurgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 473.
 ad fluxus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 226.
 ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 80. 129.
 pro linteis incernendis ad luxata deliganda, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 375.
 ad molliendum, & cicatrices expoliendum, de Ulcer. v. 206. 207. 216.
 pro mollitoriis urerorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342. 375. 376.
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 491.
 in puerpera recens enixa, de Superf. v. 282. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 159.
 ad purgandum, & molliendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 367.
 vento in uteris existente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71.
 ad ulcera uterorum, vel osculi eorum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 147. 344. de Steril. v. 405.
 uteris duris existentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.
 uteris, vel eorum ore, inflammatis, aut ulceratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 388. ij. Sect. 2. v. 425.
 uterorum ore, aut stomacho duro vel concluso, de Superf. v. 221. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277. 288.
 in Ceramico ab equo lapsi morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 148.
 Cerati albi usus, ad ulcera fracturarum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 46. 91.
 Cerati picati, seu tetrapharmaci usus, in excidentia uterorum, ac inflammatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 62. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 133. 426. de Steril. v. 499.
 ad ulcera fracturarum, & luxationum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 8. 45. 82. 122. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 241. Sect. 4. v. 63.
 Cerati qualitas, & usus. Chir. Offic. v. 128.
 Cerati refinati usus, in luxationibus circa pedem, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 30.
 in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 304.
 Cerati usus, in angina, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 73.
 ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 317. 319.
 in fracturis & luxationibus ossium, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 80. 91. Sect. 2. v. 38. 62. Sect. 3. v. 374. de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 154. 265. 295. Sect. 2. v. 92. 109. 153. Sect. 3. vers. 260. 276.
 intestino recto inflammato, & sanguine profluente, de Fist. v. 77. 101.
 ad laterum dolores, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 263.
 in morione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 327. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 382.
 in partu, de Superf. v. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 159. Sect. 3. v. 261.
 si puerperæ convulsio fiat, aut crus claudum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 175. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 10.
 si pulvis faciem læserit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
 in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 289.
 ad tumores ex compressione deligaturæ, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 ad ulcera luxationum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 67.
 ex Cerebri accessu, medulla spinalis quando resiccetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 316.
 Cerebri affectiones, & dolor, de Gland. v. 129.
 consumptio, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 2.
 Cerebri corruptio unde, & quomodo fiat, & quando, tuncque quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, ac quando mors sequatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 294. de Morb. Sacr. v. 305. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52. 260. 297. ij. v. 42. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 57. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 279. Epist. 19. v. 6.
 per Cerebri diffusionem quomodo eliquetur pituita, de Morb. Sacr. v. 224.
 Cerebri fluxiones. Vide Cerebri fordes.
 Cerebri locus, quantitas, & minus, Ars, vers. 168. de Gland. v. 84. Epist. 23. v. 10.
 Cerebri membrana venam in utroque oculum descendere, de Carn. v. 181.
 Cerebri membranæ quomodo factæ, quot & quales, ibid. v. 49. 168. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 47.
 Cerebri membranæ si rumpantur, quid contingat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 7.
 Cerebri membranam quando putrefaciat sanies, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 140.
 Cerebri membranarum inflammatio quid, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 43.
 Cerebri morbi, & accidentia ipsorum, de Sal. Diæt. v. 109. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29. 52. 66. 113. 194. ad 300. ij. v. 2. ad 45.
 Cerebri qualitates, & vires, de Carn. v. 168. 170. 175. de Gland. v. 80. de Diæt. ij. v. 232.
 Cerebri repletio. Vide Repletio.
 Cerebri fordes ac purgamenta quæ, & quando morbum faciant, de Gland. v. 91.
 Cerebri transmutatio quæ causet, & quomodo fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 310. Epist. 19. v. 10.
 Cerebri tumor unde, quæ causet, & quomodo curetur, de Morb. ij. v. 2.

Cerebri venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 180. de Morb. Sacr. v. 114. 123.

Cerebri vulnera, qualia sint, quæ accidentia habeant, & mortem quando inducant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1 v. 35. 66. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 20. 62. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 262. Sect. 2. v. 1. 10. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 109. 126.

in Cerebro animæ opera esse. Epist. 19. v. 2. si in Cerebro aqua fuerit. Vide Aqua.

Cerebro a bile calefcente, aut alias infestato, quæ accidant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 311. 316. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246. Epist. 19. v. 10. 13.

ex Cerebro bona, & mala, quæ fiant, & quæ ab ipso procedant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 291. ad 355. Epist. 19. vers. 2. ad 17. Epist. 23. v. 10.

si a Cerebro colliquatio amplior facta fuerit in fœtu, aut purgatio non contingat, sed in cerebro spiffetur ac cogatur, quales fiant pueri, de Morb. Sacr. v. 138. 143.

quod Cerebro influit, copiosum si fuerit, quid accidat, de Gland. v. 96.

ex Cerebro in lumbos, ac in corpus totum, & in medullam spinalem, vias diffundi, de Genit. v. 13.

a Cerebro medullam spinalem descendere, de Carn. v. 51.

Cerebro percalefcente, sternutatio quomodo fiat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 59.

Cerebrum ægrotare, & alias glandulas, de Gland. v. 130.

Cerebrum ab Aquilonibus, & Austris quomodo afficiatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 284.

Auribus ubi apprimatur, & quando vacuum ipsarum partem de se impleat, de Gland. v. 113. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40.

si Cerebrum bile infestetur. Vide Cerebro a bile. cum Cerebrum calefactum a bile derepente fuerit. Vide Ibid.

calidius, aut frigidius, humidius, aut siccus: biliosiusque, aut pituitosius fuerit, aut aliud quid perpetiatur præter naturam & consuetudinem, quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 299. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55. Epist. 19. vers. 2.

Cerebrum in cavitatem nasi pertingere, de Carn. v. 172.

Cerebrum cladem quando perferat, de Gland. v. 103.

compactum & acerbum ac rigidum, seu constipatum ac densum, quando sit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 241.

Cerebrum compactum ac debile auster quando derepente solvat & laxet, ibid. v. 227.

Cerebrum concalescens, in tabidis quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 332.

si Cerebrum concussum fuerit ex aliqua causa, hos quæ pati sit necesse, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 64. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 70. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 107.

Cerebrum convellere, & distrahere hominem quando accidat, de Gland. v. 104.

Cerebrum dissectum. Vide Sauciatarum.

Cerebrum diversum a seipso unde reddatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 352.

si Cerebrum doluerit concussum, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 65. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 107.

Cerebrum dominum mentis custodem esse. Epist. 23. v. 13.

duplex esse, mediumque ipsius dividere mem-

branam tenuem, de Morb. Sacr. v. 111.

florescere ac purgari in fœtu, quando accidat, ibid. v. 135.

in Cerebrum fluxio copiosa non acris irruens, quid causat, de Gland. v. 107.

si Cerebrum fluxionem acrem demittat, quid accidat, ibid. v. 95.

Cerebrum foris quid ambiat in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 255.

frigida tristari, calida gaudere, sic & ab eo orta, de Humor. v. v. 36. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26.

frigidi & glutinosi sedem esse, de Carn. v. 41.

Cerebrum glandulæ simile, quale sit, de Gland. v. 80.

Cerebrum humectare quomodo oporteat in phrenitide, de Homin. Struct. v. 25.

Cerebrum humiditatem unde auferat, & quo foras ableget, de Gland. v. 82.

humidius quam ex natura cur fiat in epilepticis, & resicari ipsum difficile sit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 246.

cum Cerebrum humoribus frigidis repletum fuerit, quæ passio fiat, de Homin. Struct. vers. 27.

Cerebrum immunditia vitiosorum humorum repletum, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. v. 33.

si Cerebrum inhorruerit derepente, quid accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 224.

Cerebrum insanienti quid patiat, ibid. v. 301. Epist. 19. v. 1.

Cerebrum intelligentiæ, & prudentiæ internuntium ac interpretem esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 327. 333.

ubi Cerebrum liquefecerit plurimum de se ipso, quid accidat, de Carn. v. 178.

Cerebrum mala qua parte citissime, & maxime sentiat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 46.

Cerebrum morbi sacri, & morborum aliorum maximorum causam esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 109.

Cerebrum morbos quomodo faciat, de Gland. v. 99. ad 109.

Cerebrum olfacere quomodo contingat, de Carnib. v. 170.

Cerebrum sub osse tenuissimo, & modica carne ubi sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 48.

Cerebrum pecudum morbo sacro affectorum, quale reperiatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 251.

si Cerebrum perfrigeratur, quid patiat, homo, ibid. v. 314. Epist. 19. v. 12.

Cerebrum pinguedinis minimum, glutinositatis plurimum habens, membranam & ossa circa se quomodo accipiat, de Carnib. v. 47.

Cerebrum a pituita erodi, ac colliquari, quando accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 254. ac præ pituita inundare, ibid. v. 247.

Cerebrum plurimum qua capitis parte situm, & qua paucius, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 86. de Cap. Vuln. v. 39. 48. 60.

Cerebrum prudentiam ac aerem omnium primum participare, & sapientiæ causam esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 350.

Cerebrum purgantia per nares adhibere quando oporteat, de Homin. Struct. v. 31.

quandiu Cerebrum quieverit, tandiu homo sapit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 305. Epist. 19. v. 5.

Cerebrum si rodatur, quid patiat, de Gland. v. 104.

ad Cerebrum sanguis multus cum pervenerit, & efferbuerit, quid accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 317.

si Cere-

- si Cerebrum fauciatur fuerit, quid accidere sit
 necesse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 66. Aphor.
 Sect. 6. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 109.
 Cerebrum sentire primum cur contingat, de
 Morb. Sacr. v. 353.
 Cerebrum sonum edere an possit, de Carn. vers.
 167.
 ad Cerebrum spiritum attractum primum perve-
 nire, & sic ad reliquum corpus dispergi;
 & cur non e contra, de Morb. Sacr. vers.
 328. ad 332.
 qualia Cerebrum statuit ac cognoscit, talia quæ
 partes subministrant, ibid. v. 325.
 Cerebrum a stomacho quomodo humectetur, de
 Homin. Struct. v. 46.
 turbationem multam quando sustineant, de
 Glandul. v. 104.
 si circa Cerebrum venæ superevoment. Vide, si
 Venæ circa cerebrum.
 Cerebrum vim plurimam in homine habere, de
 Morb. Sacr. v. 322.
 quibus Cerebrum vulneratur. Vide, si Cerebrum
 fauciatur.
 Cerebris mysteriis initiati Hippocrates & Thessa-
 lus. Epist. 27. v. 161.
 Certamen Gymnicum. Epist. 25. v. 15.
 Certaminibus prohibiti cur fuerint multi, de Ar-
 tic. Sect. 1. v. 186.
 Certitudinem exactam in arte non reperiri, ne-
 que sanationis, neque morris, de Ver. Med.
 v. 129. 132. 178. 182. de Morb. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 279. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 150.
 Cervi adipis usus. Vide Adipis Cervi.
 Cervi caro qualis, de Diat. ij. v. 187. de Morb.
 Sacr. v. 29.
 Cervi cornu usus. Vide Cornu Cervi.
 Cervi filius, & quomodo appelletur. Epist. 27.
 v. 49. 56.
 Cervi medullæ usus, ad molliendum, & purgan-
 dum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 165.
 Sect. 3. v. 254. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v.
 365. ij. Sect. 3. v. 344. 377.
 osculo uterorum indurato, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 282. 290. 300.
 uteris inflammatis, ibid. Vide etiam medullæ,
 v. 425.
 Cervi pudendum. Vide Pudendi.
 in Cervice tendines retrosum cum agrotant.
 Vide, cum Tendines retro.
 Cervicæ uterorum prope pudendum sita, &
 ampla existente, os uterorum extra puden-
 dum quando excidat, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 146.
 Cervicem in angina foris quibus integendum, &
 quid apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 69.
 ad Cervicem dolores paulatim a pede quando
 perveniant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 204.
 Cervicem inurere, medulla spinali resiccata, quo-
 modo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 332.
 Cervicem repandam juxta magnum verticillum
 habere qui cogantur, de Artic. Sect. 3.
 v. 13.
 Cervicem scarificare quando oporteat in Hycta-
 lope, de Visu, v. 35.
 Cervicem validam (vel longam) habentes qua-
 les sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 5.
 Cervicem uterorum ultro pudendum sitam ha-
 bentibus, qui morbus fiat, de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 1. v. 46.
 Cervices longæ quomodo considerandæ, de Morb.
 Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70.
 Cervicis articulum repandum esse, de Artic.
 Sect. 3. v. 106.
 Cervicis bubulæ usus, in retum affectionibus, de
 Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 182.
 Cervicis dolor. Vide Dolor.
 Cervicis erectæ spiratio in quibus fiat. Vide Spi-
 ratio, & Spiratione.
 Cervicis nervium quid doleant, de Morb. ij. Sect.
 1. v. 261. 270.
 Cervix anginis, morbum graviolem, vel levio-
 rem quando significet. Præn. v. 346. 350.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 191.
 Cervix articuli femoris natura obliqua quomodo
 in acetabulo vehatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v.
 313. 427.
 Cervix in morbo sacro quando convellatur, de
 Morb. Sacr. v. 198.
 Cervix tenuis cujus hominis sit, de Morb. Pop.
 ij. Sect. 6. v. 5.
 si Cervix uterorum dura fiat, quomodo cogno-
 scatur, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect.
 1. v. 251. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 295.
 de Steril. v. 281.
 Cervix uterorum, multis tenuibus venulis ad te-
 larum aranæ similitudinem, quando varie-
 getur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 385.
 Cerussæ usus, ad aurem fluentem in dolore ca-
 pitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 185.
 ad molliendum, & cicatrices decorandum, de
 Ulcer. v. 205.
 ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 32. 34. 66. de
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 36.
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.
 v. 216.
 si uteri ex partu fuerint inflammati, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 1. v. 288.
 Cessio ossis intro, & non amplius sedes, quan-
 do sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 109.

C Ante H

- Charionis apud Demænetum decumbentis mor-
 bus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 Chalcedonii morbus, ibid. iv. v. 15.
 Chalcitidem & alumen, torrere quomodo opor-
 teat, de Ulc. v. 196.
 Chalcitidis usus, ad hamorrhoidas curandas,
 de Hamor. v. 71.
 ad molliendum, & cicatrices expulsiendum, de
 Ulc. v. 222.
 ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 41. 42. 54. de
 V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 458.
 ad sanguinem, ex naribus, & intestino fluen-
 tem sistendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 426,
 de Fist. v. 100.
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 141. 151. 196.
 Chamæleonis nigri usus, ad ulcera, ibid. v. 158.
 191.
 Chamæleonis radicis usus, ad menses, & secun-
 das ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers.
 17.
 Characterem dictionis possibile esse servare. Vita,
 v. 64.
 Charien quid, radicis usus ad fœtum mortuum
 ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 73.
 Charioni quid contigerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 3.
 Charitis morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 150.
 Charonis morbus, ibid. iv. v. 311.
 Chartadi quid acciderit, & qualis morbus, ibid.
 vij. Sect. 1. v. 124. 171.

Chartæ ustæ usus, ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 66.
 Chemæ mensura, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 425. Sect. 5. v. 131. 143. 172. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. 234.
 Cherioni quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 25.
 Chirurgia non contingere quod velis, valde turpe esse, de Med. v. 68.
 Chirurgia qualis, secto dolorem, secanti ignominiam multam inducat, ibid. v. 93.
 Chirurgia vulnerum in militia acceptorum, circa extractionem telorum, qui uti velit, quid facere debeat, ibid. v. 124. ad finem.
 ad Chirurgiæ officinam quæ spectent. Chir. Of. fic. v. 5.
 Chirurgiæ operariis locum daturum se dicit Hippoc. in calculo laborantibus. Jus, v. 17.
 Chirurgiæ pars maxima quæ existat, de Med. v. 131.
 Chirurgiam omnem scripto exquisite prodere, non facile esse, sed ex scriptis formam ac imaginem concipere oportere, de Articulis. Sect. 2. v. 118.
 circa Chirurgiam, quæ recte, vel non recte fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 103. ad 113.
 Chirurgiam qualem rite aggrediatur, qui signorum expertus est, de Med. v. 133.
 in Chirurgiis, quæ per sectionem, aut ustionem fiunt, velocitas vel tarditas quando laudanda, ibid. v. 52. ad 60.
 Chemicis mensura de Morb. iij. v. 402. 407. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104. 372. 376. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 69. 262. 265. 406. 407. 419. Sect. 3. v. 38. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 424. 506. Sect. 4. v. 48. 294. 301. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97. 98. Sect. 3. v. 203. 419. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 70. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 Cholera quem & quando corripuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 56.
 Cholera sicca quid vocetur, & quando fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 350. 363.
 Choleram quid generet, ibid. v. 356. 360.
 Cholericæ affectiones bilis sursum ac deorsum exeuntis. Vide Affectiones.
 Chorda nervea ad extrahendum polypum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 422.
 Chordapsus. Vide Volvulus.
 Chrysitis quid, & ejus usus ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 29. 33. 43. 44.
 Chrysocollæ usus, ad intestini recti inflammationem, de Fist. v. 79.
 ad uterorum ulcera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 117.
 Chrysos, hoc est, aurum, quis vocaretur, & quid fecerit. Epist. 27. v. 61. 77. 79. 82. 87.

C Ante I

Cibaria ad augmentum, robur, & sanitatem, magis & minus facientia, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 290.
 flatum, vel ructum, vel tormen, quando non faciant, ibid. v. 170. 190.
 levissima, & gravia quæ sint, ibid. vers. 171. 176.
 Cibi abstinentiam præter morem qui facilius ferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 91.
 additiones, & detractiones, quando, & quomodo faciendæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 195. de

Sal. Diæt. v. 18. 87. 104. de Diæt. j. v. 459. iij. v. 43. 146. ad 150. 174. 195. 209. 234. 236. 256. 262. 265. 273. 298. 306. 356. de Insomn. v. 36. 50. 58. 62. 93. 148. 171. 178. 189. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 148. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 399. 407.
 Cibi per alvum quando secedant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 237.
 Cibi alvum sistentes, vel solventes, qui, & quibus convenient, & quomodo id faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 26. 36. de Diæt. iij. v. 187. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137. 159. 182. 202. 226. 256. Sect. 2. v. 147. Sect. 3. vers. 264. 306. 347. 364. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 178. Sect. 2. v. 250. 270. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 329. 441. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 283. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 436. ij. Sect. 1. v. 367.
 Cibi calefcentes in corpore quid causent, de Diæt. iij. v. 248.
 calidi alvum quando sistant, vel subducant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 250.
 calidiores alias calefacientibus existentes, quid faciant. Ars, v. 233.
 per caliditatem quibus excludantur, de Diæt. iij. v. 302.
 cur Cibi non concoquerentur in nobis, si potius in pulmonem procederet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 280.
 Cibi in corpore quando superentur, & quando cibi superent ipsum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 251.
 crudi quando secedant in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 138.
 cucumeris sylvestris odorem habere quibus videantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 166.
 Cibi debiles ac leves, vel fortes quid faciant in corpore, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 219. 222.
 debilibus præparandi qua ratione sint, & exhibendi, ibid. v. 167.
 debiliores, aut fortiores quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 80. 83. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105. 276.
 debiliores vitam brevem habent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 29.
 quod Cibi deferant de corpore etiam id, quod morbosum est, quid sit inditio, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 237.
 Cibi eadem die exire de corpore cur non possint, ibid. v. 260. non exhibendi quando sint in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 experientia quomodo opus habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.
 Cibi fastidia, dysenteria, vel lævitate intestinorum, quando mala, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 81. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 4.
 ex lateris dolore quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 339.
 in morbis quos concomitarent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 42. 49. iij. Sect. 2. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 15. 81. 118.
 in ventre habere mulierem quando ostendant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 104.
 vomitum futurum quando indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 191.
 Cibi fastidium, in aqua intercute si accedat, quid sequatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 158.
 si foetus, aut quid aliud in utero corrumpatur, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 438. ij. Sect. 2. v. 421.
 medica-

- medicamento sursum purgandum esse, quando indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 23. Epist. 21. vers. 2.
- per menses duos sine febre cui duraverit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 320. vij. Sect. 2. v. 220.
- mensibus male prodeuntibus, quando incidat, mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 233. 257.
- ex mœrore cui factum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 279.
- in morbo diuturno, malum, Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 5.
- nigrorum vomitum quando significet, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 365.
- prægnantem si corripit, fœtum corrumpi quando timendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 39. 44.
- ex puerperiis male, vel nimium prodeuntibus quando adsit, ibid. v. 204. 291. 319.
- relictum post morbum, quid ostendat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- in suppuratis quando malum. Præn. v. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 312.
- Cibi in febribus dandi qua ratione sint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192. Sect. 3. v. 274. 279. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 144. Sect. 2. v. 294. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 97.
- Cibi fortes quos perturbent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 31.
- inconcocti quando secedant, pure in ventre existente, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- Cibi indigos esse non debere, quibus humiditas conducit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- cum Cibi insunt, minorem mordacitatem intestino quid inferat in tenesmo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- Cibi & labores contrarias vires inter se habentes, quomodo conferant ad sanitatem, de Diæt. j. v. 31. 34.
- Cibi labores in quibus superent. Vide ubi Labores.
- in lenteria quales secedant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 268.
- si Cibi maneat in ventriculo ampliore tempore, quam opportunum est, quid accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 261. 269. Vide si Cibi plures.
- Cibi medicamenta quomodo existant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 278. de Med. Purg. v. 6. 10. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- in morbo hepatico quid causent aliquando, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 193. 195.
- ubi Cibi multum sumpsimus, cur quandoque cibum adhuc appetamus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 185.
- dum Cibi per multum tempus in ventre non concoquuntur, quid patiat corpus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 273.
- Cibi nihil accipientes, quantum vivere possint, ibid. v. 249.
- Cibi parandi quomodo sint pro ægris, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105. 167.
- Cibi partim celeriter superantur, partim tarde, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 41.
- partim deorsum premuntur, partim sursum vergunt, de Diæt. j. v. 227.
- si Cibi plures quam opportunum est, intus maneat, & alii cibi superingerantur, quid accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 4. Vide si Cibi maneat.
- cum Cibi plus solito in ventrem ingressi sunt, quid accidat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- Cibi quales parum utilitatis afferant, & parum lædant, si quis tempestive, aut intempestive ipsis utatur, ibid. v. 203.
- quales, quando, & quomodo exhibendi, post æquinoctia, de Diæt. iij. v. 75. 108.
- æstate accedentes, cum plejas orta fuerit, ibid. v. 83. 86.
- ubi alimentum forte, vel leve corpori offerre, voles, ibid. ij. v. 359.
- in alvi profluviis, recrementa ciborum speciem referentia habentibus, de Sal. Diæt. v. 88.
- in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 57.
- in aqua intercute, seu in hydrope, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 36. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 243. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 120. 146. 177.
- articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- in autumno, de Sal. Diæt. v. 19.
- Cibo per alvum liquido inconcocto secedente, de Diæt. iij. v. 274.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 294.
- in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 347.
- in curatione ad conceptum, de Supes. v. 211. de Steril. v. 147.
- debilibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 158. ad 168.
- in dysenteria, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 262.
- in ebriis voce privatis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 295.
- cum excreationem facere oportet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- in febre interficiente, ac singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242. 279.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 196. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 23. 27. 42. 69. 132. ad 142. 184. 193. 218. 238. 265.
- formæ peregrinæ corporibus seu monstris apparentibus in somnis, & hominem perterrentibus, de Insomn. v. 171. 189.
- si genitura retineat mulier, quæ pro conceptione curatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 327. 334.
- horrentibus in gymnasiis, de Diæt. iij. v. 362. 364.
- in hyeme, de Sal. Diæt. v. 22. de Diæt. iij. v. 29. 48. 67.
- si inexercitati derepente laboraverint, & colliquationem carnis fecerint, de Diæt. iij. v. 256. 262.
- in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 200.
- medulla spinali resiccata, ibid. v. 329.
- mensibus pituitosis ac pelliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 309.
- in morbis a capite fientibus, vel ipsius capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137. 159. 182. 202. 210. 226. 256.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 201. 265. 269. 280. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 219. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291. nigro, ibid. v. 364. 378. pituitoso, ibid. v. 321.
- regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 147. 160. iij. v. 140.
- ructuoso, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 306. siccatorio, ibid. v. 264. venarum cavarum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 441.
- morbum aut insaniam significantibus somniis, de Insomn. v. 189.
- mulieribus, & cur, de Sal. Diæt. v. 78.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, seu puerperiis male

male purgatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 120. Sect. 2. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 238. 260. Sect. 3. v. 516. 535.
 pectore, & dorso diruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 192.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 in pituita alba, & alia populari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 332. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7. 17. 40. ad 47.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 234. 253. ij. v. 315.
 in pneumone, seu pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 99.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 122. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 180.
 pulmonis arteria exulcerata, aut vase alio rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 23. 30. 36. 57.
 in pulmonis inflammatione, ibid. v. 151. Morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58. tuberculo, ibid. v. 145.
 in quartana, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 214. 218.
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 346. 375. 399. 407. 409.
 in repletionibus, de Diæt. ij. v. 146. ad 150. 187. 197. 218. 225. 256. de Infomn. v. 33.
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, aut liquido, & putrefacto, seu sicco & perusto, de Diæt. ij. v. 290. 307. 329. ad 335.
 secretionem in corpore humida & pituitosa facta, & in externam circumferentiam illapsa, de Infomn. v. 53.
 secretionem circuitui contrariam corpori contigisse, significante somnio, ibid. v. 186.
 in splenis morbo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 208. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 274. 277. 303. 322. 345.
 in stolidis, de Diæt. j. v. 473.
 in suppuratis, de Loc. Homiñ. Sect. 2. v. 14. ad 17. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 269. 280. 285. 292. Sect. 3. v. 242.
 in tabidis, de Loc. Homiñ. Sect. 2. v. 20. 26. 36. 51. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 347. 355. Sect. 3. v. 6. 28. 50. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235. 263.
 in tertiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 203. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 178.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 23. 41. 65. 69. 77. 93. 123.
 in vere, de Sal. Diæt. v. 7.
 in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 142.
 si uteri prociderint foras egressi, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 49. 69. 72. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 120. 140. 143. de Steril. v. 489. 505. 508.
 uteris agglutinati, seu coxam contingentibus, ac incumbenibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 23.
 aqua intercute laborantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.
 commotis, in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 386. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194. Conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 308. 332. ad coxam, seu latus, seu præcordia, decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 112. 240. 271. Sect. 2. v. 328. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 383. Sect. 2. v. 47. 51. erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 158. 160. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24. fixis, seu suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 283. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 436. hiantibus, præter naturam, de *Pini Index.*

Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 172. inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 398. ij. Sect. 1. v. 367. Sect. 2. v. 402. obduratis, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 270. obliquis seu transversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 346. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108. ex partu dolentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 420. pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 183. 206. 217. 238.
 Cibi qualitatem in temporibus quomodo requirant, de Humor. v. 166.
 Cibi in sano foras juxta quam rationem prodeant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 274.
 Cibi secedere quando nolint in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 97.
 Cibi semel, bis, aut pluries in die accepti, quibus convenient, vel non, & mutatio hujus usus quid causet, de Vet. Med. v. 145. ad 175. de Salub. Diæt. v. 43. 70. de Diæt. ij. v. 418. ij. v. 28. 322. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 143. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 38. Sect. 2. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 308. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 71. Sect. 2. v. 58. ad 95. Sect. 4. v. 332. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 56.
 Cibi singuli facultatem habeant, ex quibus conjectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 162.
 Cibi in spleneticis quando non secedant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 205. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 Cibi in tetano per nares quando reddantur, & quando pectoribus adhæreant, & suffocationem inducant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 339. 367. de Dieb. Jud. v. 54.
 si Cibi in ventre non maneat, in fluxu expartu, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 2. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 331.
 Cibi in ventre a quo frigeant, & humectentur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 272.
 Cibi ventri diu quando immorentur, de Fract. v. 96.
 Cibi victus simplex. Vide Victus simplex.
 in Cibi usum venientia omnia quæ nascuntur, quas facultates e terra trahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 63.
 a Cibi abstinendum quando sit, & qualibus, si anhelationes corripuerit mulierem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 154.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 arteria, aut vase aliquo alio pulmonis convulso, aut vulnerato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 36. 78.
 calcaneo affecto, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 93.
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 370.
 in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 186. 212. de Steril. v. 125. 148.
 quibus dolores fiunt ex visceribus, five ex exercitiis, five ex aliquo alio labore, de Sal. Diæt. v. 106.
 in doloribus ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 160.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 182. 184. 218. 238. 265.
 si genituram postridie retineat mulier ubi cum viro coivit, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 327.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 209. livido de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291. nigro, ibid. v. 363. pituitoso, ibid. v. 319.
 F 321.

321. sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 26. siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 259.
- si mulierem concipere velis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 478.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 263.
- in pleuritide sicca, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- in pheimone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 58.
- si secundæ decedere non possint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 30. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 370.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 281.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- terram nigram & combustam in somnis videntibus, de Insomn. v. 148.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 15. 41.
- si uteri ex pudendis exciderint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 59. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 130. 144. de Steril. v. 497.
- uteris conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 329. ex partu dolentibus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 418. pituita impletis, aut eorum acetabulis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 446. 462.
- a Cibus abstinere quando accidat, in hydrope. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 129.
- a Cibus abstinere quando non debeat in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 140.
- Cibus æstum, flatum, morsum, repletionem, aut tormen facientibus, quid liberet, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- a Cibus æqualibus æqualiter nutriri corpus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- a Cibus bilis & pituita quid pariantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 165. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 10. bilis ad quem locum sæcernatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- Cibus, si calefiant fortiter, quid contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 12.
- Cibus calidis quæ partes delectentur, & cur, de Humid. Usu, v. 45.
- a Cibus caput percalefcere, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- si Cibus commodissimis corpori ad alimentum & sanitatem quis intempestive, aut pluribus, quam par est, utatur, quid causent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- in Cibus considerare quid oporteat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Cibus crudis & incoctis existentibus, quid agendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 99. de Diæt. iij. v. 216.
- a Cibus dentes quando corrodantur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- Cum cibus evacuati fuerint ægri, an solvantur renis dolores, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Cibus excreationem quando, & qualibus facere oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 17. non explendum quando sit in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- cum Cibus expletum est corpus, quid accidat, de Flatib. v. 95.
- ex Cibus flatuosis dolores ubi fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 312.
- Cibus in fluxione oculorum quando attenuandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 238.
- quibus Cibus homines sani in victu utuntur, ad ægrotos uti, quomodo oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105.
- a Cibus humiditas procedens ubi corrumpatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 187.
- de Cibus humore corpus quando fruatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 273.
- a Cibus humores quatuor copiosiores & pauciores quomodo fiant, ibid. v. 15.
- Cibus implendum hydropicum quando sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 23.
- Cibus impletus, in lipyria febre quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 220.
- ingestis in ventrem, perfrigerationem a potu cur facere oporteat, de Nat. Puer. v. 391.
- interceptis, seu cibum fastidientibus, singultum quid indicet. Præd. j. vers. 127. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 276.
- si a Cibus labores superentur, quid patiat, homo, de Diæt. iij. v. 152.
- a Cibus modicis impleri, in quo morbus accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- Cibus modicis utendum in quibus sit affectibus, de Diæt. ij. v. 515. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 182. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 219. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 72. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 398. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 82. 111. de Steril. v. 508. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 44. vij. Sect. 2. v. 211. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 94. de Ulcer. v. 7. de Visu, v. 42. Vide etiam Cibus paucis.
- Cibus multis quando utendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 17. de Diæt. iij. v. 172. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 6. 58. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 289. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 407. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 186. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 2.
- in Cibus omnibus aliquid anuosi, & biliosi, & pituitosi, & sanguinei esse, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 24. 64. 178.
- Cibus omnigenis quando explendum, ac vomere faciendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 139.
- si Cibus opus habuerit fons quidam in corpore, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 181.
- a Cibus partus quando promovendus, de Superf. v. 27.
- Cibus paucis utendum in quibus sit affectibus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 101. de Diæt. j. v. 473. de Insomn. v. 111. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 159. 295. Sect. 2. v. 235. Sect. 3. v. 137. 279. 321. 336. 347. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 200. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 69. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 238. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 193. Sect. 2. vers. 143. de Steril. v. 506. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 112. de Ulcer. v. 249. Vide etiam Cibus modicis.
- Cibus pluribus quid utantur in morbis. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 70. Sect. 7. v. 80.
- a Cibus & potibus, quæ partes inflentur in fœtu, Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 130.
- Cibus puris, quibus utendum, de Diæt. iij. vers. 108. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 409. Sect. 2. v. 120. 210.
- Cibus qualia profint considerandum, de Humor. v. 57.
- ex Cibus, qui nobis incommodi sunt, & ingesti hominem lædunt, unusquisque qualis sit, de Vet. Med. v. 227.
- Cibus quiete compactis quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 42.

ubi Cibus refeceris, indito in nares medicamento, pharmacum purgans cui exhibendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 280.

a Cibus rigor quando fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 170.

a Cibus in ventriculum procedentibus quid trahat corpus, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 66.

ex Cibus ventriculus quando inflammetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 40.

a Cibus vomendum qualibus & quando sit, gracilibus ac debilioribus, & quibus alvi non probum transitum habent, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 62. ad 72.

in hyeme, de Diæt. iij. v. 42. ad 47.

luna pati in somnis visa, & ad civitates corpori offensam esse denotante, de Insomn. v. 56.

mensibus pituitosis & pelliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.

in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.

in pituita laborantibus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 4. ad 15.

pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 121.

in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 139. 171. 192. 194. 263. 285. 318.

in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 354. Sect. 3. v. 7.

Cibus vulgaribus utentibus, ac laboribus necessariis, &c. quomodo victum facere conveniat, de Diæt. iij. v. 18.

a Cibo actiones obire magis, quam jejunis, quibus conferat, ibid. j. v. 502.

Cibo ampliore corpora humectare quibus oporteat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 18. Epist. 21. v. 2.

sine Cibo degere quot diebus debeat, si ex partu sanguinem vomat mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 8. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 338.

a Cibo ad dies septem qui abstinerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 179.

sine Cibo esse, & cibum ampliorem accipere non posse & ubi sine cibo manet, aut cibum accipit, quid accadat, in morbo nigro, aut siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 251. 357.

sine Cibo existens quidam, quid pateretur, & cum cibum accepisset, melius haberet, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 26. ad 31.

cum Cibo implentur, in renem qui dolor, & quid vomant, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11.

cum sine Cibo manent in febre a bile, quid offendant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 163.

in Cibo medicamenta mulieres pueri quando offerant, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 182.

Cibo & potu immodice usos quid pati sit necesse. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 64.

Cibo pravo utentes, quando exolvantur. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 55.

Cibo premendum quando sit in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 336.

Cibo quanto utendum, in fracturis, & luxationibus cum ulcere, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 94. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 112.

si ex ore male oleat mulieri, & gingivæ nigrae fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 111.

si a Cibo recens accepto, & alvo nondum subevacuata, febris inceptit, cum dolore, aut sine dolore, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 128.

Cibo statim opus quando haberet homo, ubi ventrem exonerasset, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 243.

ex Cibo tali, vel tali, afflictio eadem an semper proveniat, de Vet. Med. v. 382.

Cibo trasimovere ægrotum quando liceat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 278.

a Cibo vomendum quando sit in diarrhœa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 5.

Ciborum ascensionem quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 343.

Ciborum crudorum rejectiones quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 18.

Ciborum excessus cui vitandum, de Diæt. j. vers. 487.

exclusiones cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 398.

exhibitiones, ac secretiones integras esse, quid in sonis significet, de Insomn. v. 121.

facultates, & vires considerandæ, de Diæt. j. v. 26. ij. v. 73. 357. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 162.

Ciborum fastidium una cum febre inducentes dolores lumborum, & præcordii, quid indicet. Præd. j. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 113.

Ciborum gravitas quando major sit in typho, quam cum sanus esset, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 117.

Ciborum inconsumptorum repletionem, & secretionem, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 169.

cum Ciborum multitudini parem laborem non adjungit homo, quid patiat, de Flat. vers. 88.

cum Ciborum multorum ingestione cur multum spiritum ingredi sit necesse, ibid. v. 90.

Ciborum oblationes in exacerbationibus an danda, de Humor. v. 64.

Ciborum potuumque repletionem ac vacationem fieri victus rationem, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 1.

ex Ciborum resiccatione quid patiat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 26.

Ciborum speciem referentia recrementa habentibus in alvi profluviiis, quid agendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 85.

Cibos non admittere, se aversari quando accadat, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 165.

quibus dolores ex mensibus circa supernam partem, & intestinum tenue alvos humectant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 157.

in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 270. 332. 342.

si in ventre habeant mulieres, de Sterilit. vers. 84.

Cibos alentes nos medicamenta esse quantum putandum, de Med. Purg. v. 6.

alienos appetere prægnantes cur accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 142.

Cibos anhelantes adhuc ex fatigatione, assumere qui debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 39.

appetere, vel non, quando accadat in suppuratione, & quid hoc indicet. Præn. v. 248. 259. 265. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers. 300. 310. 320.

Cibos assuetos, etiam non bonos, facilius ferri, quam insuetos, etiam non bonos, facilius etiam non malos, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 98. 100.

Cibos aversantes medicamentis purgare quando non oporteat. Præd. j. v. 91. 93. Epist. 21. v. 30.

Cibos aversantes quando melius liberentur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 46.

- Cibos concoctos quid deferat, de Morb. iv. vers. 235.
 conquire ventriculus, quando, & quovis nequeat, de Diat. iij. v. 216.
 ad Cibos conjectura facta, deambulandum. Vide Deambulandum.
 Cibos crudos, & inconcoctiores quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 211.
 post Cibos deambulare quando debeat in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 246. 268.
 inter Cibos differentiam multam esse, de Diat. iij. v. 9.
 si Cibos eadem die egeret corpus, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 257.
 si Cibos edere poterit, & ad laborem impotens fuerit, quid accidat in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 158.
 qui Cibos eructant postridie, quid patiantur, de Salubr. Diat. v. 98.
 post Cibos eructationes evenire cur plurimis soleant, de Flatib. v. 93.
 Cibos exhibere vigentibus morbis, & in inflammatione, an liceat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 num Cibos fastidientibus, non vomentibus, spes sit nigra proditura esse. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 116.
 Cibos fastidire, ad finem quibus accidat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 45.
 pessimum signum quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 65.
 Cibos fortissimos cui edendum. Vide Edulia.
 Cibos gracilescere, vel pinguescere volentibus, quæ ratione exhibendum, de Salubr. Diat. v. 39. ad 46.
 cum Cibos humidus carnes combibunt, qui typhos fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 Cibos ingestos venæ quando non suscipiant, de Salubr. Diat. v. 94.
 circa Cibos intemperantiæ consideranda, de Humor. v. 98.
 Cibos intercipientes dysenterici, quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 109.
 Cibos jucundos, vel injucundos, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 180.
 libenter accipere quem oporteat, & ab ipsis non affligi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 162.
 mediocres esse debere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.
 Cibos in morbo crasso edere si non possit, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 203.
 parce sumere qui debeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 463.
 penitus auferre quando oporteat, in fracturis ossium cum ulcere, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 372.
 Cibos pituitosissimos cui edendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 36.
 plures expetere cur soleat tenesmus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 289.
 cum Cibos plures, liquidos, aut siccos ingerit corpus, quam ferre queat, quid accidat, de Flatib. v. 87.
 plures solito quis acceperit, quando revomendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 277.
 Cibos præbere in pleuritide quando non oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 79.
 qua copia offerendum, ibid. v. 265.
 Cibos quoscunque concupiscunt ægroti, quando exhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147.
 siccos, & calidos & aëres, ac urinam cientes, in quibus detrahendum, de Insomn. v. 148.
 Cibos in splenis morbo quando admittat, vel non, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 Cibos succosos valde si quis edat, quæ non multum patiat, ibid. v. 27.
 sufficientes perficere potentibus, cur sorbitiones non sint dandæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 150.
 Cibos superare etiam medicos non potentibus, quid dandum, de Vet. Med. v. 83.
 cum Cibos varios, & dissimiles inter se assumit corpus, quid accidat, de Flat. v. 89.
 Cibos in ventriculo quid coquat, & de se sanguinem in corpore faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 230.
 ad Cibos vespere quibus transeundum, sorbitione mane utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 89.
 Cibos vomere, quando accidat, si uteri inflammati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 136.
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 388.
 Cibos vomere quandoque, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 199.
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 259.
 ubi Cibum accepit, quid accidat, in morbo nigro, ac ficcatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254. 359.
 in pituita alba, ibid. v. 327. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 32.
 qui Cibum assunt interim dum fugunt, facilius ablactationem ferre, de Dentit. v. 19.
 si Cibum averfens mulier uteros doleat, cum febre & rigore, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 417.
 Cibum averfantes, post judicationem, & ex recidivis, qui essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 72. 98.
 purulenta per alvum quando egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 Cibum averfantibus, quando durities circa ventrem quando suppuretur, vel non, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 92. Sect. 3. v. 404.
 Cibum averfari quando accidat, ex hydropico diuturno, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 267.
 mensibus pluribus prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 175.
 ex partu purgata nimium muliere, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 292.
 in superfætatione, de Superf. v. 8.
 uteris conclusis, & mensibus non sentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 62. ex partu inflammatis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 393.
 si Cibum averfetur æger, venæ sectio quando lædat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 81.
 non febriens, pharmacum quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 147.
 mulier, & dormiat, viro misceri non potens, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 267.
 qui Cibum auxerunt, quid pari soleant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 63.
 Cibum bene accipienti, ex ægritudine nihil auferre corpus. Vide ex Ægritudine.
 bene capere in qua tabe accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 37.
 si Cibum capiens, aut cibum non accipiens quis ex morbo non fiat validus, quid indicet. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 8.
 Cibum crudum qui eructent in repletionem, de Diat. iij. v. 213. 216.
 Cibum debilibus post sorbitiones, aut ante, quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 158. 160.
 circa Cibum errata qui, & quomodo cognoscant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17. 104. 112.
 Cibum exhibendum quando non sit, in morbo rutuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 302.
 Cibum

Cibum fastidientes, sudor quando occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 401.
si Cibum fastidierit prægnaus, uteris a labore calefactis, suffocatio quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 115.
Cibum non fastidire cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 49.
si Cibum febricitanti quis det, quem sano exhibet, quid faciat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 81.
Cibum febrienti an offerendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 gustare quando non debeat mulier, si os uteri non recte habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 298.
Cibum ab initio averfantes, aut bene capientes, quando rursus cibum bene capiant, vel fastidiant. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 45.
Cibum injucundum homini quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 281.
Cibum modice quando sumendum, si genituram non suscipit uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82.
 non offerre in febre interficiente quando oporteat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 274.
ubi Cibum pueri acceperunt, quid quandoque excernant, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 184.
Cibum semel in die capere quando debeat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 308.
Cibum siccum assumentes, quando lædantur, de Veter. Medic. v. 93.
si Cibum nonumat homo, neque potum, quot dies ducere possit, de Flatib. v. 58.
Cibum venter quando corrumpat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 287.
Cibum vomere, & una cum cibo bilem & pituitam quando accidat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 375.
ubi Cibus copiosior præter naturam ingressus fuerit, quid faciat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 20.
Cibus deterior, & jucundior. Vide Potus, & cibus paulo.
Cibus famis remedium, de Flat. v. 24.
 foetus corruptionis causa quando sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 47.
Cibus frigidus quid faciat in corpore, de Diæt. ij. v. 421. frigidissimus qui sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37.
si Cibus idem suffecisset homini, qui bovi & equo, diætæ an inventa fuisset, de Vet. Medic. v. 42.
 quibus Cibus intus conclusus est, si quis forbitio-nem dederit, quid faciat, de V.R.A. Sect. 1. v. 101.
ubi Cibus jucundus est, cur quandoque homo attenuetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 283.
Cibus juvenibus, senibus, & in vigore consistentibus, qualis, de Aliment. v. 89.
Cibus large sumendus quando sit in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 6.
 liquidus, inconcoctus per alvum quibus secedat, velint ex intestinorum lævitate, de Diæt. iij. v. 268.
Cibus molestiam quando afferre possit, de Humor. v. 15.
 in pectoribus hæres quando suffocationem inducat in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 367.
 pravus & combustus per alvum cui secederet, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 30.
an Cibus superet labores, aut labores cibos, aut moderate inter se habeant, cur prænosendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 12. 122.

Pini Index.

si Cibus vetustior non subiit ei, qui recens cibum accepit, quid agendum, de V.R.A. Sect. 1. v. 135.
Cibus visceribus quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 15.
 per Cicatricem cutis cur non producat pilos, de Nat. Puer. v. 223.
 ad Cicatricem ulcus citius quando perveniat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 64. 99.
Cicatrices cavas fieri, in quibus ulceribus necesse sit. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 56. de Ulcer. v. 53.
Cicatrices fieri juxta ulcerum vehementiam. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.
Cicatrices magnæ si sint in uteris, quid sequatur, de Sterilit. v. 18.
Cicatrices nigras in tibiis qui habeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 258.
Cicatrices oculorum quando deleantur, & quando nigredinem dealbent, vel visum obscurant, ibid. v. 94. 96. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 135.
Cicatrices pulchra facientia medicamenta, de Ulcer. v. 203.
Cicatrix thoracis vulnerati quando reulceretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 90. 92. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 355.
Cicer vitia peculiaria qualia habeat, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 346.
 ex Ciceri cholericæ bilis eruptiones quæ fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 266.
Ciceri simile quiddam in se habens egestio, qualis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 385.
Ciceris albi vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 151. 308.
Ciceris albi usus, in dolore uterorum, ex potionibus purgantibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 9. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 7. 287. ij. Sect. 3. v. 396.
 in renum morbo ex calculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 345.
 in volvulo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 165.
 ad urinam ciendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 245. de Morb. Morb. j. Sect. 4. v. 300. ij. Sect. 3. v. 321. Vide Cicerum.
Ciceris usus, ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 144.
 secessu sicco & perusto fiente, de Diæt. iij. v. 340. Vide Cicerum.
Cicerum alborum usus, si morbus regius corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148. iij. v. 423. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 367. 371.
Cicerum decoctum infusum quale sit, & quibus conveniat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 55.
 usus in diarrhœa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7.
Cicurum animalium, quæ sicciora, vel humidiora sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 221.
Cicutæ, seu foliorum ejus usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209. 226.
 ad sterilem ob membranam superexcretam in osculo uterorum, de Steril. v. 237.
 si uteri sint in lumbis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 387.
 ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 89.
Cicutæ seminis usus, si intestinum procidat, & sanguis profluat, de Fist. v. 113.
 ad Ciendum idonea medicamenta uterina, de Superf. v. 229.
 ob Cinerem panes subcinericii quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 130.
Cineris farmentitii usus, uteris puerperæ inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 425.

farmentorum vitis usus, ad suffiendum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 214.
 vinaceorum uvæ usus, ad idem, ibid. v. 204. 418.
 Cineris usus, ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 2. 19.
 Cinnamomi usus, in doloribus ex uteris, cum animi deliquiis, pro suffitu, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384.
 ad emolliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 240.
 ad fluxus, pro suffitu, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 212.
 si genitura non suscipit uterus, pro suffitu, ibid. v. 80.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 220. 230.
 in uterorum inflammatione, cum dolore, pro suffitu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 405.
 in quibus Circuitibus judicentur febres, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 47.
 ex Circuitibus morborum clarum quid fiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 26. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 39.
 Circuitibus quinque, aut septem, aut novem, quæ febres judicentur, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88. vj. Sect. 2. v. 39. de Judic. v. 47. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 206. Vide ad Septem.
 Circuitus in corpore qualis sit, de Diæt. j. v. 251.
 per Circuitus exacerbantibus quid faciendum, de Humor. v. 64. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 60.
 Circuitus ad multa consoni, ad foetum, ac ejus alimentum, de Aliment. v. 81.
 Circuitus triplices qui faciat ignis, de Diæt. j. v. 167. 179.
 Circuitum incrementa inter se collata, quid indicent. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 39.
 Circulares cursus quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 467.
 Circulatores, pios se esse simulantes, quid fecerint, de Morb. Sacr. v. 21.
 Circuli faciei, intabe quando rubescant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15.
 Circulis arteria (aspera) qualibus composita sit, de Corp. Resect. v. 2.
 Circulis rubicundis in tibiis, in qua lumborum, & pectoris, seu pulmonis affectione, repleatur ager, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 115.
 Circulo scripto, principium non reperiri, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Circulum ulceris quomodo incidendum, de Capit. Vuln. v. 213.
 Circundare deligatione quas partes oporteat, & cur, Chir. Offic. v. 71.
 in Circunferentiam supernam quid secesserit in creatione, de Carnib. v. 12.
 quæ circumfluunt, contemplari quomodo oporteat, de Humor. v. 25.
 Circunglabra ulcera. Vide Ulcera.
 Circumspeditione post excitationem a sopore, cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 204.
 Circuntensio ante obitum in attenuatione cui facta, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 56.
 Cirrhæus mons. Epist. 27. v. 23.
 Citharædi vocem quomodo intendant, & vociferentur, de Carnib. v. 208.
 quod citius motum, ac discretum est, quando augeat, & quantum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123. vj. Sect. 7. v. 91.
 Citius, vel posterius quæ pariant, de Nat. Puer. v. 504.

quæ citius, aut tardius fiunt, qualia sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31.
 quæ cito tractare oportet, cito tractandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 25.
 Cito urina micta post potum, quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 264.
 Civitas Abderitarum non ignobilis. Epist. 10. v. 27.
 Civitatem, non virum curaturum Hippocratem, dicunt Abderitæ, ibid. v. 24.
 Civitatum aquæ, qualitates, situs, & venti peculiare, ac hominum gentibus, & morbi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 39. 65. 91. 105. 118.
 Civitatum curam gessisse Hippocratem, pestem grassaturam cum prævidisset. Vita, v. 33.

C Ante L

C Lamare insanientem quando accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 316.
 lethale quibus sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 185.
 opisthorono affectum, sive ejulare cur accidat, de Morb. iij. v. 157. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. de Dieb. Jud. v. 60.
 vento in uteris existente quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49.
 virginem quando accidat, de Virgin. Morb. v. 27.
 a Clamore quem arcendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 16.
 Clamyden calefieri qui non sinerent, & cur, ibidem, vij. Sect. 2. v. 318.
 Clangores ex vomitibus quid indicent. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 222.
 Clangorosus ex vulnere qui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 382. 387.
 Claudere oculos ad multum tempus, cur non conducatur lippienti, de Visu, v. 51.
 Claudæ mulieres quando fiant, ex mensibus retentis, & non bene fientibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 158.
 ex puerperiis paucioribus prodeuntibus, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 272.
 ex uterorum motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 286. Sect. 2. v. 404. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 402. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 Claudii qui, & quomodo fiant quandoque ex abscessu ad crura, in pulmonis inflammationibus, Prænot. v. 235. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 273.
 ex coxendicum morbo, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 51. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 312. 331. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 77.
 crure breviori facto ex fractura, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 247.
 ex equitatione, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 197.
 ex humiditate in articulos influente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 143.
 ex luxatione circa genua, aut coxas, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 370.
 ex luxatione pedis cum ulcere, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 77.
 ex nervis, & musculis vulneratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 34. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 124.
 ex typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 56.
 ex venarum cavarum morbo, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 429.

ne Clau-

ne Claudicatio ex sanguine menſtruo retento inducatur, quando periculum ſit, de Natur. Puer. v. 98.

Claudicationes alias alia reparatione, ac appenſione opus habere, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 42.

Claudicationes quibuſ laxatis accedant, de Hum. v. v. 110.

de Claudicationibus quomodo prædixerint quidam. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25.

Claudicationis figuram turpem eſſe, quibus ſit neceſſe, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 89.

Claudicationis modus proprius luxationis coxæ & genu, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 375.

Clavicula cito cur coaleſcat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 288. ad humeri articulum cur fluctuet, ſeu non firma ſit, ibid. v. 328.

Claviculæ alimentum, de Aliment. v. 99.

Claviculæ articuli, figura, fluctuatio, & motus, de Oſs. Nat. v. 34. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 99. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 328.

cur Claviculæ attenuentur, ac liqueſcant.

in aqua intercute, ſive hydrope, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 324. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.

in ſplenericis, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 128. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 269.

in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 112.

uteris aqua plenis, vel inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 143. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 72. ij. Sect. 2. v. 393.

Claviculæ conſpicuæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 49.

Claviculæ dolor quando fiat, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135.

bile in thoracem fluente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 259.

ex cruribus tuberculoſis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 204.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6.

in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 191.

in peripneumonia, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. verſ. 270. de Morb. iij. v. 190. de Dieb. Jud. v. 87. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 284. 285.

in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 76. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 216. 220. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237.

in ſplenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 310.

in tuberculo lateris, ibidem, Sect. 1. verſ. 196. uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. verſ. 92.

Claviculæ dolores in quibus pravi & pernicioſi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 44. 90.

fracturæ ac luxationes, & earum curatio, & damnum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 275. ad 353.

ob Claviculæ fracturam detrimentum quale accedat, ibid. v. 285.

Claviculæ & ſcapulæ velut vinculum quid ſit, ibid. v. 258.

ad Claviculam dolor quibus ac quando factus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 229. 237. 238. vj. Sect. 2. v. 369.

juxta Claviculam utranque quæ venæ ſpargantur, de Oſs. Nat. v. 85.

a Claviculis diſtentiones nervorum ubi fieri ſoleant in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17.

Clazomenii ad Phrynichidæ puteum decumbentis, morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. verſ. 181.

Pini Index.

Cleanactidis ſupra Heracleum decumbentis morbus, ibid. v. 141.

Cleochi morbus, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 422. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Cleocydis morbus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 14.

Cleogeniſco quid acciderit, ibid. v. v. 371. vj. Sect. 2. v. 171.

Cleomenis filii, & uxoris morbus, ibid. v. v. 318. vj. Sect. 2. v. 218. 399.

Cleomittada ex progenitoribus Hippocratis. Epiſt. 2. v. 6.

Cleotimo futuri quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 128.

Clibano cocti panes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 130. iij. v. 75.

Cliniæ, & ſororis ejus morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 368. vj. Sect. 2. v. 409.

Clonigus in Abderis quid paſſus, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 474.

Clyſter qualis, quando, ac quomodo adhibendus, ſi alvus denſa & aſtricta eſſe videatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 410.

in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 35. iij. verſ. 121. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 25.

in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 174. 184. 187. Sect. 3. v. 106.

capite repleto & calefacto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 228.

in capitis dolore cum vocis interceptione, ibid. iij. v. 96.

in cholera ſicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 366.

ſi cibus vetuſtior ei, qui recens cibum accepit, non ſubierit, & febris adſit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 136. Sect. 4. v. 88.

ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 426.

in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 301. 309. 331.

in doloribus ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 153. 162.

in febre ardente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 9.

interficiēte, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 281.

cum flatuſ graveolentes prodierint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 92. 94.

cum gravitas ad lumbos devenerit, ibidem, v. 88.

in mole conceptu, per ſedem, de Morb. Muliebrib. j. Sect. 3. verſ. 315. de Steril. verſ. 368.

in morbis comitialibus, & ſemiſideratis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 58.

in morbo corruptorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. verſ. 385. craſſo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. verſ. 232. 236. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. verſ. 241. livido, vel nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. verſ. 289. 366. ructuoſo, ibid. verſ. 300.

ſiccatorio, ibid. v. 265.

in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 293. 294. 300. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 68. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 25. 245. 249.

in pituita alba, vel populari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. verſ. 336. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 22.

præcordiis inflammatis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 32.

ſi præcordium doloroſum fuerit, aut elevatum, aut obliquitatem, & ſatietatem habuerit, ibid. v. 171.

puerperiis non purgatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.

pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. jii. v. 83.

in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 304. 306.
 in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 343. Sect. 3. v. 23.
 in terano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 368.
 si tomen in alvo inferna oboriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 343.
 in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 105.
 si venter calefiat, seu inflammatus sit, uteris fixis, seu suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 437.
 voce intercepta a capitis dolore, de Morb. iij. v. 96.
 in volvulis, ibid. v. 178. 181. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 227. 230. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 173.
 quibus urinæ in principio tenues sunt, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 132. 135.
 uteris erysipelatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 159. fixis. Vide Supra, si venter calefiat.
 Clysterem immisso, sedem per spongiam quando obturandum, de Morb. iij. v. 182.
 Clysterem non adhibendum quando sit, in febre ardente, ibid. v. 72.
 Clysterem auricularium non adhibere in surditate, cui contulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 354. vij. Sect. 2. v. 185.
 Clysterem in febribus quando adhibendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 172. 179. 191. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 136. Sect. 4. v. 88. 132.
 Clysterem ad hæmorrhoidem curandam quomodo parandum, de Hæmorrh. v. 62. 64.
 per Clysterem infundenda quæ sint in uteros, si aqua ex pudendis fluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 233. 237.
 si pus in ipsis fuerit, de Steril. v. 207.
 si ventus in ipsis sit, & genitura, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72.
 si ulcerati fuerint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 199.
 per Clysterem infusum quando adhibendum, si in alvi egestionibus velut ramenta subsident, de Judic. v. 95.
 si ex febre lipyria rigor, dolor, & febris per caput fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 223.
 in febribus vehementibus, de Medic. Purgant. v. 38.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 110.
 per Clysteres ex alvo quando subducendum, in articulari morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 Clysteri adhibito, alvum infernam quam citissime quando purgandum, de Morb. iij. v. 83.
 Clysteris instrumentum ad colluendos uteros quale esse debeat, de Steril. v. 207. ad 211.

C Ante N

CNeori, vel succi ejus usus, in aqua intercutæ, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 72. 140. 167. 174.
 ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 204. 209. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 160.
 in morbo craffo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 199.
 si partus purgatio pituitosa sit & pelliculosa, aut menses tales, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 110.

in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 36.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 222. in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 139.
 Cnestri usus, ad bilem & pituitam ex utero purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 202. 237. 242.
 ad pituitam per sedem ducendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 75.
 ad uteros inflammatos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 397. ulceratos, ibid. j. Sect. 4. vers. 125.
 Cnici vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 165. 308.
 Cnici usus, ad fluxum resiccandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 228.
 in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 425.
 si partus purgatio pituitosa sit, & pelliculosa, aut menses tales, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.
 in potibus, de Morb. iij. v. 425. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 112.
 in sopore, cum alvo astricta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 493.
 ad uterum purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 160.
 qui Cnidias sententias scripserunt, quæ recte scripserint, vel omiserint, de V.R.A. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 Cnidiorum Bibliothecam publicam igne concremasse Hippocratem, ubi maligne dicat Andreas. Vira, v. 16.
 Cnidii usus, si uteri suffocent, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 107.
 Cnidio cocco quando sub purgandum. Vide Cocco.
 Cnidium granum. Vide Grani.

C Ante O

COatio efficacissima, & innoxia ad spinam dirigendam quæ sit, & quæ secundum naturam, & moderationem admittens, de Arr. Sect. 3. v. 177. 181. 193. 201.
 Coactiones fortes quæ sint, ibidem, Sect. 4. vers. 264.
 Coaguli asinini usus, ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 160.
 Coaguli hædi usus, si ex partu fluxus, seu alvi profluvium corripiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 164.
 Coaguli leporis usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 236.
 Coaguli phocæ pellis usus, ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 233. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 311.
 Coaguli usus, ad sanguinem sistendum, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 426.
 Coalescere quæ non soleant incisa, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 159. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 23. Sect. 7. v. 24. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 120. 121.
 Coarticulatio verticulorum spinæ, qua sit parte, de Oss. Nat. v. 23.
 Coactio ossium qualis fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 379. ad 390. 402.
 Cocci Cnidii usus, in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 344.
 Cocco Cnidio, in pulmonis vasorum affectibus, & splenis morbo, quando subpurgandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 31. Sect. 2. v. 272.
 Cochleæ muci usus, ad sedem elapsam remittendam, de Fist. v. 89.

Coci

- Coci morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 321. vij. Sect. 2. v. 220.
- Coci obsonia delectabilia quomodo parent, de Diæt. j. v. 240.
- Cocta erumpentia, de Humor. v. 25.
- Cocta moderate dandum ad robur, aut refocillationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.
- Cocta utina in principio, & post quartum diem attenuata, quibus perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 270.
- Coctura, aquam mulsam pulchriorem fieri, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- robur ciborum detrahi, de Vet. Med. v. 85.
- Cœlestia omnia valde commode creata esse. Epist. 18. v. 4.
- Cœlestis aqua. Vide Aquæ.
- ex Cœlestium constitutione quæ consideranda, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Cœlo clementi, nteros quando fovendum, & quomodo, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 451.
- ex Cœlo obvenientia, morbos in nobis quando, & quomodo efficiant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 35. 57. 61. 121.
- Cœlum clemens, nubilosum, vel procellosum & nubilum, quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 7. iv. v. 119.
- Cœlum purum solito more videre in somnis, vel contra, quid monstret, de Insomn. v. 38.
- a Cœna deambulandum quando sit, vel non. Vide Deambulandum.
- deambulatio quid faciat, de Diæt. j. v. 454. ij. v. 438.
- exurgere satis quibus sir, & non deambulare, de Diæt. j. v. 511. iij. v. 97. 190. 295.
- Cœna sumpta, vel non, si obambulaverit quis, aut non, quomodo explorandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 106. ad 108.
- Cœnam concoquere, ac edere qui non possint, de Vet. Med. v. 160. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 76. Sect. 4. v. 334.
- detrahare, vel auferre quibus conveniat, de Diæt. iij. v. 144. 208. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 67. 86.
- post Cœnam dormire quibus conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 65.
- Cœnam edere qui non possint, si pransi non sunt. Vide Cœnam concoquere.
- suppuratis, quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 450.
- Cœnandum calida loto cui sit, de Diæt. iij. v. 353.
- Cœnare, alvo evacuata, quibus conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 320.
- mulierem, conceptus gratia quando non debeant, de Steril. v. 124.
- si cœnaverint qui pransi sunt non assueti, quid patiantur, de Vet. Med. v. 154. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 61. Sect. 4. v. 318.
- si cœnaverit qui semel in die cibum præter consuetudinem accepit, quid patiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 76. ad 83.
- Cœni fœtidissimi usus, in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 294.
- Cœnosæ partes. Vide, ubi Partes.
- Coerceri a potu quas oporteat. Vide, a Potu maxime.
- Cogitatio consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 37.
- Cogitationem animæ sui juris non esse, de Insomn. v. 6.
- ex Cogitationibus morbos breviores & graviores reddi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- Cogitatu qualia profint, de Humor. v. 58.
- Cognati morbi quomodo noscendi, ibid. v. 123.
- Cognitiones multa in corpore habere & circa nervorum distentiones, & circa musculorum figuras, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 474.
- quod Cognatum est, & quod per se ipsum, quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 26.
- Cognitio accedentium quæ sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 59.
- Conjecturalis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- Cognitio hominibus per quæ contingant, de Diæt. j. v. 272.
- Cognitio, aut ignorantia qualium, salutem, aut mortem afferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 168.
- Cognitio manifestum quid faciat, de Dec. Orn. v. 49.
- Cognitio ad vitam utilium ac necessariarum purificationum medicina, ibid. v. 56.
- Cognitionem propriam ambitiose qui ostentent. Ars. v. 3.
- Cognitione unde contingat, de Flar. v. 208.
- Cognitionis decoræ scientia, in quibus dispersa. Præn. v. 120.
- Cognoscere eos qui in plurimo tempore judicantur, cur sit difficillimum. Præn. v. 315.
- facile hominem quando liceat, si non paruerit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 68.
- facilius quomodo possimus quæ facienda sunt, de Dec. Orn. v. 108.
- Cognoscere omnibus quæ liceat. Chirurg. Offic. v. 5.
- Cognoscere paucos, mirari multos, de Diæt. j. v. 277.
- Cognosci existentia. Vide Existentia.
- Coi sorori quid evenerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- Coire eunuchi. Vide Eunuchi calvi.
- Coire in morbo nigro an debeat, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 367.
- si Coire mulier cum viro non utatur, uterique patiantur de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- mulieres cum viris soleant, cur magis sanæ sint, si non, minus, de Gen. v. 66.
- Coire cum viro, alacritatem mulieri inducere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 415.
- Coire cum viro, aut misceri, quando & cur nolit, vel nequeat mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 125. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 18. 441. de Steril. v. 266.
- quando debeat, vel non, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 96. 218. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 344. 415. de Steril. v. 233. Vide, cum Viro Coire.
- Coire ulcera quando non soleant, de Ulcer. v. 54. ad 57. 65.
- dum coit cum viro mulier, quando doleat. Vide, Dolere in Coitu.
- a Coitu bilis & piruita quæ patiantur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- Coitu frequentiore, vel pauciore quibus, & quando utendum sit, de Diæt. j. v. 461.
- a Coitu humidi uteri si fuerint, quid inde consequantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 52.
- Coitu multo cum viro si utatur mulier, quid ei accadat, ibid. v. 168.
- si Coitu prægnans non utatur, facilius a partu liberari, de Superf. v. 75.
- in Coitu qui magis delectetur, fœmina, an vir, & quantum, de Genit. v. 63.
- si a Coi-

- si a Coitu ventrem inum doleat, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 480.
- ad Coitum impotentes qui sint, & minime incitentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 178. 223.
- post Coitum, si mulier conceptura, aut non conceptura est, quid sequatur, de Genit. v. 72.
- Coitum mulier quando, valde ægre ferat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 47. 68.
- Coitus cur attenuet, calefaciat, & humectet, de Diat. ij. v. 398.
- Coitus imaginem in somnis quid representet, de Genit. v. 21. 24.
- ad Coitus ministerium pubes a natura creata. Epist. 23. v. 44.
- Coitus morbis qualibus commodus, & quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 30. ad 33.
- Coitus sanguinem calefaciens ac humectans, quid causet, de Genit. v. 68.
- ex Cole excretionem secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 35.
- Colem fricare præ dolore, cum mingit, in quo renum morbo accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 339.
- Coli intestini involutio, longitudo, & usus, de Corp. Refect. v. 23. 24.
- Collapsio ex elevatione, cujus signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- Collapsiones ad extremum ducere cur non oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 14.
- Collata ex toto quid faciant, de Diat. ij. v. 373.
- Collectio ex quarrana annua ad fastigium cui elevata, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.
- Collectio velut ignis feri, sublividum habens ruborem, cui facta, ibidem, vij. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- Collectiones in coxa an sint, quando considerandum. Vide in Coxa.
- intra spinam quid causent, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- ob Collectiones quales, gibbositatis occasio, & distentio plerisque fiat, ibid. v. 19.
- Collectiones tuberculorum impedire, artificiosum haberi, de Med. v. 100.
- Colli, ubi connexio est, dolor cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 140.
- Colli differentiarum considerandarum, de Vet. Med. v. 431.
- Colli dolor, malum & perniciosum quando sit. Præd. j. v. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 26. 330.
- sanguinem erupturum quando significet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 99. Præn. j. v. 226. 240. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 212. Vide Dolor Colli.
- ex Colli dolore, soporoso, sudanti, alvus inflata, quid. Præd. j. v. 138.
- Colli dolores, convulsiones quando afficiant, & tumores circa aurem. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 21.
- Convulsorii, unde. Præd. j. v. 173. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- in febre a partu cui facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 102. 120.
- ac gravitates cum febribus, & sine febribus, quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- mensēs quando extrudant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- sanguinis eruptione quando solvantur. Præd. j. v. 258. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 250.
- Colli glandulæ ab utraque parte quæ, & cur, de Gland. v. 53.
- inflammatio, vel rubor, ac tumor, in angina quando bonum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 43. Præn. v. 350. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 187. 189. Vide Cervix.
- ossa quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 46. 49.
- Colli perfrigerationes. Vide Perfrigerationes.
- verticula intro vergentia in angina quando essent, & collum cavitatem forinsecus conspicuam haberet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- in Collo caro quando & quomodo inurenda in hydropico. Vide Caro.
- Collo cucurbitas, seu spongiam in angina, quando, & quomodo adhibendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21. 44.
- in Collo tumor, ac inflammatio cui esset, & ubi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- ad Collum abscessus, seu illapsus humorum in quibus febribus fieri soleant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 142.
- ad Collum affectio, seu dolor ex inferno ventre quando ascendar, uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- Collum ardere in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 114.
- attenuari in hydrope, & uterorum inflammatione quando accidat, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 324. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 143. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 393.
- Convertere non posse, & obversum esse, quando lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 51. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- Collum decumbentis ægroti quomodo invenire, bonum, vel malum. Præn. v. 46. 49. 52.
- Collum dolentes, perniciose quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- ex rigore perfrigerati, voce destituti quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Collum dolere quando accidat, & cur, ex bile atra in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- Cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 270. iij. v. 42.
- menstruibus retenti, aut pravis existentibus, & male procedentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 77. 229. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 185.
- puerperii purgamentis paucioribus prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- ad Collum dolor si descendat e capite, ipsum relinquens, morbus quando gravissimus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 211. 213.
- in Collum dolor quando incidat, & qualis medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 318.
- menstruibus retentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 123.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 193.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 230. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- Collum dolorosum, lethargici quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 186.
- sanguinis eruptionis in quibus sit signum. Prædit. 1. v. 240. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 212.
- Collum durum & dolorosum, quando perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- immobile, ut una cum capite circumageretur opus cui haberet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- ad Collum si quid contendat, capite gravati, sanguis.

fanguinem quando profundant . Præd. j. v. 224. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 248.

Colligandi vini quæ habeant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 146.

Colligare carnem fomni qui possint, de Diæt. ij. v. 411.

Colligari in hydrope quando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 324.

Colliquatio cerebri, vel partis alterius, fœtum quomodo afficiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 138. ad 142.

Corporis in diversis ægrotis, & affectibus, qualis & quando facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 67. iij. Sect. 3. v. 113. iv. v. 377. vij. Sect. 1. v. 73. 146.

Colliquatio in hepatico, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 2.

in uterorum gestantibus abortum, quando faciat, ibid. v. 160.

a Colliquatione abscessus fieri quomodo contingat, de Humor. v. 92.

qui Colliquationem carnis violentam, ac multam fecerunt, quæ patiantur, de Diæt. iij. vers. 255.

Colliquationes si non accesserint, qui sanari possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 264.

Colliquationes humorum ex calore fieri necesse quando sit, de Jud. v. 38.

Colliquationis, seu consumptionis signa in urina. Præn. v. 181. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 280.

Colliquescens, ex venæ sinistra morbo, quando moriatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 451.

Colliquescere ægrius quæ partes soleant, de Alim. v. 114. 117.

Colluere uteros, in abortientibus quando oporteat, de Steril. v. 415.

Collutiones quando & quomodo faciendæ in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38.

si aqua in uteris, sive hydrops fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 289. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 35.

ad Colluendos, & purgandos uteros tam biliosæ quam pituitosæ mulieris, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 95. Sect. 2. v. 167. ad 210. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 191. ad 202. 210. ad 216. Sect. 4. v. 103. ad 162. 195. ad 217. 232. ad 237. 323. ad 327. 341. 348. ad 356.

ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 430. ad 450.

in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 60.

muliebres, seu ad fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 185. ad 196. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 71. 129. 143. 189. 199. 204. 223. 226. ad 235. 261. 263. Sect. 3. v. 190. ad 196.

in strangulatione ab uteris ad præcordia allapsum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 317. 368.

si uteri aperti sint nimis, & os ipsorum hiarit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 172. Sect. 2. v. 395. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 370. ij. Sect. 2. v. 371. 377.

Collyria uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 404.

Colocynthis longæ usus ad purgandum ratione conceptus, de Ster. v. 178.

Colocynthis silvestris, aut alterius usus, in abortientibus, de Superf. v. 138. de Steril. vers. 416. 421.

ad bilem per sedem ducendam, aut ex uteris purgandam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 132.

de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 183. 196. 211.

Not. Morb. Mul. v. 83. 89.

in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 302.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 201.

menstribus non apparentibus, uteris conclusis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 81. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345.

sanguine intus manente, puero immortuo, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 532.

ad secundum ducendam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 26.

ad uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 194. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 153. Vide Cucurbitæ.

Color albus. Vide Color qualis.

alius ex alio si fiat, longitudinem morbi quando significet, de Judic. v. 89. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 61. Sect. 7. v. 73.

arcuatus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 164. 257. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 256. 285. Sect. 3. vers. 40.

Color bonus, capite calefacto, quando sit, & cur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. 13. 121.

in facie, quando malum, & phrenitidem, aut victus rationem inordinatam, significet. Vide Faciei color.

in homine a quo fiat edulio, de Diæt. ij. v. 157.

Color bonus, vel malum ad ulcerum curationem. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246.

Color, cum calore, faciem quando occupet, post pleuritidem, de Morb. iv. v. 338.

Color in calore sæpe transmutatus, qualis sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 162.

Color decolor factus, quid significet, de Diæt. iij. v. 130.

Color faciei alteratus & permutatus, seu pallidus; aut niger, & lividus aut plumbeus, quando malus. Præn. v. 23. 37. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 328. 343.

si Color in faciem incurrit, qui prius non erat, sive rubicundus, sive niger, quando puris sputum indicet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 276.

Color flammæus in facie cum sudore, in quibus malignus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 8.

Color humorum, de Humor. v. 1.

Color immutatus in pituita populari, quid ostendat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 19.

Color in iucundus mulieri quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 350. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221.

Color linguæ flavus, sive pallidus in febre ardente & peripneumonia. Vide Lingua in febre ardente, & in peripneumonia.

Color lividus. Vide Color qualis, in morbo livido morbi regii. Vide Pallidus color.

mortuorum quibus factus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 355. vij. Sect. 1. v. 357. Sect. 2. v. 12.

Color mutari quando soleat, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78. 248. 285.

in Morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 349.

in splenis morbo, ibid. v. 299.

Color niger mortalis, ideo nigrum pallium habere non debere comitialis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 34. Vide Color qualis.

Color in pejus, aut melius quando vergat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 46.

Color plumbiformis. Vide Plumbiformis.

Color qualis, & quando fiat, vel immutetur, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 159. 162. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.

si Aqua inter cutem in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.

in febre acuta, ac ardente, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 12. 507.

in febre foris ac contactum debili, intus autem ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 185.

in febribus fortibus, ex medicamento, de Med. Purg. v. 32.

in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 189. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 38. 78. 148. 173. 177. 248. 256. 285.

in hepatis vulnere, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 355. vij. Sect. 1. v. 357.

in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 257. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286. 287.

nigro, ibid. v. 361. regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 140. 156. iij. v. 129. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 349. 387. 407. 417. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84. de Dieb. Judic. v. 78.

in morbis hepaticis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 193. 227. 258. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81.

in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 94.

in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 192. 198. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.

in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 54.

in splenis morbo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 203. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 269. 299. 311. 338.

in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 248.

in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 113.

in ventris vulnere, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 497. vij. Sect. 1. v. 355.

si ulceribus impleatur caput, & crura intumescat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 14. 151.

in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 132. 155. 163. 171.

si uteri ad hepar accesserint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 30. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 337.

inflati sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 350. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. perfrigerentur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 99.

Coloratae bene mulieres quæ sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 192. an concipiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 160.

Coloratae bene prægnantes, quid in utero gerant, de Steril. v. 89. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 72.

Colorati bene ac pellucidi qui fiant, de Oss. Nat. v. 300.

Colore ætates temporibus similes, de Humor. v. 188.

Colore bono, Medicus præditus cur esse debeat, de Med. v. 3.

Colore fulvum os in capite quando appareat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 309.

si Colore malo præditi sint caput an doleant quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 310.

Colorem medium inter cæruleum ac marinum habentes, oculi, quales sint, de Visu, v. 7.

ut Colorem meliorem adipiscantur infantes, quid faciendum, de Sal. Diæt. v. 77.

ad Colorem mulieris quando respiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 291.

Colorem mutare, convulsorium quibus sit. Prænot. v. 297. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 141.

Colorem revocare, dispergereque calidæ aspersio- nem, de Humid. Usu, v. 10.

Colorem ulcus quando omittat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 308.

Colores deteriores quorum sint, de Humor. v. 96.

Colores fluxionum observandum, Ars, v. 221. humorum quatuor non esse similes, de Nat. Homin. v. 76.

omnes vomere, hoc est, lividum, nigrum, prasinum, perniciosum esse. Præn. v. 189.

190. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 215.

Colores pallidi cum virore diuturni, quid faciant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233.

Colores peiores egestionum plures, quando ma- lum, vel non. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 32. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 336.

si Colores pravi ad multum tempus juvenibus insint, hi quid patiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 230.

Colores prodeuntium quomodo noscendi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 11.

Colores rubicundi quomodo fiant, de Oss. Nat. v. 300.

similes in quibus rebus non sint, neque in unoquoque ad se ipsum, neque in alio ad alium, de Humor. v. 184.

Colores varios habentes maculas solares in fa- cie, quæ lienterix faciant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129.

Colores vinosi in alvi egestionem cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 72.

de Coloribus considerandum quæ sint, de Hu- mor. v. 187.

in Coloribus dulce ad visum, de Alim. v. 62.

in Coloribus flammeis rubicundis solutæ disente- rix, quid inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 30.

a Coloribus malis, donec liberatum fuerit cor- pus, curatione qui egeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 137.

Coloris immutatio. Vide Coloris transmutatio.

ex Coloris inspectione æstimandum quid sit, tu- berculo in pulmone suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 101.

Coloris mali qui fiant splenici, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 203.

Coloris mellei vina qualia sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 194.

Coloris nigricantis, viridisque quis esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 63.

Coloris reparandi gratia quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 37.

Coloris transmutatio consideranda, de Humor. v. 36. 49.

Colorum mutationes in corpore cur fiant, de Oss. Nat. v. 299.

ante judicationes quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 359.

Columbæ carnis vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 196.

Columbæ carnis usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28.

in morbo hepatico, ac typho, de Intern. Af- fect. Sect. 2. v. 222. Sect. 3. v. 65.

ventre calido ac humido nimis existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 309.

Columella in pudendis si nascatur, quid agen- dum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 60. 62. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 462. 463.

Columella revulsa in febre acuta cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 136.

Columellæ liquecentes in angina significationem pravam quando exhiberent, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.

Columellam quid vocent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 66.

Columnarum usus, ad femur, humerum, spinam & tibiam reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 135. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 88. Sect. 3. v. 155. Sect. 4. v. 342.

Comedere quamplurima quando oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 2.

semel, aut bis, aut sæpe in die. Vide Cibi semel.

Comedere, veratro assumpto, quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 34.

si Comederit plura aut pauca quis, plus aut minus, quando lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 96.

Comitatem quandam cur habere debeat medicus sibi adjunctam, de Dec. Orn. v. 73.

Comitiales atrabiliarios fieri solere, & e contra, & quando hoc fiet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 72. ad 75.

Comitiales fore quos expectandum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 235.

Comitiales juvenes. Vide Juvenibus.

Comitiales morbi. Vide Morbi, & morbo.

Comitiales perniciosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 23.

Comitiales, quando, & qui fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 75. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 34. 47. 56. 74.

Comitiali morbo laborantibus morbi invasionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 314.

Comitialis puer mortuus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 432.

quæ Commanducantur, dentium dolori prodesse, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 52.

Commercia non exigua ægris eum medico esse, de Med. v. 20.

Commisceri quid sit, de Diæt. j. v. 91.

Commisuras ossium plerumque caput & acetabulum esse, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 348.

Committere difficulter maxillam quid indicet, *ibidem*, Sect. 2. v. 83. 96.

Committi ulcera quæ non soleat, de Ulc. v. 53.

Commoda ad Chirurgiæ officinam. Chir. Offic. v. 7.

quæ Commoditate & detrimento sunt disparata. Vide, quæ Disparata.

Commotio per ferreos vectes cur non spernenda, & quando fienda, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 205. 209.

Commotionem iustissime quæ repositio faciat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 94.

Commotiones corpori quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 473.

Commune articulis omnibus luxatis quid sit, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 391. 398.

ex Comuni quid considerandum. Chir. Offic. v. 139. 141.

Communi affectionibus. Vide, quæ Propinqua.

Communicationes quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 67.

Communissimum hominibus omnibus quid sit, & ad id causa morbi, quando referenda, de Nat. Homin. v. 173.

quæ Compacta a calore sunt, alvum sistencia esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 291.

ex Compactis innatantibus quibusdam subsidentiam sublividam, limosam habens, urina periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 256.

Compactum citius, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 78.

an Compactum quiddam, & odorem modicum habens tussiendo rejiciant, quos interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 204.

quæ Comparentia sponte sua profunt, de Humor. v. 44.

in Compedibus magnis vincti multo tempore existentes, quid gestent, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 144.

Complicatis fœtibus ad lateris mollitudinem, aut coxam collapsis in partu, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 278.

Complui se, in somnis si quis putet, sanitatem, vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 107. 109.

Compressio a compressione in quo differat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 158.

Compressio deligationis fracturarum, & luxationum, qualis esse debeat, & cur, & quid faciat. Chir. Offic. v. 55. 57. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 113. ad 122. Sect. 2. vers. 39. 53. 87. 142. Sect. 3. v. 88. 391. 392. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 70.

Compressione magis in prima deligatione qui articulus opus habeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 144.

ex Compressione quæ fieri possint mala, *ibidem*, v. 79.

Compressionis mediocritatis signum, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 101. 104.

Compressis fracturis ossium. Vide in Ossium.

si Compressum leniter se esse dixerit qui deligatus est, terminum recte deligati hæc esse, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 99.

Compressum ultra modum esse, quem nosse oporteat, *ibid.* v. 108.

Comprimenda minus quæ & quando sint, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 59. 69.

Comprimere deligationem paulo magis quando oporteat, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 108. 110. 118. 122. 129. Sect. 2. v. 18.

Comprimere maxime deligationem juxta quem locus oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 116. 193. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 50. Sect. 3. v. 21.

Comprimere ulcus, vel alligare quando oporteat, vel non, de Cap. Vuln. v. 195.

quæ comprimuntur a se ipsis, omnia calidiora reperiri, quam quæ rare posita sunt, de Nat. Puer. v. 334. 336.

quæ comprobamus, an comprobemus, de Diæt. j. v. 190.

Compungere varicem quomodo oporteat, de Ulcer. v. 255.

Concalescere humor in masculis quando nequeat, ad producendum semen prolificum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 112.

Concedere renitentibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 6.

quæ conceperunt, dolores quales pati non soleant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189.

si concepisse genituram mulier cognoverit. Vigenituram concepisse.

Concepisse mulieres quando sibi videantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 457.

quæ concepisse in utero putant, & non conceperunt, menstruis non apparentibus, qualia patiantur, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183.

cum concepisset mulier quædam, qui dolores ipsam reliquissent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 81.

ad Conceptionem, seu ad conceptum, aut concipiendum, uterum læsum si habeat. Vide Concipere mulierem.

ad Conceptionem medicamenta varia, quidque agen-

- agendum; de Superf. v. 108. ad 124. 131. ad 143. 155. ad 216. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 10. 240. ad 256. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424. Sect. 3. v. 407. ad 478. de Steril. v. 95. ad 196. 349. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 49.
- præstantiores, vel minus præstantes, quæ sint mulieres. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- sanguinis vomitus quibus prodest, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 208.
- signum non exiguum quid sit, de Steril. vers. 303.
- ad Conceptum corrupendum, talum subdititium se non daturum, jurat Hippocrates. Jus, v. 16.
- Conceptum impediens. Vide, si Concipere nolit.
- ad Conceptum medicamenta, sive pharmaca, Vide ad Conceptionem.
- ad Conceptum, tempus aptissimum quale sit. Vide Tempus.
- Concepturam mulierem esse, vel jam concepisse, quibus signis nosci possit, de Genit. v. 72. ad 78. de Nat. Puer. v. 48. de Carn. v. 226. de Superf. v. 99. 121. de Steril. v. 70. ad 80. 160. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 99. Vide Prægnantem.
- Conceptus gratia, catapotium acceptum, Vide Mulier crassa.
- si Conceptus gratia mulieri medeberis, Vide ad Conceptionem medicamenta.
- Conceptus molæ causa. Vide Molæ.
- Conceptus mulieribus quo tempore fiat, de Septim. Part. v. 83.
- Conceptus perditus qualis elaboratur, de Carn. v. 221.
- cum Conceptus rectus, sive fœtus num sit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 304. de Steril. v. 357.
- Conceptus retardari a quibus impedimentis soleat, de Octim. Part. v. 55.
- Concipere citius quando soleat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 417.
- difficulus mulieres quando contingat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 138. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- in fluxu muliebri quando bonum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 144. 206. 241.
- magis, aut minus quæ mulieres soleant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Concipere mulierem impedire quid possit, & quid agendum, ut concipiat, de Superf. vers. 100. 194. 208. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 247. 254. Sect. 2. v. 305. Sect. 3. v. 137. 212. 219. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 293. 300. 347. 382. Sect. 2. v. 2. 7. Sect. 3. v. 469. 475. Sect. 4. v. 315. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240. de Steril. v. 5. 19. 24. 28. ad 68. 132. 145. 198. 266. 271. 278. 352. 467. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 79. 106. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 155. 164. 172.
- Concipere nequeunt quales sint, & quid patiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- si concipere nolit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 479.
- Concipere quæ possint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 410. Sect. 2. v. 13. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 187.
- Concipere solita mulier, si non conceperit, utris genituram suscipientibus, quid sit in causa, & quid agendum, de Steril. v. 198.
- Concipere in ventre, cui non conveniat, de Nat. Puer. v. 46.
- quo tempore soleant mulieres. Vide, in Ventre.
- si non concipiat statim mulier cum viro, quando rursus coire debeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 414. de Steril. v. 194.
- ut concipiat in utero, quæ affectio sit bona, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
- ad concipiendum uteros læsos si habeat. Vide, si Mulier a pinguedine.
- Concipiens cito quædam, & perdens, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 162.
- Concha seu conchula pro mensura, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 237. 241. ij. v. 239. 243. 323. 327. 333. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 270. Sect. 2. v. 2. 3. 28. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 164. Sect. 4. v. 3. 283. 325. ij. Sect. 1. v. 528. Sect. 2. v. 51. Sect. 3. v. 234. 296.
- velut Conchæ testam stercus bubulum quando efformandum ad suffiendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 304.
- Conchyliæ qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 212.
- Conchyliorum succis, cui utendum, ibid. ij. vers. 333.
- Concidere totum quando accadat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- an conciderit vulneratus, quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. de Cap. Vuln. v. 170.
- Concinnitas deligationis. Chir. Offic. v. 47. 49.
- Concitari, utero inflammato, quando accadat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 417.
- Concitatio ac permistio, de Humor. v. 29.
- Conclusa esse quæ conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- si conclusi uteri fuerint, quid accadat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 80. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 127. 412. Sect. 2. v. 302. 345.
- si conclusum uterorum osculum, vel stomachus fuerit, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Superf. v. 157. 161. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 411. de Steril. v. 8. 97. Vide Os, uteri, & si uterorum.
- qui concocta in anginis brevi non expuunt, quo modo habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- Concocta medicamentis aggredi oportere, & movere non cruda, & quando, de Humor. v. 67. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Concoctio fluxionum, & humorum quomodo fiat, de Vet. Med. v. 313. 333.
- Concoctiones excrementorum quid significant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 88. 90.
- Concoquere cursus quales possint, de Diæt. ij. v. 457.
- quæ concoqui oportet, conclusa esse oportere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- Concordia omnia esse, discordia existentia, de Diæt. j. v. 190.
- Concors concordi adhærere, ac assidere, ibid. v. 121.
- Concretio in lingua adnata instar lupini cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 365.
- Concretio post mictionem pueris cur magis, ibidem vj. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Concretionem tenuem albicantem circa oculos habere, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 339.
- Concretum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- Concupiscentiæ causa hepar, Epist. 23. v. 28.
- ad Concupiscentiam coercendam, quæ habeat medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 59.
- Concupiscentiam diuturnam ægrotantis quid erigat. Præcep. v. 126.

- Concupiscentias juxta alimentum ex quibus cognoscamus. Epist. 24. v. 8.
- Concussi vehementer in rectitudinem spinæ, quid patiantur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 246.
- Concussio ad dirigendam spinam, quomodo facienda, & quid possit, ibid. v. 46. ad 63. 78. 121. 226.
- mulieris ad fœtum extrahendum, quando, & quomodo facienda, de Exect. Fœt. v. 25. ad 31. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 245. ad 260.
- suppurati ad noscendum qua parte pus sit, quando facienda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 301. iij. v. 358.
- Concussionem quid causet, de Diæt. ij. v. 469.
- Concussum cerebrum. Vide si Cerebrum.
- Condimentaria folia, Vide Foliorum.
- Conditiæ carnes. Vide Carnes.
- si ex conducentibus aliquid non excernatur, & per alvum & per urinam, quando malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 75.
- quæ conducunt homini offerre qui non possit, de Diæt. j. v. 25.
- Conferentia, vel non conferentia, non eadem omni animanti esse, de Flat. v. 80.
- Conferre, & leviter ferre, quæ purgantur, vel vice versa, quando accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 29. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 6. 8. 27. Sect. 4. v. 5. Epist. 21. v. 9.
- Confractio articulorum, malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- Confluxio una, de Alim. v. 45.
- Confusio universorum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Congelari sanguinem, vel non, quando, contingat, de Carn. v. 96.
- Congelatione levissimum ac tenuissimum, quod est in aqua, disperdi, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 315.
- Congenita homini quæ sint, de Nat. Homin. v. 88.
- Congii, ac semicongii mensura de Sal. Diæt. v. 59. de Morb. ij. v. 392. 394. 397. 403. 406. 408. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 267. 281. 328. 345. Sect. 2. v. 318. 371. 362. 377. Sect. 3. vers. 61. 62. 89. 141. 263. de Nar. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 20. 220. 293. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 415. Sect. 4. v. 301. ij. Sect. 2. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 322. 380. 403. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 99. de Steril. v. 240 de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 174.
- Congri piscis usus in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- cur Conjectura incerta sit eorum, qui in purgationibus caute procedunt. Epist. 16. v. 34.
- ad Conjecturam commoda a quibus omissa, & ad Conjecturam quid dicatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- Conjecturam in morbis quomodo facere oporteat. Præn. v. 228. 269.
- de Conjecturis certis quid nosse expediat, ibid. v. 411.
- Cononis servæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 451. vij. Sect. 2. v. 353.
- per Consensum quomodo vexemur. Præcep. v. 137.
- Consentientia omnia, de Alim. v. 46.
- Consentire simul inter se, quæ sit difficile, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 60.
- quod consequenter fit, & in quo tempore, & in quibus, magnum esse in omnibus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- Consideranda quæ sint, & quomodo, de Humor. v. 16. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- Considerandi modus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83.
- ad Considerationem diligentem faciendam, admonitione quid opus habeat. Præc. v. 35.
- Confidisse ventres, quod sit signum, & runc quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 366. vij. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- Consilia sapientia virorum sapientium munimenta esse populorum. Epist. 11. v. 8.
- ob Consilii inopiam quid accidat. Præc. v. 81.
- Consilio medendum magis, quam temeritate. Ars, v. 196.
- Consilium adhibens medicus mulro antea ad singula, quid faciat. Præn. v. 16.
- Consilium viri mederi potentis cur peteret Artaxerxes. Epist. 1. v. 5.
- Consimiles morbi. Vide Morbi.
- Consolari ægrum quomodo oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 122. 124.
- Consonans dissonans esse, & e contra, de Alim. v. 87.
- Conspicua in homine quæ sint, vel non, & quid faciant, de Vet. Med. v. 225.
- Conspicuus homo quando maxime fiat, de Carn. v. 150.
- Conspiratio una, de Alim. v. 46.
- Constantes animæ cum mansuetudine quæ sint, de Diæt. j. v. 446.
- Constantia apud seipsum ad tumultus sientes compescendum, de Dec. Orn. v. 104.
- Constantia tempora, & morbi. Vide in Temporibus, & Morbi.
- si consterneretur prægnans, fœtum corrumpi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 46.
- Constitutio cœlestium tota, & partialis, uniuscujusque regionis, consideranda, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- diuturna febrium quando fiat, de Dieb. Jud. v. 105.
- morbi, de Humor. v. 9.
- Constitutionem contemplari quomodo oporteat, ibid. v. 48.
- Constitutionem hominis ab initio cui cognoscendum, & cur, de Diæt. j. v. 24.
- Constitutiones aquilonares, vel australes, quæ faciant in corpore. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- Constitutiones febrium singularum quæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 22.
- Constitutiones quæ difficiliter judicentur, de Humor. v. 79.
- Constitutiones quales, in quibus temporibus ac regionibus magis & minus fiant, considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 355.
- Constitutiones quomodo indicabunt morbi, & tempora anni, & circuirum inter se collata incrementa. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 38.
- Constitutiones temporum diversæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 1. 107. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 3. v. 1. iij. Sect. 3. v. 1.
- ex Constitutionibus anni, salubriores, ac minus lethales, quæ sint. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 32.
- Constitutum apud aliquos, qui non omni multitudini cognitus est, quid facere conveniat. Epist. 27. v. 1.
- in Constrictionibus vehementibus quid contingat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 137.
- quæ Consueta, & non consueta sint in medicina, qui sciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- Consueta, deteriora etiam si sint, in consuetis minus molestare solere. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- Consue-

- Consueti ac familiaria videre in somnis, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 181.
- Consuetorum mutationem per quæ præmonstret anima; ibid. v. 17.
- cum Consuetudine natura quomodo conspiciet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- a Consuetudine quæ contingant, de Flat. v. 209.
- Consuetudine ad quæ perveniendum sit, ibid. vers. 13.
- ex Consuetudine quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4. Chir. Offic. vers. 140. 142. 164.
- a Consuetudine solita cum recedimus, quid a nobis auferatur, de Flat. v. 209.
- præter Consuetudinem cibum assumere, aut dimittere, quid causet, de Vet. Med. v. 156. ad 170. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 63. ad 85. 101. 109. Sect. 4. v. 332.
- Consuetudinem, ut non colligatur amplius humor in eundem locum, quid removeat, de Nat. Homin. v. 234. de Ofs. Nat. v. 137.
- propter Consuetudinem, mala quæ minus perpessi sint quidam, de Vet. Med. v. 50.
- præter Consuetudinem quid facere, ut est proponere sibi aliquid, aut expectare prius non consuerum, quid sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- ad Consuetudinem redeundum quomodo sit in victu, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- Consuetudines singulas docere medicinam, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 301.
- Consuetudini dandum aliquid in victus institutione. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- Consuetudo, siue lex; contraria naturæ in quibus sit, de Diet. j. v. 94.
- Consuetudo mutata quid faciat, & quantum ipsa possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 47. ad 60. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 180. 186.
- Consuetudo ex qualibus sani degimus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 49.
- Consuetudo victus ægri. Vide Victus ægris.
- Consumi ægre, vel facile, alimentum quod soleat, de Alim. v. 110.
- Consumi in morbo nigro, & siccatorio quando accadat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 257. 362.
- in Consumptis diuturnitate temporis, perniciosum quid. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 393.
- Consumptis lac exhibere an conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 118.
- Constitis vulneribus quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 43.
- Contabescere hominem in fluxione, & mulierem in uterorum motione, quando accadat de Gland. v. 126. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 315. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 371.
- Contactu manifestum in uteris quid fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 16. 73. 88. 98. 167. 251. Sect. 2. vers. 281. 300. 306. 331. 361. 368. 369. 399. Sect. 3. v. 68. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 430. Sect. 2. v. 304. Sect. 3. v. 5. 27. ij. Sect. 1. v. 354. Sect. 2. v. 168. 234. 240. 296. 336. 349. 379. 418. de Steril. v. 15. 21. 29. 36. 38. 281.
- Contactum corporis in morbo crasso cur non sustineat, & quando de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 189.
- ad Contactum dolere, & contingi non sustinere, quando accadat ob uterorum affectus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 202. 224. Sect. 3. v. 29. 72. 131. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59. 75. 244. 283. 371. Sect. 2. v. 57. 167. Sect. 3. v. 52. Vide, Dolere.
- per Contactus castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.
- Contendere affirmando de quo non oporteat. Præcep. v. 83.
- Continens febris unde fiat, & quando judicetur de Nat. Homin. v. 275.
- Continenter se habere medicum, ad quæ oporteat, de Med. v. 22.
- Continentia, contenta, intus permanentia, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 8.
- Continere seipsum non posse, sed exilire, quando accadat in opisthorono, de Morb. iv. v. 157.
- Contingere quamminime quas partes conducatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- Continuæ febres quales, & quomodo fiat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 24. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 32. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 76. Vide Febres.
- ex Continuis, aut intermittentibus, vel diuturnis, quid pateat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28.
- Continuitas considerata, ibid. iv. v. 132.
- Contracta diducere quomodo oporteat, & contra. Chir. Offic. v. 88. 104.
- Contracti præ siccitatem qui essent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 53.
- Contractiones recidivas quando notent, ibidem, iv. v. 359.
- Contractu ex manu in manum facto e mentem discedere. Epist. 27. v. 176.
- Contractum acarefactum non esse, quid, de Humor. v. 35.
- Contrahere expansa quomodo oporteat. Chirurg. Offic. v. 88. 101.
- Contraria adhibenda, vel solvenda quomodo sint de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 9. 46.
- Contraria avertere, ipsisque adversari oportere, de Humor. v. 46.
- non contraria quandoque esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- Contrariorum medicamenta esse, de Nat. Homin. v. 168. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 220. 231. de Flat. v. 27. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- Contraria medicina quomodo faciat quandoque, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- Contraria repentina, quando malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40. 42.
- Contrario solvere oportere quod lædit contrariando causis, morbis, naturis, temporibus & ætatibus, de Vet. Med. v. 196. de Nat. Homin. v. 168. 182.
- Contrarium a cibo fieri, quando accadat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 270. 272.
- Contrarietas ex his, quæ offeruntur, quando non fiat, ibid. v. 268.
- Contrarietas morbos sanat. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 287.
- Contrectare mulierem quando non oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 396.
- Contumax medicus qui esse videatur, de Med. v. 17.
- Conturbari febrientem, quid significet, & quibus diebus conturbetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 322. 325.
- Conturbata urinæ. Vide Urinæ.
- Conturbationes multæ in refectionibus convalescentium, & in ægritudinibus longis, quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 374.
- Contusa carne circa costas, quid causet, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 262. 268.
- Contusas carnes pus fieri necesse esse. Vide Carnes.
- Contusa, & tumida ex casu, aut alio modo, quomodo curanda, de Ulcer. v. 66.

- Contusum locum deligare quomodo oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 274. 278. ad 297.
- Contusus locus carnem mucosiores quando habeat, ibid. v. 289.
- Contusio in capitis osse ubi magis aut minus fiat, & periculosa magis vel minus, de Cap. Vuln. v. 41. 57. 64. 74. 82. 84. 96.
- si Contusio fiat, homine percusso, aut lapso, aut aliud tale perpeffo, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 43.
- Contusio a relis qualibus magis vel minus fiat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 152. 156. 158. 160. 164. 166.
- Contusionem ossi fracto accedere quando sit necesse, & quomodo contusionem cognoscendum, ibid. v. 73. 82. 87. 96. 98. 101. 134. 147.
- Contusiones deligare quomodo conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 167.
- quales non negligendum, & si neglexerint, quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 288.
- ubi Contusiones vehementissimæ fiunt, aut leniter contunduntur, quæ sequantur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- ex Contusionibus fistulæ quando, & quomodo fiant, de Fistul. v. 1. 8.
- Contusionis species plures, de Capit. Vuln. v. 83. 102. 114. 116. 120. 142.
- Contusorium instrumentum, ad contundendum caput fœtus mortui in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 284.
- in Convalescentium refectionibus, conturbationes multæ. Vide Conturbationes.
- Convelli cor in sanguinis vomitu quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 335.
- minus quibus accidat pueris, de Dent. v. 8.
- mulierem, sive contrahi, in uterorum motione quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 316. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 372.
- in opisthotono, & aliis tetanis quando, & quomodo accidat, de Morb. ij. v. 153. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. 361. 362. de Dieb. Jud. v. 60. 62. Præd. j. v. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- non valde quibus ulceribus accidat, vel contra, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 119.
- Convenientia alia aliis magis esse, de Flat. v. 81.
- Conventus publicus in Coo quando fuerit. Epist. 11. v. 2.
- Conversi intus oculi, mali, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Converti facile quem ægrotum conveniat. Præn. v. 124. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 85.
- Conviciis mutuis non decertandum inter se. Præc. v. 84.
- Convivari quid faciat corpori, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 256.
- a Convivio bilis superne ac inferne, fluxus, aut diarrhæa si corripuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Convulsa anginosa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 509. vj. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Convulsa mulier ex partu. Vide Mulieri.
- Convulsi, perniciose, quando habeat. Præd. j. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 267.
- qui moriantur, de Dent. v. 12. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 4. Præd. j. v. 148. 207. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 114. 133. Sect. 3. v. 392.
- qui & quomodo fiant. Præd. j. v. 120. 177. 198. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 124. 220. 237. Vide Convulsio quando.
- Pini Index.
- Convulsi oculi intente relucantes. Vide, si Oculi intente.
- Convulsos quid exacerbet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 351.
- Convulsus ebrius quando moriatur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 4.
- Convulsus mortuus ex serpente devorato, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 458.
- Convulsio ex ardoribus vehementibus, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 11.
- ex Capitis vulneribus in contrariis sectioni partibus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 229. vj. Sect. 1. v. 378. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Cap. Vuln. v. 217. 312.
- comitialibus, morbi invasionem quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 316.
- in coxendicum morbo quando succedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 290. de Dieb. Jud. v. 75.
- Convulsio in febre quando fiat, vel non, & e contra quando bona, vel mala, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 187. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 129. 130. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 193. de Jud. v. 157. 158. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 34. Sect. 4. v. 90. 102. 103. Sect. 5. v. 128. Prænot. v. 396. 400. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 39. 221. 222. Sect. 2. v. 21. 171. ad 177. Epist. 24. v. 11. 12.
- ex ferro, vel spiculo relicto in septo transversso, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 483. vj. Sect. 2. v. 524.
- Convulsio mala, vel maligna, vel periculosa, seu perniciofa, quando sit. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 1. 2. 94. Sect. 7. v. 8. 11. 15. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 20. 149. 172. Sect. 3. v. 122. 229. Epist. 21. v. 6. Vide Convulsio in febre, & ex medicamento.
- Convulsio ex marcore coxæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 100.
- ex medicamento sumpto, & purgatione nimia. Aphorism. Sect. 7. vers. 21. Vide Purgatio superflua.
- mensibus paucioribus prodeuntibus, quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 155.
- in opisthotono unde succedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 354. de Dieb. Jud. v. 58.
- ex ossis repositione quando fiat, & quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 211. 215. 256. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 57. 64. 108. 120.
- ex pharmaci ad fœtum perdendum assumptione, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 326. vj. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- in pleuritide qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- Convulsio in prægnante quas partes occupet, de Carnib. v. 227.
- si Convulsio puerperis fiat, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 9.
- Convulsio quando, & quibus fieri soleat, & quibus non, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 54. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 63. Sect. 2. v. 134. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 98. 103. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 139. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 185. 206. 226. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 62. Sect. 5. v. 120. 128. Præd. j. v. 150. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 5. 26. 253. 262. Sect. 2. v. 174. de Art. Sect. 1. v. 234. Vide Convulsi.
- Convulsio ex sanguinis effusione qualis. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 2. Sect. 7. v. 8. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- cum stuporis detentione quid exacerbet. Prædict. j. vers. 275. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 170.

- ex veratro qualis. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 23. Sect. 5. v. 1. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 229. Epist. 21. v. 6.
- ex vigilia qualis. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 15.
- ex vulvulo qualis, ibid. v. 8.
- ex vulnere qualis, & quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 354. de Dieb. Jud. v. 58. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 1. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 172. Sect. 3. v. 122.
- cum Convulsione capitis dolores fientes, quando mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 155.
- Convulsione corripere quos pueros dentientes sit periculum, de Dent. v. 10.
- in Convulsione digitorum manus quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 33.
- Convulsione morbi qui solvantur, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 13. de Jud. v. 98. Præd. j. v. 187. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168. Sect. 2. v. 80. 106. Sect. 3. v. 66. Epist. 24. v. 12.
- Convulsionem atrabiliarii morbis quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 72.
- ubi Convulsionem fieri periculum est, quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 10.
- Convulsionem frigida quando inducat vel solvat, de Humid. Usu, v. 30. 39. 106. 109. 122. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 24. 30. 46.
- quid solvat quandoque, de Humid. Usu, v. 15. 126. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 34. Præd. j. vers. 247. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 146. 172. 175. 177. 180. Sect. 3. v. 179.
- significare quæ soleant, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 462. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 226. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 104. Sect. 6. v. 72. Præd. j. v. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 106. 108. 111. 221. Sect. 2. v. 3. 171. Sect. 3. v. 279. 287.
- Convulsionem, & non strangulationem uteri esse, quomodo cognoscatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 462.
- Convulsiones calidam lenire, de Humid. Usu, v. 126. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 34.
- Convulsiones in fluxu muliebri quando fiant, & malæ sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 94.
- Convulsiones omnes quales sint, & quando periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 342.
- pueris quando fiant, vel factæ sint, de Dent. v. 10. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 54. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 54. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 103. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 61. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 141.
- quales, & quibus factæ in febribus, & aliis affectibus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 38. 39. Sect. 3. v. 106. 175. 214. ij. Sect. 2. v. 9. 13. Sect. 3. v. 281. 328. iv. v. 265. v. vers. 59. 100. 177. 229. 317. 421. vij. Sect. 1. v. 396. Sect. 2. v. 49. 62. 431. 458. 500.
- Convulsiones, ex tumoribus ulcerum dissipatis, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 139. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 120.
- Convulsiones unde fieri soleant, de Diet. ij. v. 471. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82. iv. Sect. 2. v. 302. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 51. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 23. Sect. 6. v. 46. Præd. j. v. 87. 150. 192. 194. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 9. 26. 253. 284. 303. 353. Sect. 2. v. 20. 146. Sect. 3. v. 193. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 251. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 64.
- ab utero quando faciles. Præd. j. v. 188. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 165. Sect. 3. v. 210.
- Convulsioni mederi quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- Convulsionibus infantes minus corripere quid faciat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 76.
- quaternarii an corripiantur. Aph. Sect. 5. vers. 128.
- a Convulsionibus suppurari quomodo fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- in Convulsionibus vocis interceptio quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 178.
- vocis solutio in die imparati quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 7.
- Convulsionum mitigativum, de Humid. Usu, v. 11.
- Convulsoria quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 137. Præd. j. v. 39. 143. 155. 156. 160. 165. 166. 170. 173. 180. 186. 190. 199. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 10. 32. 108. 110. 112. 129. 141. 258. 274. 284. 398. Sect. 2. v. 12. 13. 22. 106. 118. 164. 166. Sect. 3. v. 183. 287. 300. 362.
- Convulsorii tremores. Vide Tremores.
- quæ Convulsorio modo exacerbantur, qualia sint, & quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 274. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 132. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- Convulsorio modo fientes vocis interceptiones, quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 73. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 384.
- Conyza grave, vel suave olens, sive odorata. Vide Conyzae usus.
- Conyza herba qualis sit, ubi nascatur, & ejus odor, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- Conyzae usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 449.
- ad foetum, menses, & secundas educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 28. Sect. 3. v. 113. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 30. 42. 43. 67. 377.
- si genituram uterus non suscipiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88.
- in vulvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 151.
- in uterorum motione, & strangulatione, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 41. 232. Sect. 2. v. 106. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 309. 352. 361. Sect. 3. v. 245. 257.
- Coorum Bibliothecas Soranum Coum perscrutatum esse. Vita, v. 10.
- cognitionem ab Apolline, & Hercule esse. Epist. 26. v. 16.
- Insula, & urbs, patria Hippocratis. Vita, v. 1. Præd. j. v. 48. Epist. 2. v. 5. Epist. 3. v. 1. Epist. 7. v. 1. Epist. 8. v. 5. Epist. 11. vers. 1. Epist. 27. v. 5. 207. liberis quid liceret Athenis. Epist. 25. v. 16.
- Metropolim devastare qui tentarent. Epist. 8. v. 3. Epist. 26. v. 14.
- patria cognata Atheniensibus, ibid. 27. v. 6.
- Coorum responsum ad Artaxersem, & ejus Oratores, ibid. 9.
- Coos Hippocratem splendide honorasse, & ei sacra fecisse. Vita, v. 12. 40. 70.
- Copia egestionis alvi. Præn. v. 139. 143. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321. 338.
- lintheorum deligationis. Chirurg. Offic. v. 55. de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 95. 97. Sect. 3. vers. 53. 89.
- in Copia omni inopiam inesse. Præc. v. 88.
- Copiae præsantæ quanta danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 74. 77. 81. 86.
- Copia urinæ. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132. 134.
- Copiosior cibus præter naturam ingestus. Vide ubi Cibus.
- Coquere æger quando non possit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 269.

quæ coquantur, dulciora semper fieri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 197.

circa Cor affectiones, five ventriculi osculum, cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 64.

Cor alimenti qualitatem ex qua digestionem suscipiat, de Homin. Struct. v. 8.

Cor an angatur, curam gerat, sapiat, & sentiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 344. 348.

Cor arteriarum fons, & radicatio, de Ofs. Nat. v. 60. de Aliment. v. 72.

ad Cor bilis, vel pituita, si defluerit, quid sequatur, & agendum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 150. 153. 160. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132. 155.

circa Cor colligi aliquid cui sibi videretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 360. vij. Sect. 1. v. 344.

Cor concuti tremore, ac convelli, quando accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 154. 344.

convelli mulieri in sanguinis vomitu quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 335.

Cor dissectum si fuerit, lethale, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 37. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 20. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 127.

fatuum virginibus quando fiat, de Virg. Morb. v. 16.

Cor hepar appellare pueros, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 97.

Cor humorem quem, & quomodo, de pulmone abducatur, de Cord. v. 21.

de humoribus omnibus quantum participet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 194.

Cor moveri semper, spiritum habere, & trahere, de Carnib. v. 71. 73. 74.

Cor quale sit, quomodo factum, circa se quid, & ventriculos quot, & quales habeat, & ubi situm, ibid. v. 58. ad 88. de Corp. Refect. v. 7. de Cord. v. 1. 28. ad 45. de Ofs. Nat. v. 57. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 137. 201. Epist. 23. v. 24.

Cor relaxare, vel retrahere quid possit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 14. 15.

Cor sanguinis fons ipsum quando trahatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 20. 136. 197.

ad Cor sanguis ex uteris quando resiliat, vel impetuosè feratur, de Virg. Morb. v. 15.

Cor ventilari ex toto, de Cord. v. 56.

vibrari, in qua uterorum motione accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.

ad Cor & viscera quando exugatur in regio morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 352.

si ad Cor uteri progressi strangulent, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 114. Sect. 3. v. 50. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 297. Sect. 3. v. 252. 274.

a Corde arteriæ & venæ quæ procedant, & in ipsum tendant, & quomodo ipsi applicentur, de Cord. v. 61. 64. 66. 70. de Corp. Refect. v. 8. de Cord. v. 45. de Ofs. Nat. v. 81. 87. 90. 95. 140. 145. 148. 151. 201. 295. de Morb. Sacr. v. 345. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 138. 199. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 2. 7. 10. 14.

in Corde cur morbus nullus oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 202.

e Corde sanguis influxus cur tarde resiliat, de Virg. Morb. v. 23.

in Corde sanguis, & spiritus ubi consistat, de Homin. Struct. v. 8.

Corde an sapiamus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 343.

Cordis auriculæ quomodo factæ, & cur, de Cor. v. 44. 49. 57. de Morb. Sacr. v. 342.

caput, de Cord. v. 44.

Pini Index.

color, figura, formatio, situs, temperies, & usus. Vide Cor quale.

dolor ex sanguine nimio attracto, cur non oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 137. 202.

Cordis dolor, five oris ventriculi quibus factus, & quid profuerit aliquando, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 100. 119. 125. ij. Sect. 2. v. 1. 113. Sect. 2. v. 83. Sect. 3. v. 264. iv. v. 95. 99. v. v. 130. 431. 464. 465. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27. vij. Sect. 1. v. 275. Sect. 2. vers. 175. 323. 381. 382. 385. 394.

Cordis morsus, five oris ventriculi, quid vocetur, unde fiat, & quando malum, de Mor. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 194. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 101.

nutrimentum, de Cord. v. 73.

si Cordis, seu oris ventris dolor aliquis adsit, peripneumonicorum modo, qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 85.

Cordis palpitatio, de Humor. v. 108. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.

Cordis pelliculæ latentes. Vide Pelliculæ.

Cordis substantia, & ventriculi. Vide Cor quale.

Coriandri facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 278. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 246.

Coriandri usus, ad concipiendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 50.

ad dolorem uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 413.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 136.

ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 97.

in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 425. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 366. 383.

in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269.

ad puerum mortuum, & secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 56. 57.

in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 291.

in turbatione ventris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 20.

uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 207.

Coriarii filia quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 199.

Coriarii quid faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 217.

Coriarii uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 40.

Corii Ægyptii usus ad pilas conficiendas pro extensione tibiæ, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 143.

Carthaginensis usus, ad deligandum maxillam fractam, & nasum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 120. 194. 229.

Corii oleo imbuti, & expressi exemplo quid declararet, de Nat. Puer. v. 253.

Corii usus ad brachium extendendum si fractum sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 10.

Corinthum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 308.

Corna qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 319.

Cornix cubiti cum brachio articulata, de Ofs. Nat. v. 43. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 7.

maxillæ rostro similis, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 63. 82.

Cornu bovis usus. Vide Bovis.

Cornu capræ usus, ad suffiendum nares in suffocatione, & uteros in fluxu, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 178. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 330. Sect. 3. v. 202. 416.

Cornu cervi usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142. 148. 198. 243.

- si os uterorum pingue sit, & crassum, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 376.
 ad sterilem, ut concipiat, de Sterilib. vers. 251.
 ad suffitus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 179. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 198.
 in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 331.
 si uteri adhæserint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 251.
 in uterorum transmotione, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 89. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 288.
 Cornu oviculæ usus, ad suffitus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 178.
 Cornu usus, in suffocatione uterina, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 273.
 Cornua boves Nomadum cur non habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 Cornua uteri, de Superf. v. 3.
 Corona aurea coronatus Theffalus cur fuerit ab Atheniensibus. Epist. 27. v. 183.
 Corona aurea mille aureorum Hippocrates quomodo coronatus ab Atheniensibus, & cur. Epist. 25. v. 14. Epist. 27. v. 159.
 Corona oculi, de Visu, v. 18.
 Corpora æstuosa, seu adusta, & squallida, quod tempus faciat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 16.
 Corpora aggravata cur reclinantur, de Flat. vers. 201.
 Corpora animantium omnium, nutrimento triplici sustentari, cibo, potu, spiritu, ibidem, v. 36.
 Corpora aquilonares, vel australes constitutiones, quomodo afficiant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 37. 40.
 Corpora attenuare quando oporteat, in auris fractura, de Arr. Sect. 2. v. 257.
 in morbis ex aere, de Natur. Homin. vers. 201.
 in oculorum fluxu, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 238.
 Corpora attenuata, reficere quomodo oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 7.
 Corpora bona habentes, in quibus vitare oporteat. Epist. 21. v. 15.
 breviora fieri quando sit necesse, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 14. 252.
 calefieri tarde a labore quando sit necesse, de Diæt. iij. v. 56.
 Corpora calida, frigida, humida, & sicca, magis, & minus, quæ, & quibus sint, de Natur. Homin. vers. 257. de Salubr. Diæt. v. 15. 27. 30. de Diæt. j. v. 416. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 51.
 compacta in qua ætate sint, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 29.
 Corpora dura & lignosa quæ faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 492.
 Corpora exercitata ac densa a quibus morbis citius pereant, quam inexercitata. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 278.
 a quibus laboribus delassentur, & cur, de Diæt. ij. v. 495. ad 521.
 Corpora famæ sicca. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 72.
 Corpora fluida facere, & humectare in purgationibus, quando & quomodo oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 11. Sect. 4. v. 17. Sect. 7. v. 93. Epist. 21. v. 1.
 Corpora fortiora, & robusta, vel imbecilliora, quæ sint, de Diæt. j. v. 294. 381.
 Corpora humidiora, & decoloratiora, quæ exercitia faciant, ibid. ij. v. 461.
 Corpora infirmiora quibus sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 50. pro formæ debiliores.
 Corpora juvenum, vel seniorum qualia sint, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 29.
 Corpora morbosa magis, vel minus quando sint, & quid morbosa ea faciat, de Dieb. Jud. v. 389. ij. v. 70. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 40.
 Corpora motu turbati declarat navigatio. Vide Navigatio.
 Corpora Nomadum ustione validiora fieri, & melius nutriri, & fluida cur fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 167.
 Corpora pruriginosa, tabidis quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 371.
 non pura, nutriendo quando lædantur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 12.
 Corpora pura quæ deambulationes reddant, de Diæt. ij. v. 455.
 Corpora pura quibus non sint, ibidem iij. vers. 228.
 Corpora quomodo se habentia suscipiant tempora, considerandum, de Humor. v. 147.
 Corpora sana habentes, quando exolvantur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 54.
 Corpora tardiora ac crassiora quæ reddant exercitia, de Diæt. ij. v. 458.
 Corpora transmutationem fortem cur non incurant in Asia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 87.
 Corpora tumescere, quando & quibus accidat, de Humor. vers. 97. Vide Corpus intumescere.
 Corpora tumidiora in fracturis quando fiant, & breviora, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 14.
 quæ Corpora in vigore sunt, & in ætate fecunda, quæ possint, de Diæt. j. v. 291.
 Corpora violentia, & plenitudo quando calefaciant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 57.
 Corpore ægrotantes, mulieri quæ contingant, de Ster. v. 435.
 ex Corpore ægroto quomodo, & quando detrahat potus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 92.
 ut Corpore aperto caliditas præ sudore egrediat, quid agendum, & quando, ibid. vers. 83.
 Corpore bene habentes, operosum esse medicamentis purgare. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 55.
 Corpore calefacto, colliquationem multam qui remittant, de Diæt. ij. v. 499.
 Corpore calefacto quomodocunque, quid sequatur, de Flatib. v. 116. 227. de Diæt. ij. v. 368. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 260. iv. Sect. 2. v. 24. 78. 157. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 168.
 ubi in Corpore caliditas, vel frigiditas, vel sudor est, ibi morbus, de Judic. v. 87. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 59. 60.
 in Corpore calorem quid faciat in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 154.
 Corpore colliquescente quando fruatur ventriculus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 de Corpore considerare quando oporteat medicum, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 Corpore debilitante, quid faciat morbus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 38. Epist. 21. v. 19.
 Corpore dispositum esse medicum quomodo oporteat, de Medic. v. 23. de Dec. Orn. v. 75.
 in Corpore dolorem quid inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 203.
 de Corpore febris fens quando remittat. Vide Febris
 Corpore fluido, mulieri natura existente, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 166.

foto caput quando, & quomodo purgandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 324.
 Corpore graves, debiles, segnes, & pigros homines, quid faciat, de Vet. Medic. v. 153. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 61. 204.
 Corpore male habente muliere, vel etiam prægnante, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. 231. 249. Sect. 2. v. 62. 71.
 molito, quid sequatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 99.
 in Corpore morbos quæ pariant, de Nat. Hom. v. 30.
 mutationes frigidi & calidi, aut coloris, quid significant, de Jud. v. 88. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 61. Sect. 7. v. 73.
 novatum aliquid iri a permutatione diætæ, quando periculum sit, de Natur. Homin. v. 197.
 cum Corpore omentum si attenuatum fuerit. Vide de Omentum simul.
 ex Corpore omni venas ad cor tendere, de Morb. Sacr. v. 345.
 ex Corpore qualia ducere oporteat in medicamentorum usu. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 3.
 in Corpore, si ex quiete multa ad ampliorem laborem derepente deveniar, quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 199.
 Corpore quietem quando habendum in coxendicum morbum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 296.
 a Corpore toto genituram, seu semen genitale secerni, de Genit. v. 44. 104. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 55. de Morb. Sacr. v. 105.
 in Corpore toto pili quibusdam cur existant, de Carnib. v. 159.
 ubi in Corpore tubercula nascuntur. Vide, ubi Tubercula.
 in Corpore violentia qualia efficiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 54.
 cum Corpori anima inservit quid faciat, de Insomn. v. 3.
 Corpori calida moderate adhibenda, de Humid. Usu, v. 15.
 Corpori calido, quid sit intrinsecus frigiditas, forinsecus dolor, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 39.
 Corpori non commoda, sed infesta quæ sit humiditas, de Diæt. ij. v. 503.
 fons humorum omnium quid sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 tabes & infirmitas, assumptum quando existat, de Vet. Med. v. 92.
 Corpori toti fomento adhibito, veratrum quando dandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 60.
 Corporibus carnes humiditas habentibus, famem cur inducendum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 71.
 motum ægrum quæ constitutiones faciant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 in Corporibus vetustissimis morbi quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 Corporis affectiones ex insomnis qui judicent, vel non, de Insomn. v. 15.
 ob Corporis afflictionem, quid patiat medulla spinalis, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers. 316.
 Corporis attenuationem quomodo faciendum in luxationibus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 147.
 in Corporis augmentum humidum consumi, de Diæt. j. vers. 419. & partes animæ, ibidem, v. 289.
 Corporis collapsio contemplanda, de Humor. vers. 49.

Pini Index.

color niger in quo typho fiat, & cur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 114.
 corruptionem, vel læsionem a qualitatibus quid significet, de Insomn. vers. 127. in margine.
 debilitas cuius rei causa existat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 249.
 Corporis distentiones cum oscitatione, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 8.
 Corporis dolor quando fiat, & qua parte in erysipelate uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 150. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 13.
 mensibus & puerperiis male prædeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 152. Sect. 2. v. 203. 268.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 239. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 376.
 in repletionem, de Diæt. ij. v. 164.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 28. 55.
 Corporis dolorem, vel lassitudinem ex motu, quid eximat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 70.
 dolores derepente facti. Vide, si Dolores.
 dolores non sentientes, quid patiantur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 6.
 duritia sicca quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 361.
 Corporis exolutio vehemens. Vide Exolutio.
 extensio cuius rei sit causa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 74.
 extremum ad aerem conversum, pelliculam cur induat, de Carnib. v. 115.
 ob Corporis frigiditatem senioribus quid conveniat, de Diæt. ij. v. 463.
 Corporis gravitatem quid inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 204.
 habitus bonus ex esu qua de causa accedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 295.
 Corporis humani corruptio, & nocivus ac inutilis inquilinus, quid sit. Epist. 23. v. 29.
 propter Corporis humiditatem qui typhos fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 Corporis jactationem esse, in febre quando sit necesse, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 113.
 Corporis impotentia quando fiat. Vide Impotentia.
 impotentia tremula quomodo solvatur. Præd. j. v. 259. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 251.
 ob Corporis liquiditatem nimiam qui commisceri cum mulieribus minime cupidi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 177.
 in Corporis magnitudine, juventutem, vel senectutem degere quid sit. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 motu lassitudinem quid eximat, ibidem, vers. 70.
 Corporis natura, principium sermonis in arte medica, ubi perforata, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 odores cuius signa, de Humor. v. 38.
 si Corporis pars aliqua siderata fiat, atrabiliarium tale quando existat. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 44.
 qui a Corporis parte fortissima morbi sunt gravissimi, de Nat. Hom. v. 203.
 Corporis partes ejus, qui tractatur a chirurgo quomodo se habere debeant. Chirurg. Offic. v. 30. 43.
 partes infernæ dolore quando afficiantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 131.
 partes multas ostendere non debere medicum, de Dec. Orn. v. 75.

G 3 partes,

- partes nigrefactæ quando decidant. Præn. v. 130.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- partes quasdam sanguine plenas esse, quasdam exangues, de Flat. v. 109.
- partes singulæ, altera alteri morbum quando faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 9. ad 19.
- partibus externis laborem magis quæ exercitia exhibeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 475.
- a Corporis partibus extremis decedente sanguine, viscera, & carnes, quid faciant, de Flatib. v. 107.
- Corporis principium. Vide Principium.
- Corporis pruritus. Vide Pruritus.
- cum Corporis pueri nascentis partes intumescunt, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 24.
- Corporis raritas, & densitas ad perspirationem, quid faciat ad sanitatem, de Aliment. v. 63.
- ob Corporis raritatem, densitatem, frigiditatem, & caliditatem, semen quomodo fiat non fecundum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 110.
- Corporis robur, recidivas quando significet, de Judic. v. 108.
- qui ad Corporis superficiem erumpunt, ac tumescunt morbi, cur manifesti. Ars, vers. 148.
- Corporis torpor, erysipelato pulmone, quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 103. Vide Torpor partes.
- Corporis totius constitutionem æqualiter habere cum, qui victus ratione utitur, qua hora necesse sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- fomentum, aut partis, de Humidor. Usu, v. 7.
- subverbones quando contingant, de Flatib. v. 219.
- si Corporis tumida moles præter consuetudinem sit, veratrum quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 307.
- propter Corporis tumorem febrem non occupare quando manifestum sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- Corporis vigorem & siccitatem qui habeant, vel non, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. 137.
- vires quando contemplari oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- ob Corporum angustiam, seu densitatem, quid accidat. Ars, v. 201.
- Corporum natura. Vide Natura.
- ad Corporum species ac habitus dietas constituere oportere, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 31.
- Corpulentia phasianorum qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- ad Corpus acetum quale sit, de Humidor. Usu, v. 80.
- Corpus aciculis pungi in morbo siccatorio, quando videatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 256.
- agrotare simul cum faucibus quid ostendat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Corpus aerem calidiorem in se ipsum quando attrahat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- Corpus alimento multo uti, vel evacuatione opus habere, quid significet. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 63.
- si Corpus ad alvum paulatim dimiserit, quando homo sanus evadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 330.
- Corpus anima una cum morbo quando depascatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 10.
- Corpus apertum undique respirans, ac motum in febre, quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Corpus in aqua marina madefacere ad quid proficiat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- ad Corpus aqua potabilis quomodo commodetur, aut detrimento sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 3.
- Corpus attenuare, deinde renutrire fracta maxilla, quando oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- attenuare quæ exercitia soleant, de Diæt. ij. v. 466.
- attenuari, & liquefcere, in lenteria, & tabe quando accidat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 269. 273. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.
- cum Corpus attenuatur, splen quid patiatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- Corpus attolli, crassescere, & colorem bonum habere, in quo morbo a capite soleat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 10.
- Corpus augere oleum cur, & quando soleat, de Diæt. ij. v. 486.
- Corpus augescens, vel marcescens, quale sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 257.
- Corpus augescens minus, capite excepto, qui habeant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 464.
- Corpus non augescere (seu proficere) bene cibum accipienti, quando malum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 44. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 165.
- cum Corpus augescit, quando quicquam faciendo nihil juveris, de Visu, v. 15.
- Corpus ab augmento quiescens, quando stet, de Diæt. j. v. 421.
- dum Corpus augmentum ex cibis capiat, & a coloribus malis liberatum sit, quid morbo curatione egeat. Præn. ij. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- Corpus biliosius quando sit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 50.
- biliosum & sanguineum atrabiliarium quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 47.
- calefactum cur vacuetur, de Diæt. ij. v. 368.
- Corpus caleferi ex motu, & a tempore, & oleo, ac labore, ibidem, v. 439. 442. 447. 488.
- Corpus calefcens febrem in se suscipere quæ cogant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- Corpus calefcere a bile, & aliis humoribus, a febre, a labore, a pure, a vino, & ab ulcere, etiam uterorum, quando & quomodo accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 259. Sect. 2. vers. 201. iv. Sect. 1. v. 280. 286. 301. 363. Sect. 2. v. 26. 75. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 97.
- Corpus calida cur gaudeat, de Humidor. Usu, v. 36.
- Corpus calidum ac molle æqualiter apparere, quibus bonum, contra malum. Præn. v. 123. 216. 223. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 157. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- si Corpus calorem sufferre in judicatione potest, quando homo sanus evadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 331.
- per Corpus castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.
- Corpus a cibis æqualibus æqualiter nutriri, a corpore vero cibos superari, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- quando Corpus cibis expletum est, ac spiritus multus multitudo excellit, quid sequatur, de Flatib. v. 95.
- si Corpus cibos eadem die egereret, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- superaverit, quid accidat, & e contra, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 268. 271. 274.
- Corpus coaugeri juxta spinam quibus non soleat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- Corpus colliquefcere a morbo quando accidat, de Nat. Homin. v. 245.

comprimi, cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 2. v. 211.
 Corpus si non concidat, quid, de Humor. vers. 34.
 Corpus concidere in splenicis quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 343.
 Corpus considerandum medico, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 36. Chir. Offic. v. 7.
 Corpus consumi quibus accidat, nisi plurimo alimento utatur. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 Conabescere, & emacescere, quibus unde accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 55. de Diæt. iij. v. 271. 287. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 ut Corpus contractum, & mole justa præditum sit mulieri, quando curandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 355.
 Corpus contrahi undique, acturbari, quando accidat, de Flatib. v. 216.
 Convelli in terano quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. 361. de Dieb. Judic. v. 60. 62.
 a Corpore plurimum differre, de Flat. v. 79. de Diæt. j. vers. 322. 324. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 277. Sect. 2. vers. 119. Prædiction. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 266. 277. de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 262.
 Corpus corruptum præ multitudine egestionis cui sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 14.
 Corpus crassum quam maxime efficiendum, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 75.
 extra Corpus ad cutem in perfrigeratis dolor cur fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 228.
 Corpus debile in morbo regio, & ex victu, quando reddatur, de Vet. Med. v. 193. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 409.
 deligatum hinc atque illinc, quid patiat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 26.
 Corpus desquamari, & impressionem ex compressione servare in vulvulis, quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 133.
 Corpus detineri quomodo debeat in eo, qui a chirurgo tractatur. Chir. Offic. v. 45.
 Corpus dilabi in neutram partem mulieri, quando providendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 276.
 si Corpus dissolvatur, veratrum quando dandum, vel non, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 306.
 Corpus dissolvendum in repletionibus, & quomodo sit, de Diæt. iij. v. 171.
 Corpus dissolvere mutationem in contrariam partem, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 212.
 dissolvi in quibus lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 184.
 cum Corpus dormit, & quiescit, quid faciat anima, de Insomn. v. 7. 9.
 Corpus evacuari semper quando accideret, de Mor. iv. Sect. 1. v. 242.
 Corpus excalesfactum quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 471.
 extentum & rigidum in somno cui fuerit, de Mor. Pop. v. v. 12.
 Corpus febricitans habentes vulnerati, qualia patiantur, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 276.
 Corpus febricitantium nihil minui, aut nimis colliquari, cur malum. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 39.
 per Corpus flatus quando permeent, de Flatib. v. 97.
 Corpus florere quid faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 253. ad 256. 260.
 donec Corpus floridum est, medicamentum cur non propinandum, ibid. v. 87.
 Pini Index.

Corpus floridum rursus fieri, cuius rei signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 8.
 quid Corpus frigefaciens, in excessum calefieri, non permittat, de Diæt. ij. v. 489.
 Corpus frigesce, & durescere, ac recalescere, post calidam, ac frigidam, quando accidat, de Humid. Usu, v. 69. 72.
 Corpus frigidum, intrinsicus ardens a vi medicamenti cui esset, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 126.
 ad manum cui esset, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 323.
 Corpus gracile quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 255. 261.
 Corpus grave si sit, cum febre, vel sine ea, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 142. 146.
 Corpus hominis humores quatuor in se ipso quomodo habeat, de Natur. Homin. vers. 58. 143.
 per Corpus horror quando consequatur, & ipsum concutiat, de Flat. v. 100.
 Corpus humectandum, ac tumidum, seu inflammatum, faciendum quando sit, in oculorum fluxionibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 223.
 humectare, in attenuato, & coxendicum morbo, quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 181. Sect. 3. vers. 293.
 ab humidis ac frigidis, vel a calidis & siccis lædi, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 129.
 Corpus humidius, laxum, ac molle mulieribus esse, viris contra, de Nar. Puer. v. 89. de Gland. v. 145.
 Corpus humores quatuor ad se quomodo trahat, & de cibis ac potibus fruatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 73. 98. 119. 235. 273.
 Corpus idem ac simile sibi ipsi esse, & compositum ex iisdem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 20.
 Corpus indurare & mollire quid possit, de Humid. Usu, v. 86. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 187.
 ad inflammationem aquosus humor quomodo perducatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 135.
 inhorre ac distendi dum cor angitur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 347.
 Corpus intumescere quando, & quomodo accidat, alvo restitente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 212.
 in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 90. 159.
 in morbo a capite, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 14.
 in pituita alba, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 325. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 191. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 30.
 uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2.
 Corpus irritare quæ exercitia soleant, de Diæt. ij. v. 474.
 Corpus iudex quorum sit, de Humidor. Usu, v. 25.
 Corpus juniorum quale sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. 142.
 Corpus laborans, vel quiescens præter consuetudinem, quid patiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 180.
 cum Corpus laboribus non fuerit exercitatum, quid necesse sit fieri, de Diæt. ij. v. 518.
 G 4 Corpus

- Corpus lassari, in febre, morbo crasso, pleuriti-
de, & repletionem, quando accadat, *ibid.* iij.
v. 165. de Morb. iij. v. 266. de Intern. Af-
fect. Sect. 3. v. 275. de V. R. A. Sect. 4.
v. 3.
- Corpus liquefactum ex alio morbo si ad hydro-
pem devenerit; qualis sit morbus, de Morb.
iv. Sect. 2. v. 354.
- Corpus lividum, vel pallidum fieri, subdumque,
in morbo regio quando accadat, de Intern.
Affect. Sect. 2. v. 349. 387. 407.
- Corpus maris corroborat labor. Vide Labor.
- Corpus moderate habentes, cur abortiant bime-
stres, & trimestres. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 75.
- Corpus mollire in morbo coxendicum, & regio,
ac urinae stillicidio, quando & quomodo o-
porteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 18. 27. 54.
- Corpus mortiferum cui factum, de Morb. Pop.
vij. Sect. 2. v. 3.
- Corpus motum calefcere. Vide Corpus calefcere.
- Corpus movendum, ubi verarum magis ducere
voles. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 19. 21. Epist. 21.
v. 3. 4.
- Corpus movere quomodocumque quando periculosum.
Aph. Sect. 2. v. 76.
- Corpus mulieris quando discindatur, & eo discif-
so, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1.
v. 6. 15.
- Corpus nervis plenum esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect.
1. v. 87.
- Corpus nullum perire, neque fieri, quod prius
non erat, de Diat. j. v. 83.
- Corpus nutrire, tutum quando sit. Aph. Sect. 2.
v. 19.
- Corpus nutrir, & florere, vel attenuari, & gracile-
scere a cibis oblatis, & lavacro, quando
accadat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 250. ad
273.
- Corpus omne inæqualitates quando contin-
gant, & undiquaque contrahatur, ac tur-
betur; de Flat. v. 216.
- Corpus omne plurimus spiritus universo
sanguini fuerit permistus, qui morbus fiat,
ibid. v. 211.
- Corpus cur ordinet, & disponat ignis secundum
naturam, & quomodo, de Diat. j. vers.
159.
- Corpus ornari & gubernari velut animam, *ibid.* vers.
106.
- Corpus ex ossium lassitudine detentum delassari, & do-
lere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 3.
- Corpus qualia patitur, talia videre animam, de
Diat. iij. v. 158.
- Corpus in paucissimum aeris influxum, seu spiri-
tum ingredi, quando providendum, de Nat.
Homin. v. 199.
- Corpus perfrigerandum in erysipellate pulmonis,
quomodo sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers.
180.
- Corpus perfrigerari in balneo non oportere, de V. R. A.
Sect. 3. v. 129.
- Corpus perfrigeratum torum, exceptis temporibus,
cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 29.
47.
- Corpus si perfrigeretur, & rursus calefiat, mor-
bi longitudinem quando significet, de Ju-
dic. v. 88. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 51. Sect. 7.
v. 73.
- Corpus pituita quando repleatur in venarum ca-
varum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
v. 421.
- Corpus si pituita repletum. Vide, si Pituita,
- Corpus pituitosis resiccare, & attenuare, quomo-
do debeamus, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers.
208.
- Corpus producere, & corporis operantem partem
quomodo debeat Chirurgus. Chirurg. Offic.
v. 26.
- Corpus cum pueri nascentis intus fuerit, caput
autem in propatulo, quid agendum, de Su-
perf. v. 24.
- Corpus puerorum affligentia, qua parte exeant,
de Octim. Part. v. 30.
- Corpus in puerorum ulcera erumpentia quid cau-
sent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 145.
- Corpus purgare in dysenteria, & spleneticis, &
ulceribus quando, & quomodo oporteat, de
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 207. 260. de Ulcer. vers.
61.
- Corpus purgare ac pinguefacere mulieri quando opor-
teat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380.
- Corpus pustulis quando impleatur, uteris erysipe-
latis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 155. de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 17.
- Corpus quiescere, ac decumbere, quando sit ne-
cessarium, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 151.
- Corpus quiescere quibus oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2.
v. 202.
- Corpus recte habere, vel contra, quid in somnis signi-
ficet, de Insomn. v. 120.
- Corpus quo renurritio principium rursus su-
mar, quid agendum, & quando. Aphor.
Sect. 1. v. 14.
- Corpus repleti quando accadat, & unde, ac re-
pletionem ferre magis hyeme cur possit, de
Diat. ij. v. 440. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers.
262. 268.
- Corpus cum repletionem amplius non suscipiat,
quid faciat, de Diat. iij. v. 155.
- Corpus resiccatum fuerit quid sequatur, & quid hume-
ctare possit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 158.
- Corpus de Diat. ij. v. 537. 539.
- Corpus robustum facit labor, de Diat. ij. vers.
417.
- Corpus rubefactum velut a flagris post mortem,
cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 269.
- Corpus rubescere velut a pustulis, & exasperari,
quibus soleat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 379.
- Corpus falluginosum, de Humor. v. 39.
- Corpus per sanguinis inæqualitate facta, quid con-
tingat, de Flat. v. 215.
- Corpus sanguis ob horrorem quando, & quo penetret,
ibid. v. 106.
- Corpus sanum quid exuperet, ut totum conca-
lescat, & febrem fortem inducat, de Diat.
ij. v. 507.
- Corpus senum frigidum esse. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 51.
- Corpus siccandum quando, & quomodo sit, &
quid ipsum siccet, de Salubr. Diat. v. 5. de
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277. 279. Sect. 2. v. 135.
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- Corpus siccare quæ deambulatio possit, de Diat. ij. v.
438.
- Corpus ubi siccum est, neque glandula, neque
pilus inest, de Gland. v. 30.
- Corpus cum a sole fuerit calefactum, quid sequa-
tur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- Corpus solidum foris magis quam intus cur sit,
& meatus angustiores habeat, de Loc. Ho-
min. Sect. 1. v. 182.
- Corpus præ spiritu quando purgetur, de Diat. ij.
v. 509.
- Corpus squallidum quid significet. Coac. Præn.
Sect. 3. v. 377.

- cum Corpus steterit, qualis sit vir, de Diæt. j. v. 420.
- Corpus subfulvum, vel subpallidum quando fiat, & venis impleatur in pulmonis tuberculo, & varice, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- sufferre, & revalescere quomodo possit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 299.
- cum Corpus superatur ab his, quæ ipsi offeruntur, quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 253.
- Corpus suspensum gravitate sua quando extensionem faciat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 194.
- Corpus tactus calidi, & frigidi sensus, de Diæt. j. v. 271.
- Corpus regi ac velari assuetum, quæ aversetur, de Humid. Ufu, v. 34.
- Corpus totum curare, ac purgare mulieri quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 280. ij. Sect. 3. v. 98.
- dolere. Vide Dolere corpus.
- expirabile, ac inspirabile esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 2.
- fovendum quando, & quomodo sit in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 315.
- de Steril. v. 367. stomacho uterorum præter naturam hiantes, de Steril. v. 437. uteris inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 356.
- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228. obtortis, seu circumversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 372. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 92. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 181.
- inclinatum magis, quam extantum quando esse oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 123.
- inspicere in muliere quando oporteat, an purgatione opus habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 290.
- laborare quando necesse sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 205.
- ad Corpus totum respectu facto, quando curandum mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 171.
- Corpus totum, situm habere æger decumbens quomodo debeat. Præn. v. 47.
- spiritum intro quomodo trahat, de Carn. v. 199.
- Corpus transmutatum quale reddatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- tumidius, & plenius, ac coloratius, cui sit, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- validum quatenus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 46.
- Corpus vehi supra crus læsum quando nequeat, nisi manu detineatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 335. 342. 499.
- Corpus vehi non supra manus, sed supra pedes (seu crura) necesse esse, ibid. v. 407.
- Corpus de ventriculo, & ventriculus de Corpore, quando fruatur, & attrahant ab invicem, sic & fontes humorum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 16. ad 19. 27. 66. 73. 155. 163. 169. ad 173. 219. ad 237. 259. 309. 318.
- Corpus & ventriculum consentire, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- Corpus ventriculum non unum habere, sed plures. Ars, v. 159.
- viro tenerum non esse, velut mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 38.
- Corpus virile factum mulieri ex suppressione mensium, quid caussasset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 79.
- Corpuscula cartilaginosa narium, de Carn. v. 171.
- Correctiones luxationum cubiti quomodo facere oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- Corroborare alimentum juxta naturam & facultatem cuiusque, de Alim. v. 4.
- Corroborare si velis, quibus potibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- Corrosio juxta quam rationem subveniat, de Alim. v. 32.
- Corrosivum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 13. 16.
- Corrosus dens quando eximendus, non corrosus ustione resiccandus, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 50.
- Corrugatio cutis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- Corrugatio oculorum intrinsecus mala, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 41.
- Corrumpere fœtum mulier quando soleat, aqua in uteris genita, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Corrumpi aliquid quomodo putent homines, de Diæt. j. v. 85.
- Corrupta torpescencia quomodo sanandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 33.
- Corruptio cerebri. Vide Cerebri corruptio.
- Corruptio claviculæ si contingat (quod raro fit) quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- si Corruptio non infestavit, ossa rara quot diebus corroborentur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 138.
- Corruptio nervi, aut ossis in quibus commodet, & cur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- Corruptio omnibus unde sit, de Diæt. j. v. 104. ex Corruptione abscessus ossis accedit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 102.
- Corruptione calcanei accedente, quæ sequi sit periculum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 403. 407.
- a Corruptione omni se abstinendum jurat Hippocrates, præcipue venerea, Jusjur. v. 19.
- Corruptiones carniū & ossis quales, & quando fiant, & quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 293. Sect. 4. v. 136. 142.
- fœtus graviores cur sint quam partus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 336.
- Corruptiones feminis genitalis, quæ non inferant tempora, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- de Corruptionibus ossium longa tractatio, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 138.
- si Corruptionis periculum est in ulceribus, quid conducat, de Ulcer. v. 9. 43.
- Corruptorius morbus. Vide Morbus.
- si Corruptum quid in uteris computruerit, quid sequatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 392. 401. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 367. 382. 416. de Steril. v. 272.
- Corrupturæ fœtus, mammas quales habeant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 88.
- velut Cortex in capite sub pilis quando subsit in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 350.
- velut Cortex & pellicula crassa ex uteris quando decidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- Corticem arbores qualem habeant, de Humor. v. 118.
- Corticem feminis solidissimum existere, de Nat. Puer. v. 281.
- Costa contusa ac fracta, quæ accidant, quomodo curandum, & deligandum, & quot diebus corroboretur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 250. ad 307.
- Costæ in amplitudinem augeri quibus non soleant, sed in anteriorem partem, ibid. v. 10.
- Costæ annexæ pectori & verticulis quomodo sint, & ubi, & quales sint, & quot, de Oss. Natur.

Natur. v. 27. 31. 33. 50. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 97. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 94.
 Costæ corruptio, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 267. 306.
 Costæ hominis curvissimæ quomodo sint, de Ofs. Nat. v. 29. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 96.
 Costæ motum unde habeant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 38.
 Costæ quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 65.
 Costalis morbus. Vide Morbus.
 ad Costam mediam, vel ad discriminationem si fiat dolor in peripneumonia, quæ pars ægroter. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 286.
 Costam tertiam secundum quando, & quomodo, sit, si aqua in pectore fuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 ad Costam unamquamque rivi & nervi unde, & qua parte progressus habeant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 264.
 Costarum alimentum, de Alim. v. 100.
 directio a repletionem ventris, pendentia a vacuatione, quomodo fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 258.
 dolor in peripneumonia, & uterorum ulceribus cur, & quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 228. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 92. Vide Dolor costarum.
 inflammationes quibus, & quando fieri verisimile sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 292.
 nervi, de Ofs. Nat. v. 168. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 30. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 265.
 Costarum & spinæ, seu ossium verticulorum intermedium, qui muscoli expleant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 26. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 96.
 Costarum venæ, & arteriæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 79. ad 83. 142. ad 147. 248. 281. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 4. ad 9. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 264.
 circa Costas carne contusa. Vide Carne contusa.
 in Costas si impingat ac innitatur cadens, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 147.
 inter Costas mucositas si fuerit, urere quomodo oporteat, ibid. v. 301.
 Costis fulcimenta ac stabilimenta adhibere quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 188.
 Cotis usus, ad terendum medicamenta, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456. de Visu, v. 30.
 Coryledonarum, sive umbilicorum veneris, usus, ad conceptum, & quam foemellam, vel masculum gignat, de Steril. v. 346.
 Coryledonis foliorum usus, uteris inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 93. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 179.
 Coum vinum. Vide Vinum Chium.
 in Coxa collectiones si sint in coxendicum morbo, & coxas non relinquens superius convertatur, quid, accidat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 292. 298.
 Coxa dura ac solida in qua uterorum motione fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
 Coxa, si excidat, in coxendicum morbo, quando crus rabescat, vel muci accedant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 76. 77.
 Coxa luxata quomodocunque sit, quæ accidant, de Frat. Sect. 2. v. 157. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 308. 373. 387. 410.
 in Coxa marcorem. Vide Marcor.
 in Coxa os uterorum quando deprehendatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 98.
 a Coxa procedens os, fundamentum capitis femoris, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 312.
 Coxa prominente extra qui esse cogatur, ibid. v. 513.

Coxæ acetabuli & femoris adhærentia & nexus, de Ofs. Nat. v. 13.
 ex Coxæ acetabulo, dolor quando fiat in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 417.
 in Coxæ acetabulum crusta, inurendum. Vide Acetabulum coxæ.
 Coxæ attenuatio quando contingat, de Frat. Sect. 2. v. 157. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 23. 410. Sect. 4. v. 420.
 dolores ex affectionibus aliis quales, & quando fiant, tum viris, tum mulieribus, ex uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 286. 342. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. Sect. 2. v. 391. Sect. 3. v. 32. ij. Sect. 1. v. 284. 391. Sect. 2. v. 104. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 193. ij. Sect. 2. v. 46. iij. Sect. 1. v. 66. Sect. 3. v. 161. 254. 257. iv. v. 70. 147. v. v. 34. 88. 238. 338. 468. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 12. vij. Sect. 2. v. 192. 234. 407. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 311. 313. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 89. Præd. j. v. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 290. Sect. 2. v. 76. Vide Coxendicum contractiones, & dolor coxarum.
 Coxæ fomentum, in motione uterorum quando adhibendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 348. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 109.
 Coxæ impotentes sub febris initio cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 137.
 Coxæ juncturam cortipere dolorem in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 25.
 Coxæ ossis natura qua parte sit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 480.
 ad Coxam abscessus quibus fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 276.
 in Coxam si allabantur, aut incumbant uteri, vel osculum ipsorum, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Superf. vers. 158. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97. 252. 267. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. 364. ij. Sect. 1. v. 390. 403. 408. Sect. 2. v. 1. 29. 47. 94. 297. de Steril. v. 98. 282. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 80.
 ad Coxam, seu coxendicem, cucurbitam qualem, & quando affigendum in excidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 65. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 137. de Steril. v. 503.
 ad Coxam morbus quibus desinat in abortu, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 4.
 reficari uteros quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 409.
 in Coxam sanam decumbere quando debeat mulier in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 269. Sect. 2. v. 347. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50. 109.
 ad Coxam sanam oleum Ægyptium album, aut rosaceum sive baccarin, quando apponendum, mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 267. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.
 in Coxam uterus incumbens, si suppuretur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 80.
 Coxarum, vel coxendicum juncturas ad sedem, quæ mulieres doleant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 228. ij. Sect. 1. v. 391.
 Coxarum dolor, sive coxendicum quid solvat, & quomodo solvarur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 21. 24. Sect. 6. v. 14. 42. de Judic. v. 131. 138. 155. Vide Coxendicum contractiones, nisi dolor ad Coxas.
 Coxas exustas cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 164.
 in Coxendice dolores si fuerint mulieri, & cum prægnans

prægnans est, desinunt, post partum revertuntur, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 105.
 a Coxendice sanguis fluens per uteros qualis sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 105.
 ad Coxendicem intumescere a partu quando accidat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 410.
 ad Coxendicem uteri, & eorum stomachus quando procidant, & quid causent, de Nat. Puer. v. 101. de Superf. v. 158. Vide ad Coxam si allabantur.
 Coxendices dolores mulieri quando vexent ex uteris, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 331. 333. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 286. 404. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 228. Sect. 2. v. 19. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49. in margine.
 Coxendices fieri autumno. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 55.
 Coxendices parientium disparari, ideoque maxime dolere, de Nat. Puer. v. 512.
 Coxendicis tumores in morbis paucis iudicatio modo facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 Coxendicum acetabula, articuli sive juncturae, in quas fluxionem medulla spinalis quando deponat, de Gland. v. 125. de Ofs. Nat. v. 13. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 119. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 417.
 Coxendicum affectiones quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 190. 193. 197.
 Coxendicum contractiones, & dolores quibus & unde fiant, quid solvant, & quomodo solvantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 197. 222. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 289. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 528. de Dieb. Jud. v. 74. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168. 217. Sect. 2. v. 80. 82. 84. Vide Coxæ dolores, & coxarum dolor, & dolor.
 in Coxendicum doloribus quas venas secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 212. de Ofs. Nat. vers. 115.
 a Coxendicum morbo vexatis quando crus tabescat, vel muci accedant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 75. 77.
 Coxendicum morbus, qualis, quando, quibus, quomodo, & unde fiat, quid sequatur, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 44. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 221. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 47. 54. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 25. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 282. de Dieb. Jud. v. 67. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 280. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 72.
 Coxendicum tabes quibus accedat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 202.
 Coxendix quid appelleretur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 126.

C Ante R

CRanonis morbi, & temporum constitutiones, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. iv. v. 74. 292. vj. Sect. 1. v. 17. Sect. 3. v. 10.
 ex Crapula caput dolenti, quid dandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 51.
 dolores, & gravitas, & quid ad eam malum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 51. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 312. 323. 331.
 Crassa & compacta velut mucus quando exeant ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 351.
 Crassa infusa, quæ, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 55.
 Crassa mulier præter naturam an concipiat. Vide de Mulier crassifaceta.
 Crassa urina. Vide Urina.

Crassæ mulieres. Vide Mulieres.
 Crassi morbi. Vide Morbi.
 Crassi vomere quomodo debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 57.
 Crassos mori citius. Vide Mori cito.
 Crassum mingere mulierem quando sit necesse, de Steril. v. 199. in margine.
 Crassiora ad refocillationem, aut robur, dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.
 Crassiores fœtus, ac majores quam pro ratione statim existentes, quid patiantur, de Octim. Part. v. 23.
 Crassifacere defrictio quando possit. Chir. Offic. v. 152.
 magis vel minus quos oporteat, & quomodo de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 39.
 Crassifacere, seu pinguefacere mulierem abortientem, vel uteros ulceratos habentem, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380. Sect. 3. v. 125. de Steril. v. 408.
 in renum morbis, & tæbe, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 299. 398.
 Crassifacientia alimenta, de Diæt. ij. v. 157. 162. ad 164.
 Crassescere humores quomodo contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 333.
 Crassitiem ponderatam fluxionum observandum. Ars, v. 222.
 Crassitudinem habere partes circa umbilicum, & pectinem in omni morbo bonum, contra, malum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 Crassitudo spleniorum quanta esse debeat. Chir. Offic. v. 110.
 in Craterem calidum quæ fundendum ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 250.
 Cratevas radifeca optimus. Epist. 16. v. 1.
 Cratiæ apud Xenophanem decumbentis morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 160.
 Cratistonahti ancillæ morbus, ibid. v. 223.
 Crepidæ Chiæ, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 44.
 velut Crepido, qua parte sit digitorum luxatorum, ibid. v. 361.
 sine Crepitu flatum prodire, bonum. Vide Statum sine strepitu.
 qui crescunt, calorem innatum quantum habeant, & quoto alimento opus habeant, Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 47.
 Crethmi corticis radices, & feminis ejus usus, si aqua intercus in uteris oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 26. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 15.
 ad dolores uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 109. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 413. ij. Sect. 3. v. 262.
 ad menses, & puerperia detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 262. Sect. 2. v. 50. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 118. Sect. 3. v. 538.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 97.
 cum suffocatur ab uteris, & dolor habuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 262.
 ad tumores uterorum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 167.
 Crethmi succi vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 305.
 Creticus calceamentorum modus ad quid idoneus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 52.
 Crinanthemi, quod in domibus nascitur, usus, ad menses, & secundas ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 15.
 Crines recti unde fiant, de Homin. Struct. vers. 38.

- Crisæa gens. Epist. 27. v. 20. 23. 50. 73. 85. 118.
 Crisæus quid, ibid. v. 22.
 Crisamides rex, inter progenitores Hippocratis,
 a quo ipse nonus. Epist. 2. v. 6. 8.
 Criticæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.
 iv. v. 411.
 Critoboli filii morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 Critonis in thaso morbus, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 176.
 Croci ægyptii usus ad fœtum mortuum educen-
 dum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 78.
 Croci usus, ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 304. ad
 fluxus uteri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v.
 213.
 si mortuus puer fuerit in uteris, ibid. j. Sect.
 4. v. 98.
 ad oculos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 35. de
 V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456. 459.
 secunda a frigore mortificata, de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 4. v. 65.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 221. 223. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
 213.
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 74.
 ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, ac alia,
 ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 118. Sect. 4. vers. 329. de
 Ulcer. v. 117. 120. 122.
 ad uterorum morbos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 428.
 Crocomagnatis usus, ad osculum uterorum con-
 clusum, aut durum, de Steril. v. 401.
 Crotonis radice usus in motione uterorum, de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 272.
 qui Cruda per alvum egerunt pueri, quid pa-
 tiantur, de Dent. v. 19.
 Cruda de capite, ac thorace, cur aliquando at-
 trahantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 153.
 deorsum secedentia unde sint, & quid notent.
 Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 88.
 Cruda eicientes alvos, medicamento cur non
 purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 402.
 Cruda erumpentia superne, de Humor. v. 25.
 Cruda & inconcocta, & in malos abscessus con-
 versa, quid significant, de Morb. Pop. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 91.
 Cruda movere quando oporteat, vel non, de
 Humor. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 65.
 Crudi tumores. Vide Tumores laxi.
 Crudis quibus utendum ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 88.
 Crudorum colliquationes factæ cum fuerint, quid
 faciendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 260.
 facultates, & vires, de Diæt. ij. vers. 314. 323.
 336. 350. 379.
 Cruditas ex via, & potu, cui acciderit, de
 Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 447.
 Crudivora animalia qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 223.
 Cruenta per alvum egesta recrementa, sive ster-
 cora, qualia sint, & quid significant, de
 Nat. Homin. v. 237. de Dent. v. 19. de Ju-
 dic. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 3. v. 335. 387.
 Cruenta erumpentia superne, de Humor. v. 25.
 Cruenta omnia ducere potens ex uteris, & mol-
 lire, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 355. 361.
 Cruenta spuentibus impedimentum quid sit, de
 Humor. v. 198. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3.
 v. 70.
 Cruenta urina. Vide Urina.
 Cruentæ excreationes in febribus quando malæ,
 Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 73. Sect. 7. v. 90.
 Cruentis vulneribus emplastra accommodata. Vi-
 de Vulneribus.
 cum Cruentum mingunt in renem dolore, quid
 sequatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 13.
 Cruentum spurum. Vide Sputum.
 si quid Cruentum, ut ab ulcere prodierit a col-
 lutione in fluxu muliebri, quid agendum,
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 232.
 Cruentum vomit in morbo nigro quandoque, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.
 Cruentus humor. Vide Humor.
 ad Crura Abscessus. Vide Abscessus.
 Crura ambo deligare usque ad finem, in quo re-
 positionis femoris modo oporteat, de Ar-
 tic. Sect. 4. v. 317.
 fracta habere, quando utilius sit, de Fract.
 Sect. 2. v. 249.
 Crura aqua impleri, aqua in uteris existente, &
 in hydropo circa ventriculum, quando acci-
 dat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 334. de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 74.
 Crura calida aliquando, & frigida quibus fiant,
 Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 296.
 carnosa satis quibus fiant, licet ambo articuli
 in coxa exciderint, & cur, de Artic. Sect.
 3. v. 458.
 Crura colligare, & extendere in uterorum pro-
 cidencia, quando & quomodo oporteat, de
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 134. 215. de Steril. v. 501.
 contrahere, & flectere quando non possit,
 terano labores, de Morb. iij. v. 143. 154. de
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 338. de Dieb. Ju-
 dic. v. 53.
 contrahi in motione uterorum quando acci-
 dat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 176. de Morb.
 Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 390.
 Crura decumbentis ægroti situata esse quomodo
 bonum, vel malum. Præn. v. 46. 49. 52.
 53. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 95. 97. 100.
 Crura diducta, ac disparata, ob exolutionem cui
 fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 257.
 Crura dolere, ex defluxione capitis in medullam
 spinalem quando accidat, de Gland. vers.
 127.
 in febre quali, & quibus acciderit, de Morb.
 Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 96. 125. 132. 192. 225.
 si ad Crura dolor fortis irruat, quid solvat, ibi-
 dem, ij. Sect. 5. v. 21.
 circa Crura dolor si fuerit sine febre, venæ se-
 ctio, & alvi fluxio quando solvat. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 73.
 Crura dolor in qua uterorum motione teneat,
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. j. v. 74. Sect. 2. v. 414.
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 3. 96. 200.
 ad Crura dolores, in angina quales. Coac. Præ-
 not. Sect. 2. v. 205. 210.
 nisi ad Crura dolores sanguinis destillatio indu-
 cat, quando perniciofa, de V. R. A. Sect.
 4. v. 229.
 circa Crura doloribus ex laboribus abortis quid
 conferat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 338. vij. Sect.
 2. v. 235.
 Crura elevare æger ubi surrexit, quando non
 possit, sed cadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.
 v. 221. de Dieb. Jud. v. 39.
 excalefacere in qua uterorum motione ope-
 teat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
 extendere qui debeat, quando ventrem exo-
 nerat, de Fist. v. 97.
 Crura in fœtu inter se quando disparentur, de
 Nat. Puer. v. 119.
 Crura fracta, vel luxata, deliganda, situanda,
 & canali firmanda quando, & quomodo
 sint.

- fint. Chir. Offic. v. 136. 169. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 166. ad 205.
- Crura frigida derepente quando inveniuntur in muliere, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- Crura gravari quando accidat, in aqua intercutere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- in morbo nigro, ac siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 257. 361.
- in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88.
- in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 136. Vide Gravitas ad lumbos.
- Crura si graventur, pituitam molestantem in ventre esse, quando ostendant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- Crura jactans ex montano labore, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- ad Crura impotentiae resolutoriae quibus obortae fuerint, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 15.
- Crura intumescere quando accidat, capite ulceribus pleno, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 150.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 39. 250. 287.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 322.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 233.
- a sanguinis fluxu. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 182.
- in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.
- uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 148. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 95. 159.
- in uterorum transmutatione, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 78.
- Crura inungendum, in laterum doloribus, & terano, quando, & quomodo sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 264. 290.
- Crura cur labescant, & quando morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 393.
- Crura majora & crassiora esse, quam manus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- ad Crura & pedes distribui potum ex splene, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- Crura & pedes quando calecant in pleuritide, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 246.
- ad Crura & pedes, uteri si convertantur, quid, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 413. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 199.
- Crura pueri nascentis si praeminuerint, quid agendum, de Superf. vers. 21. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- ad Crura purgationem converti cui mulieri contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 110.
- Crura rigida quomodo soluta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 180.
- Crura tremere ambulanti circa cavum locum, de Humor. v. 104.
- torpor quando occupet, uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- quibus Crura tuberculosa in febris sunt. Vide quibus in febris Crura.
- Crure sano in rectum, qui utantur, sub alam secundum sanum crus scipionem ferentes, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 363.
- qui Crure ad terram non utentur, sed elevatum id habent, quid patiantur, ibid. v. 580.
- in Crure ulcus si quis habeat, quid conducatur, vel non, de Ulc. v. 12.
- si Crure uti possent, luxato femore, quae ossa augerentur, vel non, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 392.
- Crure uti qui non possint luxati, ibid. v. 411.
- Cruribus in equitatione semper dependentibus, quae accidant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 196.
- laesis, quid agendum, de Insomn. v. 124.
- a Cruribus, morbus crassus qui, & quomodo incipiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 251.
- Cruribus sursum versus maxime porrectis decumbere mulier quando debeat, de Exec. Foet. v. 40.
- Cruribus tegumenta quando circumdandum mulieri, & oleo illiniendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 463.
- in Cruribus torpor quando fiat ex motione uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 74. 89.
- ex Cruribus ulcera in quo volvulo pullulent. Vide, quando Ulcera.
- in Cruris articulorum repositione, quae molitio commoda sit, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 246.
- ob Cruris brevitatem qui declinent inter ambulandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 447.
- Cruris carnes quibus effoeminentur, & minuantur, ibid. v. 392. Vide Carnes.
- per Cruris circumvolutionem ambulatio, velut in bobus quibus fiat, ibid. v. 322.
- ob Cruris inflexibilitatem calceamentum sibi inducere qui non possint, ibid. v. 437.
- Cruris sani pede extra, vel intro ambulare qui cogantur, & quid hoc causet, ibid. v. 326. 328.
- Cruris totius carnes quibus magis minuantur ex luxatione, ibid. v. 452.
- Crurum affectiones cui perseverarent usque ad finem, morbi, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 108.
- quibus Crurum amborum articuli in coxa exciderunt, aut a nativitate, aut pra morbo, his quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 456.
- Crurum annexio unde dependeat, ibid. v. 99.
- in Crurum articulos dolor qualis, & quando incidat, medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 319.
- Crurum dolor fortis quibus fiat ad solutionem tendentibus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 76. Vide Dolor.
- effoeminationes cui factae, & unde, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 22. 24.
- Crurum impotentes, ex leguminum esu, ibid. ij. Sect. 4. v. 35. vj. Sect. 4. v. 30.
- ex medullae spinalis laesione. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- ex spinæ luxatione, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 223. 244.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- Crurum perfrigeratio, in fluxu muliebri, & motione uterorum quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7. 154. 320.
- perfrigerationes, aut stupefactiones ex frigore, quid uteris causent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- in Crurum permutatione in ambulando corpus supra laesum crus quomodo vehi possit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 335. 345. 499.
- Crurum tumores. Vide Crura intumescere, venae quales, de Nat. Puer. v. 199.
- venam bis per annum quibus mulieribus secandum, de Superf. v. 104.
- in Crurum vulneribus attenuare longiore tempore. Vide in Vulneribus circa.
- Crus in ambulando, & in stando, ac in jacendo, quo

- do, quo situ esse soleat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 172. ad 176.
- Crus** brevius quid causet, & quibus talis appareat, ibid. v. 247. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 413. 416. 423. 478. 490.
- Claudum**, & mutilum mulieri quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 186. Sect. 2. v. 404. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171. ij. Sect. 1. v. 402. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- si in **Crus** dolor incubuerit, in venarum cavarum morbo quid sequatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 428.
- qui **Crus** elevatum habent, & nihil laborant, his quale fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 509.
- Crus** extendere, & flectere qui libere possint, vel non, ibid. v. 318. 421. 465. 478. 555.
- Crus** extensum, vel inflexum si fuerit, pes an inflecti, & sinuari possit, ibid. v. 565. 567.
- Crus** læsum, elevatum, ac inclinatum qui habeant, ibid. v. 364. 540. 542. 580.
- in femoris luxati repositione quomodo adaptandum, & extendendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 185. 253.
- longius quibus appareat, & cur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 310. 317.
- Crus** læsum vel sanum, corpus reliquum vehere magis, vel minus quando cogatur & possit, ibid. v. 327. 329. 335. 425. 433.
- Crus** mutilari in directum circa articulos quibus magis soleat, ibid. v. 583.
- Crus** sanum, ex ambulatione quibus deformius, vel robustum fiat, & corpus quomodo vehat, ibid. v. 329. 511. 515.
- nihilominus robustum quibus sit, quam si ambo sana essent, ibid. v. 365.
- in qua figura celerrime supponere possit luxatus in ambulando, ibid. v. 346.
- Crus** sinistrum, & manus dextra siderationis modo cui resoluta sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Crus** tabescere a coxendicium morbo quando accidat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 77.
- Crus** totum augmento privatum, effoeminatum, emusculatum, ex carne, ac inutile quibus fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 352. 452. 528. 538. 569.
- rectitudinem secundum naturam quando habeat, neque hac, neque illac vergat, ibid. v. 546.
- Crusta** aliquando lædit, aliquando prodest, de Alim. v. 40.
- Crustæ** inurendæ quando, quomodo, & quot sint, circa alam, caput, collum, coxam vel coxendicem, femur, lienem, scapulam, tibiam, ac umbilicum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 32. 63. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 145. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 425. 445. Sect. 2. v. 293. 336. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 42. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 202. 205. 208. 224. 227. 229.
- Crustæ** uisionis, & rasionis, ubi exciderint ex palpebris, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 22. 28.

C Ante T

- C**tesicratis morbus, & medela, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 86.
- Ctesiphonti** quid acciderit, ibid. v. 269. Sect. 2. v. 423.

C Ante U

- C**ubare molliter qui debeat. Vide Molliter.
- Cubile** naturam qualem & quando crasse faciat, vel attenuet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 37.
- Cubiti** acuta pars cur circumdari oporteat deligatura, de Frat. Sect. 3. v. 389.
- Cubiti** alimentum, de Alim. v. 100.
- appendices, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 108.
- articulus quomodo luxetur, & quomodo reponatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 303. ad 357.
- Cubiti** & brachii deligationem communem quando facere oporteat, ibid. v. 387.
- si **Cubiti** & brachii ossa luxata, ulcere facto, eminuerint & reponantur, vel non, quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 100.
- Cubiti** & brachii ossibus rectitudinem quæ figura faciat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- Cubiti** cornix. Vide Cornix.
- Cubiti** dextri internam venam quando secundum in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 247.
- Cubiti** dolores convulsorii. Præd. j. vers. 173.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 22. Vide Dolores.
- Cubiti** flexura extensa ad multum tempus. Vide Flexura.
- Cubiti** flexuræ & gibbi coarticulatio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 104. ad 112.
- Cubiti** flexuræ, luxationes, & emotiones cur difficiliore sint, & difficilius reponantur, quam genuum, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 285. 301.
- natura cuiusmodi sit, ibid. v. 294.
- in **Cubiti** flexuram lineum durum convolutum imponere, & derepente cubitum inflectere, quando oporteat, ibid. vers. 335. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 19. 32.
- Cubiti** gibbi articulus, ubi emotus, aut luxatus est, quomodo extendendus, & reducendus, ac delegandus, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 37.
- figuram qualem facere oporteat in luxatione, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 364.
- in **Cubiti** gibbis, dissectiones ad quid perveniant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.
- in **Cubiti** gibbo, articulum quæ faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 107.
- Cubiti** gibbo a costis elevato, quid operari non possint, juxta costas vero transmuto, possint, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 253. 256.
- circa **Cubiti** gibbum articuli luxati cum ulcere, quæ ratio sit, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 99.
- Cubiti** gibbum febrienti minime reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 349.
- gibbum, sive flexuram, & popliteum inæqualiter flecti, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 238.
- Cubiti** gibbus, a costis magis distare in quo brachio videatur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 180.
- a quibus maxime recrudescat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 14.
- Cubiti** & manus venæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 224. de Oss. Nat. v. 127. 198.
- Cubiti** os, brachio subjectum quibusdam frangi, & quandoque cartilaginosa ipsius partem, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 357.
- excedens brachii cavitatem, ibid. v. 306.
- Cubiti** ossa, ambo si fracta fuerint, breviora quando fiant, ibid. v. 15.
- fracta deligata quid patiantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 166.

166. quot diebus corroborentur, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 149. quot facilius curetur, & cur, *ibidem*, v. 72.
 inæqualia quomodo sint, & quomodo articulata, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 290.
 circa manus articulum ulcere facto, si emineant, quando homo moriatur, & quando fervetur, & quæ curatio his conveniat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 84.
 Cubiti ossium discriminationis torpidus nervus, de Oss. Nat. v. 44.
 pars si deciderit, an hi evadant superstites, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 141.
 processu sauciato, quid accadat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 370. vij. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 situs & figura in extensione brachii fracti, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 9. 12.
 venam secandum in morbo regio populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 411.
 ex Cubiti rigores incipere viris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118. vj. Sect. 3. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 127.
 de Cubitis sanguinem quando mittendum, de Morb. ij. v. 84. 126. 172.
 a Cubito excedens os in qua extensione, brachiis transgressionem prohibeat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 319.
 Cubito inter femora immisso, quando, & quomodo reponendum femur luxatam, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 190. 295.
 de Cubito flectere nihil qui possint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 331.
 in Cubito ad juncturam manus resectiones ossium quando innoxia, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 134.
 Cubito mustellæ præditi, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 395.
 in Cubito ostentius & longius quod sit, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 236.
 cum in Cubito vena pulsaverit. Vide cui Vena. Cubito vulnerato. Vide Cubiti processu sauciato. Cubitorum & collii dolores. Vide Cubiti dolores. Cubitorum gibbi situs in operatione chirurgiæ. Chir. Offic. v. 22. venæ quales sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 200.
 ad Cubitos ex dorso descendentes dolores venæ sectio solvi. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 26.
 Cubitos incurvatos esse in opisthorono, de Morb. ij. v. 155.
 Cubitum defectuosiore paulo quam fani, qui habeant, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 397.
 Cubitum disparatum, sive emortum, sive fractum, quomodo deligare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 384.
 Cubitus, & cubiti gibbus, qui vocetur, *ibidem*, Sect. 1. v. 60.
 Cubitus totus quibus defluerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 33.
 Cuculus piscis qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 201. & qualis ejus usus.
 in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.
 in morbo crasso, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 266.
 in pituita alba, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 45.
 in splenis morbo, *ibid.* v. 286.
 Cucumerarium medicamentum. Vide Medica.
 Cucumere, seu cucurbita, quando & quomodo suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 46.
 Cucumeres quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 322.
 ex Cucumeris peponis usus quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 Cucumeris peponis usus ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 118.

in potione frigefaciente, sitim sedente, & urinam ciente, de Morb. ij. v. 410. 414. 417.
 velut Cucumeris semen excernere una cum stercore latum, lumbricum habentem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 188. 196. 207.
 Cucumeris feminis vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 161.
 Cucumeris feminis usus, in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 382.
 in suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 240.
 Cucumeris sylvestris, corticum usus in fluxum muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 170.
 foliorum usus, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 186.
 in volvulo hæmatite, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 173.
 radices usus, ad faciei maculas solares tollendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 136. ad ictericum lavandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 113.
 feminis usus, ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 491. ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 142. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 221. in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 154. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 16.
 succi usus, ad fœtum expellendum, & secundas ejiciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 146. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 9.
 Cucumeris sylvestris usus, in abortiente, de Superf. v. 133. de Steril. v. 416.
 bile atra in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 93.
 ad bilem ex ventre, vel uteris purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 181. 198. 213. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 84. 87. 90.
 ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 362. 372.
 ad menses purgandos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 231. 235.
 ad pueros purgandos, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 39.
 ad puerperia, & uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 65. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 249. Sect. 3. vers. 504. 521. 526. 529. Sect. 4. vers. 264. 266. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 370. 373.
 in renum affectibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 184.
 in sopore, *ibid.* v. 493.
 uteris conclusis, duris, siccisquæ & prominentibus ad pudendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 296. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 254. 294. 312. hiantibus ex fluxu, de Superf. v. 259.
 ad uteros eluendos, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 196. 201. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 126. 155. 160.
 Cucumis peponis vires, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 263. Vide Cucumeres quales.
 Cucumis in vas immissus, quomodo formam, & magnitudinem vasis acquirat, de Genit. v. 125. ad 130.
 Cucumis usus, in hephtico, cum sanguinis initu, & dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 478. 479.
 Cucurbita ex aere albo, ad suffiendum uterum, de Steril. v. 223.
 Cucurbita affixa, & ablata, quando rursus affigenda sit, de Ulcer. v. 265.
 velut Cucurbita corpori, & ori incumbens caput, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 74. Epist. 24. v. 15.
 Cucurbitæ si affigantur ad dirigendam spinam intro lu-

- tro luxatam, quid faciant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 232.
- Cucurbitæ, seu cucurbitulæ usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21. 43.
- in articularum tumoribus ex typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- in aurium fluxionibus, & doloribus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 204. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 41.
- in capitis dolore, de Jud. v. 155.
- in contusionibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 148.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 44. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 324.
- ad dolores, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 146. v. vers. 49.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- ad menses sistendos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 84.
- in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 320. de Steril. v. 372.
- in oculorum doloribus, & lippitudine, de Visu, v. 42.
- in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- in pulmonis erysipellate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- in uterorum excidentia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 65. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 136. de Steril. v. 503.
- in uva, seu gurgulione dependente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- Cucurbitæ ad genua quomodo applicandæ, de Ulcer. v. 270.
- Cucurbitæ magnitudinem quomodo conjectare oporteat, de Med. v. 81.
- Cucurbitæ quales esse debeant, & cur tales factæ, de Vet. Med. v. 398. de Med. v. 68. ad 83.
- Cucurbitæ succi usus, ad uteros ex partu inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 286. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 177.
- Cucurbitæ sylvestris usus, ad foetum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 75. 88. 90.
- ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 400. 401.
- ad uteros eluendos, & purgandos, de Superf. v. 241. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 194. Sect. 3. v. 176. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 532. Sect. 4. v. 153. 268. Vide Colocynthis.
- Cucurbitæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 294. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37.
- Cucurbitæ usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- in febre interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 277.
- in morbis a capite repleto fientibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 137.
- in morbo nigro, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 380. ructuoso, ibid. v. 308.
- post purgationem ex medicamento, de Affect. 2. v. 127.
- in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 222.
- ad suffiendum uteros, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 347. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 46. de Steril. v. 219. 287.
- in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- in uterorum ulceratione, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- in Culeum partem humoris cor expuere, de Cord. v. 23.
- Culicum moribus similes aspretudines, vel puncturæ quibus appareant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 22. v. v. 473. vij. Sect. 2. v. 247. 293. 419. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 226.
- a Culpa exors medicus quando fuerit. Præn. v. 18.
- Culturæ similem esse industriam. Lex, v. 25.
- Cumini Æthiopici feminis usus, in curatione stomachi uterorum non concipientium, de Superf. v. 182. de Steril. v. 121.
- Cumini Æthiopici usus, in anhelationibus mulierum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 74. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 435. de Steril. v. 185.
- ad dolores lumborum parientis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 77. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 151.
- in febre ardente, & alia, de Morb. iij. v. 393.
- ad fluxus, & morbos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 154.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 382.
- in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Prægnante male affecta, & anhelosa, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 139.
- ad sanguinem ex utero ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 120. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 394.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 40. 47. 58.
- ad uterorum conclusionem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 112. motionem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269. 273. os inflammatum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 529. 578. purgationes, de Steril. v. 376. strangulationes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 85. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 257. 383. tumores ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 162. 167. 170.
- ad uteros molliendum & purgandum, de Superf. v. 234. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 354.
- Cumini foliorum usus, ad saniem cruentam ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 356.
- ad uteros inflammatos, seu pituitosos purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 139. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 219.
- Cumini usus, ad calvitium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.
- ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 139. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 470. 477. Sect. 4. v. 317. ij. Sect. 2. v. 331. de Steril. v. 252. 347. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 50.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 301.
- in febre singultiente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 232.
- in fluxu albo, de Superf. v. 256.
- ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 160.
- in pectoris dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301.
- post purgationem ex medicamento, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- semine virili in uteris putrescente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 381.
- in suppuratis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 445.
- in tur-

in turbatione ventris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 17. 20.
 in uterorum, aqua intercute, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.
 dolore, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 106. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 415. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 53. 423. 458. ore pingui & crasso existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 374. procidentia, de Superf. v. 284. 289.
 ad uteros molliendum, & purgandum, de Superf. vers. 232. 242. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 146. Sect. 3. v. 124. 291. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 354. 382. Sect. 4. v. 186. 226. 244. 251. 253. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353. 356.
 Cuminum a rege nomen habens, quomodo proficit, de Humor. v. 112.
 Cuminum veratro quando admiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 Cuneorum usus ad ossa fracta dirigendum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 203.
 Cupiditates, de Humor. v. 102.
 Cupiditates in anima malorum hominibus esse ministras. Epist. 12. v. 14.
 Cupressi baccarum seu fructuum usus, ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 150. 223.
 ad menses, & puerperia purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 235. 237. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 525. 529.
 Cupressi radicis usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 210.
 ad uteros purgandum, de Superf. v. 242.
 Cupressi ramentorum usus, aqua, seu hydropse in uteris genita, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 291. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 36.
 ad concipiendum, de Superf. v. 174. de Steril. v. 114. 169. 438.
 ad menses purgandos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 304.
 sanguine ex intestino prolapsa fluente, de Fist. v. 100.
 vento uteris inflatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285.
 ad uterorum, collutionem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 192. dolores, & motiones, ibid. vers. 95. 100. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 208. Sect. 3. v. 332. 391. 415. fomentum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 261. Sect. 3. vers. 202. 204. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 181. 332. de Sterilib. vers. 169. 438. suffitum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 214. 217. 229. Sect. 3. v. 100. 182. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 304. ij. Sect. 3. v. 201. 208. 391. 415.
 Cupressi seminis usus, ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 56.
 ad uteros suffiendum, de Superf. v. 221.
 Cupressi succi usus, uteris aqua inter cutem laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.
 Cupressi usus, ad fluxus uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 147. 194. 201.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 392.
 ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 170.
 quæ in Cura hominibus fiunt, quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 432.
 Cura hominibus quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 16.
 Cura morbus quæ accidentia habeat, quando corripiat, quomodo curandus, & quantum dureret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 341.
 Pini Index.

Curæ inanes unde nobis accedant, de Morb. Sa. ct. v. 297.
 ex Curis quæ fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 309.
 Curabilia tractare ita oportere, ut ne incurabilia fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 519.
 Curam aggredi cui rei intentum oporteat. Præc. v. 4.
 Curam morborum facere quomodo oporteat, de Nat. Hom. v. 181.
 a Curante nullum malum accedere oportere, cum sufficiant quæ a morbo adsunt, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 125.
 Curare ægrotum, non negligere oportere. Præc. v. 49.
 in cerebri repletione dolorosa quando non oporteat, de Morb. ij. v. 21.
 contrariis alia, alia similibus cur oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 248.
 partes ægrotas per eas, quæ morbos faciunt, quando optimum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 similiter quæ conferat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 372. 374.
 quomodo Curare singula oporteat, ad conjecturam dici, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 8.
 Curari quam celerrime quæ sit optimum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 21.
 Curari infirmi quando expetant. Ars, v. 203.
 Curati intempestive multi quid passi. Vide Intempestive.
 bene Curati signa in fracturis, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 98.
 Curatio, de Humor. v. 61.
 Curatio collectitia. Præc. v. 119.
 Curatio ad conceptum quanto tempore, & quomodo fieri debeat, de Steril. v. 343.
 Curatio a curatione differt, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 120. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 235. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 157.
 Curatio lenis quibus sufficiat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 164.
 vulgaris quibus ulceribus sufficiat, ibid. v. 129.
 Curatio vulnerum in capite quomodo fieri oporteat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 191.
 Curatione exactissima ad quos morbos opus sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 125.
 per linamenta quando opus habeant uteri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 81.
 multa cur opus habeat vulvulus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 159.
 statim opus habere tetanum, ibid. v. 350.
 ad Curationem conducentia quædam suggerere quando oporteat. Præc. v. 48.
 Curationem facere quomodo oporteat, de Natur. Homin. v. 187. 265.
 ad Curationem facilem, vel difficilem quid multum referat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.
 Curationem optime quando faciat Medicus. Præn. v. 6.
 ad Curationem qui non accedant. Præc. v. 66.
 Curationem uteri quomodo faciendam, conceptionis gratia, de Superf. v. 194. de Steril. v. 132.
 Curationes affectuum uteri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 335.
 Curationes extremæ exacte ad extremos morbos, optimæ. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 26.
 Curationes morborum & affectionum multas esse & varias, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.
 Curationes morborum, & earum modos quotupliciter, & quomodo in singulis se habeant, memoria tenendum, de Dec. Orn. v. 89.
 H Curatio-

- Curationes quales assumere valde oporteat, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 163.
- Curationibus ad quæ uti opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 75.
- Curationis impedimenta in morbo sacro secundum magos & expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 35.
- modum unum non novisse Hippocratem, Epist. 2. v. 22.
- ad Curationis occasionem si quid conferre visum fuerit, etiam ab idiotis est inquirendum. Præc. v. 27.
- provocationem, violentia esse quid consueverit, de Dec. Orn. v. 77.
- Curationis studium magnum quæ non requirant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- Curationum aliarum qui magis laudatores, aut vituperatores existant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 36.
- Curiose valde quæ facere non debeat Medicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 77.
- ad Curiositatem superfluam quæ facta appareant, ibid. v. 3.
- Curvissimæ costæ. Vide Costæ Hominis.
- Currens mulier recens inixa quid patiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
- natura, conatur requiescere, de Diæt. j. v. 222.
- Currere hyeme, & æstate qui debeant, vel non, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 80.
- quos expediat, ibid. v. 83.
- secure, & citra timorem, vel e contra in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 117.
- juxta Curriculum habitantis morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 259.
- Curru vehendum quando sit, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 172.
- in Currum si ascenderit æger, pectore & dorso disrupto, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 188.
- Currum conscendere statim, in quo pulmonis morbo non conveniat, ubi sanus fuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- Currus Nomadum, in quibus habitant, quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- a Curibus convulsiones fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- a Curibus deambulandum quando sit. Vide Deambulare ab exercitiis.
- Curibus detractio facienda, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- ex Curibus fatigati quid facere debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 82.
- ex Curibus insolitis febris cui facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- Curibus utendum cur, quibus & quando sit; circularibus patiens, ac velocibus, sive vestibus exutis, sive in vestitu, vel celeribus, de Diæt. ij. v. 467. 472. iij. v. 237. 258. 294. 312. de Insomn. v. 56. 61. 100. 134. 167.
- Curvis, & sensim factis, & crescente accessione, de Diæt. j. vers. 488. ij. vers. 456. iij. vers. 33. 224. 257. 258. 280. 293. de Insomn. v. 61.
- equestribus indefinitis, de Diæt. ij. vers. 464. per funem, ibid. iij. v. 38.
- longis ac curvis sensim factis, ibid. ij. v. 456.
- pluribus, etiam curvis in vestitu, ibidem, iij. v. 257.
- rectis, etiam revertentibus, ibid. j. v. 488. ij. v. 464. iij. v. 258. de Insomn. v. 61.
- tardis, ac matutinis, ibid. iij. v. 188.
- velocibus, etiam circularibus, ibid. j. v. 450.
- Vide Circularibus.
- in veste, vel vestibus exutis, etiam multis ac sensim augescentibus, ibid. ij. v. 460. iij. v. 258. de Insomn. v. 48. 76.
- a Cursu ad acclivem ac declivem locum propelli uteròs posse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- a Cursu, cui abstinendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 440. qui vomere debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 58.
- ob Cursum pulmonis vasa quid patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Cursum solis perpetuum quid conserveat, de Flat. v. 51.
- Cursus astrorum omnium per spiritum procedere, ibid. v. 49.
- Cuspis sagittæ in inguine relicta per sex annos, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 291. 293.
- Custodia multa mulier quando, & cur opus habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 60. 75.
- Custodia exactissime quorum vulnere facere oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 285. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- sub Cute bilis in quo morbo regio consistat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- sub Cute crassiore, pus ubi reperiatur, quam quis putaverit, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 265.
- per Cutem abscessus quando boni, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 48. 60.
- Cutem sub ala quomodo, quando, & quantum urendum in luxatione humeri, de Art. Sect. 196. ad 230.
- ad Cutem aliquid prosperare quando videatur in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 193.
- Cutem densam redditam per cicatricem pilos non producere, de Nat. Puer. v. 222.
- Cutem emollire & attenuare calidam. Obdurate frigidam, de Humid. Usu, vers. 121. 125.
- Aph. Sect. 5. v. 29. 33.
- laxari, vel circumtendi, corrugari, vel extendi, quando accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- raram esse quid indicet, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 118. vj. Sect. 3. vers. 32. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 127.
- ad Cutem si secesserit fluxus de capite, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- Cutem tenuem quando habeat, in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 372.
- in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 171.
- Cutes circumtensas aridas ac duras, vel raras ac habentes, quomodo moriantur, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 22. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 130.
- Cutis arida & circumtensa, ac falsuginosa quibusdam facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 19.
- Cutis aridæ circumtensio quibus factæ, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 339. 349.
- Cutis calcanei incidi ac attenuari quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- Cutis de capite alia atque alia parte quibus discedat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78.
- Cutis in capite compressa. Vide, in Capite.
- Cutis capitis. Vide Capitis.
- quibus Cutis circumtenditur. Vide Cutes circumtensas.
- Cutis circumtensiones quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 360.
- Colligatio, sive constrictio quid indicet, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 1.

Cutis considerata, de Humor. v. 55.
 Cutis crassa per totum corpus ex prurigine, velut lepra aspectu, cui esset, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 52.
 Cutis dura circa frontem, circumtenta ac arida, in quibus morbis fiat, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 312. Præn. v. 22. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 328.
 Cutis duræ mollitio, distentæ laxatio, de Humid. Ufu, v. 8.
 Cutis durities. Vide Durities.
 Cutis externa nervo sanguineo continua, accohærens, ubi sit, de Humid. Ufu, v. 50.
 Cutis ubi exulceretur calidæ aspersione, ibidem, v. 6.
 a Cutis irritamentis quid fiat, ibid. v. 101.
 Cutis juniore, ac seniore qualis sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 133. 137.
 ab offe quibus discefferit, ipso livefacto, aut denudato, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 490. vij. Sect. 1. v. 376. 382.
 sub pilis interpuncta cui fuerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 292.
 quibus diffingatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87.
 Cutis raritas & constrictio quid indicet, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 1. Vide Cutem raram.
 Cutis rubicundis eminentiis, velut ab urtica ustis, quando impleatur, in morbo pituitoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 315.
 Cutis sola contusa in capite, si negligatur, quid sæpe causet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 2.
 Cutis superficiem quid molliat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 136.
 Cutis tenuis. Vide Cutem tenuem.
 Cutis utilitas, de Oss. Nat. v. 174.
 Curicula albidior cui fiat, ubi cani sunt pili, de Nat. Puer. v. 235.
 quando aperiatur magis in homine, ibidem, v. 212.
 ubi Curicula rara est, ibi nasci pilum, ibid. vers. 209. 221.
 Curicula vesicæ, sive pellicula digitis obvoluta, os uterorum quando deradendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 367.
 per Curiculam corporis purgationem facere cui expediat, de Infomn. v. 52.

C Ante Y

Cyathus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 237. iij. vers. 414. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 291. Sect. 3. vers. 51. 52. 54. 58. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 484. 487. Sect. 4. v. 33. 190. 367. ij. Sect. 1. v. 301. 302. Sect. 3. v. 293. de Steril. v. 235. 345. 375. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 79. de Fist. v. 18.
 Cyceonem bibere qui & quando debeant. Crassum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 217. Sect. 2. vers. 325. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 149. ij. Sect. 1. v. 380.
 floridum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 290.
 insulsum, seu non falsum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 217. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 324. ij. Sect. 2. v. 328.
 si Cyceonem biberit quis, & hic in pulmonem pervenerit, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 298. 302.
 Cyceonem fumentes in morborum acutorum initio, quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 130.
 Cyceonis facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 111.
Pini Index.

Cyceonis mistura quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 9.
 Cyceonis usus, ad conceptionem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 324.
 ad fluxum, & morbos ex uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 162.
 in prægnante, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 217.
 in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 117.
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 213.
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 31. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 290. 310.
 post vomitum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 205.
 si uteri allapsi fuerint ad latus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 325. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 380. conclusi & duri fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 271. 328. ulcerati, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 149.
 Cydonia mala qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 315. Vide Malorum Cotoneorum.
 Cydis filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 90.
 Cyclamini radices usus, ad dolorem uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 126. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 421. 451.
 Cyclamini succi usus, ad os uteri molliendum, de Superf. v. 225. ad suppuratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 280.
 Cyclamini usus, si aqua, seu hydrops in uteris fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 35. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 ad fluxum album, de Superf. v. 256.
 in grumos sanguine in uteris coeunte, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 362. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 350.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 117.
 ad uteros agglutinatos, ibid. v. 85.
 conclusos, & oscula dura habentes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 311. hiantes, de Superf. v. 259. induratos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 301. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 236. 261. purgandum, de Superf. vers. 264. 265. 267. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 143. 144. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 357. Sect. 4. v. 223. 225. 262. ij. Sect. 3. v. 366. 368.
 Cymini usus, ad partus dolores, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 403. in margine. Vide Cymini.
 Cynanche quid, & unde fiat. Vide Angina.
 Cynicus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 388.
 Cyniscus, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 78.
 ad Cyparissum deducere pompam Deo dicati ubi soleant. Epist. 11. v. 3.
 Cyperi fructus, & radices usus, ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 217. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 390. 392.
 Cyperi usus, ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 188. Sect. 3. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.
 ad fluxus uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211. 220.
 ad fovendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 527.
 osculo uterorum concluso & duro, de Steril. v. 400.
 ad uterorum dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 57. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 431. 434. 438. 459.
 excidentiam, seu motionem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197.
 ulcera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 147.
 H 2 ad uteros

ad uteros aperiendum, *ibid.* Sect. 3. vers. 470.
 molliendum & purgandum, de Nat. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 154. Sect. 3. vers. 292. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 354. 382. Sect. 4. v. 245. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353. suffiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 218.
 Cremii in omilo morbus, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 330.
 Cytisi foliorum usus, lacte extincto, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 132. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 342. 345.
 Cytisi vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 306.
 Cyricum, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 3. v. 322.

D Ante A

Dæmones quosdam quando putent se videre homines, de Virg. Morb. v. 7.
 Dæmones regionem qualem habitent. Epist. 12. v. 24.
 præ Dæmonii timore non fugere, & obvelare se morbo sacro corripandos cognoscentes, sed præ pudore affectionis, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 262.
 ad Dæmonium verba expiatorum se extendere magna ex parte, *ibid.* v. 56.
 Datharfei filiae affectio, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 151.
 Daipharsis filii morbus, *ibid.* v. 213.
 Damagoræ quid acciderit in veneris usu, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 3. v. 15. 44.
 Damoclis morbus, *ibid.* v. v. 439. vij. Sect. 2. v. 333.
 Damonis filii morbus, *ibid.* v. v. 417. vij. Sect. 1. v. 402.
 Daphnes, five Daphnoidis usus, ad uteros eluendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 205. 207.
 Dare nihil in exacerbationibus quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 64. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 60.
 Datum terram & aquam a patribus Coorum petiisse, Epist. 9. v. 4.
 Datum obsessum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 477. vij. Sect. 2. v. 518.
 Dauci Æthiopici radices, & seminis usus in tumoribus uterorum puerperarum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 165. 166. 168.
 Dauci communis, & radices ejus, & seminis usus, in convulsione articularum pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 79.
 in febre ingultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 231.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 239.
 pulmone ad latus prolapsa, *ibidem*, ij. Sect. 3. v. 172.
 ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 60.
 in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 297.
 ad uterorum affectus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 Daucum veratro quando admiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 25.

D Ante E

Dea immortalium ac mortalium communis, quæ. Epist. 15. v. 12.
 in Dealcis horto decumbentis morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34.
 Dealcis uxoris in thasso decumbentis, in Leio, siue in campo segetum, morbus, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 331.

ad Deambulandum, ac laborandum promptus quando sit volvulosus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 171.
 Deambulandum a cœna, vel prandio, seu a cibis, quando & quibus sit, vel non, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 90. de Diæt. j. v. 453. 511. ij. v. 35. 77. 97. 240. 279. 315. 337. 354. de Insomn. vers. 50. 78. 124. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 206. Sect. 3. v. 33. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 214. Sect. 2. v. 70. Sect. 3. v. 74. 245. 268. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 188. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 337.
 Deambulandum, conjectura ad cibos facta quibus sit, de Diæt. ij. vers. 316. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 236. Sect. 3. v. 104. 124. 150.
 Deambulare ab exercitiis, vel cursibus qui debeant, vel non, de Diæt. j. v. 454. ij. vers. 35. 298. 239. 260. 295. 315. 338. de Insomn. v. 50. 101. 126.
 Deambulare interdiu, vel mane, vel sero, aut in pulvere, aut in sole, vel umbra, quando & quibus conveniat, vel non, de Diæt. j. vers. 454. 511. ij. v. 36. 78. 94. 97. 174. 193. 209. 240. 260. 280. 296. 316. 337. de Insomn. vers. 123. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 207. Sect. 2. v. 353. Sect. 3. vers. 34. 53. 60. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 70. 277. 291. Sect. 3. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 188.
 Deambulare leviter, vel vehementer, modice, vel multum, tarde, vel velociter, qui & quando debeant, vel non, de Diæt. j. vers. 511. ij. v. 514. ij. v. 35. 78. 239. 260. 295. 316. 338. de Insomn. vers. 34. 50. 57. 102. 124. 127. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 28. 214. 406. Sect. 2. v. 277. Sect. 3. vers. 246. 297. 327. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 71. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143. de Steril. v. 507. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213. 496. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 66. Sect. 4. v. 319. 337.
 Deambulare in loco plano & lævi, nec acclivi, nec declivi, quando debeat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 330.
 mulier quando nolit, *ibid.* v. 234.
 secundum ventum, ac frigus qui debeant æstare, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 81.
 Deambulare stadia quot, & quando debeat. Vide, Stadia.
 a Deambulatione dormire qui debeat, de Diæt. ij. v. 280.
 Deambulatione si intermiserint homines, cognoscere cujus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 Deambulationes detrahere, seu imminuere quando oporteat, de Diæt. ij. v. 77. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 406. 408.
 Deambulationes naturales esse, & habere quid violentum, de Diæt. ij. v. 436.
 Deambulationes plures quam modus requirit, cui fiant, *ibid.* ij. v. 348.
 in tepore quando faciendæ, *ibid.* v. 36. 106. 173.
 in totum quando non sint faciendæ, *ibid.* v. 372.
 Deambulationibus acutis, ac celeribus, aut tardis in tepore, aut multis, quando utendum, *ibid.* v. 35.
 celeribus multis detractio faciendæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 a Deambulationibus matutinis horrores accedere, & caput gravari, de Diæt. ij. v. 347.
 Deam-

Deambulationibus purgari quos oporteat, *ibid.* ij. v. 514. de *Infomn.* v. 134. 167.
utendum quando sit, de *Homin. Struct.* v. 101.
Deambulationum vires, de *Diat.* ij. v. 438. 445. 454.
Deambulationum usus, in alvi egestionem liquida, seu profluvio, vel ea astricta & densa, de *Salubr. Diat.* v. 90. de *V. R. A.* Sect. 2. v. 66. Sect. 4. v. 412.
aqua in cerebro existente, de *Morb.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 206.
in aqua inter cutem, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 70.
in cibi secessu liquido & incocto, vel sicco & perulto, de *Diat.* iij. v. 279. 338.
in colliquatione carnis, *ibid.* v. 260. 266.
corpore calido & sicco existente, aut impuro, *ibid.* v. 239. 337.
in coxendicum morbo, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 297. 327.
si Deambulationes plures fiant, quam modus requirit, de *Diat.* iij. v. 354.
in Destillatione, de *Morb. Pop.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.
in Dysenteria, de *Diat.* iij. v. 208.
in fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 43. 162. 188.
genitura retenta a muliere, ut prægna fiat, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 330.
in lassitudine, de *Diat.* ij. v. 514.
in melancholico, de *Morb. Popul.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 58.
in morbo crasso, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 202. 245. 268. nigro, de *Morb.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 381. siccatorio, *ibid.* v. 263.
morbos significantibus somnis, de *Infomn.* v. 34. 50. 57. 102. 123. 126. 167. 186.
in pituita alba, de *Morb.* ij. Sect. 3. vers. 336.
pulmonis arteria ulcerata, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 28.
in pulmonis morbis, de *Morb.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 60. 123.
in repletionem corporis, de *Diat.* iij. vers. 173. 176. 188. 193. 208.
in renum morbis, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 406.
in sectione, aut ustione lateris, *ibidem*, vers. 214.
in splenis, dolore, de *Morb. Pop.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 497. morbo, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. 277. 291.
in surditate, de *Morb. Pop.* v. vers. 376. vij. Sect. 2. 186.
in tabe, de *Morb.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 353. Sect. 3. v. 33. 53. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 236. 241.
in temperamento aqueo, & igneo, de *Diat.* j. v. 453. 511.
in typho, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 74. 104. 124.
ventre calido & humido existente, vel frigido & sicco, de *Diat.* iij. v. 295. 315.
victus ratione mutata, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 319. 337.
in volvulis, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 150.
in uterorum excidentia, de *Morb. Mul.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.
Debile corpus. Vide *Corpus*.
Debiles assueti consuetos labores ferre. Vide *Labores consuetos*.
Debiles medicamenta fortia potare an oporteat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 100.
Pini Index.

Debiles pueri quando plerunque sint, de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 2. v. 59. 66.
Debiles quæ faciant, de *Diat.* ij. v. 412. 416.
quæ Debilia sunt, quid secundum eiciens sanet, de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 3. v. 541.
Debilibus carnes quales convenient, de *Affect.* 2. v. 228. 229.
cibos quales, & obsonia præparandum, & exhibendum, *ibid.* v. 167.
lac exhibere quando conveniat. *Aphor.* Sect. 5. v. 117.
robur addere quomodo oporteat, cui sciendum, de *Diat.* j. v. 29.
Debilibus, si pro morbi, ac corporis ratione dederis, vel aberraveris a temporis occasione, quæ sequantur, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 187.
in Debilibus morbis medicamenta fortia a natura an dandum, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 280.
Debilibus post sorbitiones, & ante cibos, & potus aut sorbitiones, & postea, quid dandum, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 159.
Debilior prægna cur fiat, de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 2. v. 142.
Debiliora non æqualiter prodesse & nutrire, tum ægrium, tum sanum, de *Vet. Medic.* vers. 120.
Debiliora omnia esse circa principia & fines. *Aph.* Sect. 2. v. 42.
Debiliores qui sint, & quando, de *Aliment.* vers. 65.
si Debilis æger existat, quid ei mortem propinquam indicet. *Aph.* Sect. 4. v. 79. Sect. 7. v. 99. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 91.
Debilis ab evacuatione, seu ventris purgatione, quando moriatur, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 147.
febris si fuerit, quomodo purgandus, de *Morb.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 172.
in morbo nigro quando sit æger, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 372. regio, quando fiat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 156.
mulier si fuerit ab utero, & bilis suffocet ipsam, & opus sit ipsam purgare, & dolorem sedare, quid agendum, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 1. v. 289.
mulier quando fiat, ex mensibus prodeuntibus, de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 1. vers. 176. Sect. 2. v. 26.
prægna si fuerit, fœtum quando corrumpat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 44.
Debilis ac tenuis cur in ventris profluvio fiat, de *Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 277.
Debilis in typho æger quando fiat, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 112.
valde fieri cur non possit qui lumbricum latum habet, debilis vero factus, cur vix revalescat, de *Morb.* iij. Sect. 2. v. 214.
Debilitare quando oporteat, de *Humor.* vers. 71.
Debilitari magis mulierem in fluxu ab uteris quando accidat, de *Morb. Mul.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 80.
Debilitas corporis cuius rei causa existat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 250.
medicamenti an facienda paucitate ipsius, *ibid.* v. 281.
Debilitas mulierem quando corripit, in fluxu ab uteris, de *Morb. Mul.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 60. 211.
cum fœtus corrumpit, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 437.
in igne sacro uterorum, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 1. v. 150. de *Morb. Mul.* ij. Sect. 3. vers. 12.
uteris

- teris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 94.
 Debilitas tæbe dorsali laborantem quando corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 Debilitatem quid significet, de Insomn. vers. 138. de Jud. v. 71. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 Debilitates in morbis quomodo dignoscere oporteat, non peritos esse medicos, de V.R.A. Sect. 2. v. 164.
 Debilitatos lavare quando non oporteat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 142.
 Debilitatum cognoscere cur oporteat, an ob dolorem, & morbi acumen debilis sit, an ob vaforum vacuationem, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 169. 171.
 Decades septimanarum quot sint in anno, & annorum septennario, de Carn. v. 259.
 quæ decedunt, similia sint, nec ne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.
 decidere quæ non oporteat, Chir. Offic. v. 86.
 Deceptores quid faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 280.
 Decidentia quibus cito decident, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 147.
 decidere quæ soleant, ibid. v. 139.
 Decima die qui moriantur ex luxatione maxillæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 104.
 qui mortui, vel judicati. Vide Die.
 Decima octava dies, judicatoria, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 234. Sect. 3. v. 38.
 Decima octava qui mortui, vel judicati. Vide Die.
 Decima quarta die, dysenteriae quæ desinant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 114.
 febres quæ judicentur, & desinant, de Jud. v. 41. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21.
 fluxiones sanguinis quales febres solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 judicari, vel mori quibus accidat, vel acciderit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 182. iij. v. 284. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 241. iij. Sect. 1. v. 22. Sect. 2. v. 101. Sect. 3. v. 328. iv. v. 17. 23. 142. 341. 389. v. vers. 222. 397. vij. Sect. 1. v. 4. 246. Sect. 2. v. 352. 495. Prænot. v. 386. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 226. 252.
 moriturus qui sit, vel ante. Præn. v. 214. 220. 227. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 260.
 significationem de se quæ præbeant, Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 116.
 sudores incipientes quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 54. Vide Die.
 Decima quarta dies judicatoria, de Humor. v. 80. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 38. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.
 Decima quartam quartum esse insultum febrium, de Jud. v. 22. Præn. v. 309.
 ad Decima quartam usque in quibus morbis cavendum, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 274.
 Decima quinta qui mortui. Vide Die.
 Decima septima consideranda cur sit, Aph. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 Decima septima die, febris quæ judicetur, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21.
 rigor qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 sudores incipientes, quales. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 54.
 Decima septima dies, judicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 42. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.
 Decima septima judicati, vel mortui qui sint. Vide Die.
 Decima septimam diem esse quintum insultum febrium, de Jud. v. 22. Præn. v. 309.
 Decima sexta qui mortui. Vide Die.
 Decimatertia dies quomodo judicet, de Humor. v. 80.
 Decimestres appellati foetus, quot diebus nascantur, & cur educantur, de Septim. Part. v. 76. de Octim. Part. v. 6. 49.
 Decimestres nasci, & superstites esse, de Septim. Part. v. 44.
 ex Decimestribus multos quid perimat, ibidem, v. 15. 22.
 Decimus dies, judicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 38.
 Declinare ambulando quibus contingat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 446.
 Declinatio quando facienda, de Hum. v. 10.
 Decoctionibus in utres infusis, mulierem quando fovendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 29.
 si Decolor mulier non fuerit a nativitate, lac asinum quando dandum in strangulatione uteri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 313.
 Decolor mulier quando sit, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 172.
 Decolarari quibus accidat, de Diæt. iij. v. 253.
 Decolorationes quibus succedere sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.
 Decoloratio qui fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 116.
 Decoloratis medicamenta an danda, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 398. Præd. j. v. 94. Epist. 21. v. 22. 32.
 sanguinis corruptionem ac exolutionem quid, & quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 149.
 Decoloratum corpus, & ulcus quando fiat ex ligatura, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 27. 29.
 Decolores sub ætatem qui fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 39.
 Decolores homines esse ubi par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 112.
 qui Decolores mero modo sunt, his sanguis fluens an profit, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 29.
 Decrepita ætas gratiofa omnia an habeat. Præc. v. 129.
 in Decretoriis diebus quæ sit ratio, de Septim. Part. v. 98.
 Decretum Atheniensium in favorem Hippocratis. Epist. 25.
 Decubitus in eodem loco non sustinentes. Vide Decumbentes.
 Decubitus quomodo faciendum, fracta maxilla, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 134.
 Decubitus ægrotorum quomodo considerare oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 118.
 Decubitus boni & mali quales sint. Præn. v. 48. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 94.
 Decubitus humorum, etiam periculosi. Vide Humor.
 Decubitus supinus quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 333. vij. Sect. 2. v. 241. 257.
 Decumbens exonerate ventrem quando debeat mulier, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 70. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141. de Sterilib. v. 506.
 Decumbentem ægrotum deprehendi quomodo debeat, & quomodo malum sit. Præn. vers. 45.
 Decumbentes decubitus in eodem loco non sustinentes, quibus opus habeant, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 145.
 Decumbere æger cur non possit in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 20.
 in erysipellate pulmonis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 168.
 Decum-

Decumbere lippiens quomodo debeat, de Visu, v. 43.
 Decumbere mulier quomodo debeat, in exectione fœtus, de Exect. Fœt. v. 14.
 in uterorum excidentia, seu alia motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 57. 269. Sect. 2. v. 347.
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21. 50. 109. 129. de Steril. v. 495.
 Decumbere ad partem sanam quando non possit æger, sed ad dolentem, aut e contra.
 in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 183.
 pulmone ad latus prolapso, ibid. v. 169.
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 383. 385.
 si suppuratus sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 299.
 Decumbere quibus conveniat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 417.
 quo tempore conducatur, ossibus e loco suo motis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 43. 55. 153.
 quot diebus hominem referat, clavicula fracta, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 345.
 sani quomodo plurimum soleant. Præn. v. 47.
 in ventrem, quid significet, ibid. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 98.
 Decurtari quibus accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 375.
 Dedecus magnum in ossium repositione quid sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 245.
 Defectus aliquis ex nativitate, aut ab initio si fuerit, quid conandum. Præc. v. 98.
 Defectus aliquos opificibus imputare oportere: aliquos vero ipsis operibus. Ars, v. 142.
 Defectus quid causet aliquando, de Humor. v. 9.
 ne Defectuosius fiat extensio in cuius ossis fractura facere oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 241.
 Deficere in extensione quæ molitio soleat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 212.
 Deficientes in leviter vagando, medicamentis cur non purgandum. Præd. j. v. 93.
 Defluvium capillorum. Vide Capillorum.
 Defluxiones fractarum partium quomodo observandæ, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 127.
 Defluxiones inducunt frigida, velut nix, glacies. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 44.
 Defluxiones cum tussi fieri senibus, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 79.
 Defluxiones in ventrem supernum in viginti diebus suppurari, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 40.
 a Defluxu de capite, tabes periculossimæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 370.
 Defluxum a capite, & superiore ventre in quibus morbis interceptiendum, & avertendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 282.
 Defluxus alvi. Vide Alvi.
 Defluxus pituitæ, ad cor, vel pulmonem, vel venas, vel ventrem, quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 150. 160. 162. 186. 196. 216. 228.
 ad dextras partes cur magis fiat, & quid causet, ibid. v. 206. 220.
 quando non illabatur amplius, ibid. v. 203.
 multus si fuerit, quid causet, ibid. v. 216.
 in pueris, & aliis unde fiat, ibid. v. 222.
 in ventrorum mutationibus quomodo fiat, ibid. v. 287.
 viginti annis præteritis, cur fieri non soleat, ibid. v. 242.
 Defluxus pituitæ crebriores & densiores quid causent, & in quibus fiant, ibid. v. 159. 247.
 ne Deformes homines fiant, quid facerent, cum tamen studium adhibere nesciant, nec tolerant, quando oportet, de Art. Sect. 2. vers. 211.

Pini Index.

Deformitas circa claviculæ fracturam, quando accedat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 286.
 Defraudare qui doceant, & in admiratione tales quando sint, de Diæt. j. v. 273. 278. 280.
 Defrictio spectanda, de Humor. v. 60.
 Defrictione, sive absterfione quomodo utendum in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 120.
 Defrictione incarnante quando utendum. Chir. Offic. v. 187.
 Defrictionis vires, ibid. v. 150.
 Deglutire posse, vel non, in ulceribus tonsillarum, quid significet, de Dent. v. 25.
 Deglutire non posse, lethale quando sit. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 32. 33.
 quando accidat in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 17. 41. 63. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85. vj. Sect. 7. v. 37.
 quæ deglutiret, ac forberet large ac furiose, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 226.
 qui deglutunt difficulter, quando perniciose habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 78.
 Deglutitio violenta, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 215.
 quod Dei in causa sint mortis, qui & quando dicant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 39.
 Dei, & dæmones quam regionem habitent. Epist. 12. v. 24.
 quod Dei negligentes futuri non essent ipsorum, quando dixerint Coi. Epist. 9. v. 8.
 Dei opera animalia esse dicit Democritus. Epist. 17. v. 67.
 Diis concedere Medicos, de Dec. Orn. v. 65.
 a Deo accipere aliquid in somnis videri, quando sanitatem, vel morbum significet, de Informniis, v. 103.
 Deo æqualis qualis Medicus sit, de Dec. Ornat. v. 53.
 ascribi artem Medicam dignam esse, de Vet. Medic. v. 216.
 causam singularum affectionum qui ascribant, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 71.
 contribuere quæ oporteret, si Deus est author mali, ibid. v. 89.
 a Deo non inquinari corpus hominum, sed potius purificati, & purgari, ibid. v. 90.
 circa Deorum cultum negligentiores qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 213.
 Deorum divinum aliquid non esse, sed humanum, si divinitatis potentia ab humana voluntate superatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 67.
 Deorum mater. Vide Matrem.
 Deos non esse putare, neque si sint, aliquid posse, qui videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 63.
 invocare, & opitulari ægroto oportere, de Informn. v. 22.
 erga Deos medicina quomodo se habeat. Vide Medicina.
 Deos omnes, & Deas testes Hippocrates in quibus faciat, Jus. v. 2.
 ad Deum causam cuius affectionis referant Scythæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 190.
 ad Deum, & dæmonium se extendere verba expiatorum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 56.
 Deum peccata maxima ac scelestissima purgare, & purificare, & liberationem nostram existere, ibid. v. 92.
 quod Deus corpus non affligat in morbo sacro, sed morbus, unde pateat, ibid. v. 45. 50. 252.
 Dii omnes naturæ quid fecerint, de Diæt. j. v. 194.
 quæ Dii sanciverunt, semper recte habere, ibid. v. 196.

ex Diis ordiri quem oporteat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 10.
 a Diis ortum habere divinum Hippocratem ex utroque femine. Epist. 2. v. 11.
 de Diis scientiam maxime animo Medici imple-
 xam esse, de Dec. Orn. v. 62.
 Diis supplicare quando oporteat, & qui jubeant,
 & cur, & qualibus, in rebus secundis aut
 contrariis, de Insomn. v. 20. 38. 113. de
 Morb. Sacr. v. 86.
 Diis terminos templorum, & delubrorum nos de-
 signare, ut nullus impurus eos transcendat,
 ibid. v. 94.
 non delassari oportere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.
 3. v. 45.
 Delassari, esse qui sibi videantur repleti, de Diæt.
 iij. v. 165.
 lumbos dolentes quid patiantur. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 1. v. 24.
 Delassatis in febribus, ad articulos, & circa maxil-
 las maxime abscessus fiunt. Aphor. Sect. 4.
 v. 46.
 in Delassatis quantum ducere oporteat, de Hum.
 v. 84.
 Delicta gravius qui ferant in tenui victu cum o-
 mne delictum, quod committi poterit, magis
 magnum committitur in tenui, quam in paulo
 pleniori victu. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 22. 24.
 Deligamenta, laxa esse quando videri debeant, de
 Fract. Sect. 1. v. 105. 121.
 qualia & quanta esse oporteat. Chir. Offic. v.
 81. 117. ad 123.
 resolvere quando sit opus in fracturis cum ul-
 cere, & citra deligationem curare, de Fract.
 Sect. 3. v. 33.
 Deligamentis laneis in capite quando utendum,
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 171.
 Deligamentum intendendum qua parte sit. Chir.
 Offic. v. 177.
 Deligandum fracturas, cum ulcere quomodo sit,
 de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 47. 86. sine ulcere in
 brachio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 15. ad 22.
 Deligare partes quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic.
 v. 65. 95. 117. 152. 169. 175. 181. 183. 194.
 quos oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 27.
 recte & moderate fracturas cum ulcere, scire
 oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 remisse quando oporteat, de Medic. v. 48.
 per tertium diem quando conveniat fractas par-
 tes, aut frequenter, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 18.
 40. Sect. 3. v. 55. 106. 111. 394.
 venam sectam quomodo oporteat, de Ulcer.
 v. 259.
 ubi deligare ulcera voles, quid agendum, ibid.
 v. 45. 48.
 Deligata, ut ad contraria vergant, quando, &
 quomodo faciendum. Chir. Offic. v. 178.
 Deligari bene, species quot, ibid. v. 54.
 terminus in fracturis, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 98.
 Sect. 3. v. 54.
 Deligatio an adhibenda ulceribus, & qualis, de
 Ulcer. v. 4. 178. 191.
 contrafaciens quam convenit, quæ sit, de Art.
 Sect. 2. v. 170. 175.
 Deligatio custodienda in eodem statu. Chir. Of-
 fic. v. 163.
 Deligatio, e duobus initiis quibus partibus con-
 veniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 227. de Artic.
 Sect. 2. v. 180. Sect. 3. v. 279.
 incommoda quæ, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 38.
 ut Deligatio laxius fiat, qui ossium discessus opus
 habeant, & cur, ibid. v. 110.

Deligatio medicinæ propria & genuina quæ sit, &
 quomodo maxime profit, de Med. v. 46.
 nulla pedi luxato quando sit adhibenda, de
 Artic. Sect. 4. v. 69.
 Deligatio omnis, ossa ad fracturam magis vergen-
 tia quando inclinet, quam ad naturam du-
 cat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 143.
 Deligatio ossium fractorum, vel luxatorum, bra-
 chii, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 2. 15. 29. 167.
 calcanei, ibidem, v. 66. 83. 86. de Art. Sect.
 4. v. 414.
 claviculæ, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 280. 294. ad
 321. 350.
 costarum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 259. 274. ad 286. 296.
 cruris, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 139. ad 145. 165.
 175. 205. ad 209.
 cubiti, ibid. v. 167. Sect. 3. v. 384. ad 395. de
 Artic. Sect. 2. v. 14. 29. 34.
 digitorum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 40. de Artic.
 Sect. 4. v. 374.
 femoris, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 242. ad 273.
 humeri articuli, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 155. 159.
 235. 237.
 humeri summi, ibid. v. 265. 267.
 manus, de Fractur. Sect. 1. vers. 16. 38. 44. 53.
 68. 81. 83. 90. 92. 106. ad 136. decies,
 151. 155.
 maxillæ, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 92. 110. 133.
 143. 154. 158.
 nasi, ibidem, v. 162. ad 180. 233.
 pedis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 50. 139. ad 145.
 de Art. Sect. 4. v. 30. ad 45. 69. 76.
 Deligatio ossium fractorum cum ulcere, de Fract.
 Sect. 3. vers. 10. 16. 25. 38. 44. 51. 57.
 86. 93. 106. 111. 119. 136. 175. 187. 224.
 227.
 Deligatio partim sanat, partim curantibus infer-
 vit, Chir. Offic. v. 56.
 Deligatio pectoris & alarum quomodo facienda,
 pro distentione femoris luxati, de Art. Sect.
 4. v. 216.
 Deligatio, sanguis venarum suppressiones facit,
 de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 50.
 sani loci partem multam quando occupare de-
 beat. Chir. Offic. v. 117.
 per tertium diem. Vide Deligare.
 vulgaris in quibus fracturis sufficiat, de Artic.
 Sect. 3. v. 259.
 Deligatione conveniente uti qua conjectura opor-
 teat. Chir. Offic. v. 83.
 in Deligatione deligarum quomodo se habere o-
 porteat, ut juxta deligatum appareat, ibid.
 v. 156. ad 159.
 Deligatione firmata magis quando utendum, de
 Artic. Sect. 3. v. 283.
 si Deligatione legitima utatur quis, quanto tem-
 pore curetur clavicula fracta, ibid. Sect. 1.
 v. 343.
 Deligatione ad multum tempus uti qui cogatur,
 de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 155.
 qui Deligatione sanari non possunt, quid facere
 debeant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 129.
 Deligatione vulnera capitis quando opus habeant,
 vel non, de Cap. Vuln. v. 197. ad 203.
 Deligationem communem cubiti & brachii quo-
 modo, & quando facere oporteat, de Fractur.
 Sect. 3. v. 386.
 ad Declivia, & acuminata, seu in extremitate
 attenuata, fugere. Chir. Offic. v. 64.
 per lintea, maxillæ fractæ parum conferre, si
 recte fiat, multum lædere, si prave, de Art.
 Sect. 2. v. 111.

- paulo magis comprimere quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 110. 122. 129.
- Deligationes auri fractæ cur inimicæ, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 248. 250.
- Deligationes concinnas ad spectaculum comparatas, & nihil juvantes, cur reprobare oporteat, de Med. v. 50.
- Deligationes erroneæ quæ, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 303.
- Deligationes nihilo magis appellere, quam repellere, ibid. v. 339.
- Deligationes stabiles quomodo fiant, ibid. vers. 321.
- in ventrum sectionibus quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114.
- Deligationi cum arte sagittandi nihil commune esse, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- ex Deligationibus maxime varia quæ sit, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- Deligationibus pluribus quam partem premere oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 298.
- qui Deligationibus pulchris gaudent citra intelligentiam damnum in quibus incurrant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 162.
- Deligationis commodationes eadem quorum sint. Chir. Offic. v. 192.
- Deligationis figura eadem manui & cruri cur non conducatur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- Deligationis species, quot, & quales. Chir. Offic. v. 46.
- vis maxima in quibus sit, ibid. v. 57.
- qui deligatur, quando gaudeat, & cito fatietur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 168.
- ut deligatus non valde se compressum esse dicat, neque rursus laxum, quando moderate firmandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 277.
- Deliquium animi. Vide Animi deliquium.
- quid delirant ab atrabile, quibus similes sint, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- Delirantes convelli quando, & quomodo accidat. Præd. j. v. 119. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 236.
- Delirantes a nulla manifesta causa quid faciunt aliquando, de Morb. Sacr. v. 14.
- quando delirat ulcus habens, quid agendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 267.
- Delirare ægrum periculum quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 130. Præn. v. 159. 287. 335. 338. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 286. 288. Sect. 2. v. 275. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- Delirare quando accidat, vel acciderit, in cerebri repletionem, de Morb. iij. v. 18.
- in febre acuta vel ardente, vel alia, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 26. 170. Sect. 3. v. 89. 123. 130. vij. Sect. 1. v. 298. 302. 308. 311. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 220.
- in lumborum distentione. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- in morbo crasso, sive acuto, & quando resipiscat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 218. 227. de Dieb. Jud. v. 36. 45.
- in somnis, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 16. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 35. Præd. j. v. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 26.
- in timoribus, de Virg. Morb. v. 7. de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 282.
- in victu malo, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 154.
- in virgine ex mensibus, de Superf. v. 271. de Virg. Morb. v. 17.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 93.
- Deliraturi latere quibus non diu possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- Deliria circa mortem qui fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Deliria cerebri morbi periculosi, de Gland. v. 130.
- Deliria convulsoria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Deliria, seu desipientiæ prædebilitatorum pessima. Præd. j. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Deliria furiosa puerperæ quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 326.
- Deliria cum sopore qualia. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Delirii signa, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 49. Sect. 3. v. 58. Sect. 6. v. 33. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 161. Sect. 4. v. 210. 226. Præn. v. 55. 68. 85. 137. 159. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 3. 55. Sect. 3. v. 93. 98. 105. 354.
- Delirio correptos qui morbus citius occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- Delirium accedere, & augeri quando expectandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 182. 207. 209.
- si Delirium accesserit, perituum hominem quando significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Delirium in angina quando inducat affectus. Præn. v. 356.
- Delirium lethale, seu malum esse, in capitis dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- ex dentis corruptione. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 373.
- in febre non intermittente. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 81.
- circa necessaria. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 125.
- ex plaga in caput. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 12.
- ex potu multo, ibid. v. 6.
- ex sanguinis fluxu, ibid. v. 7.
- in spiritu & sudore ac singultu. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 116.
- ex vigilia. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 15.
- ex volvulo, ibid. v. 9.
- Delirium ex ossis dissectione quando fiat, ibid. v. 20.
- ad Delirium paratus locus, de Virg. Morb. v. 24.
- Delirium in peripneumonia adesse quandoque, de Morb. iij. v. 191. de Dieb. Jud. v. 87.
- Delirium quantum fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 287.
- ubi Delirium sedat somnus, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- Deliros medicamentis an purgandum. Præd. j. v. 91. Epist. 21. v. 30.
- si Delirus dentes collidat ac stridat, perniciosum. Præn. v. 60. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 371.
- Delirus perpetuo qui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 318. 320.
- mortuus septima qui sit, ibid. v. v. 14.
- Deliciis utendum quando sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 101.
- in Delo signa vera quæ conspiciantur. Præn. v. 413.
- Delos, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 349. vij. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- in Delphis templum cur consecrarint Amphitriones. Epist. 27. v. 84.
- ad Delphos Hippocrates cum pervenisset, quid fecerit, ibid. v. 150.
- Delphos in servitutem qui redegerit, ibid. v. 25.
- Delubrum nymphis dicatum sponte enatis vitibus circumdatum. Epist. 17. v. 23.

- Demænetæ quid contigerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62.
 apud Demænetum qui decumberet, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 Demarati uxoris morbus, ibid. iv. v. 393.
 Demarchi Aglaotelis filii morbus, ibid. v. v. 371. vij. Sect. 2. v. 171.
 Dementes ab atra bile quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 285.
 Dementiæ insaniam convenire potius, quam ignorantia. Ars, v. 123.
 Dementiam suam ipsius neminem, sed alium alterius deridere. Epist. 17. v. 138.
 Democritum insanire præ sapientia nimia putantes Abderitæ, Hippocratem vocant, ut eum curet. Vita, v. 28. Epist. 10. v. 4. Epist. 13. v. 2. Epist. 16. v. 5.
 Democritum non insanire, sed super omnia sapere. Epist. 17. v. 1. 57.
 Democritum Philosophum Abderiten audivisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 8.
 Democritus demens cur judicaretur. Epist. 10. v. 5. 38. Epist. 12. v. 28. Epist. 13. v. 6.
 Democritus Hippocrati. Epist. 18. v. 23.
 Democritum obiisse, quando tradatur. Vita, v. 44. quo præ sapientia forte transmigrasse. Epist. 12. v. 26. ubi, & quomodo se habens, & quid faciens inventus fuerit ab Hippocrate. Epist. 17. v. 19. 35. & vir sapientissimus, ibid. v. 264.
 cum Demonstratione scientia quæ, omnia transigat. Epist. 22. v. 5.
 Denarium hebdomadam quot dies habeat, de Carn. v. 241.
 ubi Denigratæ partes circumstitæ ulceris fuerint. Vide ubi Partes circumstitæ.
 Denigrationes, sive denigrata, recrudescentiæ quando sint signa, vel non, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 90. 96. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 410.
 quibus Denigrationes statim fiunt, fractis ossibus, aut sanis, his quid accadat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 142. 145.
 Denigrationis periculum in tumore fractæ partis quando sit, & quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 274.
 Denigratis, aut in gingivis, aut in aure, aut in sede, aut in utero, quid conducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 130.
 Denigratus in morbo nigro si fuerit, quid accidet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 370.
 Denigrescentibus plerisque quid accadat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 174.
 Denigrescere quæ sit periculum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 98. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 411.
 Densari egestionem. Vide Inspissari.
 Densi uteri. Vide quæ Uteros frigidos.
 Densitas corporis quid causet, de Alim. v. 64. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 111.
 Densus spiritus. Vide Spiritus.
 Dens infernus a sinistra parte, supernus a dextra cui doluerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 118. v. 284.
 Dens eximendus, vel ustione resiccandus, quando sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 50.
 Dens quintus ab anterioribus, radices quot & quales habeat, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 111.
 circa Dentem tertium suppurationes plures fieri, quam juxta alios, ibid. v. 113.
 Dentes abscessus quales sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.
 circa Dentes abscessus. Vide Abscessus.
 quibus Dentes anteriores superni discedunt, qualis sit nasus, ibid. iv. v. 110. vj. Sect. 1. v. 9.
 Dentes aperire qui non posset ob distentionem, ibid. v. v. 447. vij. Sect. 2. v. 341.
 ubi dentes caninos producant pueri, quæ ipsis contingat. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 62.
 Dentes collidere, aut stridere, furiosum, & lethale quando sit. Præn. v. 58. Præd. j. v. 66. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 369.
 ad Dentes collutio est acutum, de Humid. Usu, v. 82.
 Dentes comittere inter se, & sub brevem herbam subicere, quæ animalia possint, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 129.
 conficere ad oris fœtorem quo pharmaco oporteat, ut purgetur, & bene olentes fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105. ad 112.
 conjugare in maxillæ fractura quomodo oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 108. 116. 153.
 confertos, seu inhærentes & strictos in uterorum motionibus quando habeant mulieres, & quomodo aperiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 30. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 337. Sect. 3. v. 265. 305. 306.
 considerare quomodo oporteat, si in lingua ulcus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.
 corrodi & exedi unde accadat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 53.
 Dentes cortosi, vel suppurati quibus sint, & quæ magis hoc patiantur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 115. 203. 213. 382.
 Dentes non e directo inter se respondentes, vel distractos, qui habeant, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 7.
 Dentes distorti si fuerint in fractura maxillæ, quid agendum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 107.
 si Dentes doleant, quibus sanguinem per nares erupturum non expectandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 250.
 Dentes generari & nasci pueris, excidere, & renasci, ac expleri quando soleant, qualesque, cur, & unde, de Carn. vers. 125. ad 133. 145. 152. 154. 258. de Septim. Parr. v. 98. 132. de Dent. v. 13.
 Dentes inferni, ac superni anteriores cui emergerent cavitatem habentes, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 108.
 læsi & inutiles in maxillæ fracturis quando fiant, vel illæsi maneant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 160.
 Dentes plures habentes, vitæ longæ esse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 2.
 Dentes quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 65.
 Dentes sapientiæ qui, & quando nascantur, de Carn. v. 155.
 Dentes signum cuius rei sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 91. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55.
 Dentibus fremere, vel frendere quando accadat mulieri, in fluxu rubro, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 76.
 in mensium retentione, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 in motione uterorum, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
 in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. j. Sect. 1. vers. 210.
 uteris, aqua plenis cum fœtus corruptione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 30. induratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 307. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 132.
 Dentibus frigida inimica, calida amica, de Humid. Usu, v. 38. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26.
 origa-

origanum malum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 329. vij. Sect. 2. v. 237.
 a Dentibus gingivæ quando discedant in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 301.
 Dentibus stridere. Vide Dentium stridor, quibus in Dentibus viscosa adhærent, quid accidat, & quid malum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 363. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 85.
 Dentis corruptio quid solvat, & ex ea quid superaccedens lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 372.
 Dentis os appellatum in cervice quale, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 Dentium clavis mentum coaptatum esse. Epist. 23. v. 19.
 Dentium collisio ac confectio, seu contritio cui anginosæ facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 509. vij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
 ex Dentium dolore maxillæ marcor, & excidentia, ibid. v. v. 498. 500. vij. Sect. 2. v. 466. 468.
 Dentium dolores unde fiant, de Homin. Struct. v. 34.
 Dentium dolori quid conferat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 377. vj. Sect. 6. v. 38. vij. Sect. 2. v. 188. doloris & corruptionis causa, & remedium, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 50. ad 54.
 emissiones considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 24.
 fremitus. Vide Dentibus fremere.
 ex Dentium infernorum & supernorum terminis maxillæ rectitudinem cognosci, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 98.
 Dentium nodi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 115. 214. 215. radices, ibid. v. 111. 117. 216.
 sub Dentium radices pituita si subjerit, quid causet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 53.
 Dentium stridor. Vide Stridor.
 in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 244.
 furiosum quando sit, & lethale, seu perniciosum. Vide Dentes collidere.
 in gymnasiis qualis fiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 358. mulierem concepisse, quomodo indicet, de Carn. v. 227. de Superf. v. 98. de Steril. v. 75.
 in pleuritide quando teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
 puerperam quando infestet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 197.
 quibus coincidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 45.
 Dentium stupor quando vexet, ex attritione molarum, de Humor. v. 104.
 in dolore capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 in fluxionibus diuturnis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 193.
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 355.
 ex vomitu, in erysipelate, vel inflammatione pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 136. in morbonigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 356.
 Dentium torpor, ex dolore capitis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 Dentium venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 186. Vide Maxillæ venas.
 Dentium vossellis uti quis possit, de Med. v. 96.
 in dentitione convelli quibus magis, vel minus accidat, convulsi an moriantur, quifacilius ferant, & melius liberentur, de Dentit. v. 8. ad 15.
 ad Dentitionem accedentibus qui morbi contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 61.

Denudata ægrius, vel facilius an transmutetur, de Alim. v. 115.
 Deorsum, vel infra purgare, seu purgans medicamentum dare quando oporteat.
 in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 121.
 aqua in cerebro existente, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200. 210.
 aqua, seu hydropes in uteris oborta, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 20. Sect. 2. v. 288. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 10. 34.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 140.
 arteria pulmonis, aut vena convulsa, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 74.
 in aurium dolore, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 208.
 bilem ex uteris purgare volenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 192.
 capite repleto, & percalefacto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 141. 145. ulceribus impleto, ibid. v. 155. 157. 167.
 si Caput doleat ex bile in utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 116.
 cum conceperit mulier, menses plures fiunt, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 213.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 29.
 crassefacta muliere præter naturam, ideo non concipiente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 249. de Steril. v. 280.
 in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 346.
 dolore circa caput derepente invadente cum vocis interceptione, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 281.
 in doloribus ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 159. 163.
 in erysipelate pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 107.
 in febre, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 98. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 171. 193. 197. 205. iij. v. 66. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 136. 145. 183.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70. 97. 123. 178. 199. 214. 259. 269.
 in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 42. crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 258. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 288. nigro, ibid. v. 377. pituitoso, ibid. v. 316. regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 152. 159. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 57. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 412. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 306. siccatorio, ibid. v. 258.
 in motionibus uterorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64. 66.
 muliere biliosa aut pituitosa existente, & ideo non concipiente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 258. Sect. 3. v. 217. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 7. de Steril. v. 263.
 in oculorum inflammatione, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 220.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 238.
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 339. 340. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 194.
 in purgatione ad conceptum, de Superf. vers. 168. 171. de Steril. v. 107. ad 111.
 in quartana. Vide supra, in Febre.
 rigore, dolore, & febre per caput fiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 228.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 316.
 stomacho uteri præter naturam hiantes, de Steril. v. 436.
 in tabe

- in tabe, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 52. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- uteris agglutinatibus, seu coxam contingentibus, & incumbenibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 77. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 5. 7. conclusis seu ore ipforum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 335. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 310. 340. ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 100. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 27. 33. deorsum procidentibus seu tractis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 234. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 311. ad hepar accedentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 345. hiantibus præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 170. 174. inflammatis, ibid. v. 144. 164. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 364. Sect. 2. v. 394. 414. inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 227. ad latus allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 319. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 375. ad lumborum medium processis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 398. obliquis, seu transversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 343. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 105. obtortis, sive circumversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 371. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91. pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 129. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 446. suffocantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 364. ad ventrem nutantibus, seu ad sinistram partem, aut coxam declinantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 405. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 96. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 100. 153. 169. 177.
- in vulneratis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 92.
- Deorsum purgans medicamentum, seu pharmacum quando non dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Deorsum purgare quos & quando oporteat, & quid hoc indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 10. 27. 29. Epist. 21. v. 12.
- si Deorsum uteri prociderint, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 233. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 310. 356.
- Derepente multum supra modum huc & illuc mutari, semper lædere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 197. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Deridens omnia Democritus insanire putabatur. Epist. 10. v. 6. Epist. 14. v. 10.
- Derivatio quorsum facienda, de Humor. v. 10. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 5.
- si descenderint uteri, quomodo curandi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 335.
- Descensus eorum quæ infra sunt, quorsum ducendus, de Humor. v. 27.
- Desedenti cacaturo quæ accidant in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 255.
- Deserti amantes qui aliquando sint. Epist. 12. v. 10.
- ex Desessu frequenti delassari hominem. Præn. v. 142.
- Desidens resurgere conatur, de Diæt. j. v. 222.
- Desidere hominem quomodo oporteat in directione ossium manus, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 69.
- Desidere super mollia quando debeat mulier, quæ concepit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 331.
- Desidia quid causet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 170. 245.
- Desipere ægrum, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- in dolore capitis, & cur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23. 173. 217.
- desideratos, ibid. iij. v. 36.
- si desipiat quis, quid faciendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 13.
- Desipiens æger quando moriatur, fracto osse capitis, de Cap. Vul. v. 312.
- Desipientes unde fiant, & dicantur, de Diæt. j. v. 477. de Morb. Sacr. v. 175.
- Desipientia animæ unde magis vel minus procedat, de Diæt. j. v. 431. 441. 519. 523.
- Desipientiæ, sive deliria, quando pessima. Præd. j. v. 12. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Desipientiæ quæ sint, de Diæt. j. v. 275.
- securiores & periculosiores, quæ sint. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 68.
- Desipientiam quid significet. Præn. v. 159. Præd. j. v. 32. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- Desperatio cum dolore cui essent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 273.
- Desperatus homo quando sit. Præn. v. 293.
- Desquamatis contraria & molesta quæ sint, vel conducant, de Humid. Usu, v. 63. 75. 130.
- Destillare a capite quando dicant homines, de Carn. v. 179.
- Destillatio, annos quatuor cui perseverasset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- in nares hyeme cui facta, & quomodo resiccata, ibid. v. v. 392. vij. Sect. 2. v. 215.
- a naribus, in sordiditate & torpore habet quid difficultatis. Præd. j. v. 237. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 319. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- ex Destillatione dimidiam partem capitis dolentes, quando refrigerentur, si febricitent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 502. vij. Sect. 2. v. 137.
- Destillationes quibus moveantur, de Diæt. iij. v. 130.
- ex Destillationibus magnis suppurationes quomodo considerandæ, & curandæ, de Morb. iij. v. 378.
- in Destillationibus malignis quid malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 28.
- quomodo destillent guttæ ex vapore elevato in vasis coopertis, de Flat. v. 125.
- quid destruat alimentum aliquando, de Alim. v. 10. 13.
- Detractio quomodo facienda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- Detractionem omnino tollere quando conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 123.
- Detractiones cibi ac potu facere quomodo oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- Detrahendo curationem facere aliquando oportere, de Nat. Homin. v. 187.
- Detrahere & apponere idem in humidis & siccis, de Alim. v. 105.
- Detrimenda magna quæ afferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 46. 49.
- ex melle in visceribus quid prohibeat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 73.
- si quid Detrimenti acceperint aliqui, quid noscendum. Ars, v. 68.
- Detrimentis quousque uti oporteat, de Humid. Usu, v. 17.
- quæ Detrimento & commoditate sunt disparata. Vide, quæ Disparata.
- ex Detrimento conjectandum quid sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 16.
- Detrimentum in corpore esse, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 122.
- Detrimentum magnum in fracturis quid sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 245.

nullum ex qua fractura contingat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 270. 285.
 Detrimentum quæ ab ægris prohibere jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 13.
 Dexippo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 6. vj. Sect. 6. v. 35.
 Dexteram vim plurimam habere, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 30.
 si ad Dexteram partem circumversus uteri sint. Vide si Uteri obtorti.
 in Dexteram partem deligatura fieri quando debeat, & putetur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 156.
 ad Dexteras partes defluxus cur magis fiant, quam ad sinistras, de Morb. Sacr. v. 200.

D Ante I.

Dietæ ægrorum & sanorum qualiter sit inventa, de Vet. Med. v. 100.
 Dietæ & aliis medicaminum formis sanare medicos. Ars, v. 81.
 ex Dietâ animam meliorem & deteriorem fieri posse, de Diet. j. v. 486. 520.
 Dietâ ad aquam vergente quibus utendum, ibid. v. 309. 486. 494.
 bona quando utendum in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 243.
 Dietâ causa morborum quando sit, vel non, de Nat. Homin. v. 175. 181. 191.
 in Dietâ constituenda, ad quid respiciendum, ibid. v. 190.
 si Dietâ conveniente non utatur homo, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 322. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 58.
 Dietâ corpus frigefacere ac humectare oportere, vel siccare ac calefacere, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 130.
 Dietâ eadem si uterentur ægri, qua sani, medicina opus non fuisset, de Vet. Med. v. 36.
 Dietâ frigefaciens & humectans quibus conveniat, de Diet. j. v. 405.
 Dietâ hominum cur perquirenda medico, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 de Dietâ humana an cognoverint recte, & conscripserint antiqui, & quid exponere hic velit Hippocrates, & cur conscribere ad ciborum ac laborum commensurationem & symmetriam possibile non sit, de Diet. j. v. 1. iij. v. 1.
 Dietâ humectiore ac molli uti quem oporteat, de Insomn. v. 66.
 Dietâ idiotarum qualis, de Salubr. Diet. v. 1.
 Dietâ ex illuvie cui conveniat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 183. 189.
 Dietâ inconstanti utentibus quomodo victum facere conducatur, de Diet. iij. v. 21.
 laboriosore quando utantur masculi, ibid. j. v. 428.
 levissima, vel siccissima in coxendicum morbo quando utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 321. 325.
 ex Dietâ mala mulier quid patiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.
 Dietâ mala quæ, de Flat. v. 85.
 Dietâ morbosiore uti homines quam pecora, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 87.
 qua Dietâ mulier utatur, quando respiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 292.
 Dietâ quali utendum sit ad conceptum, ibid. v. 391. de Steril. v. 339.
 desipientibus, seu stupidis, de Diet. j. v. 481.

in fluxu albo, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 fœmellam, vel masculum parere volenti, de Diet. j. v. 309.
 in hyeme, & aliis anni partibus, ibid. iij. v. 59. ad 117.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 112.
 in quartana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185.
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 363.
 uteris hiantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 358. 374.
 uterorum osculo inflammato, ad detrahendos menses, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 553.
 Dietâ rectâ hominem meliorem fieri posse, de Diet. j. v. 471.
 Dietâ sanorum cur inventâ. Vide Sanorum.
 Dietâ sicca qui opus habeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 383. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123. vj. Sect. 7. v. 91.
 Dietâ siccatoria quando melior mulieri, & quando humectans, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 189. 204.
 siccior, vel humidior quibus habitibus ac ætatibus conveniat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 25.
 Dietâ sicciori uti mulieres cur oporteat, ibid. v. 78.
 Dietâ transmutanda quando, & quomodo sit, vel non, de Nat. Homin. v. 184. 194. 197.
 de Diet. iij. v. 73. 77.
 ex Dietâ transmutare, vel alterare qualia impossibile sit, de Diet. j. v. 527. 532.
 Dietâ variegatiore, molliore, ac leviori uti quo tempore oporteat, ibid. iij. v. 66.
 Dietâ calidâ humectantes quibus conferant, ibid. j. v. 410.
 Dietâ rectâ, vel pravâ usu, animæ natura qualis reddatur, ibid. v. 486.
 Dietâ securissimâ, de Humor. v. 161.
 Dietam ad ægros sanandos quomodo constituere juret Hippocrates, Jusjur. v. 12.
 Dietam humanam qui imitentur, & in quo, de Diet. j. v. 232.
 ob Dietam malam febrium genus quale fiat, de Flat. v. 74. 86.
 per Dietam moderari & componere morbos quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 136.
 Dietam placide corpori qui constituat, de Diet. ij. v. 545.
 per Dietam qualem nutrantur & augeant homines, ibid. j. v. 127.
 Dietam transmutare sano, conservare ægro quando conducatur, de Insomn. v. 140.
 Dietas constituere quo respectu oporteat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 32.
 ex Dietis fieri morbos quosdam, vel non, quomodo cognoscamus, de Nat. Homin. vers. 171. ad 195.
 Dietis humidioribus ac pigrioribus quando utantur fœminæ, de Diet. j. v. 430.
 Dianæ ædes, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 129. in margine.
 Dietæ febres ex glandularum tumoribus quales, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 88.
 Diarrhœam, sive profluvium ventris, dysenteriam, & lienteriam, morbos consimiles esse, & quomodo curandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 281. Sect. 2. v. 2.

Dicentibus attendendum. Præc. v. 124.
 Dicere alia, alia facere homini inesse, de Diæt. j. v. 282.
 Dictami Cresci, aut communis usus, ad foetum ejiciendum, seu pariendum, & secundas detrahendum, de Exect. Foet. v. 33. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 23. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 368. Sect. 3. v. 483. 486. 496. Sect. 4. v. 29. 60.
 in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 319. de Steril. v. 371.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 98.
 Dictione robustiore modo, modo remissiore per artem unum & eundem hominem uti. Vita, v. 65.
 Dictionis characterem possibile esse servare, ibid. v. 64.
 Diducere contracta quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 104.
 Didymarcho in Coxo quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 48.
 Die centesima vigesima qui judicatus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 262.
 Die decima, febris quæ judicetur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112. Vide, Decima.
 judicati, vel mortui de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 9. Sect. 3. v. 194.
 Die decima octava, febris quando judicetur, & peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 89. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 234. in margine.
 mortui, vel sanati qui, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 388. Sect. 2. v. 250.
 Die decimaquarta, judicari febrem ardentem quandoque, & pleuritidem, de Morb. iij. v. 264. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 75. 113.
 judicati, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16. Vide, Decimaquarta.
 mortui. Vide, ibid.
 pallidum qui excreaverit, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 250.
 perire tetanicum, de Morb. iij. v. 145.
 puer mortuus natus cui sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 83.
 recidiva cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 234. iij. Sect. 1. v. 53. Vide etiam Diebus quatuordecim.
 Die decimaquinta, judicari, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 73. iv. v. 286.
 mortui, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 251.
 recidivam passi, ibid. v. 43.
 Die decimasextima, judicati, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 28. 207. Sect. 3. v. 97. iij. Sect. 2. v. 21. iv. v. 143. 211. v. v. 298. vij. Sect. 1. v. 5.
 mortui, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 330.
 recidivam passi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23.
 Die decimasexta, mortui, ibid. iv. v. 230. v. v. 214.
 Die eadem, melius quandoque habere, quandoque pejus, & derepente dolere, & mori sibi videri, in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 328. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 Die eadem, aut secunda commotionem & extensionem per vectes facere oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 209.
 Die eodem, secundo, ac tertio, quæ angina occidant. Præn. v. 347. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 189.
 Die impari, febris si non dimittat, recidivare, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 28. de Jud. v. 116. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 95.
 humorem affligentem exire de corpore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 307.

interceptionem morbi fieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 18.
 mori homines, ibid. v. 21. 24.
 partes faciei graciles in febre quid ostendant, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 26.
 pueris quid solvatur, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 11.
 vox si solvatur in convulsionibus, quid faciat, ibid. v. 7.
 Vide Diebus imparibus.
 in Die judicatoria morbus quando recidivet, de Jud. v. 117. 118.
 in Die ac nocte qualia judicentur & cognoscantur. Præn. v. 28. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 327.
 Die nona, febris si dimittit, quomodo dimittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 314.
 febris quæ judicetur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112.
 judicati qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 51. Vide, Nona die.
 qui moriantur, vel liberentur, de Morb. iij. v. 117. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 134.
 mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 363. 489. vij. Sect. 1. v. 348. 374. Vide Nona die.
 recidivam passi qui sint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. vers. 225. iv. v. 139.
 qui suffocentur, de Morb. iij. v. 298.
 Die octava, judicati, vel mortui. Vide Octava die.
 Die octogesima, febres in modum tertianæ exacerbantes, & erroneæ quibusdam judicant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 54. Sect. 2. v. 60.
 judicati qui, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 140. iij. Sect. 3. v. 101. iv. v. 222.
 mortui, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 171.
 recidivam passi, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 154.
 Die præcedente dies judicatorios, bona vel mala signa, ibid. iv. v. 403.
 Die prima, mortui, ibid. v. v. 356. 513. vij. Sect. 1. v. 277. 359.
 Die quadragesima, dolores circa coxam cui allevati, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 162.
 judicari quandoque dysenteriam, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 febres quæ judicant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 54. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 mortui qui, ibid. v. v. 453. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 354.
 sanati, ibid. iij. Sect. 1. v. 12. 68. Sect. 3. v. 141. vij. Sect. 2. v. 163.
 sanguis e naribus cui eruperit, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 251.
 sani sua sponte qui fiant, de Nat. Homin. v. 262.
 superfoetatio cui exciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 75. Vide Diebus quadraginta, & dies, & quadragesima.
 Die quarta, dolores & sudores quales in febre ardente facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 172.
 febres quæ desinant, aut occidant, de Jud. v. 19. Præn. v. 306.
 judicati qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 214. 225. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86. iij. Sect. 3. v. 216. iv. v. 140. 141. 151. vj. Sect. 2. v. 37.
 mori plurimos in pulmonis convulsione, repletionem, ac tumore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90. 157. iij. v. 82.
 mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 124. iij. Sect. 2. v. 49. Sect. 3. v. 202. 208. v. v. 251. 262. 328. 347. vij. Sect. 2. v. 230. 450.
 ossa fracta extra eminentia cur non reponenda, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 210.
 recidi-

- recidivam passi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. v. 231.
 recrudescantias fieri in vulneribus, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 180.
 sanguinis e naribus eruptiones in quibus ægre judicent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86. vj. Sect. 2. v. 37. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 173.
 stilla de naribus quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 124.
 urina nubeculam rubram quando habeat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 246.
 urina, vel sanguis e naribus erumpens a quibus liberet, de Humor. vers. 203. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 5. de Jud. v. 121. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 116. Vide etiam Quarta die.
 Die quinquagesima prima liber qui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 Die quinta, febris si dimittit, quomodo dimittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 302. 314.
 judicati qui sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 208. 210. 230. 231. Sect. 3. v. 161. iv. v. 133. 152. 153.
 mori quandoque in angina, phrenitide, pleuritide, sideratione, & tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 37. 108. 116. 145. 268.
 mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 125. Sect. 3. v. 169. ij. Sect. 2. v. 9. 51. v. vers. 510. vj. Sect. 1. v. 266. 364.
 recidivam qui passi, ibid. j. Sect. 2. vers. 206. Sect. 3. v. 94.
 stilla de naribus quibus facta, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 125. Vide Quinta die.
 Die quinta & quadragesima, qui sani fiant sua sponte, de Nat. Homin. v. 261.
 Die quora, febris dimittat, & teneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 301. 302.
 ulcera ab inflammatione liberentur, ibid. vers. 365. 369.
 Die secunda, mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 180. ij. Sect. 2. v. 74. v. v. 301.
 stercus de corpore exire, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 371.
 Die septima, febris si dimittit, quomodo dimittat, ibid. v. 314. si remiserit, qui sanetur, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 223.
 judicari febrem æstivam, phrenitidem, & pleuritidem, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 74. 102. 134.
 judicati qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 31. 205. 208. 210. 224. 226. Sect. 3. vers. 238. 246. ij. Sect. 3. v. 143. iv. v. 10. 120. 125. 139. 140. 153. 199. 201. 213. 218. 221. v. v. 333. 397. vj. Sect. 1. v. 4. 292. Sect. 2. v. 242. 517.
 Die septima mori ut plurimum, in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 117.
 in capitis dolore cum vocis interceptione, ibid. v. 92.
 in cerebri repletione dolorosa, ibid. v. 19.
 in febre interficiente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 270.
 singultiente, ibid. v. 228.
 in phrenitide, ibid. ij. v. 108.
 in pleuritide, ibid. v. 253. 268.
 in pulmonis, articulorum convulsione, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
 repletionem, ibid. v. 158. tumore, ibid. ij. vers. 82.
 in sideratione, ibid. v. 145.
 in tetano, ibid. v. 145.
 in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 231. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 Die septima, mortui qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 195. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39. 59. 71. 81. iv. v. 231. v. v. 363. 495. 507. vj. Sect. 1. v. 325. 354. Sect. 2. v. 89. 99. 126. 367. 529. Vide Septima die.
 Die septima, phrenitis ad acumen quando transeat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 180.
 pleuriticus quando suffocetur. Vide Septima die, pleuritici.
 quibus Die septima, morbi judicantur, quæ signa adsint. Vide Septima die, a febre liberari.
 Die septima, recidivam qui passi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 209. 210. 214. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. iv. v. 106. 133. Vide Diebus septem.
 Die septuagesima, liber qui fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 153. die sexagesima. Vide Sexagesima.
 Die sexta, judicati qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 204. 207. 212. 213. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31. Sect. 3. v. 295. iv. v. 44. 45. 50. 106. vj. Sect. 2. v. 101.
 morbus regius quibus factus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 128. ij. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 mortui qui sint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 149. 176. 219. Sect. 3. v. 60. 212. v. v. 412. 510. vj. Sect. 1. v. 266. 396.
 recidivam passi, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 206. 208. 212. 226. iv. v. 44.
 Die tertia, febris si dimittit, quomodo dimittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 301. 311. 313.
 humorem affligentem exire de corpore, ibid. v. 307. 371.
 judicati qui sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 210. iv. v. 212. 240. 241. v. v. 394. 452. vj. Sect. 2. v. 217. 359. Vide Tertia die.
 mori multos, in opisthotono, phrenitide, pleuritide, sideratione, tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 37. 108. 145. 160. 277.
 mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 128. 146. 416. 484. vj. Sect. 8. v. 71. vj. Sect. 1. v. 401. Sect. 2. v. 443. 525. Vide Tertia die.
 recidivam passi, ibid. iv. v. 102.
 recrudescantias fieri in vulneribus, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 179.
 Die tertia ac quarta, vulnera minime movere oportere, ibid. v. 177.
 Die trigesima prima, recidiva cui facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 138. Vide Trigesima prima.
 Die trigesima quarta, liberati, vel mortui, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141. 243. 319.
 recidiva cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 138.
 Die vigesima, judicari quandoque, febres exacerbantes in modum tertianæ, & hybernas, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 53. Sect. 2. v. 234.
 morbum regium, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 131.
 phreniticos quosdam, ibid. v. 178.
 tubercula juxta aurei, ibid. v. 221. Vide Diebus viginti.
 Die vigesima, judicati, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 192. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. Sect. 2. v. 26. Sect. 3. v. 226. 239. iv. v. 55. 239. 276. v. v. 398.
 mortui, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 115. iv. v. 49. v. v. 25. 306. vj. Sect. 2. v. 15.
 recidivam passi, ibid. iv. v. 149.
 Die vigesima prima, qui moriantur, de Morb. ij. v. 275.
 morui qui, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 340. Vide Diebus una & viginti.
 Die vigesima quarta, abscessus ad sanguinis eruptionem cui facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 144.
 judicati qui, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 275. mortui

mortui qui, *ibid.* v. 352. *iv.* v. 63.
 recidivam passi, *ibid.* *iiij.* Sect. 1. v. 27. Sect. 3. v. 140. 228.
 Die vigesima secunda, judicati, *ibid.* *vij.* Sect. 1. v. 23.
 Die vigesima septima, judicati, *ibid.* *j.* Sect. 3. v. 137. *iiij.* Sect. 3. v. 160. 229.
 mortui, *ibid.* *iiij.* Sect. 1. v. 29.
 recidivam passi, *ibid.* *iiij.* Sect. 1. v. 27. Sect. 3. v. 140. 228.
 Die vigesima tertia, mortui, *ibid.* *vij.* Sect. 1. v. 383.
 Die una, intermittentes febres, altera superrigentes, quantum durent, *ibid.* *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 87. *vj.* Sect. 2. v. 38.
 Die una, leviores, altera exacerbantes semiter-tianæ, *ibid.* *j.* Sect. 1. v. 32.
 Die undecima, judicari phrenitidem conglutinatam, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 102. de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 2. v. 178.
 judicati qui, de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 2. v. 162. 233. Sect. 3. v. 249. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 101. 104. *iiij.* Sect. 1. v. 51. v. v. 397. *vij.* Sect. 1. vers. 4.
 mori plerisque in morbo hepatico tertio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 3. v. 83. 226. *iv.* v. 92. v. v. 96.
 recidivam passi, *ibid.* *j.* Sect. 4. v. 240.
 sanguinis stillicidia qualia. Præd. *j.* vers. 253. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 146. Vide Undecima.
 Diebus centum & octoginta duobus ac dimidio, accedente insuper diei particula, nasci septimestres, de Septim. Part. v. 1.
 Diebus decem, aquam inter cutem judicati an lethalis sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 118.
 in Diebus decretoriis quæ ratio sit, de Septim. Part. v. 99.
 Diebus ducentis ac septuaginta, sive octoginta, qui menses fiant, de Carn. vers. 242. de Octim. Part. v. 61. de Morb. Pop. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 128.
 Diebus imparibus, corpus dimittere, & humorem ad ventriculum transnittere, de Morb. *iv.* Sect. 1. v. 318. 351.
 Dolere maxime ægrotos, *ibid.* v. 322.
 exacerbata, in imparibus etiam judicari, de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 3. v. 36.
 febris, cur dimittat, de Morb. *iv.* Sect. 1. v. 317. si non dimittat, recidivare. Vide Die impari.
 humorem in corpore turbare, de Morb. *iv.* Sect. 1. v. 326. 344. 350.
 medicamenta quid faciant, *ibid.* v. 346.
 morbos judicati, *ibid.* v. 11. 320. 370. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 mori homines, & sanari, & cur, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 304. 335. Vide Die impari.
 in Diebus imparibus judicantibus ex circuitibus qui dies sint, de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 3. v. 41.
 Diebus integris exacte numerari quid non possit, de Jud. v. 24. Præn. v. 312.
 Diebus judicatoriis, febres exacerbantes, de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 2. v. 44. 46. Sect. 3. v. 144.
 perfrigerationes quando malæ. Præd. *j.* v. 81. 222. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 125.
 pulmo purgatus si non fuerit, quando suppurretur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 91.
 sudores fientes quando boni, vel mali, de Ju-

dic. v. 3. Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 114. Præn. v. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 238. Vide, in Judic.
 Diebus non judicatoriis, febres si cessent, reversuras esse timendum, de Jud. v. 110. Præn. v. 365. Præd. *ij.* Sect. 2. v. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 103. 204.
 rubores, sive erysipelas cervicis, & pectoris in angina si dissipentur, quando periculosa. Præn. versic. 353. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 194.
 Diebus paribus, corpus trahere de ventriculo, de Morb. *iv.* Sect. 1. v. 318.
 dolores & exacerbationes quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 2. v. 172. Sect. 3. v. 62. *iiij.* Sect. 3. v. 195. 272. 299.
 exacerbata, judicari etiam in paribus, *ibid.* *j.* Sect. 3. v. 35.
 a pharmaco assumpto nimium non purgari, de Morb. *iv.* Sect. 1. v. 345.
 sanguinis stillatio accedens, an bonum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 226.
 Diebus paribus, vel imparibus quæ fiant, de Humor. v. 75.
 ex Diebus paribus judicantibus circuitibus qui sint, de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 3. v. 37.
 ex Diebus paribus quos animadvertendum & contemplandum sit Medicis, de Septim. Part. v. 102.
 Diebus paucis durantes & occidentes febres ex latione calcanei, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 77.
 Diebus quadraginta, abortus plurimos fieri, de Septim. Part. v. 46. 109.
 ægtotantes pueri in utero quando affligantur, *ibid.* v. 78.
 afflictionem perferre quando cogantur ex utero egressi, *ibid.* v. 14.
 opisthotonum adherere, quos si evaserit æger, sanatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 358.
 ossa brachii, femoris, pedis, & tibiæ fracta, aut luxata, corroborari, & sanari, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 21. 55. 154. 217. 255.
 ossa discessura, discedere solere, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 239.
 pueri imbecilles in utero quando sint, & nati non supervivant, de Septim. Part. vers. 66. 68.
 pueris affectiones plurimas judicari. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 70.
 sanari ægrum ex repletione capitis cum torpore, de Morb. *ij.* Sect. 1. v. 119. 139.
 suppurati ex pleuritide, si repurgentur, vel non, quid sequatur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 20. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 239. Vide Quadraginta.
 in Diebus quatuor, pereunt quicunque a distentione antrorsum ac retrorsum corripiuntur, de Jud. v. 105. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 7.
 Diebus quatuordecim, febres quæ judicatæ, de Morb. Pop. *j.* Sect. 2. v. 232.
 morbo regio affecti quando moriantur, de Morb. *iiij.* v. 135. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 355. de Dieb. Judic. v. 84.
 morbos acutos judicari, de Judic. v. 50. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 29. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 205.
 morbus crassus, ac regius quando judicetur an lethalis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 358. Sect. 3. v. 239.
 in peripneumonia quid patiat, & quando judicetur, de Morb. *iiij.* v. 197. 204. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 89. de Dieb. Judic. v. 94.
 pleuri-

pleuritici si non repurgentur, quid sequatur. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 10.
 sanguis cui prægnanti fluxerit decimo mense, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 83.
 typho laborans quando judicetur, vel pereat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 11. 35.
 Diebus quinquaginta, femur fractum corroborari solere, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 255.
 Diebus septem, in capitis dolore repentino quando pereat æger, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67. ij. 76. de Jud. vers. 153. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 64.
 in cerebri tumore plerosque mori, de Morb. iij. v. 10.
 lethargicum mori, quas si effugerit, sanari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 249.
 morbus crassus, ac hepaticus quando judicetur, & pateat, an sit lethalis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 210. Sect. 3. v. 241.
 in pulmonis erysipellate mori, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 169.
 in typho quando judicetur, vel pereat æger, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 11. 35.
 vivere hominem posse, si nihil edere, & bibere velit, de Carnib. v. 232.
 volvulus quando perimat. Vide Die septima mori.
 Diebus septem ac decem, febres ardentes quando judicatur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 28.
 Diebus sexaginta, calcanei os illisum sanari solere, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 100.
 ossa discessura quibusdam discedere, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 239. Vide Sexaginta.
 Diebus triginta, morbus crassus an lethalis sit, quando judicetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 270.
 ossa cubiti fracta corroborari, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 148.
 pituita alba quando judicetur, an lethalis sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 50.
 Diebus variis, judicationes factæ, & recidivæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 204. ad 235.
 Diebus viginti, pedis ossa mota sanari, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 venter in typho quando purgetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 99.
 Diebus viginti quatuor, quandoque typho affectos judicari, vel animam emittere, & hos dies observari oportere, ibid. vers. 12. 36. 38.
 Diebus una & viginti quæ patiat æger ad summum in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 197. de Dieb. Jud. v. 94.
 ad Diem quadragesimum usque, ultra trigesimum quid passus quidam dysentericus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 69.
 ultra Diem quadragesimum, prope sexagesimum, qui excæcatus sit, ibid. v. 337.
 Diem septimam si effugiant, qui sanentur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91. 158. 270. iij. v. 38. 82. 164. 268.
 ad Diem septimum usque attenuare quando oporteat, & fame macerare, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 381.
 Dierum judicatoriorum ordinem considerandi, ac prædicenti facultas, unde detur, de Morb. iij. v. 364. de Dieb. Jud. v. 9.
 Dierum parium ac imparium rationem quando habendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 88.
 Dierum quadragenariis quot nascantur decimestres, de Septim. Part. vers. 76. de Octim. Part. v. 7.

Pini Index.

Dierum septem vitam hominis esse, unde manifestum, de Carnib. v. 232. 237.
 qui Dies in alterutram partem ægrotos inclinare faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 163.
 Dies animadvertendi & contemplandi a medico, qui ægrotorum salutem recte conjectare velit, de Septim. Part. v. 102.
 Dies brevis quando sit, nox longa, de Diat. iij. v. 58.
 Dies decem si effugerit, qui melius habeat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 229.
 Dies hebdomadam ac mensium prægnantium, de Carnib. v. 242. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
 Dies insignes maxime, multum potentes in morbis & foetibus, de Septim. Part. v. 89.
 judicatorii observandi, de Carnib. vers. 246. de Septim. Part. vers. 102. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 37. de Judic. v. 21. de Dieb. Judic. v. 101. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 29. Præn. v. 308.
 per Dies morbi quomodo judicentur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 303.
 ad Dies novem in morbis capitis cum torpore quid patiat æger, de Salubr. Diat. v. 3. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 115.
 Dies & nox quomodo vicissitudinem habeant, ac transeant, de Diat. j. v. 96.
 Dies observandi circa ægrotos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 164.
 Dies primi in quibus forbitio tali, vel tali non sint privandi, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 139.
 Dies quadraginta primos si effugerit prægnans, abortus effugere, de Septim. Part. v. 108.
 Dies quadraginta si transeant pueri, quando robustiores appareant, & quando sponte rideant & plorent, ibid. v. 118. 124.
 extra Dies quos, & judicatio si fiat, recidivas fore significet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 44.
 Dies quot, decades, seu denarios hebdomadam, vel quadragenarios constituent in prægnantibus, de Carnib. vers. 242. de Octim. Part. v. 62.
 Dies non similiter cur neque dicant, neque cognoscant mulieres, de Septim. Part. v. 33.
 Dies tertia ac quarta in plerisque vulneribus quid pariat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 180. 210.
 Differentia ætatum, affectionum, annorum, corporum, curationum, naturarum, nutrimentorum, regionum, temporum, & ventorum circa ægrotos observanda, de Flatib. v. 79. de Diat. iij. v. 4. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 276. 281. Sect. 2. vers. 119. de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 149. Sect. 3. v. 261. de Art. Sect. 1. v. 109. Sect. 4. v. 199.
 Differentia observata, affectiones curare oportere. Epist. 18. v. 22.
 Differentiæ maximæ quibus contingant ab initio. Præn. v. 320.
 Differentiam morborum quid faciat, de Flatib. v. 32.
 Differre alios ab aliis in quibus contingat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 43.
 Difficilia quæ sint. Prædict. j. v. 164. 165. 190. 238. 254. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 319. Sect. 2. vers. 19. 100. 143. 147. 165. 231. 344. Sect. 3. v. 136. 153. 301. 354.
 Difficultas spirandi. Vide Spirandi.
 Difficultas urinæ. Vide Urinæ.
 Difficultatis aliquid quæ habeant. Vide Difficilia quæ.

- quæ diffundant cataplasmata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- Diffundere qui cursus possint magis & minus; de Diat. ij. v. 457. 465. 467.
- Diffundi talia quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 59.
- Digitri articulus, luxatus quomodo reponatur, & curetur, de Artic. Sect. 2. vers. 53. Vide Digitorum.
- qua die restituatur, & quando solvendus, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 377. 379. 382.
- Digitri contactu quid cognoscatur circa uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. 98. 251. Sect. 2. vers. 281. 300. 306. 331. 369. 389. 399. Sect. 3. v. 68. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 430. Sect. 3. v. 27. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89. 168. 234. 242. 296. 336. 364. 380. de Steril. v. 281.
- Digitri lividi si fiant, vel nigrescant penitus. Vide Pedes, ac digitri.
- magni pedum quando convellantur, & quomodo in uterorum fluxu, & motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 199.
- Digitri manuum ac pedum in puero quando disparentur, de Nat. Puer. v. 196.
- pedis accervati una cum magno digito ad internam partem quando inclinandi, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 28.
- Digitri subtremiti quibusdam ab initio, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 334.
- summi quando calefant in suppuratis, ac aspererentur. Præn. v. 247. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 298.
- Digitis comprimendo, an uteri strangulatio, an convulsio sit, quomodo cognoscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 461.
- si in Digitis dolor relinquatur ex podagra, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 52. Vide Dolor.
- Digitis maxillam luxatam vel fractam quomodo coaptandum, & reponendum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 85. 106. 113. 149.
- nasum fractum dirigendum quomodo sit, ibid. v. 188. 200. 203. 219. 244.
- Digito hæmorrhoidum extuberantiam quando & quomodo auferendum, de Hæmorrh. vers. 43.
- os uterorum avulsam, conclusam, distortam, ac inclinatum, quomodo aperiendum, corrigendum, ac dirigendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 78. 102. Sect. 2. vers. 294. 312. 336. 344. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 366. Sect. 3. vers. 39. ij. Sect. 1. v. 405. Sect. 2. v. 10. 35. 106. 248. 342.
- uterum inflammatum si quis contingat, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 418.
- Digito pedis, aut manus ulcerato, quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 31.
- Digitorum articuli, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 116.
- articuli luxati & moti e loco suo cum ulcere, vel sine eo, quomodo reponendi, & curandi, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 36. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 106. 132. 356. 364. 380. Vide Digitri.
- Digitorum articulorum aliquid si refecetur, quando sit innoxium, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 128. 131.
- Digitorum in manibus distentiones quibus coincidunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 44.
- Digitorum manuum ac pedum articuli, ossa, nervi, & venæ, quales, de Natur. Puer. v. 202. de Oss. Natur. v. 1. digitorum nomina, de Homin. Struct. v. 67.
- Digitorum ulcere affectorum qui magis periculosi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.
- Digitorum usus & situs in operatione Chirurgiæ. Chir. Offic. v. 34. ad 37.
- Digitos manus debiles & inutiles esse, neque extendendi nec inflecti posse quando sit necesse in manus luxatione, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 39. Sect. 4. v. 89.
- Digitos in pugnum contractos esse, & pollicem aliis digitis continere in opisthotono, de Morb. ij. v. 156.
- Digitum magnum ab aliis contineri quibusdam assuetum esse. Chir. Offic. v. 38.
- Digitum, oculis admotum quando non sentiat æger in morbo crasso, seu acuto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 215. de Dieb. Judic. v. 32.
- os uterorum quando non intromittat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 306. 332. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 242. 337.
- in sedem in fistulæ curatione quando, & quomodo indendum, de Fist. v. 34. 45. 48.
- Digitus luxatus deligandus quomodo sit, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 374.
- si dilaniatum aliquid fuerit in uteris, aut intus computruerit in partu, qui morbus fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 250.
- Dilatare, constringere quæ oporteat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Dilationem alienam esse ab omni arte, & cur & maxime a Medicina. Epist. 16. v. 25.
- Diligentia plurima, ac custodia qui opus habeant in febribus, vel luxationibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 146. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 450.
- Diligentia vana ac absurda, nihil ab infania differens, quæ. Epist. 17. v. 121.
- Diligentiæ Medicum meminisse convenire, de Dec. Orn. v. 103.
- Dimidiatæ facies rerum. Vide Facies rerum.
- Diminutiones adaugentia a quibus consideranda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 75.
- Dimissionem celerem febris quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 243.
- Dinii filio in Abderis quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 483.
- sub dio decumbere & exponi æger quando debeat, in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 331. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 54.
- sub dio exponendum quando sit, affundenda pudendo mulieris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 46. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 116. de Steril. v. 485.
- per clysterem infundenda, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 235.
- mensis scientia, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 39.
- potiones, de Morb. ij. vers. 404. 427. 428. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 373. 377. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 365. 371.
- vinum bibendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 298.
- urinam scientia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 247. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 302. ij. Sect. 3. v. 323.
- uterus purgantia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 19.
- sub dio exposita omnia danda febrienti, exceptis his, quibus alvi plusquam convenit fluunt, de Morb. ij. v. 428.

Diophitis sororis morbus, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 463. vij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
 Ad Directionem corporis qui infantes tardi sint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 359.
 Directionem ex extensione moderata omnibus luxationibus communem esse, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 390. 397.
 Directionis exemplum, æquivocum, conjugatum, simile, sanum. Chir. Offic. v. 149.
 Dirigere tibiæ articulum ad pedem luxatum quomodo oporteat, de Fractur. Sect. 2. vers. 136.
 Dirigi non posse mulierem, si ventus in utero fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 69.
 Discerni quid significet, de Diæt. j. v. 91.
 quibus Disciplina non eminus, sed prope & largiter contigit, hi quæ possint. Ars, vers. 155.
 per Disciplinam castigatio, de Humor. v. 32.
 Disciplinarum toto orbe exercitatissimum fuisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 13.
 circa Disciplinas versantibus ab una erga sapientiam affectione, alias curas exclusas esse. Epist. 12. v. 11.
 Discipulorum curam gessisse Hippocratem, cum pestem grassaturam prævidisset. Vita, vers. 33. magnum numerum reliquisse, ibid. vers. 71.
 Discipulos, qui scripto caverint, & modico iurejurando addicti fuerint, quæ edocendum iureret Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 10.
 Discipulus aliquis præsens esse cur debeat ægro, & qualis, de Dec. Orn. v. 127.
 Discolores quæ patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 181.
 Discordia existentia, concordia omnia esse, de Diæt. j. v. 190. 234.
 Discordia rebellare, & pugnare, ac inter se dissidere, ibid. v. 122.
 Discreta & permixta alterari, ibid. v. 83.
 Discretio corporis foetuum per singula membra, quando fiat, de Septim. Part. v. 111.
 Discretum ac motum citius quando augeat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 123. vj. Sect. 7. v. 91.
 Discriminationem quæ appendix tibiæ habeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 104.
 ad Discriminationem foetus, Soles quot requirantur, de Aliment. v. 95.
 Discriminatum quasi existere, thoracem, caput & dorsum. Ars, v. 170.
 quæ Disparata abscesserunt, quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 92.
 ut Disparata attrahantur, quid sit in causa, aut viceversa, ibid. v. 88.
 quæ Disparata sunt commoditate, & detrimento, non quemvis cognoscere posse. Ars, v. 70.
 Disparata urinæ. Vide quibus Urinæ.
 Disparatas distantias juncturarum quomodo deligandum. Vide Distantias.
 Disparationis ossium in cubito signum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 20.
 quæ disparent sine signo judicationis judicatorio, male judicata esse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.
 Disparentia mala esse, ibid. iv. v. 389.
 Dispositio athletica an a natura, de Aliment. v. 79.
 Dispositio cujusmodi optanda sit. Præcept. vers. 112.
 Dissecta. Vide Incisa.

Pini Index.

Dissectio perforatione an opus habeat in capite, de Capit. Vuln. v. 120.
 Dissectio & sedes idem, ibidem, vers. 121. 165. 185.
 ex Dissectione ossis, delirium. Vide ex Ossis.
 Differere qui possint, & qui non, de Carnib. v. 203.
 Dissertationem ad audiendum se quomodo faciendum. Præc. v. 107.
 Dissimilia existentia, similia omnia esse, de Diæt. j. v. 189.
 Dissimilia cur fiant, quæ secernuntur ac producuntur ex igne & aqua, ibid. v. 82.
 Dissimilia inferne solvere quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. 6. Sect. 2. v. 8.
 Dissimilia quomodo faciat alimentum, de Alim. v. 5.
 Dissolventes venti, de Humor. vers. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 8. 40.
 Dissolutio membrorum in suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 307.
 Dissolutioni manuum, ac pedum quid profuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 391.
 Dissonans consonans esse, de Alim. v. 87.
 Distantias disparatas juncturarum quomodo deligandum & firmandum. Chir. Offic. v. 174. 189. 195.
 Distentia solvere scire, oportere Medicum, & e contra, de Nat. Homin. v. 169.
 Distentio antrorsum ac retrorsum, sive in partes posteriores (tetanus dicitur, & opisthotonos) unde fiat, quid causet, quantum duret, quando occidat, quomodo curetur, & a quibus solvatur, de Morb. ij. vers. 141. 152. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 336. 350. 359. de Judic. v. 104. 157. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 50. 55. 61. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 90. Sect. 5. v. 6.
 ex ardoribus vehementibus malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 11.
 Distentio maxime, ac minime circa quas partes fiat, & quando. Chirurg. Offic. versic. 146.
 Distentio cum oscitatione quid faceret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.
 Distentio, & reliqua, secundum naturam fiant. Chir. Offic. v. 138.
 Distentio septi transversa, qualis. Vide Septi transversa.
 Distentio juxta splenem cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 255.
 quibus Distentio submollis in dextris, quando phrenitici sint, ibid. v. 348.
 Distentio ex vulnere quid causet. Vide Distentio antrorsum.
 in Distentione in dorsum fiente, quid lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 183.
 Distentiones ante & retro quando faciant, fluxus albus muliebris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 16. frigida usus, de Humid. Usu, vers. 31. 39. 109. 122. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 25. 30.
 tumores in ulceribus derepente dissipari. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 120.
 Distentiones ante & retro quando solvat, calida, de Humid. Usu, v. 126. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 34. febris accedens, de Jud. v. 157. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 90. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 172.
 frigida affusa, de Humid. Usu, v. 122. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 30.
 Distentiones corporis, malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 47.

Distentiones febriles in dorsum quid solvat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 186.
 nervos maxime impetere, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 83.
 ad pedes & lumbos ex mensibus quid inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 173.
 circa præcordia quibus sint, ibid. v. 58. quibus accedant, de Humid. Usu, v. 109.
 in Distentionibus, & ante, & retrò, & in tergum solum, quid lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 182.
 e directo Distentionum secundum ventrem ut plurimum quid expectandum, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 25.
 Distorqueri oculos, aut alterum altero minorem fieri, quid significet. Præn. v. 34. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 338.
 Distorta quomodo dirigantur, & e contra. Chir. Offic. v. 89. 106.
 Distortio circularis, sive emotio, non angularis in medulla spinæ quando fiat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 151. 219.
 Distortionem facillimam spinæ quam putent quidam Medici, ibid. v. 126.
 Distortiones in facie quando cito sedentur, & quando siderati hi fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 261.
 in lateribus, pueris epilepticis quid ostendant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 232.
 Distortiones ossium quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 175.
 Distortum os uterorum si fuerit, quid causet, & cur distorqueatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 43. 51. 363. Sect. 2. v. 266. ij. Sect. 1. v. 402. 410. de Steril. v. 7. 13.
 Distortum ut plurimum distortum generare, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 57.
 Distrahi, ac rumpi arteriam, aut venulam aliquam, aut fistulam pulmonis ob quas causas maxime accadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 4.
 Distributio mutua internarum & externarum venarum, de Nat. Homin. vers. 230. de Oss. Nat. v. 134.
 Ditescere Hippocrates si voluisset, quid fecisset. Epist. v. 27.
 Ditissimi Scytharum quo malo magis afficiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 208.
 quæ Diversa ac discordia existentia cum natura concordent, de Diæt. j. v. 234.
 Diversitas gentium ubi major sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 32.
 Dividentes & secantes dentes, de Hom. Struct. v. 66.
 Divina & humana sursum ac deorsum quomodo vicissitudinem habeant, ac transeant, de Diæt. j. v. 95.
 si quid Divini in morbis inest, hujus etiam prænotionem ediscere oportere. Prænot. vers. 14.
 Divini affectus quidam an sint, & an alter altero plus vel minus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 192. 219.
 Divinior morbus sacer reliquis. Vide Morbus. non Divinum, sed humanum quid esse putet Hippocrates, ibid. v. 67.
 Divinitas morbo sacro cur conservetur, ibidem, v. 6.
 Divinitas ac pietas deorum quomodo impia & scelestia fiat ab expiatoribus, ibid. v. 58.
 Divinitatis gratia quæ apponant expiatores in morbo sacro affectis, ibid. v. 35.

Divinitatis opinio in morbo sacro quomodo pessum eat, ibid. v. 53.
 si Divinitatis potentia ab humana voluntate superatur, & in servitutem redacta sit, quid putandum, ibid. v. 67.
 Divisa qui componant, & tota dividant, de Diæt. j. v. 233.
 Divites diis sæpius sacra facere, quam pauperes, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 214.
 Divitiarum contemptor Hippocrates. Epist. 5. v. 3. Epist. 11. v. 32.
 Divitiarum loco, res indignas & inanimatas habere homines, ibid. 17. v. 131.
 Divitiarum utilitatem nullam esse citra sanitatem, de Diæt. ij. v. 115.
 Diurnæ febres quales, & quibus factæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 23. 35. Sect. 3. v. 11. 19.
 Diurnis actionibus convenientia, vel adversantia insomnia, quid significant, de Insomn. vers. 23. 27.
 Diuturna febrium constitutio. Vide Constitutio.
 Diuturna & molesta, & valde inordinate, & erroneo more, & citra judicationem, quæ perseverarent, de Morb. Popular. Sect. 2. vers. 56.
 Diuturnæ hæmorrhoides. Vide Hæmorrhoides.
 in Diuturnis intestinorum levitatibus. Vide in Intestinorum levitatibus ructus.
 ex Diuturnis morbis attenuatis. Vide, quibus ex Morbis acutis.
 Diuturnitatem morborum, & temporis quid significet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 197. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 92. Prænot. v. 154. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 395. Sect. 3. vers. 181. 240. 241. 249. 278. 387. Vide Morbum diuturnum, & temporis.

D Ante O

Doctrina immodica an sit, vel morbus affectio Democriti. Epist. 13. v. 6.
 Doctrina duce, Medicinæ scientiam quomodo sibi comparandam. Lex, v. 13. 16.
 Doctrinæ optimæ in Medicina compositæ minime fortuna ipsam egere, unde appareat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 304.
 Doctrinæ rationem multo potiore apud Hippocratem fuisse, quam fortunæ. Epist. 10. vers. 18.
 Doctrinam esse in Medicina, de Dec. Orn. vers. 56.
 Doctrinam statam ac certam in Medicina fieri, impossibile esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 204.
 Documentum commodissimum, sive oportunissimum, ac maximum quod sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 127. 138.
 Dodrantalis crassitudo cujus ligni esse debeat, de Arr. Sect. 4. v. 228.
 Dogmata præceptorum velut semina esse. Lex, v. 22.
 post Dogmatum cognitionis penuriam, quid agendum. Præc. v. 122.
 Dolichi quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 150.
 Doli olearii obturamenti usus in fluxu sanguinis per uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 DOLOR. Cur doleant, cum inclinare se conantur, qui spinas vertebrarum ruptas habent, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 138.

si non

si non doleat caput, venam quando secandum
in convulsione, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5.
v. 34.
cur doleat corpus, & lateatur cum minima gen-
te, de Loc. Homin. Sect. i. v. 27.
qui dolent, respirantes causam manifestant ha-
bentes, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 312.
Dolenti capitis, partem posteriorem, quid profit,
de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 47. Aphorism.
Sect. 5. v. 124. Vide Capitis dolorem quæ
solvant.
Dolore agrotos maxime in quibus diebus acci-
dat, de Morb. iv. Sect. i. v. 321. 343.
in aqua intercute magis aut minus quando ac-
cidat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers.
138.
caput, aut etiam collum, mulieri non pregnan-
ti quando accidat. Vide Capite dolere.
Dolere caput, cui erecte obambulanti acciderit,
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 244.
fœminis ac viris quando accidat. Præd. ij. Sect.
2. v. 232. 237.
ab initio, collum, latus, & lumbos, & alias
partes, cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.
3. v. 142. 182.
leniter qui soleant. Coac. Præn. Sect. i. vers.
393.
quibus comperiatur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers.
253.
Dolere in coitu mulierem quando accidat, de
Natur. Mul. Sect. i. v. 88. de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. i. v. 119. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
Dolere ad contactum velut ulcere præsentem quan-
do accidat, & quibus partibus, de Intern.
Affect. Sect. i. vers. 20. Sect. 3. v. 189. de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 283. 315. Vide, ad
Contactum.
cum dolore in corporis motu incœperit, quie-
scere statim lassitudinem eximit. Aphorism.
Sect. 2. v. 70.
Dolere corpus totum quando contingat, mensibus
non prodeuntibus, aut male prodeuntibus,
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 76.
in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.
vers. 239. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
376.
puerpera non purgata ex partu, aut male, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 203. 267.
ex repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 164.
secunda mulieri relicta, & parum purgatæ, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 384.
Dolere crus aut manum, cui anginosæ accide-
rit, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 508. vj. Sect.
i. v. 263.
derepente aliquando cui accidat, de Intern.
Affect. Sect. 2. v. 34.
eodem modo quando debeat deligatus aliqua
parte, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 253.
Dolere hominem, flatus quando significet. Præ-
notion. vers. 158. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3.
v. 93.
homo an possit, si unum existat, de Natur.
Homin. v. 28.
Dolere in lecto, cum se circumvertit, cui acci-
dat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. i. vers.
23.
leviter, quibus commodum; pertinaciter vero,
incommodum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers.
348.
magis vel minus a natura quid soleat, & cur,
de Loc. Homin. Sect. i. v. 5.
magis quibus accidat ob affectiones a labori-

Pini Index.

bus productas, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers.
226.
nihil quando accidat in aqua intercute, de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 162.
qui dolere tertio, aut quinto die incipiunt,
quando liberentur. Præn. v. 384.
Dolere ex veneris usu cui accideret, & cur, de
Morb. Pop. v. v. 193.
virginem, si menses maturi non prodeant, de
Superf. v. 269.
quibus dolet caput ab exercitationibus, aut alio
intempestivo labore, medicamentum pur-
gans an dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v.
396.
cum doluerit hydropicus ex cantharidibus as-
sumptis, quid agendum, ibid. v. 423.
si doluerit quid in resurgentibus ex morbis, aut
ante morbum, quid indicet, de Humor. v.
89. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 48.
quæ doluerunt ante partum, quando facile pa-
riant, vel maligne habeant. Coac. Prænot.
Sect. 3. v. 185.
si Dolor accesserit, vento in uteris existente,
quid accidat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
3. v. 48.
Dolor acutus magis vel minus quando & ubi
fiat, de Veter. Medic. vers. 425. de Morb.
j. Sect. i. vers. 195. 257. Sect. 2. v. 7. 22.
67. 78. 95. 152. ij. Sect. i. vers. 194. Sect.
3. v. 64. 87. 140. 156. 181. 294. iij. v. 77.
91. 271. 277. de Intern. Affect. Sect. i. v.
21. 23. 133. 165. 184. 317. 334. 418.
443. Sect. 2. vers. 91. 134. 190. 197. 226.
230. 267. 299. 309. 330. Sect. 3. vers. 55.
255. 288. de Nat. Mul. Sect. i. v. 177. Sect.
2. v. 284. 403. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v.
31. 90. 132. ij. Sect. i. v. 96. 391. Sect. 2.
v. 95. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140. de
Dieb. Jud. v. 73. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 121. Præd.
j. v. 106. Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 89. Sect. 3.
v. 170.
si Dolor adsit, bilis fluxui quid conducat, de Af-
fect. Sect. 2. v. 8.
si Dolor affuerit, aceti mulsi potu quando &
quomodo utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. i.
v. 131.
per clysterem quando subluendum, & repefa-
ctoria adhibendum, de Affect. Sect. i. vers.
154.
sanguinem splendidum egerere quando malum.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 331.
si Dolor alias ad alium ventris locum transferit,
quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. i. v. 157.
Dolor articulorum.
Vide Articulorum.
auris acutus, seu pertinax cum febre, qualis
& quando, ac quos occidat. Præn. v. 334.
Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 284. Vide Auris,
& aurium.
si Dolor ad calefactoria non remittat, quid agen-
dum, de V. R. A. Sect. i. vers. 106. Sect. 2.
v. 16.
Dolor calido corpori forinsecus unde fiat, de
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.
cum Dolor a capite initio sumpto, vocem sta-
tim intereeperit, quando occidat, de Morb.
iij. v. 91.
Dolor capitis.
Vide Capitis.
Dolor capitis, colli, & pectoris fortis cui cœpe-
rit, & continuaret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.
3. v. 244.

Dolor capitis, fortior quando fiat ex vino sumpto, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 23.
 quibus, & quando factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 302.
 repentinus. Vide Capitis dolor repente factus.
 vehemens cui factus in rigore & febre, aut cum calore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 91. 94. 96. 101. 111. 126. Sect. 2. v. 132.
Dolor caput derepente occupat. Vide Capitis dolor repente factus.
 ad cervicem & inguina quando emergat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269.
 ex cervicis nervo ad spinam quando tendat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 261.
 claudum, aut cæcum, aut surdum quando faciat, vel sanguinis mictum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 428.
 ad claviculam alteram, vel ambas in peripneumonia quid ostendat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 si Dolor ad claviculam & mammam, ac brachium vertatur, vel sub thorace in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, quid indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 241. 246.
Dolor clavicularum. Vide Claviculæ, & dolores.
 colli, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 237. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 69. de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 3. vers. 228. 243. v. vers. 445. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 339. 391. 400. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. vers. 1. 161. Sect. 3. vers. 317. Vide Colli, & collum.
 Dolor ex columella pudendorum quomodo fedetur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 60. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 462.
Dolor comitialibus, morbi invasionem quando significet. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 316.
 ubi Dolor congregatus fuerit, quando & quomodo urendum in venarum cavarum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 431. 445.
Dolor cordis, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 148. 155.
 Vide Cordis, ac ventriculi oris, seu osculi, & stomachi.
 Dolor, corpore male habente muliere. Vide Corpore male habente.
 Dolor corporis. Vide Corporis.
 cui factus aliquando, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 73. Sect. 2. v. 395.
 Dolor per corpus totum, in febre æstiva si affuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 secunda intus relicta, quando teneat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 384.
Dolor costarum, de Humor. vers. 151. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 190. de Jud. v. 140. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9. 39. Præn. v. 194. Vide Costarum.
 coxæ, aut crurum quando emergat ex febre ardente soluta, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 15.
 coxarum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 25. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 416. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41. Sect. 5. v. 14. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 15. Præd. j. v. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 276. Vide Coxendicum, & coxæ dolores.
 nisi Dolor ad coxas, aut crura, aut testem irruat, quid non solvatur, & quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 18. 19. 279.

Vide Coxarum Dolor.
Dolor coxendicum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 26. Vide Coxendices dolores, ac coxendicum contractiones, & coxæ, sive coxarum.
Dolor crurum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 26. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 319. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 268. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41. iv. v. 70. v. v. 48. 508. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263. Sect. 2. v. 30. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 15. 18. 229. 278.
 Vide Crura, & si in crus.
 donec Dolor crurum fiat, vinum meracum quando dandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 44. de Jud. v. 150.
Dolor cubitorum. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 26.
 Vide Cubitorum.
Dolor dentium.
 Vide Dentium.
Dolor in desipientia.
 Vide Dolor in infania.
 si Dolor in digitis.
 Vide, si in Digitis.
Dolor digitorum, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 408. 413. vij. Sect. 1. v. 392. 398.
Dolor dolorem sedat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 8.
Dolor dorsi. Vide Dorsi dolor, in dorso & dorsum.
Dolor in dysenteriam quando desinat. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 161.
 si Dolor in expuitionibus habeat, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 318.
Dolor faciei, ibid. v. 144. Præd. j. v. 173. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 22.
 faucium, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 271. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 136. Præn. v. 346. Præd. j. v. 14. 115. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 11. 15. 20. 28.
 femorum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 203. ad 207. vij. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 Vide Femorum.
Dolor cur fiat ob frigiditatem & caliditatem, ob exuperans, & imminutum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 226.
Dolor forinsecus.
 Vide Dolor calido corpori.
Dolor frontis qualis. Prænot. v. 332. Prædict. j. vers. 163. 165. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 104. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. vers. 233. Sect. 2. v. 18. 164.
Dolor genuum.
 Vide Genu, genua, & genuum dolor.
Dolor gingivarum.
 Vide cum Gingiva dolore.
Dolor gutturis.
 Vide Gutturis dolore.
 cum Dolor habuerit, ac suffocatur mulier, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 261.
Dolor hepatis. Vide Hepar dolentes, & hepatis dolor.
 humeri quibus factus, & quando, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 472. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 243. 401. 417.
 Vide Humeri dolores.
Dolor humeri summi. Vide si in Humerum.
Dolor humeri usum quando prohibeat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 154.
 in hydropem siccum transiens. Vide in Hydropem.
 in hyeme quibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 294. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 27. 57.
 ex jejuniis

- ex jejuniis & inedia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 215. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 27. 31. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 72. 82.
- Dolor iliorum. Vide Ilia Dolor.
- Dolor in imparibus diebus. Vide Diebus imparibus dolere.
- si Dolor ob inflammationem non teneat in febre longa, quid expectandum. Præn. vers. 367. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- Dolor inguinum. Vide ad Inguen. & Inguina.
- Dolor in infania, eam etiam sedans, de Morb. Popul. iv. vers. 70. v. vers. 9. de Jud. vers. 126.
- intentus ad caput progressus, repente convulsorio modo quos occidat. Præd. j. vers. 147. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- Dolor intercapedinis ani & scroti. Vide Intercapedinis.
- Dolor ex intestino inflammato & procidente, de Fist. v. 63. 119.
- Dolor intestinorum. Vide Intestini recti, & tenuis.
- Dolor juguli, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 426.
- Dolor ex lapide in ore uterorum cui factus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 195.
- velut lassitudo quando fiat ex repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 165.
- Dolor lateris, vel laterum. Vide Lateris & Laterum.
- Dolor lateris mollitudinis. Vide Lateris vel Laterum molliciei, seu mollitudinis.
- Dolor ex lecto duro vel molli, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- Dolor lumborum. Vide Lumborum.
- Dolor mammarum. Vide Mammarum.
- Dolor manuum. Vide Manuum.
- Dolor maxillarum. Vide Maxillarum.
- si Dolor ex medicamentis, seu pharmacis ad menses ciendos, vel uteros purgandos, aut etiam urinæ stillicidium vexarit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 109. Sect. 2. vers. 7. 9. 394. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 5. 7. 285. 287. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42. 370. Sect. 3. v. 383. 429. 433. 435. 443. 446. 451.
- Dolor in mictione cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 122.
- ut Dolor minus sentiat in quibus faciendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 26.
- Dolor modicus, vel multus in quo. Præc. vers. 103.
- molestus, sed non lethalis, quando fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- si Dolor in morbo ructuoso habuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 299.
- Dolor morbum comitalem, seu sacrum, antea factum fuisse, quando ostendat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- mortem repentinam quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 61.
- Dolor muliebrium partium. Vide Pudenda, & cum pudendorum, ac muliebrium.
- Dolor multus cor oboriturus sit, si cyceo, aut farina cocta in pulmonem perveniat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- Dolor ex nausea & lassitudine cui factus, & in quibus partibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 400. 402.
- Dolor occidens. Prænot. v. 298. Præd. j. v. 147. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 74. Sect. 2. v. 113. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- Pini Index.*
- Dolor oculorum. Vide Oculi, in oculis, oculorum.
- Dolor oris ventriculi. Vide Ventris, & ventriculi oris, seu osculi, ac cordis, & stomachi.
- Dolor ossis. Vide ex Osse.
- Dolor palpebrarum. Vide quando Palpebras.
- Dolor pectinis. Vide Pectinis.
- Dolor pectoris. Vide Pectoris.
- Dolor ad pectus & alvum progressus ex anginis, quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- Dolor pedum. Vide Pedum.
- Dolor in peripneumonia & pleuritide venam in brachio secandam, aut medicamento subpurgandum esse quando ostendat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 17. 22. Sect. 4. vers. 238. ad 247.
- ex pharmaci assumptione quibus acciderit, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 9. 125. 135. 154. 159. 325. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 227. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 423.
- Dolor præcordiorum. Vide Præcordiorum.
- ubi Dolor premit, qui exiliat; cum dolor remittit, quiescat, de Morb. iij. v. 158.
- quibus Dolor prima die incæperit, & quarta ac quinta magis premuntur, quando liberentur, de Jud. v. 16. Præn. v. 382.
- Dolor pubis. Vide ad Pubem.
- Dolor pudendorum. Vide Pudendorum.
- Dolor pulmonis. Vide Pulmonis.
- Dolor in purgatione. Vide Dolor ex Pharmaci assumptione.
- Dolor pus egerere faciens. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- Dolor qualis, quando, & quas partes occupet, in anginis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. 40. 51. de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 359. 508. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 263. 344. Prænot. vers. 346. 348. 354. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers. 193. 204. ad 214.
- aortis inflammatis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 291.
- aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 91. 115. 134. 137. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 62. 64. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- si aqua in uteris oboritur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 17. Sect. 2. vers. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 6. 31. 72. ij. Sect. 3. v. 28. 29.
- arteria vulnerata, aut convulsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 64. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 69. 73.
- articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77. 87.
- bile atra, vel flava in uteris existente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90. 96.
- bile in thoracem fluente, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 259. 262.
- in calculo laborante, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 242. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 249. 253. 255.
- ob caliditatem & frigiditatem, humiditatem, & siccitatem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 228.
- ex carie ossis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 77. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- in cerebri tumore, & repletionem, de Morb. iij. v. 2. 6. 11. 18. 20.
- cerebro bile infestato, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 247. ad 250.

- ad 250. corrupto, ibidem, v. 53. 58. 261.
270. 297. iij. v. 42.
in cholera, etiam sicca, de Morb. Popul. v.
vers. 57. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 364.
370.
ex cibis & potionibus intemperatis, de Veter.
Medic. vers. 48. 54. 61. 65. 90. 97. 117.
193. 357. de Octimest. Part. vers. 35. de
Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 14. de Morb. Popul. ij.
Sect. 2. v. 31. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11. Sect. 8.
v. 43. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 129. Sect. 2.
v. 103. Sect. 4. v. 312. 340. 347. Aph. Sect.
4. v. 70. Sect. 7. v. 80.
in coitu. Vide dolere in Coitu.
in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v.
25. ad 36. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 286.
288. 291. de Dieb. Jud. v. 71. 73. 76.
in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 343.
dorso rupto. Vide Pectore & dorso, paulo in
fra.
ex dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257. 262. de
Morb. Pop. v. v. 467. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 51.
61. 69. 73. 87. Sect. 2. v. 405. de V. R. A.
Sect. 4. v. 279. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 109.
119.
in erysipellate pulmonis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2.
v. 7. ij. Sect. 3. v. 100. 105. 121. de Intern.
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 164.
ex evacuatione. Vide ex Repletionem infra.
in febribus, & cur, de Flatib. vers. 126. 132.
de Humor. vers. 85. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 185. Sect. 3. v. 267. 269. iij. vers. 62. de
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135. de Morb. Popul. j.
Sect. 2. v. 43. 67. 97. 99. 172. Sect. 3. vers.
92. 93. 96. 100. 102. 116. 119. 125. 132.
136. 142. 156. 173. 182. 191. 194. 195.
197. 201. 206. 216. 218. 225. 228. 233.
237. 238. 244. 246. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 181.
186. 195. 198. 226. 232. 254. 255. 264.
268. 271. 274. 282. 299. 324. v. vers.
3. 464. 465. vj. Sect. 1. v. 45. 91. 93. 94.
96. 97. 98. 100. 102. 104. 111. 126. Sect.
2. vers. 29. 95. 96. 107. 151. 158. 160.
161. 369. 381. 383. 385. 386. 387. 402.
de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 131. 132. Sect. 4.
vers. 4. 6. 15. 18. 19. 202. 204. de Judic.
vers. 15. 16. 43. 44. 131. 138. Aphorism.
Sect. 4. v. 56. 69. 70. 102. 108. 112. Sect.
7. vers. 79. 80. Præn. vers. 289. 326. 334.
367. 368. 378. 382. 384. 389. 392. Præ-
dict. j. vers. 89. 97. 106. 122. 123. 147.
177. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 39. 40. 41.
74. 83. 93. 137. 152. 159. 161. 189. 190.
195. 217. 220. 229. 284. Sect. 2. vers. 26.
28. 56. 68. 81. 83. 85. 91. 108. 112. 113.
204. 205. Sect. 3. vers. 79. 170. 276.
403.
ex femoris luxatione, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 547.
553.
in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.
187. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 267.
ij. Sect. 1. vers. 6. 12. 15. 58. 76. 78. 96.
117. 156. 176. 233. 244. 254. 284.
si foetus corrupturæ sunt mulieres. Aphor. Sect.
5. v. 89.
genitura defluente jugi cursu, seu pura, &
non retenta a muliere, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 2. v. 19.
in hydropo. Vide in Aqua intercute.
in intestinorum lævitate, de Affect. Sect. 1.
vers. 269. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 33.
36.
ex lapide vesicæ. Vide in Calculo laboran-
te.
ex lassitudine, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. vers.
14. vj. Sect. 2. v. 400.
in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 49.
54. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 180. de Intern. Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 195.
in linteria. Vide in Intestinorum lævitate.
in lippitudine. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 55. 59.
66. 68. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 350. de Vi-
su, v. 41. 45. 47.
mammis cancerari incipientibus, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 426. 429.
medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
1. v. 317.
si menses effluerint. Vide Uteris lævigatis,
infra.
menibus biliosis, vel pituitosis procedentibus,
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 223. 227. 256.
257. 267.
menibus congregatis, male procedentibus, aut
non procedentibus: occultatis, seu retentis,
de Natur. Puer. v. 86. de Loc. Hom. Sect.
2. vers. 327. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97.
227. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
1. vers. 33. 56. 63. 68. 72. 76. 85. 88.
111. 112. 114. 122. 148. ad 153. 176.
Sect. 2. vers. 177. Sect. 3. vers. 62. 72. ij.
Sect. 2. vers. 30. 381. de Morb. Popul. vj.
Sect. 8. vers. 78. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 158.
185. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 156.
menibus suppuratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1.
v. 85. 88.
in morbis acutis, de Dieb. Judic. vers. 28.
31. capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 22.
66. 67. 77. 82. 117. 123. 171. 194. 212.
230. 236. 247. 261. 273. 297. Sect. 2. v. 1.
8. iij. vers. 91. 101. de Affect. Sect. 1. v.
18. crassis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 183.
189. 191. 192. 210. 214. 255. 276.
in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 37.
de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 468. vj. Sect. 2.
vers. 407. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
129. 134. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
2. v. 190. 193. 196. 226. 230. 235. livido,
de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 284. nigro, ibi-
dem, vers. 375. pituitoso, ibidem, v. 314.
regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 396.
409. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
294. 296. 300. ficcatorio, ibidem, vers.
256.
in nephriticis. Vide in Renum Morbis.
in opisthotono. Vide in Tetanis.
in partu, & post partum, quibus quando quæ
acciderit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.
146. 188. 409. 410. de Morb. Popul. j.
Sect. 3. vers. 100. 119. 125. 132. 134.
136. 138. 201. 206. 208. v. vers. 505. vj.
Sect. 2. vers. 86. Prædict. j. v. 106. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 170.
ex partu non purgata muliere, five puerperis
male procedentibus, seu interceptis, de Na-
tur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 114. de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 2. vers. 177. 178. 188. 194. 196.
203. 224. 225. 234. 267. 269. 275. 315.
325. 360. 384. Prædict. j. vers. 106. ij.
Sect. 2. vers. 170. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.
150. 170.
pectore & dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.
210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 184.
in peripneumonia, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.
v. 269. 271. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 228.
241.

241. ij. Sect. 2. v. 267. iij. v. 189. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 81. de Dieb. Judic. v. 86. Præn. v. 278. 282. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265. 269.
 in phrenitide, de Morb. iij. v. 101. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 92. ad 95.
 in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 76. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 209. 216. 221. 223. 241. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. 222. 236. 244. iij. v. 246. 260. 265. 271. 277. 288. 299. 318. 347. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 27. Sect. 4. v. 238. 241. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 222. 233.
 in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 90.
 in potionibus. Vide ex Cibis & potionibus in prægnante febriente, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 228. 233. ad 238. v. v. 130.
 ex pitisanæ usu non recto, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 103. 105.
 puerperis male procedentibus. Vide ex Partu non purgata.
 pulmone inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133. ad latus prolapsio; de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 166. repleto, ibid. v. 156. suppurato, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23. tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 77.
 in pulmonia. Vide in Pneumone.
 in pulmonis inflammatione. Vide in Peripneumonia, morbis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 55. Præn. v. 272. 278. 282. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265. 269. varice, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 218. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 112. 120. vasis convulsis, exulceratis, distractis, aut ruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15. 19. 21. 23. 69. 73.
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 334. 338. 352. 356. 368. 371. 381. 384. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 175. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 35.
 ex repletione, & evacuatione, de Vet. Med. v. 357. de Nat. Homin. v. 66. 69. de Diæt. iij. v. 164. 181. 215. 254. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 33. 35. 37. 39. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 203.
 ex rigore. Præd. j. v. 179. 240. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 1. 28. 37. Sect. 3. v. 212.
 in sanguinem spuentibus, aut vomentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 335. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197. Sect. 2. v. 49. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 323. 345. 348. 360. Sect. 3. v. 7.
 ex sanguinis eruptione. Præd. j. v. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.
 secunda relicta, si non exierit statim, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365. 384.
 in sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. 86. Sect. 2. v. 8. iij. v. 34. 39.
 a sole, igne, vestitu, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.
 ex forbitionibus. Vide ex Cibis & potionibus.
 in splenis morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 267. 269. 299. 309. 330. 342.
 in suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 301. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 180. 195. 218. 252. 257. 294. Sect. 2. v. 95. ij. Sect. 2. v. 298. Præn. v. 235. 239. 253. 257. 261. 272. 282. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23. Sect. 2. v. 265. 302. 304. 308. Vide dolores quales.
 in rabescitibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.

222. 247. 261. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 197. 202.
 in tempestatibus, & temporibus anni, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 294. de Humor. v. 151. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 148. 157. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9. 27. 39. 52. 58.
 in tenesmo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287.
 in tertiana, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 29. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159.
 in tetanis, de Morb. iij. v. 144. 154. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. 357. 363. de Dieb. Judic. v. 59.
 ex topho vesicæ. Vide in Calculo.
 cum tormine. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29. Præd. j. v. 267. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 60. Sect. 3. v. 33. Epist. 21. v. 13.
 in tuberculo pulmonis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 20. 22. 35. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140. 144.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 8. 20. 27. 31. 35. 55. 57. 97.
 si venæ superevomuerint in caput, & circa cerebrum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 35. 49. 230. 236. 244.
 in venarum cavarum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 416. 418. 428. 431. 443. 446. 450.
 ex venis ruptis, seu tractis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 49. 51. 54. 58. 67. 70. 78.
 ex ventis. Vide in Tempestatibus.
 ex vento in uteris existente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46. 48. 52. 68. 458. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
 in vesicæ affectionibus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 122. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 125. Sect. 7. v. 42. Præd. j. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 300.
 in ulceribus, de Humid. Usu, vers. 121. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 357. 362. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 193. 195. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 29. 121. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. 15.
 in vulvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 169. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 162. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 44. de Judic. v. 150.
 in vomenti sanguinem. Vide in Sanguinem spuentibus.
 ex vulneribus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 164. 350. 352. 492. 494. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 350. 352. 365. 368. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 273.
 uteri osculo converso ex partu, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41.
 uteris agglutinis, seu coxam contingentibus, & incumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 73. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2. ad caput conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 410. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 293. circumversis. Vide Obtortis, commotis, in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 375. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 183. 208. Vide, ex Loco conclusis, seu ore ipsorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 333. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304. 338. coxam contingentibus. Vide Agglutinis, ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. Vide ad ventrem, ad crura & pedes conversi, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 414. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200.
 duris existentibus, seu induratis velut in calum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 307. de Morb. Mul. ij.

Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. 251. 299. erysipela-
tis, seu igne sacro affectis, de Nat. Mul.
Sect. 1. v. 151. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 2. 13. gracilefcentibus, de Steril. v. 271.
hiantibus, Vide Uterorum ore, inflamma-
tis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 391. 393. 405. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 388. 408. 418. 422. inflatis, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 225. de Morb. Pop. vij.
Sect. 2. v. 192. in inguina, & urinæ me-
tus incumbentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
2. v. 74. lævigatis, seu, si menses efflorue-
rint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381. ad latus allapsis,
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 314. de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 370. ex loco motis alio
alias allabentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
2. v. 56. ad 60. Vide Commotis, ad me-
dium lumborum & coxarum procedentibus,
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 196. de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. ij. Sect. 1. v. 390.
obliquis, seu transversis fientibus, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 342. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
2. v. 103. pituita impletis, de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 2. v. 442. ad præcordia allapsis, &
suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 230.
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 306. ex puden-
do excidentibus, de Nat. Puer. v. 101. de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. ij.
Sect. 2. v. 122. de Steril. v. 491. ad sedem
conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 23. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 111. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 70. transmotis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2.
v. 325. ad 334. ad ventrem nutantibus,
seu ad coxam declinantibus, de Nat. Mul.
Sect. 2. v. 403. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 95. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
v. 225. 275. Sect. 3. vers. 90. 93. 98. 132.
152. 157. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.
uterorum ore complicato, de Nat. Mul. Sect.
1. v. 88. de Mul. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 167.
converso, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41.
hiante magis quam solet, de Nat. Mul. Sect.
1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 366. 370.
Dolor sanguinis aut puris fluxiones quibus &
quando indicet. Præn. v. 330. Coac. Præn.
Sect. 1. v. 231.
Dolor scapularum. Vide ad Scapulas.
Dolor sedandus in pleuritide quibus sit, de Loc.
Homin. Sect. 2. v. 3.
si Dolor non sedatus fuerit in pulmonis inflam-
mati morbis, seu peripneumoniis, abscessus
circa aures quales fiant. Præn. v. 272. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265.
Dolor sedis. Vide ad Sedem, & sedis.
Dolor septi transversi. Vide Septi.
Dolor sincipitis. Vide Sincipitis.
Dolor priusquam solvatur, qui moriantur, de
V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 114.
Dolor spinæ. Vide Spinæ.
Dolor splenis. Vide Splenis.
Dolor ex sputis biliosis quando mentem moveat.
Præd. j. v. 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.
334.
Dolor stomachi. Vide Stomachi, & ventris, si-
ve ventriculi oris.
Dolor surarum. Vide circa Suram.
Dolor temporum. Vide Temporum.
Dolor ad tempus dextrum, & per totum caput
& collum cui instaret, de Morb. Pop. ij.
Sect. 1. v. 34. v. 444. vij. Sect. 2. v. 338.

Dolor tendinum. Vide Tendinum.
cum Dolor tenet, fuscipere qui non possit, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285.
Dolor testium. Vide Testium.
Dolor thoracis. Vide Thoracis.
Dolor tibiæ. Vide ad Tibias.
Dolor cum torpore qualis. Præd. j. v. 89. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 108.
in tumore auris cui factus, de Morb. Pop. v.
v. 115.
cum ruffi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 202.
quibus Dolor vehemens incurrit, & non supe-
raverint, hos medicamento an purgandum.
Vide in Dolore medicamenta.
Dolor vehemens & violentus si fuerit in uteris,
quid sequatur, & quomodo curandum, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 428.
secundum venam quæ est in collo, in dysen-
teriam quando desinat. Coac. Præn. Sect.
1. v. 161.
Dolor venarum. Vide Venæ repletæ.
Dolor ventris. Vide Ventris.
Dolor verticis. Vide ad Verticem.
Dolor verticillorum. Vide Verticilla. Compas-
cta.
Dolor & vertigo in caput si inciderit, quæ pro-
fint, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 25.
Dolor vesicæ. Vide Vesicæ.
vesicam affectam esse quando significet. A-
phor. Sect. 4. v. 125. Sect. 7. v. 42.
Dolor viscerum. Vide ad Viscera.
Dolor umbilici. Vide Umbilicum.
Dolor uterorum. Vide Uter.
Dolor ob vulnus in ventre quem obtineret, de
Morb. Pop. v. v. 164.
cum Dolore abscessum cui expectandum ad ali-
quem articulum, maxime inferum. Præn.
v. 368. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 195.
si Dolore affectus fuerit is, cui pars refecatur,
quod periculum adsit, de Artic. Sect. 4. v.
149.
ne Dolore affligat profluvium ventris ex partu
succedens, quando auxilium ferendum, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 191.
præ Dolore animam repente qui emittat, de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 20. 35.
animi deliquium incidere quando sit pericu-
lum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 150.
articulos multos in similes figuras restitui non
posse, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 173.
articulos vertere ac movere qui non possit,
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 286. de Dieb.
Judic. v. 71.
bilem vomere ægrum in volvulo, de Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 224.
Dolore capitis an affecti sint, quibus abscessus
sunt juxta aures. Præd. j. v. 277. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 307.
cum Dolore capitis, calefcere quando pernicio-
sum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 372.
exolutiones quando perniciosæ, ibid. Sect. 1.
v. 28. 37.
præcordii distentio quid causet. Præd. j. vers.
290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 65.
in Dolore capitis, sopor, & surditas quid cau-
set. Præd. j. v. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
v. 242.
præ Dolore Carnes quando vibrentur, de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.
colem qui & quando fricent, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 339.
Dolore cor cur non affligatur, de Morb. iv. Sect.
1. v. 137.

Dolore in corpore prævalente, tepesfactoria quomodo adhibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 58.

cum Dolore corporis, somni turbulenti quales sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 214.

sine Dolore ad coxas, sive coxendices, qui morbus non solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 14. de Judic. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168. Sect. 2. v. 80.

præ Dolore delirasse quosdam, & mortuos esse, etiam si vulnus grave non esset. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 274.

desipere cui accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 217.

ex Dolore diuturno circa ventrem suppuratio. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 18.

cum dolore dysenterica alvus cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 261.

præ Dolore ejulare quando accidat, in coxendicum morbo ac in opisthotono, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 291. 355. de Dieb. Jud. v. 56. 57.

sine Dolore esse debere, qui ab hydropse superstes esse volent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 157.

præ Dolore exilire valde quando accidat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46.

a Dolore febrem quid inducat in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 242.

Dolore circa femur dissipato, mentis emotionem quid portendat. Præd. j. v. 52.

ex Dolore forti partium circa ventrem, quid malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 21.

si a Dolore non liberetur, per pharmacum deorsum quando subpurgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 159.

a Dolore liberum esse, quem oporteat. Præn. v. 216. 222. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 255.

Dolore magno ex serpente devorato qui teneretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 457.

maior per carnem disperso, cucurbita qualis affigenda, & cur, & quomodo scarificandum, de Med. v. 72. ad 85.

majori locus deligatus quando vexetur ex compressione, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 224.

in Dolore medicamenta an danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 396. 404. Præd. j. v. 91. Epist. 21. v. 30.

si cum Dolore mingatur sanguis, quid prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 140.

quando Dolore minus affligatur mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 16.

Dolore ac morbo quando vexetur locus aliquis, de Nat. Homini. v. 66.

Dolore nimio vexari quæ non judicent, de Humid. Usu, v. 22.

Dolore partes corporis infernæ quando afficiantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 132.

a Dolore pungi perpetuo, velut si quis acum stimulet, cui accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 183.

ex Dolore pus ubi sit, quando cognoscatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 294.

præ Dolore quiescere quando non possit mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 150.

respicere qui non possit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 114.

respondere qui interrogatus non possit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 8.

spiritus cui detineretur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 175.

sudor quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 60.

ex Dolore suppuratio. Vide ex Dolore diuturno.

si cum Dolore tumor fuerit in oculo, quando malus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.

Dolore vehementi non accedente, qui morbus non solvatur. Vide sine Dolore ad coxas.

si Dolore vexetur, fomentum ad uteros quomodo adhibendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 189.

purgatione moderata ex partu facta, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 378.

præ Dolore vigiliæ quando adsint. Præn. vers. 136. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 105.

cum Dolore viscosa graveolentia de alvo procedentia, suppurationem quando inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 174.

Dolore, an vulnus sublit circa fracturam quando cognoscatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 78.

Dolorem acutum ante & retro qui suppurati habeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 195.

Dolorem, si adest, quando exacerbet, etsi non adest, inducat sorbitio, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 103.

Dolorem ampliolem, vel minorem quid significet in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 62.

Dolorem balneum quando leniat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.

calida, vel frigida quando eximat, seu solvat, vel exacerbet, & suppurari non permittat, de Humid. Usu, v. 11. 41. 106. 116. 117. 121. 125. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 29. 34. 45. 47.

Dolorem ac calorem humor quando exhibeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 77.

si quis Dolorem capitis, aut pectoris, aut dorsi non habuerit, & fauces ei impletur sanguine, quid considerandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.

Dolorem etiam cerebrum habere, de Gland. v. 131.

Dolorem corpori quando & quomodo inducat sanguis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 144.

Dolorem corrodentem circa umbilicum qui haberet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 122.

Dolorem ac delirium seu desipientiam quid significet. Præn. v. 55. 67. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 2. Sect. 3. v. 93. 98. 275.

Dolorem, sive dolorosa non suppurari quid faciat, de Humid. Usu, v. 121. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 29.

Dolorem non exhibere ex superfluo in contactu cavere debere medicum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 173.

Dolorem facilius quæ mulier ferat, si menses probe non purgentur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 13.

febris quando solvat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67. 276. de Judic. v. 152. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 47. 63. Sect. 7. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 6.

Dolorem in locis infernis fortem quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 7. de Judic. v. 129.

in locis principalibus, vel supra septum transversum, quid significet. Præn. v. 67. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 2. Vide, Abscessum & dolorem.

Dolorem manifestum non facientia in quibus perniciosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 210.

Dolorem mitigare calida fomenta cur soleant, de Flat. v. 139. 141.

citra Dolorem in morbis a cerebro, aut repletionem capitis quando mingat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 113. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.

ad Do-

- ad Dolorem in morbo hepatico, in phrenitide, ac pleuritide, quid dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 66. 94. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- Dolorem & mutationem, quæ urina significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 288.
- Dolorem nullum accessisse quibus ulceribus bonum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13.
- Dolorem & periculum quæ urina significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 296.
- Dolorem, pituita inter ventrem & septum transversum conclusa exhibente, quid solvat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 64.
- Dolorem puris eruptionem præcedere. Præn. v. 235. 257. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 308.
- Dolorem quæ sedent, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 27.
- Dolorem qualem, & quibus partibus exhibeat, bilis & pituita in corpore compacta, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- caro resiccata plus solito, ac magis calefacta, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 58. 66. 67.
- cicatrix thoracis rursus ulcerata, ibid. v. 95.
- convulsio seu ruptio venarum, ibid. v. 49. 78.
- fluxus mensium congregatus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 327.
- humiditas calefacta, crassa, & copiosa facta, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- humor in aliqua parte firmatus, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- lumbricus latus, ibid. v. 208. 212.
- mutatio repentina, ciborum & laborum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- pituita in capite manens, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 84. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 18. 23.
- plenitudo venarum, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- pus, dum generatur, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 357.
- Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- sanguis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- venæ per pulmonem tendentes sanguine, aut bile atra impletæ, aut varicosæ, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 218. Sect. 2. v. 49. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 125.
- uterus ascendens, aut descendens, & aversus, aut impletus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 329. ad 334.
- Dolorem quando solvat febris accedens. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 48. Sect. 7. v. 62. Coac. Præn. 3. v. 6.
- torpor, de Humid. Usu, v. 107. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 47.
- quando non solvat venæ sectio, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- quæ Dolorem non sedant, aut sedant sputa, qualia. Præn. v. 206. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- Dolorem non sedari, in quibus malum. Præn. v. 222.
- Dolores ex abscessu vehementes quibus fieri necesse sit, de Judic. v. 38.
- Dolores acuti, junioribus, quam senioribus, quando magis fiant, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- acutissimi ac frequentissimi circa hepar quando contingant, de Ver. Med. v. 425.
- Dolores ab alvi profluvio liberantes, de Judic. v. 145.
- si Dolores in alvo inferna sub septo transversa habeat, quid conducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 416.
- Dolores in angina quando perniciosi. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 2, v. 204.
- Dolores antiqui frigidi, recentes calidi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 17.
- Dolores inter anum & pudendum quibus fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 369.
- Dolores in articulis, mulierem concepisse quando indicent. Vide, si in Articulis.
- Dolores articularum quibus fieri soleant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 80. Sect. 4. v. 69. 70. Sect. 7. v. 79. 80. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 152.
- Dolores circa articulum, nervum elapsurum quando indicent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- quibus Dolores atrabilarii sunt in dorso & in pectore, hi tabescentes quomodo evadant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.
- Dolores atræ bilis, & acrium fluxionum affluxus, quando sequantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 46.
- Dolores capitis, colli, & lumborum post partum, & prægnanti quando facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 102. 121. 228.
- capitis & colli quibus, & quando convulsiones indicent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- Dolores capitis & colli quid solvat. Vide Capitis dolorem quæ solvant.
- Dolores capitis, derepente sanis si oboriantur. Vide Capitis dolor, repente factus.
- post sudorem cui cessassent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 306.
- Dolores capitis ex utero quid sedet, ibid. vers. 190.
- Dolores caput cui reliquissent, cum concepisset, ibid. v. v. 81.
- Dolores circa caput & frontem ex magnis ventis, & ex frigoribus, quid sedet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
- Dolores in caput unde fiant, & quid eis conducat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 18. ad 29.
- Dolores ex casu, aut convulsione, aut plaga, in prægnantibus. Vide Dolores in prægnantibus.
- quibus Dolores sine causis manifestis fiant, & diuturni, morbum graviorem quando prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.
- Dolores ad claviculam, & humerum, ac pectus, a pede quando perveniant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 204.
- Dolores ad claviculam pertingentes, vel non, quid solvat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 14. 17. 22. Sect. 4. v. 241.
- Dolores ad claviculam sputi copiam in pulmone quando significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Dolores conceptus signa. Vide Dolores in articulis.
- Dolores convulsorii, ac strangulatorii. Præd. j. v. 146. 155. 159. 165. 173. 189. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 2. v. 11. 20. 22. 112. 117. Sect. 3. v. 300.
- si Dolores in corporis aliqua parte fuerint mulieri, quid conferat, de Superf. v. 106.
- Dolores ex corruptione foetus, quando perniciosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 150.
- Dolores ad coxas, surditas in quibus deducat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 290.
- Dolores ex crapulis, & cibis flatuosis, ad quas partes fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 312.
- Dolores delirium, vel desipientiam, seu insaniam, vel mentis emotionem significantes, aut facientes. Præd. j. v. 15. 32. 49. ad 56. 114. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 41. 96. 258. Sect. 2. v. 28. 86. 116. 334. Sect. 3. vers. 406.

si Dolores derepenre in corpore fiant citra fe-
brem, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v.
163.
quibus Dolores derepente fiunt, his solutio quo-
modo fiat, de Judic. v. 139.
Dolores desipientiam significantes. Vide Dolo-
res, Delirium.
in diebus paribus in febre quibus facti, de
Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 172. iij. Sect. 3. v.
195. 271. 299.
disparentes citra manifestam causam, quales.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 202.
Dolores diuturni, ad crura quando procedant,
in anginis, ibid. v. 210.
lateris, lumborum, præcordiorum, & tenuium
intestinorum, cum cibi fastidio, quid faci-
ant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 54. Præd. j.
v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 112.
non lethales quibus fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v.
198.
quibus Dolores sine febribus fiunt, quales sint,
ibid.
Dolores fieri his, quorum natura permutatur ac
corrumpitur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers.
231.
Dolores ex fluxionibus ad oculos quales fiant,
de Vet. Med. v. 311.
Dolores fortes quando fiant, & quomodo digno-
scantur, & quando mali, de Morb. Pop. ij.
Sect. 1. v. 34. Sect. 2. v. 32. Sect. 6. vers.
22. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 102. Sect. 6. vers. 8.
Præn. v. 131. 326. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.
v. 20.
Dolores circa frontem. Vide Dolor frontis.
si Dolores graves circa spuriam costam fiant,
quomodo solvantur, de Judic. v. 140.
Dolores in humeris fientes, quando bilis atræ,
aut puris vomitu sanationem indicent. Præd.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 270. ad 278.
Dolores in hydropem siccum quando firmentur.
Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.
v. 93.
insaniam significantes. Vide Dolores, Delirium.
ex itinere in quibus partibus causam manife-
stam habeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 310.
Dolores post judicationem quibus facti, de Morb.
Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 142.
Dolores, cum laboraret manu, cui maxime ef-
sent, ibid. vj. Sect. 4. v. 15.
Dolores ex laterum mollitudine, ac lumbis non
solventia profluvia alvi in hydrope, quando
fiant. Præn. v. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
v. 11.
Dolores juxta latus in febribus venæ sectio quan-
do lædat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 79.
Dolores lethales, maligni, ac perniciosi, seu pra-
vi, qui sint. Præn. v. 289. 326. Præd. j. v.
122. 123. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 39.
ad 45. 89. 91. 137. 229. 260. Sect. 2. vers.
58. 81. 83. 202. ad 206. 329. Sect. 3. vers.
150. 154. 166. 183.
quo Dolores leviores in peripneumonia sint, quid
agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 225.
Dolores in lumbis, sanguinis fluxiones quando
inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 96. 97.
Dolores circa lumbos & infernas partes fientes cum
febre, quando perniciosi. Præn. vers. 289.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.
Dolores maligni. Vide Dolores lethales.
Dolores ex mammis ad jugulum cui transiliant,
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 426.
Dolores matri quid inducat, de Sepim. Part. v. 27.

quibus dolores membri uniuscujusque, quando
recidivæ fiant, de Judic. v. 108.
circa Dolores, menses cui non apparerent, de
Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 399.
Dolores mentememoventes. Vide Dolores, Deli-
rium.
Dolores molles, pleuriticis in principio si fuerint,
quid sequatur, de Morb. iij. v. 260. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 233.
Dolores in morbis quid significet, de Morb. Pop.
j. Sect. 2. v. 92.
si Dolores mulieri in capite, aut coxendices, aut
manibus, aut alia parte fiant, & cum præ-
gnans est, desinunt, postea revertuntur,
quid conducat, de Superf. v. 105.
Dolores ad noctem in quibus affectionibus sint,
de Morb. Pop. v. v. 420. vij. Sect. 2. vers.
145.
Dolores ad occidendum sufficientes. Præn. vers.
298. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 40.
Dolores palpitantes, seu palpitatorii circa umbi-
licum. Præd. j. v. 49. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.
v. 86.
Dolores partium infernarum quibus facti, & qua-
les sint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 255.
257. 268. Præn. v. 289. Præd. j. vers. 176.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 137. 398. Sect. 2.
v. 24.
Dolores partium lassatorum modo cui adessent,
de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 142.
Dolores parvi, aut vehementes, ex alvo inferna
quomodo solvantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.
v. 418.
Dolores perniciosi. Vide Dolores lethales.
quibus Dolores pertinaces ex mensibus circa su-
pernam partem, & intestinum tenue, alvos
humectant, quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect.
3. v. 156.
Dolores circa præcordia cui volvulosæ facti, de
Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 62.
Dolores in prægnantibus quando manifestent, an
fætum corrumpent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect.
2. v. 225.
Dolores pravi. Vide Dolores lethales.
Dolores pueris oboriri multos unde sit necesse,
de Octim. Part. v. 35.
Dolores purgationem sursum ac deorsum indi-
cantes. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 25. 29. Epist. 21.
v. 11. 13.
Dolores quales fiant, vel facti sint alicui, a bi-
le, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 161.
ex mæore, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers.
282.
a peripneumonia a pleuritidibus, ex potationi-
bus & conviviis, a renum morbis. Vide su-
pra, Dolor qualis.
a ruptionibus carniū & venarum, de Morb.
j. Sect. 2. v. 49. 54. ad 81.
a superfætatione, de Superf. v. 6.
a suppuratione ex venis convulsis, seu ruptis,
de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 152. 154. 156. Vide,
Dolor.
Dolores quales non fiant his, quæ conceperunt.
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
Dolores recidivam significantes, de Judic. vers.
108.
Dolores circa renes & coxas in mulieribus quid
ostendant, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
Dolores repentini capitis. Vide Capitis dolor re-
pente factus.
Dolores renales habentibus quales morbi oborti,
de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 77.
Dolo.

- Dolores in resurgentibus ex morbis. Vide, ex Morbis Se.
- Dolores sanari contrariis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 231.
- Dolores sanguinem grumosum quando egere faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Dolores sanguinis egestionem, seu fluxionem inducentes. Præd. j. v. 231. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 99. 139.
- Dolores sanguinis eruptionem quando significant. Præd. j. v. 251. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 370.
- Dolores, sanie effluente, quando fiant in capitis vulneribus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 118.
- Dolores sedans, pleuritidis, de Morb. iij. v. 321. uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 408.
- qui Dolores, si non sedentur, ad suppurationem vertantur. Præn. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- Dolores, si non sedentur, tubercula, & decolorationes quibus succedant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- qui Dolores non sentiunt dolentes. Vide, qui Parte aliqua.
- Dolores juxta sinciput ex abortu ad coxam quando desinant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Dolores soporosi cum gravitate, & convulsione. Vide Soporosi capitis doloris.
- Dolores sponte sua quando cessent in pleuriticis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- Dolores sputi-copiam in pulmone quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Dolores strangulatorii, convulsorium quid quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- Dolores sudores quales significant, de Judic. v. 52. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- Dolores suppurantes. Vide qui Dolores si non sedentur,
- qui Dolores, si suppurentur, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 333.
- Dolores sursum transeuntes quando perniciosi, ibid. v. 89.
- a temporibus unde maxime fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 114.
- Dolores in tertianis febribus exacerbantes, quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159.
- nisi Dolores vehementes inciderint in pedibus, qui non liberentur, de Judic. v. 145.
- Dolores venæ sectio quando solvat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 15. 19. de Judic. v. 140. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- Dolores circa ventrem in æstate fientes. Vide qui circa Ventrem.
- Dolores circa ventrem, ad multum tempus anno nono post abortum cui facti, & quid facerent, & quando per totum corpus spargerentur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 390. ad 396. sublimes. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 8.
- Dolores ventris ex bile quando cessent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 103.
- Dolores circa viscera in quibus malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 102.
- Dolores sine ulcere quid lever, de Humid. Usu, v. 106. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 45.
- Dolores nlcus in oculo factum esse quando ostendant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- si Dolores infra umbilicum fiunt, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 161.
- Dolores vomitu quali, & quando sanentur. Vide de Dolores in humeris fientes.
- Dolores uteri impletitumtes in quas partes exhibeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 333.
- Dolores ab uteris, mulieribus ex quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- a Doloribus ex bile quando liberemur, vel non, de Vct. Mcd. v. 328.
- in Doloribus capitis, mulieribus quæ fiant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228.
- vomitibus æruginosi insaniam quando excitent. Præd. j. v. 13. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- Doloribus conferentia, de Diæt. ij. vers. 154. de Humid. Usu, v. 106. 116. 125. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 148. 155. 159. 161. 163. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 337. vj. Sect. 6. v. 7. vij. Sect. 2. v. 234. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 25. Sect. 5. v. 34. 45. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15. Epist. 21. v. 11. 13.
- Doloribus cubiti gibbum recrudescere, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- cum Doloribus, decolorationeque, ac colliquatione quæ fiant mulieribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- Doloribus duobus simul fientibus, qui & quando obscurer alterum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 67.
- in Doloribus inflammationes ex ulceribus accedere quando conducatur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- Doloribus ex laboribus obortis quid conferat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 105. Vide, Doloribus conferentia.
- in Doloribus oculorum quid agendum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 36. Sect. 7. v. 52.
- ex Doloribus patentia, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29. 34.
- in Doloribus pleuriticorum. Vide in pleuriticorum Doloribus.
- in Doloribus podagricis. Vide in podagricis.
- in Doloribus circa pulmonem, & costas, seu in peripneumoniacis & pleuriticis, sputum quale esse conveniat. Præn. vers. 193. 196. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 239. 241.
- in Doloribus quando sit qui in aquam intercurrentem a splene incidit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 134.
- ex Doloribus recrudescencia, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- Doloribus supra septum transversum, aut sub ipso, quæ purgatio conducatur. Vide Doloribus conferentia.
- præ Doloribus spinam obliquari, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 145.
- a Doloribus vehementibus quando in tuberculo pulmonis consumatur æger, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 35.
- in Doloribus venas quas, & ubi secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 211. 216. 233. de Ofs. Nat. v. 115. 119. 120.
- si Doloribus vexata sit mulier in ventre habens, quid timendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- Doloris in capite gratia, sanguinem unde detrahendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- Doloris capitis signum. Vide Capitis dolorem quid indicet.
- Doloris causa, pharmaca quæ in pleuritide dantur, cui festinanter exhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 158. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Doloris causa, & sanatio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 226. 231.

cum Doloris excessu, & violentia, sudorem qualem prodire necesse sit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 117.

Doloris exors, caput an sit, & quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 167.

caro quando fiat ex attracta humiditate, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.

ut oculus sit, quando accidat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 55.

peripneumonicus & pleuriticus si sit circa latera, quid exhibendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 252.

præcordium esse quibus debeat. Præn. vers. 82. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 34.

tabidus quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4.

tumor oculi si sit, aut dolorem habeat, qualis sit, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67. 69.

cum Doloris exortes fuerint partes mortuæ, tunc auferendæ, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 148.

Doloris exortes, superstites evasuri, qui sint, de Judic. v. 14. Præn. v. 321.

tumores. Vide in Præcordiis tumores.

Doloris exortia præcordia, & latera an sint, quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 168.

Doloris ex femore progressus, malignus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 40.

Doloris medicamentum quando præbendum in pleuritide sicca, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 77.

Dolorosæ aquæ intercutem, sive dolorosi hydro pes, quando fiant. Præn. v. 114. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 8.

Dolorosi abscessus aurium, quando leves, vel mali. Præd. j. v. 268. 291.

Dolorosi juxta pubem, medicamentis an purgandi. Vide in Dolore medicamenta.

Dolorosi, sanguinem qui profundant. Præd. j. v. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 244. Sect. 2. v. 139.

in stragulis & vestimentis palpantes qui sint. Præd. j. v. 164. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 19.

Dolorosi tumores. Vide in Præcordiis tumores.

Dolorosus abscessus. Vide Abscessus dolorosus.

Dolorosus ex luxatione digiti pedis qui factus, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 413. vij. Sect. 1. v. 398.

Dolorum Curator Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 23.

Dolorum differentiæ in quibus considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 79. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 5.

Dolorum principium, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 313.

Dolosus cur fiat aliquis, de Diæt. j. v. 524.

Dolus in medendo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 20.

in Domo obscura decumbere qui debeat æger, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 149.

Domos non habentes, sed in curribus habitantes, Nomades vocari, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 123.

Domos ingredi ob utilitatem ægrotantium jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 18.

Domus locum qualem habere Medicum oporteat, de Medic. v. 26.

Dorcadi quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 211.

Doriensem genere fuisse Hippocratem. Epist. 2. v. 4.

Dorientsibus auxilium tulisse Hippocratem. Epist. 27. v. 149.

Doriscus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 387.

Dormiens calidior, vel frigidior quibus partibus sit, ibid. vj. Sect. 4. v. 32.

Dormiens corpus non sentire, de Insomn. v. 9.

Dormientibus parum medicamenta an danda. Epist. 21. v. 30.

Dormire ægrum non posse, seu ægre, quando accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 162. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 258.

Dormire, cui, quando, quantum, & quomodo, conducatur vel noceat, seu bonum vel malum sit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 100. de Diæt. iij. v. 280. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145. 146. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 319. 330. 368. Præn. v. 133. ad 136. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 102. ad 104.

Dormire hiantem, quando lethale. Præn. v. 53. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 97.

non dormire, malum quando sit. Præn. v. 136. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 104.

Dormire multum, in qua febre accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.

Dormire, mutatione ciborum infestante, quomodo oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 64.

Dormire plurimo tempore quando debeat tabidus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277.

Dormire semper. Vide Dormire hiantem.

cum dormit, qui exiliat a somno, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 222. de Dieb. Judic. v. 40.

qui dormiunt bene, & habitiores sunt pueri, quid faciant circa alimentum, de Dentit. v. 17.

qui dormiunt noctu, aut vigilantes sunt superstites aut morituri quando sint, de Judic. v. 14. Præn. v. 322.

Dormitatio quibus accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 154. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 317.

Dorsalis morbus, & tabes. Vide Morbus, & tabes dorsalis.

si Dorsii dolor adsit in peripneumonia, quod medicamentum dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 82.

ex Dorsii dolore, ægritudinis principia qualia. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 100.

in Dorsii dolore, mictio suppressa quando perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 25.

si Dorsii dolorem non habuit is, cui fauces implentur sanguine, quid considerandum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.

Dorsii dolorem quid leniat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.

Dorsii dolores ex itinere causam manifestam habentes, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 315.

Dorsii dolores quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 21.

in Dorsii doloribus quas venas secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 211. de Of. Nat. v. 115.

Dorsii frigiditates, vel perfrigerationes. Vide Perfrigerationes colli.

ex Dorso ad cubitos descendentes dolores quid solvat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 26.

in Dorso dolor in situs quando sit, pulmonis vasis distractis, aut ruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15. 19.

in Dorso dolor quando incumbat, in pneumone, sive pulmonia, ibid. v. 90.

qui in Dorso dolorem aliquem habent, unde habeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 180.

Dorso dolorem maxime cur exhibeat pulmo in peripneumonia, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 228.

quibus in Dorso dolores sunt atrabiliarii, ex quo morbo maxime evadant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198.

ex Dor-

ex Dorso horrores, & rigores quales, ibid. j. v. 100. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 10. 15.
 ex Dorso pleuritis. Vide Pleuritis.
 in Dorso ulcus cum factum fuerit ex plaga, aut alias, quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 234.
 Dorsum velut acubus pungi. Vide Dorsum pungi.
 ad Dorsum affectio, seu dolor quando ascendat uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
 Dorsum calida gaudere, frigida aggravari, de Humid. Usu, v. 41.
 per Dorsum ad caput, rigores quibus magis fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 117. vj. Sect. 3. v. 30. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 126.
 si in Dorsum convulsio, aut dolor aliquis incidat, comitialis morbi invasionem quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 317.
 Dorsum dolere, cui acciderit, cum tussiret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 93.
 Dorsum dolere quando, & ubi accidat, in morbo ipsius dorsi, & pituitoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129. 315.
 pleuritide, ibid. iij. v. 265.
 puerperii sursum mulieri prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 316.
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 223. 248.
 Dorsum dolere ac rigere, in opisthotono seu tetano, quando accidat, de Morb. iij. v. 143. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 338. 355. de Dieb. Judic. v. 52. 59.
 si ad Dorsum dolor descendat, caput relinquens, qui motus gravior fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 212.
 quibus circa Dorsum dolor est, quando brevior moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 346.
 Dorsum dolor qualis, & quando corripiat articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 192.
 pectore & dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 184.
 pulmone erysipelato, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 133.
 ad Dorsum dolor qualis, quando, & unde fiat, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 ex lumbrico lato, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 212.
 pulmone ad latus prolapsa, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 166.
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 323.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 ad Dorsum dolores juxta spinam cui facti in semitertiana, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 386.
 Dorsumervo calefaciendum quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 271.
 Dorsum incurvum quando fiat in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 188.
 Dorsum intentum habentes, medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 400. Epist. 21. v. 24.
 circa Dorsum loci ab affixo ad latus humore pituitæ & bilis quid patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 221.
 in Dorsum percussi historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 485. vij. Sect. 1. v. 371.
 qui ad Dorsum progrediuntur dolores, eos puris, aut bilis vomitu quando effugiant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273.

ad Dorsum pulmonem vergere idque vacuum esse, ac multis segmentis plenum, & quasi discriminatum. Ars, v. 168.
 Dorsum pungi velut acubus, seu stilis, & ardere, quando accidat. Vide Pectus & dorsum.
 Dorsum rigere quando accidat. Vide Dorsum dolere ac rigere.
 Dorsum rubesceri in pleuritidibus si contingat, quid sequatur, de Morb. iij. v. 273.
 ad Dorsum rubores. Vide, ad Pectus & dorsum.
 Dorsum ruptum si fuerit, quæ accidant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.
 Dorsum subrubidum in pleuritide quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244.
 Dorsum totum quando doleat, mensibus non bene prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 72.
 per Dorsum vena quæ spargatur, & quomodo, de Ofs. Nat. v. 247.
 Dorsum urendum quando & quomodo sit, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72.
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 332.
 pectore & dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 186.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 126.
 Dothienes quid, de Humid. Usu, v. 99.

D Ante R

D Rachma, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 103. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 86. 206. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 408. 427. 484. 526. Sect. 4. v. 37. 52. 60. 65. 91. 101. 367. Nor. Morb. Mul. v. 8. 26. 50. 81. ad 95. septies, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456. 458.
 Drachma æginea, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 37.
 Draco Hippocratis filius, & frater Theffali. Vita, v. 71. Epist. 27. v. 143.
 Dracones Æsculapium sequentes, Hippocrati in somno visi. Epist. 15. v. 6.
 Draconis piscis qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 200. usus, in aqua intercute, pituita alba, & splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 45. 66. 286.
 Dracontii, & radices ejus usus, pulmonis vase aliquo rupto, & tussis gratia, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 59.
 in tabescenti, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 342. ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99. de Steril. v. 329.
 Dromeadae uxoris moribus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 199.

D Ante U

Q Uæ ducere e corpore oportet, qualiter ducenda, de Humor. v. 2. 69. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 50. Aphor. Sect. 1. vers. 63. Sect. 4. v. 3.
 Ducere veratrum magis si volueris, aut sistere, quid agendum. Vide, ubi Veratrum biberit.
 Dulce, non dulce, ad potentiam, ad gustum, ad visum, magis & minus, de Alim. v. 60. ad 62.
 Dulce

Dulce in homine inesse, de Veter. Medicin. vers. 223.
 Dulce quid quomodo fiat, de Nat. Homin. vers. 26. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versic. 196. 197.
 Dulce in terra inesse, de Natur. Homin. versic. 110.
 Dulces potiones non omnibus conducere, de Morb. iij. v. 384.
 Dulcia non edendum, in pituita alba, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 333.
 Dulcia qualia sint, & quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. vers. 77. 361. 370. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 254.
 Dulciariis ex melle quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 84. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 a Dulcibus abstinendum quando sit, ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 in splenis morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 281.
 in uterorum inflammatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 405.
 Dulcibus & aquosis utendum quando sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 106.
 a Dulcibus cibis & potibus cui abstinendum, vel ipsis utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 409. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 259. 292. 321. 348. 363. de de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130.
 Dulcior saliva. Vide Saliva.
 Dulcis humor reliquos præcellens, qualiter sit, de Vet. Med. v. 440.
 Dulcis vini qualitates, & usus. Vide Vini usus, vino, & vinorum diversorum.
 Dulcissimum fortissimum esse inter dulcia, de Vet. Medic. v. 221.
 Dulcissimum e sanguine trahere ad se puerum in utero, de Nat. Puer. v. 470.
 Dulcium usus, ad alvum subducendam, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 260. Sect. 2. v. 113.
 in doloribus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 397.
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 9.
 in renum morbis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 409.
 in tabescenti, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 353.
 ad vomendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 45.
 Duodecima die qui periclitentur, aut ferventur, de Morb. iij. v. 261. 263. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 234. 235.
 Duplicatos foetus in partu non facile exire, & eos quomodo dirigendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 138. Sect. 3. v. 266.
 Dura cutis. Vide Cutis.
 Dura mulier quando fiat ex uterorum motione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 305.
 Dura tussis. Vide Tussis.
 Duri tumores præcordiorum. Vide in Præcordiis tumores.
 Duri uteri si fuerint. Vide Uteri duri.
 si cum Duritia livescant sugillata, ea denigrescere periculum esse, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 98. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 411.
 Durities callosa in pulmone quando concrescat, de Oss. Nat. v. 211.
 Durities causa cujus rei sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 21.
 Durities cutis, nervorum, articularum, vocis, mentis, de Humor. v. 36.
Pini Index.

Durities perniciofa in quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 29. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 127.
 Durities circa ventrem cum dolore in quibus ad suppurationem perveniat, vel non. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 91. Sect. 3. v. 463.
 Durities uterinæ in ventriculis dolorosæ acutæ, quales, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 176.
 Durities quid faciat, ibid. v. 233.
 Durior ex coitu qui evadat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.
 Durissima ossa quæ sint facta, de Carnib. vers. 40.
 Duros & graciles qua diætâ victitare oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 26.
 Durum os uterorum quando sit. Vide Os uteri.
 Durum quiddam intus in uteris quando sit, de Steril. v. 36.
 Durum quiddam involutum in cubiti flexura inde-
 re quando oporteat, & circa hoc inflectere
 derepente, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 19.
 Durum quid in ventre infra umbilicum, in febre
 acuta dolores fortes exhibens, cui esset, de
 Morb. Pop. v. v. 3.

D Ante Y

Quibus ex Dysenteria acuta, humor ad puru-
 lentiam devenit, quid relinquat. Coac. Pr.
 Sect. 3. v. 28.
 Dysenteria affectus quos sanet, de Morb. Popul.
 j. Sect. 2. vers. 201. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 45. de
 Judic. vers. 138. 151. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 4.
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 1. v. 216. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 6.
 Dysenteria ab alvi egestionem meracâ, & proflu-
 vio qualis. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 19. 101.
 Dysenteria ab atra bile, qualis, ibid. Sect. 4. v.
 37.
 Dysenteria commoda, vel mala, ibid. Sect. 6. v.
 52. 60. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 107. 113. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 a Dysenteria corripit quales expectandum, de Ar-
 tic. Sect. 4. v. 174.
 Dysenteria dubius morbus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 45.
 a Dysenteria hydrops, aut lævitas intestinorum,
 sive lienteria, qualis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.
 vers. 59. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 238. 246.
 Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 52. Sect. 7. v. 101. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 32.
 Dysenteria ex insania, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 4.
 v. 4.
 Dysenteria intempestive suppressa quid causet.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 in Dysenteria lethale quid sit. Aphorism. Sect. 4.
 v. 39.
 Dysenteria prægnantis, sanata post partum, de
 Morb. Pop. v. vers. 466. vij. Sect. 2. vers.
 405.
 ex Dysenteria qui magis laboret, ibid. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 38.
 Dysenteria quibus similis. Vide Diarrhæam.
 Dysenteria quid, & unde appelletur, de Diæt.
 iij. v. 206.
 Dysenteria rubra quibus fiat. Vide Dysenteria,
 tumoribus.
 Dysenteria splenicis bona. Vide Dysenteria com-
 moda.
 Dysenteria suppurati cujusdam, de Morb. Pop.
 v. v. 235.
 Dysenteria, tumoribus in ulceribus repente diffi-
 patis,

- patris, qualis & quando fiat, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 140. Aphorism. Sect. 5. vers. 121.
- Dysenteriae accidentia, causa, qualitates, remedia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 256.
- Dysenteriae cibum fastidientes, febriculosa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 122.
- Dysenteriae mala quae sint, & podagricos quos sanent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 208. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- Dysenteriae quando, & quibus anni temporibus, ac ætatibus, & sexu magis fiant, vel factæ sint, de Nat. Homin. vers. 131. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 55. 133. 262. 267. 276. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 15. 70. Sect. 2. v. 136. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124. iv. v. 122. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 20. 25. 36. 55. 77.
- Dysenteriae remedium, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 530.
- ad Dysenteriam infusum. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 93.
- Dysenteriam, lævitatem intestinorum, seu lenteriam sequi. Vide a Dysenteria hydrops.
- Dysenteriam longum esse morbum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- Dysenteriam quæ faciant. Præd. j. v. 243. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 247.
- quid significet. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 360.
- in Dysenteriam quid desinat, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 162.
- ad Dysenteriam tenesimum accedere, & ab eadem lenteriam sequi, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 59.
- ad Dysenterias res quibus devenerit judicatis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- in Dysenterias longis, & meracis quid accidat pueris. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- in Dysenterias longis quid malum, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 81. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 4.
- Dysentericæ egestionis alvi quando insanix tinx timorem inducant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- Dysenterici historia, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 49.
- Dysenterici qui facti, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 135. 161. ij. Sect. 3. v. 73.
- Dysentericis fluxiones quæ faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 247.
- Dysentericos factos quosdam a morbis servatos fuisse, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- Dysenteridis famula in Larissa morbus, ibidem, v. 192.
- in Dysode quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 96.

E Ante B

- E** Beni usus ad oculos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 455.
- ab Ebrietate abstinendum cui sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. 52. 73. 259. 367. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 101. Sect. 2. vers. 324. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 440.
- ex Ebrietate animum percelli, de Flat. v. 204.
- cholericae affectiones bilis sursum ac deorsum exeuntis cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 389. vij. Sect. 2. v. 266.
- dolor capitis vocem intercepti quando contingat, & quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 75. ij. v. 92.

- erysipelas pulmonis maxime fieri, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106.
- insanire quosdam, de Diæt. j. v. 506.
- morbis regius quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 385. 406.
- voce privatus, quando sanus fiat, vel moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 284. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 4.
- vomendum quando sit, de Diæt. ij. v. 46.
- Ebriosi morbos quales incurrere soleant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- Ebrius, seu potaturus quid agere debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 342.
- si Ebrius quis factus fuerit, quid patiatur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 105. 113.
- Ebrius vir esse quando non debeat, de Superf. v. 210. de Steril. v. 147.
- Ebrius, voce privatus. Vide ex Ebrietate.
- vulneratus quando convellatur. Prædict. j. vers. 193.
- Ebullire intus velut acetum in hydropneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197.

E Ante C

- E** Cheratis cæci morbus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Elegma ad aquam intercutem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- Elegmate mellis usa quædam quid passa, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 139.
- Elegmatis delictu in quibus morbis repurgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 23. 72.

E Ante D

- E** Daces natura quales esse necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 75. 129.
- Edacia animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 224.
- Edacitate ægros quandoque convalescere. Ars, v. 64.
- si edat moriturus in typho, quando animam emittat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 10.
- ad edendum promptus quando fiat, & edat quodcumque, in aqua intercutit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 161.
- Edere frequenter mulierem quando non oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 154.
- multum in splenis dolore an conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 496.
- nihil, septem diebus an possit homo, de Cat. v. 233.
- parum, morbum nullum inducere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- plura, quam venter concoquit, quæ causet, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- probe, profluvio ventris laborantem, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 276.
- per somnum sibi videri, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 175.
- Educi talia quid sit, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 59.
- quæ Edulia excalefacientia siccant, qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 366.
- Edulia fortissima lædere hominem maxime & manifestissime, de Veter. Medicin. vers. 98.
- viro quando edendum, de Superf. v. 211. de Steril. v. 147.

Edulia inventa, multa atre excogitata, & multo tempore producta esse, de Vet. Medic. v. 45.

Edulia mala natura multa esse, & afficere hominem non eodem modo, ibid. v. 359.

Edulia maxime de se significationem præbere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 338.

Edulia pituitosissima quibus offerendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 62.

plurima, & omnigena quando offerendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 532.

qualia edat, & bibat homo ut plurimum, de Vet. Med. v. 231.

an sanent, & lædant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 46.

singula habere & quo prosunt, & quo lædunt. Aliaque manifestissime operari, alia obscurius, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 165.

Eduliis levibus quando nutriendum, de Fistul. vers. 84.

Eduliis omnigenis uti, vel e contra, quibus conducatur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 71. de Diæt. ij. v. 532.

ab Eduliis pinguibus, & fauces exasperantibus, ac fortibus, cui abstinendum, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 272.

ex Eduliis validis aliquos facile liberari, aliquos cum multis doloribus ac malis, de Vet. Medic. v. 53.

Eduliis ventrem subducentibus, suppuratis quando utendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 14.

Eduliorum fortium vim detrahere, vel augere, quomodo oporteat, de Diæt. ij. v. 345.

Edulium olidum comedentes urinam reddere comesta odore referentem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 296.

quæ eduntur, ac bibuntur, alia aliis cur præstent, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 26.

E Ante F

Efferatio, & indignatio, & ejulatio quando facta in Hermoptolomi uxore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 212.

Efflantes, & refracti, in somnis leviter suspicientes, quo modo moriantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 79.

per Effluxionem abscessus si fiant, quando boni, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51. 52.

Effluxus non abortus qui nominentur, de Sept. Part. v. 92.

Effœminati qui fiant, & vocentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 190. de Diæt. j. v. 337.

Effœminatio deligamenti ne contingat, faciendum. Chir. Offic. v. 119.

ab Effœminatione quid liberet, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 354.

Effœminationes crurum.

Vide Crurum.

Effœminatiores Asiani Europeis cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 83.

Effœminatum crus totum quibus fiat, & cur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 352.

Effulgescentiæ puerorum quando mutationes habeant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 10.

E Ante G

Egeno opitulandum. Præc. v. 53.

Egerendi voluntas inevitabilis quid sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 48.

Egerere juxta copiam ingestorum oportere, & quo tempore. Præn. v. 144.

Egerere infra multum, atque id liquidum, cum moriturus est lethargo affectus, de Morb. iij. v. 54.

si egerit sæpe acervatim æger, cujus rei sit periculum. Præn. v. 143.

Egestio alvi. Vide Alvi.

Egestio alvi alba, difficilis vel mala quibus sit. Præn. v. 149. 151. Præc. j. v. 18. 72. 181.

Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 118. Sect. 3. v. 324. 328. 346. 348. 354. 366.

Egestio alvi biliosa, lac dare quando impediatur. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 115.

lethalis quando sit. Vide Alvi egestio.

mala in quibus sit.

Vide ibidem Circumbiliosa.

nocumenta qualia habeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 35.

in peripneumonia cur prodeat, & an bona, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 276. Præn. v. 273. Coac.

Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265.

scammonio purgandum quando indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 214.

surditatem quando sedet, vel ab ipsa sedetur. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 42. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.

v. 380.

Egestio alvi circumbiliosa.

Vide Alvi.

Egestio alvi febrem quando solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 417.

Egestio alvi nigra quid indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 178.

Vide Alvi egestio.

cum virore pallida quando fiat, & qualis sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 246. iij. v. 274.

Præn. vers. 149. 152. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 334. 345. 346.

Egestio cruenta, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 325.

quibus Egestio larga sit, quando difficillimum, & insaniam indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 366. 376.

Egestio mortem significans, vel salutem, qualis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 178.

Egestio stercoracea, alba in morbo regio qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 354.

cum contentione, quid significet, ibidem, v. 358.

Egestionem cruda, aut nigra, & lævi, ac graveolenti subeunte, qualis lienteria. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 126.

Egestionem grumosa multa alvum sanguine manare, lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 348.

Egestionem rubicunda solutos, ad insaniam devenire quando sit timor, ibid. v. 407.

si Egestionem cum virore pallida exturbetur venter in pleuritide dorsali, quid accidat, de Morb. iv. v. 274.

Egestionem cruentam quid, & quibus significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 336.

cum Egestionem moderatam venter non fecerit, quid sequatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 12.

Egestionem nigrorum quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 396.

propter Egestionem ventris quando moriatur pleuritus ex dorso, de Morb. iij. v. 275.
 Egestionem adustam concretionem habentes, quid significant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 410.
 Egestionem alvi. Vide Alvi.
 Egestionem alvi biliosam. Vide Egestio.
 Egestionem alvi biliosam, tenues, suberuentem, cui facta, quid profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 50. 52.
 Egestionem alvi lethales, & magis vel minus perniciosam, de Judic. v. 75. Præc. v. 149. ad 156. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 347. 355. 384. 388. Vide Egestionem malam.
 Egestionem alvi meracam, quales. Aphorism. Sect. 7. vers. 5. 19. Præcep. vers. 274. Prædict. j. v. 68. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 266. Sect. 3. v. 350. 352.
 Egestionem alvi spumosam, quales, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 34. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 26. Prædict. j. v. 69. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 323. 350. suberuentem. Vide Recrementa, secessus.
 Egestionem deorsum malignam, quibus facta, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 344. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 264.
 Egestionem horrificam nigrorum tenues, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 395.
 Egestionem infaniam timorem inducentes, quales sint, ibid. v. 30.
 Egestionem liquidiores quando malam, & quando commodam, de Humor. ex galeni textu, v. 30. Prædictio. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 121. 127.
 Egestionem malam, & periculosam. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 30. Sect. 7. v. 5. Prædict. j. v. 18. 69. 72. 178. 181. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 118. Sect. 3. v. 324. 328. & pluris usque ad finem libri. Vide etiam Egestionem alvi lethalem, & egestionem liquidiores.
 Egestionem morbos, qui prius sunt in corporibus, sanantes. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115.
 Egestionem, nigras quæ affectiones significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 398.
 plurimam, aut modicam quibus procedant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 125.
 rubicundam instar purulentæ carunculæ quibus prodeant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 378.
 veloces fieri eorum, quæ acervatim, & velociter nutriunt. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 22.
 Egestionem hominis sani similis egestio, quando salutare signum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 179.
 Egestionem infantium odore similis egestio, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 386.
 in Egestionibus alvi biliosis, quid malum. Præd. j. vers. 10. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 175. Sect. 3. v. 332.
 in Egestionibus vesicæ ac alvi quid inspicere oporteat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 107.
 Egestionis transitum qualem esse oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 123.
 Egestionum mutationes. Vide Mutationes.
 Egestionum nigrarum quæ, & quando sint signa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 28.
 Egressa nosse quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 10.

E Ante I

Ejaculari genituram quomodo contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 538.
 Ejectorium, puerum lividum expellens, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 94.
 Eijciendum quos sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 27.
 Ejulare in coxendicum morbo, & opisthotono, cur, & quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 290. 355. de Dieb. Jud. v. 60. 74.
 Ejulatio cui, & quando facta, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 213.
 Ejulatus unde nobis contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 292.

E Ante L

Elapsa reposita statim etiam si fuerint, quid facere soleant, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 370.
 Elapsiones, seu excidentias, aut luxationes quomodo deligare oporteat. Chirurg. Officin. v. 174.
 ad elapsum fœtus, Soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 96.
 Elaterii usus, in abortientibus statuto tempore, de Superfœtat. vers. 138. de Sterilib. vers. 420.
 in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 128. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 22.
 ad bilem ducendam, & ex utero etiam purgandam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 133. 136. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 184. 189. 191. 193. 195. 210. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 82. 91.
 in cancro, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 38.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.
 ad fœtum educendum, & mortuum etiam expellendum, de Superf. v. 27. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 45. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 382.
 ad menses & puerperia purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 348. 528.
 in morbo regio, & venarum cavarum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 422. Sect. 2. vers. 411.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 234.
 ad puerum purgandum. Noth. Morb. Mulier. vers. 8. de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 5. vers. 38.
 si secunda non purgetur, Superfœt. v. 298.
 in tabe, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 152.
 ad uteros eluendos, molliendos, & purgandos, de Superf. v. 249. 252. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 193. Sect. 3. vers. 162. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 23. 125. 153. 258. 260. 269. 276. ij. Sect. 3. v. 362. 364. 374. de Steril. v. 183. 184. 327. Vide ad Bilem ducendam.
 Elaterium (seu pharmacum deorsum purgans) quando dandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 52. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 411.
 Elationem cum comitatus deductione qui consequatur. Præc. v. 111.

Elealcis fons, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 527.
Electionem gratiosæ sectæ quæ industria habeat.
Præc. v. 119.

Electrum referens secessus cui factus, de Morb.
Pop. iv. v. 300.

Elementa quatuor hominis, id est, humores, ad
quæ dividantur, de Homin. Struct. versic.
74.

ex Elementis quot & qualibus consistat mundus
& homo, ibid. v. 1. 3.

Elephetis piscis qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 202.

Elevata præcordia. Vide Præcordia.

Elevatio consideranda, de Humor. v. 18.

Eliquo partium circa umbilicum & pectinem,
in omni morbo, prava. Aphor. Sect. 2. v.
52.

Eliquationes ad infernos locos repentis, quibus
profiunt, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 209.

Elixa quando comedendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 9.

Elucescentiæ puerorum quando mutationes ha-
beant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 10.

Eluctatio repentina quid faciat, de Fract. Sect.
3. v. 328.

ad eluendos uteros. Vide Collutiones, ad col-
luendos.

Eluxata plurima penitus non esse, sed per figuræ
consuetudinem in quadam interceptione mu-
tilata, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 23.

E Ante M

Eminentes oculi. Vide Oculi.

Eminentia laxæ, & rubicundæ in tibiis in
fluxu muliebri quando fiant, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 174.

Eminentia oblongæ, & rotundæ sub auribus, de
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 19.

Emmyris uxoris, & filia morbus, ibid. iv. v. 376.
381.

Emollientia uterorum, & ad ciendum idonea,
quo fortis purgatio fiat, de Superfæt. vers.
228.

Emortua mulier, ut vita decessisse putaretur, a
catapotio accepto, de Morb. Popul. v. vers.
273.

Emorio circularis. Vide Distortio.

Emoriones mentis atrabiliariæ. Vide Mentis.

Emplastra, seu medicamenta, cruentis vulneribus
destinata, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 486. vj.
Sect. 1. versic. 372. Vide Vulneribus cruen-
tis.

Emplastris qualia profiunt, de Humor. v. 60.

Emusculatum crus torum quibus fiat, & cut, de
Art. Sect. 3. v. 351.

E Ante N

Engastrimythi, quasi ex ventre loquentes, qui
dicantur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 362. vj. Sect.
1. v. 346.

Eniatis, vel geniat in Delo jaculo percussi, mor-
bus, ibid. v. v. 348. vj. Sect. 1. v. 364.

Enixæ dolorose mulieris morbus, ibid. iij. Sect.
2. v. 82.

Enixæ recens mulieri uteri ex qua causa excidant,
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.

ad Enixam recens, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 158.

E Ante P

EPaminondæ, vel Epaminonis morbus, &
mors, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 124.
220.

Epialæ febres viris ubi accidunt, de Aer. & Loc.
Sect. 1. v. 56.

in Epialum febris quæ transeat, de Jud. v. 42.

Epicarmi, & uxoris ejus, ac filii morbus, de
Morb. Pop. v. v. 466. 471. vj. Sect. 2. v.
405. 417. 447.

Epicratis uxoris decumbentis apud Archegetem,
prægnantis & puerperæ morbus, ibid. j. Sect.
3. v. 116.

Epigenis theatrum, sive theratrum, ibid. Sect. 2.
v. 204.

Epiglossis nomen, & usus, ac similitudo, de
Cord. v. 11. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 314.

Epione Herculis filia. Epist. 70. v. 42.

Epistolam scripsisse Hippocratem ad Histanedem.
Vita. v. 37. Epist. 5.

Epithematis qualia profiunt, de Humor. v. 60.

Epithymi usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 161.

in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
v. 371.

in tabe, ibid. v. 230.

E Ante Q

Equestres cursus quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v.
464.

Equinæ carnes quales, ibid. v. 185.

Equini lactis vis, ibid. v. 117.

Equini lactis, vel etiam feri, usu. Vide Lactis.

Equiso Palamedis in Larissa quid passus, de Morb.
Pop. v. v. 110.

ab Equitatione, affectus quales fiant, de Aer. &
Loc. Sect. 2. v. 195. 209. 222.

fistulæ quando fiant, de Fist. v. 2. 10.

quid passus quidam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.
2. v. 528.

qui equitaverunt, aut amplius iter fecerunt, quid
passi fuerint, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 14.

Equo ægrum quando assimilent quidam, & quem
Autorem hujus rei dicant, de Morb. Sacr.
v. 74.

Equum ascendere quando non debeat.

dorso & pectore diruptis, de Morb. ij. Sect.
3. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers.
188.

pulmonis vasis ruptis, aut vulneratis, de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.

Equus ex quibus nutriatur, de Vet. Med. v. 4.

E Ante R

ERasini circa Bootæ torrentem habitantis mor-
bus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 165.

Eratolai filii morbus, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 49.

Eraronis filii morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.

Eratosthenem geneologiæ Hippocratis mentionem
facere. Vita, v. 4.

Eratylli filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj.
Sect. 2. v. 424.

Eretriadis terra. Vide Terra.

Ericen mulieri quando, & quomodo bibendum,
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 96.

Erigi non posse quando accidat in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 7.
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 47. 69.
 Erinaceorum aquatiliū ova, & terrestrium car-
 nes, quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 190. 216.
 Erodentia & mucosa, quæ caput aperuerunt, de
 Morb. Pop. iv. v. 1.
 qui errant dolores unde fiant, de Affect. Sect.
 1. v. 161.
 Erroneæ febres, & erroneo modo invadentes. Vi-
 de Febres.
 Errones pisces quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 203.
 Errorem tenebras potius offundisse Abderitis,
 quam Democritum ægrotasse. Epist. 11. vers.
 14.
 Errores intempestivi unde nobis accedant, de
 Morb. Sacr. v. 297.
 Erucæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 278.
 Erucas a Tithymalide collectas quomodo paran-
 dum, & quibus mulieribus dandum, de Su-
 perf. v. 147.
 qui eructant biliosum, lavari quando non de-
 beant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 144.
 qui eructant cibos postridie, quid facere de-
 beant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 98.
 Eructare optimum quando sit, in strangulatio-
 ne ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3.
 v. 262.
 Eructare qualiter, & quando accidat, in men-
 sium, & puerperii purgatione, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 234. Sect. 2. v. 326.
 in morbo crasso, & ructuoso, de Morb. ij.
 Sect. 3. vers. 295. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.
 v. 249.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 29.
 Eructari acidum. Vide Acidum.
 Eructatio considerata, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
 3. vers. 34. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 57. Sect. 8. vers.
 14.
 Eructatio subtracta intro revoluta quid significet.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 390.
 Eructationes post cibos & potus plurimis cur fi-
 ant, de Flat. v. 93.
 si eructaverit mulier, quando eam conceptu-
 ram indicet, de Steril. v. 71.
 Eruditi esse, modos omnes nosse, quibus Medi-
 ci humerum reponunt, de Arr. Sect. 1. v. 22.
 Ervi loturæ similis urina. Vide Urina.
 Ervi vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 156. usus.
 in aqua intereunte, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.
 v. 104.
 in cerebri corruptione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 271.
 in convulsione, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 105.
 ad faciei furfures & maculas, de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 126. 135.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 241. Sect. 3. v. 199. de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 180. 318.
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmorrh. v. 22.
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 in potu, ad sitim sedandam, de Morb. iij. v.
 411.
 pulmonis vase aliquo rupto, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 50.
 in tabe, ibid. v. 296.
 ab Ervo cholericæ bilis eruptiones fieri, de Morb.
 Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 270.
 Ervo plenum os uterorum quando videatur, de
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 360. de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 349.

Ervo vescentes quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. ij.
 Sect. 4. v. 36. vj. Sect. 4. v. 31.
 velut Ervum fulvum, subsidencia in urina quando
 sit in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 131.
 de Dieb. Jud. v. 80.
 Ervilæ, sive ochri, quales, de Diæt. ij. versic.
 149.
 quæ erumpunt superne, ac torquent, qualia,
 de Humor. v. 23.
 Eruptio pustulosa, ibidem, v. 15.
 Eruptio sanguinis. Vide Sanguinis.
 Eruptionem suppurationum, quando expectare o-
 porteat. Præn. vers. 237. 255. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 2. v. 305. 309.
 Eruptiones bilis unde fiant, de Morb. Popul. v.
 v. 388. vj. Sect. 2. v. 265.
 Eruptiones circa lumbos in febre cui factæ, ibid.
 vij. Sect. 1. v. 146.
 Erysimi, sive irionis, & feminis ejus usus.
 ad fluxum muliebrem, & morbos uterinos, de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87. 115. Sect. 3.
 v. 158.
 ad menses, & puerperia purgandum, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 55. 72. de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 3. v. 510. 515. 517. 534.
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 296. Vide Irionis.
 Erysipelas in anginis quando bonum, & quando
 malum. Præn. vers. 352. 353. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 2. v. 195.
 Erysipelas diffusum quando bonum, & quando
 malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 125. Sect.
 2. vers. 13. 15. Aphorism. Sect. 6. versic.
 29.
 Erysipelas cui recurrerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 141.
 Erysipelas in uteris si fiat, quæ accidant, an mor-
 tale, quando occidat, & quomodo curan-
 dum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43. de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 1. v. 147. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 1. 9.
 Erysipelata ex fluxionibus in fauces, de Vet. Med.
 v. 315.
 Erysipelatis in facie futuri signa. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 1. v. 302.
 Erysipelatis pulmonis accidentia, causa, curatio,
 periculum, signa, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 1.
 ad 18. ij. Sect. 3. v. 99. de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 161.

E Ante S

AD esse alere, de Alim. v. 68.
 Esse aliquid putare, quod non sit, absur-
 dum esse. Ars, v. 21.
 Esurire ventrem quomodo intelligamus, de Diæt.
 j. v. 207.
 Esurire virginem, si menses maturi non prodeant,
 de Superf. v. 270.

E Ante T

ETesæ horæ, sive venti, de Aer. & Loc.
 Sect. 1. vers. 269. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 5. Sect. 2. v. 9. 114. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4. iij.
 Sect. 3. v. 8. Epist. 18. v. 16.

E Ante V

E Vacuare hominem quæ possint, de Diæt. ij. v. 434.
 Evacuare multum & repente. Vide Repente evacuare,
 Evacuare a pluribus volenti, qualibus utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 377.
 Evacuatio attendenda, de Humor. v. 10. 29.
 Evacuatio dolorem quando exhibeat, de Natur. Hom. v. 67.
 ab Evacuatione convulsionem ac singultum fieri. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 46.
 Evacuatione corpus opus habere quid indicet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 10. Sect. 4. v. 64.
 Evacuatione deorsum non facta, sorbitionem si quis dederit, quando lædat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 102.
 Evacuatione detenti, quando moriantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 147.
 Evacuationem intus si fecerit, germinatum dolorem exhibere quid necesse sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 68.
 Evacuationem repletionis morbos sanare. Vide, quicumque Morbi ex repletionem.
 Evacuationes ad extremum ducentes, periculosas esse. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 Evacuationis rerum a natura insitarum excessum, per quæ præmonstrat anima, de Insomn. v. 16.
 Evacuativum medicamentum sumere qui non debeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 152.
 Evagonti Daipharsis filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 213.
 Evalcidæ famulæ morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 459.
 Evalcidis filii, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 63.
 Evanthemi usus, ad fœtum, menses, & secundam educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 3. 283.
 Eubœa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 248.
 Eubœi hominis cujusdam morbus, ibidem, vers. 254.
 Eudemi morbus, ibidem, vers. 150. vij. Sect. 2. v. 495.
 Eventura significare quædam somnia, de Insomn. v. 13.
 Eventum eundem ex eodem nomine non subsequi, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 162.
 Eventum ex experientia prius discernere oportere, de Dec. Orn. v. 99.
 Eventus observare quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 221.
 Eventus singulorum qui scire possit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 243.
 Evergetæ filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 490. vij. Sect. 1. v. 375.
 Eviratos se quando confiterentur Scythæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 207.
 Eumeli Larissæi morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 180.
 Eumenis uxoris morbus, ibid. iv. v. 94.
 Eunuchi calvi cur non fiant, nec coeant, inutiles sint, pilos in mento & pube non producant, neque podagra laborent, de Genit. vers. 24. 28. de Natur. Puer. v. 223. 231. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 33.
 Eunuchis similis, de Morb. Popularib. iv. vers. 308.
 Eunuchos Scythas fieri. Vide Scythæ.
Pini Index.

Eunuchus ex venatione quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 526.
 Eyomere in morbo pituitoso quando contingat, & quid, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 313.
 Euphranoris filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 473. vij. Sect. 2. v. 418.
 Eupolēmi in Oeniadis morbus, ibid. v. v. 34.
 Euridami in Oeniadis morbus, ibid. v. 22.
 Europa & Asia in quibus inter se differant. Vide Asia.
 in Europa hominum genus valde inter se dissimile & diversum cur habeatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 108. 229. 254.
 Europæ & Asiæ terminus, ibid. v. 31.
 Europæi cur magis quam Asiæi corporum forma inter se discrepent, ibid. v. 236. 255.
 Europæi quales sint, & cur, ibid. vers. 84. 108. 241. 246. 250.
 Euryanactis filiæ virginis morbum, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.
 Eurylochus Thessalus genere, ex Heraclidis ortus. Epist. 27. v. 70.
 Euryphontem Hippocrate ætate majorem fuisse. Vita, v. 22.
 Eutichidis morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 422. vij. Sect. 2. v. 201.
 Evulsio (vel convulsio) ad ambas manus ex vulnere capitis, ibid. v. v. 218.
 per Evulsiones castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.
 Euxeni uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 89.

E Ante X

E Xacerbari, malum quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 101.
 Exacerbari ad vespem, quale, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 130. vj. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 quæ exacerbantur, convulsorio modo, cum stuporis detentione. Vide, quæ Convulsorio.
 ad noctem, cum vigiliis & delirio in somnis, in quid desinant. Præd. j. v. 149. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 25.
 Exacerbationes considerandæ quomodo sint, de Morb. Popularib. iv. vers. 132. vj. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 Exacerbationes, & constitutiones quid indicent. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 38.
 Exacerbationes diebus paribus, vel imparibus, aut judicatoriis quando fiant, & judicentur, & quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 171. Sect. 3. vers. 35. 62. 144. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50. 271.
 Exacerbationes febrium singularum quales sint, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. v. 23.
 Exacerbationes judicantes difficulter. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 44.
 Exacerbationes phreniticæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 102.
 ex Exacerbationibus breviores & graviores morbi quomodo reddantur, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 6.
 ex Exacerbationibus in circuitibus quid, & quomodo manifestum fiat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 26.
 in Exacerbationibus per circuitus fientibus, sive præsentibus aut futuris, cibum subtrahere, & nihil dare, cur, & quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 63. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 97. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 36. 60.

- in Exacerbationibus, & post eas, ventres quales subpurgandum, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 367. vij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- in Exacerbationibus neque presentibus, neque futuris, an mens adhibenda, de Humor. v. 62.
- Exacerbationis futuræ signa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 102.
- Exacerbatoria egestionēs, & purgationes. Præd. j. v. 69. 168. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 351.
- Exacti victus, Vide Victus tenues.
- Exangue os factum ab alio discedere, de Cap. Vuln. v. 274. 279.
- Exanguēs partes propter frigus quid patiantur, de Flat. v. 109.
- Exanguia animalia, qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 226.
- Exanguibus lac, aut serum, & medicamentum purgans an dandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221. 313. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 8. Epist. 21. v. 22.
- Exanguissimum ex Diætā cui fieri conducatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 224.
- Exanguium partium robustissimæ, quæ, de Diæt. ij. v. 232.
- Exarmodi famuli morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 386.
- Exasperari alia quidem, alia non, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- Exasperata squamoso modo, ibid. iv. v. 134.
- Exasperatis instar milii (vel ut vasa Attica inæqualia) quid oblit, aut prolit, de Humid. Usu, v. 104.
- Excalefacere perfrigerata an oporteat. Vide, quæ perfrigerata sunt.
- quæ Excalefacientia siccant, qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 366.
- Excandescencia inducenda quando sit, quid faciat, & cui prohibenda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 37. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 17. Sect. 5. v. 14.
- Ex carne crus totum. Vide Crus totum.
- Ex carnibus humerum magis excidere, quam carnis, & citius reponi, ac minus inflammarī, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 139.
- Ex carnibus partibus cujusmodi caro insit. Ars, v. 166.
- Excellentia morbi opinionem cur de se præbeat. Epist. 13. v. 7.
- Excessum in deambulationibus, & cursibus quando vitare oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 50.
- Excessus, considerandi, de Humor. v. 9.
- vitandi in quibus penitus sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 409.
- Excidere maxillam quando, & unde accidat. Vi de Maxilla inferna,
- Excidere ulcera quæ, & quomodo oporteat, de Ulc. v. 58.
- qui exciduntur foetus in partu, quomodo tractandi, de Exect. Foet. v. 1.
- Excitare, torpescere quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 5.
- ad Excitationem corporis quando festinandum in suppurata ex pleuritide, de Morb. iij. vers. 353.
- Excitationes a somno turbulentæ, ferocissimæ, quales. Præd. j. v. 169. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 107.
- Excoctionem quid inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 212.
- Excreare compacta quibus accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- Excreare inhærentia non potentes, quid patian-
- tur ab aceto mulso acri, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- Excreare pallidum, viride, tabidum. Vide Pallidum, viride.
- Excreari in angina non posse, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- Excreatio alba, crassa, multa, pallida, pura, purulenta, subcruenta, viscosa, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 156. 162. 402. 439. 440.
- sanguinis spumosi cui facta, ibid. v. 83.
- cum Excreatione violenta qui dolor habeat quid convulsorium. Præd. j. v. 160. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 118.
- Excreationem pleuritidis & suppuratis facere, quilibet & quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 3. ad 7. 15. 78.
- Excreationes in febribus non intermittentibus, quæ bonæ, & quæ malæ. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 72. Sect. 7. v. 90.
- parvæ, albæ, subtenuēs, aut purulentæ, quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 505. vij. Sect. 2. v. 87. 97.
- Excreatoriis medicamentis fortissimis quando utendum in pleuritide, & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- Excreaturus, salivam quando abominetur tabidus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 326.
- Excrementorum concoctiones omnes undiquaque considerare oportere, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 88.
- Excrementum humidum per renes in vesicam quomodo descendat, de Homin. Struct. v. 51.
- Excrementum primum a pueris prodians, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 470.
- Excrementum rubicundum, & cum virore pallidum egeri in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 217.
- Excrementum subbiliosum viscosum velut ex ovo subpallidum cui prodierit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- Excretionem subitus erumpentem desitutam esse prædicere, quando oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Excretiones considerare quando oporteat, quæ si biliosæ fuerint, quid indicent. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Excretionēs per infernas partes suppressæ quibus, & unde fiant, de Humid. Usu v. 110.
- Exedentibus ac serpentibus ulceribus quid conducatur, de Ulc. v. 44.
- quæ pars nigra sublivida appareat, ibid. v. 81.
- Exercendum qualiter, & quando sit, vel non, in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 439.
- in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 368. 380.
- in renum affectu, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 14.
- in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Exercitibus ad bonum habitum quid conferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- de Exercitibus, ac se fatigantibus asseverationes. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.
- Exerceri frequentes mulierem quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 309.
- Exerceri, ac laborare, quando, quibus, & quomodo conducatur, vel non, de Salub. Diæt. v. 80. de Diæt. j. vers. 393. 400. 405. 411. 451. 456. iij. v. 51. 293. de Insomn. v. 34. de Humor. v. 97. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 14.

- Exercitandi ars, Medicinæ cur contraria, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- in Exercitantibus boni habitus ad summum progressi, cur periculosi sint, Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 10.
- Exercitatio instrumentorum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 5.
- Exercitatio sanitatis, vel salubris, qualis, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 38.
- ad Exercitationem animum & corpus quid excitet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 245.
- Exercitationem commodam qui habere debeant. Præc. v. 121.
- Exercitationes juvenum quid efficiant, de Morb. Pop. v. 291.
- Exercitationi cum ratione intentum, curam agredi oportere. Præc. v. 479.
- Exercitationibus apti qui non sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- in Exercitationibus signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- citra Exercitationis constantiam quid cognosci non possit. Præc. v. 123.
- Exercitationis studiosi in juventute, relicta postea laboribus, quales fiant, & quid patiantur, de Nat. Hom. v. 239.
- Exercitatis lassitudo a quibus laboribus contingat, & cur, de Diæt. ij. v. 496.
- Exercitia in pulvere & oleo, quomodo differant, & quid faciant, ibid. v. 484.
- ab Exercitiis consuetis cum quandoque lassentur corpora, ibid. v. 497.
- quibus ex Exercitiis dolores fiunt ex visceribus, quid conducat, de Salubr. Diæt. iv. 105.
- Exercitiis utendum cur, & quando sit, vel non, in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 349.
- pulmone erysipelato, ibid. v. 112.
- in spleneticis, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- ab Exercitiis intempestivis febris, seu ignis quem corripuerint, de Morb. j. Sect. 3. v. 64.
- præ Exercitiis vena rupta, suppurati quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 244.
- qui Exercitiis utuntur, currere aut luctari quando debeant, vel non, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 80.
- ab Exercitio virilitatem crescere, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 245.
- Exercitiorum curam gerentes quomodo semper aliquid amplius adinveniant, de Vet. Med. v. 69.
- Exercitiorum detractio quando, & quomodo facienda, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 86. de Diæt. ij. v. 306. 341. 362.
- ad exhibenda bene se habere, in omni morbo, bonum, contrarium vero, malum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- de exhibendis, Medico modo qui magis transferint, de V.R.A. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- Exhibitio quomodo facienda. Chir. Offic. vers. 137.
- Exile alimentum quando fiat, de Aliment. v. 8.
- Exilientem ac clamantem derepente & pertinaciter, velut ex plaga & vehementi dolore ac timore, quam mulierem continere operosum esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 205.
- Exilire præ dolore mulierem, si ventus in utero fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46.
- Exilire ab insomniis quando accidat. Vide, qui a somno exiliat.
- Exilire multos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 15.
- Exilire. Vide Impetuose ferri.
- Exiguum stercus, malum. Præn. v. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 345.
- Existencia videri semper, & cognosci, non existencia autem neque videri, neque cognosci, neque mente concipi. Ars, v. 23. ad 34.
- ad Exitum fœtus, soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 93.
- per Exitum inferne castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.
- qui exolvantur desperati. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 47.
- Exolvere quæ possint, de Diæt. ij. v. 42.
- Exolvi cito, sana habentes corpora dum purgantur, aut cibo pravo utuntur, Aph. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- Exolvi talia, quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 59.
- qui exolvuntur sæpe ac fortiter absque manifesta causa, de repente moriuntur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 60.
- Exolutio corporis vehemens cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 253.
- dolorem solvens quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 382.
- circa exacerbationes cui facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 51.
- Exolutio morbi. Vide Morbi.
- Exolutio ex tuberculi intus ruptione. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 6.
- cum Exolutione vocis interceptiones quales. Vide Vocis interceptiones.
- Exolutionem quæ alvi egestio facere possit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 341.
- ob Exolutionem corporum sudores aliquos fieri. Præn. v. 81.
- Exolutiones alvi repentinæ quando perniciosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 392.
- Exolutiones, ex rigore cum capitis dolore, quales, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 28. 37.
- torpescit ex partibus quales, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 200.
- Exortuum vertebrarum, appendix, figura, nervi, situs, de Ofis. Nat. v. 24. 31. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- Expansa quomodo contrahantur, & e contra. Chir. Offic. v. 88. 101.
- Expavescere in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 343. expectare aliquid non consuetum aut contrarium, quid sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- Expediit ad omnia parata. Chir. Offic. v. 48.
- Expediit quomodo sit Medicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 108.
- Experiendi difficultas, de Humor. v. 5.
- ex Experientia eventum discernere. Vide Eventum.
- Experientia quibus plurimum referat, de Flatib. v. 16.
- quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. 34.
- Experientis explorare optime quæ liceat. Præc. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66.
- in Experimentum assumpta, si successu caruerunt, pulchrum esse discere, & cur successum non habuerunt, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 215.
- Experimentum periculosum. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Expiamenta expiatores ubi occultent, & an profint, de Morb. Sacr. v. 46. 87.
- Expiatores expiationem quomodo faciant: Numen impiissimum, pioque se esse fingant, ibid. v. 21. 81.
- Expirabile ac inspirabile esse totum corpus. Vide Corpus.
- Expirare calidum acervatim, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 64.
- Expuere

- Expuere nihil hominem in fluxione a capite cuius rei sit signum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 179.
- Expuere in pleuritide si non possit, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 318.
- Expui cito, ac facile in quibus conveniat. Prænot. v. 194. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 240.
- Expuitione si non sedentur, quæ suppurentur. Præn. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- Expulsio magna unius, aut plurium verticulorum an fieri possit, & quorsum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 107.
- Expulsorium, puerum enectum ejiciens, aut sanguinem expellens, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 80. 93. 360.
- Expurgationis quatuor humorum locos esse quatuor, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- Extendere & flectere cubitum qui non possint, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- Extendere ossa & ditigere in unaquaque deligatione quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 211.
- Extendi plerosque minus quam oportet, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 79.
- Extensio per agglutinamenta fiens, qualis sit, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Extensio cutis renutritæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 46.
- Extensio ossium reponendorum facienda, brachio fracto, seu luxato, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 4. 15. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 40.
- cubito luxato, vel ejus ossibus fractis, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 76. ad 80. Sect. 3. v. 307. 318. ad 326. 337. 341. 347. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 2. 4. 19. 26. 31. Sect. 4. v. 388.
- digitis luxatis, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 54. Sect. 4. v. 365. 368. 373.
- femore fracto, aut luxato, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 240. 250. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 185. 195. 202. 208. ad 220. 238. 260. 262. 268. 279. 290. 308. 333. 337. 346.
- genu luxato, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 299. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 388.
- malleolorum articulis luxatis, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 396.
- manus artic. luxato, vel tota manu, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 40. 46.
- pede luxato, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 421.
- spinæ vertebra luxatis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 38. 49. 166. 172. 191. 197. 202. 227.
- tibiæ ossibus fractis, aut luxatis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 111. 113. 118. 127. ad 133. 160. 180. 183. Sect. 3. v. 138. 157.
- Extensio fortis aut levis, seu vehemens, aut vilis partium reponendarum quando facienda, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 76. Sect. 2. v. 160. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 46. Sect. 4. v. 208. 396. 421.
- Extensio, recte si fiat, quod bonum inde sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 209. 277.
- redundas si fiat, quas læsiones inducere possit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 206.
- Extensione facta, quid conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 80.
- Extensionem in contrarias partes, seu hinc & illinc fieri quando oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 208. 238. 268. 279.
- Extensionem ac inflexionem membrorum quomodo considerandum. Chir. Offic. v. 141.
- Extensionem justam, & secundum rectitudinem æqualem tibiæ, quæ operatio exhibeat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 157.
- ut Extensionem justam, & non violentam pars fracta habeat, quid agendum, ibid. v. 134.
- Extensiones corporis quædam familiares, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 322.
- Extensiones & directiones quomodo facere oporteat, si ossis discessus expectetur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 43. 113.
- Extensiones fracturarum, & luxationum quomodo facere oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Extensiones per scalam, spinam dirigere an possint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 38. ad 52.
- Extenta si delegaveris ossa brachii, & cubiti quid accadat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 167.
- quæ extenuant foris, intra corpus assumpta, quid faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 291.
- in Exteriorem partem femoris caput si exciderit, quid accadat, & quomodo reponendum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 376. 413. Sect. 4. v. 267.
- Exterforis qualibus utendum, ad oculos, & vulnera, de Med. v. 36.
- Extremarum partium frigiditas cui facta, & quando malum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 178. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 1. 22.
- Extremi labores, & morbi. Vide Labores & ad morbos.
- Extremitates in angustum ductæ, seu subaridæ, & in acutum abeuntes quomodo diligandæ, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- Extremitates considerandæ quomodo sint, de Humor. v. 35. 55.
- cum Extremitates corporis pueri foras ramos sparserint, quid sequatur, de Nat. Puer. v. 241.
- Extremitates frigidæ in qua febre sint, vel factæ fuerint de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 170. 173. Sect. 3. v. 58. 73. 103. 171. iij. Sect. 1. v. 58. Sect. 2. v. 35. 47. 57. 64. 80. 89. Sect. 3. v. 52. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 17.
- lividæ in qua febre factæ sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 173. Sect. 3. v. 60. 74. 171. iij. Sect. 2. v. 48. 57. 80.
- Extremitates manuum ac pedum frigidiores circa exacerbationes cui factæ, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 52.
- Extremitates non recalescentes quibus essent, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 173. Sect. 3. v. 59. 75. 79. iij. Sect. 2. v. 90. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Extremitates, si in utranque partem cito transmutentur, malum. Præd. j. v. 63. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Extremitantibus carniū percoctis cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 220. 291. 334.
- Extremitatum frigiditas. Vide Frigiditas.
- Extremitatum perfrigeratio quibus coincidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 45.
- Extremum corporis ad aerem conversum. Vide Corporis.
- quæ extrinsecus profint aut noceant, de Humor. v. 109.
- Extuberantia hæmorrhoidibus quomodo adnascatur, & quomodo inspicienda, auferenda, & curanda, de Hæm. v. 39. ad 52.
- Exudantes febres. Præd. j. v. 99.
- Exudantes, male quando se habeant, vel aliter, aut convulsi fiant, ibid. v. 56. 88. 176. 218. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 17. 18. 48. 56. 63. 114. 220. 261. Sect. 3. v. 5. 235. Vide Sudantes.
- Exudare cui conferat, de Insomn. v. 49.
- in febre quando, & quomodo cogendum, de Morb.

Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 201. 215. & quando
 soleat, de Judic. v. 134.
 malum quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 62. Coac. Præ-
 nor. Sect. 1. vers. 43. 63. 68. 88. 146. 220.
 Sect. 2. v. 57.
 puerperam, quando bonum sit, de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 2. v. 286.
 quibus contingat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 387.
 Sect. 3. v. 163. Vide Sudare.
 supernis partibus, quibus accidat, Præd. j. v.
 278. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 308.
 Exugi ad cor, & viscera quando accidat in mor-
 bo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 352.
 Exulcerari, rursus ulcus thoracis quando, &
 unde accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versic.
 91.
 Exulcerarum ignem sacrum quid lædat. Aphor.
 Sect. 5. v. 43.
 ob exuperans dolor quando fiat, de Loc. Ho-
 min. Sect. 2. v. 227.
 Exurendum quos sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6.
 v. 28.
 Exurere venas pulsantes in temporibus, quibus
 oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 252.
 Exuri internis partibus, externis frigidos esse,
 quibus contingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers.
 264.
 Exurgere æger quando non possit in morbo re-
 gio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 396.
 dum exurgit æger, quid considerandum, de
 V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 173.
 velut ab exustione excitatæ bullæ. Vide Bullæ.
 Exuvii viperæ usus, ad impetigines de Morb.
 Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140.

F Ante A

Faba Ægyptia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
 85.
 usus ejus in alvi egestionibus & torminibus,
 de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 389.
 Faba Græca, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 369.
 Fabarum facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 146.
 Fabarum usus, in anhelatione, cum aliquibus
 aliis accidentibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect.
 1. v. 139. 168.
 in dysenteria, vel suppuratis, de V. R. A.
 Sect. 4. v. 450.
 in turbatione ventris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
 6. v. 16.
 Fabis fressis simile quid in se habens egestio.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 385.
 Fabri cujusdam morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers.
 240.
 Fabri ferrarii uxoris hydropicæ morbus, ibidem,
 v. 257.
 Fabri lignum ferra quomodo diffecent, de Diæt.
 j. vers. 133. 223.
 Fabri qui caput fregit, patris morbus, de Morb.
 Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.
 Fabulari multa non debere Medicum cum impe-
 ritis, sed necessaria, de Dec. Orn. v. 76.
 Facere alia, alia dicere. Vide Dicere.
 Facienda cito assequi debere, de Humor. v. 19.
 Facienti omnia secundum rationem. Vide Se-
 cundum rationem.
 Facientibus incumbendum insciis, Præc. v. 124.
 in facie conspicua maxime quæ essent in angina,
 de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 101.
 Facie flores habente, & alvo liquidiore, quæ ha-
 beant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 340.

Facie gracilesceere fortiter quando accidat in ty-
 pho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 112.
 in Facie ignes sacri quando judicentur, de Morb.
 Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 44.
 a Facie morbus crassus quando initium sumat,
 & ea intumescant, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
 3. v. 273.
 in Facie rubores febrientibus sanguinis fluxio-
 nem quando indicent, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
 v. 190.
 Faciei circumtensio, ac contractio cui facta, de
 Morb. Pop. iv. v. 287.
 Faciei color. Vide Color.
 Faciei color bonus, quando malum, & quid si-
 gnificet, Præd. j. v. 68. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 1. v. 85. 329. 331.
 Faciei corruptio qualis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.
 325.
 Faciei Dolor. Vide Dolor.
 Faciei figura in Medico qualis esse debeat, de
 Med. v. 16.
 Faciei nervi quales, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v.
 87.
 Faciei partes cavas intumescere, uteris inflatis,
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 349. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 221.
 rubescere, ex partu non purgata muliere, de
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 116. de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 237.
 Faciei partes graciles factæ, morbi solutionem
 quando significant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
 5. v. 26. de Dieb. Jud. v. 15.
 Faciei rubor ex tussi matura, cui factus, de
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 Faciem adversam splendori in medendo cur non
 habendum, de Med. v. 31.
 Faciem albescere in typho, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 3. v. 29.
 ardere in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 113.
 attenuari in volvulo, & si ureri aqua pleni
 sint, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 155. de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 73.
 Faciem decolorem habentes quid quandoque pa-
 tiantur, de Diæt. ij. v. 227.
 Faciem intumescere, vel rumidam fieri, ex capi-
 tis & viscerum dolore. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v.
 236.
 in fluxu albo muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 1. v. 146.
 Fœtum mortuum, vel male affectum in ventre
 gestante muliere, de Superf. v. 86.
 ex pulmonis hydropo, ac varice, de Morb. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 200. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 113.
 superfœtatione non statim secedente, de Su-
 perf. v. 7.
 ventre aqua pleno, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers.
 328.
 ad Faciem ornandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 123.
 Facies ægroti quando & quomodo consideranda,
 & quæ bona, vel mala, aut horrenda, sive
 lethalis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 60.
 Præn. v. 19. 23. 25. 29. 31. 37. Coac. Præ-
 nor. Sect. 1. v. 325. 329. 331. Sect. 2. vers.
 237.
 Facies, attenuata ex aquis palustribus quibus sit,
 de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 128.
 elevata in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb.
 Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 38.
 flammea cum sudore quibus mala. Præd. j. v.
 87. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 8.

quando

- quando flammescat, seu ignescat in infania, de Morb. Sacr. v. 319. Epist. 19. v. 15.
- Facies rerum dimidiatas quando videre putet æger, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 118.
- Facies quando rubescat, vel rubicunda fiat, seu rubores habeat, in febribus anxiosis horridis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- si ignis sacer, seu erysipelas in uteris fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 155. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- in prægnantibus tabescentibus, & quid his ruborem avertat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 169.
- si puerperii purgatio ad ipsam vertatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 332.
- si sanguinei quid ederit, aut biberit homo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 141.
- in terano, ibid. iij. v. 143.
- voce repente privato aliquo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 44.
- Facies rubicundas qui habeant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- Facies sana morbum diuturnum quando significet, & quomodo liberaturum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 12. de Jud. v. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 166. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- tristis, perire quos ostendat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 237.
- quæ ex tumida humiliatur, quid significet, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 323.
- Facile ferre malum, siue morbum, quando bonum; contra, malum. Præn. v. 128. 215. 221. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 255. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- ad Facilem vel difficilem curationem. Vide, ad curationem.
- Faciles tolerati dolores, quales. Præd. j. v. 176. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 399. Sect. 2. v. 25.
- Facilitas quomodo contemnatur, de Med. v. 13.
- Facilitas & promptitudo in quibus sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Facilitate magis, quam violentia medendum. Ars, v. 196.
- Facultas alimenti ad quas partes perveniat, de Alim. v. 13.
- Facultatem esse humorum summas vires, ac robur nosse, de Vet. Med. v. 387.
- Facultatem & potentiam omnia augere, & nutrire, & germinare facere, de Alim. v. 119.
- Facultatem quæ lædant, ac juvent, ibid. v. 25.
- Facultatem quorum instrumentorum obtineamus, per ea opifex nos esse posse. Ars, v. 124.
- Facultates medicinæ coadjutrices, ibid. v. 219.
- Facultates omnigenas habentia infinita in esse homini, de Vet. Med. v. 224.
- omnigenas & innumeras in terra inesse, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 31. 57.
- simplices memoria tenendum, de Dec. Orn. v. 88.
- Facultati corporis omni partem sui distribuere animam, de Insomn. v. 6.
- ex Facultatibus quæ affectiones homini adveniant. Vide Affectiones quæ.
- Facultatis naturas varias esse, de Alim. v. 26.
- ex Facultatum potentiis proficisci quæcunque mala homini patitur, de Vet. Med. v. 324.
- Facultatum suarum potestatem scopum præfigere cui oporteat, de Med. v. 15.
- velut Faciem nigrum quando vomat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.
- Faciem retinere ventriculum, alimentum transmittere, de Humor. v. 122.
- Facis vini albi, vel nigri usus, ad faciei maculas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 136.
- in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 189. 223.
- ad intestinum humidum, & saniosum, de Fist. v. 98.
- pituita in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 449.
- ad sterilem, genituram non suscipientem, de Steril. v. 253.
- in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 160. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 21.
- ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- ad uteros colluendos, & purgandos, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 170. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 113. 191. 196. 400. Sect. 4. v. 108. 134. 206.
- quæ Fæculenta erumpunt superne contemplanda, de Humor. v. 24.
- Fæx aceri quid faciat, de Humid. Ufu, v. 88.
- Fæx lactis in vesica pueri quomodo in lapidem concreascit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 234. ad 247.
- Fæx mollis per vomitum cui prodierit, & deorsum eruperit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 427. vj. Sect. 2. v. 205.
- Fagi glandium vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 336.
- Falli non multum in arte posse qui videatur. Vide, in Arte.
- Fame macerare quando oporteat, & cur. in articulorum repositionibus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 381.
- carnes humiditas habentes, Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 72.
- in febre hyberna, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 188.
- in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 54.
- si mulier non concipiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 357.
- in nyctalopis curatione, de Visu, v. 35.
- in repletione, de Diæt. iij. v. 163.
- in sanguinis detractione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 407.
- in ulcerum ac vulnorum curatione, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 173. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- qui Fame macerantur, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Fame præmacerare ægros subinitia medicos quosdam, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- Fame seipso conficere quosdam, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- per Famem castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.
- Famem magnam potentiam in naturam hominis habere, & sanandi, & debilitandi, & occidendi, de Vet. Med. v. 124.
- Famem morbum facere, & quod sit ejus remedium, de Flat. v. 22. 23.
- Famem naturæ modum excedentem non bonam esse. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- Famem vini porum solvere, ibid. v. 26.
- Fames corpora siccant, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 72.
- ubi Fames, laborare non oportere, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- an Fames, vel magna nutrimenti indigentia, ægrum teneat, quando interrogandum. Prænot. v. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 326.
- Fami, inimicum quid, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 51.
- mala quæ imputanda, de Vet. Med. v. 373.
- a Familiari & consueto, morbum florere & augeri, de Morb. Sacr. v. 367.

Famula cantrix magnæ exstimationis ex virorum consuetudine existens, quid fecerit, de Nat. Puer. v. 45.
 Famulæ anhelosæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 273.
 Famulæ Olympidiori. Vide Olympiodori.
 Famulæ in omilo ex vulnere capitis morbus, ibidem, v. v. 220.
 Famulæ Onesidemi. Vide Onesidemi.
 Famulæ recens emptæ morbus, ibid. iv. v. 295.
 Famulæ Scytharum cur melius concipiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 186.
 Famulos & ancillas domi tumultuantes, statim conquirere, ubi hera comparuit. Epist. 12. v. 12.
 Farinā, alicā, & ptisana, an robustior, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 121.
 Farinæ crassiores partes referens urina, albas habens subsidantias, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 254.
 Farinæ hordeaceæ usus, ad conceptum uterorum ore crassiore existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 376.
 in febrium potionibus, de Morb. iij. vers. 402. 417.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 143. 148. 243.
 ad tonsillas, & tubercula sub lingua, ac in collo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85. 91. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 382. vij. Sect. 2. v. 198.
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 61.
 uteris induratis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 302.
 ad uteros puerperæ inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 424.
 ad uteros purgandos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 87.
 Farinæ loliaceæ usus ad fovendum uteros, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 196. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 177.
 ad puerperam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 ad uteros purgandos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 383.
 instar Farinæ subsidentiā in urina quando sit in morbo regio, & renum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 387. Sect. 2. v. 420.
 Farinæ triticeæ usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24. Sect. 3. v. 145.
 si lac non fuerit, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 5.
 ad menses detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 32.
 in nasi fractura, de Artic. Sect. 2. vers. 181. 223.
 si ex partu uteri doleant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 413.
 ad puerperam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 ad tubercula in collo, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 382. vij. Sect. 2. v. 198.
 vento in uteris dolorem faciente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 58. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 460.
 in vomitu sanguinis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 267.
 ad vomitum solvendum. Not. Morb. Mulier. v. 11.
 ad uterorum dolores cum animi deliquio, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 394.
 in uterorum inflammatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 32. 94. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 396. Sect. 4. v. 180.
 ad uteros dueros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 302.

ad uteros purgandos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 78. 79. 87. 90. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 384.
 Farinæ usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68. 69.
 in auris fractura, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 254.
 ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 138. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 448. Sect. 4. v. 316.
 ad dysentericos, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 99. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 61. 86.
 in febre æstiva ardente, ac alijs, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 223. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 55. 56. vij. Sect. 1. v. 180.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 195. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67. Sect. 3. v. 234.
 in gutturi dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 15.
 in hæmmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæmor. v. 31.
 ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 463. 467.
 ad inflammata. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 25.
 ad intestinum inflammatum, & procidens cum sanguinis fluxu, de Fist. vers. 73. 109. 112. 115.
 ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 134.
 in laterum mollitudinis elevatione a flatibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 316.
 in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 247.
 ad molliendum, de Humid. Usu, v. 96.
 in morbis a capite fientibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 180. 245.
 in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 249.
 ad potandum in nicoxemi morbo, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 259.
 ad prægnantem noscendam, & quid gerat, de Steril. v. 87. 91.
 pudendis mulierum ulceratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 170. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 173.
 ad puerperam purgandam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 61. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 537.
 in pulmonis inflammatione, & ejus vase aliquo exulcerato, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 29. 32. 36. 154.
 post purgationem ex medicamento, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 121. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 32. 154. Sect. 3. v. 49. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 185.
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 374.
 ad sorbitiones in morbis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 112. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 260.
 in sterilis curatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 297. ij. Sect. 3. v. 320.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 448.
 in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 289. 298.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 39. 49. 95.
 in volvulo, ibid. v. 144.
 in urinæ stillicidio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
 ad uterorum affectiones ex flatu cum dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 193.
 ad uteros conclusos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 285. 347. fixos

- fixos, seu suffocantes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 435. inflammati, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 146. Sect. 3. v. 32. Vide Farinæ triticeæ.
- ad uteros molliendos ac purgandos, etiam a partu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 79. 162. Sect. 3. v. 265. 268. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 185. Sect. 3. v. 370. Sect. 4. v. 269. ij. Sect. 3. v. 339. 369. 375. Vide ad Puerperam.
- in uva morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- Farinam coctam si quis forbuerit, & hæc in pulmone pervenerit, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 298. 303.
- Farinarum facultates, de Diæt. ij. vers. 90, 133. 143.
- Fasciæ usus, ad brachium fractum, aut luxatum deligandum circum pectus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 28. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 159.
- ad claviculam deligandam secundum quosdam, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 305. 317.
- si cubiti gibbus intro aut extra exciderit, ad extendendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- in deligando pedem luxatum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 140.
- si elabatur sedes, seu intestinum, de Fist. v. 91.
- in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæmor. vers. 28.
- ad manum appensam gestandum, si cubiti ossa fracta sint, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 166. ad 171.
- ad parturientem deligandum lecto, ut concutiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 247.
- si uteri ad hepar, aut latus ascenderint, aut suffocarint, ad detrudendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 33. Sect. 2. v. 327. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 342. 382. Sect. 3. vers. 256.
- in uterorum procidentia, ad alligandum apposita, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 383. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- Fasciis non colligari quid causet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 168.
- Fasciis, aut panniculis laneis partem sub vinculis obvolvere, quando oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 324.
- Fastidium cibi. Vide Cibi.
- Fatigata mulier recens ex partu, aut aliter, quem morbum quandoque patiatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 124. 147. de Steril. v. 491.
- Fatigatio quid operetur, scire oportere, de Vet. Med. v. 381.
- Fatigatus quis in via, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- Fatuiras ex morbo regio, mala. Præd. j. v. 44. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 299.
- ex Fatuitate cordis quando torpedo fiat. Vide Torpedo.
- Fatuitatem inducentes affectiones ardentes, vel soporose. Præd. j. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 275.
- Fatum destinatum unumquodque quomodo expleat, de Diæt. j. v. 104. 141.
- per Fatum mortem fore designatam. Vide Mors.
- Fauces aduri a vomitu quando accidat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 355.
- Fauces, si ægrotant, excretionem quomodo considerare oporteat, Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- quæ circa Fauces ad alterutram partem repentia processerunt, quid fecerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- Fauces in anginis quando ardeant, & inflam-
- mentur, ac saliva viscosa plenæ sint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. 41. ij. v. 113. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- confricandæ quibus sint, de Morb. ij. v. 125.
- morbum graviolem, vel leviolem quando significent. Præn. v. 345. ad 350. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 187. ad 191.
- Fauces ab aquilone quomodo afficiantur, de Humor. v. 150. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- circa Fauces dolores fortes quid afficiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 20.
- Fauces dolorosæ quando perniciosæ. Præd. j. v. 115. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- quibus Fauces doluerint, ruborem habentes cum inflammatione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 40. Sect. 3. v. 136. ij. Sect. 3. v. 13.
- Fauces exasperari quando accidat, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- in febre ardente, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 265.
- a pituita acris humoribus permixta, de Flat. vers. 152. 156. in typho de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- Fauces exasperatæ, difficilia quæ, & quando reddant. Præd. j. v. 162. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- exulceratæ, quando periculosæ. Præn. v. 342. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 30.
- Fauces factæ qua sint ratione, de Carn. v. 28.
- Fauces præ fluxione dolere in peripneumonia, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 271.
- circa Fauces graciles, dolores parvi in acutis morbis mentis emotionem quando portendant, & quales sint. Præd. j. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- Fauces humectare acetum multum parum acre, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- Fauces inflammari in typho quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- Fauces inflammatae si fuerint, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 39.
- inflammatae quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 6.
- velut lanugine quando impleantur in tæbe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226.
- mordaces non valde quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 116.
- circa Fauces partes graciles si existant, talibus sanguis e naribus quando fluere soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 198.
- Fauces a pituita acris humoribus permixta quomodo afficiantur, de Flat. v. 152. ad 156.
- ad Fauces revellere quæ conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- Fauces sanguine si impleantur sæpe. Vide, si Sanguine impleantur.
- Fauces sanguine & spuma quadam impleri sæpe, arteria vulnerata, aut aliis vasis pulmonis exulceratis, vel ruptis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11. 13.
- Fauces siccæ esse, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- in tæbe a pulmonis affectu, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 324.
- uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 156. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- Fauces stridere velut a pinguedine, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.
- Fauces a vomitu, vino austero cur colluendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 140.
- in Faucibus conspicuum quicquam non facientes anginæ, aut rubores facientes, quales. Præn. v. 345. 349. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 187. 189.
- in Fau.

in Faucibus gracilibus dolores strangulatorii quales. Præd. j. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 11.

Faucibus inhaerere in angina quid videatur, de Morb. iij. v. 110.

in Faucibus, sibilus tenuis quando audiatur in tæbe, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323.

stertere infra quando accidat in angina, ibid. v. 17.

tumore non existente, suffocatio quando lethalis. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 50.

Faucibus ac tumoribus sedatis in angina, si morbus ad pulmonem conversus fuerint, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.

Faucium affectiones. Vide Fauces ab Aquilone. dolores, & irritamenta. Vide Dolor, & irritamenta.

stridulæ asperitates, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 25. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 12.

tubercula. Vide Tubercula.

ulcera. Vide Ulcera.

Favi mellis usus, ad dysenteriam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 100. 102.

in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240.

in potionibus febrium, ibid. iij. v. 385.

pulmonis articulis convulsis, & ipso repleto, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96. 162.

in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 162. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 23.

in suppuratis ex febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242.

ad uteros colluendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 195.

ad uteros induratos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 294.

Favorum cremoris usus, in contusione, & denigratione calcanei, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 94. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 414.

in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 97.

in fracturis brachii & femoris cum ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 273.

uterorum osculo inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 562. 582.

Favus morbus unde fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.

Favonius status, seu ventus, & quando spiret. de Diæt. iij. v. 63. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 6. v. v. 474. vj. Sect. 2. v. 400. 419.

F Ante E

Febre accedente citra rigorem, qui sanentur, non accedente, siderentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 51.

Febre accedente, siderationes quando perniciosæ. Præd. j. v. 110. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 55.

si non Febre accedente urina satis fluxerit, vulvus accedens quos perimat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 48.

in Febre acuta, aures obsurdescere, furiosum esse. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 295.

Febre acuta, lactans quæ correpta sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 53.

cum Febre acuta, aut mitiore, sudores frigidi quid significant, de Jud. v. 86. 91. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 57. Præn. v. 76. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 240.

Febre acuta succedente, insanire qui cessassent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 414.

cum Febre acuta tumores circa aurem, quando occidant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 304.

in Febre acuta, vocis interceptiones cum exolutione, quando lethales magis vel minus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 394.

Febre acatior an febria homo, morbo adhuc errante. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78.

ex Febre æstiva Menomi quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 404.

in Febre æstuosos, sive soporosos, fractos, aut exolutos, medicamentis cur non purgandum. Præd. j. v. 94. Epist. 27. v. 32.

cum Febre alvus turbata fæluginoso modo, quos non valde comitetur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 405.

ex Febre ardente, abscessu qualis non fiente, non valde servari, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 180.

abscessus juxta aurem cui facti, & quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 9.

cum Febre ardente, alvus erumpens in coxæ doloribus, quando perniciosum. Præd. j. v. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 85.

in Febre ardente, alvus erumpens, mortale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168.

aurium sonitus si accedat, cum visus hebetudine, & gravitate narium, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 25. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 170. 293.

Febre ardente correptos, internis partibus a febris exuri, externis frigidos esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 263. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 106.

in Febre ardente dolor laterum quando, & quomodo occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 73.

exudare quando soleat, de Judic. v. 133.

cui inedia macerato alvi egestio multa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 444.

malum vel mortale quid sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168. 173.

mentis emotione quid ostendat. Præd. j. vers. 25. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 170.

ex Febre ardente quomodo moriantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 303.

ex Febre ardente multa, hydropicus qui factus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 269.

a Febre ardente occupato, rigore accedente, solutionem fieri, de Judic. v. 134. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 91. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 176.

in Febre ardente, sanguinis fluxio ex naribus quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 173.

Febre ardente, soporosi quando laborarent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 91.

in Febre ardente, stupefactorio modo detentis, quæ urina pessima. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 273.

Febre ad augmentum tendente, frigiditas pedum, ac etiam tibiarum & genuum, cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 91.

ex Febre biliosa ex splene, quid acciderit Lycino, ibid. iv. v. 292.

si Febre careat, vel continua laboret, aut non, calcaneo illiso, aut ulcerato, quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 91. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 413.

cum Febre, cibi fastidium, quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 82. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 4.

ciborum fastidium inducentes dolores, dolor ad caput intentus convulsorio modo quando occidat. Præd. j. v. 147. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 113.

in Febre continua abscessus quales, & quando fiant. Præn. v. 366. ad 373. Coac. Præn. Sect.

- Sect. 1. v. 193. ad 198. Vide in Febribus, & abscessus,
 qui a Febre continua correpti pharmaco usi sunt diebus paribus, aut imparibus, an nimium purgati, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 345.
 si Febre continua laborarit, brachio, aut femore fracto, quo victu utendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 275.
 in Febre continua, morbi quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 14. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 32.
 perire quando plerunque accidat, de Judic. v. 103.
 cum Febre continua, vesicæ duræ & dolentes, quales. Præn. v. 298. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 40.
 in Febre continua, voce destituti jacentes, quando moriantur, vel servantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 97.
 in Febre convulsio si fiat, quando febrem sedet; & quando bona, de Judic. v. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 222.
 ubi Febre correpti fuerint, qui ex capite gravidine ac raucedine laborant, an recidunt, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 13.
 Febre corripi periculum quando sit ex alvi egestionibus retentis. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120.
 a Febre corpus calefcere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 301.
 si Febre deficiente, & sudore accedente, urinam fulvam minxerint, albam subsidentiam habentem, quid expectandum, de Judic. vers. 11. 110.
 si in Febre derepente suffocatio contingat, aut collum obversum fuerit, quando lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 50. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 si Febre desinente non solvatur distentio in dextris, qui phrenitici sint, aut suppurentur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 349. 350.
 si Febre detinente non purgentur neque deorsum, neque sursum, quomodo & quando purgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 in Febre dolor in pectus firmatus, quando malus, & cur. Præd. j. vers. 90. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 109.
 sine Febre dolor præcordii & oris ventriculi derepente si fiat, quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 72.
 in Febre dolore lateris fiens. Vide Lateris dolore.
 cum Febre dolores capitis cur simul accidant, de Flat. v. 127.
 cum Febre dolores fiens circa lumbos & infernas partes, quando perniciosi. Præn. v. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 136.
 in Febre dolores ad præcordia. Vide in Febribus ad præcordium.
 sine Febre existenti, medicamento sursum aut deorsum opus habere quid indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 23. 29. Epist. 21. v. 10. 12.
 non sine Febre, exudantes superne, moleste ferentes & phrenitici, perniciose quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 88.
 in Febre & sine Febre, ad coxam abscessus quando fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 276.
 Febre fiens ab omni humore, si quis non adhibeat idonea, quid accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 14.
 a Febre fluxus muliebri qualis fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 3. 5.
 sine Febre si fuerit, aut febricitaverit in fluxu muliebri, quæ diætâ constituenda, ibid. vers. 22. 133.
 cum Febre horror quando ingruat virginibus, de Virg. Morb. v. 25.
 in Febre hyberna, remissio febris quando contingat, & quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 186.
 qui in Febre insuper exudant, maligne habent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 57.
 in Febre intermittente, cibi quando dandi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 293.
 quid lethale. Vide in Febribus non intermit.
 cum Febre invadentes dysentericæ quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 107.
 si Febre ex lassitudine, aut profectione correptus, ad quartanam deveniat, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
 in Febre non lethali, capitis dolor quid indicet, de Judic. v. 15. Præn. v. 378.
 vomitus quando expectandus, & qualis, vel sanguinis e naribus eruptio. Præn. v. 378. 389.
 a Febre liberari quando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 316.
 si Febre non liberetur post sudorem multum, quid sequatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 167.
 ex Febre lipyria, morbus qualis maxime fiat, & quando ibid. Sect. 1. v. 219.
 in Febre livores fiens. Vide Livores.
 cum Febre loquelæ obscuritas. Vide Loquelæ obscuritas.
 si a Febre menses combusti fuerint, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 84.
 in Febre morbus regius accedens, quando bonum, & quando malum. Vide Morbus regius, bonus.
 oculorum rubor fiens. Vide Oculorum.
 in Febre omni, colli dolor qualis. Præd. j. vers. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 26.
 quæ contingere soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 30.
 in Febre palpitationes juxta ventrem. Vide Palpitationes.
 Febre perfrigerata, quid malum, ibid. v. 57.
 a Febre sanguine exusto in tuberculo pulmonis, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 32.
 in Febre sanguinis fluxio quid efficiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 83.
 a Febre, septima qui liberentur, de Judic. v. 17. Præn. v. 383.
 ut sine Febre sint, tussire, ac dolere leviter, quibus conferat febrere, tussire, ac dolere peritaciter, sit in commodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 348.
 Febre non soluta, insanire quos necesse sit, de Judic. v. 136.
 Febre superveniente, virolipienti, solutio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 348.
 qui Febre tertianæ generis modo exacerbantur dolores ex lumbis diuturniores, quid faciant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 in Febre tractus velut a vomitu in scrotationem desinens, malum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 70.
 in Febre vehementi, sanguinis eruptio. Vide Sanguinis.
 in Febre, urina densitatem habens divulsam. Vide Urinæ densitatem.
 urinarum aliarum alias mictiones. Vide Urinarum.
 Febrem acutam cum sudore quæ alvi egestio solvat, ibid. v. 417.

ante Febrem, alvi egestio cui facta, & post fe-
brem, tuberculum ad sedem, de Morb. Pop.
vij. Sect. 2. v. 43. 45.

Febrem ardentem, acutum morbum esse, & vo-
cari, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 69. de V. R. A.
Sect. 1. v. 31.

decernere cito, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 56.

diebus quatuordecim judicari, aut perimere.

Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 179.

dubium morbum esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.
44.

ex peripneumonia non fieri, sed pleuritide,
ibid. v. 57. 58. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 88.

prægnantem perimere, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.
41.

Febrem biliosam quid & quando solvat, de V.
R. A. Sect. 4. v. 280.

Febrem a dolore in peripneumonia & pleuritide
quando inducat bilis & pituita, de Morb. j.
Sect. 2. v. 242.

si post Febrem exudarit frigidum ac multum su-
dorem. Vide, si Sudorem frigidum.

ad Febrem horrores quando perveniant, de Diæt.
iij. v. 349.

Febrem invadere capite vulneratum cum intelle-
xeris, quid agendum, & quando lethale.
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18. de Cap. Vul. vers.
318.

invadere, aut supervenire, vel non, quando,
& quibus bonum, aut malum, de Morb. j.
Sect. 1. v. 129. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 181.
291. Sect. 2. v. 77.

Febrem longam quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect.
4. vers. 137. de Judic. vers. 92. 100. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278. Vide Morbi longitu-
dinem.

Febrem quartanam securam esse. Vide Quartana.
Febrem reulceratio thoracis quando inducat, de
Morb. 1. Sect. 2. v. 95.

Febrem solventes sudores optimi, de Judic. v. 3.
50. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 59. Præn. v. 73. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 238.

Febrem superfœtatio quando exhibeat, de Superf.
v. 7.

Febrem suscipere corpus calefscens. Vide Corpus.
Febrem urina quæ significet. Coac. Præn. Sect.
3. v. 277.

Febres abscessus facere, sicut & tusses, de Hu-
mor. v. 92. Vide in Febribus.

Febres acutæ populariter vagatæ in diversis tem-
poribus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. vers. 31.
Sect. 2. v. 168. Sect. 3. v. 49. 52. 68. 75. 86.
95. 106. 119. 128. 154. 179. 183. 200. 205.
216. 218. 235. 244. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48. 89. iij.
Sect. 1. v. 2. 24. 28. 39. 55. Sect. 2. v. 6. 12.
16. 20. 47. 69. 85. 88. Sect. 3. v. 50. 110.
129. 137. 153. 155. 175. 200. 204. 210.
219. 222. 231. 245. 283. 285. 290. 317. 323.
331. iv. v. 53. 174. 414. v. v. 1. vj. Sect. 6.
v. 12. vij. Sect. 1. v. 279. 289. Sect. 2. v.
2. 17. 150. 297. 450. 499. 506.

Febres acutæ cum præcordiis duris perfrigeratæ
in habentibus spiritum magnum & frequen-
tem, quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 283. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Febres non acutæ cujusmodi sint, de Morb. Pop.
vj. Sect. 2. v. 29.

Febres acutæ quales, quando, & quibus fiant,
de Vet. Med. v. 279. de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
1. vers. 299. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 199. Sect.
2. v. 6. 151. ij. Sect. 2. v. 341. iij. v. 188.
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 262. 265. de Morb.

Pini Index.

Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 179. 383. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59.
265. 254. Sect. 2. v. 386. 416. de Dieb. Ju-
dic. v. 85. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 12. 20. 31.
74. Præd. j. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.
135. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 257.

Febres acutæ, singultosæ, mentem percellentes,
mortem citam inducentes, quando accedat,
de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 408.

si Febres acutæ tabescentem tenuerint, quibus ci-
bis utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 347.

Febres acutas turbulentas insanix quando solvant?
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 206.

si Febres acutiores non corripiant, medicamenta
paucissima quando bibendum in tabe, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 341.

Febres acutiores & frequentiores junioribus quan-
do fiant, quam senioribus, ibidem, j. Sect.
2. v. 151.

Febres acutissimæ quando in omnes irruant, de
Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 266.

Febres adurentes quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop.
iv. v. 87. vj. Sect. 2. v. 42.

qui Febres non adurentes ad tactum habent,
quando phrenitici fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect.
1. v. 355.

Febres in æstate, autumno, hyeme, & vere,
quales, & quando fiant, aut factæ sint, &
cur, quomodoque curandæ, de Aer. &
Loc. Sect. 1. v. 133. 136. 261. 266. 291.
299. de Humor. v. 139. de Affect. Sect. 1.
v. 129. 172. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 165.
229. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. Sect. 3. v. 5. iij. Sect.
3. v. 13. 47. v. v. 391. 421. vij. Sect. 1. v.
293. 328. Sect. 2. v. 100. 147. 150. 271. de
V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 1. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 12.
20. 31. 50. 54. Præn. v. 373. Coac. Præn.
Sect. 1. v. 199.

Febres in ætatibus quales & quando magis vel
minus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 36.
57. 136. 303. in margine, de Morb. j. Sect.
2. v. 151. 156. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 50. Sect.
3. v. 62. 68. 73. 76.

Febres amburentes ad manum, quando solvantur,
de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 48. Coac. Præn.
not. Sect. 1. v. 226.

Febres in anginis, erysipelatis, peripneumoniis,
& raucedinibus, quando solvantur, de Vet.
Med. v. 317.

Febres anxiosæ quales sint, & quomodo curan-
dæ, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 144. Coac. Præn.
not. Sect. 1. v. 226.

si Febres in aqua intercute succedant, & non
possit exurgere, & umbilicus inflatus extra
promineat, cujus rei indicium sit, de Intern.
Affect. Sect. 2. v. 60.

Febres ardentes, dies quatuordecim judicare.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 179.

Febres ardentes, populariter vagatæ in diversis
temporibus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 8.
Sect. 2. v. 23. 24. 30. 118. 121. 165. 167.
229. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. Sect. 3. v. 5. iij. Sect.
3. vers. 13. 46. 47. 49. 91. 124. 151. 204.
219. 245. 290. vj. Sect. 3. v. 11. vij. Sect.
1. v. 171. Sect. 2. v. 472.

quales, quando, quibusque ac unde fiant ma-
gis vel minus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v.
57. 136. 291. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 254.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. iij. v. 57. de Affect. Sect.
1. v. 104. 111. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 9. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 1. 16. de Dieb.
Judic. v. 62. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 50. 76.

recidivare solent, & quando exudent. Coac. Præn.
Sect. 1.

L

- Sect. 1. vers. 177. significationem pernicipi
 quando, & quomodo præberent, de Morb.
 Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 167.
 ante Febres articuli cur exolvantur, de Flatib.
 v. 117.
 Febres abile ut plurimum fieri, qualesque & quan-
 dosiant, & quomodo curentur, de Nat. Hom.
 v. 274. ad 285. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 162.
 183. 195.
 Febres biliosæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 122.
 caliginosæ. Præd. j. v. 99.
 si Febres concipere nequeuntem corripiant, &
 attenuata sit mulier, quid agendum, ibid.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 175.
 Febres considerare quando & quomodo oporteat.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 318.
 Febres in constitutione pestilenti vagatæ, de Morb.
 Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 13. ad 125. pluries.
 ex constitutionibus anni, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9.
 v. v. 395. 421. 476. vij. Sect. 1. v. 1. 142.
 Sect. 2. v. 420.
 ex constitutionibus temporis factæ in cranone,
 ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6. 9. iv. v. 121. 123.
 perintho, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 5.
 thaso, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 8. 20. 30. 44. 50.
 Sect. 2. v. 20. ad 24. 29. ad 45. 85. 118.
 121. 165. 167. 168. 229.
 quos Febres non continenter detinent, verum in-
 termittentes corripunt, his cibi quando dan-
 di, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 293.
 Febres continuæ, seu non intermittentes, per ter-
 tiam diem augescentes, quales sint. Aphor.
 Sect. 4. v. 66. Sect. 7. vers. 76. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 1. v. 150.
 quales, quando, & quibus fiant, vel populari-
 ter factæ sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v.
 31. 44. Sect. 2. v. 22. 40. Sect. 3. v. 11. 14.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 2. Sect. 3.
 v. 110. 155. iv. v. 105. v. v. 118. vij. Sect.
 1. v. 23. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 50. Vide Fe-
 bres intermittentes.
 Febres continuas meracæ bilis, ac maxime letha-
 les quæ luxatio inducat, de Fract. Sect. 3.
 v. 345.
 Febres, ex corruptione calcanei, ibidem, Sect. 2.
 v. 76. de Arr. Sect. 4. v. 408.
 ex dentitione quando fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 3.
 v. 62.
 quibus Febres neque in diebus judicatoriis, neque
 signis solutoriis fientibus, sedantur, recidi-
 vare solent, de Jud. v. 109. Prænot. v. 364.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 103. 203.
 Febres diurnæ, vel nocturnæ, quales fiant, &
 quando, ac quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 23. 35. Sect. 3. v. 11. 18. 19. iij.
 Sect. 3. v. 95. vij. Sect. 2. v. 276.
 diurnæ quales fiant, & quibus, & quid cau-
 sent, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 272. de
 Dieb. Jud. v. 105. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 68. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 95.
 ex doloribus vehementibus, diurnæ. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 95.
 erroneæ, populariter vagatæ, de Morb. Pop. j.
 Sect. 1. v. 51. Sect. 2. v. 24. 35. Sect. 3. v.
 46. 141. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 96. 143. 164. iv.
 vers. 121. quales, quando, & quibus fiant,
 de Virg. Morb. vers. 25. de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 1. v. 222. 257. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 Præn. v. 374. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 198.
 Sect. 3. v. 308.
 ubi Febres in erysipelate pulmonis remiserint, quid
 agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 112.
- Febres faciles & non peracutæ quando fiant, de
 Humor. v. 139.
 Febres cur fiant corpore superinflammato. Vide
 Febrium generatio.
 Febres fluxiones quæ solvant aliquando. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 ubi Febres fortes in tabe dorsali corripuerint, quid
 perdat ægrum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 43.
 Febres fortiores quibus fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 4.
 v. 85.
 ex fracturis ossium quando fiant, de Morb. Po-
 pul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 384. de Fractur. Sect. 3.
 v. 107. 257. de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 253. ad
 257.
 Febres ex glandularum tumoribus quæ malæ, de
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 4.
 v. 88.
 Febres, hiatus, seu oscitationes cur præcedere so-
 leant, de Flatib. v. 113.
 Febres horridæ quales, & quibus fiant, vel factæ
 sint, de Diæt. iij. v. 130. de Morb. Pop. j.
 Sect. 1. v. 31. 50. iij. Sect. 3. v. 153. 155.
 196. 323. 331. iv. v. 95.
 ante Febres horrores cur primum corpus concu-
 tiant, de Flat. v. 101.
 Febres ex humoribus quomodo fiant & sedentur,
 de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 237. 239. de Flat.
 v. 132. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 282. 298.
 361. Sect. 2. vers. 6. 78. 81. 144. 159. ad
 167. 328.
 hyeme fientes quomodo observandæ, & viran-
 dæ, & quomodo in alios morbos transeant,
 de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 115. 121.
 inconstantes quomodo tractandæ ac curandæ,
 de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 157.
 interdiu tenentes. Vide Febres diurnæ vel no-
 cturnæ.
 intermittentes quales sint, quando fiant, & ju-
 dicentur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 87.
 v. v. 392. vj. Sect. 2. v. 38. Sect. 8. v. 47.
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 271. Præn. v. 373. Coac. Pr.
 Sect. 1. v. 198. 224. Sect. 2. v. 335.
 Vide Febres continuæ.
 non intermittentes.
 Vide Febres continuæ.
 Febres judicari, & occidere quibus diebus soleant,
 de Jud. v. 27. ad 25. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.
 Præn. v. 304. ad 315.
 Febres, in quibus labia ulcerantur, quales, de
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 47.
 quibus Febres lassatoriæ, seu cum lassitudine ex
 rigore, menses muliebres decurrunt. Præd. j.
 vers. 239. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers.
 211.
 Febres lassatoriæ quando malignæ. Prædict. j.
 vers. 99.
 lenes & diurnæ hybernæ viris ubi accidunt,
 de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 56.
 lipyriæ, quo non accedente, non solvantur.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 154.
 tabe dorsali laborantem quando perdant, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 44.
 quibus Febres longæ, ad articulos quæ fiant. A-
 phorism. Sect. 4. v. 68. Sect. 7. v. 78. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 151.
 Febres longæ quæ, & quando fiant, de V. R. A.
 Sect. 4. v. 141. Aph. Sect. 3. vers. 34. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 malæ & malignæ quæ, & quando fiant, de
 Diæt. iij. vers. 360. de Morb. Popular. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 65. vij. Sect. 2. v. 272. Aph. Sect. 4.
 v. 88.

v. 88. Præd. j. v. 75. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 42. 45. 51.
 ad manum rēnes cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 335.
 ex medicamentis qualibus ad vulvam appositis fiant, de Sterilib. v. 325. ad 328.
 mente motis quando desinant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 18.
 Febres nonanæ, quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 13. 20.
 Febres periculosæ, seu perniciosæ, vel periculo vacantes. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 67. Sect. 7. vers. 77. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 135. 150. 169.
 Febres, pinguedinem non esse in pectine, in aqua intercute, & morbum sanabilem esse, quando ostendant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 60.
 Febres, a pluviis, & squaloribus quales fiant, de Humor. v. 153. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 34.
 ex præcordiorum doloribus quales. Præd. j. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 42.
 ob Febres pulmonis vasa quid quandoque patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. I. v. 7.
 Febres quartanæ, hybernæ in quos morbos transeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 228.
 quales, quando, & quibus fiant, vel factæ sint, ac quomodo curandæ, de Nat. Hom. vers. 284. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. I. vers. 133. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 204. 211. de Affect. Sect. I. v. 172. 180. 286. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 24. 32. Sect. 3. v. 12. iv. v. 68. vj. Sect. 6. v. 36. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 40. 42. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 51. 54. Præn. v. 373. 375. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 199.
 Febres quartanæ, quotidianæ, ac tertianæ, sacri morbi an sint, de Morb. Sacr. v. 11.
 quod Febres quarranæ atræ biles participes sint, unde discendum, de Nat. Hom. v. 289.
 Febres quintanæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 12. 21.
 quotidianæ, de Morb. Sacr. v. 11. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 35. Vide Quotidiana.
 quotidie in quibus solvantur. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 98.
 recidivantes, seu revertentes, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 98. 121. vj. Sect. 3. v. 30.
 Febres senibus minus accidere, quam junioribus. Præn. v. 338.
 Febres septimanæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 13. 19.
 ex siccitatibus quales fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. I. v. 299. de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 476. vij. Sect. 2. v. 420. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 12. 31.
 Febres similes, quæ gignant, de Flat. v. 77.
 Febres siticulosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 226.
 soporosæ, quales. Præd. j. v. 99.
 ob sorbitiones quando exacerbentur, de Veter. Medic. v. 90.
 cum sudore, seu sudorificæ, vel sudorosæ, quales, & quando fiant, vel factæ sint, de Intern. Affect. Sect. I. v. 262. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 172. v. v. 395. 476. vij. Sect. I. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 420. Præd. j. vers. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 335. Sect. 3. v. 64.
 qui Febres ad tactum non adnrentes habent, phrenitici quando fiant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. I. v. 355.
 Febres tenues quales, & quibus fiant, vel factæ sint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 312. iij. vers. 36. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 94. de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 335. iv. v. 299.
Pini Index.

tertianæ naturam referentes, quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. I. v. 52. iv. v. 123. vj. Sect. 2. v. 40. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 45. 51.
 tertianæ, vel semitertianæ, quales & quibus fiant, vel factæ sint, quando in quartanam transeant, & quomodo curandæ, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 196. de Affect. Sect. I. v. 172. 174. 179. 187. de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. I. vers. 31. Sect. 2. v. 23. 29. Sect. 3. v. 12. 16. 20. v. vers. 463. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 16. 378. 381. 384. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 51. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 160.
 torpidæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 226.
 vehementes accedentes quem perimant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 17.
 Febres ex venis qualibus repletis oboriantur. Vide Febrium generatio.
 vertiginosæ, quibus perniciosæ. Coac. Prænot. Sect. I. v. 134.
 vigilias inducentes quales. Præd. j. v. 99.
 ex vino, cur observandæ, de Affect. Sect. I. v. 116.
 Febri, alimentum unde contingat, & qualis humor præster, vel ei sit infestissimus, de Morb. iv. Sect. I. v. 315. Sect. 2. v. 17. 18. 27.
 judicationem contingere quando & quomodo necesse sit, de Jud. v. 30. ad 40.
 quæcunque Febri se opponunt signa, maligna quando sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. v. 202.
 in Febribus, abscessus ad articulos, & circa maxillas. Vide ad Articulos abscessus.
 abscessus quales longitudinem morbi significant. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 81.
 in Febribus acutis, aqua frigida pota quando proficit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 414.
 convulsiones, & circa viscera dolores fortes, malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 101. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 21.
 in Febribus acutis, magis ardentibus, lacrymæ invitæ quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 195.
 quibus in Febribus acutis, egestionis alvi biliosæ sunt, aut sanguinis egestio facta est, lac an dandum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 115.
 cum Febribus acutis fiens sudor. Vide sudor cum Febre.
 in Febribus acutissimis pulsus quales, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 130.
 qui in Febribus, & ægritudinibus aliis lacrymantur, quando absurdum, vel non. Vide Lacrymari involuntarie.
 in Febribus æstivis, aspretudines in cute culicum moribus similes quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 21.
 in Febribus, æstus vehemens circa ventrem, malum. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 100.
 alvi quando humectentur, ibid. v. 113. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 68.
 alvus aquosa, ac biliosa egerens, seu exturbata, quando allever, & morbum solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. I. vers. 83. Vide Alvi fluxio biliosa.
 liquida quid indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 118. 122. 125.
 quibus in Febribus anxiosis, horridis, rubescunt facies, quid sequatur, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 35.
 in Febribus anxiosus fieri, graviterque afficiæger quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 194.
 in Febribus ardentibus abscessus ad aures quando fiant, & quando perimant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. I. v. 315.

- quibus in Febribus ardentibus abscessus ad oculos, aut ad aures, ac etiam ad articulos fiunt, quid accadat, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 208.
- in Febribus ardentibus balneum an conveniat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.
- Febrem quid solvat, de Jud. v. 131.
- frigefactoriæ potiones quando dandæ, de Morb. iij. v. 380.
- morbis regius accedens quid faciat, de Judic. v. 27. 35. 45.
- oculi malum quando & quomodo indicent. Præd. j. v. 107. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 175.
- sanguis per nares quando erumpat, aut biliosa & pituitosa vomant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- signa bona aut mala quæ, de Jud. v. 25. Vide supra Oculi malum.
- siticulosi non valde qui sint. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 86.
- tremores quid solvat, de Jud. v. 135. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 31. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 172.
- quibus in Febribus ardentibus, tussis sicca parum irritantes, hi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 42. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 86.
- in Febribus, si aures obsurderint, morbum quid solvat, de Jud. v. 136. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 322.
- cum ex Febribus bilis, aut pituita in splenem incubuerint, qui morbus fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.
- quibus in Febribus capitis pulsus fiunt, & vertigines ab initio, & urinæ tenues, his quid expectandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 128. Vide, qui Tenues.
- quibus in Febribus continuis, pustulæ per totum corpus erumpunt, quando lethale. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 147.
- in Febribus continuis, & sinceris tertianis, junioribus quæ fiant. Præn. v. 388.
- in Febribus convulsionibus qui non corripiantur, ibid. v. 400.
- cordis, sive oris ventriculi morsus, quando malum, vel vomitum indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 101. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 191.
- quibus in Febribus crura fiunt tuberculosa sine maturatione, Febribus perseverantibus, sanguis e naribus fluere quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 196.
- Febribus cubiti gibbus maxime recrudescit, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- cum ex Febribus diuturnis quis pituitosus existens, impurgatus manserit, qui morbus a pituita fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 196.
- ex Febribus dolores ad articulos si fiant. Vide, in Febribus longis articulorum.
- sine Febribus egestionis alvi liquidiores fientes. Vide Egestionis liquidiores.
- in Febribus erroneis nubeculæ nigræ urinarum, quid indicent. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 280.
- in Febribus exudantes, convulsi quando fiant. Præd. j. v. 176. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 220. 261.
- in Febribus, & sine Febribus, ante Febrem, & ex Febribus, quæ acciderint in constitutione temporis pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 28. 37. 74. 84.
- cum Febribus, & sine Febribus, gravedines. Vide Gravedines.
- in Febribus glandularum tumores mali, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- cum in Febribus horrendum quid acciderint quinta die, Vide Horrendum quid.
- ex Febribus & inedia, si os cibos appetiverit, venter autem suscipere voluerit, quando inflammetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 39.
- in Febribus inguinis dolor quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 93.
- ex inguinum tumoribus insuper tussire, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 421.
- ab insomniis qui vexaretur, & quando cessasset, ibid. v. 411.
- in Febribus non intermittentibus ardere partes internas, frigere externas. Vide si Partes externæ frigidæ.
- non audire quando lethale. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 79. Sect. 7. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92.
- delirium lethale. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 81.
- excretiones malæ vel bonæ. Vide Excretiones in Febribus.
- si labium, aut palpebra, aut supercilium, aut oculus, aut nasus distorqueatur, quando lethale, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 77. Sect. 7. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92.
- rigor quando lethalis, Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 71. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- sitire, quando lethale. Vide Sitim habere.
- spirandi difficultas, lethale. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 80.
- non videre, quando lethale. Vide, si non videat.
- in Febribus intollerabilibus morbum regium accedere quando bonum, de Jud. v. 47.
- in Febribus judicationes impeditæ, ac sublata. Vide Judicationes.
- lac exhibere. Vide in Febribus longis.
- in Febribus laboriosis, seu lassitudinosis, seu ex lassitudinibus obortis.
- tussis quando contingant, & ad articulos decumbant cum febre, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 44. Sect. 7. v. 70.
- urina qualis, & quando ab abscessu liberet, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 5. de Jud. v. 121. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 115.
- in Febribus longis articulorum dolores, & tubercula, quando fiant, & quid indicent. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 70. Sect. 7. vers. 80. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- lac quando conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 114. 117.
- in Febribus longis, tenuibus, erroneis, urinæ splenicæ quæ. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 308.
- in Febribus medicamenta purgatoria cur, & quando danda, vel non, de Medic. Purg. v. 28. ad 38. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168. ad 180. 196. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 136. 139. 144. 147. 175. 182. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 95. Præd. j. v. 94. Epist. 21. v. 32.
- mentis emotiones taciturnæ quando perniciosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 81.
- morbis regius accedens. Vide in Febre.
- ad præcordium dolores quando maligni. Præd. j. vers. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 81. 84. 112.
- a Febribus pulmonem resiccari, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 297.
- in Febribus pulsus ac dolor secundum venam, quæ est in collo, in dysenteriam definit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 161.
- quibus in Febribus quartanis sanguis ex naribus fluxerit, malum. Aphorism. Sect. 7. vers. 113.
- quibus Febribus rigor accedit, febris solvitur, de Judic. v. 138.

quibus in Febris rigores, die sexta, aut quotidie fiunt. Vide, quibus Rigores, quotidie sanguinis multitudo undecunque erumpit, quid fiat. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 40. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 218. Sect. 2. v. 144.

in Febris sanguis e naribus fluere quando soleat, & quando morbum solvat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 199. Præn. v. 392. Vide Sanguis.

semen per somnum qui effuderit, & quando desierit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 409.

ex somnis timores, seu labores, aut convulsiones, malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 103.

spiritus offendens, cur malum, ibid.

sudores quando expectandi, de Humor. vers. 139. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 11.

quibus cum Febris ad supurationem, septima recedit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 385.

in Febris surditas. Vide Surditas alvum.

qui in Febris tertianis exacerbantur dolores, quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159.

in Febris tremores circa judicationem cessantes. Vide, quibus Tremores.

ex Febris tubercula ad articulos si fiant, quid indicent. Vide in Febris longis.

a Febris in tuberculo pulmonis quando consumatur æger, & perimatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 36.

quibus in Febris, venæ in temporibus pulsant. Vide si Venæ pulsaverint.

vertigines ab initio fiunt, Vide, quibus Vertigines.

viscosa dentibus adhærent, quid accidat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 85.

de Febris universis ubi dictum sit, de Morb. iij. v. 1.

quibus cum Febris voces deficientes. Vide, quibus Voces.

in Febris vocis interceptiones convulsorio modo fientes, quid causent, ibid. v. 73. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 46. 384.

in Febris urinæ, conturbatæ velut jumentis, quid indicent.

Vide Urina, & urinæ.

crassæ, grumosæ, paucæ si sint. Vide, quibus Urinæ crassæ.

tenues si fiant, febris quando exacerbetur, aut delirent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 129.

quæ a Febris in utero habentes corripiuntur, quando difficulter pariant, vel abortiant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 92.

Febris accedens, cui oculorum affectui profit.

Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.

quando solvat aut sanet convulsionem aut distentionem nervorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 187. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 129. 130. de Judic. v. 157. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 91. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 172. 175. 177. Epist. 24. v. 11. Vide Febris in convulsione, dolorem hepatis, aut præcordiorum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 48. Sect. 7. v. 61. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 6. impotentes ex vulnere factos. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 51. mentismotiones, ibid. v. 64. sideratos, ibid. vers. 54. volvulum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 45. de Judic. v. 150.

si Febris accesserit, cui multum sanguinis sursum ac deorsum eruperit, cujus rei sit timor. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 172.

Febris acuta abscessus juxta autem quando, & quibus faciat, ibid. j. v. 283. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Pini Index.

quibus Febris acuta accedit in dentitione, parum convelli, de Dent. v. 9.

Febris acuta pueris convulsiones quando causet. Præn. v. 396. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 140.

Febris acuta an sit, in quibus affectionibus considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 238.

Febris acutissima relucet his, quibus rigor contingit, de Vet. Med. v. 279.

Febris æstuosa quæ vocetur, & quando judicetur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 141.

Febris alias atque alias quando corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15. 153. 195. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 55. 68. Sect. 2. v. 63. 86.

Febris alias aliter cui exacerbesceret plerumque inordinate, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 248.

Febris in aqua intercute si non affuerit, quo victu utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145.

si Febris ardens accedat mollem ac vacuum ventrem habenti, medicamentis quando purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 95.

Febris ardens, ex alvi dolore laborioso, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 169.

quibus spleneticis facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 11. vij. Sect. 2. v. 472.

cum recidit, quid sequatur, de Judic. versic. 114.

signum in ægrotis, qui victuri sunt, quando sit, de Dieb. Judic. v. 12.

Febris ardentis accidentia, & generatio. Vide Febres ardentes quales.

in peripneumoniam transitus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 270. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219. iij. v. 64. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112.

si Febris a bile non habeat, aqua calida quomodo solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 54. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 46.

Febris a bile, pituita, & sanguine cur magis oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 78.

Febris, si bilis fluxerit in thoracem, quando adsit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260.

Febris bilis meracæ, ac pruriginosæ quibus fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 345.

Febris per caput, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 212.

si Febris a cibo recens accepto. Vide si a Cibo recens.

ne Febris a cibo recens accepto, irruat, quid agendum in victu, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 294.

Febris circumfrigerans, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 242.

Febris communis cur omnibus accidat, de Flat. v. 75.

Febris ad contactum foris debilis, intrinsecus ardens, qualis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183.

si Febris continua fuerit, & vesica dura non molliatur, quando moriturum ægrum sit timor. Præn. v. 301.

si Febris continua quattuor die non accedat, quæ refectiones ossium innoxia, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 136.

Febris in convulsione si fiat, aut convulsio in febre, qualis sit, & quid sequatur, vel ab ea sedetur, de Judic. v. 157. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 34. Sect. 4. v. 101. 103. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 39. 222. Sect. 2. versic. 21. 173. 174. Vide Febris accedens quando solvat.

Febris in convulsione quando excitanda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 9.

Febris de corpore fiens quando remittat, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 306. 313.

- Febris si non corripiat, qui pereant in septem diebus, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67. 276. de Judic. v. 154. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 64.
- Febris si corripiat, veteri stercore non subeunte, aut a cibo recens accepto, siue cum dolore lateris, siue absque eo, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 84.
- volvulo amoto, desperatus quando sit, de Morb. iij. v. 186.
- Febris debilis ad contactum foris, ardens intrinsecus, quando fiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- cum Febris decesserit, multo magis quando frigescat æger, de Vet. Med. v. 282.
- Febris ex dentis corruptione quando lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 373.
- cum Febris desinit, pedes quales sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 104.
- si Febris in die impari non dimittat, recidivare solet. Vide die impari Febris.
- si Febris die tertia dimiserit, quo modo dimittat. Vide die tertia Febris.
- Febris in diebus imparibus cur dimittat, ibidem, v. 317.
- si Febris dimiserit, aut non dimiserit in suppurato, quid ostendat. Præn. v. 243. 258. 263. 272. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 264. 274. 309. 312.
- Febris si dimiserit in imparibus diebus, & sanum hominem fieri, & mori, & cur his diebus dimittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 304.
- si Febris dimiserit, nullo signorum necessariorum fiente, quid sequatur, de Jud. v. 37.
- si Febris dimiserit, & postridie eadem qua antea hora corripuerit, quid accadat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 45.
- Febris dimissio, seu remissio quando fiat, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 301. ad 317.
- Febris diurnæ signum. Vide Febrem longam.
- Febris ex dolore alvi quando perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 169.
- si Febris ex dolore capitis accedat, Febris quando judicetur, de Judic. v. 59.
- si Febris ebrium voce privatum non corripiat, quando & quomodo moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 284. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 4.
- Febris exacerbationis futuræ signum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 102. Præd. j. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 415.
- an Febris exacerbetur ad tertium diem, quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 175.
- Febris extrinsecus, cui & quando valde frigerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 147.
- a facienribus quando sedetur, & a sedantibus fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- fortis quando reneat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- post frigus. Vide Febris rigorem.
- Febris Hepialon dicta quæ, de Superf. v. 272.
- Febris ab inferiore ventre magis. Rigor a superiore, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 35.
- si a Febris initio pharmacum statim dederis, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- Febris inrersiciens appellata, quæ accidentia habeat. Æger quando moriatur vel sanetur, & quomodo curandus, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 267.
- si Febris intermiserit aliquando, sine periculo est. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 67. Sect. 7. v. 77. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- Febris interquiescens, rursus sudorosa quando corripiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 262.
- si Febris invasio assidua contigerit, quid indicet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- ut Febris ad iudicationes exacerbetur, quibus expectandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 129.
- quando Febris non judicetur, dolore non cessante, de Jud. v. 60.
- Febris major quando fiat ex medicamento assumpto, de Med. Purg. v. 31.
- ad manum cui vinceretur, & sub ea humesceret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- menes muliebres decurrere quando faciar. Præd. j. v. 239. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 211.
- si Febris mulierem corripiat uteros dolentem, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 417. de Ster. v. 383.
- quibus Febris multa est, & vomitus sanguinis, quando brevi moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 345.
- Febris ad multum tempus duratura quando sit, si medicamentum dederis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 137.
- nisi Febris noctu corripiat, quid agendum in fluxu muliebris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- Febris obscura, præterquam in temporibus, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 400. vij. Sect. 1. v. 7. 25.
- non periculosa, neque fortis, quomodo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- si Febris prævenierit, articulos quos luxatos non reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 347.
- Febris principium, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- Febris puerperam si habeat, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- Febris qualis, quando, & quibus facta.
- ex abortu, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 68. 73.
- in anginosi, ibid. v. 47. v. v. 358. 508. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263. 343.
- anhelosis, ibid. iv. v. 274.
- ex capitis percussione & vulnere, ibid. v. vers. 115. 118. 225. 313. 316. 333. 346. 489. 490. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 362. 374. 375. 381. Sect. 2. v. 241.
- ex casu, ibid. v. v. 91. vij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- ex dolore capitis & lumborum, ibid. iij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- ex femoris dolore, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 204.
- ex hæmorrhoidum curatione, ibid. v. v. 157.
- ex horrore post balneum, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- in hydrope, ibid. v. 273.
- ex lacte cocto ac crudo, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 306.
- ex lassitudinibus & exercitiis intempestivis, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 64. iij. Sect. 2. v. 52. Sect. 3. v. 175. iv. v. 182. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 12. vij. Sect. 2. v. 401.
- in lateris dolore cessasse visa, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- ex lippitudine, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- ex lucta multa, ibid. v. v. 174.
- ex merore, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 281. 331. 335.
- ex nausea, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 401.
- a partu, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 99. 106. 119. 128. 138. 200. 205. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 83. 85. 88. 95. Sect. 3. v. 153. 155. 161. 164. 169. 323. v. v. 70. 87. 506. vij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- in peripneumonico cessasse visa, ibidem, vij. Sect. 1. v. 243.
- in phrenitico, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 196. 200.
- ex potationibus & crapulis, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. v. 64. 216. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 2. 6. 10. 12. Sect. 3. v. 263. 343. v. v. 461. vij. Sect. 2. v. 358.
- in prægnantibus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 227. 235. v. v. 130.
- ex purgatione multa, seu prava, medicamento bibito, ibid. v. v. 238. 249. vij. Sect. 1. v. 161. 164.

ex pustulis, velut culicum morsus, ibidem, v. vers. 474.
 ex renum affectionibus ad hepar converso morbo, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 177.
 in soporosis, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
 ex splene, ibid. iv. vers. 281. 292. vij. Sect. 3. v. 11. vij. Sect. 2. v. 472.
 in suppuratis, ibid. v. vers. 189. 233. 373. vij. Sect. 2. v. 173.
 in tabidis, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 50. 52.
 ex tristitia, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 349.
 ex tuberculis, seu tumoribus inguinum & femoribus, ibid. v. v. 342. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 262. 472.
 ex tussi, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348. v. vers. 421. vj. Sect. 1. v. 30. Sect. 2. v. 42. vij. Sect. 2. v. 147. 150.
 ex venere, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 263. 343.
 ex ulceribus, ibid. iv. v. 7. v. v. 208.
 Febris qualis, quando, ac quomodo fiat.
 ex affligentibus ad locum firmatis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 157. ad 167.
 in angina, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 97. Sect. 2. v. 16. 40. 51.
 in anhelosis, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 274. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 ab aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 81.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 89. 136. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 45. 64. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 60.
 si aqua plenæ partes infernæ fuerint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 328.
 arteria vulnerata, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. 68.
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, ibid. v. 77.
 si bile infestatur homo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 162.
 ex capite ulceribus impleto, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 15. 153.
 ex capitis dolore, ibid. v. 181. 212.
 ex capitis vulnere, & quando mala. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18. ad 24. de Capit. Vuln. v. 5. 306. 307. 325. 329.
 ex cerebri corruptione, & tumore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53. iij. v. 5.
 si in cerebro aqua fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 195.
 cerebro bile infestato, ibid. v. 247.
 fauciato, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 66. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 109.
 ex cibis, de Diæt. iij. vers. 130. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 6. 12. 26. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 64.
 si corruptum quid in uteris fuerit, ac vitia tum recruduerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 416.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 291. 292. de Dieb. Jud. v. 76. 77.
 ex deambulationibus & exercitiis, de Diæt. iij. v. 349. 360.
 ex diætâ mala, de Flat. v. 86.
 ex exercitiis. Vide ex Deambulationibus in febre ardente, de Dieb. Jud. v. 64.
 singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 227.
 fistula pulmonis ulcere fervido, aphtha appellata, laborante, ibid. v. 10. 37.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. 59. 76. 120. 165. 212. 221. 244. 254.
 ex fœtus corruptione, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 437. Sect. 3. v. 30.
 si genitura jugi cursu, seu pura defluat ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 19.

Pixi Index.

ex glandularum tuberculis, ac strumis, de Glandul. v. 11. 15.
 in hydropo. Vide in Aqua intercute.
 ex hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192.
 si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137. 152.
 cum inflammatione inguinum, de Flatib. vers. 72.
 ex laboribus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 53.
 ex lassitudine, de Diæt. ij. v. 507. 512. 529. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 115.
 in lateris dolore. Vide in Pleuritide.
 ex mensibus non bene prodeuntibus, seu retentis, & morbosus, de Superf. v. 269. ad 272. de Virg. Morb. vers. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 55. 68. 84. 149. 151. 222. 257. Sect. 3. v. 64. 352. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26.
 in morbis acutis ac crassis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 183. 211. de Dieb. Jud. v. 29.
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 128.
 hepato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 192. 195. 262. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284.
 nigro, ibidem, v. 360. 376. pituitoso, ibidem, v. 312. regio, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 142. 154. iij. vers. 132. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 350. 356. 386. 408. 425. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 80. splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 265. 342.
 ex ossibus fractis. Vide Febres ex fracturis.
 partus purgamentis non bene purgatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 179. 196. 202. 225. 234. 267. 289. 318. 383. de Sterilib. vers. 379. 383.
 pectore & dorso diruptis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 184.
 in peripneumonia, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 272. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 255. 257. iij. v. 188. 199. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 79. de Dieb. Judic. v. 85. 95. Præn. v. 272. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 264.
 in phrenitide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 311. 313. iij. v. 101. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 91. 93.
 in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260. Sect. 2. v. 1. 76. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. 236. 243. iij. vers. 246. 336. 347. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.
 in prægnante, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 26. 38. 63. 86.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 6. 11. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 164.
 si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 111.
 ex pulmonis arteria, aut vena, aut fistula aliqua convulsa, distracta, vel rupta, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 13. 20. 22. 29. 43. 68.
 a pure in pulmone & pectore contento, de Morb. iij. v. 336. 347.
 in puris generatione. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 69.
 si secunda non exierit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365. 383.
 in siderato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83. Sect. 2. v. 9. iij. v. 36.
 in splenis morbo. Vide in Morbo splenis.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 199. Sect. 2. v. 151. 156. ij. Sect. 2. v. 274. 298. Præn. v. 243. 258. 263. 272. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 264. 274. 296. 307. 309. 312. 315. 318. 339.

- in tabe, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 315. 318.
de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 341. 347. Sect. 3.
v. 4. 10. 17. 23. 37. 43. de Intern. Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 222. 262.
ob tumefactionem ex pituita, de Loc. Homin.
Sect. 2. v. 237. 239.
ex tuberculo lateris, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
180. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195. pul-
monis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 32. 36. de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 89.
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 4. 27.
98. 102.
si venæ in caput, siue circa cerebrum sangui-
nem supervomerint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 230. 238.
si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 46.
ex ulceribus & vulneribus, de Morb. iv. Sect.
1. v. 361. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 265. 275.
291. Sect. 2. v. 18. ad 24. de Capit. Vuln.
v. 5.
ex volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 170. 186. de Af-
fect. Sect. 1. v. 224. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 135.
uteris aqua intereure laborantibus, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 17. Sect. 2. vers. 284. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 5. 30. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 28. conclusis & distortis, de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 1. v. 55. 68. erysipelatis, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 150. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
3. v. 7. 11.
gracilescantibus, de Steril. vers. 171. hiantibus
præter naturam, aut ipsorum osculis, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 167. Sect. 2. vers. 390. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 356. 366. induratis
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 306. de Morb. ij.
Sect. 2. v. 242. 251. inflammatis, de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 390. ij. Sect. 2. v. 386.
lævigatis, seu mensibus efflorescantibus, de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb. Mul. ij.
Sect. 2. vers. 380. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 3. v. 94. 132. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.
175.
cum Febris quartana ex alio morbo non purga-
rum apprehenderit, quid agendum, de Morb.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
Febris in quartanam transitus quando fiat. Præn.
v. 373. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 199.
Febris quomodo generetur. Vide Februm gene-
ratio.
quotidie quando corripiat, ac dimittat, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 162.
Febris recidiva quando expectanda, & febris re-
cidivare quando soleat. Vide Februm reci-
divæ.
donec Febris remiserit, medicamenta purgatoria
quando non dandum, de Med. Purg. v. 29.
ubi Febris remiserit, quid dandum, de Morb. ij.
Sect. 2. v. 175.
Febris remissionis signum quomodo sit lingua,
de Dieb. Jud. vers. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
v. 360.
donec Febris remittat, cibum quando non exhi-
bendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
Febris si non remittat neque noctu, neque inter-
din, quid agendum, ibid. v. 176.
si Febris remittat unam cum purgatione, qui fa-
nus fiat, de Med. Purg. v. 36.
Febris, repetere post purgationem quibus soleat, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.
rigorem, seu frigus cur sequatur, & quomodo,
ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 182. 185. iv. Sect. 1. v. 13.
Sect. 2. v. 159. ad 167.
ex ruptura quot diebus corripiat, de Loc. Ho-
min. Sect. 2. v. 188.
Febris sicca quando detineat, de Morb. ij. Sect.
3. v. 284.
singultiens quæ accidentia habeat, & qualis sit,
ibidem, vers. 227. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.
230.
Febris solutio, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 26.
de Jud. vers. 139. 158. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 47.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 208. 223.
Febris ad suppurationem quos perducatur. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 339.
suppurationem tumoris præcordiorum futuram
quando significet. Præn. v. 91. 97. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 38. 44.
cum Febris teneret, & noctu dormiret, a bile
qui suffocaretur, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers.
257.
si Febris tertiana tenuerit, quid agendum, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195. de Affect. Sect. 1.
v. 174.
Febris in tetano si non accesserit, quid agen-
dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 287.
non valde fortis, neque diuturna cur non obo-
riatur ab aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers.
81.
si Febris vehemens apprehenderit, quando bene sit,
& quando lethale, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 186.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 373.
Febris vehemens quibus locis non corripiat, de
Jud. v. 141.
Februm ardentium potiones frigefactoriæ, de
Morb. iij. v. 379.
ad Februm circuitis, & transmutationes præter
rationem fientes, quæ scientia faciat. Epist.
22. v. 11.
Februm constitutio diuturna quando fiat, de Dieb.
Jud. v. 105.
differentiæ, genera, & species, de Nat. Hom.
vers. 274. de Flatib. v. 73. de Morb. Pop. j.
Sect. 3. v. 11. 23. vj. Sect. 1. v. 43.
exacerbationes quomodo observandum in forbi-
tionum usu, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 97. Vi-
de Februm intensiones.
genera multa populariter quando grassata sint,
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 94.
generatio, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 109. de Loc.
Homin. Sect. 2. v. 79. de Flatib. vers. 75. ad
132. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 163. 313. iv.
Sect. 1. v. 282. 298. 361. Sect. 2. v. 6. 78.
156. ad 167.
Februm gratia a medicamentis vomere, quando
prosit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.
Februm intensiones, & remissiones cur maxime
observare in victus ratione oporteat, de V.
R. A. Sect. 4. v. 394.
Vide Februm exacerbationes.
judicationes observare cur oporteat, & forbi-
tiones detrahæ, ibid. v. 140.
judicationes, vel solutiones quales & quando,
ac quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 317. de
Jud. v. 12. 17. ad 51. 60. 100. 112. de Dieb.
Jud. v. 101. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 29. Sect. 4. v.
45. 92. Præn. vers. 304. ad 326. Coac.
Prænotion. Sect. 1. vers. 179. 205. 208. 215.
225. 315.
Februm in morbos acutos transitus, de Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 117. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.
v. 372. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 229.
si in Februm principiis delirium, aut alicujus
membrî sideratio accesserit, quid indicet.
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.

Febrium quartanarum constitutio ex cuiusmodi ordine fiat. Præn. v. 318.

pro Febrium ratione, sudores nulli quando facti, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 29.

Febrium recidivæ quales, & quando fiant magis vel minus, de Humor. vers. 202. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 28. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 95. Vide Recidiva quando.

Febrium singularum modi, constitutiones & exacerbationes quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 23.

si febrat a lassitudine homo, aut alias non abile, nec a pituita, quid agendum, donec pedes sudatint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 54.

si febrat quis, ante medicamenti potionem quid dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 173.

si febrerint homines, & alvi profluvia redierint, quando mala, de Humor. v. 30. in margine ex galeno. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 129.

si febrerint mente moti. Vide Febrientes phrenitici.

non febrere eum, qui ulcus in capite habet, optimum esse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.

quibus febrere incipientibus, sanguis de naribus destillat, & urina subsidentiam albam quarta die habet, solutionem quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 207.

Febrere nocivum quibus sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 74. sanguinem spuentibus quando incommodum, ibid. v. 349.

ex spiritu calidiore accedente, quando accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 267.

cum febreret, biliosa qui vomoret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 485.

Febricitans corpus. Vide Corpus.

Febricitans homo. Vide Homo ægrotus.

qui febricitantes, sive febriculosi cum sudoribus laxentur in se ipsis. Præd. j. v. 132. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 390.

Febricitantes prodicus, sive herodicus quomodo interficeret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 50.

Febricitanti caput cur non purgandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 143.

si febricitanti cibum quis det. Vide, si Cibum febricitanti.

Febricitanti in somnis natere sibi videri, cur bonum, de Insomn. v. 154.

Febricitanti sudor oboriens, quando bonum, vel malum, & cur, de Judic. v. 50. ad 52. 90. 91. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 53. ad 58. 88.

vocis interceptio si accesserit, quando diuturnitatem significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 216.

Febricitantibus lac dare, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 114.

victus humidus conferre, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 55. subsidentia in urinis crassiores polentæ partes referentes, quid ostendat, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 27.

sudores quales, & quando facti in perintho, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 18.

Febricitantium corpus permanere. Vide Corpus.

Febricitare ante abscessum, & septima post abscessum perire, cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 231.

bile vehementer commota, quando accidat in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 212.

Febricitare homines non propter calidum simpliciter, de Vet. Med. v. 288.

fauciatum aliquando citra causam, & aliquan-

do non febricitare. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 265.

ex ventre, morbo ex aqua multa oborto, quando accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 321.

virginem, si menses maturi non prodeant, de Superf. v. 269.

si febricitarint, vel non, ex his quæ in nares induntur, quæ effluant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 306.

Febricula cui facta, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 153. 176.

Febriculosæ recursiones ad os ventriculi ex lumborum dolore quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 111. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 110.

Febriculosam æstatem fieri. Vide Æstatem.

Febriculosi considerandi quomodo sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 35.

Febriculositas mala quibus inimica, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 51.

Febriens ulcus. Vide Ulcus pulsans.

Febrientem si non in diebus imparibus febris dimittat, quid accidat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 95.

Febrientes mortuos esse quosdam vulneratos in locis vilibus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 275.

Febrientes, phrenitici quando fiant, ibid. j. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 123.

tubercula ad aures quando haberent, & qualia, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 379.

Febrienti alvus resiccata, malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 123.

articulum reponere non oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 349.

si atra bilis prodierit, quando lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 87.

Febrienti ac bilioso, bilis diffusa ac dispersa, quando bonum, vel malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 119.

Febrienti cibum non offerendum, neque sorbitionibus alvum ducendum, & quid dandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 89.

Febrienti lassato, rigor quando perniciosus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 347.

cum Febrienti lingua conturbata loquitur quarta die, talis delirare quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 219.

Febrientibus, vel non febrientibus post purgationem quid dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 119. 125.

non Febrientibus, genuum gravitas, lumborum dolor, & tormen, quid indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29.

Febrientibus cum horrore, cibum averfantibus, durities circa ventrem ad suppurationem quando perveniat, vel non. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 91. Sect. 3. v. 403.

non Febrientibus medicamento deorsum purgante opus esse, quid significet, Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29. Epist. 21. v. 12.

Febrientibus sanguinis fluxio, aut vomitus, aut alvi exturbatio, quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 189. ad 193.

in Febrientibus tubercula cum dolore oborta. Vide Tubercula juxta aures.

Febricum subditiura ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 325. ad 328.

Febrile ac malignum quid sit in fracturis ossium, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 359.

Febrilis calor si apprehenderit, ac dimiserit. Vide Calor febrilis.

ex uterorum motione si corripiat. Vide Ibid. ex uterorum.

Febrilis

- Febrilis morbus, omnium morborum comes, de Flat. v. 70.
- Fel hepatis qua parte incumbat, & osculum quorsum proferat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 56. 275.
- Fel hepatis, pituita & sanguine repletum, quid patiat, & quid causet in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- Fellis bovini, seu bubuli qualitates, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 353. ejusdem usus.
- ad aperiendum uteros infœcundos, de Steril. v. 276.
- ad ascaridas intestini, & pudendi muliebris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119.
- ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 12. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 426. Sect. 3. v. 461.
- ad emolliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 235. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 359.
- ad purgandum puerum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 8.
- ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 116. 148. 158.
- Fellis capræ usus ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 27.
- Fellis suilli usus ad membranam ex uterorum osculo tollendam, de Steril. v. 228. in margine.
- ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 158. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 359.
- Fellis taurini usus, atra bile in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 94.
- ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 368.
- si genituram non suscipiant uteri, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- ad membranam ex uterorum osculo tollendam, de Steril. v. 228. 250.
- ad purgandum conceptus gratia, ibid. v. 181. 305.
- ad purgandum puerum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- si venter maneat, aut flatus conclusus post purgationem ex partu, de Steril. v. 382.
- in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 176.
- ad uterorum osculum conclusum, aut durum, de Steril. v. 395.
- ad uteros purgandos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 142. 146. Sect. 3. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 222. 226. 251. 253. 261. 263. ij. Sect. 3. v. 356. 366. 367. Vide ad Purgandum.
- Fellis usus ad alvum solvendam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 490.
- ad furfures faciei exterendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- ad membranam ex uterorum osculo tollendam, de Steril. v. 244.
- ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 148.
- uteris aqua intercute laborantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Femora ardere ex purgatione modica puerperii, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 195.
- Femora bobus quando magis excidant ex acetabulo, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 119.
- colliganda in sedis procidentia quando sint, de Fist. v. 106.
- curatu cur difficilia. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- Femora, dolor quando habeat in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 414. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- fascia quomodo, & quousque deliganda, ad reponendum femur intro luxatum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 303. ad 315.
- Femora in hydrope quando liquefiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.
- ad Femora lassitudo & dolor ex equitatione quibus obortus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 16.
- Femora tumere in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326.
- ungenda in uterorum motione, quando & quomodo sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 202. Sect. 3. v. 267.
- vulnusculis pertundendum quando sit, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75. 109.
- in Femore crustas quot & quomodo inurendum, in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 426.
- ex Femore doloris progressus. Vide Doloris.
- ex Femoribus rigores quibus magis incipiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118. vj. Sect. 3. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 127.
- in Femoribus tumor si constiterit in aqua intercute, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75. 109.
- Femoris alimentum, de Alim. v. 100.
- Femoris articulus, ex coxa quot modis excidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 307.
- cum coxendice, & genu qualis, appendices & bicipitates, de Ofs. Nat. v. 12. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 120. ad 127. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 285.
- Femoris & brachii capita quam simillime inter se utraque excidere, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 10.
- Femoris capitis fundamentum. Vide Capitis.
- nervi, & nexus qualitas, de Ofs. Nat. v. 13.
- Femoris caput in anteriorem, aut posteriorem, aut interiorem, aut posteriorem partem an excidat, quid accadat, ac quomodo cognoscatur & reponatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 310. 413. 419. 422. 465. 485. 541. 549. Sect. 4. vers. 178. 201. 222. 241. 258. 267. 279. 289. 294. 296. 337. 341.
- artolli & elevari super acetabulum, quæ extensio cogat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 209. 262.
- in interfœmineo quibus extuberare reperiatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 319.
- supernam corporis partem sustinens ad tibiæ rectitudinem situm esse, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- Femoris fracturis quid conducat, de Ulcer. v. 11.
- Femoris os brevius fieri, & non coangescere quibus soleat, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 388. 443. 528. 572.
- denudatum quot diebus abscedat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 152.
- quibus extra eminet, an superstites evadant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 254. ad 263.
- fractum si fuerit, extensiones, & deligatione quali egeat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 240. 250. 260.
- quod ad genu est, ulcere facto elapsum si fuerit, & repositum, vel non, quid accadat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 96.
- quibus Femoris pars, aliqua & carni, & ossis decidit, hi an evadant, ibid. v. 140.
- summa juxta genu extra vel intro repere cogatur, aut videatur, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 314. 420.
- Femoris venæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 215, de Ofs. Nat. v. 118. 250.
- Femorum caro qualis. Ars, v. 165.
- Femorum dolor, ex fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 156.

- ex mensibus, aut puerperiiis retentis, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 178.
- uteris ad crura & pedes conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 414. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200. Vide Dolor femorum.
- Femorum figura & carnositas, de Ofs. Nat. v. 12. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 256. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 312.
- Femur attenuari ex luxatione, qua parte, & quando accidat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 157. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 420.
- Femur brevius in repositione efficere, dedecus, & detrimentum esse, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 245.
- Femur corruptionem in pueris si senserit, quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 440. 442.
- deligandum quomodo sit pro extensione pedis luxati, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 125.
- derepente cui doluerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- fractum quot diebus corroboretur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- gibbosum qua parte sit, *ibid.* v. 256.
- luxationem qualem magis patiat, quam brachium, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 16.
- mutilum & excarne magis quando fiat juxta plechada, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 417.
- Femur totum denudatum quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 34.
- Feræ omnigenæ & peregrinæ ob oculos obversari quando videantur in morbis acutis, aut crassis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 219. de Dieb. Jnd. v. 37.
- Feræ uteros sinuosos quomodo habeant, de Nat. Puer. v. 525.
- Feras minimas quæ regio enutriat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 137. 146.
- Feris partus qua ratione adveniat, de Nat. Puer. v. 501.
- Ferendi facilitatem, ac difficultatem, contemplari oportere, de Humor. v. 25.
- Ferina quæ sint. Præd. j. v. 36. 197. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 111. 221. 382. Sect. 3. vers. 375.
- Ferinae carnes quales sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- Ferini in judicationibus. Vide in Judicationibus.
- Ferinis carnibus quibus utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 310.
- Ferino victu si utatur sanus, qualiter lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 115.
- Ferinum autumnus quid, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- Ferinum ulcus. Vide Ulcus.
- Feritas a natura quibus innascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 240. 260. 288.
- Fermentatus panis, vel non, qualis sit, de Diæt. ij. v. 120.
- Fermenti usus ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 369.
- Ferre facile, aut non, qualia oportet, ac omnia omnibus, de Humor. v. 38. 43.
- Ferramenti in officina medica optima aqua potabilis, de Humid. Usu, v. 2.
- Ferramentorum forma, numerus, usus.
- ad carnosam in venarum cavarum morbo urendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 432.
- ad cutem urendum in aqua intercute coxendicumque morbo, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 128. 143. Sect. 3. v. 323. in luxatione brachii, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 199.
- ad fœtum mortuum excidendum, de Exec. Fœt. v. 11.
- ad hæmorrhoidas urendum, vel resiccandum, de Hæm. v. 11. 61. 63.
- ad ossa fracta extra eminentia reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 194. ad 200.
- ad palpebras inurendum, de Visu, v. 16. 27.
- ad tumores pertundendum, de Ulcer. v. 244.
- ad venas circa aures urendas, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- Ferreis vinculis si utendum sit pro extensione membrorum luxatorum, quid agendum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 323.
- Ferri igniti usus ad fovendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 413. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. de Steril. v. 437.
- Ferrum catapultæ, sive spiculum relictum in septo transversum, quid induxerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 479. vij. Sect. 2. v. 520.
- Ferrum fabri quomodo tractent, de Diæt. j. v. 209.
- ex lapidibus ac terra quomodo fiat, & extrahatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 241. 244.
- cur nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 146.
- Ferrum præparatum esse debere medico, de Dec. Orn. v. 84.
- Ferrum sanare quæ non sanant medicamenta, & quæ non sanat ferrum, sanare ignem. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 119.
- Fervidum ulcus. Vide ex Ulcere fervido.
- Ferula ad manducandum exhibita quomodo judicandum, num ossa capitis sint rupta. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 114.
- Ferulæ radices usus, in doloribus & animi deliquis ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 400.
- Ferulæ usus ad fluxum & morbos uterinos, *ibidem* v. 155.
- Ferularum deligatio, qualitas, quantitas, acutus, in fracturis & luxationibus. Chir. Offic. v. 119. 124. 160. 162. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 129. ad 153. Sect. 2. v. 19. 39. 214. 215. 254. 263. 264. Sect. 3. vers. 12. 67. 69. 93. 111. 190. 395. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 50. Sect. 4. v. 418.
- a Ferularum infessu quid accidat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- Fervorem igneum ulceribus quid inducat, de Ulcer. v. 18.
- Festucas legere, quid significet. Præn. v. 65.

F Ante I

- F**ibræ in pellicula genituræ sex dierum quales essent, de Nat. Puer. v. 57.
- Fibræ sanguinis quales, quæ si eximantur, cur sanguinis non congeletur, de Carn. v. 96.
- Fibras in collo, faucibus resiccatis, qui distenderent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- Fibri testis usu, ad osculum uterorum aperiendum & molliendum, de Superf. vers. 222. 227.
- ad partum difficilem & obliquum, de Exec. Fœt. v. 34. Vide Castorii, vel Castoris.
- Fici corticis usus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 135.
- ad uteros purgandum, de Superf. v. 250.
- cum Fici folia cornicis pedibus similia fuerint, ver quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 74.
- Fici foliorum, vel eorum saniei usus.
- ad bilem ex uteris purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 188.

ad fa-

- ad faciei maculas solares, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137.
 ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 86.
 Fici radice usus, ad ulcera labiorum pudendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 331.
 Fici succi usus, ad sanguinem sistendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 425.
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 157. 161. 192.
 ad uteros, & os ipsorum aperiendum & molliendum, de Superf. v. 225. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 143. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 320.
 Ficus eruptiones quasdam oculorum esse, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 68.
 velut Ficus grossus, os uterorum quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 331. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 336.
 Ficus qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 327. ad 331.
 Ficuum viridium multorum esu, aquam intercutem a splene quandoque fieri, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132.
 Ficuum usus, ad anginam, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 66.
 in cibum crudum postridie eructantibus, de Diæt. iij. v. 225.
 ad faciem illustrandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 126.
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 11. 15.
 ad sanguinis grumos in uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 363. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 351.
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, de Diæt. iij. v. 292.
 ad tuberculum sub lingua, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 92.
 ad uterorum osculum, conclusum, aut durum, aut inflammatum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 518. de Steril. v. 390.
 ad uteros induratos, vel inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 137. 141. 302. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 236.
 ad uteros procidentes puerperæ, de Superf. v. 284.
 ad uteros purgandum, ibid. v. 289. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 125. 272. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 377. Sect. 4. v. 186. 188. 217. 221. 254. 256. 260. ij. Sect. 3. v. 357. 359. 364.
 Fictilis ollæ usus. Vide Ollæ.
 Fide medendum magis quam durtia. Præc. v. 47.
 Fidem medicus quando amittat, ibid. v. 94.
 Fieri propter quod omne, quod fit. Ars, v. 89.
 Figularis, vel figulina terra. Vide Terræ.
 Figuli opera sua quomodo faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 260.
 Figura alterata, sanguinem supprimit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 49.
 Figura cubiti communissima in ejus fracturis & luxationibus, ipsique ægroto commodissima, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 374. ad 379. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 19. 34.
 Figura doloris exors, vel dolorosa. Chir. Offic. v. 96. 99. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 50.
 Figura manus alia in jaculatione, alia in fundæ, aut lapidis jactu, alia in pugilatu, alia in quiescendo, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 26.
 Figura manus, & cubiti, & cruris, consideranda. Chir. Offic. v. 141. 143.
 Figura maxillam excidere faciens, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 74.
 Figura voluntaria, de Humor. v. 37.
 Figuræ allevantes, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 22.
 Figuræ considerandæ, de Humor. v. 18. 56. 60.
 Figuræ in homine quæ sint, & quales, & quæ trahere humiditatem ex corpore maxime possint, de Vet. Med. v. 388. ad 412.
 Figuræ justæ corporis, in quibus collocari debent, quæ sint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 166.
 ut Figuræ justæ in singulis inveniantur, in omni arte curandum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 221.
 Figuræ manus variæ in deligatione, & quæ naturales, vel non, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 10. ad 56.
 Figuræ quales esse oportet, ad quid conferant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 Figuram aliam in alio secundum naturam esse, & in eodem opere aliam manus dextræ, aliam sinistræ, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 24.
 Figuram claudicationis turpem esse. Vide Claudicationis.
 Figuram cordis solidam fuisse, de Cord. v. 52.
 Figuram faciei medicus qualem debeat habere, de Med. v. 16.
 Figuram qualem intelligere, ac considerare oportet pro articuli restitutione, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 175.
 Figuratum compositionem, grammaticam esse, de Diæt. j. v. 266.
 ex Figuratum excessibus, repositiones quæ celeriter fiant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 37.
 Figuratum species esse multas & extra & intra corpus, quæ magnopere inter se differunt, quod ad affectiones pertinet, de Vet. Med. v. 429.
 summa quæ sit. Chir. Offic. v. 163.
 per Figuras septem notitiam & sensum hominibus contingere, de Diæt. j. v. 268. 269.
 in Figuras similes multa restitui cur non possint, in quales sanum corpus figuratur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 174.
 ex Figuris affectiones homini advenientes. Vide Affectiones quæ.
 ex Figuris manus in deligatione sapientes qui sibi esse videantur, ex quibus se indoctos esse putare oportebat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 10.
 Figurationi fœtus quot soles requirantur, de Alim. v. 91.
 Fili processus, qualitas, & usus, in deligatione fasciarum & linteorum. Chir. Offic. v. 59. 63. 80.
 ad dentes distortos colligandum in maxillæ fractura, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 109.
 ad fistulas ani curandum, de Fist. v. 21.
 ad glandulam uterinam alligandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 464. de Steril. v. 312.
 ad hæmorrhoidas, & trichiasim curandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 432. 436.
 Filix cur pubescant, sapiant, & senescant citius quam filii, de Septim. Part. v. 115.
 Filiam similem quandoque magis esse patri quam matri, filium vero magis matri quam patri, & e contra, de Gen. v. 112.
 quæ Filias gemellas peperit, quid passa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
 Filios præceptoris sui quæ edoceturum, sicut & suos polliciatur Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 10.
 Filios quos & quot reliquerit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 71.
 Felicis quercinæ radicem quomodo bibendum mulieri ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 499.

Fimum densius accumulatum intus calidius esse,
 quam rarum, de Nat. Puer. v. 327.
 ad Finem perducere, & absolvere semiperfecta,
 quid sit. Ars, v. 8.
 ad Fines duos nos militare, alterum hominis,
 alterum artis. Epist. 16. v. 32.
 Fines in meraciore desinentes quid significant,
 de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 5.
 circa Fines & principia omnia debiliora sunt,
 circa vigores vero fortiora, Aphor. Sect. 2.
 v. 42.
 Finis in medicina quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 91.
 Finis omnium unus, & idem finis atque princi-
 pium, de Alim. v. 19.
 quod Finis rectus sit, manifestum quid faciat, de
 Dec. Orn. v. 49.
 si Fissura ac contusio ad sedem in osse accedat,
 aut contusio sola absque Fissura, quid agen-
 dum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 116.
 si cum Fissura, siue sine Fissura, sedestelorum fiat
 in osse capitis, an mors contingat, de Cap.
 Vuln. v. 64.
 si Fissura inconspicua visui fuerit, vel manifesta,
 quid agendum, ibid. v. 115.
 Fissura introcessioni quando adsit, ibid. v. 92.
 Fissura nulla ad contusionem quando accedat,
 ibid. v. 82.
 Fissura in osse capitis, accedere magis vel mi-
 nus, quando soleat, ibid. v. 95. 97.
 deprehensa difficilior quando sit, maxime ex
 contusione, ibid. v. 174. ad 184.
 horrenda, & periculosa magis vel minus, quæ
 sit, ibid. v. 254.
 circa futuram fiens, quid causet, ibid. v. 175.
 180.
 absque Fissura sedes si fiat in osse, an perforan-
 dum, ibid. v. 120.
 Fissuræ aliquæ crassiores ac ampliores, quædam
 amplæ &c. ibid. v. 78.
 Fissuræ in osse capitis non apparentes, cognosci
 quomodo possint, ibid. v. 134. 249.
 videri cur quandoque non possint, ibid. v. 89.
 Fissuræ speciem referentes futuræ fallunt, ibidem,
 v. 183.
 Fissuræ species multas esse, ibid. v. 102.
 Fissuram continenti ossi, contusionem accedere
 quando sit necesse, ibid. v. 72. 75.
 ad Fissuram contusionem accedere, vel ex con-
 tusione Fissuram fieri quando accidat, ibid.
 v. 96.
 Fissuram radere quando, & quousque oporteat,
 ibid. v. 250.
 Fissuram per sinciput secare quando oporteat ra-
 tione oculorum, & quo illinendum, de Vi-
 su, v. 23.
 Fissurarum species omnigenas fieri, de Cap. Vul-
 ner. v. 75.
 Fissuras in capite ulcerato quando incutiendum,
 & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168.
 Fissuras pertusionum inflammatas vel ulceratas,
 si inveneris, quid agendum, de Ulcer. vers.
 249. 251.
 ne in Fissuris cucurbitularum, seu pertusionum,
 grumi inhæreant, quid agendum, ibid. vers.
 246. 260. ad 269.
 Fissuris obscuris, & manifesti rumpi os, de Cap.
 Vuln. v. 140.
 cum Fissuris os intro quando cedat, ibid. v. 90.
 ex Fissuris pertusionum ulcera magna quando
 fiant, & inflammentur, de Ulcer. v. 254.
 267.
 Fistula aliqua pulmonis rupta si fuerit, vel alia

in aliam distracta, quæ accidant, & quid
 agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Fistula hepatis in muliere fauciata quando sit, de
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 335. Sect. 4. v. 166.
 si Fistula profunda fuerit, quid agendum, de Fi-
 stul. v. 58.
 Fistula pulmonis si non adhæreret, animalia vo-
 cem non ederent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v.
 269. 271.
 cui Fistula refringebatur, tussiculæ quid impedi-
 rent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 60. vij.
 Sect. 2. v. 487.
 Fistula, secta per linum, quid agendum, de Fist.
 v. 42. ad 50.
 specillo immisso, quando secanda, ibid. v. 54.
 qui ex Fistula suppurati pectore fuerint, an eva-
 dant, & quando moriantur. Præd. ij. Sect.
 1. v. 187.
 Fistula in umbilico fauciata cui relicta, & qua-
 lis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 483. 486.
 in Fistula urinaria si fiant tubercula, solutio quo-
 modo fiat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 128. Sect. 7.
 v. 69.
 Fistulæ abscessuum aliorum medela, de Humor.
 v. 192. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 63.
 difficillimæ, aut curatu faciliores quæ sint,
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 136.
 in Fistulæ osculum plumbeam glandem quando
 indendum, de Fist. v. 59.
 Fistulæ profunditatem quomodo metiendum, ibi-
 dem, v. 16.
 Fistulæ pulmonis velut hederæ folium incumbere,
 quod in transglutiendo descendere non per-
 mittit potum in pulmonem, de Morb. iv.
 Sect. 2. v. 314.
 Fistulæ ex quibus fiant, & quomodo curentur,
 de Fist. v. 1. 7. 14. 21. 44. 58.
 Fistulæ sectio per linum, ibid. v. 31. ad 42.
 Fistulæ tunica. Vide Tunica.
 Fistulæ ad vesicam, seu utriculū alligatæ, aut
 aliter, usus ad colluendum fistulas curandas,
 de Fist. v. 61.
 ad flatum in ventrem immitendum in volvu-
 lo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 228.
 ad fovendum, seu suffiendum uteros, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 1. v. 178. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 1. vers. 393. de Steril. v. 166. 191. 288. ad
 293. 301.
 Fistulam purgare per sinistræ manus digitum, quan-
 do conandum, de Fist. v. 48.
 Fistularum plumbearum usus, ad aperiendum, di-
 rigendum, & suffiendum uteros. Vide
 Plumbeis fistulis.
 Fistulas in fauces cur detrudendum in angina, de
 Morb. iij. v. 121.
 Fistulas morbos esse longos, ibid. j. Sect. 1. vers.
 56.

F Ante L

Velut Flagris cæsi qui rubescant, & quando,
 de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 269. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 3. v. 35.
 Flamma cur moveatur semper, aliquando magis,
 aliquando minus, de Carn. v. 76.
 in Flammam vinum si quis infundat, quid acci-
 dat, de Genit. v. 60.
 Flammæ venæ, Vide Venæ.
 Flammeis & valde rubicundis solutis, insanire
 quos timor sit, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 376.
 a Fla-

- a Flatibus agitationes intestinorum, oppilationes, tormina, ac volvulos fieri, de Flat. v. 135. morbum sacrum gigni unde pateat, ibid. v. 193. urgeri quibus accidat, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 102.
- Flatu, cava in corpore quando impleantur. Ars, v. 164.
- uteri a fomento si impleantur, ex quo morbo liberentur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 461.
- Flatum, alimentum intus manens, quibus inducat, de Diæt. iij. v. 200.
- per Flatum castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.
- si Flatum cibi faciant, ab hoc quid liberet, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- Flatum in corpore operantia, in caviæ & amplis, ut ventre ac pectore, cur strepitum, & sonitum facere soleant, de Vet. Med. v. 413.
- quò Flatum emittat fœtus in utero mortuus, quid agendum, de Exec. Fœt. v. 11.
- quæ Flatum exhibent, alvum sistentia cur sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 289.
- qui Flatum faciunt cibi, manifesti sunt, quod id operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- Flatum facientia, vel non, de Diæt. ij. v. 268. 324. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 170. 173. 185. 191. 193. 195. 227. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 105. 114. Sect. 3. v. 52. Sect. 4. vers. 339. 343. 344. 347. 355. Vide Infantia.
- a Flatu facientibus quando abstinendum in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 411.
- Flatum inducens ad uteros quando apponendum in abortiente statuto tempore, de Steril. v. 427. Vide, Inflare.
- Flatum in pulmone venulæ quando exhibeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 7. v. 126.
- Flatum sine strepitu ac crepitu, vel cum strepitu prodire, quando bonum, & talis quid quandoque significet. Præn. v. 156. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- Flatum in typho qui sentiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 97.
- Flatum in ventre inducere potente diætâ quando utendum mulieri, de Superf. v. 140. de Steril. v. 422.
- Flatum in ventrem cur, quando & quomodo immittendum in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 179. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 228.
- Flatus in alvi profluvio prodeuntes, quando accidunt, de Judic. v. 147.
- Flatus in alvo cavendum in qua pleuritide sit, de Morb. iij. v. 316.
- aqua mulsa quando excitet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 52.
- Flatus aquam intercutem quomodo faciat, & unde hoc pateat, de Flat. v. 172. 175.
- propter Flatus caput quando aggravetur, ibid. v. 145.
- Flatus ex cœna intempestiva quibus fiat, de Vet. Med. v. 154.
- si Flatus conclusus, aut venter maneat, purgatione moderata ex partu facta, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 378.
- Flatus considerandi, de Humor. v. 15. 45. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 35. vj. Sect. 5. vers. 6.
- Flatus in corpore toto quando oboriatur in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 131.
- Elatus cum crepitu cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 267.
- quæ Flatus educant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 386.
- si Flatus in egestionis fine penetrarit, quid ostendat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- si Flatus non erumpat, quibus alvi humectentur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 113. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- Flatus non erumpere quando malum. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- Flatus erumpere quid magis faciat, vel impediatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 27. Sect. 3. v. 74. 76.
- Flatus si non exeat, vento existente in uteris, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 458.
- Flatus expertia erumpentia, de Humor. v. 25.
- si Flatus febrientibus fiat, quid sequatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
- Flatus fluxus quomodo generet, & sanguinis rupturatum in pectore sit causa, de Flat. vers. 142. 145.
- Flatus & fœtor per fistulam quando prodeat, de Fist. v. 8.
- cum Flatus graveolentes prodierint, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 91.
- Flatus per hæmorrhoidas cui prodierit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 161.
- hepar qualiter afficiat, de Vet. Med. v. 418. 422.
- Flatus immissio in ventrem an efficere possit, ut spina intro luxata dirigatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 231.
- Flatus in morbo ructuoso quando non egrediantur, & ubi in ventre fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 298. 300.
- in morbo siccatorio, in defensione quando prodeat, ibid. v. 256.
- Flatus morborum omnium causæ. Vide Morbos.
- Flatus odores, quæ signa, de Humor. v. 39.
- Flatus quid vocetur, de Flat. v. 39.
- Flatus silentes, strepentes, sonori considerandi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- stuporem attonitum, vel siderationem quomodo faciant, de Flat. v. 187.
- Flatus in tabe, & anhelatio quando oboriatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- Flatus circa vesicam quid in somnis significet, & quomodo expurgandi, de Insomn. v. 135.
- Flatus a vino dulci non valde penetrat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- Flatus per universum corpus permeantes, corpore cibis expleto, quid causent, de Flat. v. 98.
- Flatus uteri affectiones plurimas facere, & quod sit signum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- Flatus ex uteris quando exeat, vel non, vel strideat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 299. Sect. 2. v. 429. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- in uteris quando oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 123. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 438.
- si Flatuosa mulier, fluxu muliebri laborans, natura sit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- Flatuositas causa cuius rei sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- Flatuosos medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 399. Epist. 21. v. 23.
- Flatuosos morbo regio laborantes non valde esse. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 132.
- Flatuosum vinum quod sit, & in quo intestino, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Flatuosus ex cœna sumpta qui fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 109.

Flavæ urinæ. Vide Urinæ biliosæ.
 Flavedo capillorum unde proveniat, de Homin. Struct. v. 38.
 Flavum meracum, aut sputo permistum in peripneumonia, ac pleuritide, quando bonum, vel periculosum. Præn. v. 194. ad 199. 204. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 240. ad 245.
 Flectere femur juxta inguen, similiter ut sanum, qui non possint, de Attic. Sect. 3. v. 318. genu qui non possint, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 391. manum supinam deligatam si opus fuerit, quid patiat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 Flexione in cubiti flexura opus quando habeant homines, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 171.
 Flexura cubiti ad multum tempus extenta manere, cur non possit, ibid. v. 169.
 Floccos de stragulis, ac vestibis auferre pediculos putantes, in quo morbo soleant ægri, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 216. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 322. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 123. de Dieb. Judic. v. 34. Præn. v. 65. an floreat morbi statim circa principia, unde clarum fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. Florere corpus. Vide Corpus.
 Flores diluendum, & in poculum infundendum quomodo sit in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 295.
 Florescentes, sive florulenti, convulsione quali & quando corripiantur. Præd. j. v. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.
 Florida ab initio qui spueret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 14.
 Floris aeris usus. Vide Aeris floris usus.
 Florulentia spumosa in quibus alvi egestionibus mala. Præd. j. v. 30. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 332.
 Florulentia rubicunda in urinis, & æruginosa, mala. Præd. j. v. 78. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 262.
 Fluctuare clavicula ad humeri articulum. Vide Clavicula ad humeri.
 hac aut illac inter ambulandum, quibus accidat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 460.
 Fluctuare, ac supernare aquam potatam quando accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 99.
 Fluctuario eorum quæ supra sunt, quorsum ducere indicet, de Humor. v. 28.
 Fluctus aeris ventum esse, & cum eos fortes multus aer facit, quid causet, de Flat. v. 41.
 Fluida corpora facere. Vide Corpora.
 Fluida ac lata corpora Nomadum cur fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 168.
 Fluidiores venulæ ad menses quando fiant. Vide Venulæ.
 Fluidum in homine inesse, de Vet. Med. v. 224. prope Flumina magna habitantes quæ perpetuantur, de Diæt. ij. v. 63.
 Flumina, quibus totum corpus irrigatur, quæ sint, de Cord. v. 47.
 Flumina sanitati quomodo conferant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 267.
 Flumina in somnis videre, & eorum transitiones, quando sanitatem, vel morbum significant aut insaniam, de Insomn. v. 118. 131. 187. de Fluminibus magnis aquas bibentibus, quæ accidere soleant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 222.
 a Fluminibus omnibus spiritus semper procedere, de Nat. Puer. v. 352.
 Fluor ad arteriam cui defluere, qui loquentem impediret, & anhelare faceret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 161.

Fluviatiles pisces. Vide Piscium differentia.
 in Fluvios auster quid operetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 276.
 ex Fluxibus uteri quomodo ulcerentur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 97.
 Fluxio alvi quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 74.
 Fluxio, non acris, sed copiosa in cerebrum irruens, quid inducat, de Gland. v. 106.
 acris, mordax, falsa ad fauces perpetuo in febre acuta cui perseveraret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 136.
 de capite, calida & nitrosa ad arteriam & pulmonem defluens, quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 76.
 de capite si fertur, veratrum his dare oportet, ibid. v. 302. Epist. 21. v. 21.
 de capite multa ac glutinosa ad venas jugulares influens anginam quando faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 60.
 Fluxio cerebri descendens quando desinat, de Gland. v. 97.
 collecta non puri similis, sed multa ac varia cui esset, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 24.
 in glandulas quando vergat; quæ si acris, glutinosa, lenta, morbosa, multa, pituitosa fuerit, vel non, quid causet, de Gland. v. 14. 60. ad 65.
 Fluxio guttur cur facilis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 171.
 cum Fluxio per guttur sit, & pulmonis aortas in ipsum pulmonem, qui morbi fiant, ibid. v. 264. 289.
 in medullam, aut retro ad vertebra & in carnes contigerit, qui morbi fiant, ibid. v. 175.
 Fluxio ex nare larga crassa quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 282.
 ad nares si fiat, quid causet, de Gland. vers. 111.
 in oculos si processerit, quid causet, & quomodo curanda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 217. ad 257.
 ad oculos quomodo vocetur, & qualis sit, de Gland. v. 109.
 per palatum in guttur, aut ventrem si processerit, quid causet, ibid. v. 117. 120.
 cum Fluxio in thoracem sit, quid accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 258.
 Fluxione ex capite fluente. Vide ex Capite.
 ex Fluxione capitis per venas in spinalem medullam qui morbus oriatur, de Gland. v. 123.
 a Fluxione frequenti per tempus auris. Vide Auris a fluxione.
 Fluxione infestatis quid bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 128.
 si Fluxionem acrem cerebrum demittat. Vide, si Cerebrum.
 Fluxionem diurnam ex uteris fore, quando pronuntiandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 444.
 Fluxionem facere ex uteris quando oporteat, vel sistere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 363. 366.
 Fluxionem ad nares aut os transire, quando bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 128.
 Fluxionem quomodo sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 15.
 Fluxiones aquosas & non mordaces, ac renues fieri per diætam, quando in mulieribus curandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 205. ij. Sect. 1. v. 124.
 Fluxiones brevi perimentes. Vide Fluxiones a capite in pulmonem.

- Fluxiones a caliditate syncera, aut frigiditate contingentes, quomodo sedentur, de Vet. Med. v. 321.
- a capite in pulmonem quando, & quibus fieri periculum sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 277. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- de capite quot, & quæ sint, de Gland. v. 88. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- Fluxiones cerebri morbos corpori quando inducant, & quales, de Gland. v. 91. 94.
- femifideratos homines quando faciant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- Fluxiones in fauces delabentes quales sint, & quæ causent, de Vet. Med. v. 314.
- ad gingivas & dentes in quibus malæ, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 372.
- multæ in febribus, & sine febribus quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 27.
- ex naribus largæ per vim suppressæ, quid faciant. Vide, ex Naribus.
- quæ Fluxiones naturæ affectiones sint, de Gland. v. 101.
- quibus Fluxiones in oculis tenues ac diuturnæ, quid profit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 223.
- Fluxiones ad oculos quales sint, & quid faciant, de Vet. Med. v. 307. ad 312. de Gland. v. 116. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 169.
- Fluxiones omnes quomodo restituantur & curentur, & quæ inducant, de Vet. Med. versæ. 305.
- parvæ, tenues, acres, quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- puris, aut sanguinis e naribus. Vide Fluxum sanguinis.
- Fluxiones, quæ singulis locis, per quos exitus eis dantur, destillare consueverunt quomodo observentur, & quid ostendant. Ars, v. 220.
- Fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 145. ad 160.
- Fluxiones falsuginosæ juxta fauces, uterum gestantibus, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 188.
- Fluxiones sedandæ primum, si morbi a Fluxionibus fiant, ut curentur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 133.
- Fluxiones subcruentæ, vel purulentæ ex uteris quando fiant, ibid. v. 370.
- veneri quæ officerent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 59.
- ex ulcere fervido quales, & quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 177. 189.
- uterus ulcerantes quomodo curandæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 176. ad 211.
- in Fluxionibus alvi mutationes egestionum quando profint. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 16.
- in Fluxionibus de capite, urina qualis periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 255.
- in Fluxionibus ad coxam, venas quæ secandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 29.
- a Fluxionibus diuturnis vexatas mulieres interrogare quæ oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- Fluxionibus obnoxia mulieres ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- Fluxionum actuum affluxus quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 47.
- a Fluxu correpta mulier ob molæ conceptum quando pereat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 309.
- de Steril. v. 362.
- in Fluxu muliebri convulsio, & animi deliquium, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 94.
- præ Fluxu pecten si doleant. Vide, si Pecten.
- ex Fluxu sanguineo qui morbus corripit mulieres, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 168. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 357.
- ex Fluxu sanguinis delirium. Vide Sanguinemulto effuso.
- Fluxum aliquem citra spiritum rumpi quare contingat, de Flat. v. 164.
- Fluxum aquosum fieri cui mulieri contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 109.
- Fluxum caput qualem, & quando exhibeat. Vide Caput.
- Fluxum a cerebro, aut a ventre esse, qui mulieri fluit, quando pronunciandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- Fluxum foetidum superfœtatio quando exhibeat, de Superf. v. 6.
- Fluxum quid esse putent medici quidam, cum sanguis mulieri fluxerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 104.
- Fluxum sanguinis aut puris e naribus quando indicet dolor capitis. Præn. v. 330. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- Fluxus albus, vel fulvus, vel ruber, quibus mulieribus magis fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- albus, velut urina asini, aut ovilla, aut albus subluteus, qualis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 186. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146. 163. 173.
- biliosus mulieri quando incidat, & quid sequatur de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 241.
- alvi convulsiones quando solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 177. 178.
- cum Fluxus bilis superne ac inferne ex vino, aut a convivio corripuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 2. 8.
- Fluxus a capite cui defluat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 305.
- si Fluxus a capite delatus ad puerperii purgationem vertatur, aut in ventrem, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- Fluxus de capite ex tæbe, ex Fluxu alvi profluvium. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 104.
- Fluxus velut a carnibus assatis humor, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 252. 280.
- Fluxus fauces quando exasperet, de Flat. v. 152. per flatum quomodo generetur, & quid causet, ibid. v. 142. ad 158.
- si Fluxus non fortis mulieri succedat, quando bonum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- Fluxus fulvus qualis fluat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 116.
- cum Fluxus per gulam in ventrem processerit, morbus ubi fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- Fluxus per mediam carnem retro fluens, quid faciat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 180.
- Fluxus mensium si non fiat, quæ contingant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 118.
- Fluxus mensium nomine veniens, quando non contingat, & tumorem, ac dolorem exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 327.
- si Fluxus modicus fuerit, coxendicum, & articularum diuturnam affectionem quando faciat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 190.
- cum Fluxus per nares in gravedine movetur, aut concoctus fuerit, quid causet, de Vet. Med. v. 296. ad 301.
- cum Fluxus nimius fuerit mensium, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 367.
- Fluxus ad oculos a carne & ossæ quando fiat. Vide si ad Oculos fluxus.
- velut ex ovo crudo luteum subalbidum, vel sublu.

- subluteum purgans, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 164. 208. 242.
- ¶ Fluxus ex partu corripiat, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 1. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 331. Sect. 4. v. 163.
- ¶ Fluxus pituitæ in cor, aut pulmonem, aut venas, aut ventrem, in morbo sacro affectis processerit, quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 160.
- ¶ Fluxus pituitæ, morbum sacrum causans, multus, vel paucus fuerit, quid faciat, ibidem, v. 187. 193.
- Fluxus pituitosus muliebri quando consequatur, & quæ succedant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 261.
- Fluxus ex puero in uteris mortuo quando corripiat, de Superf. v. 66.
- Fluxus ex puris sputo. Vide ex Puris sputo. ruber qualis fluat, & quæ ipsum sequantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 3. 57. 73. de Steril. v. 350.
- sanguineus qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 140. 147.
- ¶ Fluxus sanguinolentus, aut albus, aut qualifcunque fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 239.
- Fluxus sanguinolentus in muliere, morbus dubius, & longus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 46. 55.
- ¶ Fluxus sanguinolentus multus citra dolorem, ex partu laboranti, ante puerum prodeat, quod sit periculum, de Superf. v. 72.
- Fluxus saniosi curatio diuturna, & qualis fluat, & quid causet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 280.
- Fluxus, velut setosa sanies per omne tempus quando fluat paulatim muliebri, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. v. 66.
- subcruentus, velut a carnibus assatis humor, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 280.
- ¶ Fluxus non succedat, sed uteri a prioribus menses non laxarint, quid sequatur, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 68.
- Fluxus transire quando non possit, aut influat per Carnes, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 184.
- Fluxus unde fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 16.
- ad Fluxus uterinos curandos, medicamenta multa, & varia, de Superf. vers. 255. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 367. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 192. 196. Sect. 2. vers. 92. 93. Sect. 3. v. 101. 118. ad 124. 173. ad 211. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 20. ad 47. 62. ad 72. 83. ad 103. 107. ad 116. 122. ad 145. 160. ad 163. 167. ad 172. 177. ad 207. 213. ad 241. 257. ad 278. 288. ad 291. Sect. 3. v. 142. ad 244. de Ster. v. 350. ad 354.

F Ante O

- F**ocarii panes, de Diæt. ij. v. 129.
- Fœcunda gens quæ minime sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- mulier concipere non potens, quando fiat, vel infœcunda, de Steril. v. 15. 30. 34. 46. 53. 58. 60. 64. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165.
- matura esse quorum non possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 176.
- Fœcundæ mulieres quæ fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 109.
- Fœcunditas unde concipiatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 237.
- Pini Index.*

- Fœcunditatis experimentum, de Superf. v. 115. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 149. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 11. de Ster. v. 155. 157. 276. 303. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 100.
- Fœmella diebus quot articuletur, ac moveatur, & cur posterius, quam masculus, & unde hoc pateat, de Nat. Puer. v. 133. 137. 146. 166. 171. 182. 186. ad 191. 243. de Septim. Part. v. 112. Vide Fœmina, in utero.
- ex gemellis quomodo generetur, de Nat. Puer. v. 535. 541. de Diæt. j. v. 361.
- cum masculo consistere cur possit, de Diæt. j. v. 321.
- Fœmellæ fœminosissimæ, ingenuosissimæ, vel audaciores magis, & minus, ac viragines, quæ fiant, ibid. v. 342.
- Fœmellæ ambo gemelli quando fiant, de Natur. Puer. v. 542. de Diæt. j. v. 360.
- Fœmellæ quando, & quomodo gignantur, & a quibus nutrantur, & augeantur, de Genit. v. 98. de Diæt. j. v. 126. 305. 341.
- Fœmellæ quo tempore carnes appareant exortus ac processus solum habentes, de Sept. Part. v. 112.
- Fœmellam generare volens quando coire debeat, & quomodo, & qua diætâ uti, de Superf. v. 214. de Diæt. j. v. 308.
- Fœmellam geri in ventre quid ostendat, de Ster. v. 89. ad 94. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 72.
- Fœmellam quando abortiat gemellos utero gestans. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 66.
- Fœmellis affectiones diuturnæ fieri quando soleant, si non exolutæ fuerint, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 73.
- in Fœmellis purgatio a partu quot diebus perficiatur. Vide Purgatio a partu.
- Fœmina, concepisse intra se, quæ, & quando sciat, de Genit. v. 76.
- an delectetur in coitu minus, quam vir. Vide Vir in coitu.
- Fœmina fortior est masculus, ibid. v. 81.
- Fœmina & masculus cur fiant, ibid. vers. 83. de Diæt. j. v. 149. Vide Fœmellæ.
- Fœmina qualis sit, de Gland. v. 140.
- in utero quot diebus motum habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 311. de Steril. v. 364.
- Fœminæ fœcundæ, & facile parientes ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 104.
- humidiores & frigidiores cur sint, de Diæt. j. v. 426.
- Sauromatum quales sint, cur mamma dextra careant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 110.
- in sinistris magis. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 82.
- in utero se habere quando falso putent, propter aquam, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 4. vers. 142. Vide Prægnans esse.
- Fœminarum corpora morbosa fieri, mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Genit. v. 70.
- Fœminas diætis humidioribus uti, & caliditatis purgationem ex corpore singulis mensibus facere, de Diæt. j. v. 429.
- Fœminea animalia, qualia, ibid. ij. v. 227.
- Fœmineum semen esse in viro & muliere, de Genit. vers. 80. 91. 97. 103. 115. de Diæt. j. v. 328. ad 345.
- Fœminis purgationes, quomodo fiant, de Hom. Struct. v. 60.
- Fœminis solis, quæ adsint, de Morb. Popul. v. j. Sect. 5. v. 7.
- Fœminosissimæ fœmellæ quæ fiant, de Diæt. j. v. 342.

- Fœniculi corticis usus*, ad dolorem uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 109. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 261.
- Fœniculi radicis usus*, ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 189.
- ad dolorem uterorum de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 403.
- ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 128. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 343.
- ad menses detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 133. regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 370.
- ad secundas educendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 41.
- ad uteros commotos, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 468.
- duros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 220. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 380.
- genituram non suscipientes, de Steril. versic. 240.
- Fœniculi feminis usus*, ad conceptum, ibid. vers. 168.
- ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 433. Sect. 3. v. 404.
- ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 128.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 382.
- in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.
- ad puerperia purganda, ibid. v. 50.
- in uterorum motione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 273. osculo inflammato, ibidem. i. v. 530.
- ad uteros duros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 221. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 380. genituram non suscipientes, de Steril. v. 241.
- Fœniculi succi usus*, ad lac extinctum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 343.
- ad urinam ciendam, de Diæt. ij. v. 306.
- Fœniculi usus*, cum carnibus, ad fluxiones uteros ulcerantes, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 209.
- menibus puitosis & pelliculosis existentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 312.
- ad puerperia purganda, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 509.
- ad secundas educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 101. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- uterorum osculo concluso, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 361.
- inflammato, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 519.
- Fœnigræci usus*, ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 191. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 194.
- ad partum educendum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- in splenis morbo, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- ad tuberculum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 382. vij. Sect. 2. v. 198.
- Fœtidæ urinæ quales*. Præn. v. 176.
- Fœtor gravis* quando oboriatur ex uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 90. 157.
- in Fœtibus dies multum potentes. Vide Dies insignes.
- cum Fœtibus mater quando pereant, ibid. v. 30.
- in Fœtibus quadragenarios primum judicare, ibid. v. 107.
- Fœtu corrupto, quæ perpetiatur mulier, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 335.
- si de Fœtu dilaniatum quid fuerit in abortu, aut in partu qui morbus corripiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 288.
- Fœtu exeunte non secundum naturam, si uteri exulcerati fuerint, quid accadat, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- locum suum occupante in utero, quando stridor fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 125.
- maturescente in utero, & robore multum augescente, quid accadat, de Sept. Part. v. 9.
- in pedes in partu prodeunte, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 33.
- cum Fœtu umbilicum attrahere oportere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 266.
- Fœtus in utero adhuc existente, morbus facer quando incipiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 134.
- Fœtui humore pauciore accedente, quid accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- Fœtum per abortum ejici, & corrumpi, cur, & quando accadat, seu periculum sit, de Genit. v. 136. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 219. Sect. 2. v. 176. 278. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 40. 43. 47. 50. 51. 453. Sect. 3. v. 21. 25. 28. 338.
- ad Fœtum, ejusque alimentum, circuitus ad mul-
ta consoni, de Alim. v. 82.
- Fœtum in caput quando vertendum in uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 282. 299.
- Fœtum continere uteri acetabula cur, & quando non possint. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 77.
- ad Fœtum corrumpendum, talum subdititium se non daturum jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. vers. 16.
- an Fœtum corrumpent, in tribus diebus quibus manifestum fiat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 226.
- Fœtum debilem, vel sanum futurum, quando sit necesse, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 34. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 87.
- Fœtum duo quando affligant in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 127.
- ad Fœtum enectum, sive immortuum, aut etiam putrefactum, vel fideratum ejiciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 2. 31. 44. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 1. 69. ad 79. 82. ad 103. 281. ad 289. 360. ad 384.
- Fœtum execandi modus in utero mortuum, de Superf. v. 36. de Exec. Fœt. v. 1. ad 14. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 283. ad 303.
- Fœtum expellentia ex uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 25. 28. 44. Sect. 3. v. 146. 275. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 331. Sect. 4. v. 28. ad 38.
- Fœtum fœmineum vel masculum magis fieri in quibus expectandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 175.
- Fœtum intro protrudere in uteros quando ten-
tandum, de Exec. Fœt. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 282. 297.
- Fœtum menstruum, aut bimestrem, aut trime-
strem, aut quadrimestrem, seu vetustiore, cum corruperit prægnans sapius eodem tem-
pore, unde accadat, & quid agendum, de Superf. v. 125. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 434. Sect. 2. v. 379. de Steril. v. 406. 409. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 76.
- ad Fœtum perpendendum pharmaco assumpto, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 325. vij. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- in Fœtum sanguinem purum quotidie de corpore mulieris destillare in augmentum ipsius, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 140.

Fœtum sanum esse, impossibile quando sit. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 103.
 ad Fœtum secundam appendere quando sinendum, ad illam extrahendum, & quomodo id agendum, de Superf. v. 44. ad 62.
 Fœtum tenuem fieri, quando necesse sit, de Genit. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 190.
 Fœtus æqualis temporis spatio an exornentur omnes, & quot diebus vitales fiant, ac prodeant, de Diæt. j. v. 300.
 Fœtus alimentum, de Aliment. v. 82.
 Fœtus augeri propter uterorum angustiam quando nequeat, de Superf. vers. 128. de Steril. v. 412.
 cum Fœtus augmentum uteri dimiserint, quid accidat, & quibus dimittant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 437. Sect. 2. v. 29.
 Fœtus caput sanum, vel morbosum, quando sit habiturum, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 157. 139.
 qui Fœtus complicantur ad lateris mollitudinem, aut coxam in partu collapsi, quomodo dirigendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 278.
 Fœtus concipere in se mulieres quando soleant, de Nat. Puer. v. 92.
 si Fœtus contundatur, ita ut pellicula ipsum continens rumpatur, Fœtus perditur, de Genit. v. 136.
 corrumpatur, ac suffocetur in hydrope uterorum, non circa initia, sed dum jam movetur, & bimestris est, quæ sequantur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 28.
 cum Fœtus corrumpunt, mulieribus quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 438.
 quæ ex Fœtus corruptione multa repente concitata, supprimunt, difficilia esse. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 152.
 ex Fœtus corruptione, non valde purgata, quid perniciosum, ibid. v. 151.
 uteros ulceratos habens, quæ patiatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 230.
 Fœtus corrupturis, mammæ quales fiant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 88.
 si Fœtus corruptus fuerit in muliere, quid patiat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 88.
 si Fœtus corruptus fuerit in muliere, quid patiat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 308. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 222.
 Fœtus dirigendus in utero, ut naturaliter prodire possit, quomodo sit, de Exec. Fœt. v. 32. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 266. ad 280.
 si Fœtus obliquatus fuerit, aut in pedes processerit, aut mortuus, aut fideratus, aut duplicatus, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 135.
 Fœtus in dysenteria quæ prægnantes conservent, & quæ perdant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. ad 122.
 si Fœtus exasperatus in utero fuerit, qualis fluxus muliebris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 Fœtus fortiores quando sint, & per singula membra discretio eorum fiat, de Sept. Part. v. 110.
 Fœtus gravior quando reddatur, ibid. v. 28.
 ad hepar, & præcordia quando procedat, & cur, & quid tunc prægnanti accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 Fœtus inflammatione quando exolvantur, de Sept. Part. v. 50.
 si Fœtus ad locum suum redeat, vel non, quid

Pini Index.

accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 122. 126.
 Fœtus magnos ac tumidos quæ pariant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 138.
 si Fœtus major fuerit, magis abortit mulier uterum gerens, secta vena. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 56.
 Fœtus mancus quando fortiter ægrotaverit, vel pereat, de Sept. Part. v. 60. 63.
 Fœtus masculi in dextris, fœminæ in sinistris magis. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 82.
 morbofi quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 85.
 si Fœtus mortui crus, aut manus foras protineat, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 281. 296.
 Fœtus mortui signum quando sit manus ipsius, de Exec. Fœt. v. 21. Vide si Puer mortuus.
 si Fœtus mortuus intus maneat, & non possit excidere, quid agendum, & quomodo secandus, de Superf. v. 36.
 cum Fœtus movetur in utero, tunc lac indicationem sui matri præbet, de Natur. Puer. v. 246.
 Fœtus mutilatus cur fiat, de Genit. v. 138.
 si Fœtus oblique prolapsus fuerit, quid agendum, & cur sic procedat, de Exec. Fœt. v. 5. 18.
 Fœtus octimestres quando sani fiant. Vide Octimestres.
 Fœtus partus septimestres fieri quando cogant, & cur, ibid. v. 12.
 perdi quando soleat, de Genit. v. 137.
 perfectissimus quando sit, & quando pereat, de Octim. Part. v. 8.
 Fœtus pituitosi quando fiant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 143.
 Fœtus plurimo tempore in utero quando existat, de Sept. Part. v. 53.
 ad plurimum tempus immobilis in utero veluti corruptus, & translatus, cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 137.
 Fœtus in principium perfectionis qui menses constituent uterum gerentibus, de Septim. Part. v. 96.
 quod Fœtus putatur esse in molæ conceptu, quando, & quomodo commovendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 317. de Steril. v. 369.
 Fœtus putrefacti in utero, quando exeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 381.
 Fœtus rectus quando non fiat, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 304. de Steril. v. 357.
 cum Fœtus retrusus fuerit in utero, & directus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 272.
 Fœtus sanior quando futurus sit. Vide Fœtum debilem.
 Fœtus septimestris ætatis quando secedant, & labores per matrem transunt, de Septim. Part. v. 23. ad 26.
 cum Fœtus septimo mense secesserit, qui labores corripiant, ibid. v. 48.
 Fœtus vereri in purgandis prægnantibus, quando oporteat, Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 2. Sect. 5. v. 53.
 Fœtus a vinculo antiquo exolutus in utero, quid faciat, de Sept. Part. v. 28.
 Fœtui vivi, quod sit signum in partu, de Exec. Fœt. v. 22.
 Fœtus vivi ubi manum, aut crus, aut ambo foras in partu præmittunt, aut complicantur ad lateris mollitudinem, aut coxam collapsi, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 276.

- Fœtus in uteris qua parte existat, quomodo cognoscatur, de Superf. v. 95.
 quando ægrotet, de Septim. Part. v. 117.
 quomodo augeatur, quando tenuis, & debilis, vel melior fiat, & quando corrumpatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 29. ad 34.
 a vinculo quomodo exolvatur, & foras procedat, de Nat. Puer. vers. 442. Vide Fœtus a vinculo.
 quod Fœtus in utero ægrotavit, unde manifestum sit, de Genir. v. 118.
 Fœtum conceptio quot partibus mensis fiat, de Octim. Part. 59.
 ad Fœtum nutrimenta qui potus præstabiliores sint, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 79.
 dum Fœtum partes, aut toti majores aut minores, & obliqui ac impotentes sunt, ut discedere non possint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 239.
 Folia, flores, & radices, quomodo servandum. Epist. 16. v. 22.
 Folia e semine in terram projecto quomodo foras emergant, de Natur. Puer. vers. 275. ad 279.
 Folia viridia cum incenduntur, quid faciant, & cur strepitum emittant, ibidem, versic. 12. 22.
 Foliorum condimentariorum hortensium usus, in morbo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 61.
 in tonsillis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 84.
 in uva morbo, ibid. v. 79.
 Foliorum impositionibus quomodo utendum, de Humid. Usus, v. 94. 95. 134.
 Foliorum usus in ulceribus, de Ulcerib. v. 36. 72.
 velut Folium hederæ fistulæ pulmonis incumbere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 314.
 Folle flatum in ventrem cur immittendum & quando, in volvulo, de Morb. iij. vers. 178. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 228.
 Folles cordi cur apposuerit natura, nempe aures, ut fabri ferratii faciunt, de Cord. vers. 54.
 Follis ex officina fabri usus ad reponenda ossa per utrem, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 208. Sect. 4. v. 304.
 Follis pugillatorius commodus magis, vel minus quibus sit, & quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. vers. 482. iij. v. 259. 314.
 Folliculi locus in hepate, bilis fons, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21. 192.
 Folliculus in hepate bilem unde trahat, ibid. vers. 99. 116. 189.
 Fomenta calida, extra adhibita dolorem quando mitigare soleant, de Flat. v. 139.
 pustulis quibus opem ferre possint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 54.
 Fomenta capiti quando adhibenda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 227. Sect. 2. v. 10. iij. v. 23. 27. 38.
 corpori universo quando adhibendum, de Superfœt. vers. 166. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 143. Sect. 3. v. 45. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 306. Sect. 3. v. 100. 181. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198. 268. de Steril. v. 106. 165.
 purgationem quando, & qualia præcedere, vel sequi debeant, de Superfœt. vers. 166. ad 174. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239. 324. 344. 394. Sect. 2. vers. 182. 239. Sect. 3. vers. 139. 149. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 100. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. vers. 311. 386. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 33. de Steril. vers. 106. ad 115. 276. 386. Vide supra, Corpori uni-
 verso.
 Fomenta qualia, quando, & quomodo, ac quibus partibus adhibendum, vel non.
 acetabulis uterorum pituita plenis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 460.
 ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 228.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 23. 43. 46.
 in aqua intercute, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 70. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 182.
 si aqua in uteris gignatur, sive hydrops fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 21. Sect. 2. v. 289. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 11. 35. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 in auris dolore, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 cum caput repletum fuerit, & percalefactum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 143.
 in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, ibid. iij. v. 23. 27.
 ad concipiendum, de Superfœt. v. 166. ad 175. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 306. Sect. 3. v. 412. ad 418. Sect. 4. v. 293. de Steril. v. 106. ad 115. 165. 273. 276. 286. ad 303. 316. 334. 336.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 28. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 293. 299. 316. 319. 323.
 in doloribus præcordiorum & iliorum, de Flat. v. 139.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 98. 127. 198. 268. 288. 291. Sect. 3. v. 176. ad 189.
 in gibbositate spinæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 323. vij. Sect. 2. v. 222.
 in hydrope. Vide in Aqua intercute.
 in lassitudine, de Diæt. ij. v. 513. 525.
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 324.
 mensibus, aut partus purgamentis non prodeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 35. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 183.
 mensibus pituitosis ac pelliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 306. 311. 313. 320.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 279. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 239. regio, ibid. v. 402. 411. 426. renum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 344. 394.
 si in naso mucus crassus ac putridus fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.
 si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 89. 93. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 169. 175. valde conclusum, aut durum, aut distortum, seu inclinatum sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 361. 365. ij. Sect. 1. v. 404. de Steril. v. 393. inflammatum fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 519. 526. ad 551. 592.
 in partu non recte nascente puero, de Superf. vers. 22. ad 26. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 263.
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 25.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. vers. 304. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 2. ad 14.
 pulmonis vasis distractis ac ruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 170.
 rigore,

rigore, dolore, & febre per caput fiens, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 227.
 ad secundas ejiciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 femine viri in uteris putrescente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 386.
 in fideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10. iij. v. 38.
 ad spinam dirigendam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 158.
 ad sterilem purgandum. Vide Concipiendum.
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 286.
 in tabe, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 53. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 45. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239. 240. 266. 300. 301.
 in tetano, de Morb. iij. v. 148. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 340.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 60.
 ad ulcera labiorum in pudendis mulierum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 331.
 in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 139. 149.
 si uteri propiores sint, quam oportet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 371. ulcerati fuerint, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 100. 154. 181. 190.
 in uterorum motionibus diversis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 338. 342. 346. 351. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 36. 77. 84. 100. 101. 179. 184. Sect. 2. versic. 326. 344. 348. 372. 415. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 347. 381. 394. 399. 438. ad 475. Sect. 2. v. 6. 8. 11. 20. 33. 34. 92. 105. 109. 142. 201.
 ad uteros conclusos. Vide Inflammatos.
 ad uteros curandum & corrigendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 240. 249. ad 274. Sect. 3. v. 196. ad 211. 219. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 438. ad 476. Sect. 3. v. 176. 317. 325. ad 336. Vide in Fluxu.
 ad uteros dueros, seu induratos, & dolentes, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 303. 310. Sect. 3. v. 219. 223. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237. 246. 254. 258. 269. 434. Sect. 3. v. 379. 382. 405. inflammatos, & conclusos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 432. ij. Sect. 1. v. 127. 130. 363. Sect. 2. v. 309. 311. 395. inflatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 355. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228.
 Fomentis adhibitis, qui vix recalefactus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 venam secare quibus oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 54.
 ex Fomentis calores quem non relinquerent, sed ad vesperam augeterent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 Fomentis humidis curationem quando peragendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 408.
 locos dolentes, quando tepefaciendum, de Morb. iij. v. 304.
 Fomentis odoratis quando utendum, de Superf. versic. 23. de Morb. iij. versic. 27. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 36. 93. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 365. ij. Sect. 1. v. 347. 404. Sect. 2. v. 11. 175. 258. 395. Sect. 3. v. 284. de Steril. v. 393.
 Fomentis uri, & a fomentis vomere, aut veratris expurgari, quibus conferat, de Diat. j. v. 474. 480. de Insomn. v. 52. 79. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 Fomento humectum hominem, pituita molestan-

Pini Index.

te in ventre, quando faciendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 25.
 præ Fomento multo genituram uteri quando ferre non possint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 349.
 Fomentum per arundinem, seu fistulam quando adhibendum ad fauces, vel uteros, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 26. 289. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 178. Sect. 3. versic. 223. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 320. ij. Sect. 1. v. 393. 440. Sect. 3. v. 382. de Steril. versic. 166. 191. 288. 301.
 Fomentum corporis calidæ aspersio, de Humid. Ufu, v. 7.
 Fomentum, dolores ad claviculam & humerum pertingentes, solvens, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 14.
 in fluxionibus quando, & quibus partibus adhibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 Fomentum mollire & ducere serofos & saniosos humores ex uteris, de Steril. v. 336.
 Fomentum oculorum dolores solvere. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 36.
 post Fomentum oleo ungi quando melius, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 182.
 Fons humorum quatuor ventriculis corpori quando sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 si Fons quidam cibis ac potibus opus habuerit, quid accadat, ibid. v. 182.
 Fontes Auster quomodo afficiat, de Morb. Sacri v. 277.
 Fontes calidiores, & auctiores hyeme cur sint, quam æstate, de Nat. Puer. v. 340.
 Fontes humanæ naturæ qui sint, de Corp. versic. 46.
 Fontes profundi, frigidi æstate, calidi hyeme cur sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 375.
 Fontes quatuor, esse humorum quatuor in corpore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 17. 213.
 evacuatos, de corpore frui, plenos, corpori distribuere, ibid. v. 19. 154. 170.
 impleri, de ventre una cum corpore, cum cibi & potus in ipsum inciderunt, ibid. versic. 18. 28. 66. 164.
 si Fontes quatuor non essent in corpore, dum edimus & bibimus, cur non cognosceremus quid jucundum & injucundum esset, ibidem, v. 174.
 si Fontes soli traherent de ventriculo, & hi ad corpus distribuerent, quid accideret, ibidem, v. 171.
 Fontes in somnis videre, sanitatem vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 119. 135.
 Fontium aquæ quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 158. ad 176.
 Fora qui frequentent, de Dec. Orn. v. 16.
 Foras eminentes, vel intro erumpentes suppurationes, quando bonæ, vel malæ. Præn. versic. 107. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 48.
 Forma hominis ex semine quomodo producat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 3.
 Formæ hominum coloris boni, & floridæ magis ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 98.
 differentes ubi inveniantur, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 276.
 magnæ & similes quibus fiant, ibid. v. 259. 271.
 Nomadum crassæ & carnosæ cur sint, ibidem, v. 154.
 Regionis naturæ compares cur fiant, ibidem, v. 279.

peregrinæ in somnis apparentes, quid significant, de Infomn. v. 168. 188.
 plures in feminis coactiones quando proveniant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 239. in margine.
 ad Formam fœtus, Soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 92. 94.
 Formam propriam alimentum quando producat, vel destruat, ibid. v. 12.
 formarum naturam variantia tempora diversa esse, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 42.
 secundum Formas corporum, Europæi magis quam Asiæ inter se cur discrepent, ibidem, vers. 237.
 Formas corporum similes qui habeant, & cur, ibid. v. 150.
 Formas debiles quorum hominum esse par sit, ibid. Sect. v. v. 50.
 Formas multas & omnigenas feminum & animalium a se invicem quomodo fecernant ignis & aqua, de Diæt. j. v. 79.
 varias & multiplices, quæ tempora producant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 velut Formicas descendere de capite in spinam videri in tæbe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 38.
 qui formident non formidanda, de Diæt. j. v. 479.
 Forte vinam cui bibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 39.
 quod Forte in unoquoque, & humana natura potentius est, id lædere dixisse quosdam, de Vet. Med. v. 219.
 Fortes per debiles salutem quandoque adeptos esse, Epist. 27. v. 196.
 Fortes, vel leves pisces quibus dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 237.
 si a Forti vulneratus quis sit in capite, quid suspicandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 240.
 Fortia multa innoxia esse, debiliora vero multa noxia, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 248.
 Fortibus vel debilibus, medicamenta qualia dandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 100. 280.
 Fortiora ægro & sano non æqualiter nocere, de Vet. Med. v. 120.
 statum præsentem transmovere, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 277.
 Fortiora omnia esse circa vigores. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 Fortiorem masculum esse quam fœminam, de Genir. v. 81. de Nat. Puer. v. 245.
 Fortiores carnes, de Diæt. ij. v. 229.
 Fortiores dolores circa ventrem. Vide Dolores fortes.
 Fortiores qui sint, priusquam ægrotent, de Alim. v. 66.
 Fortis ac potens qui judicetur, de Diæt. j. vers. 292.
 Fortissimum quid sit, de Vet. Med. v. 220.
 Fortium vim detrahere, vel augere quomodo oporteat, & cui hoc sciendum, de Diæt. j. v. 29. ij. v. 344.
 quæ per fortuitum successum Medici ægrotos curantes faciunt, quam animadvertere oporteat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 8.
 Fortuita occasio. Vide Occasioni.
 Fortuna, ægroti an sanentur, & eorum res gubernentur. Ars, v. 45. 93.
 inventa an sint, quæ in arte adinventæ sunt, de Vet. Med. v. 185.
 medicinam exercens an utatur, quidque præstet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 302. ad 318.
 opus quibus sit. Epist. 16. v. 34.

reperita quæ sint potius, quam intelligentia, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 155.
 transmutari quæ facile possint, de Dec. Orn. v. 110.
 propter Fortunæ casum quid faciat ars. Epist. 16. v. 41.
 Fortunæ successuum magnitudinem periculosam esse. Epist. 17. v. 167.
 Fortunam alias alia cito versare. Epist. 27. vers. 196.
 Forulos ossa articulorum circa se habere. Ars, v. 174.
 Fossæ igne candentis usus, ad fovendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 442. Sect. 3. v. 203. 417.
 Fossæ longæ incisæ in ligno pro repositione ossium, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 231. 242.
 Fossulis, ulceribus oculorum. Vide Oculorum.
 Fovea cordis, de Cord. v. 36.

F Ante R

FRACTURÆ capitis quomodo curandæ. Vide Capitis.
 Fracturæ ossium. Vide Ossium.
 Fracturam cubiti quomodo deligandum, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 83. 111.
 Fracturam si premat quis valde, aut suspensam habeat, quid fiat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 275.
 Fracturarum ossis species plures in vulnere, de Cap. Vuln. v. 72.
 Fracturas omnes quantum, & quando extendendum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 222.
 Fracturas cum ulcere, quibus futuri abscessus ossis non expectatur, quomodo curandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 41. 67.
 cum ulceribus, & sine eis, qui primis diebus lanis succidis curant, an recte agant, ibid. v. 168. 186.
 Fracturis in capite, & femore, & in aliis partibus, quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 11.
 Fragmenta ossium in fractura recedentia, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 4. in margine.
 quæ franguntur, quæ disparantur, & quæ luxantur, similiter curanda, ibid. v. 373.
 Fratritates ac cognationes multa in corpore habere circa nervorum distentiones, & musculorum figuras, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 474.
 Fratres duo Cecropis familiares & alii duo apud theatrum Epigenis decumbentes, quid passi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 203. iv. vers. 179.
 Fraxini granorum usus, in morbis uterorum & ad ciendum urinam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 Fraxini usus, ad suffundendum uteros, ibidem, vers. 216.
 Fremitus dentium mulierem quando corripiat, ibidem, v. 284. 307. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 30. 132. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
 Frequentius quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 113.
 Friabilia alvum sistentia esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 291.
 Fricare humerum. Vide Humerum.
 Fricatio quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 474.
 Fricationibus, seu frictionibus, utendum quando sit, vel non, de Diæt. j. v. 451. ij. v. 238. 259. 312. de Infomn. vers. 77. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 412.
 Frictio per lintea sudaria quando, & cur fugienda. Præc. v. 101.

Frictio

Frictio vincire & solvere articulum quando pos-
sit, de Artic. Sect. I. v. 162.
Frictionis ex oleo usus, de Diæt. ij. v. 492. iij.
v. 106. 281.
Frictionis peritum esse Medicum expedire, de Ar-
tic. Sect. I. v. 161.
Frictioni usus in gibbositate spinæ, de Morb.
Popular. v. vers. 323. vij. Sect. 2. v. 222.
in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de V.R.A. Sect.
4. v. 440.
Frigefacere calida, in ventrem assumpta, quando
soleant, vel non, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2.
v. 297. de Diæt. ij. v. 426.
caput in cerebri tumore, quando, & quomodo
oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 11.
Frigefacere ac humectare quibus conferat, de In-
somn. v. 183.
Frigefacere multum & repente. Vide Repente eva-
cuare.
Frigefacere quæ possint, de Diæt. ij. vers. 86. 93.
104. 112. 133. 143. 145. 158. 241. 255.
257. 279. 286. 287. 294. 304. 306. 322.
323. 356. 385. 387. 392. 410. 426. 490.
491.
Frigefacere & siccare per diætam quos oporteat,
ibid. iij. v. 305.
Frigefacere ventriculum quando accidat, de Hu-
mor. v. 116.
Frigefaciendi & humectandi naturam venti omnes
cur habeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 29. 36.
Frigefacientia ad alvum, & reliquum corpus, in
in febre quando adhibendum, de Affect. Sect. I. v. 107. 140.
Frigefacientibus pharmacis, ulcera quando illinen-
da, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 126.
Frigefacientium, sive frigefactoriorum usus.
in ardoribus, ibid. v. 102.
in aurium doloribus, ibid. Sect. I. v. 207.
in erysipellate uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
vers. 158. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 21.
in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 40.
in pulmonis tumore, de Morb. iij. v. 89.
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 20.
in uterorum excidentia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
v. 55. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 125. de
Steril. v. 493.
quæ frigefaciunt ea, quæ in ventre sunt, alvum
subducunt, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 295.
Frigefactio forte quid, de Humid. Usu, v. 18.
Frigefactione qualia prosint, de Humor. v. 58.
Frigefactoria. Vide Frigefacere quæ possint.
Frigefactoriarum potiones. Vide Potiones.
Frigere externa magis, quam interna, de Morb.
Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118. in margine vj. Sect.
3. v. 31.
Frigere quando non oporteat in coxendicum mor-
bo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 297.
in lateris tuberculo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 212.
in renum morbo, ibid. v. 395.
in tæbe, ibid. v. 276.
Frigescere ægrum magis quando contingat, de Vet.
Med. v. 282.
qui frigesunt excellentes per nivem, aut aliud
frigus iter facientes, cum calefiunt, quid pa-
tiantur, ibid. v. 273.
Frigida alvum quando subducant, de Loc. Hom.
Sect. 2. v. 296.
Frigida, aqua scilicet affusa multa, affectus quos
levet & attenuet, de Humid. Usu, v. 44.
106. 123. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 31. 46.
calefascere an possit, de Humid. Usu, v. 12.
calida existens, debile quid est, ibid. v. 19.
Pini Index.

inimica & gravans quibus affectibus & parti-
bus sit, ibid. vers. 37. 38. 58. 60. 64. 117.
132. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 25. 38.
læsiones quas inducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 30.
39. 40. 70. 121. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 24. 29.
quibus conveniat partibus, aut affectibus, de
Humid. Usu, v. 117.
ulceribus quid faciat, ibid. v. 120. Aph. Sect. 5.
v. 28. Vide Aqua frigida.
Frigida balnea quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 391.
Frigida convulsionem quando provocent, de Fract.
Sect. 3. v. 251. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 64.
Frigida duo arbori simul accedere cur non de-
beant, neque duo calida, de Natur. Puer.
v. 386.
Frigida edenda in erysipellate pulmonis, & in pi-
tuita alba quando sint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 123. 333.
Frigida ad inflammata conferre, de Affect. Sect. 2.
v. 102.
Frigida mulier in suffocatione quando fiat, de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 209.
Frigida, ut nix, glacies, pectori inimica, quid
causent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 18.
Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 43.
Frigida partes quæ aggraventur, de Humid. Usu,
v. 41.
Frigida pituita. Vide Pituita.
Frigida prægnans quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 2. v. 89.
Frigida quando siccant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v.
239.
a Frigida superatus thorax & ventriculus, quid
patiatur, de Humid. Usu, v. 60.
Frigidæ lotionis corpus magis calefcere quando ac-
cidat, de Vet. Med. v. 264.
Frigidæ perfusione quid accidat quandoque, de
Humid. Usu, v. 25.
Frigidæ potu qui delectetur, ibid. v. 44. 62.
in Frigidæ usu quid cavendum, ibid. v. 111.
Frigidæ usus in angina. Vide Aquæ frigidæ.
in animi deliquiis, de Humid. Usu, v. 46.
ad concipiendum, de Supel. v. 120. de Steril.
v. 159.
in diætâ hyemali, de Diæt. iij. v. 40.
in distentione sine ulcere. Vide Aquæ frigidæ.
in doloris exortibus valde rubicundis, de Hu-
mid. Usu, v. 117.
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 43.
in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.
262.
ad papulas rubicundas, de Humid. Usu, versic.
97.
in prægnante bile vexata, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 2. v. 114.
pulmone erysipellate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic.
111.
ad sanguinem erupturum, de Humid. Usu, v.
132. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 39.
in tuberculorum collectionibus juxta venas,
qualia sunt ulcuscula capitis manantia, de
Humid. Usu, v. 118.
uteris ad caput conversis, de Morb. Mulier.
ij. Sect. 1. versic. 295. hiantibus, ibidem,
Sect. 2. v. 370. Vide Contrarium, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 395. inflammatis, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 404.
apud Frigidam aquam decumbentis in thaso ex
partu morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3.
v. 152.
Frigidi & calidi conservatio. Vide Calidi.

- Frigidi & calidi victus quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 34.
 Frigidi & glutinosi sedes & metropolis quid sit, de Carnib. v. 45.
 Frigidi loci. Vide Loci.
 Frigidi multum conclusum fuisse in renum productione, & in humido esse, de Carn. v. 102. 107.
 Frigidi sudores quales, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 197. de Jud. vers. 74. 89. 91. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 57. 65. Sect. 7. v. 75. 116. Præn. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 239. 240. Vide Sudor.
 Frigidi uteri. Vide, quæ Uteros frigidos.
 Frigidior, calefactus aliquis, quando appareat, de Vet. Medic. v. 269.
 calidior ubi sit, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.
 homo qua ætate sit, de Nat. Hom. vers. 256. ad 260. Vide Frigidum corpus.
 vigilans ac dormiens quibus partibus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 32.
 Frigidis & aquosis utendum quando sit, de Hom. Struct. v. 110.
 Frigidis cibis qualibus, & quando utendum in cura morbo, & in morbo livido, nigro, & siccatorio, ac in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 264. 291. 332. 347. 364. 379.
 Frigidis fracturas & luxationes quando non maderaciendum, vel curandum, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 250. 272. de Art. Sect. 4. vers. 64. 116.
 Frigidissima infusa per clysterem quando immitendum, & frigidissimæ poriones ac sorbitiones dandæ in Febre ardente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 109. 110.
 Frigidissimam pituitam esse, Vide, quod Pituita frigidissima.
 Frigidissimus & gravissimus humor, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 133.
 Frigido a calido temperamentum. Vide Calido a frigido.
 a Frigido bilis & pituita quid patiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 167. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 12.
 Frigido moderato nutriti calidum omne, de Nat. Puer. v. 19.
 Frigidum attrahere calidum. Vide Calidum.
 Frigidum auxiliari & tollere quæcunque ex calido sunt, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 13.
 Frigidum calido alimentum existere, de Carnib. v. 79.
 Frigidum accalidum permixta inter se. Vide dum Calidum & frigidum.
 Frigidum & calidum quæ perperam non possit. Vide Calidum.
 Frigidum caro quomodo factum, de Carn. v. 104.
 Frigidum congelare, de Carnib. v. 41. 107.
 Frigidum corpus hominis quando magis evadit, de Salubr. Diæt. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 50. V. 4.
 Frigidior homo.
 ut Frigidum corpus sit, & molle, quando & quomodo faciendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 15.
 Frigidum ad Frigidum secedere, homine moriente, de Nat. Hom. v. 54.
 Frigidum & humidum tempus. Vide Tempus calidum.
 cum Frigidum intus generatur, homini quid accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 261.
 cum Frigidum mater attraxerit in se, frui etiam eo genituram, de Nat. Puer. v. 32.
 Frigidum nihil adhibendum ulceri, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 272. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 116.
 Frigidum quid causet. Vide Frigida ut nix.
 Frigidum quid ipsum in se ipso non inveniri, de Vet. Med. v. 241.
 Frigidum ulcerare, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 Frigidus æger in quo morbo jaceat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 293.
 Frigidus spiritus qualis sit. Prænot. v. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 3.
 Frigiditas aliqua sentiri a quibus putetur velut per caput discurrere. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 218.
 si Frigiditas & congelatio in sanguine a pituita augeant, quando homo moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 93.
 Frigiditas consideranda, de Humor. vers. 36. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 8.
 Frigiditas, convulsionem. Vide Frigida convulsionem.
 cui conveniat, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 4. v. 33.
 ubi Frigiditas in corpore, ibi morbus est, de Jud. v. 87. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 60.
 Frigiditas corporis, velut in aqua jacentis, cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 395.
 extremarum partium cur mala. Vide extremarum Partium.
 extremitatum multa, quæ vix recalesceret, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 33. Sect. 2. v. 49. ij. Sect. 3. v. 111.
 Frigiditas & humiditas aquæ inest, de Diæt. j. v. 76.
 Frigiditas intrinsecus quid sit corpori calido, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 5. v. 40.
 in lacte oborta ex succo immisso, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 125.
 Frigiditas pedum in febre. Vide Pedum.
 Frigiditas pedum, tibiarum & genuum in febre cui & quando fieret, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 91.
 posteriorum partium quibus convulsionem accersat. Præd. j. v. 87. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 9. 10.
 Frigiditas, quæ induret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 32.
 a somno cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 223.
 cum sudore quibus perniciofa. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 230.
 Frigiditate in morbo oborta, quid patiat, humor, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 127.
 Frigiditate morientibus aut ulceratis partibus, quid conferat, de Hum. Usu, v. 128. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 36.
 Frigiditate sincera, fluxiones & gravedines contingentes, quomodo sedentur, de Vet. Med. v. 302. 304. 320.
 propter Frigiditatem, & caliditatem fieri dolorem, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 226.
 Frigiditatem & caliditatem omnium facultatum. Vide Caliditatem.
 propter Frigiditatem corporis semen in masculis quid patiat. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 112.
 Frigiditatem omnium quæ lædant & juvent, de Alim. v. 25.
 Frigiditatem ulcus thoracis sibi ipsi quando inducat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 Frigiditates si accedant, quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 53.
 Frigiditates colli. Vide Perfrigerationes colli.
 Frigiditates fortes, seu pulsationes in pectinem mulieri quando incidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 85. in margine.

Frigiditatis principium in morientibus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 313.
 Frigora ex caloribus, de Humor. v. 136.
 Frigora & mane, & vespere, quæ flumina aut stagna, aut nives exhalant, quando vitanda, de Diæt. iij. v. 98.
 a Frigore albedo quibus exuratur, & fulva fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 175.
 in Frigore & calore inconsiderate versantes, quos deliratos timendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36.
 a Frigore caput percalescere quandoque, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 ex Frigore derepente ad ignem ac calida lavacra accedentes, quid patiantur, de Humid. Usu, v. 102.
 in Frigore jacere strato supposito, quando alvum sistat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 Frigore impeti hyeme quibus minime accadat, de Salub. Diæt. v. 23.
 a Frigore intenso qui Scythæ compressi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 120.
 Frigore ne lædatur a typho sanatus, quando custodiendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 77.
 a Frigore morientibus. Vide a Frigiditate.
 Frigore pedum ac lumborum uteros propelli posse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.
 præ Frigore regionis cornua bobus ubi non nascantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 præ Frigore voluptatis ac jucunditatis coeundi qui obliviscantur, ibid. v. 227.
 ex Frigore uteri quæ quandoque patiantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.
 Figori peregrino propinquissimum, quod a calori familiari abest, cur aversetur corpus, de Humid. Usu, v. 35.
 Frigori purum se exhibere quando oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 48.
 quibus ex Frigoribus dolores circa caput & frontem fiunt, quid profit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 205.
 ut Frigoribus opponamus nos, diætâs constituere quomodo oporteat, de Salub. Diæt. versic. 32.
 Figoris mutationes magnæ morbos pariunt. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 2.
 Frigorum ac temporis mutationes. Vide Mutationes, de Diæt. iij. v. 105.
 Frigus aut calor inæqualis. Vide, cum Calor inæqualis.
 Frigus ad caput devenire, & ad cor descendere, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 261. 270. iij. v. 43.
 ad Frigus decumbendum quando sit, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 98.
 Pulmone repleto, ibid. v. 163.
 post Frigus febris. Vide Febris rigorem.
 propter Frigus fluxiones quando fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 147.
 Frigus cur humectet moderate, de Diæt. ij. vers. 396.
 propter Frigus ingens quales sint Scythæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 175.
 Frigus inimicum quibus sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 363.
 Frigus prægnanti quando exhibeat pituita, ibid. v. 87.
 Frigus puerperam quando detineat, ibid. v. 298. 383.
 ubi Frigus & rigor validissimum diutissime duravit in febre, quid fiat, de Vet. Med. v. 281.

Frigus securissimum quando sit, de Humor. v. 161.
 vitandum quando sit, de Insomn. v. 151. 174. 192.
 in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 213.
 in morbo hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 214.
 in rabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 53.
 qui ex Fronte expelluntur sudores, periculosi. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 115.
 Frontem findere in quo capitis morbo oporteat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 239.
 Frontem, & manus ac pedes frigidos esse, quando malum. Præn. v. 224.
 Fronti utrem coriaceum aqua calidissima plenum quando deligandum, & quomodo, ibid. v. 124. 135. 178. 225.
 Frontis contractio, phrenitidis signum quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 330.
 dolores difficiles & graves quando fiant. Vide Dolor frontis qualis.
 percussione ab equo quæ secuta sint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 111.
 vena secta ad quid profit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 47.
 Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 125.
 ulcera quomodo curandum, de Cap. Vul. v. 195. 200.
 a Fructibus pomorum quid accadat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 ex Fructibus qualibus, & quando fiat typhos, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 82. 96.
 Fructum ex morbis non capere Hippocratem. Epist. 11. v. 37.
 Fructus arborei, calefacti spiritum foras quomodo emittant, de Nat. Puer. v. 25.
 comesti & ante, & post cibum, quæ faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279.
 Fructus carnes pecorum quales efficiant, ibid. v. 230. ad 233.
 maturi multi in Asia suo tempore cur nascantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 18.
 circa Phasim fluvium nascentes quales sint, ibidem, v. 69.
 Fructus plenos ac maturos secerni & decidere, de Optim. Part. v. 44.
 Fructus pomorum dulces, oculis incommodi, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 337. vij. Sect. 2. v. 234.
 Fructuum productio, nutritio, & concoctio, de Nat. Puer. v. 385. 290. 293. 295. 395. ad 412.
 Frugivora animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 224.
 Frumenta calefacta spiritum habere, isque quomodo foras procedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 25.
 Frumenti præparatio ad usum, de Diæt. j. vers. 253.
 Frumentum calidius intus quando fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 331.
 Frumentum & vinum quomodo differant, etiam ipsa inter se ipsa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 272.

F. Ante U

FUga quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 Fugere foras multos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 16.
 quæ fugit perterrefactus quis in somno, quid significent, de Insomn. v. 182.
 Fulcimenta adhiberi quibus partibus oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 187.
 Fulcimentum humero decumbentis quando apponendum,

- nendum, quod obfirmet, quo humerus superne maneat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 365.
- velut Fulgur elucere ex affecto oculo qui putaret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 443. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 337.
- Fuliginis furni usus ad foetum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 370.
- Fuliginosa saliva quando tussi rejiciatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- Fullones quid faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 215.
- Fullones quidam quid passi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 290. v. v. 340. vij. Sect. 2. v. 246. 261.
- Fullonum officinae sordium usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Fulva & tenuis urina.
- Vide, si Urina.
- Fulvi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 1.
- Fulvos ac nigros qua diætâ vivere oporteat, de Salubr. Dieb. v. 26.
- Fulvus fluxus. Vide Fluxus.
- Fumi usus ad exsiccanda medicamenta. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 52.
- a Fumo procul decumbere qui debeat, de Visu, v. 43.
- Fumum in balnearum loco esse non debere, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 118.
- in cerebri repletionem, ac pleuritide quando cavendum, de Morb. ij. v. 30. 316.
- Funambulationibus uti quando conferat, de Diæt. ij. v. 38.
- Funda ex fascia facta, cubitum quomodo gestandum in claviculae restitutione, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 367.
- Fundamento inani non indigere medicinam, velut obscuram & dubiam, de Vet. Med. v. 14.
- ex Fungi crudi esu quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 414.
- Fungorum usus, ad urendum corpus, in aqua intercute, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124. 143.
- in coxendicum morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 323.
- in hepatico morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- in splenis morbis, ibid. v. 1. 293.
- in venarum cavarum morbis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 433. 445.
- velut Fungos ex muco tussiendo qui rejecerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 294.
- velut Fungus ab ulcere, in saliva quando appareat in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- Funibus si utendum sit pro extensione luxatorum, quid agendum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 323.
- Funiculi lucernarii usus ad suffiendum naribus in suffocatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 273. Sect. 3. v. 110. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 289. 294.
- Furari qui doceant, de Diæt. j. v. 274.
- Furere hominem ex sanie retenta sub craneo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- virginem ex mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Superf. v. 270.
- Furiosa ex vomitibus quæ sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 222.
- Furiosi qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 38. Sect. 6. v. 28.
- Furiosis convulsio accedens, quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 66. Epist. 24. v. 13.
- Furiosos fore quos sit timor. Præn. v. 86. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- Furiosum ac lethale quid sit. Præn. v. 59. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 296. 370.
- Furfur affectio, de Alim. v. 40.
- Furfures faciei quid exerat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- Furfures habens caput. Vide Caput.
- Furfuracea in urinis innatantia, vel subsidentia, quid indicent, de Nat. Homin. v. 273. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 120. Præn. v. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 273.
- Furfurum hordei usus ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 205.
- in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- in uterorum excidentia & morione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 36. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 198.
- Furfurum succi qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 133.
- usus ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 428. ad panem fermentandum, de Diæt. ij. v. 331.
- Furfurum triticeorum usus in cordis dolore, per clysterem, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 178.
- ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 263. 264. Sect. 3. vers. 205. 207. 209. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 183. ad 189.
- in hæmorrhoidum curatione pro potu, de Hæmor. v. 31.
- ad pituitam per sedem ducendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 79.
- Furnacei panes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 128.
- Furoris causa bilis. Epist. 17. v. 68.
- Furunculi tubercula, de Humid. Usu, v. 99. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- unde fiant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.
- Furunculis qui non corripiantur, de Humor. v. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- per fusos buxeos in oleum ferventissimos, quando inurendum in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 253.
- Futura prædicere quibus, & quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 94. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- Futura prænosces, & prædicens Medicus, apud ægrotos quid consequatur. Præn. v. 3.
- Futura ex præsentibus cognoscere Vates, de Diæt. j. v. 200. 205.
- Futurorum ac præsentium quicquam non indicandum ægris, de Dec. Orn. v. 125.
- quod futurum sit, quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 93.

G Ante A

- G**Aditanum salsamentum. Vide Salsamentum.
- Galbani qualitas, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 353.
- Galbani usus, ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 431.
- in dolore uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 412.
- ad foetum & secundas expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 498. Sect. 4. v. 33. 62. 361.
- in febre singultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 231.
- ad fecunditatem experiendum, de Superf. v. 112. de Steril. v. 152.
- in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 271.
- in subditiis uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 22.
- ad suffiendum uteros, etiam in fluxu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 228. 232. Sect. 3. v. 182.
- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 201.
- Galeancones, seu ançi qui vocentur, & qui fiant, de Ar-

de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 242. 246. Sect. 3. v. 396. 405. 408. 454.
 Galei piscis usus, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 122.
 in morbo hepatico, ibid. v. 223.
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 298. 309.
 vase aliquo pulmonis rupto, ibid. v. 26.
 Galla cui opus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 Gallarum usus, ad colluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 205.
 ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 454.
 ad educendum ex uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 360. 366.
 in excidentia uterorum, de Superf. v. 295.
 ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88. 168. Sect. 3. v. 160. 162. 202.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmor. v. 48. 68. 73. 77.
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 406. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 98. Sect. 3. v. 333.
 ad paronychiam unguium, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 46.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 211. Sect. 3. vers. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 202.
 ad ulcera uterorum, & alia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 116. de Ulcer. v. 121. 145.
 Galli carnis qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 197.
 Galli carnis usus, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 64. 121.
 in lateris tuberculo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 200.
 in pituita alba, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 44.
 vase pulmonis rupto, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 27.
 ventre calido & humido nimis existente, de Diæt. ij. v. 309.
 Galli usus in morbo sacro cur prohibeatur a quibusdam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 30.
 Gallinacei pulli carnis usus. Vide Pulli.
 ex grammariis quid accidat quandoque, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 267.
 Gargarismorum usus qualis esse debeat.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29. 39. 67. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 72.
 in faucium inflammatione, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 424.
 in oris fœtore, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 110.
 in tonsillis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85.
 in uva morbo, ibid. v. 76. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 43.
 ex Gaudio nimio ac improvise quid accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 337. 348.

G Ante E

Gelo Siculus. Epist. 27. v. 122.
 ex Gemellorum abortu quid passa quædam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 388.
 Gemellorum generatio, sinus, & pelliculæ, sive secundæ, partus, ac similitudo, de Nat. Puer. v. 522. ad 535. de Superf. v. 76. de Diæt. j. v. 352. ad 365.

Gemellorum partum quæ significant. Coac. Prænor. Sect. 3. v. 192.
 Gemellos gestans quando abortiat, & qualem. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 65.
 Gemelli quomodo nascantur. Vide Gemellorum generatio.
 Genæ pars tenuis dissecta, num coalescat, & augetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 160. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 120.
 Genæ prominentiores quibus sint, sed indistortæ, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 97.
 Genas aliquorum quæ fluxiones erodant, de Vet. Med. v. 309.
 Genealogiæ Hippocratis mentionem qui faciant. Vita, v. 4.
 Genera febrium. Vide Febrium differentiæ.
 Generari & corrumpi, quomodo contingat, & putent aliqui, & quid sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 43. ad 55. de Diæt. j. v. 85. ad 93.
 Generatio animalis ova, de Diæt. ij. v. 237.
 Generatio fieri quando non possit, de Nat. Homin. v. 47.
 Generationem fieri non ab uno, ibid. v. 42.
 ad Generationem hominis feminis progressus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 Generationi proxima corpora qualiter sint temperata, de Diæt. j. v. 416.
 Genitale semen, & genitura. Vide Semen.
 Genitura, ætatis signum, de Humor. v. 114.
 alimentum & augmentum in utero unde habeat, de Nat. Puer. v. 65. 170.
 calefacta in utero, spiritum unde habeat, & emittat, & a corpore quantum trahat, ibidem, v. 30. 33. 81.
 Genitura, & caro fœtus, quando & quomodo coarticuletur, ibid. v. 132.
 Genitura, & debilior, & fortior in singulis existens, quomodo procedat, & ejaculetur, ibid. v. 537.
 an exeat, & quando, cui mulieri interrogandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 273.
 Genitura fœminea debilior ac humidior quam mascula existens, quid causet, de Nat. Puer. v. 188.
 in Genitura fœmineum & masculinum unde egrediatur, de Genit. v. 103.
 Genitura, seu genitalia, vel potius uteri, qua parte sint, de Oss. Nat. v. 16. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 quibus Genitura humidior ac copiosior est, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 2.
 si Genituram jugi cursu (vel pura) defluat, & non desinat, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 18.
 Genitura mulieribus quando corroboretur, & a venis attrahatur, ibid. v. 13. 16.
 a Genitura pellicula qua parte distet, de Nat. Puer. v. 41. 71.
 Genitura, in pellicula cum sit, spiritum qua trahat & emittat, & unde augetur, ibid. v. 65. 425.
 pelliculam circa se quando & quomodo acquirit, ibid. v. 34.
 Genitura prodire incipiente, adolescentibus quid fiat, ibid. v. 211. ad 215.
 Genitura in puero quando secernatur & procedat, vel non, & cur, de Genit. v. 34. ad 42.
 quo tempore non fiat (vel non commisceatur) de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 300. 318. 341. 350. de Morb.

- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 374. Sect. 2. v. 103. 222.
- Genitura sex dierum qualis visa, de Nat. Puer. v. 42. ad 62.
- Genitura spirationem in uteris habere quando non possit, ibid. v. 177.
- a toto corpore qualis, & quomodo secernatur, de Genit. v. 43. 52. 104. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 55. de Morb. Sacr. vers. 105. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- in typho interdum quando exeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 119.
- quod Genitura & ventus in uteris sit, quando sciendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- Genitura viri in uteris quando corrumpatur, de Steril. v. 434.
- in uterum illapsa, caliditatem & voluptatem mulieris quomodo extinguat, de Genit. v. 57.
- Genitura in uteris quibus extinguatur, & cur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 107.
- ab utero quando attrahatur, suscipiaturque, ac intus maneat, & retineatur, vel non, & cur, de Genit. v. 73. de Nat. Puer. v. 49. de Superf. v. 165. 206. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 166. 248. Sect. 2. vers. 332. 361. 368. 388. 398. Sect. 3. v. 66. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 364. 419. 428. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 404. Sect. 2. v. 57. 167. 226. 303. 337. 350. 355. 363. 379. Sect. 3. v. 77. de Steril. v. 6. 19. 28. 33. 37. 43. 48. 54. 60. 104. 143. 198. 226. 279. 465. Vide Genitura quo tempore non fiat,
- ubi Genitura in uteros illapsa est, sanguis quantus veniat in ipsos, de Nat. Puer. v. 175.
- cum Genitura in uteros pervenit, quot diebus habeat quæcunque corpus habere debet, de Carn. v. 217.
- si Genitura ab utrisque permanserit in uteris, quid sequatur, de Genit. v. 74. de Natur. Puer. v. 1. 49.
- Genituræ calefactæ & inflatæ pellicula forinsecus quomodo circundetur, de Nat. Puer. v. 38.
- Genituræ pars plurima a capite qua procedat, de Genit. v. 32.
- Genituræ productio, progressus, & emissio, ibid. v. 1. ad 52.
- Genituræ similia parva egerens alvus quando in hydropem desinat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- Genituræ simile viscosum qui minxerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 326.
- Genituræ simile quid pertransiens, vel superveniens, quibus singultum significet. Præd. j. v. 128. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- Genituræ similis urina, vel ejus residentia, ac subsidentia quibus facta, & quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 56. ij. Sect. 3. v. 100. iij. Sect. 1. v. 38. Sect. 2. vers. 7. vj. Sect. 2. v. 63. Præd. j. v. 236. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 141. Sect. 3. v. 268. Vide etiam Urinæ.
- Genituræ tempus cur considerandum in morbis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 24.
- Genituræ transitus, sive via, in castratis, seu eunuchis, & pueris cur obturetur, & impediat, de Genit. v. 25. 28. 34.
- Genituræ via intercepta ac conclusa, eunuchis pueris quid accadat, de Nat. Puer. v. 225.
- Genituram admisceri ad fortio rem, aut debilitatem, de Diæt. j. v. 329.
- Genituram si conceperit mulier, ac pepererit, a quibus purgetur, & sana fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 296. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 41.
- Genituram concepisse mulierem, quomodo cognoscatur, & tunc quid agendum, de Superf. v. 121. 123. de Steril. v. 160. 163.
- si Genituram non contineant uteri, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 462.
- si Genituram continens prægnans non fiat, cur accadat, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 431.
- Genituram non egredi, cum mulier conceptura est in utero, sed intus manere, de Nat. Puer. v. 49.
- ubi Genituram findi in uteris contigerit, & ipsam susceperint, quomodo fiant gemelli, ibid. v. 526.
- Genituram & fœmineam, & masculam habere tum virum, tum fœminam, de Genit. vers. 97. 115.
- Genituram modicam, debilem, ac infœcundam cur emittant, sectis venus juxta aures, ibid. v. 31.
- mulier quo emittat, ibid. v. 52.
- nutriri quid prohibeat in uteris, de Steril. v. 49.
- ut Genituram pituitosum qui vomuisset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- Genituram ferofam quid faciat, & quid inde sequatur, de Steril. v. 42.
- per somnum cur effundant venerea habentes, de Genit. v. 19.
- Genituram in tabidis in utero non manere, & per somnum emitti, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- transire quo oportet in uteris quid quandoque non permittat, de Steril. 33.
- Genituram viri, eructari ab uteris tertia die, unde procedat, ibid. v. 465.
- uterus non contingere, compingi, dissipari, & putrefieri, unde accadat, ibid. vers. 200. ad 204.
- Genituram uteris si non suscipiat, sed dimittit, & calorem non habet, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- inter Gentes quas diversitas major existat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- Gentiles suos summa diligentia curasse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 68.
- ad Gentilitatem pars quæque quid referat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 26.
- juxta Genu articulus si excesserit, quid accadat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 383.
- ad Genu cucurbitas affigere quomodo oporteat, de Ulcer. v. 270.
- Genu deligandum quando & quomodo sit, in repositione pedis articuli, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- ex Genu dextro dolores quales, & cui facti, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 392.
- Genu dolor & tumor in anginosa quando factus, ibid. v. v. 359. vij. Sect. 1. v. 344.
- Genu non flectendum, femoris, vel tibiæ ossibus fractis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- ad Genu os femoris qualis sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- Genu ossa luxari sæpius, & reponi facilius quam cubiti, & quomodo reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 284. 301. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 383.
- Genu venæ, de Oss. Nat. v. 254.
- Genua calida in quibus sint spleneticis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.

juxta Genua differentia qualis sit, an extra, an intro luxatio fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 374.
 Genua dolere in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 288. de Dieb. Jud. v. 73.
 ervo vescentibus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 36. vj. Sect. 4. v. 31.
 in febre acuta, & alia cui acciderit, ibid. iij. Sect. 1. v. 56. vj. Sect. 2. v. 107. 127.
 in Genua flexum hominem quomodo locandum ad præcidendas hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmor. v. 41.
 Genua frigida derepente in qua motione uterorum fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 203.
 Genua pungere quando & quomodo oporteat, in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 68.
 Genua quando graventur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 51.
 inurenda sint, in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 426.
 intumescant, suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 306.
 Genuum dolor non bonus quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 dolores quales, & febres solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 42. de Judic. v. 138. 155.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 217.
 duritiem mammarum quando sequatur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 90.
 Genuum gravitas, medicamento deorsum purgante opus esse quando significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 307. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29. Epist. 21. v. 13.
 Genuum impotentia ex quo fluxu muliebri fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154.
 situs in chirurgiæ operatione, Chir. Offic. v. 18.
 usus ad humerum reponendum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 30.
 Genus Hippocratis, & generis origo. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 4. Epist. 27. v. 201.
 Geometriæ cognitioni cur studendum, & ad quid sit utilis. Epist. 22. v. 1. 5.
 Germinatio ex seminibus & ex plantariis quomodo contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 307.
 Gestatio deligaturæ noxia & molesta naso, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 169. 196.

G Ante I

QUæ Gibba fiunt supra vel infra septi transversæ connexionem, an solvantur, & quomodo, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 Gibba, seu gibbosa spina.
 Vide Spina.
 Gibbi cubiti luxatio, & repositio.
 Vide Cubiti.
 Gibbosa ex uteris ad latus allapsis quando fiat mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 316. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 372.
 Gibbosi ex anhelatione, aut tussi quando pereant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 57.
 Gibbosi supra coxas qui fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 362.
 qui Gibbosi extra fiunt, quæ minus patiantur, ibid. v. 221.
 Gibbositas in spina ex phrenitide cui facta, & quomodo curata, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 321. vj. Sect. 2. v. 220.
 quibus Gibbositas, corpore jam aucto, fit, quid faciat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 26.

quibus Gibbositas contigerit, quæ varices eam solvant, ibid. v. 5.
 Gibbositas ad externam partem quos rivos non intendat, ibid. v. 242.
 quibus Gibbositas supra, vel infra septum transversum est, quæ accedant, ibid. v. 10. 20. 24.
 in Gibbositate verticulum aliquod apparere qualiter sit necesse, ibid. v. 148.
 Gibbositatem sustinuisse quosdam sano modo usque ad senectutem, ibid. v. 30.
 Gibbositates abscessus qui non solvant, ibid. vers. 23.
 quibus Gibbositates juxta verticula fiunt, quæ contingant, ibid. v. 106.
 Gibbositatis, causæ, ibid. v. 18. 146.
 concussio, directio, distentio, an fieri possit, ibid. v. 48. 52. 69. 152. 186. 208. 212. 228. effectus, ibid. v. 245. 246.
 in Gibbum emota verticula quid causent, ibid. v. 1. 240.
 supra Gibbum sedere, aut pede inscendere, quando bonum, ibid. v. 178.
 Gigantes Heraclidæ dicti. Epist. 27. v. 100.
 Gigni plures & pauciores quomodo accidat, de Alim. v. 96.
 cum Gingiva dolore corriperetur, & intumesceret, quid sedaret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 383. vj. Sect. 2. v. 199.
 quando gingivæ discedant a dentibus in splenis morbo, & volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 301. Sect. 3. v. 169.
 si Gingivæ inflammatae fuerint, quibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 Gingivæ male okere in splenis morbo quando soleant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 300.
 cum Gingivæ nigrae fuerint, ac pravæ mulieri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102.
 Gingivæ a pituita quando ægtotent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 107.
 Gingivæ vitiatae quibus sint spleneticis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 255.
 circa Gingivam abscessum factum quid solvat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 372.
 Gingivarum carnis excrescentia cui, & unde facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 499. vj. Sect. 2. v. 467.
 exulcerationes circa dentes cui factæ, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 57.
 pruritus ad dentitionem accedentibus quando fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 62.
 sanguis. Vide Sanguis,
 suppurationes quantum durent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 38.
 Gingivis denigratis quid conducatur, de Humid. Ufu, v. 131.

G Ante L

GLabricies capitis totius & mentis quibus fieret, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 26.
 ex Glacie aquæ fientes cur malæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 208.
 venti procedentes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 59.
 Glacies pectori cur inimica, & quid causet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 19. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 43.
 Glacies stationem ubi habeat, de Diæt. ij. vers. 25.
 Gladiolis acutis, vel latis quando utendum, tum in sca-

in scarificatione sub cucurbitam, tum alias, de Medic. v. 60. 66. 86.
 Glandem subdititiam ad uteros quomodo parandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 271.
 Glandis Ægyptiæ usus, ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 Glandis corneæ usus, in Fistulæ curatione, de Fift. v. 26.
 Glandis fagineæ usus, si os uterorum pingue & crassum sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378.
 Glandis plumbeæ usus, in Fistulæ curatione, de Fift. v. 60.
 Glandis quercinæ usus, ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 161.
 Glandium qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 335.
 Glandula in sedem indenda, si uteri in lumbis & lateris mollitudine fuerint, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 293. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 388.
 Glandulæ faucium in angina quando non intumuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 83.
 Glandulæ ad hæmorrhoidas curandum, de Hæm. v. 72.
 Glandulæ intestinorum quales sint, & quot, de Gland. v. 74. 76.
 Glandulæ in pectoribus, mammæ appellatæ, ibidem, v. 132.
 spongiæ dictæ, in faucibus cui intumescerent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 40.
 Glandulæ simile cerebrum esse, sed majus aliis, de Gland. v. 80. 84.
 quæ Glandulæ tonsillæ vocentur, ibid. v. 54.
 Glandularum alvum ducentium, sive glandium usus, si ipsa, seu venter non egerat.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.
 ad concipiendum, de Steril. v. 268.
 erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 110.
 in febre acuta, & aliis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 192. Sect. 3. v. 281. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 94. vij. Sect. 2. v. 489. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 136. Sect. 4. v. 92.
 ad pueros purgandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 3. 7.
 in morbis omnibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 110.
 in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 294.
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58.
 in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 175.
 Glandularum autium & faucium tumores quibus fiant, vel facti sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. iv. v. 40. Aphor. Sect. 3. vers. 66. Vide ex Glandulatum tumoribus.
 Glandularum in corpore affectiones, de Gland. v. 8. 62. ad 70. 87. 131. Vide Tumores parum infra.
 alimentum, natura, usus, & ubi de earum natura scriptum, de Gland. v. 1. 7. 18. 24. 27. 54. 60. 71. 74. 81. 134. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 211.
 quantitas, & locus, de Gland. v. 16. 26. ad 50. 53. 69. 76. 80. 132. 139. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 210.
 tumores, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 360. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. Sect. 3. vers. 66. vj. Sect. 7. v. 50.
 ex Glandularum tumoribus febres quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 87.

Glandularum uterinarum usus, ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 430. de Steril. v. 309. 328. 330.
 in fluxu albo, de Superf. v. 255.
 ad menses ducendum, molliendum, & purgandum, ibid. v. 241. 243. 247. 250. 263. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 131. ad 134. 138. 140. 141. 155. ad 159. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 350. 351. 357. ad 360. Sect. 4. v. 182. 185. 193. 218. 220. 221. 229. 247. 256. 262. 267. 269. 271. Vide infra parum, ad Sanguinem ducendum.
 in motione uterorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 356. ad 361. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 304.
 ad sanguinem ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 116. ad 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 387. ad 397. 399. 405. de Steril. v. 328.
 ad uteros inflammatos, vel obduratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 138. 140. 141. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259.
 ex Glandulis pilos opportunitatem habentes nasci & auferri, de Gland. v. 29.
 Glans ad pituitam e sede purgandum in fistulæ curatione, de Fift. v. 75.
 Glans virilis membri, natura frigidior, quam quis putat, de Humid. Usu, v. 67.
 Glasti. Vide Isatidis.
 Glaucedines sanibus fieri. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 82.
 Glauci piscis qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 201.
 Glaucus pati quid possit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 6.
 Gliscere, ac turgere affecta pars fracturæ, quando videatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 106.
 Gloriosum in medicina quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 100.
 Glutine agglutinandum quomodo sit, in maxillæ & nasi fractura, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 123. ad 131. 181.
 Glutinosa assari & exuri cur non possint, & ex glutinoso quæ partes factæ sint, & quomodo, de Carn. v. 22. ad 60.
 Glutinosum cum sanguine per uteros fluens, unde veniat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 105.

G Ante N

G Natho pictor, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 227.
 Gnosidicus proavus Hippocratis. Epist. 2. v. 5.

G Ante O

G Obii piscis qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 202.
 Gobii piscis usus, in aqua intercutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 45.
 in splenis morbo, ibid. v. 287.
 Gongronæ unde dictæ, & quid, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 20.
 Gorgiæ uxoris in Larissa morbus, ibid. v. v. 65.
 Gorgiam Leontinum rhetorem audivisse Hippocratem. Vita v. 7.
 Gorgippi uxori Namysiæ. Vide Namysiæ.

G Ante R

Gracile corpus. Vide Corpus.

cum Gracilem existentem febris urat, quid manifestum, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 94.

Gracilem facere si non profuerit, quid agendum, ibid. v. 162.

Gracilem mulierem quando sit faciendum. Vide Gracilitas mulieri.

Graciles ambulare. Vide Ambulare carnosum.

dieta quali uti debeant, ibid. v. 26.

si Graciles fuerint, bilem atram quos vomituros, & quando sit spes. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 275.

non Graciles, & graciliores existentes quando, & quomodo vomere debeant, de Salub. Diæt. v. 58. 61.

Graciles mori tardius. Vide Mori cito.

Graciles pingues fieri volentes, & e contra, quid agere debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 38. 45.

Graciles qui, & cur existant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 236.

Graciles vomentes facile, quorsum purgandum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 8.

Gracilia apparere in homine quæ soleant ex fluxione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 79.

Gracilibus caseum an conferat, de Ver. Med. v. 366.

lavari magis expedire, quam carnosus, de Salub. Diæt. v. 36.

Graciliores partes circumscriptæ ulceri quando fiant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 96. 108.

Gracilis fortiter quando fiat typho affectus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 116.

in morbo nigro quando fiat æger, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 371.

Gracilitas in febre quando observanda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 122.

mulieri quando maxime inducenda ob conceptum, de Superf. v. 209. de Steril. v. 146.

præ Gracilitate decolor & pallidus si quis factus fuerit, quid opituletur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 224.

Gracilitatem inducendo quando curandum, ibid. v. 161.

Gracilius deligatum reperiri quando debeat. Chir. Offic. v. 156. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 209.

Græci bellicosissimi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 102.

Græciæ, & Græcorum amatorem admodum fuisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 33. 67.

per Græciam medicinæ gloria omnibus admirationi fuisse Hippocratem, ibid. v. 20.

Grammatica quid sit, de Diæt. j. v. 265.

a Grandine astrum aliquod pati in somnis, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 46.

veluti Grando pus tussiendo quando rejiciatur in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3.

Grandinosa genituræ similis diffusa, eademque dolorosa urina, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 268.

Grani Cnidii usus, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 72. 141. 167.

in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323.

in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 300. 318. 325.

ad eluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 203. 208. Vide ad Ulcera uterorum parum infra.

erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200. 229.

intestino recto inflammato, ac dolente, de Fistul. v. 69.

in medullæ spinalis resiccatione, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 324.

in morbo crasso, & regio, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 421. Sect. 3. v. 199.

ad os uterorum induratum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 280.

in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 36.

ad pituitam e sede ducendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 78.

puerpera non purgata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 245.

ad purgandum mulierem, & uteros molliendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 146. 244.

de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 201. 215. 226. 255. 270. 299. ij. Sect. 3. v. 321. 347.

in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 316.

in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 259.

in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 230.

in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 49. 101.

ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 450. Sect. 4. v. 130. 162. Vide Ad eluendos.

in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 140.

Gratificationes ægrotantibus faciendæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 22. ad 25.

Gratis curandum quandoque, & cur. Præc. v. 51.

Gratitudinem hominibus complacendi cur non tollat, ibid. v. 104.

ut Gratitudinis memoriam potiore, quam præsentem existimationem auferas, quid agendum, ibid. v. 52.

Gravare hominem magis pituitam albam, quam popularem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 30.

Gravari inter desidendum si contingat in pleuritidibus, quid sequatur, de Morb. iij. v. 274.

Grave quidam de latere pendere, & in pectore incumbere videri, pulmone ad latus prolapsus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 167. 170.

Gravedine ex capite laborantibus, recidivæ quando minus fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 12.

ad Gravedinem remedia. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 75.

Gravedines cum febribus, & sine febribus, quando eruperent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 37.

Gravedines in morbis circa pulmonem, quando malum. Præn. v. 201. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 280.

quando, & quibus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 295. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 28. 31. 48. 57.

quos liberent, & quando fiant perfecte. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 205. 207.

in senibus an concoquantur. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 60.

Gravedinis causa, & effectus, de Ver. Med. v. 295. 303. de Flat. v. 150. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 314.

Graveolens humor ex uteris quando fluat. Vide Humor saniosus.

Graveolens pus. Vide Pus.

Graveolentes excreationes in febribus quando malæ. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 73. Sect. 7. v. 91.

Graveolentia in pudendis si fuerit, & ab uteris ulcera-

- ulceratis prodeant, quid agendum, & quando prodeant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 192. Vide Purulenta.
- Graveolentiam circa spiritum fieri quando necesse sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 338.
- Graveolentium usus in motione uterorum, aut suffocatione, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 336. ad 341. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 34. 49. 71. 180. 231. 233. 272. 281. Sect. 2. vers. 357. 380. 416. Sect. 3. v. 25. 99. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 297. 308. 343. 360. 395. Sect. 2. v. 72. 76. 111. 119. 144. 157. 188. 202. 230. Sect. 3. v. 258. 336. de Steril. v. 488. 508.
- Graves pisces, de Diet. ij. v. 207. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- Graves ex prandio, aut cœna præter consuetudinem, qui fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 153. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 61. 82.
- Gravia cibaria, & potus, ac obsonia quæ sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 176.
- Gravia omnia natura ad fundum deferri, de Flat. v. 201.
- Gravis auditus. Vide Auditus.
- Gravis & corpore reliquo, & manibus, & pedibus apparens, in quibus periculosum. Præn. v. 124. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- Gravis, & gravior se ipso, qui fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 111. 114.
- Gravissime obedientes morbi qui sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- si Gravitatis ad brachium, aut circa mammam, aut supra septum transversum sit in pleuritide, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Gravitas capitis & colli cum dolore, cum febre, aut sine febre, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 97. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197. 323.
- Gravitas caput quando teneat, si in caput venæ superëvomant, & in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49. 51. Sect. 2. v. 155.
- Gravitas ciborum in typho. Vide Ciborum.
- corporis in tempore pestilenti quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 120.
- corporis totius. Vide Gravis & corpore.
- cum dolore alvi cui facta, in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 185.
- in imo ventre quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 305.
- cum Gravitatis incubuerit, strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254.
- Gravitas ad lateris mollitudinem, & coxam ex tuberculis aurium evanescentibus, quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 142.
- latus alterum suppuratum esse, quomodo ostendat. Præn. v. 241. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- cum Gravitatis ad lumbos devenerit in febre, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 87.
- Gravitas ad lumbos & crura in qua febre incubat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165.
- Gravitas quando sit in pectore. Vide, in Pectore.
- in ventre, in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 275. mensibus retentis, velut in ventre habenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 120. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- in visceribus, in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 359.
- in uteris, ex secunda relicta, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 385.
- si Gravitatis supra supercilia incumbat, bile cerebrum infestante, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- a Gravitatis debilitas in typho quando teneat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- cum Gravitatis in naribus, sonitus aurium. Vide, cum Narium gravedine.
- Gravitatis capitis quid solvat, & quid inducat. Vide Capitis.
- Gravitatis pro dolore factam esse in suppurante, quando considerandum. Præn. v. 235. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 307.
- Gravitatis habentibus non facilem esse viam ad ardua prodire, de Flat. v. 163.
- si ad Gravitatis manuum ac pedum lividi fiant digiti ac ungues, quid expectandum. Præn. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- Gravitatis pectori quid exhibeat in suppurantibus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- Gravitatis pituita quando exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 159. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- Gravitates auditus. Vide Auditus.
- Gravitates capitis & colli. Vide Gravitatis, & capitis.
- quibus Gravitates capitis totius fiunt, hi biliola & pituitosa quando vomant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.
- Gravitates ad frontem, five dolores graves quibus fiant. Præd. j. v. 165. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- quæ Gravitates ante menstruas purgationes fiunt, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 132.
- Gressui partem sui distribuere animam, de Insomn. v. 5.
- Grossorum hybernorum, vel aliorum, ac ipsorum succi usus, ad eluendos uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 167. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 104. 132. 204.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 63. 71. 99. 170.
- in motione uterorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- uteris, eorumque acetabilis pituita plenis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 134. 223. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 458.
- velut Grossus ficus, os uterorum quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 331. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 336.
- Grumi bilis concreti. Vide Bilis.
- Grumi concreti sanguinis per alveum cui subierint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 175.
- Grumi quales, & quando prodeant, arteria vulnerata, aut vase alio pulmonis rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 228.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6. 57. 73. Vide Sanguinis grumi multi.
- in puerpera, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 69.
- Grumi sanguinis in fissuris cucurbitularum, & venarum sectæ, quando inhæreant, quid causent, & quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 246. 262. 267.
- si Grumi sanguinis in utero coierint, quid causent, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 360. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- Grumos mingere, vesicam ægrotare quando significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 124. Sect. 7. v. 42.

Grumosa urinæ. Vide, quibus Urinæ crassa.
 Grumosum lividum, aut nigrum quando exeat
 puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic.
 282.
 Grypalopex qui vocaretur, de Morb. Pop. vj.
 Sect. 8. v. 62.

G Ante U

Gubernatio Medici. Vide Medici.
 Gubernatores navium delinquentes quando
 non manifesti sunt, & quando conspicui, de
 Ver. Med. v. 133.
 Gula humidi & sicci alimenti principium, de Ali-
 ment. v. 70.
 Gulæ formatio, principium, desinentia, appella-
 tio, de Carnib. vers. 29. de Corp. Resect.
 v. 16.
 Gulæ gutturi conjunctæ usus. Epist. 23. v. 22.
 Gulam contiguam & annexam ventri, semper hian-
 tem, velut infundibulum potum excipere, de
 Cord. v. 8. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 313.
 in Gulam fluxiones de capite quomodo fiant, &
 si in ventrem processerint, ubi fiat morbus,
 de Gland. v. 90. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2.
 v. 23.
 a Gulositate piscium capitonum, & anguillarum,
 cur pulmonis inflammatio fiat, de Intern.
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 128.
 Gummi usus, in abortientibus, de Sterilib. vers.
 455.
 pro agglutinatione deligaturæ, de Art. Sect. 2.
 v. 122. 185.
 ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3.
 v. 146.
 Gurgulio quid sit, & qualis in angina, tonsil-
 lis, & uva morbo, fiat, & cur, ac quomo-
 do præsecandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 100.
 Sect. 2. v. 18. 74. 77. 82. de Affect. Sect.
 1. v. 43.
 revulsus in febre vehementi cui esset, de Morb.
 Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 Gurguliones periculosi ut rescentur, & scarifi-
 centur, quando sint, & cur, & quomodo
 curandi. Præn. v. 357. ad 362.
 Gustum custodiens lingua. Epist. 23. v. 21.
 ad Gustum dulce quid, de Aliment. v. 61.
 Gustus unde fiat, de Homin. Structur. versic.
 54.
 Guttis similes sudores, quales. Aphor. Sect. 7.
 v. 115. Præn. v. 79.
 Guttur non contactum esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect.
 1. v. 171. Vide, de Cord. v. 10.
 ad Guttur fluxio de capite cur facilis, & simul-
 ta sit, quid causet, de Gland. v. 90. 119.
 de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 171. 289.
 Guttur & gula inter se conjuncta quid faciant.
 Epist. 23. v. 22.
 Guttur & pulmonem quid continuat, & conjun-
 gat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 290.
 in Guttur quantum potus bibatur, de Cord. v.
 10. 17.
 Guttur siccum esse, uteris erysipelatis. Vide Fau-
 ces siccas.
 Guttur spiritus alimenti principium, de Aliment.
 v. 69.
 Gutturæ præfecto, spirituum non attrahere, ne-
 que vocem edere, de Carnib. vers. 212. ad
 215.
 in Gutturis dolore quid agendum, de Morb. Pop.
 ij. Sect. 6. v. 14.
Pini Index.

Gutturis eminentis qui apparcant, de Art. Sect.
 3. v. 17.

G Ante Y

Gymnashes Dieutyches nuncius, Epist. 7. ver-
 fic. 4.
 circa Gymnasia exercentibus qui morbi fierent in
 thaso, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. versic.
 16.
 Gymnasiis cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 312.
 Gymnastica ars quæ & qualis, de Loc. Homin.
 Sect. 2. v. 170.
 Gymnicum certamen cur peragerent Amphictiones.
 Epist. 27. v. 84.
 Gypsum bibendum mulieri quando, & quomodo
 sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 90.
 inter Gertonem & Larissam sepultus Hippocrates.
 Vita, v. 47.

H Ante A

Habitibus corporum diversis quibus diætis uti
 conveniat, de Salubr. Diæt. versic. 24. ad
 30.
 in Habitibus tabescentibus cum febre quid ma-
 lum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 372.
 in Habitu corporis optimo, affectionum pericu-
 lum manifestum esse. Epist. 17. v. 166.
 quorum Habitu morbus magis affinis fuerit. Vi-
 de, si Morbus affinis.
 Habitum densum ne efficiamur, quibus curan-
 dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 413.
 facilem, ac non delinquentem, quomodo com-
 parandum, & iste quomodo appelletur. Præc.
 v. 24.
 sanissimum quæ constituent, & talem qua diæt-
 a conservandum, de Diæt. j. v. 371. de In-
 somn. v. 40.
 Habitus boni in exercitantibus ad summum pro-
 gressu, cur periculosi sint. Aphor. Sect. 1.
 v. 10.
 Habitus bonus ex esu qua de causa accedat, de
 Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 295.
 ut mulieri sit, quando curandum, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 354.
 natura quædam quomodo sit. Præc. v. 95.
 Habitus corporis cur differat, & in quibus, de
 Art. Sect. 1. v. 116.
 cum Habitus corporis ægrotat, quid sequatur.
 Epist. 23. v. 7.
 ad Habitus corporum diætas constituere oportere,
 de Salubr. Diæt. v. 32.
 Habitus gratificant, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4.
 v. 25.
 Habitus mali fiunt senibus. Aphorism. Sect. 3.
 v. 80.
 Habitus qualis tum ægrotantibus, tum horum
 artificibus magnam utilitatem afferat. Præc.
 v. 25.
 Habitus rariores ac hirsutiores quid magis tole-
 rent, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 97.
 Habitus sanus melior in omnibus, de Aliment.
 v. 79.
 Habitus submissus in medicina, de Dec. Ornat.
 v. 55. 101.
 Habitores pueri qui fiant, & non pro carnositate
 ratione lac fugant, & quando convulsionis
 periculum incurrant, de Dent. versic. 1. 10.
 16.

in Habitudine bona carnis, qui infaniant, de Diæt. j. v. 506.
 Habitudine corporis bona ac carnosa præditus esse cur debeat Medicus, de Med. v. 4.
 Habitudinem bonam prædicere ex quibus liceat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. cur non tarde solve-
 re conferat. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 13.
 Habitus bona in quibus corporibus ad modi-
 cum tempus vigeat, & in quibus diutur-
 nior, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 96. 98.
 Hædi caro in fluxu muliebri quomodo sumenda,
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 Hædinæ carnes quales, & quibus dandæ, de Diæt.
 ij. v. 178. iij. v. 221. 235. de Affect. Sect.
 2. v. 132.
 Hæmatites volvulus. Vide Volvulus.
 Hæmorrhoidas cognoscere quomodo possimus, de
 Hæmorrh. v. 17.
 Hæmorrhoidas curare quomodo oporteat, seca-
 re, ac urere, & cur unam relinquendum,
 de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 435. 438. Aph. Sect. 6.
 v. 13. de Fistul. vers. 46. de Hæmorrh. v. 8.
 usque ad finem.
 Hæmorrhoidas diuturnas sananti quando pericu-
 lum sit hydropem aut tabem accedere. Aph.
 Sect. 6. v. 13.
 Hæmorrhoidas fratres ac diuturnas habens qui-
 dam, quid passus ex curatione, de Morb.
 Pop. v. v. 151. ad ibi.
 qui Hæmorrhoidas habent, affectioribus quibus
 non corripantur, de Humor. vers. 188. de
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 59.
 alvi profluvio quando corripantur. Præd. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 142.
 ex potu multo quid patiantur, & quando,
 ibid. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 Hæmorrhoidas habere, aut accedere quibus bo-
 num, vel malum, de Jud. vers. 124. Aphor.
 5. 6. vers. 12. 25. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3.
 v. 52. 177.
 cum Hæmorrhoidas haberet, qui curatus insanie-
 rit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 413.
 Hæmorrhoidas longum esse morbum, de Morb.
 j. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 Hæmorrhoidas qui habeat, vel non, & unde fi-
 ant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 57. Aphor.
 Sect. 3. v. 78. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 141. 146. 165.
 ex Hæmorrhoidæ parum apparente, vertigines
 abortæ, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 2. v. 159.
 Hæmorrhoidem apparere posse quibus sit spes.
 ibid. v. 368.
 Hæmorrhoidem muliebrem quomodo curandum,
 de Hæmorrh. v. 75.
 Hæmorrhoides considerandæ quomodo sint, de
 Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Hæm. v. 9.
 quibus Hæmorrhoides fiant, quando interrogan-
 dum, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 309.
 Hæmorrhoidum excretiones secundum, & præ-
 ter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.
 Hæmorrhoidum fluxionis futuræ signa. Præd. j.
 vers. 213. 214. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2.
 v. 104.
 Hæmorrhoidis a medicamentis qualibus decedat, de
 Hæm. v. 70.
 Hæmorrhoidis cui similis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.
 5. v. 31.
 in Hæsitacione cum oscitatione quid dandum,
 ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 40. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 67.
 Halicarnasensis morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect.
 2. v. 462.

Harmoniam qualem nacti homines vivant, & au-
 gescant, de Diæt. j. v. 143. 145.
 Harpali filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 412.
 vij. Sect. 1. v. 397.
 Harpalidæ fororis prægnantis morbus, ibid. vij.
 Sect. 1. v. 131.
 apud Harpalidem unctor quid passus. Vide Un-
 ctor.
 astulæ regiæ, seu alphodeli radicum usus ad am-
 bustos, de Ulc. v. 231.

H Ante N

Hebdomadam ratio, & dies observandi cir-
 ca fœtus editionem, de Carn. v. 239. ad
 245. de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
 128.
 Hebetudines visus. Vide Visus.
 Hecafonis in omilo morbus, de Morb. Pop. v.
 v. 234. 237.
 Hecates enodiæ appellatio in morbo quando ad-
 datur, & hecates insidias esse decent expia-
 tores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 76. 80.
 Hederæ albæ, vel communis, vel Creticæ, corti-
 cis, foliorum, fructuum, radices, & femi-
 nis usus, ad astringendum, de Humid. Usu,
 v. 95.
 ad colluendum, vel fovendum uteros, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 186. 203. de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 4. vers. 124. 151. ij. Sect. 3. v. 182.
 191.
 ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 7.
 ad fœtum mortem expellendum, ibidem, Sect.
 4. v. 77.
 ad fluxus, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 182. 191.
 242.
 ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fistul. vers.
 114.
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.
 vers. 33. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195.
 Sect. 3. v. 309.
 ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 3. vers. 123. Sect. 4. vers. 124. 151. 146. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 464.
 Hegesipolis, & filioli ipsius morbus, de Morb.
 Popul. v. vers. 422. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 112.
 148.
 Hegesippo quid acciderit, ibid. iv. vers. 307. vj.
 Sect. 6. v. 40.
 Hegesistratio dentes quid passi, ibidem, v. 203.
 213.
 Hegetoridæ filio quæ contigerint, ibid. vij. Sect.
 2. v. 123.
 Helenii usus, in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.
 in Helide morbi quales, & quibus acciderint, de
 Morb. Pop. v. v. 1. 6.
 Helleponti præfectus Histanis. Vita, v. 35. Epist.
 3. 4. 5. 7.
 in Hellepontum Draconem filium cur navigare
 jussit Hippocrates. Epist. 27. v. 143.
 Helxines usus, ad puerum enectum ejiciendum,
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 94.
 Hemina, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 59. 62. de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 146. 230. 284. 288. Sect. 3.
 v. 115. ter, iij. v. 385. 388. 391. 394. 397.
 400. bis, 418. 424. bis, de Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 150. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 36. 104. 154.
 177. 293. ter, 312. 325. 327. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 37. bis,

37. bis, 73. 107. 116. 141. 174. quater, 184. quater, 203. 208. 217. 242. ter, 249. 251. 273. bis, 304. bis, 317. 322. 368. 379. 381. 401. 422. Sect. 3. versic. 49. 64. bis, 91. 92. 107. 143. 174. ad 177. 200. 234. ter, 301. 304. ter, 307. bis, 311. 315. 317. 333. bis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 297. Sect. 2. vers. 52. 69. 181. 195. ad 210. novies, 249. bis, 408. Sect. 3. v. 31. 37. 39. 221. 241. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 371. Sect. 3. versic. 325. 422. 428. 507. Sect. 4. v. 48. 53. 84. 105. 116. 125. 127. 129. 140. 154. ad ibid. sexies, 197. 199. 202. 214. 233. 242. 294. bis, ij Sect. 1. versic. 66. 201. 203. 224. quater, 531. Sect. 2. versic. 99. 198. 294. 397. 433. Sect. 3. versic. 109. 293. 324. bis, 381. 404. 433. 447. 449. Not. Morb. Mul. versic. 7. 72. 78. 81. 85. 87. 94. 95. 97. de Steril. vers. 243. 383. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 47. 52. v. v. 94. 138. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 477. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 59. de Fist. v. 70.
- Hemina æginea**, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 146. Sect. 3. v. 241. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 204.
- Hemina Attica**, de Nat. Puer. v. 155. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 207. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 181. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 194. 224. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 94. de Steril. v. 234. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 79. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 457.
- Hemiolium**, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 203.
- Hepar cum apicibus seu lobis quid faciat**. Epist. 23. v. 28.
- quibus **Hepar aqua repletum**, ad omentum eruperit. Vide ad Omentum.
- Hepar aqua & vinum dulce quando tumefaciat**, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 5. 99.
- Hepar a bile atra, vel flava quid patiat**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 97. 100. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 188. 230. Sect. 3. v. 208. 209. de Dieb. Judic. v. 26. 27.
- Hepar cor pueros appellare**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- Hepar ob densitatem & latitudinem, quid patiat** a flatu, de Vet. Med. v. 421.
- quæ **infra Hepar distributa sunt ex supernis**, velut in testes & varices, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 21.
- Hepar dolentes per alvum purulenta quando egerant**. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- quibus **Hepar dolet, febris dolorem quando solvat**. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 61. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- si Hepar doluerit in aqua intercute, quid agendum**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- circa Hepar dolor multo tempore familiaris quem comitaretur**, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 301.
- in Hepar dolor qualis, & quando incidat**.
a bile copiosiore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 97. 100.
a flatu subiente & augefcente, ac intercepto, de Vet. Med. v. 422. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 29.
- in morbo hepatico**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 190. 193. 196. 227. 230. 238.
- in phrenitide**, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 92.
- Hepar dolorosum num sit in morbis acutis biliosis**. Præd. j. v. 73.
- Hepar durum fieri, quibus malum**. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 51.
- Pini Index;*
- Hepar durum quando sit, & intumescat**.
in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 113.
in morbo hepatico, ibid. v. 237.
- Hepar elevatum splenico modo cui sit**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- ad Hepar fœtus quando procedat, quidque causet**, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.
- Hepar humidum esse, ibidem, & Sect. 1. versic. 200.**
- Hepar intumescere & expandi ad septum transversum, in morbis acutis, aut crassis, quando accidat, & quid tunc causet**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 209. 217. de Dieb. Judic. v. 27. 35.
- ad Hepar lumbricus latus quando exiliat, & quid causet**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- cum Hepar maximum factum fuerit, quando, & quomodo inurendum, in aqua inercute, & morbo hepatico**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124. 252.
- ad Hepar morbus ex renum affectionibus conversus cui sit**, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 174.
- Hepar percussus jaculo, quid passus**, ibid. v. v. 355. vij. Sect. 1. v. 357.
- cum in Hepar pituita accesserit, & Hepar ipsam susceperit, quid accidat**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 110.
- Hepar radicatio venarum**, de Alim. v. 71.
- Hepar resiccari, uteris erysipelatis**, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 8.
- Hepar ad septum transversum si expandatur**. Vi. de Hepar intumescere.
- qui Hepar suppuratum uruntur, quando evadant, aut pereant**. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 50. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- Hepar in thorace contineri**. Ars, v. 167.
- si ad Hepar uteri accesserint & conversi sint, impetantque, & ibi morentur, quid causent**, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 198. 208. 212. ij. Sect. 1. v. 336. Sect. 3. v. 304.
- ab Hepate aqua inercus, seu Hydrops, quomodo fiat, & ejus accidentia, & curatio**, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 238. 246. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 110. Præn. vers. 115. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 10. 12.
- in Hepate bilis copiosior quando fiat, & quid causet**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- Hepate dissecto, & fauciato, mori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 36. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 21. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 262. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 126.**
- ex Hepate inflammato, dysenteriae ac singultus quales**. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 98. Sect. 7. vers. 14. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108.
- ab Hepate morbi quales fiant**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. 83.
- ex Hepate sanguinem qui spuant**. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 323. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Hepate ad septum transversum irridente, quid accidat**, de Morb. Sacr. v. 131.
- Hepati infestissima æstate quæ sint**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- Hepati septum transversum adnatum esse**. Vide Septum.
- Hepati apex, sive lobus, complicatus, quomodo sedatus**, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 61.
- Hepatis apices eminentiæ, extremitates, seu lobis, vel pinnæ, portæ, & qualitates**, de Ver. Med. v. 421, de Corp. Refect. versic. 10. de Ofs. Nat.

- Nat. v. 55. 153. 272. 277. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 15.
- Hepatis bovini, caprilli, ovilli usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 30.
- in nyctalope, de Visu, v. 37.
- in pariente, seu puerpera inflata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 76. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- Hepatis dolor. Vide in Hepar.
- ex lobo complicato quomodo sedatus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 61.
- quibus Hepatis dolores, hi sanguine egesto quando servantur, non egesto, moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- Hepatis fel. Vide Fel.
- fistula fauciatâ quando sit mulieri. Vide Fistula hepatis.
- nervi, de Ofs. Nat. v. 166. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 28.
- portæ, & extremitates, seu pinnae. Vide Hepatis apices.
- Hepatis tauri usus ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- Hepatis tumor œdematosus, seu fervor, cui factus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 47.
- Hepatis venæ, & earum distributio, de Natur. Hom. v. 221. de Ofs. Nat. v. 124. 138. ad 162. 272. ad 285. de Morb. Sacr. v. 115. ad 125. 221. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 218. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. ad 25.
- Hepatici morbi. Vide Morbi.
- Hepaticis quid dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 274.
- Hepatico perniciosum quid sit. Præd. j. v. 104. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 12.
- Hepaticus morbus. Vide Morbi.
- Hepatitis affecta quid causaverit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 51.
- Hepatitis dubius morbus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- Hepatitis vena. Vide Hepatis venæ.
- Hepialos febris quæ, & quando teneat virginem, de Superf. v. 272.
- apud Heracleum qui habitarent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 223. Sect. 3. v. 141.
- Heraclida pater, & præceptor Hippocratis. Vita, v. 1. 6. Epist. 2. v. 5. 12.
- Heraclidæ decumbentis apud Aristocydem morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 129.
- Heraclidæ uxoris morbus, ibid. iv. v. 280. vij. Sect. 2. v. 499.
- Heraclidem a matre esse Hippocratem. Epist. 2. v. 10. 12.
- Heragoræ quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Herba folium simile aro habens, sed album, languinosum, ad hederæ folii magnitudinem, ulcéri imponenda, de Ulcer. v. 171.
- Herba parvis foliis prædita, Parthenium dicta, ibid. v. 150.
- Herbæ debiles, exolutæ, ac dulcis succi, quæ sint. Epist. 16. v. 20.
- Herbæ in farina usus, in dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- Herbæ montanæ potius, & in altis collibus nascentes, cur sumendæ. Epist. 16. v. 16.
- Herbam brevem meliorem ac solidiorem esse, quam altam, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 131.
- ex Herbis potus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 111.
- Herbis reptilia venenum quandoque immittere. Epist. 16. v. 38.
- Herbivora animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 225.
- cum Hercule & Æsculapio donariis iisdem dignus Hippocrates ab Atheniensibus factus. Epist. 2. v. 20.
- ab Hercule Atheniensibus cognationem esse. Epist. 26. v. 16.
- Hercule indignum nihil facturum, Coi cui dixerint. Epist. 9. v. 2.
- in Hercule veratro Anticyreum usum fuisse. Epist. 16. v. 44.
- Herculeo morbo detentis similes quando sint mulieres, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 211.
- ad Herculem originem generis quomodo referret Hippocrates. Vita, v. 2.
- Hercules, Dei loco cur habitus, Epist. 27. v. 201.
- Jovis filius. Epist. 25. v. 13.
- malorum domitor. Epist. 26. v. 17.
- Herculeum templum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 174.
- Herculis ex fratre nepotem fuisse Democritum, Epist. 10. v. 33.
- Herculis morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 37.
- Herinaceorum piscium usus, secessu sicco, & perusto fiente, de Diæt. iij. v. 333.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 54. 57.
- Hermippo Clazomerio quid acciderit, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. vers. 201. Prædict. j. v. 46.
- Hermocratis ad novum murum decumbentis, morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Hermophili filii morbus, ibid. v. v. 263.
- Hermoptolemi, & uxoris morbus, ibidem, vij. Sect. 1. v. 186. 246.
- Hermozygæ uxoris quid acciderit. Prædict. j. v. 24.
- Herniæ ex aquis quando fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 222.
- pueris ubi accedant, ibid. v. 140.
- Herodici discipulum fuisse Hippocratem, Vita, v. 7.
- Herodicus. Vide Prodicus.
- Heroibus supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 115. 151.
- Heroum insultus, affectus quos dicant quidam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 81.
- retro Heroum mulier quid passa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- Herophontis morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- Heropythi in Abderis morbus, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 244.
- Herpetes, depascendo proserpentes, quales, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- magni quando populariter facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- vitis quando fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- Herpetibus serpendo exedentibus quid conducatur, de Humidor. Usu, v. 130. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 37.

H Ante I

Hians os uteri, sive stomachus, quomodo redatur, si conclusus, aut distortus fuerit, de Superf. v. 218. 223.

si Hians quis valde, maxillam in alteram partem diducat, excidere, in hiatibus enim laxatur sæpe, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 74. 79.

Hians salivam fundens quando decumbat in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 116.

Hiantem dormire. Vide Dormire.

Hiatu pleni qui fiant pransi, de Vet. Med. v. 153.

Hiatus

Hiatus præcedere febres cur soleant, de Flat. v. 113.
 Hiatus sideratorum perpetuus quid ostendat, ibidem, v. 192.
 Hieroni judicatio quando facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.
 qui Hilaris nimium est Medicus, qualis judicetur, de Medic. v. 18.
 Hiunuli qui appellantur. Epist. 27. v. 57.
 Hippacem quid vocent, & qui eum comedant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 133. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 69.
 Hippæ uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 369.
 Hippæ sororis morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 124.
 Hippocratem Cum Medicum, ab Æsculapio originem ducere, & decimumoctavum, seu decimumnonum ab eo esse. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 9. Epist. 3. v. 1. Epist. 7. v. 1. Epist. 25. v. 1.
 Asclepiadem a patre, Heraclidem a matre esse. Epist. 2. v. 11.
 a Crisamide rege nonum esse, ibid. v. 8.
 curare pestem, ibid. v. 4.
 dari nunciis Artaxerxis negare Coos. Epist. 9. v. 3.
 discipulum fuisse Heraclidæ patris, & Hippocratis avi, ac Herodici. Vita, v. 6. Epist. 2. v. 12.
 divinum, a diis ortum habere. Epist. eadem, v. 11.
 floruisse Peloponnesiacis temporibus. Vita, v. 8.
 ab Hercule, aut a Jove vigesimum esse, ibid. v. 3. Epist. 2. v. 9.
 malignis moribus præditum ab Artaxerse peti. Epist. 8. v. 1.
 Hippocrates Heraclidæ pater, Hippocratis divini avus. Epist. 2. v. 13.
 Hippocrates Thessali pater, multam in medicina facultatem habens. Epist. 27. v. 3. 127.
 Hippocrati sacra quando faciant Athenienses, & Coi. Vita, versic. 12. 40. Epistol. 2. versic. 20.
 vitam & victum ubi paratum esse statuerint Athenienses. Vita, vers. 42. Epist. 25. vers. 17.
 Hippocratis ars, civitas, genus, laudes, origo, parentes. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 4. Epist. 3. v. 1.
 Hippocratis & Democriti colloquia. Epist. 17. v. 44.
 Hippocratis epistolæ, Cratevæ 16.
 Damageto, 14. 17.
 Demetrio, 6. 24.
 Democrito, 20.
 Dionysio, 13.
 Histanidi Helleponti præfecto, 5.
 Philopœmeni, 12. 15.
 senatui, populoque Abderitarum, 11.
 ad Thessalum filium, 22.
 Hippocratis de insania scriptum, Epist. 19.
 oratio ad aram consistentis. Epist. 26. de veratri usu libellus. Epist. 21.
 Hippolochi villa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 255.
 Hippolochus præfectus urbis Coorum, inter progenitores Hippocratis ex Asclepiadis. Epist. 27. v. 115.
 Hippomarathri, & ejus radices, ac feminis, usus, ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 345.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.
Pini Index.

ad sterilem, genituram non suscipientem, de Steril. v. 240.
 Hipponactis morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 277.
 Hippophais, & ejus succi usus, in aqua intercutente, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 72. 140. 167.
 in coxendicum morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 319.
 medulla spinali resiccata, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 324.
 in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 199. 259.
 in pituita alba, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 36.
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 in vulvulis, ibid. v. 139.
 Hippofelini, & ejus radices, ac feminis usus. ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 345.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.
 in tumoribus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 166.
 Hippofthenis in Larissa morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 88.
 Hippoftrari uxoris morbus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.
 Hipporhoi domesticæ famulæ morbus, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 20.
 Hircire incipientibus, testes procreationem masculi aur fœmellæ quomodo portendant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 44.
 sanguineum naribus erumpere, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 41.
 Hirsuta Namisia, & Phaetusa ex mensium suppressione facta, ibid. Sect. 8. v. 79. 82.
 Hirsutos calvos fieri, varicibus accedentibus. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 41.
 Hirsutus morbos quos patiatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 5.
 Hirta animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 228.
 an Hirudinem in naribus aut faucibus quis habeat, quando considerandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 Hirundo quando voler, de Diæt. iij. v. 64.
 Histanidem Helleponti præfectum invitasse Hippocratem, ut ad Artaxersem iret, & ejus epistolæ. Vita, v. 35. Epist. 4. 7.
 Histanidi epistolæ missæ ab Artaxerse, & Hippocrate. Epist. 3. 5.

H Ante O

Holoconotidis dulcis radices qualitas, & usus, ad secundas ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 44.
 in Homine humores singuli quomodo vigeant, de Nar. Homin. v. 162.
 Homine moriente, secedere singula in suam ipsorum naturam, ibid. v. 53.
 in Homine qualia fiant magis, quam in pecoribus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 86.
 Homine supino reclinato, hæmorrhoidas quomodo urendum, de Hæm. v. 14.
 Hominem affectum evasurum, aut periturum, aut mancum futurum prædicere aliquos. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4. ad 11.
 quæ Hominem afficiant, & quomodo, de Ver. Med. v. 360.
 Hominem habere semper ea, ex quibus constat, donec vixerit, omni ætate, & tempore, de Nat. Homin. v. 38. 70. 89.
 inobedientem quomodo cognoscendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 89.
 lædere, vel non, quæ videantur, de Ver. Med. v. 223. ad 228.

- mentis ac ratione præditum carnis incrementum salubre sibi præparare quando oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 72.
- qualem Democritus derideret. Epist. 17. vers. 104.
- supinum supra scalam reclinatum quomodo deligandum ad dirigendam spinam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- vivere non posse, si quid ex ipsi congenitis deficeret, de Nat. Homin. v. 149.
- unum non esse, neque ex quatuor elementis, neque ex quatuor humoribus, neque quid aliud, ibid. v. 4. 22. 28. 51.
- Homines cur ægrotent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- ægoti quando maxime doleant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 321.
- ex aere quando ægrotent, de Flatib. versic. 82.
- in diebus imparibus cur doleant, liberentur, vel moriantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 321. 335.
- duri, robusti, vegeti, hirsutique, ubi reperiantur, de Aer. & Locis, Sect. 2. versic. 286.
- effæminati, & eunuchi cur adorentur a Scythiis, ibid. v. 191.
- in forum progressi, quæ perpetrent, de Diæt. j. v. 277.
- ex fortuna potius, quam intelligentia quæ reperiant, de Affectionibus, Sect. 2. versic. 155.
- frugis qui judicandi, & quales sint, de Dec. Orn. v. 19.
- Homines neque judicare recte quæ dicuntur, ac fiunt in arte, neque narrare. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49.
- in Libya cur resiccet Auster, de Diæt. ij. vers. 51.
- morbo sacro corripiendos se cognoscentes, cur fugiant, & se abscondant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 259.
- naturæ esse opera. Epist. 11. v. 9.
- in Homines odio plenum esse mundum. Epist. 17. v. 215.
- Homines omnes non lædere caseum, de Veter. Med. v. 365.
- Homines potentes qui censeantur, de Diæt. j. v. 292.
- Homines quales sint, & quorum morum.
- in Ægypto, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 119. 136.
- in Asia, & Europa, ibid. v. 8. 22. 32. 38. 83. 92. 236. 248. 259.
- in Civitatibus ad orientem Solem, vel occasum sitis, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 98. 112.
- in Civitatibus ad ventos calidos, aut frigidos sitis, ibid. v. 48. 69.
- in regione alta, plana, ventis exposita, & aquosa, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 270.
- in regione nuda, natura munita, & aspera, ibid. v. 285.
- in regione palustri, calida, aquosa, & densa, ibid. v. 63. 72.
- in Scythia, ibid. v. 109. 118. 123. 135. 162. 174.
- cur Homines rideant, & tristentur nonnulli quasi semper, de Hom. Struct. v. 16.
- quæ Homines fanciverunt, nunquam eodem modo habere, de Diæt. j. v. 195.
- Homines sani quomodo, & cur degant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 239.
- dum Homines fervaret Æsculapius, fulminis ictus gratiam accepit. Epist. 17. v. 212.
- Homines tenues ac debiles quando fiant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 258.
- victus indigi, quæ moliantur, de Morb. Sac. v. 69.
- quæ homini conducunt offerre qui non possit, de Diæt. j. v. 25.
- Homini inesse alia dicere, alia facere, & eundem non esse eundem, ibid. v. 281.
- Homini bus factis res factas demonstrari. Lex, v. 34.
- ex Homini bus tenuissimum ac levissimum humorem extrahere Solem, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 184.
- Homini s anima ignis & aquæ temperamentum habens, quomodo ornetur, ac gubernetur, augeat, ac in ipsum irreat, de Diæt. j. v. 106. 122. 125. 284.
- Homini s congrue adaptati signa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 5.
- Homini s corpus habere in se ipso quatuor humores. Hæcque esse ipsi corporis naturam, & per hæc ægrotare, & sanari, de Natur. Homin. v. 58.
- in Homini s decrementum quæ partes animæ in senibus consumantur, de Diæt. j. versic. 290.
- ad Homini s generationem & formam semen unde, & quomodo progrediatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Homini s naturæ consideratio, de Diæt. j. vers. 22. 107. 111. 285. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 121.
- juxta Homini s naturam primi inventores quæ, & quomodo invenerint, de Veter. Medic. v. 215.
- Homini um genera sicciora, ac calidiora, & fortiora, ubi sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 5.
- generationes tres differentes quomodo fiant, ibid. j. v. 338.
- genus in Europa dissimile, & diversum cur valde sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- naturas locorum diversitates imitare, diversaque inter se existere, ibidem, vers. 38. de Flatib. v. 79. de Diæt. iij. v. 4. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 276. Sect. 2. vers. 119. de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 262. de Articul. Sect. 1. vers. 109.
- Homo ægotus, & febricitans, sanus quomodo evadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 320. 332. 334.
- edens, sanus cur esse non possit, nisi laboret, de Diæt. j. v. 31.
- elementis & humoribus quot & qualibus consistat, de Homin. Struct. v. 4.
- ab initio quo victus usus fuerit, de Vet. Med. v. 45.
- insaniam sibi ipsi quando faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- omnium optime dispositus, quando sit, de Vet. Med. v. 341.
- a pædotriba quid patiat, de Diæt. j. v. 212.
- si non purgetur, quomodo & cur ægrotet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 35.
- Homo quando attenuetur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 275.
- augeat, & conspicuus evadat, & quomodo, de Carnib. versic. 149. de Diæt. j. versic. 258.
- calidissimus, vel frigidissimus sit, de Natur. Homin. vers. 255. Aphorism. Sect. 1. versic. 47.

Homo ex quatuordecim quibus consistat, de Hom. min. Struct. v. 55.
 Homo, qui calefactus coenavit, & bibit amplius, & qui prurigne toto corpore vexabatur, quid passi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 215. v. v. 51.
 Homo, a quibus afficiatur, & alteretur, de Vet. Med. v. 212.
 ex quibus constituatur, de Diæt. j. v. 60.
 quid sit, quomodo Medicus scire debeat, de Vet. Med. v. 352. 355.
 si Homo in quiete degat, & non labore, quid patiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 277.
 Homo repletus quomodo fiat, ibid. v. 297.
 Homo totus ex nativitate quomodo sit morbus, & qualis sit in tota vita, & omni ætate. Epist. 17. v. 216.
 Honores divinos cum Hercule & Æsculapio apud quos consecutus sit Hippocrates. Vita, vers. 40. Epist. 2. v. 19. Epist. 25. v. 13.
 Hora egestionis alvi. Præn. v. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321.
 Hora anni, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 50. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46.
 Horæ anni Etesiae. Epist. 17. v. 16.
 Horæ deligandi & solvendi considerandæ, de Med. v. 48.
 Hordeacea farina. Vide Farinæ.
 Hordei Achillæi usus, in portionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. v. 391. 424.
 Hordei faculrates, & natura, de Diæt. ij. v. 83. 118. 308.
 Hordei, & ejus palearum usus, in coxendicum morbo, pro clystere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 333.
 in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 272.
 ad fluxum. Vide ad Suffiendum.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 253. 259. 267. Sect. 3. vers. 201. 204. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 180. 183. 328. 331.
 ad lac extinctum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 343. 352.
 ad menses ciendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 38. 92.
 in motionibus uterorum, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 406. Sect. 3. v. 88. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97. Sect. 3. v. 250. 287.
 ad pituitam e sede purgandum, de Fist. vers. 75.
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 9.
 in portionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. vers. 402. 407. 417. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 110.
 in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 86.
 ad pissanam parandam, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 94.
 ad purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 18. ter.
 ad suffiendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 213. 216. Sect. 3. v. 178. 181. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 198. 200. 207. bis, 209. 254. de Steril. v. 190.
 Hordei furfurum usus. Vide Furfurum.
 Hordei panis usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.
 ex Hordeo mazam, & alia quomodo fecerint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 57.
 ut Hordeum dum deglutitur, non lædat, quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 96.
 Hordeum humidum compressum intus calidius est.

Pini Index.

se, quam siccum & rarum, de Nat. Puer. v. 331.
 ut Hordeum nullum devoret æger, aliquos plurimi facere, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 48.
 Hordeolum in palpebra superiori obortum cui sit, & intro exulceratum, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 11.
 Hormini feminis vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 158.
 Horni tritici farinæ usus, in fluxu muliebri cum febre, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 24.
 Horrendum quid si acciderit in febribus, vel nihil tale fiat, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 192. de Dieb. Jud. v. 12.
 Horrere corpus totum, quando accidat, de Flat. v. 101.
 ex Gymnasiis quibus accidat, de Diæt. iij. v. 356. bis.
 magis nos exterioribus, quam interioribus corporis partibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 mulierem ex mensibus retentis, quando sit verisimile, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 151.
 statim corpus mulieri, cum concepit in ventre, & pueris ex pituita defluente, de Carnib. v. 227. de Morb. Sact. v. 231.
 ne horrescat puerpera, quando cavendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 413.
 Horribiliter affici mulierem quando accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 417.
 Horridæ febres quibus factæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 31. 50.
 Horridæ, sive horrorem inducentes recursiones ad os ventriculi, quid causent. Præd. j. v. 111. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 110.
 Horridi, deliri circa mortem qui fierent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 121.
 Horridi ac rugosi qui fiant, accessuri ad venerem, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 43.
 Horridior, calefactus aliquis, quando appareat, de Vet. Med. v. 269.
 Horror, acerabulis uterorum pituita plenis, quando teneat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 457.
 de collo & dorso in febre ex fomentis cui factus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 97.
 in doloribus, signum tabis quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 21.
 in febricitante cur & quando per corpus transcurrat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 323. 326.
 ex flaribus per universum corpus quando consequatur, de Flatib. v. 100.
 ex fluxu muliebri quando corripiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 254.
 Humore ad ventriculum ex colliquatione defluente, & partibus infernis aqua plenis, quando per corpus discurrat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 327.
 ex mensibus retentis, quando & quomodo fiat, de Virg. Morb. v. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 56. Sect. 2. v. 197.
 in morbis acutis, sen crassis, quando corripiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 211. de Dieb. Jud. v. 29.
 in morbo livido, nigro, & regio, quando detineat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284. 376. iij. v. 132. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 425. de Dieb. Jud. v. 80.

N 4

in pleu.

in pleuritide quando teneat, de Morb. iij. vers. 246. 336.
 ex puerperii purgatione quando per corpus diffurrat, & obtineat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 178. 202. 270. 290. 293.
 a pure facto in pulmone. Vide Parum supra, in pleuritide.
 rigor qualis dicatur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 181.
 ex sudore, an bonum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 3.
 ex suppuratione cubiti quando accedat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 373. vij. Sect. 2. v. 173.
 in ulceribus ubi accesserit, quid accidat, de Ulcer. v. 18.
 ex uteris inflammatis qualis & quando corripiat, & ubi, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 416.
 Horrore affecti, quando alvos humectas habeant, difficili malo implicentur, & malignum id sit, ac ad suppurationem deveniant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 17. 18. 23. Sect. 2. v. 338.
 ex Horrore post balneum occasio febris cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 189.
 in Horrore vinum quomodo dandum, ut solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 40. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 67.
 Horrorem habentibus, menses quando effluant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 194. 202.
 progressus ad egerendum quando faciant, ibid. v. 366.
 sanguinis fluxio quando efficiat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 83.
 in typho si induxerit frigida, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 19.
 Horrores, Aquilone dominante, expectandi, de Humor. vers. 151. Aphorisma. Sect. 3. vers. 9.
 a deambulationibus matutinis, cui accedant, de Diæt. iij. v. 346.
 ante febres corpus cur concutiant, de Flatib. v. 101.
 in febribus popularibus quando facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 97.
 ferinum quando sint, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 frequentes, suppurationem, & urinæ interceptionem qualem, & quando significant. Prædict. j. vers. 100. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 11. 20.
 in tæbe populariter grassata quales essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 109.
 in Horroribus judicatorie exudantes, si rursus horruerint, sanguinem effusuros quando arbitrandum, Præd. j. vers. 254. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 Horroris consideratio, de Humor. v. 19, in margine ex Galeno.
 Horroris inconstantis indicia in tertianis cum horrore. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 286.
 Horrentibus condimentis qui uti debeat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 41.
 Hostes armati per somnum visi, quid significant, de Insomn. v. 188.
 Hostes servare, & amicos mercede sanare, æquale peccatum esse. Epist. 11. v. 36.

H Ante U

Humana & divina sursum ac deorsum. Vide Divina.
 Humanus Medicus qui judicetur, de Med. v. 13.
 Humecta compressa a se ipsis concalescere, & brevi putrescere, de Natur. Puer. v. 328.

si Humectæ magis quam pro natura fuerint mulieres, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 398.
 Humectæ ad manum febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 46.
 Humectandi & frigefaciendi naturam. Vide Frigefaciendi.
 Humectando, qualia profint, de Humor. vers. 59.
 Humectandum caput quando non sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 170.
 Humectantia, de Diæt. ij. v. 142. 160. 164. 178. 186. 215. 246. 251. 255. bis, 259. 260. 261. 263. 272. 273. 294. 295. 312. bis, 328. 364. 385. 390. 394. 396. 398. bis, 402. 405. 412. 416. 440. 461. 484. 537. Vide Humida.
 Humectantia alvo secedere, ibid. v. 365.
 Humectantia super ulcera quando imponenda, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 Humectantibus medicamentis quando curandum. Vide Medicamentis.
 quæ humectantur citius & magis, aut e contra, judicationem qualem significant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 Humectare quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 73. & quibus medicamentis, vel cibis, alvum debilis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 130.
 in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 68.
 ictericum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 107.
 nigra in somno videntes, de Insomn. v. 160.
 prolutione, de Humid. Usu, v. 9.
 in vulvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.
 si humectetur os, sorbitionis copiam quando augere oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 80.
 Humectatio debile quid, de Humid. Usu, vers. 18.
 Humectatio nimia in corpore cur non insit, de Gland. v. 21. 22.
 Humectatione ampliore in potu opus cur sit in pleuritide sicca, de Morb. iij. v. 258.
 Humectationi adhibendæ idoneum medicamentum, quando imponendum ulceri, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 124.
 Humectus species in quo typho sit æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 110.
 Humectum hominem quomodo faciendum, pituita molestante in ventre existente, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 25.
 Humelares venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 188. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 62.
 Humeri in aqua intercute quando liquefiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 ad Humeri articulum cur fluctuet clavicula, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 328.
 Humeri articulus quomodo luxetur, ibid. v. 1. ad 20.
 Humeri attenuati quibus sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 128.
 Humeri capitis luxati signa, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 184.
 Humeri dolorem qui habuerit ex abscessu, & quid ei profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
 Humeri dolores quales, & quando fiant, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135.
 ex cruribus tuberculosis, in febribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 205.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 190.
 in pe-

- in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 216. 220. 228.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 310.
- Humeri pars superna excarnis quibus efficiatur, & habitus hac parte tenuis, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 251.
- Humeri repositiones, ibid. v. 25. 33. 37. 52. 62. 71. 76. 93. 98. 102. 103. 108.
- ob Humeri summi connexionem ad quid cogatur clavicula, ibid. v. 329.
- Humeri summi os extans quando conspiciatur, ibid. v. 178.
- ex Humeris debilis & tenuis tabidus quando sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226.
- in Humeris dolores fientes. Vide Dolores.
- de Humeris strepitus fiens in suppuratis dum concutiuntur, vel non fiens, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 357.
- in Humeris suppurati quales fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- in Humero deligationi, circumductio circa quam partem conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 74.
- Humero detrimentum nullum accedere ex clavicula fracta, & summo humero avulso, sed turpitudinem, de Artic. Sect. 1. versic. 270. 285.
- in Humeros si cadat quis, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 147.
- Humeros calefcere in pleuritidibus si contingat, quid sequatur, de Morb. iij. v. 273.
- a collo foetus mortui in utero quomodo deducendum, de Superf. v. 39.
- exustos cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- frequentem excidentes quomodo curare oporteat, operæ pretium esse discere, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 186.
- luxatos urere an conveniat, & quomodo, ibidem, v. 190.
- oneri si subdiderit, pectore & dorso dirupto, quid imminet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 188.
- reponere conantes medici quando graviter affligerint, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- Humerum concutiendum quando & quomodo sit, ad dignoscendum latus suppuratum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.
- fricare quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- sanum in repositione læsi cur continendum, ibid. v. 47.
- si in Humerum summum dolor incidat, aut convulsio in comitialibus quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 316.
- in Humerum summum dolores incumbentes, pravi in quibus sint, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 44.
- ad Humerum venæ quæ tendant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 218.
- Humerus & brachium, & his annexa, a costis ac pectore quando facile exolvi possint, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 332.
- Humerus, repositione destitutus, quid causet, ibid. v. 238. 250.
- superne manere, clavicula restituta, quomodo debeat, ibid. v. 366.
- Humerus summus avulsus quid causet, quid sit, & quomodo reponendus, ibid. vers. 257. ad 275.
- unde nascatur, & qualis sit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 36.
- Humerus suppuratus ex percussione capitis quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 63.
- Humida, de Diæt. ij. v. 178. 182. 189. 190. 197. 199. 219. 228. 235. 245. 291. 382. Vide, Humectantia.
- Humida alvum subducere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 296. de Diæt. ij. v. 301. 363.
- calefacere solere, de Diæt. ij. v. 362.
- Humida corpora in qua ætate sint, de Salub. Diæt. v. 30.
- Humida frigida quando sint, de Humor. v. 74.
- Humida & mollia ignis esse alimentum, de Diæt. j. v. 160.
- Humida mulier, si acetabula uteri pituita plena fuerint, quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 221. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 455.
- ad Humida & putrida ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 188.
- Humida siccantes, & e contra, ædificatores quid faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 230.
- Humida e siccis ab Austro quæ fiant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 279.
- Humidi plurimum in corpore esse, de Carn. v. 107.
- Humidi & sicci alimenti principium, de Alim. v. 70.
- Humidi species quot, & quæ naturaliter existant, de Genit. v. 45. 147.
- Humidi victus. Vide Victu, & victus.
- uteri. Vide Uteri, & quæ uteros frigidos.
- Humidior & gravior se ipso qui fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- si Humidior, mulier concipere non potens, fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 396.
- Humidiora animalia quæ, de Diæt. ij. v. 228.
- Humidiore diætata quibus utendum, de Salub. Diæt. v. 26. 28.
- Humidiores nares. Vide, quibus Nares natura.
- Humidioribus dysenterias fieri quando par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 268.
- quæ in Humidis consistunt, instabilia esse, de Dec. Orn. v. 109.
- Humidis in diætata quo tempore utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 102. 108.
- in Humidis dolor quando fiat, si resiccentur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- Humidis ac excarnibus, qui articulus minus inflammetur, quam sic carnosus, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 140.
- Humidissimum ac crassissimum in universo, quem locum cæperit, de Carn. v. 16.
- quod Humidissimum in igne est, ubi existat in corpore, de Diæt. j. v. 167.
- si Humidius os uterorum fuerit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 459. de Steril. v. 264.
- in Humido frigidi multum in corpore esse, de Carn. v. 107.
- ab Humido omni, vel a sano omni genituram provenire, de Genit. v. 2.
- Humido & sicco promptuarium in corpore quid sit, de Diæt. j. v. 171.
- Humido spumescente in homine, dum coit, quid fecernatur, & quo veniat, de Genit. v. 11.
- Humidorum vires quæ, & quomodo detrahendæ, de Diæt. ij. v. 346. 362. ad 365.
- Humidos multos adeo esse, ut quando velint, articuli ipsis excidant, & restituantur sine dolore, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- Humidum alimentum facilius, vel difficiliter transmutari quam siccum, de Alim. v. 108.
- Humidum, in corpore quod calidum sit, unde pateat, de Carn. v. 109.
- calefactum ac diffusum, & conquassatum a motu,

motu, ac spumescens in coitu, quid causet, de Genit. v. 9. 20.
 in foraminibus qualibus in corpore sit, de Carnib. v. 105.
 Humidum, ad humidum secedere homine moriente, de Nat. Homin. v. 53.
 in ligno per calefactum, in spiritum mutatum, quomodo foras procedat, de Nat. Puer. vers. 20.
 morbos cur minus recipiat. Vide, quod Siccius est.
 nullum resonare, de Carn. v. 169.
 Humidum oculi quale sit, ibid. v. 192.
 Humidum quid ipsum in se ipso non inveniri, de Vet. Med. v. 241.
 Humidum ad deficientes vires quando medicamen optimum, de Alim. v. 112.
 non sano propius esse, quam siccum, de Ulcer. v. 2.
 Humiditas albiissima ubi sit in corpore, de Nat. Puer. v. 238.
 Humiditas alimenti vehiculum, de Alim. versic. 120.
 ex articulis hominibus cur fiat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 113.
 attenuari & purgari quomodo soleat ex motu corporis, de Diat. ij. v. 447.
 a carne in articulos fluens qualis, & quando dolorem & laborem faciat, ac quomodo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 138.
 a carne qualis, & quando attrahatur, & per corpus dispergatur & quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 59. ad 80.
 a cibis procedens quando corrumpatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 187.
 quibus Humiditas conducit, his quid expediat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 Humiditas ex corpore cur, & quando consumatur, ac quomodo, & a quibus, de Diat. ij. v. 194. 244. 256. 350. 387. ad 395. 410. 416. 419. 425. 433. 436.
 ubi Humiditas ex corpore penitus fuerit exusta & resiccata, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 305.
 ut Humiditas tum in corpore reliquo, tum in uteris sit, quæ faciant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 395.
 Humiditas circa frontem, & sub nasum, & usque ad mentum, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 347. vij. Sect. 1. v. 363.
 Humiditas per prodeuntia, quam diætam requirat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. vj. Sect. 7. v. 91.
 cum Humiditas prohibuerit, ne detineant in ventre mulieres, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 404.
 quæ Humiditas similiter habeat, ut in coeuntibus, de Genit. v. 22.
 ubi Humiditas supercalefacta fuerit a carne, quid accadat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 60. ad 70.
 Humiditas a ventre obstructa quomodo morbum faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 13.
 Humiditate ciborum ingestorum corpus quid irriget, ibid. v. 12.
 Humiditate evacuata, quomodo siccetur anima, de Diat. ij. v. 430.
 multa in corpore existente, morbum quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 143.
 præsentem mota, quid accadat, de Diat. ij. v. 426.
 Humiditatem animæ calori qui venti præbeant, ibid. v. 65.

Humiditatem animæ quæ superent, ibid. v. 423.
 Humiditatem in articulis præ laboribus nascentem, quæ glandulæ suscipiant, & quando, de Gland. v. 20.
 carnis horrere ac confidere, & in modicam molem contrahi, quæ faciant, de Diat. ij. v. 374.
 caro quando attrahat, & alvum amaram fieri non sinat, ibid. v. 440.
 in corpore quæ, & quando congelent, ibid. v. 421.
 ob Humiditatem corporis qui fiat typhos, & quomodo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 per Humiditatem multam, seu per profluvium vehemens, judicationem fieri quando necesse sit, de Judic. v. 32.
 ob Humiditatem nimiam in fracturis cum ulcere quid frequentius agendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 107.
 Humiditatem non remittere, quod rarum, est & molle, de Gland. v. 141.
 sudor quando significet multam, de Judic. v. 91. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 90.
 in superno ventre quod vinum incidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 113.
 trahere quæ figuræ maxime possint, tum in corpore, tum extra, de Vet. Med. versic. 392.
 a venis ac carnibus vicinis in se ipsam quando trahat caro, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 59.
 a ventre cur citius, & magis trahat corpus mulieris, quam viri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 23. 31.
 undiquaque icterico quomodo, & quando educendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 109.
 ad Humiditatem uteri quando currant, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 199.
 Humiditatis corporum Scytharum argumentum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 161.
 Humiditatis excessum, in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 153.
 ubi Humor æqualis est, copia paululum uberiores nos affligens, quæ febris non periculosa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 7. 53.
 Humor affligens e corpore quomodo exeat, & expellatur, tuncque quid accadat, & si multus sit, quid causet, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 307. 327. 332. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 ubi Humor aliquis affligens copiosior factus fuerit, quando nullus morbus ab illo premat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 Humor alius alio copiosior si fuerit, quid causet, ibid. v. 281.
 Humor aquosus, qui feбри est infestissimus, quando exhalet, relinquatur biliosus, qui feбри est nutrimentum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 17.
 per sanguinem quomodo exhalet, cum alio admixtus quid causet, & ubi existat, ibid. v. 17. 128. 136. 154.
 si Humor in articulis a calore fuerit resiccatus, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 284. de Dieb. Jud. v. 69.
 Humor biliosus attenuatus quid faciat in corpore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 25. 26.
 velut a carnibus assatis mulieri quando defluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120. 253. 280.
 si Humor cognatus plantæ in terra uberior, aut paucior fuerit, aut etiam non insit, quid patiatur planta, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 38. ad 41.
 Humor compactus an sedem afficiat, de Humor. v. 15.

si Hu.

- si Humor non conturbaretur, quid non contineret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 324.
- ubi Humor copiosior prævaluerit, homo cur liberetur a febre, ibid. v. 316.
- Humor in corpore ægroti cur magis turbetur in imparibus diebus, ibid. v. 350. Vide, Diebus.
- cum Humor in corpore putrefactus fuerit, & magis quam opportunum est, resiccatus, quid typhos fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 109.
- Humor in corpore quando diffundatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- turbetur, & dum turbatur, quid sequatur, ibidem, v. 325. 344. 350. Sect. 2. v. 62. 70.
- Humor corporis cur congeletur in cute, in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 386.
- ad corpus perveniens, cum comedit & bibit homo, quando in corpore maneat, & quando expellatur, & quid causaret, si in tempore non expelleretur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 222. ad 257.
- crassus æqualissime existens quid in corpore faciat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- crassus calescens quid faciat in corpore, ibid. v. 153.
- cruentus aliquis in humorem purum oculi si ingrediatur, quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- Humor in diebus imparibus cur turbetur. Vide Humor in corpore.
- dulcis, vel acidus, an mutetur in aliam speciem, & qualis sit, de Vet. Med. v. 437. 439.
- dulcissimus ad mammas unde vertatur & exurgatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 343.
- Humor febris infestissimus. Vide Humor aquosus.
- Humor in homine, frigiditate in morbo oborta, quid patiatur, ibid. v. 127.
- influens in renes an imbibatur, de Gland. v. 48.
- inutilis, quomodo expellatur foras, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 288.
- levis homini est alimentum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- in masculis foras cur, & quando non procedat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 111.
- melancholicus unde constitnatur, de Homin. Struct. v. 45.
- multus in corpore quando non habeat quo procedat, locum occupet, evacuetur, turbetur, venas impleat, & alia faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 83. ad 90. 116.
- multus si infra secedat in peripneumonia, quando mortem inducat, & cur, ibid. iij. vers. 227.
- omnis calefactus tenuior, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 152.
- in partu, si cum puero non prodierit, velut oportet, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 187.
- paucior quando fiat, & accedat corpori, vel non, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 218. 292.
- pinguis & levis, febris nutrimentum, quis sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- si Humor pluribus quam tribus diebus in corpore permaneat, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 253.
- pluribus in morbo fuerit, in principio fiente turbatione, quid faciat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- Humor plurimus in ventre cur sit, & unde excidat, de Diæt. j. v. 164. 165.
- si Humor saluginosus ad os tabescentis noctu influit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 337.
- salubris in turbatione ampliorem locum occupaverit, quid accadat, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 103.
- Humor saniosus, viscosus, ac graveolens ex uteris quando fluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- Humor in sano foras qua ratione per alvum tertia die prodeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 238. 274.
- silphium alere potens in terra, in quibus regionibus sit, & in quibus non, ibid. v. 47.
- similis similem quomodo trahat, tam in homine, quam in plantis, ibid. v. 28. 30. 61. 67.
- sufficiens in corpore quando non relinquatur, sed cum stercore foras prodeat, ibid. v. 244.
- sufficiens in mammas a ventre quando non penetrat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 347.
- tenuis, aut maturus secundum nares quando decedat, aut ad aures, aut ad fances ex capite, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 133.
- Humor tunice cor circumdantis, qualis, de Corp. v. 2.
- si Humor turgat, purgare quando oporteat, & cur, tum in acutis, tum in prægnantibus. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 1. 13. Sect. 5. v. 52.
- Humor, ad venas omnes, cum turbatur, veniens, quid causet in ulceribus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 354.
- ad ventriculum in quo morbo defluat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 325.
- vinum suave exhibere potens, in terra ubique an sit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 51.
- vitalis quando foras exhalet, & homo moriatur, ibid. v. 340.
- ab Humore copiosiore fiente, si homo non expurgeretur, quomodo morbus fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- ut Humore fluida corpus & caro non fiant, quando fieri non possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 266.
- Humore pauciore fœtui accedente, quid prægnanti accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- si ab Humore omni fiente febre, non adhibeat quis idonea, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- Humore omni morbofo existente, corpus spiritum trahere cur non possit, ibid. Sect. 1. versic. 339.
- ex Humore omni morbum unum solum esse, & septem signa habere, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 10. 13.
- ab Humore pinguiore quam oportet existente, quando febris hominibus incidat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 362.
- Humore purissimo de cerebro, qui etiam in oculis apparet, quæ venæ visum alant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- Humore secedente infra in pleuritide, quid sequatur, de Morb. iij. v. 228.
- turbato, si depurgeretur homo, quantum ex ipso secernatur, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- Humorem abducere oportere quando significet sudor, superne, vel inferne. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 75.
- ubi Humorem attraxit in seipsum calor febris, febris quid contingat, de Judic. v. 30.
- Humo.

- Humorem biliosum quæ partes de cibis ad se trahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 99.
- biliosum, serosum ac saniosum quando colligat vena in genu juxta patellam, de Ofs. Nat. v. 265.
- ex carnibus quid magis trahat in vomitu, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- in oculis quæ tunica conservet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 39. 42.
- olcosum quando remittat glandula, de Gland. v. 7.
- omnigenum in se cur habeat terra, de Nat. Puer. v. 273.
- non prodeuntem ducere, prodeuntem effundere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- de pulmone quomodo abducatur cor, & qua expuat, de Corp. v. 21. 23.
- si in Humorem purum visus cruentus aliquis humor ingrediatur, qualis visus appareat, & cur, & quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- Humorem tenuissimum & levissimum ex hominibus trahere solem, unde pateat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 185.
- Humorem, trahentibus in sese medicamentis quando utendum in capitis fractura, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- ex ventriculo qualem & quando trahat corpus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- a viventibus trahentes venti quando omnia lædant, de Diæt. ij. v. 68.
- Humores alios expellere, alios siccare, alios indere sive addere, quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Humores calidissimi qui, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- Humores considerare & nosse quomodo oporteat, de Humor. v. 40. 93.
- Humores effusi ne intro revellantur, ibid. v. 12.
- per linguam cur cognoscantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 25.
- nocivi & conducibiles qui, de Alim. v. 86.
- Humores omnes conquassatos spumescere, de Genit. v. 10.
- omnes esse hominem, nempe sanguinem, pituitam, bilem flavam, ac nigram, & inter se discrepare, de Nat. Homin. v. 72. ad 80.
- Humores quatuor, sanguis, bilis, pituita, & hydrops sive aqua, copiosiores & pauciores a cibis & potibus quomodo fiant, & hominem lædant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 14. 148. 213. ad 221.
- ad tempora quomodo dividantur, de Homin. Struct. v. 74.
- si in Humores saniosos ulcera transmutentur, qualia sint, de Judic. v. 55.
- Humores serosos, ac saniosos ex uteris quid ducat, de Steril. v. 336.
- serosos separatos, ac distantes probe ad carnem qualis attrahat cucurbita, de Med. v. 71.
- ab Humoribus acris vellicatis quid profit, de Humid. Usu, v. 73.
- Humoribus attingentibus, linguam concolorem esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 24.
- ab Humoribus ex corpore falsuginoso quid acciderit, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- Humoribus qualia profint, de Humor. v. 58.
- Humoribus saniosis ac serosis pleni qui sanguinem fundant, Præd. j. v. 231.
- quibus Humoris aliquid inest, ex his omnibus quid rapiat Sol, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 183.
- quod Humoris aquosi de conglobatione secretum est, frigidissimum ac gravissimum in corpore existens, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 133.
- juxta Humoris cognationem qualia spuant, de Humor. v. 196. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 68.
- ab Humoris commotione calefcere corpus & ulcera, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- Humoris partem in homine, ubi liquatus fuerit, conglobari, & spissari, donec morbum pepererit, partem vero dilatari & secerni, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 123.
- si Humoris plus foras prodeat, quam de cibis ac potibus accessit, quid accadat, & cur plus prodeat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 275.
- Humoris species quatuor habere mulierem & virum in corpore, a quibus morbi fiunt, qui non a violentia aliqua fiunt, ibid. v. 5.
- species hæ sunt, pituita, sanguis, bilis, & hydrops, sive aqua, ibid. v. 6. 148.
- ob Humorum acrimonias & intemperantias fientes fluxiones, quomodo restituantur & curentur, de Vet. Med. v. 306.
- Humorum calidorum exhalationem quomodo perficiat natura, Ars, v. 231.
- ab Humorum colliquatione abscessus quandoque contingere, de Humor. v. 92.
- Humorem sub cute effusio, de Humid. Usu, v. 8.
- decubitus ad aliquem locum quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 64.
- gravissimus aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 72.
- ex Humorum illapsu suppurati, an evadant, Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.
- Humorum impetuosos illapsus de loco ad locum, quæ habere soleant febres, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 141.
- impetus (sive color) & ferocitas quomodo ducendus, de Humor. v. 1.
- natura unde colligenda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 43.
- periculosi a loco ad locum decubitus atrabilariis morbis quid significant, Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 71.
- de Humorum potentiis quid pectum habere oporteat, de Vet. Med. v. 434.
- quicquid Humorum quatuor plusquam opportunum est, in cibis ac potibus nobis obvenit, cibos illos non jucundos facere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 179.
- in Humorum speciem concoqui, & permutari, attenuarique & crassescere, quomodo contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 333.
- tot Humorum species sanorum & morbosorum in seipso habere animal, quot parentes habent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- Humorum summas vires ac robur nosse, facultatem esse, de Vet. Med. v. 387.
- cum Humorum vitiosorum immunditia repletum fuerit cerebrum, quid accadat, de Morb. iij. v. 34.
- Humorum vitiosorum purgationem non factam esse, quid significet, ibid. v. 17.
- Humorum unusquisque paucior in corpore quomodo fiat, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 212. ad 221.

H Ante Y

HYBERNA hyberno modo in Aquilonaribus qualia, & quando essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 34.
 HYBERNÆ febres quartanæ. Vide Febres quartanæ.
 HYBERNIS (scilicet cibis) non ad summum in diæta quando utendum, quò hybernum victum quam proxime constituas, de Diæt. iij. v. 110.
 HYBERNOS menses. Vide Menses.
 HYBETNUM tempus. Vide Tempus.
 HYDRIA, quod recenset, transmittit, quòd vero inveteratum, retinet, sic & ventriculus, de Humor. v. 121.
 HYDROPS leucophlegmatias quid sedet, & quid os occidar. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 62.
 ad HYDROPS naturas quales deducant morbi quidam longi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versic. 134.
 in HYDROPS ex quartanis incidere autumno quos sit periculum, ibid. v. 271.
 HYDROPE, correptus, si supersites est futurus, quomodo affectus esse debeat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154.
 detentis, unde solutio, de Judic. v. 142. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers. 16. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 24.
 laboranti, quando exiguae spes restent salutis. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 170.
 ex HYDROPE mortuos esse aliquos erecte obambulantes, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 102.
 in HYDROPE, si perspiratio sursum, aut deorsum contingat, quid fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 347.
 ab HYDROPE tres species morborum. Vide Morborum.
 HYDROPEM accedere, ex hæmorrhoidibus sanatis, quando periculum sit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 14.
 a fluxu retro in carnem illapso, & in puero quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 31. 67.
 ad HYDROPEM quæ desinat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 19. 413.
 in HYDROPEM siccum, dolor qualis desinat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 15. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 94.
 in HYDROPEM transitus quando fiat a splene, & ab hepate ægrotante, & a pituita alba, & a dysenteria, ac lienteria, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 201. 216. 237. 246. Vide in Aquam intercutem.
 HYDROPE cito difficiles fieri, & augeri, & quomodo difficiliorez fiant, & occidant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 353. ad finem.
 ex dysenterias si fiant, quando pereant, Aph. Sect. 6. v. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 32.
 qui HYDROPE fallant ægrotos, faciantque ut ipsi a medicis discedant, & pereant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 176.
 HYDROPE fieri autumno. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 HYDROPE ex morbis acutis quales fiant. Vide Aquam intercutem quales.
 plurimi, & lethalissimi quibus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 132.
 populares quando facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 71. iij. Sect. 3. v. 17.
 pueris in testibus ubi fiant, & quando evanescant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 88.

a splene quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 85. Vide, si Aqua intercutem laborarit mulier.
 HYDROPI similes menses, & similia partus purgamenta. Vide Menses, & partus.
 HYDROPS, generatio, accidentia, & curatio. Vide Aqua intercutem quando.
 signa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 333.
 HYDROPS. Vide Aqua intercutem.
 HYDROPS, sive aqua, unus ex quatuor humoribus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 14.
 HYDROPS brevissimi temporis qualis sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 173.
 ad crura & pedes quando transeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 348.
 ex fluxione a capite quando fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 176.
 ex infania, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 4.
 lethalis, & desperatus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 23.
 ex pituita alba. Vide, ex Pituita alba.
 in pulmone quæ causet, & quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192.
 si HYDROPS ex purgatione non facta fiat, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239.
 HYDROPS siccus spirationes quales faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 342.
 HYDROPS, sive sudor locis circa caput turgentibus, quando conferat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 37.
 HYDROPS circa ventriculum, solum qua de causa fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 337.
 unde semper succedat, & quomodo, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 in uteros mulieribus qualia signa habeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 350. Vide, si Aqua intercutem, hydrops in uteris.
 HYDROPEM naturæ & qualitates, ac curatio, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 373.
 HYDROPE mulier si fiat, quæ sequantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 43. 58.
 HYDROPE oculos quales habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 2.
 HYDROPE in Olyntho mors, ibid. v. v. 512. vij. Sect. 1. v. 276.
 qui HYDROPE secantur, aut uruntur, quomodo moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 32.
 HYDROPE comitiales affectiones perniciosæ, & quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 16. 23.
 HYDROPE medicamentum quale dandum, de Med. Purg. v. 15.
 in HYDROPE siccis mala quæ, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 15. 22.
 HYDROPE solutio morbi, ibid. v. 21. 24.
 tussis accedens malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 27. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 41. Sect. 7. v. 53.
 ulcera sientia in corpore non facile sanari. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 9.
 HYDROPE febrienti urina quæ perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 20.
 HYDROPE mala accidentia, & signa prava, ibid. v. 8. ad 24.
 pectinem & internas partes cur non contingendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 62.
 ad HYDROPE, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 421. 462.
 HYDROPE fecare quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 61.

- Hydropicum agere quæ oporteat, *ibid.* v. v. 385.
 Hydropicum si tussis corripiat, quid agendum, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 5. v. 22.
 Hydropicus ex febre ardente multa, & prius hydropicus ac splenicus, quæ passus, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 1. v. 269.
 ex liberatione a pruritu per balnea, qui factus, & mortuus, *ibid.* v. v. 56.
 splenicus. Vide Splenicus hydropicus.
 ex venatione & discursu qui factus, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 527.
 Hydropiformes oculi quibus sint mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 147.
 Hydropiformis pituita. Vide Pituita.
 Hyeme abcessus ex febribus quando magis fiant, & quales. Præn. v. 377. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 200.
 Hyeme accedente, morbo sacro obnoxii cur maxime liberentur, de Flat. v. 227.
 Hyeme ambulationibus, balneis, vestibus, strato, & exercitiis, quomodo utendum, de Salub. Diæt. v. 34. ad 38. de Diæt. iij. v. 33. ad 62.
 aquæ palustres, stabiles, ac lacustres, quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 126.
 cibis & potibus qualibus utendum, de Salub. Diæt. v. 1. 17. 21. de Diæt. iij. v. 26. ad 33.
 corpora quæ morbosiora sint, quam æstate, de Diæt. j. v. 389.
 currere & luctari qui debeant, de Sal. Diæt. v. 80.
 dentientes qui melius liberentur, & facilius ferant, de Dent. v. 11. 14.
 diutius tempore vivere hominem, quam æstate, etiam alias ex vulnere capitis moriturum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 62.
 facillime cibos ferri. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 59.
 febris quando corripiat capite vulneratos, & pereant, de Cap. Vuln. v. 307. 317.
 habitationem juxta ignem in qua tabefaciendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 237.
 homines quæ patiantur, de Nat. Homin. vers. 125.
 inferna terræ pars calida cur sit, superna vice versa, de Nat. Puer. v. 322. 337. 385.
 medicamentis qualibus ad nervos dissectos utendum potius, quam æstate, de Ulcer. versic. 202.
 minus & posterius malum provenire ab humore retento, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 255. 264.
 morbi quales magis fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 135. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 61. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 56.
 morbus regius unde fiat, & qualis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 417.
 naturarum aliæ bene, aliæ male habent. Vide Naturæ aliæ.
 pituitam augeri, eique maxime secundum naturam convenire, de Nat. Homin. v. 117.
 purgare medicamentis. Vide Medicamentis.
 sani qui maxime sint, & optime degant, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 44.
 splenis morbus qualis maxime intermittat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 335.
 Hyeme tali prægressa, tale ver, aut æstatem esse prædici posse, de Humor. v. 184.
 Hyeme tussis quales fiant, & quando cessent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 420. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 146.
 ventres natura calidissimi, & somni longissimi. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 51.
 Hyemem ferre corpori melius, quam exerceri hoc tempore, de Diæt. iij. v. 50.
 per Hyemem, & sub Hyemem, morbi quales vagati in temporis constitutionibus in thaso, & in constitutione pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 22. Sect. 2. v. 11. 22. 115. 165. 227. iij. Sect. 3. v. 10. 105.
 Hyemem morbidam esse, quando periculum sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 290.
 quæ Hyemem non pertulerunt arbores, fructum non ferunt, neque sanæ sunt, de Diæt. iij. v. 51.
 Hyemem vitantes, sursum purgare quos oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 9.
 Hyemes fortes quibus gentibus sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 232.
 Hyemis causa quid sit, de Flat. v. 47.
 principium & finis, de Diæt. iij. v. 23.
 Hyemis tempore, morbus regius, & volvulus, qui & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 385. Sect. 3. v. 128.
 ulcera quomodo tractanda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 68.
 si Hyems australis fiat, & pluviosa, & clemens, ver autem boreale, & siccum, & tempestuosum, quid sequatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 272. 282. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 21.
 Hyems & autumnus morbos quales minus submoveat, quam ver & æstas. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 quod Hyems corpus pituita repleat, unde cognoscatur, de Nat. Homin. v. 124.
 Hyems, frigida si sit, quales homines efficiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 morbos æstivos an solvat. Vide Morbos.
 ab operibus otium habens, qualia in corpus ingerenda postulet, de Humor. v. 167.
 perpetua fere quibus sit, & quid prohibeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 144. 147.
 qualis esse debeat, ut annus sit salubris, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 258.
 qualis fuerit in temporis constitutionibus.
 in perintho, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 in pestilenti statu, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 in thaso, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 2. 3. Sect. 2. v. 3. 6. 109.
 qualis sit, de Salub. Diæt. v. 23. de Diæt. iij. v. 26. de Homin. Struct. v. 73.
 senibus cur infestissima, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 234.
 si Hyems sicca sit & borealis, ver pluviosum & australe, quid necesse sit sequi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 260. 303. in margine ex codice græco. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 18.
 Hygeam jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 3.
 Hyle famula Aristidis quid passa sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 277.
 Hyoscyami foliorum, radicum, & feminis usus, crure ab uteris claudo facto ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 172.
 in fluxu muliebri, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 225.
 mola in uteris innata, *ibid.* v. 62.
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 207.
 ad sterilem, de Steril. v. 246.
 in retano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 342.
 si uteri ad ventrem nutaverint, aut ad coxam declinaverint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 407.
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 98.
 Hyperici facultas, de Diæt. ij. v. 307.
 Hyperici foliorum, & feminis usus, ad colluendum uteros ulceratos aut dolentes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 172. 184. Sect. 3. v. 194. de Morb.

de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 143. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 441.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. Sect. 3. v. 180.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 201. Vide in Fluxu.
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 530.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 pulmonis articulis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82.
 in suppuratis ex febre singultiente; ibid. vers. 236.
 uteris pituita plenis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 132. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 448.
 Hypocistidem quomodo & quando bibendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 Hypoglossis tuberculum sub lingua, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 Hyssopi cilicii, aut communis usus.
 in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 123.
 ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 244.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301. 325. 333.
 in potionibus in uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 101.
 ad vomendum, de Salub. Diæt. v. 59.
 Hyssopi vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 299.
 Hystanidis epistolæ. Vide Histanidem.

I Ante A

JAcere non posse, pulmonis articulis convulsis, aut ipso repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 89. 156.
 Jacere supinum, & manus, & collum, & crura, extenta habere, non bonum. Præn. vers. 49.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 95.
 Jactantes se anxie quando male habeant. Præd. j. v. 101. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 217.
 Jactare se ipsum, in morbo ructuoso quando soleat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 294.
 ex mensibus non prodeuntibus quando accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 66. 74.
 Jactario in morbis acutis quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 106.
 Jactatio multra in febre acuta, aut ardente quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 74. vij. Sect. 1. v. 181.
 ex mensibus pituirosis & pelliculosis quando fiat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 304.
 Jactatio in peripneumonia quando adsit, de Morb. iij. v. 189. de Dieb. Judic. v. 86.
 Jactatio cum silentio in Olyntho quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 348.
 Jactationem, sive delectionem ægri considerandum, de Humor. v. 34.
 Jaculo iæti in latus, & in hepar historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 349. 355. vij. Sect. 1. v. 357. 394.
 Janitor, ventriculus nuncupatus, quando referetur, de Homin. Struct. v. 48.
 Januæ biforis usus ad reponendum brachii caput, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 108.

I Ante C

ICetei uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 73. in margine ex Galeno.
 Icterus curare quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 105. Vide, Morbum regium.
 Icterus in oculis tabidorum quid significet, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 312.
 Icti, seu siderati, qui dicantur, de Morb. iij. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 290. Vide Sidere.

I Ante D

IDiotæ morbos quales non valde cognoscant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 Idiotam circa morbos quid nosse par sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 Idiotas diætā qua uti oporteat, de Salub. Diæt. vers. 1.
 ab Idioris etiam inquirendum, si quid conferre visum fuerit ad curationis occasionem. Præcep. v. 26.
 Idolis aerem plenum esse dicere Democritum. Epist. 10. v. 11.

I Ante E

JEchina, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 533.
 Jecur alimentum quotuplici digestionē in succum redigat, de Homin. Struct. v. 41.
 Jecur compactum quomodo sit, de Carn. v. 92. Vide Hepar.
 Jecur cordi sanguinem an suppeditet, de Homin. Struct. v. 14. 42.
 Jejunandum quando sit, ad conceptionem separanti mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 409.
 in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.
 in fluxionibus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 17.
 sede, sive intestino recto excidente, de Fist. v. 107.
 Jejuni vomere qui debeant, de Salub. Diæt. v. 58. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 204.
 Jejunium in capitis dolorem, ac crapulam, malum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 331.
 facilius & difficilius qui ferant. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 44.
 mulieri utile quando sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 324.
 Jejunos laborem subire, seu actiones obire, quos non oporteat, de Salub. Diæt. vers. 46. de Diæt. j. v. 502. 517.

I Ante G

IGnaris artis. Vide Artis.
 Ignaros multos esse, & lucro habere quod ignorent, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 128.
 Ignavia maliriam quærit, & ad eam distrahitur, de Dec. Orn. v. 6.
 velut Igne ambusta si purgata fuerint mulieri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 Igne & aqua, animantia omnia, homo, & terra na-

- ra nascentia, quomodo constituentur, de Diæt. j. v. 61. 108. ij. vers. 343.
- Ignē & aqua perniones excalefaciendum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 336. vij. Sect. 2. v. 233.
- ab Ignē dolor forinsecus cui corpore fiat, ibid. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.
- velut ab Ignē inusta bullæ quando excitantur, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5.
- Ignē opificium exercentes artes, non præsente igne, otiosas esse, contra vero operosas. Ars, v. 207.
- ab Ignē procul decumbere qui debeat, de Visu, v. 43.
- Ignē sacro accedente in ulcere, quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 60. 91.
- ex Ignē sacro putrefactio, aut suppuratio, malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 16.
- Ignem calidissimum ac fortissimum in corpore quæ habeant, de Diæt. j. v. 182.
- ad Ignem cui non accedendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- derepente ex frigore accedenti, quid fiat, de Humid. Usu, v. 102.
- Ignem hominem ex toto non esse, de Nat. Homin. v. 4. 11.
- Ignem, vel igneum ardorem supervenire quibus bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 130.
- ad Ignem inungi, ad quid opem sentiret Simon, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 52.
- Ignem omnia per omnia movere posse, de Diæt. j. v. 64.
- Ignem in opisthotono, aut terano quando non adhibendum, de Morb. iij. v. 163.
- Ignem sacrum, sive erysipelas ab externis intro converti. Vide Erysipelas in anginis, & erysipelas diffusum.
- ad Ignem sacrum non-exulceratum frigida utendum, nam exulceratum lædit. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 42.
- Ignem, (sive igden) bibendum mulieri quando sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 114.
- Ignes sacri ubi judicentur quibusdam, & qui mali, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 43.
- Ignes sacri populariter vagati, in constitutione temporis pestilenti, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 11. 19. 22. 30. 38. 42.
- Igni alimentum non bonum præbere aquam, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Igni ab aqua quid insit, & e contra, & quid ex se, de Diæt. j. v. 75. ad 78.
- Igni, ubi ad extremitatem aquæ pervenerit, quid deficiat, & e contra, ibid. v. 67. ad 70.
- Ignis accessum esse & aquæ, ibid. v. 97.
- Ignis alimentum, de Flat. v. 50. de Diæt. j. v. 161.
- cum Ignis & aqua idem, seu unum non sint, necesse humores quatuor non unum esse, de Nat. Homin. v. 80.
- Ignis & aquæ tenuis dispersionem quid faciat in corpore, de Diæt. j. v. 176.
- Ignis corpus quomodo ordinet, & disponat, ac formet, ibid. v. 150. ad 170.
- inter ea quæ in medicina urendi vim habent, quantum urat. Ars, v. 128.
- quæ Ignis non efficit, quomodo ostendant, quod alia arte opus habent, & non ea, in qua ignis instrumentum est, ibid. v. 131.
- Ignis pro febre, πυρ in græco, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 130. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166. 223. iij. vers. 336. iv. Sect. 1. v. 13. 304. ter, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 142. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 17. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 55. Sect. 2. v. 19. 26. 38. 183. 196. 223. 234. bis, Sect. 3. v. 5. ij. Sect. 1. v. 76. 221. 244. 254. Sect. 3. v. 67. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 64. 99. 141. 156. 165. 181. 227. iij. Sect. 1. v. 13. 35. Sect. 2. vers. 10. 29. 52. 68. 73. 83. Sect. 3. v. 263. & in multis aliis locis ubi interpres vertit febris, in codice græco reperitur πυρ ignis.
- velut Ignis feri collectio cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- Ignis insitus a natura in quo cordis sit ventriculo, de Cord. v. 41.
- Ignis nervis inimicus, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 230. omnia per omnia secundum naturam gubernans, omnibus dominatur, de Diæt. j. vers. 183.
- Ignis permanere absque materia an possit, de Homin. Struct. v. 15.
- Ignis facer sive erysipelas. Vide Erysipelas in uteris, si oboriatur, Vide Erysipelas in uteris.
- Ignis facer multis quomodo factus in constitutione reiporis pestilenti, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 19. 22.
- Ignis facer, ex ossis denudatione, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 16.
- si prægnanti fiat in uteris, lethale, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 8. 19. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 73.
- Ignis farmentitius ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 227. de Steril. v. 341.
- Ignis sanat quæ non sanat ferrum, quæ ignis non sanat, incurabilia esse. Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 119.
- Ignis cur siccet, de Diæt. ij. v. 395.
- triplices circuitus ubi faciat, ibid. j. vers. 167. 179.
- ab utraque lecti parte quibus succendendus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- Ignominia, quæ Medici est pœna, cur non afficiat ignorantes, Lex, v. 7.
- Ignominiam, chirurgiam operanti, quid inducat, de Med. v. 94.
- Ignominiam omnem qui induant, de Dec. Orn. v. 40.
- Ignorantia artis quid sit. Ars, v. 12.
- Ignorantia, aut cognitio qualium, mortem aut salutem afferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 168.
- Ignorantia medicorum artium omnium longe vilissimam censei medicinam, cum sit præclarissima. Lex, v. 2.
- Ignorantia in morbo cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 428. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 321. Epist. 19. v. 18.
- Ignorantia nominis quid causet. Epist. 17. v. 46.
- Ignorantia cum rigore, malum. Præd. j. v. 83. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- in Ignorantiæ artis profundo versantes, quæ non percipiant. Præc. v. 59.
- Ignorantiæ infania an conveniat. Vide Insaniam dementiæ.
- Ignorantiæ signum, de Dec. Orn. v. 44.
- Ignorantiam artis in se ipsis habentes plerique, quid faciant. Epist. 17. v. 248.
- Ignorantiam artis significat audacia. Lex, v. 32.
- Ignorare Hippocratem quando visum sit Medicis & vulgo, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- Ignorare, lucro quibus sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 128.
- quæ ignorentur a Medicis, maxime scitu commoda, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 44.

I Ante L

- I**lia dolor qualis & quando mulieri occupet, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 31.
- Illicis glandes, quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 335. partis, quæ est circum truncum, usus ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 173. radicis usus ad ambustos, & ulcera, ibidem, v. 125. 223.
- Illecebræ a calida, de Humid. Ufu, v. 40.
- Illinendum nihil quando sit ad oculos inflammatos, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 219.
- cum Illisio vehemens facta fuerit, quid facere conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Illitio forinsecus juvans aut nocens, de Aliment. v. 30. de Humor. v. 110.
- Illitio mollitoria, ac purgatoria ad uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 307. 309.
- Illitionibus utendum quomodo sit, de Humid. Ufu, v. 134. de Humor. v. 59.
- Illota manere mulier quando debeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 329. 332.
- Illorum manere pinguem quando oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 43.
- Illustrare faciem quæ possint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 125.
- Illuvie ægrotos quosdam utentes convaluisse. Ars, v. 65.
- Illuvie utendum quando sit, ad anhelitum pueri. North. Morb. Mul. v. 6.
- in fluxionibus saniosis ab uteris, & fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 183. 189. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. 140. 161.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 336.
- Illuvies quando ficit, de Diæt. ij. v. 393.
- Illyricum a peste liberare noluisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 29. Epist. 27. v. 128. 156.

I Ante M

- I**maginatione concepta evidenter quæ sit. Præc. v. 6.
- ex Imaginatione Medicus quæ facere non debeat, de Dec. Orn. v. 78.
- velut Imagines avicularum ob oculos quando videantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- in Imaginibus Hippocrates qualiter pingatur. Vita, v. 50.
- Imbecilles a veneris usu cur reddamur, de Genit. v. 5.
- Imbecillior qui censeatur, & quæ corpora imbecilliora, de Diæt. j. v. 293. 295.
- Imbecilliores naturas quas censeat, de Vet. Med. v. 176.
- Imbecillis languenti proximus, verum imbecillior est languens, ibid.
- Imbecillis Medicus quomodo appareat. Præcept. v. 85.
- Imbecillum, seu exile alimentum, quando fiat, de Aliment. v. 8.
- Imbelles præ Europæis Asiatici cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 84. 90.
- si Imbris minutæ guttæ deciderunt, quæ febres magis sudatoriæ fiant, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- Imitari homines sua ipsorum, quomodo edocuerit Divina mens, de Diæt. j. v. 188.
- Pini Index.*

- Immanitas a natura quibus sit congenita, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- Imminutio in quo consistat, de Diæt. j. v. 184.
- Imminutiones deligare quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 180.
- ob Imminutum dolor an fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- Immodestia malum est, ea sane perpetua longe pejor est. Epist. 14. v. 15.
- ab Immunditia non purgata quid passus Hecaton. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 238.
- ad Immunditiam vulnerum, quæ procedant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 181.
- in Immutatione ex distentione, similia quæ habeant. Chir. Offic. v. 144.
- Impares dies. Vide Diebus imparibus, & diebus paribus.
- Impedienda cito assequi debere, de Humor. vers. 19.
- Impedimenta prius fientia, a quibus liberent, ibidem, versic. 193. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- Impedimentum in spuentibus cruenta, de Hum. v. 198. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- Imperare multis volentes sibi ipsis imperare non posse. Epist. 17. v. 18.
- Imperata ægros non facere magis consentaneum esse, quam Medicos non convenientia imperare. Ars, v. 98.
- Imperata alios alia facilius, aut difficilius facere. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- Imperitia malus thesaurus, quid sit Lex, v. 28.
- Imperitia Medici si accedat, quid faciat. Præc. v. 20.
- Imperitiam artificis quid arguat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 181.
- Imperiti existentes plerique, quid faciant. Epist. 17. v. 249.
- Imperiti Medici quid faciant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- cum Imperitis multa fabulari non debere Medicum, sed necessaria, de Dec. Orn. v. 76.
- Imperitis quicquam procurandum cur non committere debeamus, ibid. v. 130.
- Impetigines fieri vere. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Impetigines morbi quando sint, & quando abscessus, & unde fiant, quid sint, & quomodo curandæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 74. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 319. 325.
- Impetigines quid extrahat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 138.
- Impetigini quid conducatur, de Humidor. Ufu, v. 84.
- Impetiginosa turgentia quando fuerint, & quibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 136.
- Impetigo, an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 49. quid faciat, de Aliment. v. 41.
- Imperuose ferri, seu exilire, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 422.
- Impetus humorum, quo ducendus sit, de Hum. v. 1.
- morbis cito animadvertere oportere. Præn. v. 409.
- in totum corpus cui factus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 110.
- Impii esse qui videantur, & deos non esse putare, de Morb. Sacr. v. 62.
- ad implendum se, qui non sint appositi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 50. in margine.
- cum implentur cibo. Vide cum Cibo.
- cum implentur, signum quod sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 8.

- Impleri a modicis volenti quibus utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 376.
 si implere ulcus oporteat, quid profit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 Impleri ac inflammari, si quid edat, quando accidat in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 175.
 non impleri, quibus conducatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 14.
 quæ importune dicuntur, aut fiunt a Medico ad ægrotum, aut e contra animadvertendum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 10.
 Impossibile cur sit, alia via inquirere inventa in medicina, de Vet. Med. v. 24.
 Impostorum modi curationis qui sint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 47.
 Impotens æger quando fiat, ex dolore capitis ab atra bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67.
 in lethargo, ibid. iij. v. 53.
 in morbo crasso præ febribus, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 203.
 qui Impotentes corpore ex vulnere fiunt, quando sanentur, vel fiderentur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 50.
 Impotentes cruribus & manibus fieri in spinæ repanditate, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 225. 245.
 Impotentes fieri quando accidat, ex capitis dolore circa judicationem exudantes. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 158.
 ex capitis vulneribus in contraria parte, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 379. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 50.
 ex cibo semel in die accepto, de Vet. Med. v. 158. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 72. Sect. 4. v. 332.
 in lævitatibus intestinorum, sive lienteriiis, ad cibum capiendum, ambulandum, & alia faciendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 130.
 ex puerperii purgamentis paucioribus, quarundam corporis partium, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 270. 273.
 Impotentes fieri, quibus malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 70. Vide Impotentia.
 Impotentes mente moveri quando sit timor. Prædict. j. v. 55. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 259.
 Impotentia corporis quando adsit in hydrope, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 330.
 in fideratis, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83. 88. Sect. 2. v. 9. iij. v. 37.
 in spinæ luxatione antrorsum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 224. 244.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 333.
 in tæbe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 228. Vide etiam corporis Impotentia.
 Impotentia crurum & manuum in quo typho fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 5.
 Impotentia genum in fluxu albo muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154.
 Impotentia mulieri quando fiat, in fluxu muliebri rubro & sanioso, ibidem, vers. 78. 285.
 genitura ex uteris defluente, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 20.
 præ mensibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 390. 399. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 364. 380.
 Impotentia in peripneumonia quando adsit, de Morb. iij. v. 189. de Dieb. Jud. v. 86.
 prægnantem si corripit, fœtum corrumpi quando sit periculum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 39.
 in pulmonis varice si aderit, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 121.
 Impotentia contingentes quando malæ. Præd. j. v. 58. Vide Impotentes fieri.
 Impotentiam capitis dolor quando inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 Impotentiam industrii laboris quid ostendat. Præcept. v. 108.
 Impotentiam quid significet. Lex, v. 31.
 Impotentior crurum ac manuum qui factus, & quando, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 160.
 Impransus degere qui & quando debeat, de Diet. iij. v. 143. 241. 262. 283. Vide Prandium detrahare.
 Imprudentes exercere se cur debeant. Præc. vers. 121.
 Imprudentes qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 29.
 ad Imprudentiam coercendam quæ habeant medicinam, de Dec. Orn. v. 59.
 ad Impurgata quæ faciant, vel non, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 101.
 Impurgatos quos sinendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 213.
 cum Impurgatus quis laboraverit, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 38.
 ex longo morbo multo tempore manet, aqua inter cutem quomodo fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 236.
 permanserit, qui morbus quandoque revertatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194.

I Ante N

- I**næqualitates per omne corpus omnigenæ ex qua inæqualitate contingant, de Flatib. vers. 215.
 Inartificiales methodi demonstrativum, & inartificialitatis signum quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 43.
 Incarnare alimenrum juxta uniuscujusque naturam & facultatem, de Alim. v. 4.
 Incarnare calidæ aspersionem, de Humid. Usu, v. 10.
 Incisa quæ non augeant, neque coalescant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 159. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 22. Sect. 7. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 120.
 Incisiva alvi subducentia esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 287.
 Incisura oblonga in ligno, aut in pariete facta ad dirigendum spinam, & cogendum femur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 153. 181. Sect. 4. v. 284.
 Inclinare se qui cogantur, non reposito femoris articulo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 334.
 Inclination, sive mutatio sursum, deorsum observanda, de Humor. v. 7.
 Inclinationes ad melius, aut deterius quomodo noscendum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 46.
 Inconcocta quid significet in morbis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 91.
 Inconcretum omne, sive pellicula, sive carne contingatur, cavum esse, & quo impleatur. Ars, v. 163.
 Inconstantia plerumque esse quæ præter rationem fiunt, & non valde permanere, neque morari solere. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 37.
 Inconstantia tempora. Vide Tempora a Judicatione.
 Inconstantes febres & morbi. Vide Febres, & Morbi.
 Inconstantes urinæ quæ sint, de Judic. v. 86.
 Incon-

Inconstantium febrium genus populariter quando vagatum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
 ad Inconspicua transmutationem facere cur quandoque oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 74.
 Incontinentia diversorum eduliorum vitanda. Epist. 24. v. 20.
 Incrementa morborum unde clata fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25.
 Incrementa præpropria, detrahentia a quibus consideranda, item & coadagentia, & corroborantia, ibid. v. 74.
 Incrementa quæ faciant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 131.
 Incrementum fœtus, qua capiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 77.
 quid magis capiat, de Cord. v. 59.
 unde proficiscatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 Inceptionis ad turbas castigandas meminisse, quando debeat Medicus, de Decent. Ornat. v. 104.
 Incurabilia ne fiant, mala cavere oportere, & cognoscere, ne maxime lædant; & de his an tractandum, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 517. ad 523.
 Incurabilia putare, quæ oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 120.
 Incurabilis uterorum morbus, de Steril. vers. 23. 40. 52.
 Incurvatio ossis quomodo dirigi possit, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 Incurvi unde fiant aliqui, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 152.
 Indicationis eorum quæ significant memoriam adesse oportere. Præc. v. 105.
 Indicia fieri ex apparentibus. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 41.
 Indicum medicamentum. Vide Medicamenti.
 quid vocent Persæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.
 Indignati ægrum quando accidat, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 163.
 in morbo hepatico, ibid. v. 260.
 Indignationes & ejulationes, velut pueri cni essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 203.
 Indoctos Medicos quosdam esse, ex quibus putare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 11.
 Indoctus fortunate assequi an possit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 316.
 Indulgentia in morbo diuturno quid faciat. Præc. v. 126.
 Indurare, mollire, indurari, maturari, quandoque opus esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 4. Sect. 7. v. 59.
 quo Indurata in ulceribus mollescant, quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 22. 70.
 Indurati uteri si fuerint, aut os eorum, quæ accidant, unde hoc fiat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 264. Sect. 2. v. 298. 304. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 422. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233. 239.
 Industria ad comparandam sibi medicinam opus esse. Lex, v. 14. 18. 25.
 Industriam cum labore partam ad alium usum non transferendum. Præc. v. 109.
 Induti pueri quibus sint in utero, de Otim. Part. v. 37.
 Inebriandum quando & quousque sit, hydropicum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 23.
 in venatum cavatum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 435.

Pini Index.

Inebriati semel atque iterum qui conferat, de Diæt. iij. v. 370.
 si inebriatus fuerit, quid patiat, a febre lyphiria liberatus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 220.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 236.
 Inedia ægrotos quosdam utentes convaluisse. Ars, v. 64.
 Inedia impetata, si is plura comederit, & biberit, per quæ manifestus fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 99.
 Inedia quando corripit ægrum, in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 342.
 in suppurato, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 199.
 ex Inedia uteri ad lumbos aut coxas allapsi quid causent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 quibus Inediæ accedunt ac sudores, hi peripneumonicorum modo quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 84.
 qui Inediam duos aut tres dies pertulerint, quæ sint passuri, de Vet. Med. v. 174.
 Inediam non ferre, quibus expediat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 Inexercitati ab omni labore cur lassentur, & de repente laborantes quid patiantur, de Diæt. ij. v. 494. iij. v. 254.
 Infantes, crure læso, ac luxato articulo circa coxas ac genua, quomodo ingrediantur, & quid patiantur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 340. 357. 373. 438. 524. 570.
 madefaciendi, seu lavandi quomodo sint, & vinum qualiter bibere debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 73.
 quibus Infantibus in sugendo tussis instat, uvam qualem habeant, de Dent. v. 21.
 Infantibus tussicula cum ventris turbatione. Vide Tussicula.
 Infantum oris ulcuscula. Vide Oris.
 Inferna ficare quando oporteat, de Humor. vers. 12.
 Inferne dolor alvum quando teneat, & infusa non admittat in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224. 234.
 purgatur mulierem, quando fomentum præmittendum, de Superf. vers. 170. de Steril. v. 110.
 subducere quando oporteat, & cur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 53.
 Inferius repletio quando profit, de Humor. v. 6.
 ex Infernis sursum e directo qualia fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 18.
 in Infernis sursum revulso quando fienda, de Humor. v. 11.
 Infeſtus qualiter temperatus, de Diæt. j. v. 524.
 Infidus qui non sit Medicus. Præc. v. 65.
 Inflammata in principio morborum statim medicamento solvere aggredientes, quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 35. Epist. 21. vers. 16.
 ad Inflammata quæ conferant, vel non, & quibus frigefaciendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 93. 101. 102. North Morb. Mul. v. 25.
 Inflammata partes circumsitæ ulceris si sint, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 84. 93. Vide, ubi Partes.
 Inflammati diebus quatuordecim qui sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 347.
 ex inflammati pulmonis morbis, sive ex peripneumonia, qui evadant, vel pereant. Præn. v. 270. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 Inflammati quando tussiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 421.

- Inflammati uteri si fuerint ex partu, vel aliter quid accadat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 135. 275. 284. Sect. 2. vers. 137. Sect. 3. v. 31. 93. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 245. Sect. 2. vers. 280. 390. 402. 405. 421. 428. 431. Sect. 3. v. 223. Sect. 4. v. 170. 176. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 127. 354. 522. Sect. 2. v. 384. 407. 415.
- si Inflammatio non accesserit, quot diebus sanetur maxilla fracta, de Artic. Sect. 2. versic. 136.
- Inflammatio articuli luxati quid faciat, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 142. ad 154.
- cerebri, ipsum tumefaciens, ubi consistat, de Morb. ij. v. 2.
- ad digitum magnum dextræ cui fracta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 227.
- dura palpebram quibus derineat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 208.
- glandularum quando fiat, de Gland. v. 16.
- quibus Inflammatio, & ignis sacer discessit, quid acciderit in constitutione temporis pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 30.
- Inflammatio lateris, & membranarum cerebri, quid sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- non magna accedit in luxatione genu, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 295.
- oculorum ex fluxionibus qualis sit, & quanta, de Vet. Med. v. 311.
- ad palatum si constiterit, quid faciat, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- ad pectus, aut collum si convertatur in angina, quid agendum, ibid. v. 37. 47.
- circa præcordia si fiat in peripneumonia. Vide circa Præcordia inflammatio.
- in pulmone unde fiat, quæ patiat æger, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret morbus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 127. Vide Peripneumonia, & pneumonia.
- in sede quandiu duraverit, quid agendum, de Fist. v. 81. 84.
- submollis ex interna parte cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 216.
- in ulceribus quando fiat, & sedetur, & sedata cum fuerit, aut non, quid agendum, de Carnib. v. 252. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 362. 369. de Capit. Vuln. v. 199. 201. de Ulc. v. 70.
- ex Inflammatione abscessuum, quid sequatur, de Flat. v. 71. 72. præ inflammatione acuta virgines quid patiantur, de Virg. Morb. v. 26.
- ex Inflammatione hepatis, singultus. Vide ex Hepate inflammato.
- Inflammatione sedata, podagrici morbi quando restituantur, de Judic. v. 69. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 61.
- Inflammationem & dolorem in locis supra septum transversum, seu principalibus, quid significet. Præn. v. 67. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- Inflammationem fracturas & ulcera incurrere quando sit periculum, quidque prohibeat, & quid ad hoc conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 180. 211. de Ulc. v. 8. 14. 19. 26. 29. in margine.
- multam circa venas in morbis acutis quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 222.
- in ulceribus non accessisse, aut accedere quando bonum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. 15.
- ab ulceribus arcendam esse, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 236.
- Inflammationes cum dolore in testiculis quando, & quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- febriles vehementes, & violentæ ex qua luxatione fiant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 333.
- Inflammationes, tum foetus, tum matres quibus quando exolvantur, de Sept. Part. v. 50.
- ad gurguliones quando succedant. Præn. versic. 358.
- magnæ populares in vulneribus quibus, & quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 22.
- Inflammationes mammæ quomodo faciant, de Gland. v. 147.
- ad Inflammationes quales frigida uti oporteat, vel non. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 40. 42.
- Inflammationes ob sanguinis multitudinem, quæ partes suscitent, de Flat. v. 112.
- Inflammationi adversans medicamentum subditium puerperæ quando faciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 432.
- in Inflammationibus pulmonis periculosis, qui abscessus utiles. Præn. v. 280. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 270.
- præ Inflammationis caliditate intestinum, quando obturetur, de Morb. ij. v. 166.
- Inflammationis periculum quando præterierit in fracturis cum ulcere, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 188.
- ob Inflammationis vigorem, sudores aliquos fieri. Præn. v. 81.
- si Inflammatum os uterorum fuerit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 388. ij. Sect. 1. v. 515.
- quod Inflammatum ex ulcere capitis est, quando emoriatur, & viscosum fiat, de Capit. Vuln. v. 308.
- si Inflammatus articulus fuerit, frequentius solvendus, sin minus, rarius, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 378. 381.
- Inflammatus venter in volvulo quando sit, de Morb. ij. v. 169.
- Infantia, sive flatum inducentia, de Diæt. ij. v. 97. 111. 147. 149. 150. 236. 245. 246. 252. 261. 334. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439. Vide Flatum facientia.
- Inflare uteros, & osculum ipsorum quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Superf. vers. 132. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 179. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 465. 517. 524. de Steril. v. 415. Vide Flatum inducens.
- Inflari mulierem quando contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- Inflata omnia disparari in foetu juxta cognationem, de Nat. Puer. v. 123. ad 130.
- si Inflata pariens, sive puerpera fuerit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 75. de Morb. Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 148.
- Inflata febres, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 46.
- si Inflati uteri fuerint, quid accadat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 348. Sect. 3. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 159. 220. Sect. 3. v. 284. 458.
- Inflexere crus velut sanum qui non possint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 421.
- se circa inguina & poplitem qui cogantur iter facientes, & qui non possint, ibid. v. 489. 495. 508. 543. 556.
- Influxio sanguinis per venas cujus rei causa sit, de Ulc. v. 239.
- Infœcunda mulier in totum quando fiat, de Steril. v. 60.

Infœcundam mulierem propter se ipsam non esse, quomodo cognoscatur. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 102.
 Infœcundas quomodo curandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 17.
 quot diebus & quomodo cognoscamus, de Steril. v. 276.
 Infœcundiores, gibbosi qui sint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 viri Scythæ cur putentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 180.
 Infœcundum hominem quæ venæ sectæ faciant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 68.
 Infortunium quando fiat. Præc. v. 114.
 quibus morbis accedat. Ars, v. 48.
 quæ infra prodeunt, quorsum purganda, de Humor. v. 82.
 Infra ventrem subpurgare quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 365. vij. Sect. 2. v. 164.
 Vide Deorsum.
 Infusa inferne non admitti in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 234.
 Infusa qualia esse debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 53. 55.
 Infusi mensura, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 106.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 448.
 Infusio per sedem quando facienda, de Humor. v. 13.
 Infusis utendum cur sit, cum æstus & calor fuerit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 50.
 Infusio per clysterem quali & quando ac quomodo utendum, si alvi egestiones ramentosa sint, de Judic. vers. 95. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 86.
 si alvus densa & astricta esse videatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 409.
 ad bilem & pituitam e sede ducendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 77. ad 92.
 in diebus canicularibus, de Med. Purg. v. 40.
 doloribus infra umbilicum fientibus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 162.
 ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mul. vers. 93. ad 97.
 in febre ardente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 in febribus vehementibus, aut vertiginosis cum capitis pulsu, de Med. Purg. v. 37. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 132. 135.
 flatibus graveolentibus in febre prodeuntibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 92. 94.
 gravitate ad lumbos in febre veniente, ibid. v. 88.
 præcordio doloroso, aut aliter affecto, ibidem, v. 171.
 in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 181.
 Ingenio tardo Hippocratem esse dixisse Democritum. Epist. 17. v. 153.
 Ingrati-fientes ægri, quando sint. Præc. v. 72.
 Ingressu utendum frequenter Medico, de Decent. Orn. v. 106.
 Inguen & coxam qui doleret, & suppurata hæc haberet, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 35. 39.
 ad Inguen dolor si progrediatur, qualis fiat coxendicum morbus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 292.
 circa Inguen extuberantes qui videantur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 549.
 juxta Inguen qui doluerit in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 92.
 si in Inguen se immiserit uterus descendens & aversus, quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 328.
 circa Inguina abscessus diuturni, & ægre curabiles quibus fiant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 22.
 Pini Index.

Inguina dolere quando accidat, sive Inguina dolor qualis & quando habeat.
 aqua intercute in uteris nascente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 288. de Dieb. v. 73.
 in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
 mensibus ac puerperiis occultatis, aut male prodeuntibus, seu paucioribus, ibid. j. Sect. 1. vers. 77. 123. 153. 228. Sect. 2. v. 177. 269.
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 130.
 in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 222. iij. v. 272.
 ex ventris doloribus ad multum tempus anno nono post abortum, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 392.
 uteris conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 305. excidentibus, ibid. v. 122.
 Inflammatis, ibid. vers. 422. sanguine aut pituita impletis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 333. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 442. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 90. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.
 Inguina dura si fiant ex duritie uterorum, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.
 Inguina dura quando extuberarent sine dolore fullonibus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 341. vij. Sect. 2. v. 261.
 Inguina glandulas & pilos habere, de Glandul. v. 34.
 quando Inguina intumescant, & suppurentur, ac inflammentur, ibid. v. 70.
 Inguina torpor occupet, uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16.
 circa Inguina tubercula foris, intus, quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 66.
 Inguina ungendum quomodo sit, si uteri sub septo transverso ac præcordiis federe videantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 267.
 ad Inguina uteri si incumbant, innitantur, acirruant, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 65. 74. Sect. 3. v. 308.
 in Inguine deligatio quomodo facienda. Chirurg. Offic. v. 74.
 in Inguinibus glandula humiditatem unde trahat, de Gland. v. 68.
 uteros suppurari quandoque, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 60.
 Inguinis dolor in febribus quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 93.
 Inguinum glandularum tumores quibus, quando, & cur fierent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 50.
 cum Inguinum inflammatione statim abscessum & febrim consequi, de Flat. v. 72.
 Inguinum tumorem ex equitatione ad sex annos qui habuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 528.
 tumores in quibusdam cujus rei signum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 91. vj. Sect. 3. v. 56. succedere ulcerato quando sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.
 ex Inguinum tumoribus febres, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 421.
 Inguinum venæ, de Of. Nat. v. 252.
 Inhabitabiles loci qui fiant, de Aer. Loc. Sect. 2. v. 142.

Inhonestia verba. Vide Verborum.
 Inhorrere corpus, dum cor angitur, necesse esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 347.
 Inhorrescere quibus contingat. Prædict. j. versic. 245.
 Iniqua esse æquitatem habentia, de Diæt. j. vers. 191.
 Initia deligationum injicere qua parte oporteat. Chirurg. Officin. vers. 61. 93. 169. de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 83. 110. 114. Sect. 2. v. 15. 186. Sect. 3. v. 49.
 ex Initiis duobus deligare quæ oporteat. Chirurg. Officin. vers. 67. de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 119. 225. 227.
 Initium linteï quomodo injicere oporteat, maximum esse cognoscere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 20.
 Injucunditas intus relicta quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 28.
 Injucunditas multa circa os cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 21.
 ab Injuria voluntaria inferenda se abstinendum, jurat Hippocrates. Jus. v. 19.
 Injuria facere juste, qui doceant, de Diæt. j. v. 273.
 per Inobedientiam admissa quomodo cognoscere oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 89.
 ob Inopiam consilii quid accadat. Præc. v. 81.
 Inopiam inesse in omni copia, ibid. v. 88.
 non inquinari corpus a Deo, sed purgati, & purificari, de Morb. Sacr. v. 90. ad 95.
 qui inquirere alia via, aliaque forma conatur, quam qua inventa jam sunt, & quid invenisse gloriatur, falsus est, & fallitur, de Veter. Med. v. 23.
 Infaniquando fiant opisthotono affecti, de Morb. iij. v. 159.
 Infani signa. Vide Infantiæ.
 Infania acute correpti, voce intercepta, qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 223.
 Infania correptum Democritum dixisse Abderitas, & an vere. Epist. 10. vers. 4. 29. 39. Epist. 12. vers. 4. 28. Epist. 13. vers. 5. Epist. 14. v. 9. Epist. 16. v. 6. Epist. 17. v. 1. 8. 32. 57. Epist. 18. v. 1. Epist. 20. v. 8.
 Infania cujus morbi solutio, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 8. de Jud. v. 130.
 ex Infania dysenteria, aut hydrops, aut mentis emotio, bonum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 3.
 Infania morbum graviolem esse avaritiam, & tamen laudari. Epist. 11. v. 23.
 Infania quanta fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versic. 287.
 ex Infania ad raucedinem discessus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 Infania soluta, oculi privatio quibus contingat, de Jud. v. 127.
 de Infania scribere respondisse Democritum, & quomodo. Epist. 17. v. 62.
 Infania ad soporem cui secuta, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 Infania stupida, ex phrenitide & lethargo mista qui correptus, ibid. iv. v. 69.
 de Infania tractatio ab Hippocrate conscripta. Epist. 18. v. 24. Epist. 19.
 Infantiæ causa, de Morb. Sacr. v. 301. ad 322. Epist. 19. v. 1. ad 17.
 Infantiæ, cerebri morbi periculosi, de Glandul. v. 130.
 febres acutas turbulentas quando solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 206.
 morbi quibus, & quando fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 136.

quibus fieri soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 106.
 Infantiæ res valde propinqua quæ sit, de Diæt. j. v. 505.
 Infantiæ signa, & tumor, de Insomn. v. 72. 188. de Morb. Sacr. v. 306. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 29. Sect. 6. v. 58. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 68. Sect. 6. vers. 72. Præd. j. vers. 13. 15. 24. ad 35. 43. 50. 53. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 127. 171. 250. 259. 293. 298. 378. 384. 389. Sect. 2. v. 29. 87. Sect. 3. v. 31. 69. 376. 407. Epist. 14. v. 11. Epist. 19. v. 7. Vide Mente moveri.
 Infantiæ solutio quomodo fiat aliquando, de Jud. v. 126. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 26.
 Infantiæ species quædam tardior, de Diæt. j. v. 478.
 Infantiæ ulceribus quando superveniant, vel non, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 138. 139. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 119. 121.
 ad Infaniam anima quando adigatur, de Diæt. j. v. 501.
 Infaniam dementiæ potius, quam ignorantia convenire. Ars, v. 122.
 ad Infaniam paratus locus, de Virg. Morb. v. 24.
 Infaniam pharmacum quando faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 prædicere quibus liceat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. sapientiam qui putent. Epist. 17. v. 244.
 sibi ipsi quando faciat homo, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 191.
 Infantias fieri vere & autumno. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 47. 56.
 Infantias vehementes animæ morbos omnes esse. Epist. 11. v. 25.
 Infaniens ab atrabile qui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 7.
 Infanientes quæ perpetrent, de Diæt. j. versic. 279. qui sint, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 29.
 Infanienti cerebrum quid patiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 301. Epist. 19. v. 1.
 Infanientibus, varicibus, & hæmorrhoidibus accedentibus, infantiæ solutio. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 25.
 Infanientium a bile, vel a pituita signa, de Morb. Sacr. v. 306. Epist. 19. v. 7.
 qui infaniit curatus ab hæmorrhoidibus, febre acuta succedente, cessavit, de Morb. Popul. ij. v. 414.
 Infanire aliquos, ubi sanguis ex bile & pituita corruptas fuerit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 286.
 Infanire, & delirare nos, cerebro non sano existente, de Morb. Sacr. v. 296.
 Medicus quando videatur, & odio habeatur. Præd. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.
 in morbo hepatico qualiter, & quando accadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 260.
 quibus timor est, quid pessimum. Præd. j. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 27.
 quos necesse sit, de Jud. v. 136.
 virginem quando accadat, de Virgin. Morb. v. 26.
 qui infaniunt, sponte sua liberati a morbis, his infaniam quæ solvant, de Jud. v. 125.
 Infanos & delirantes multa importuna, & diversa facere, tam vigilantes, quam in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 13.
 Inscendere derepente ad reponendum femur luxatum, aut ad spinam gibbam dirigendam, quando sufficiat, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 179. Sect. 4. v. 287.
 Inscii

Inscii quid facere debeant. Præc. v. 121.
 ad Inscitiam coercendam quæ habeat medicina,
 de Dec. Orn. v. 58.
 Insidere mulierem in fomento quando, & quo-
 modo oporteat, ob conceptum, aut partus
 dolorem, de Superf. v. 173. de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 3. v. 264. de Ster. v. 113.
 Insidere ad reponendum femur luxatum, aut gib-
 bositatem dirigendam, quando sufficiat, de
 Art. Sect. 3. v. 177. Sect. 4. v. 287.
 ex Insolatione quid accidat quandoque, de Morb.
 Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 266.
 Insomnes sanguinem quando fundant. Prædict. j.
 versic. 217. 223. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. vers.
 248.
 Insomnis ex mœrore quæ mulier facta, de Morb.
 Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 278.
 Insomnia considerata quomodo sint, & ex in-
 somniis inditia quando sumenda, de Humor.
 v. 41. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5. vj. Sect.
 8. v. 18.
 Insomnia conturbata, & tumultuosa qui habeant
 ex victus consuetudine mutata, de Vet.
 Med. v. 162.
 Insomnia horrenda quando videantur.
 cerebro a bile derepente calefacto, de Morb.
 Sacr. v. 339. Epist. 19. v. 14.
 in morbis acutis, sive crassis, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 3. v. 223. de Dieb. Judic. v. 41.
 Insomnia in phreniticis manifesta, an bona. Præd.
 j. v. 8. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 118.
 Insomnia quæ appellentur, de Flatib. v. 203.
 quæ bona homini sint, & sanitatem signifi-
 cent, & quæ turbationem in corpore, de
 Insomn. v. 23. 27.
 unde nobis fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 297.
 ab Insomniis in febribus qui vexaretur. Vide in
 Febribus.
 Insomnium, aut somnium potius diurnum esse
 imperitiam. Lex, v. 29.
 si Insomnum turbulentum viderit comitiali mor-
 bo laborans, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 3. v. 318.
 Inspersionibus qualia profint, de Humor. v. 60.
 Inspiratione cor perfrigerari, de Cord. v. 39.
 Inspissari egestionem quando oporteat, de Judic.
 v. 6. Præn. v. 145. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.
 322.
 Instabiles oculi si fuerit in morbis, quid signifi-
 cent. Præn. v. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.
 339.
 Instabilia quæ sint, de Dec. Orn. v. 108.
 Institutione a puero opus esse ad Medicinam con-
 sequendam, & quid cum ea conveniat. Lex,
 v. 14. 17. 22.
 Instructum undiquaque oportere Medicum esse
 medicamentis. Epist. 16. v. 8.
 Instrumenta necessaria ad balneum in paucis do-
 mibus parata esse, de V. R. A. Sect. 3.
 v. 117.
 in officina Medica quæ sint, de Med. v. 95.
 Instrumenta etiam potentissima morbos valentissi-
 mos curare non posse. Ars, v. 130.
 Instrumenta parata esse debere Medico, & qua-
 liter, de Dec. Orn. v. 84. Chirur. Officin.
 v. 6. 41.
 Instrumenti coarctorii fabrica pro dirigenda spi-
 na, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 152.
 Instrumentis aeramento exceptis, Medico cur non
 utendum, de Med. v. 34.
 ex Instrumentis omnibus quæ sint fortissima, de
 Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 201.

Pini Index.

Instrumentorum attritio considerata, de Morb.
 Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 Instrumentorum medicinæ successum si non asse-
 quatur Medicus, cum affectionis non artem
 accusandam esse. Ars, v. 133.
 quorum Instrumentorum, sive naturæ, sive artium
 facultatem obtinemus, per ea sane opifices
 esse posse, ibid. v. 123.
 Instrumentum ad suscipiendum vaporem intra ute-
 rum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78.
 Insuavem salivam esse si dixerit peripneumonicus,
 qualis sit morbus, de Morb. ij. versic.
 209.
 quod insuetum est, corpus cur aversetur, de Hu-
 mid. Ufn, v. 34.
 Insulæ propinquæ continenti, vel marinæ, & in-
 tra pelagus positæ, quales sint, de Diæt. ij.
 v. 24. ad 27.
 Insulam Coorum distractam in pelagus conver-
 surum se minatur Artaxerxes. Epist. 8. ver-
 sic. 3.
 Insultus febrium ad quem diem desinant, de Ju-
 dic. v. 21. Præn. v. 308.
 Integris diebus neque insultus febrium, neque an-
 num, neque menses exacte numerari posse,
 ibid.
 Integritas a natura Europæis cur innascatur, de
 Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 240.
 Intelligentia nulla præditi in quibus incurrant da-
 mnum, & errent, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 162.
 166.
 Intelligentia prædito ægroto in admiratione quan-
 do sit Medicus, vel insanire videatur. Præ-
 dict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 46.
 Intelligentia sentire quæ liceat. Chirur. Officin.
 v. 4.
 Intelligentiæ ejusdem esse ea, quæ recte dicta
 sunt, posse judicare, de Diæt. j. v. 18.
 Intelligentiæ internuncium cerebrum esse, de Morb.
 Sacr. v. 326. ad 333.
 Intelligentiam augescere, præsentate sanitate. Epist.
 23. v. 5.
 Intelligentiam erroneam quæ habeant, de Art.
 Sect. 1. v. 172. 179.
 Intelligentiam ad multa utilem esse, de Fractur.
 Sect. 1. v. 113.
 ad Intelligentiam præstantiores homines ubi sint,
 de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 100.
 Intelligentiam sinistram quæ habeant, de Artic.
 Sect. 3. v. 318.
 Intelligere unde nobis contingat, de Morb. Sacr.
 v. 292.
 quæ intelligi non possunt, vates intelligere, de
 Diæt. j. v. 200.
 Intemperans horrendus spectandus, de Morb. Pop.
 vj. Sect. 8. v. 53.
 præ Intemperantia omnia hominibus displicere.
 Epist. 17. v. 243.
 ad Intemperantiam aliquos ferri, ibid. v. 240.
 ad Intemperantiam coercendam quæ habeat me-
 dicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 58.
 Intemperantiam morientium, causam mortis an
 statuendum. Ars, v. 95.
 ob Intemperantiam suppuratis veratrum cur non
 dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 303.
 Intemperata meraca erumpentia considerata, de
 Humor. v. 23.
 ab Intemperie pulmonem resiccari, de Morb. j.
 Sect. 1. v. 297.
 Intempestive curati ab hæmorrhoidibus quid passi
 sint multi, de Humor. vers. 191. de Morb.
 Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 62.

O 4

qui In:

qui Intempestive curentur, & intempestivitas quid sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 89. ad 95.
 Intensio ægrotantis quid requirat. Præcept. vers. 76.
 ad Intercapedinem ani & scorti lignum quomodo applicandum ad reponendum femur luxatum, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 119. de hac voce. Vide Interfemineum.
 Intercapedinis ani & scorti dolor quando partes circa vesicam affectus esse significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 125. Sect. 7. v. 42.
 Intercapedinis inter anum, & pudendum dolores quando hæreant in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 369.
 Interceptionem sanguinis suppressiones facere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 49.
 Interdiu qui dormiant, incipiente repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 153.
 Interfemineum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 119. in margine, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 310. Sect. 4. v. 191. 217. 220. 221. Vide Intercapedinem.
 Interficiens Febris. Vide Febris.
 Intermittentes & erroneo modo invadentes febres, in quartanam quando transeant. Prænotion. vers. 373. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 198.
 Intermittentes febres, vel non. Vide Febres continuæ, intermittentes.
 qui ad Interna vertuntur morbi, in obscuro siti sunt. Ars, v. 148.
 si ad Internam partem elapsus fuerit femur, quomodo reponendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 179. 338. 341.
 Interpres eorum quæ ab aere fuit nobis quando sit cerebrum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 324.
 in Intersepto juxta gurgolionem quæ conspicua essent in anginosis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 102.
 Intertrigines curatu difficiles quid faciat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 128.
 Intestina crassa qualia habeat homo, & canis, & unde dependeant, de Ofs. Nat. vers. 57. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 20.
 Intestina egestio qualis exulceret, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 37.
 Intestina fœtus mortui in utero quomodo eximenda, de Superf. v. 42.
 Intestina glandulas habere, & non pilos, & cur, de Gland. v. 28. ad 45.
 Intestina humiditatem ubi habeant, & hæc in quas glandulas reflectatur, & consumatur, ibid. v. 72.
 Intestina inflata per umbilicum spiritum, quando assumant, ac disperdant in fœtu, de Nat. Puer. v. 123.
 in podicem usque qua ratione cava facta sint, ibid. v. 124. de Carn. v. 29.
 in Intestina quid colligatur, de Carnib. v. 136. 141.
 Intestina sana non esse cui vulnerato viderentur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 166.
 Intestina tenuia dissecta non coalescere, & lethalia esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 160. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 21. 28. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 262. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 119. 130.
 Intestina ex vasis in omentum suscipere, & remittere humiditatem, de Gland. v. 44.
 Intestina circa ventrem cur evolvantur. Epist. 23. v. 33.
 Intestini ortus, longitudo, involutio, & usus, de Corp. Relect. v. 22.
 partem infernam humectiorem quale acetum mul-

sum faciat, & ramenta inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 75.
 Intestini recti, seu principis, corrosam partem quomodo inspiciendum, de Fift. v. 23.
 dolores in qua motione uterorum habeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.
 pars inclinata, seu laxa, in qua sit parte, de Ofs. Nat. v. 17. de Articul. Sect. 3. versic. 100.
 situs, carnositas, & terminus, de Corp. Relect. v. 24.
 venæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 222. de Ofs. Nat. v. 125. 227. 268.
 Intestini tenuis, dolores convulsorio modo quando occidant, vel perniciosi sint. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 112. Sect. 3. v. 150.
 tumores difficiles quid significant, & an convulsorii, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 191.
 Intestini vulnera. Vide Intestina tenuia dissecta.
 ex Intestinis venæ quid trahant, de Carn. v. 136. 139.
 in Intestino loci capacitas an sit ad partus lumbrici educationem, in eoque quomodo augeat, & ei æqualis fiat, & de recto excernatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 191. ad 195.
 Intestino recto ascarides si innascentur. Vide si Ascarides.
 Intestino recto inflammato, quid agendum, de Fift. v. 114. 128.
 ex Intestino recto inflammato urinæ stillicidium accedere. Aphor. Sect. 5. versic. 96. de Fift. v. 64.
 Intestino vulnerato, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.
 Intestinatorum agitationes unde fiant, de Flat. v. 134.
 Intestinatorum lævitas, sive lienteria a dysenteria sequens an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 60. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 53. Sect. 7. v. 102. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 32. Vide Lienteria.
 Intestinatorum lævitate, aut lævore, alvis affectis, sursum purgare quando malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 16.
 alvus quibus corripiatur. Præd. j. v. 228. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 156.
 ad Intestinatorum lævitatem. Not. Morb. Mulier. v. 70.
 Intestinatorum lævitatem ructus qui fortasse solvant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 63.
 Intestinatorum lævitates, quando, quibus, & qualis fieri soleant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 287. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 55. 77. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 123.
 in tabem quando desinant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 37.
 in Intestinatorum lævitatibus vel lienteris, cum animalculis, dolores & tormina, quid causent, ibid. v. 33. 35.
 cibi fastidium quando malum (potius in dysenteris) de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 81. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 4.
 cibi quales secedant, & qualis sit morbus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 268.
 ructus accedens qualis, & quando signum bonum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 60. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 1.
 Intestinatorum longitudo, de Homin. Struct. v. 67.
 Intestinatorum venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 282.
 Intestinum allapsus ad fistulam umbilici cui sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 486.
 cui In

cui Intestinum dolebat in dextra parte, quando
 quietior esset, & quando magis doleret, de
 Humor. v. 205. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4.
 v. 7.
 Intestinum flatum quando, & quomodo inflan-
 dum in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 179. de
 Affect. Sect. 3. v. 229.
 Intestinum jejunium quibus concreascit, de Carn.
 v. 236.
 in Intumescens, aut resiccatus, transitum quan-
 do obturet, & volvulum causet, de Diæt.
 iij. v. 325. de Morb. iij. v. 166. de Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 233.
 radi & exulcerari in dysenteria, unde accidat,
 de Diæt. iij. v. 205. de Affect. Sect. 1. v.
 265.
 Intestinum rectum si exciderit & procidat, aut
 etiam inflammatum fuerit, & doleat, unde
 hoc fiat, & quid agendum, de Fist. v. 62.
 ad 96. 102. ad finem.
 humidum esse, ibid. v. 4.
 si humidum fiat, & sanies defluat, quid agen-
 dum, ibid. v. 97.
 si inflammatum sit. Vide si Exciderit.
 Intestinum rectum secans & resicans, & con-
 suens, & urens, & putrefaciens, an læseris,
 de Hæm. v. 9.
 si ad intestinum rectum stomachus uteri inclina-
 tus, seu occultatus fuerit, quid sequatur,
 de Superf. v. 158. de Steril. v. 98.
 circa Intestinum tenue, dolorem quæ faciant ege-
 stiones, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 412.
 dolores diurni repente quando occidant con-
 vulsorio modo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 112.
 dolores pertinaces ex mensibus quid faciant,
 ibid. Sect. 3. v. 156.
 ad Intestinum tenue ex laterum mollitudine tran-
 sientes dolores quando perniciosi, ibid. v.
 150.
 Intestinum ulceratum a bile sponte commota cui
 fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 142.
 Intro si excefferit femoris articulus, quid sequa-
 tur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 310. 321. 376.
 os ex sua natura quando maximo cedat, de
 Cap. Vuln. v. 141. 147.
 Introitus gratificantes servandi, de Morb. Popul.
 vj. Sect. 4. v. 25.
 Intueri multa quem opus sit in morbis. Præd. ij.
 Sect. 1. v. 60.
 Intumescens medicamentis cur non purgandum.
 Præd. j. v. 93. Epist. 21. v. 31.
 Intumescere ægrum quando accidat, vel totum,
 vel secundum partes aliquas.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. 36.
 in aqua intercus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 90. 94. 113.
 159. 162.
 capite ulceribus impleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 14. 150.
 cerebro corrupto, ibid. v. 298. iij. v. 43.
 in hydrope pulmonis, tuncque quid agendum,
 ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 200. ad 203.
 in inflammatione palati, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 in lævitate intestinorum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
 v. 37.
 in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 183.
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 322.
 in morbis crassis, vel acutis, ibid. Sect. 3. v.
 209. 273. de Dieb. Judic. v. 27.
 in morbo hepatico, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 233.
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325.

de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 191. de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 2. v. 32.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 166. tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 75.
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 357. 391.
 in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 298.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 275.
 in tabe, ibid. v. 324. de Intern. Affect. Sect.
 1. v. 225.
 ex tuberculo sublingua, & pulmonis, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 89. Sect. 3. v. 152.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 29. 30.
 86. 111.
 Intumescere mulierem, vel totam, vel secundum
 aliquas partes quando accidat.
 si aqua intercus, sive hydrops in uteris fiat,
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 14. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 2. 20. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 26.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.
 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81. 149.
 173. 209. 213. 243. 249. 255. 283. 287.
 igne sacro uteros occupante, de Nat. Mulier.
 Sect. 1. v. 148. 149. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 1. 9. 11.
 non purgata a partu muliere, seu purgatione
 modica prodeunte, vel nimia, de Nat. Mul.
 Sect. 1. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 178. 195. 212. 233. 281. 292.
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 45. 52. 68.
 uteris dolentibus ex partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v.
 410. inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v.
 138. 140. 143. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.
 392. 428. ij. Sect. 2. v. 390. 393. 412. in-
 flatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 349. de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. ulceratis, de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 93. 131. 159.
 investitiis aquis utentibus, quæ eveniant, de
 Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 224.
 Invenire aliquid eorum, quæ nondum inventa
 sunt, quomodo scientiæ votum ac opus esse
 videatur. Ars, v. 4.
 Invenire artis esse, de Virg. Morb. v. 3.
 qui invenire non potuerunt, cur non reprehen-
 dendi, sed laudandi, de Diæt. j. v. 9.
 ad Inventa aliorum confundenda promptum esse
 inhonestorum verborum arte, ea apud igna-
 ros calumniando, quid sit. Ars, v. 9.
 Inventata multa, & probe habentia quomodo com-
 perta sint, & inveniantur in medicina, de
 Vet. Med. v. 19.
 Inventum honestum repertori, utile vero discen-
 tibus, quod sit, de Diæt. iij. v. 118.
 Inventum medicinæ magnum, & multæ artis,
 ac considerationis existere, de Veter. Med.
 v. 68.
 Inventum vetus quod machinamentum sit, de
 Artic. Sect. 3. v. 43. 45.
 qui investigare conati sunt, laudandi, licet inve-
 nire non potuerint, de Diæt. j. v. 10.
 Invereratis ulceribus quid conducat, de Ulcer.
 v. 44.
 Inundationem quandam qualis potus inducat, de
 V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 96.
 Inungendum caput. Vide Caput inungere.
 corpus in balneo quomodo sit, de V. R. A.
 Sect. 3. v. 127.
 Invidia quibus obstat. Epist. 17. v. 251.
 quibus involucris medulla spinalis interta sit, ali-
 bi declarare pollicetur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 87.
 Inuti-

Inutilis homo quando sit, & alienum auxilium imploret. Epist. 17. v. 217.

I Ante O

- cum **O**nia a sole non minime caleat, ac illustretur, cur fieri non possit, ut silphium in ea nascatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 42. ad 47.
a Jove vigesimum esse Hippocratem. Epist. 2. v. 9.
Jovi cœlesti, Jovi possessori supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 113.
Jovi lux & tenebræ, de Diat. j. v. 98.

I Ante R

- I**ra consideranda, de Humor. v. 107.
Ex Ira quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 531.
Iram exasperari a quibus verisimile sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 87.
ad Iram hominem quando exacerbandum, de Fistul. v. 104.
ad Iram præstantiores, sive proclives ubi sint homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 100. Sect. 2. v. 288.
Iracundi signa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 29. Sect. 6. v. 1. 3.
Iracundia, sive audacia a natura quibus innascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 241.
Iracundia quibus fiat, si pransi non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 160.
Iracundiæ consideratio in ægris, de Humor. v. 102.
Iracundiæ signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 65.
Iracundiam in quo pulmonis morbo vitandum, & cur, ubi sanus fuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 49.
Iracundiores qui sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 43.
Iracundus qualiter temperatus, de Diat. j. versic. 524.
Iridis, aut ipsius radicis usus, ad dolores uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 393. 434.
ad fluxum rubrum, ibid. v. 221.
ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 273.
osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Steril. v. 400.
ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 148.
Irini usus in conclusione uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325. Vide, Unguenti.
vento in uteris existente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 74.
Irio qualis, de Diat. ij. v. 160.
Irionis, seu erysini usus. Vide etiam Erysimi. articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82.
ad puerperam omnem, & ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 55. 72. 101.
ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 402.
ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 159.
ad uteros inflammatos post partem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 404.
quibus Irritamenta circa fauces sunt, quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 14.

- I**rritamentis aliquibus neque movere, neque novare, quæ oporteat, de Humor. v. 67. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 63.
Irritata ex qualibus consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 25.
Irritatio, seu concitatio attendenda, de Humor. v. 29.

I Ante S

- I**sagoræ filii retro in caput percussi historia, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 388.
Isatidi similes fecessus, cui fuerint, ibid. iv. vers. 347.
Isatidis, seu glasti foliorum usus, ad ignem sacrum in ulceribus oboriturum, de Ulcer. v. 91. 92.
ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 97.
Isobrium quid, & ejus usus in paralyfi, de Hom. Struct. v. 31.
Istomachus quo tempore natum dicat Hippocratem. Vita, v. 9.

I Ante T

- I**ter affectionum qualium sit causa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 314.
ante cibum in pituita alba quando faciendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 335.
per desertam viam si quis faciat, & timor ipsum ex spectro corripiat, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 230. de Dieb. Judic. v. 48.
facere secure, vel e contra in somnis, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 117.
ad Iter faciendum, & ambulandum promptus quando sit in morbo regio, sed præ debilitate crura labescant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 392.
Iter faciens, maxime ad acclivem locum, morbo pituitoso correptus, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 311.
mulier quando anhelet in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 153. 176. 210.
Iter facientes quibus partibus magis resoluti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 15.
in morbo ficcatorio quando faciendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 264.
ex Itinere dolores quarum fiant partium, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 311.
ex Itinere longo febris ardens quando fiat, ibid. v. 4.
frigore feviente, volvuli quando fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 130.
Itineribus nocturnis quando utendum, de Diat. iij. v. 38.

I Ante U

- J**ucunda & injucunda quo cognoscamus, de Morb. Sact. v. 293.
Jucundos, vel injucundos cibos quid faciat. Vide Cibos, & Cibus.
quid jucundum, vel injucundum sit, dum edimus, & bibimus, quando non cognosceremus, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 175.
qui judicabantur non sincere, quando reciderent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 36.

qui Ju-

qui judicabuntur in plurimo tempore, cognoscere cur sit difficillimum. Præn. v. 316.
 quæ judicant, similia esse inter se omnia, de Humor. v. 53.
 Judicantes ægre urinæ quæ, de Judic. v. 85.
 Judicantia febres ulcera, & tubercula, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 92. vj. Sect. 3. v. 56.
 Judicantia in melius quando apparere debeant, de Humor. v. 67. in margine ex Galeni codice, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 Judicantia quibus circuitibus considerata, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 358.
 Judicantium dierum parium vel imparium circuitus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 37. 41.
 quæ judicantur, & judicata sunt integre, quibus neque movere, neque novare oporteat, de Humor. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 quæ judicarentur in sola voce, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 24.
 quæ judicentur in die, ac nocte, de Judic. v. 70.
 Judicare ægre, eruptiones sanguinis e naribus quarta die fiehtes, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 87. vj. Sect. 2. v. 38.
 Judicare de his, quæ recte scripta sunt, posse quid sit, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 358. de Dieb. Jud. v. 2.
 Judicari cito quibus accidat, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 314.
 Judicari diebus quot, & quibus soleant, febris ardens, de Morb. iij. vers. 60. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112. de Jud. vers. 25. ad 41. de Dieb. Jud. v. 66. tertiana, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 21. Vide Tertianæ exacta.
 morbi acuti, & alii. Vide Morbi acuti, quomodo.
 peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 88.
 phrenitides, de Morb. iij. vers. 109. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 102. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 177.
 pleuritides, de Morb. iij. v. 257. 259. 264. 284. 287. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 74. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 224. 226. 228. 232. 235.
 Judicari difficiliter quæ constitutiones soleant, de Humor. v. 79.
 ægre vel difficulter quæ soleant. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 44. 46. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 20.
 in morbis, quid sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 77.
 paribus, vel imparibus diebus, quibus febribus accidat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 35.
 quibus signis quandoque soleant ægri, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 185. ad 193.
 Judicata crude, recidivare, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 36.
 integre, neque movere oportere, neque novare, sed finire. Vide quæ Judicantur.
 male quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.
 ut Judicatio difficilis existat, secundum quem mensem prægnanti contingat, de Septim. Part. v. 37.
 si Judicatio fiat extra dies judicatorios, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 43.
 quibus Judicatio fit, his nox gravis ante exacerbationem. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 14.
 Judicatio & maturatio simul quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 14.
 Judicatio quid sit. Præc. v. 135.
 sublata quibus fit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 92. vj. Sect. 3. v. 57.
 ubi super riguerint, quibus fiat. Præd. j. v. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 163.

in Judicatione calorem sufferre alvus & corpus quando possit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 332.
 sine Judicatione febres quando essent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 396. vj. Sect. 1. v. 3.
 absque Judicatione febris ad multum tempus quando duret, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 137.
 cum Judicatione, & circa Judicationem quæ febris imminuat, aut eluceat, & rursus remittat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 25. ad 30.
 in Judicatione morbi quid fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 330.
 in Judicatione periculosum quid sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 227.
 cum Judicatione rigor horrendus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 119.
 cum Judicatione ad septimum circuitum quæ febres durent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88. vj. Sect. 2. v. 39.
 post Judicationem dextras partes quæ mulier doleret velut a recidiva, ibid. iv. v. 161.
 Judicationem febris contingere quando sit necesse. Vide Febri judicationem.
 firmam, vel inconstantem, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 213.
 non habere, in quot diebus moriatur cerebri tumore affectus, de Morb. iij. v. 9.
 Judicationem inducentia considerata, de Humor. v. 45.
 post Judicationem insomnis qui fuerit, & delirus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 162.
 Judicationem nullam quando significarent urinæ, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
 Judicationem quam considerans si dixerit, quis non delinquet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 Judicationem quæ maxime faciant, de Judic. vers. 33.
 Judicationem in quartadecima futuram quando significet lingua. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 358.
 ad Judicationem quid conducatur, de Humor. vers. 82.
 post Judicationem relicta in morbis quid facere soleant. Vide, quæ relinquuntur.
 qui circa, vel post Judicationem rigeret, sive riguerit. Vide, qui rigerent, & qui riguerint.
 prope Judicationem forbitiones cur non dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 138.
 ad Judicationem tendente morbo, quid commodum, & necessarium, de Jud. v. 7. 8. Præn. v. 146. 148. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 322. 323.
 circa Judicatorium tubercula circa aurem oborta, si dispareant, quid accidat, de Humor. v. 199. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 1.
 ad Judicationem, vigores morborum. Vide Vigores.
 circa Judicationem vomitibus non pravis sentibus. Vide Vomitibus.
 ad Judicationem urina concocta. Vide Urina.
 ad Judicationem usque in morbis acutis quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 86.
 Judicationes, & alia, per quæ cognoscimus de ipso ægro, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 324.
 celeres quando fiant, ibid. v. 344.
 post Judicationes cibis levibus quos reficiendum, de Morb. iij. v. 315.
 Judicationes citiores, vel tardiores quando fiant, ibid. v. 60. 287. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 66.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 228.

- ante Judicationes colorum mutationes ex rubro ad viridem ac pallidum, si non judicent, quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 359.
- Judicationes diuturniores qui tumores faciant. Vide, in Præcordiis tumores.
- Judicationes factæ quibus diebus fuerint in multis ægris, & diversis temporibus, & quomodo, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 47. 53. 55. 57. Sect. 2. v. 27. 31. 57. 60. 62. 64. 131. 140. 145. 156. 162. 177. 185. 189. 193. 199. 205. ad 214. undecies, 221. ad 237. pluries, Sect. 3. v. 94. 97. 139. 148. 155. 162. 192. 242. 249. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. 22. 23. 72. 73. Sect. 3. v. 15. 20. 23. 53. 60. 100. 110. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. 25. 52. 69. Sect. 2. v. 16. 22. 26. 32. Sect. 3. v. 60. 100. 101. 141. 218. 230. 240. 243. 262. 277. 287. 297. 299. iv. v. 10. 12. 13. 17. 23. 31. 36. 44. 45. 46. 51. 56. 71. 103. 106. 120. 125. 133. 139. 140. bis, 142. 151. 152. 161. 168. 183. 186. 195. 196. 198. 200. 202. 211. ad 221. quinquies, 234. 275. 286. 340. 344. 360. 389. 411. 313. v. v. 34. 396. 398. vij. Sect. 1. v. 3. 22. 246. Sect. 2. v. 494. 499. 518.
- Judicationes in febre ardente quales fiant, de Judic. v. 34. 37. 39.
- Judicationes febrium quibus circuitibus fiant, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Judicationes futuras esse ad salutem aut perniciem, quibus temporibus animadvertendum, ibid. v. 45.
- Judicationes impeditæ, ac sublata in febribus quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- malæ quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- manifestæ unde fiant, ibid. v. 26.
- circa Judicationes mori erroneo modo quibus contigerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- Judicationes omnium febrium observare oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 140.
- Judicationes in pleuritide quando fiant. Vide Judicari pleuritides.
- cum Judicationes in pleuritide sunt, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. v. 304.
- Judicationes postridie quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- donec Judicationes præterierint in febre ardente, quid non agendum, de Morb. ij. v. 70. 72.
- ad Judicationes quæ considerare oporteat, de Dieb. Jud. v. 19.
- Judicationes, ex quibus cognoscimus aut similes esse, aut dissimiles, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- in quibus multum profint, de Vet. Med. vers. 334.
- Judicationes quintanæ, sextanæ, ac septimanæ, vel diuturniores, quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 120.
- Judicationes quomodo se habeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- Judicationes simpliciores, & melius judicantes, & minus revertentes, quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 93.
- Judicationes spontaneas quid tollat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 406.
- sustinere quando non possit æger, ibid. vers. 259.
- Judicationes velociore quorum sint, & cur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- de Judicationibus cito ad melius tendentibus, plerumque eadem signa esse, quæ & sanitatis, de Judic. v. 1.
- Judicationibus consideratis, quos purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 55.
- in Judicationibus ferini qui essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 89.
- non lavandum in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. v. 66. Vide, donec Judicationes.
- Judicationis brevis in deterius signum, de Judic. v. 100.
- Judicationis celeritatem, ac securitatem, aut sublationem, vel tarditatem, quid significet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 90. 92. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 82. de Dieb. Jud. v. 25.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 335. Sect. 3. v. 291.
- Vide Judicationes celeres, citiores, diuturniores.
- Judicationis difficilius quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 39.
- Judicationis impeditio multa & varia in morbis, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 64. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- Judicationis longæ ad melius pleraque in quibus sint, de Jud. v. 69.
- sine Judicationis signo judicatorio disparentia, male judicata esse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 63.
- Judicatoria non judicantia qualia sint, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- quæ Judicatoria signa fiunt, si non fiant, quid accadat, ibid. v. 38.
- Judicatoria urina genituræ similis, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 64.
- Judicatorii dies pares vel impares qui sint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 37. 41.
- Judicatorii nihil, neque boni habentes urinæ cui factæ, ibid. iv. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- in Judicatoriis diebus exacerbescences febres quando fierent. Vide Diebus.
- in non Judicatoriis diebus febres si cessent. Vide Diebus.
- in Judicatoriis diebus cum anxietudine absque sudore perfrigeratâ, malum. Prædict. j. vers. 81.
- in Judicatorio die, quibus fiunt acuti morbi judicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- Judicatorio modo, cessantes tumores articulorum, quibus rursus invalescerent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- febre deficiente, tubercula juxta aures an sedentur, & quomodo, ibid. v. 199.
- parum concoctæ urinæ quibus fuerint, ibidem, v. 52.
- quæ fierent Scopis, & Antigeni, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- sine Judicatorio signo. Vide, sine Judicationis.
- Judicatoriorum dierum ordinem considerandi, ac prædicendi facultas, ex quibus detur. Vide Dierum.
- Judicatorios abscessus considerare oportere, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- quicquid Judicatorios dies priore præcedente die contingit, & mala, & bona signa quibus diebus fiant, ibid. iv. v. 402.
- Judicitorium aliquod quibus non fieret, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57.
- Judicitorium quid sit in secessibus, & circa oculos, ibid. iv. v. 342. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 335.
- Judicatorius abscessus aliquis quibus non fieret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58.
- qui Judicatorius sudor esse putabatur, cui factus, ibid. iv. v. 91.
- Judicatu difficiliora quæ maneat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 8.

faciles,

faciles, vel difficiles morbos quæ faciant tempora. Vide Morbi constantes.
 ad Judicia agrotantium ac securitatis in morbis quæ scientia sufficiens sit. Epist. 22. v. 12.
 Judicium difficile. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Judicium in medicina esse, de Dec. Orn. v. 55.
 Judicium omnium quod sit, de Flat. v. 17.
 Jugulares venæ, sphagitides appellatæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 214. de Ofs. Nat. v. 117. Vide etiam Venæ.
 velut Jumentum urinæ. Vide Urinæ conturbatæ.
 Jumentorum urinæ similem colore, & crassitudine urinam qui redderet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 112.
 Junci odorati aromatici, seu unguentarii, & ejus floris usus, in doloribus uterorum cum animi deliquis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 392.
 ad fluxus muliebres, ibid. v. 146. 211.
 osculo uterorum inflammato, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 528.
 vento in uteris existente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 56.
 ad ulcera uterorum colluendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 188. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 109. 121. 147.
 Juncuræ Nomadum humectæ, & inefficaces cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 155.
 phasianorum ullæ cur non compareant, ibid. v. 73.
 Junior ex vulnere periturus seniore cur citius pereat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 295.
 Juniores ætates morbosissimæ quæ sint, de Diæt. j. v. 398.
 qui Juniores affectiones eas patiuntur, quæ a laboribus fieri dictæ sunt, cur ampliores, & vehementiores ipsas patiantur quam seniores, & quid eis inde accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 124. ad 131. 150. 155.
 Juniores depurgari a pure in pectore cur difficilius possint, quam seniores, ibid. v. 142.
 senioribus difficilius cur liberentur in affectionum principio, ibid. v. 140.
 septimo die, aut citius ex quo morbo pereant, seniores vero tardius. Præn. v. 337. 340. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 285.
 ex suppurationibus qualibus magis pereant. Præn. v. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 356.
 Juniori convulsiones vehementes, & ruptiones venarum, & carinæ cur fiant, cum amplius solito laborarit, & derepente, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. ad 140.
 corpus quale sit, ibid. v. 132. 142.
 Junioribus in febribus continuis, & tertianis quæ magis fiant. Præn. v. 387.
 Junioribus mulieribus fluxus qualis magis fiat. Vide Senioribus.
 menstrua qualia fiant, de Loc. Homin. versic. 372.
 suffocatio quando minus fiat. Vide Senioribus.
 Junioribus morbi qui fiant magis, aut minus, quam senioribus, & qui breviores, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 45. Vide Senioribus.
 in Junioribus paucioribus diebus purgari puerperii purgamenta, in senioribus vero pluribus, de Nat. Puer. v. 142.
 Junioribus peripneumoniæ, & insanæ morbi hyeme ubi magis fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 Junioribus triginta annis qui abscessus, & ubi expectandi. Præn. v. 370. 375. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 196. 200.

trigintaquinque annis sanguinis eruptio quando magis expectanda. Præn. vers. 94. 333. 394. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 232. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 Juniperi baccarum, seu fructuum usus.
 in dolore sedis ex partu, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 400. Sect. 4. v. 169.
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 347.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 in rigore ex partu, aut abortu, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 53.
 in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.
 in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 392.
 Junonis templum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 243.
 Jurejurando decenti, vel Medico prius astrictos discipulos edocuisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 44. Jusjur. v. 10.
 Juscula piscium alvum moventia, de Diæt. ij. v. 211.
 Jusculi carnis ovillæ usus, ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 21. fuillæ, in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 219.
 catulorum, vel polypi, in sterili ob stomachum uteri non recte habentem, de Superf. v. 185. de Steril. v. 123.
 piscium odoratissimorum, mensibus statuto tempore non fientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 polypi. Vide Catulorum parum supra.
 volucrum, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 424. in tetano, de Morb. iij. v. 147. uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 427.
 Jusculis sana quæ mulier evaserit, corpus habens resolutum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 158.
 Jusculo quali non utendum ad sorbendum, & ad intinctus in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348.
 Jusjurandum suum servanti, aut transgredienti sibi quid imploret Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 24.
 Justum ad omnem conversationem Medicum esse convenire; justitia enim multum auxiliatur, de Med. v. 19.
 Juvandum esse, aut non nocendum in morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 Juvantia & lædencia similia, de Humor. versic. 40. 53.
 Juvencula, an anicula sit mulier, ad qualium morborum facilem ac difficilem curationem multum referat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 Juvenculæ mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 Juvenculis viduis qui morbi magis vel minus fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.
 virginibus cur menses non procedant, de Genit. v. 37.
 Juvencis quibus ventres humidi sunt, his senescentibus resiccantur, & e contra. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 morbo quali corripantur, & sua sponte quando tempore liberentur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240.
 Juvencis septima die qui dolor occidat. Vide Juniores.
 Juvencis, ventres humidos habentes, melius degunt, quam qui siccos habent, verum ad senes-

senectutem cur deterius degant. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 81.
 Juvenes veratro quando purgandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 Juveni carnosio, distentionem quando solvat frigida aqua affusio, de Humid. Usu, v. 123. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 31.
 Juvenibus cibus qualis, de Alim. v. 89.
 Juvenibus comitialibus liberationem quae mutationes faciant. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 66.
 in Juvenibus corporibus, animae partes in augmentum corporis quomodo consumatur, de Diæt. j. v. 287.
 Juvenibus corporibus quibus diætis uti conferat, de Salub. Diæt. v. 27.
 Juvenibus coxendicum morbus qualis fiat, & cur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 287.
 morbi quales fierent in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 15. vel fieri soleant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 73.
 Juvenibus senes plerumque minus ægrotare. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 58.
 si Juvenis adversa valetudine verno tempore prematur, quid agendum, de Homin. Struct. v. 76.
 Juvenis podagricus qui sanari possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 210.
 Juvenis an senex sit æger quando multum referat ad facilem, vel difficilem curationem, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 Juvenis mulier si sit, parere non potens, & in vigore, an sanguine referta, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 494.
 propter Juventutem abscessus qualis non valde accedant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.
 Juventutem degere in corporis magnitudine, liberale esse, & non indecorum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 83.
 Juvenum corpora qualia sint, de Sal. Diæt. v. 29.

L Ante A

L Abia, & lingua vocem articulant, & de hoc ubi tractare dicat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 271.
 Labia livescere in morbo livido, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.
 livida si habeat partui vicina, quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 88.
 Labia pudendorum præ inflammatione quando inter se coincidunt puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 297.
 Labia retorta, aut contracta, aut livida habere, vel etiam resoluta, & pendentia, & frigida, & albicantia facta, quid significant. Præn. versic. 43. 44. Vide Labium si distorqueatur.
 Labia subtremla, ubi loquerentur, quibus ab initio essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 334.
 si Labia summa uterorum ulcerata fuerint, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 226. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 328.
 quibus Labia ulcerantur, febres quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 47.
 Labia ulcerum quibus distringantur, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87.
 Labiis eversum ac protuberans ulcus quando fiat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 29.
 in Labiis utriusque ulcera intus rotunda parva, in febre cui facta, de Morb. Popul. iv. versic. 293.

Labiorum mollis contactus os circumplicans, quid exhibeat. Epist. 23. v. 17.
 qui Labiorum non sunt potentes, suppurati quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 6. de Jud. v. 128.
 Labium contractum quid significet. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 1. v. 376.
 si distorqueatur, in quibus mortem propinquam indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 78. Sect. 7. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92. Vide, Labia retorta.
 Labium infernum concuti quando accadat ob vitium, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 160.
 Labium livescens quando lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 329.
 si Labium stomachi uteri sibi ipsi incubuerit, quid causet, de Superf. v. 159. de Steril. v. 99.
 Labor atticulis & carnibus utilis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 15.
 Labor considerandus, de Humor. v. 61.
 Labor, corpus maris corroborans, quid causet, de Gland. v. 143.
 humoris aliquid cui abducatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 cum Labor major, quam oportet, fuerit, quid causet, de Diæt. ij. v. 528.
 Labor partitus quibus exhibendus, ibid. iij. versic. 319.
 Labor qualia efficiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 365. Sect. 2. v. 49. ad 54.
 siccatur, & corpus robustum facit, de Diæt. ij. v. 417.
 Labor visus, auditus, vocis, curarum, ibid. v. 429. ad 437.
 a Labore abstinendum, pulmonis arteria aut vena convulsa, quando sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79.
 per annum continendum, pectore & dorso disrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 214. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 187. 192.
 Labore copiosiore, quam cibo, quæ natura opus habeat, de Diæt. iij. v. 267.
 a Labore corpora tarde calefieri, quando necesse sit, ibid. v. 56.
 corpus quando calefiat, ibid. v. 488.
 dirumpi pectus, & dorsum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.
 quibus ex Labore dolores fiunt ex visceribus, quid conducat, de Salub. Diæt. v. 106.
 a Labore, fœtus in utero hydrope laborante, quando corrumpatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 280. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 26.
 Lassitudo quomodo fiat, vel non, de Diæt. ij. v. 499. ad 530.
 a Labore moderato, lassitudo non movetur, ibid. v. 52.
 qui a Labore morbi fiunt, quies sanat, qui ab otio gignuntur, labor sanat, de Nat. Homin. v. 167. de Flat. v. 26.
 a Labore multo, si derepente ad otium, & segnitiam exciderit, quid fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 201.
 a Labore omni inexercitatos laxari, de Diæt. ij. v. 494.
 a Labore pulmo quando resiccetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 2.
 renum morbus qui, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 352.
 tabes quæ fiat, ibid. v. 244.
 varix in pulmone quando fiat, ibidem, versic. 123.

- vena tracta, aut convulsa, aut rupta, ita ut varix fiat, suppurati quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 244. Sect. 2. v. 46. 73.
- Labore utendum quomodo sit prope æquinoctium vernum, de Diæt. iij. v. 67.
- in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 368. 380.
- a Labore uteri ad lumbos aut coxas allapsi, vel resiccati, quid causent, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 196. 200. 215.
- ad Laborem ampliorem ex multa quiete derepente devenire, vel e contra, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 181. ad 184. 200.
- Laborem corporis partibus externis quæ exercitia exhibeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 475.
- cui corporis parti quod evacuatur, aut ab excretionem intus remanserit, exhibeat, ibid. v. 501. ad 505.
- ferre facile in hydrope quando oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Laborem labore an curandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 52.
- ad Laborem natura seniores qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 77. & qui præstent, v. 259.
- Laborem nullum subire jejunos quos oporteat. Vide Jejunos.
- in pleuritide quando cavendum, de Morb. iij. v. 316.
- propter Laborem vasa pulmonis quid patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 5.
- Labores ablatos apponere rursus quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 344. 356. 364. 365.
- Labores animæ partibus externis qui sint, ibid. ij. v. 466.
- Labores calefacientes, sufficientes esse attenuare, & depurgare quod compactum est in corpore, ibid. v. 525.
- per Labores castigatio quandoque facienda, de Humor. v. 22.
- Labores & cibi contrarias vires inter se habentes. Vide Cibi.
- ubi Labores cibos, vel cibi labores superant, quæ accidant, de Diæt. iij. v. 12. 122. 133. 135. 151. 369.
- Labores cibos præcedant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 50.
- Labores in circuitibus quibus fiant, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121. vj. Sect. 7. v. 88.
- Labores considerandi, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 17.
- Labores consuetos ferre assueti, etiam si fuerint debiles aut senes, non assuetis fortibus ac juvenibus facilius ferunt. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- ad Labores consuetos adhiberi quando debeat æger, de Diæt. ij. v. 535. iij. v. 145. 356.
- Labores ac deambulationes quales constituendum in hydrope, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 243.
- si Labores defectuosius transfegerunt, vomitibus uti quibus conferat, de Diæt. j. v. 459.
- ad Labores derepente prodire. Vide ad Laborem ampliorem.
- Labores detrahare quibus, & quando oporteat, de Sal. Diæt. v. 104. de Diæt. iij. v. 74. de Insomn. v. 66. 147.
- Labores extremos statim qui morbus habeat. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- Labores non fugiendi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 39.
- Labores graciles, vel pingues fieri volentes, quando facere debeant, de Sal. Diæt. v. 39. 46.
- Labores leviores & pauciores quando reddendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 366.
- Labores majores quam cibi in quibus sint, ibid. v. 367.
- mediocres esse debent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 5.
- morbos, vel sanitatem quando faciant, de Diæt. iij. v. 123.
- naturales, & violenti, qui, ibid. ij. v. 428.
- Labores omnes jejuni facere qui debeant, de Salub. Diæt. v. 39.
- Labores partus quando incumbant, de Septim. Part. v. 57.
- prægnantibus quibus diebus, & quo mense fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 124. 125. vj. Sect. 7. v. 92.
- Labores qui magis tolerant, de Sal. Diæt. vers. 97.
- Labores, qui circa octavum mensem, & sextum quadragenarium, in partu fieri traduntur, quando corripiant, de Sept. Part. v. 48.
- Labores remittendum quando sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 6.
- ad Labores segnem esse cui conferat, de Diæt. iij. v. 372.
- Labores totius & partis, de Alim. v. 58.
- Labores vim qualem habeant. Vide Laborum vim.
- Labori debiti in juventute, postea, relictis laboribus, quales fiant, & quid patiantur, de Nat. Homin. v. 239.
- Labori quies succurrit. Vide qui a Labore morbi.
- a Laboribus bilis & pituita quid patiat, & quando, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 166. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- caput aliquando percalefcere, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Laboribus confidenter præmendo ac urgendo, quem sanum faciemus, de Diæt. iij. v. 212.
- a Laboribus convulsiones quæ fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Laboribus corpora quorum cogere oporteat, de Salub. Diæt. v. 100.
- cum Laboribus corpus non fuerit exercitatum, quid necesse sit accedere, de Diæt. ij. v. 519.
- Laboribus ac deambulationibus deditus qui esse debeat, de Diæt. iij. v. 266.
- a Laboribus & exercitiis, si arteria vulnerata sit, quando quiescendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- a Laboribus factas affectiones qui magis vel minus patiantur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- Laboribus fatigari hydropicum oportere, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 385.
- ex Laboribus febris quibus facta, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 53. Sect. 3. v. 174.
- a Laboribus insuetis, lassitudo cure exercitatis contingat, de Diæt. ij. v. 496. 518.
- a Laboribus morbi quando fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- Laboribus octimestribus quid sit simile, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.
- de Laboribus prioribus dimidium detrahare, quando oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 341.
- Laboribus qualibus & quando uti homines debeant in diversis affectionibus, & temporibus, ibid. j. v. 473. 496. iij. v. 19. 33. 43. 52. 93. 145. 212. 247. 297. 321. 336. de Insomn. v. 54. 62. 76. 144. 154. 172. 191.
- Laboribus, aut quiete utentes quosdam ægrotos convaluisse. Ars, v. 65.
- Laboribus relictis. Vide Labori dediti.
- a Labo-

- a Laboribus suppuratos fieri, quando accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 182. 244.
 in tabe dorsali quando abstinendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 52.
 tubercula lateris quomodo fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 46.
 venas fauciari quandoque in pectore, ibid. v. 109.
 virilitatem crescere, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 246.
 Laboribus uri quando debeamus, vel non, de Hom. Struct. v. 98. 104. 107. 113.
 Laboris amans, quo morbo sanari possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 211. 223.
 Laboris excessum nosse, impossibile esse, de Diæt. ij. v. 538.
 Laboris fortis studium subterfugiendum. Præc. v. 138.
 industrii impotentiam. Vide Impotentiam.
 Laboris intollerantes qui sint, vel e contra, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 26. 282. 287.
 Laborum ablatorum pars. Vide Labores ablatos.
 ut Laborum commensuratio ac symmetria fiat ad ciborum copiam, possibile non esse, de Diæt. ij. v. 2.
 Laborum excessus quando vitandum, ibid. j. v. 487.
 Laborum incommodum excessum factum esse, quando noscendum, ibid. ij. v. 304.
 Laborum plurium & levium usu quando curandum mulieris corpus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 356.
 Laborum tolerantia considerata, de Humor. v. 99.
 vim pernoscere oportere, tum naturalium, tum violentorum, de Diæt. j. v. 35. ij. v. 427.
 si laborando manu se fatiget quis, prodesse manui & brachio ad carnositatem, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 404.
 inter laborandum magis quam antea qui sudabit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 Laborans morbo aliquo, si sanorum victu uratur, qualiter lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 110.
 Laborans recreari quomodo queat, de Sal. Diæt. v. 83.
 Laborantes derepente inexercitati quid patiantur, de Diæt. ij. v. 255.
 Laborantibus, & exercitantibus ad bonum habitum, & ad robur, quæ carnes commodæ sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 228.
 Laborantibus hominibus corpus calefcere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 285. Sect. 2. v. 50.
 Laborare per circuitus multos in die quando debeat, aqua intercure laborans, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 149.
 manibus quando non debeat æger, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 74.
 modicum tempus quando concessum sit, de Diæt. ij. v. 57.
 non oportere, ubi fames. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 20.
 quam plurimum quando debeat hydropæ affectus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 380. & mulier, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 404.
 quibus non expediat, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 146.
 regio morbo correpto prodesse, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 206.
 Laborare virum magis, quam mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 si laboraverit, arteria pulmonis exulcerata, quid accidat, & laborare quantum debeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 21. 45.
 cicatrix in pectore quando reulceretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 92.
 inexercitatus, lassitudo quando fiat, de Diæt. ij. v. 499.
 junior amplius solito, & derepente, quæ convulsiones, & ruptiones fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 134.
 mulier plus solito, quid patiatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 196. 213. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148.
 ex partu recens, quid ei accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 124. de Steril. v. 491.
 pectus & dorsum diruptum habens, quid patiatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 188.
 prægnans plusquam oportet, puer quando corrumperetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 56.
 in renum morbo dolores quando magis obtineant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 356.
 tabidus, quid pariat, ibid. v. 248.
 nisi laborer homo edens, sanus esse non potest, de Diæt. j. v. 32.
 Labra summa pudendi si ulcerata, aut pustulis plena fuerint, quid agendum. Vide, si Labia summa.
 Labri prominentiam quale pecus tenuem habeat, & quale crassam, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 127.
 Lac bonum & nocivum quale, de Alim. v. 88.
 caput dolentibus an præbendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 108. 111. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 113.
 in cor, & pulmonem, ablatis mammis, cur recurat, & suffocet, de Glandul. v. 152.
 cur, quando, & quomodo fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 246. ad 265. de Gland. v. 132. ad 138.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 340. Sect. 3. v. 341. ad 347.
 Lac dare quibus malum, & quibus conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 113. ad 118.
 deficere quibusdam ante tempus, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 346.
 dulce esse, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 Lac equinum qui bibant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 132.
 quomodo concutiant, & conturbent Scythæ ad extrahendum butyrum, caseum, & serum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 65. ad 69.
 si Lac extinctum fuerit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 127. ad 137. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 341. ad 353. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 5.
 Lac extinguere ab aquarum duritia, & cruditate quibus accidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 86.
 Lac grave, vel tenue quorum sit animalium, de Diæt. ij. v. 173.
 si Lac habet mulier, quæ neque prægnans est, neque peperit, menses ipsius defecerunt. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 67.
 Lac impurum in nutrice quomodo fiat, quod si puer fugit, quid pariat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 220. ad 233.
 Lac indicationem sui matri quando præbeat, de Nat. Puer. v. 246.
 infantes pueros nutrire an possent, si ad pulmonem descenderet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 306.
 innasci quando videatur, licet in ventre non habeant, & quando evanescant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 416.

Lac maleficorum remedium quandoque esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 10.
 Lac malum quando fiat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 in mammias quando procedat, & quomodo, de Nat. Puer. v. 264.
 in mammis quando non generetur, in molæ conceptu, seu fœtus non recti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 306. 313. de Steril. v. 358. 366. quibus concepisse se putantibus non sit, nisi medicum quiddam, & aquosum, & quibus signatur lac. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 185. 190.
 Lac multum si fiat prægnanti, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 33. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 86.
 quid faciat, & augeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 345. 351.
 Lac nutrimentum quibus sit, de Alim. v. 74.
 Lac primipararum quando perficiatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.
 Lac puer quando habeat, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 33.
 pueri qua ratione fugant, de Dent. v. 2.
 Lac pulli esse ova, de Diæt. ij. v. 237.
 Lac, quibus in ventre habentibus circa septimum aut octavum mensem non apparet, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 83.
 Lac quid, de Alim. v. 81.
 Lac quid purget, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 136.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 350.
 Lac ex sanguine gigni unde certum sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 61.
 in Lac succum si quis immittat, cur Lac inspisset, & congloberet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 125.
 Lac uberius, & meracius bibitum, quid induxerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 314.
 Lac in ventriculum pueri quale procedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 230.
 ex Lacte calculus, five lapis in pueris quando, & quomodo fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versic. 247. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 220. ad 251.
 sine Lacte esse quas mulieres, & cur contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 481.
 ex Lacte equino quid faciant Scythæ. Vide Lac equinum.
 ex Lacte lumbrici in fœtu quomodo nascantur, Vide ex Lacte, & sanguine.
 de Lacte modice frui puerum in utero quando accadat, de Nat. Puer. v. 262. 470.
 ex Lacte quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 270.
 Lacte quos non purgandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 109.
 ex Lacte & sanguine computrescente in puero, dum adhuc in utero est, quæ nascantur, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 Lactis asinini, aut feri usus.
 in alvi egestionem multa cum timore, aut cum torminibus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 57. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 387.
 ad alvum solvendam, in sanguinis fluxu ex naribus, de V. R. A. Section. 4. versicul. 427.
 in aqua intercutæ, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 141. 176. etiam uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 ab bilem ducendam per sedis infusum, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 86. 89.
Pini Index,

capite ulcerato, & tibiis tumentibus ac ulceratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 158.
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 370.
 ad colluendum uteros, si biliosa fuerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 197. 211.
 in comitialibus, & semisideratis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 58.
 ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 166.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 29.
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 316.
 in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 346.
 in dysenteria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 76. 83. 90.
 in febre ardente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 10. aut interficiente, & quotidiana ex bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 171. Sect. 3. vers. 283.
 in fluxu muliebri, aut ventris, aut uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 197. 201. 206. 213. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 133. 220. 272. 289.
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 326.
 mensibus in prægnante prodeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 213.
 si mente percellatur ex potu hyoscyami, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 173.
 in morbo articulari, de Affection. Sect. 2. v. 43. crasso, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 3. v. 199. 236. 260 hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 242. 246. 248. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 290. nigro, ibidem, versic. 378. pituitoso, ibidem, versic. 316. 318. regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 153. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 412. siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.
 in pneumone, five pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 103.
 pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 160.
 si saluginosa in uteros conflant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 400.
 sanguinem ex partu vomente muliere, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 7. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 337. Sect. 4. v. 167.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 282.
 in tæbe, ibid. vers. 345. Sect. 3. v. 22. 48. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 232.
 in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 76. 122.
 in vulvulo, ibid. v. 140. 175.
 uteris conclusis, & genitricem non suscipientibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 310. erysipelatis, five igne sacro laborantibus, ibidem, Sect. 3. versic. 20. ad hepar, aut præcordia accedentibus, & suffocantibus, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 36. 234. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 312. 346. inflammatis, & suffocantibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 365. ad medium lumborum, & coxarum devolutis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 183. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 398. ulceratis, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 103.
 Lactis bubuli aut feri ipsius usus. Vide etiam Seri asinini.
 in alvi egestionem multa cum timore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 311.

- in dysenteria, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 1. v. 78. 83.
- in fluxu muliebri, & ventris, aut uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 198. 202. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 192. 273.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 327.
- in morbo hepatico, splenis, & crasso, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 249. 318. 321. Sect. 3. versic. 262.
- in pneumone, seu pulmonia, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 103.
- pulmone inflammato, ibid. v. 160.
- sanguinem vomente muliere. Vide Lactis vacæ.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 287. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 48. 50. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 232. 233.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- vase aliquo pulmonis rupto, aut convulso, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- in volvulo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 176. 177.
- uteris ad latus allapsis, aut ad ventrem nutantibus, seu ad sinistram partem, vel coxam delabentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 328. 409. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 383.
- ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- Lactis canini usus ad menses, & fœtum expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 43.
- Lactis caprini, aut feri ejus usus, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- in coxendicum morbo, ibidem, Sect. 3. versic. 311.
- dolore ex puerperii corruptione vexante, de Steril. v. 383.
- in dysenteria, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 1. v. 86. Sect. 2. v. 476.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 327.
- in morbo hepatico, vel splenis, vel crasso, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 207. 243. 244. 318. Sect. 3. v. 261. 262.
- in nephritico, sanguinem mingente, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 476.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 312.
- in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 103.
- puerperii purgamentis, & mensibus pituitosis, & pelliculosis prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 100.
- pulmone inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 282. 287.
- in tabe, & typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 232. Sect. 3. v. 61. 122.
- vase aliquo pulmonis rupto, ibid. Sect. 1. versic. 56.
- uteris inflammatis, aut ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 123. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 426.
- ex Lactis cocti & crudi usu secutæ læsiones, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 304.
- Lactis equini usus, in morbo hepatico, & splenis, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 246. 317.
- in pneumone, sive pulmonia, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 104.
- pulmone inflammato, ibidem, v. 160.
- pure & tuberculo genituram in uteros compingente impediende, de Steril. v. 206.
- Lactis facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 115.
- Lactis muliebris usus, ad aquam, mucos, pelliculas, & cruenta ex uteris ducendam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 259. 265. 277. Sect. 3. v. 349. 362.
- ad argemon, oculi ulcus, North. Morb. Mul. v. 57.
- in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, de Morb. ij. v. 26.
- ad cognoscendum num masculus vel fœmina sit in utero, de Ster. v. 91. 93.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 441. 444. 447.
- ad experiendum num prægnans fiat mulier, de Ster. v. 70.
- ad puerperii purgamenta purgandum, & uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 56. Sect. 3. v. 254. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 365. 502. 535.
- ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 389. 400.
- ad secundam educendum, ibidem, Sect. 4. versic. 27.
- vento in uteris existente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- uteris conclusis, & genituram non suscipientibus, neque continentibus, aut osculo ipsorum duro & concluso, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 281. 313. de Steril. v. 464.
- Lactis ovilli usus, uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 99. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- Lactis potus cui non contulerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.
- Lactis, aut feri usus, in abortientibus, de Ster. v. 457.
- in ægrotantibus ad renutriendum, de Morb. Popularib. v. versic. 335. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 231.
- ad alvum subducendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- aqua, vel hydropem in uteris genita, dum prægnans est, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 23.
- aqua secedente, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 6. v. 47.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 320.
- in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 259. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 51. 83.
- in infusis pro debilibus, gracilibus, & siccis, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 55.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 328.
- in morbo nigro, & renum, & venarum cavarum, ac crasso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 363. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 377. 424. Sect. 3. v. 246.
- osse capitis confracto, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 11.
- pectore & dorso disruptis, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 186.
- in profluvio ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 278.
- in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 141. 156.
- in tabe, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 75.
- vase

- vale aliquo pulmonis rupto, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 65.
- uteris ad coxam, vel ad medium lumborum procedentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 32. inflatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 359. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 232. pituita ulcerante impletis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 447. ulceratis, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 111. 209.
- ad uteros eluendum, & purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 195. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 154. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 303. Vide Lactis asinini, bubuli, canini, caprini, equini, muliebris, & ovilli.
- Lactis vaccæ nigræ usus, sanguinem ex partu vomente muliere, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 8. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 338. Sect. 4. v. 167.
- Lactantis cujusdam pustulæ per totum corpus quando sedatæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.
- quibus Lactosum multum revomitur, his alvus supprimitur, de Dent. v. 7.
- Lacedemora Lacedemonii. Epist. 27. vers. 112. 231.
- Lacertæ appellatæ texturæ ex palmis contextæ, ad reponendos digitos, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 372.
- Lacerti eum virore pallicantes, de Morb. iij. vers. 130. de Dieb. Jud. v. 79.
- si Lachryma dulci fluat oculus, quid agendum, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 60.
- Lachryma falfuginosa consideranda, de Humor. v. 40.
- falfuginosa mordax ex oculis cui prodierit, & secundum nasum, & fauces, & aurem, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 285.
- Lachryma vitis. Vide Vitis.
- Lachryma unde provocetur, de Visu, v. 50.
- Lachrymæ invitæ. Vide Lachrymari involuntarie.
- Lachrymæ populi usus ad argemon. Vide Populi.
- Lachrymæ, & rursus risus in febre acuta cui factæ, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 333.
- Lachrymam plurimam ducere potens medicamentum, vel modicam, quando oculis illinendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 222. 226. 254.
- Lachrymarum consideratio, & significatio, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 6. vj. Sect. 5. v. 4. Sect. 8. vers. 14. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52. ad ad 61. 69. ad 75.
- quibus Lachrymarum fluxiones diuturnæ fuerint, & hi nyctalopes fiunt, eos quid interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 247.
- per Lachrymas castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.
- Lachrymas quid leniat, de Humidor. Usu, vers. 114.
- Lachrymis mordacibus quid conveniat, ibidem, v. 117.
- Lachrymare oculo quando conducat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- Lachrymari involuntarie, vel voluntarie, quando malum, vel non, & quid significet, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. vers. 196. iv. vers. 362. vj. Sect. 1. v. 38. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 83. Sect. 7. v. 112. Præn. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 338.
- si lachrymetur oculus. Vide si Oculus.
- Pini Index.*
- Lachrymosum ulcus, & suppurans quando fiat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- Lactuca optima in qua uteri motione sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- Lactucæ rubræ usus ad inflammata. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 25.
- Lactucæ seminis usus, si ex partu sedem soleat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 169.
- Lactucæ vires, de Diet. ij. v. 279.
- a Lactucis coctis quid accidat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- Lacustres aquæ quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 123.
- Lacustria loca qualiter afficiunt, & cur, de Diet. ij. v. 11.
- Lacustribus aquis utentes. Vide Aquis bonis.
- Ladani usus ad capillorum defluvium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131.
- Lædencia. Vide Juvantia.
- Lædere hominem quid putaverint antiqui, de Ver. Med. v. 218. 220.
- cur lætetur corpus cum minima gente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- Lætior seipso ebrius quando fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- Lætitia quando inducenda, & quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. vers. 38. vj. Sect. 5. v. 15.
- unde nobis contingat, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 291.
- Læve cujus signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 47.
- Læve subpallidum, aut subviride stercus, malum. Præn. v. 152.
- Læves tori cur sint Eunuchi, & mulieres. Vide Eunuchi, calvi, & mulieres.
- Læves uteri. Vide si Uteri.
- Lævigare, exasperare quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- Lævigati uteri si fuerint. Vide si Uteri.
- Lævitas intestinorum. Vide Intestinorum, & lienteria.
- Lagopyrus herba quid faciat, & qualis sit, de Ulcer. v. 153.
- ex Lamina ossis duplicata caro quando subnascatur, de Capit. Vuln. v. 286.
- in Lamina secunda ossis capitis pituita resiccata, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 79.
- ad Lamina secundam usque os capitis quando radendum, ibidem, versic. 300. Sect. 2. versic. 6.
- Laminosæ subsidentiae in urinis quales sint. Præn. v. 171.
- qui lancinantur citra vomitum, quomodo habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 218.
- cum lancinantur uteros mulier, bilem in uteris esse quando sit signum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- Lana illota. Vide Lanæ sordidæ, semifuccidæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.
- velut Lanæ glandulæ tangenti apparenti, de Glandul. v. 6.
- Lanæ Milesiæ usus, ad apponenda uteris medicamenta, de Ster. v. 173.
- ad palpebræ rasuram, de Visu, v. 18.
- Lanæ molles cur magis attrahant aquam, quam vestis contexta, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 25. ad 30.
- Lanæ sordidæ, seu succidæ, vel illotæ usus, ad alvum pueri solvendam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 3.

- ad dentes confricandos, si mulieri os male oleat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- in doloribus lumborum, coxarum, & crurum, ex laboribus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 340. vij. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- ad fracturas ossium curandum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 169.
- ad hæmorrhoidas deligandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 436.
- ad mammas suppuratas, & sectas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 116.
- ad manus deligandas in fluxu sanguinis ab uteris, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- ad medicamenta corpori, & uteris adhibenda, de Superf. vers. 232. de Humor. vers. 112. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 287. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 477. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 120.
- in sectionibus in capite factis, & ulceribus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 169. 243.
- ad tumores ex compressione deligaturæ elevatos, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 268. alius ex sanguine genitos, ac pertusos, de Ulcer. v. 247.
- ad ulcera in fracturis & luxationibus ossium, & alia, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 10. 18. 126. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 68. 72. de Ulc. v. 129. 132. 189.
- Lanæ usus, in angina, ad expurgandum salivam ex faucibus, & exterius obvolvendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 73.
- ad apponendum medicamenta, præcipue ad uteros, ac etiam ad sedem, de Superf. versic. 236. 240. 254. 258. 260. 279. 282. 285. 286. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 92. 288. Sect. 2. versic. 56. 60. 62. 117. 130. 148. 151. 163. 165. 166. Sect. 3. versic. 11. 16. 22. 29. 86. 88. 102. 112. 114. 152. ad 161. decies, 206. 227. ad 240. octies, 247. 251. 273. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. vers. 426. 427. Sect. 2. vers. 10. 243. 247. 251. 257. 389. Sect. 3. versicul. 140. 162. 361. 363. 384. 406. 446. 447. 452. 461. 463. 467. 474. 492. 498. 503. 504. 522. ad 542. novies, Sect. 4. versic. 12. ad 20. sexies, 42. 179. 219. 225. 231. 259. 272. 277. 347. 364. 373. 374. 376. 380. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 322. 328. 330. Sect. 2. versic. 18. 39. 173. 209. 265. 274. 278. 283. 286. 288. 291. 315. 318. ter, Sect. 3. v. 66. 73. 187. 219. 220. 231. 235. 240. 340. 341. 345. 350. 352. 356. 361. 365. 372. 376. 378. 427. 615. North. Morb. Mulier. versic. 10. de Steril. v. 72. 173. 179. 192. 229. 311. 391. 405. 481.
- ad astringendum, vel frigefaciendum, de Humid. Usu, v. 91. 93.
- in auris dolore, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 18.
- in deligationibus, præsertim fracturarum, & luxationum, maxime humeri, de Humor. v. 110. Chir. Offic. v. 193. de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 171. ad 175. 186. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 155.
- in doloribus. Vide Lanæ fordida.
- ad fovendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 210. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 189.
- ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 26. Vide Lanæ fordida.
- sanguine detracto, de Ulcerib. versicul. 247. 261.
- ad sanguinem sistendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 425.
- ut secundam foetus extrahat, de Superf. versic. 49.
- ad suffiendum sub nares in suffocatione abuteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 266. 295.
- in surditate, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 375. vij. Sect. 2. v. 185.
- ad ulcera expurganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 140.
- Lanas si deliget quis, quando intumescant pedes, de Ulc. v. 238.
- Laneis panniculis obvolvere quando oporteat sub vinculis, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 324.
- Laneum quiddam fracturæ quando insuper imponendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 261.
- Lanariæ herbæ semen ad os uteri molliendum, de Superf. v. 228.
- Languenti imbecillum proximum esse. Vide Imbecillis.
- velut Lanugine fauces. Vide Fauces.
- Lanugo parva superflans in urina, ex qua fit lapis in vesica, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 238.
- Lapide in caput percussi. Vide in Caput.
- a Lapide exulcerata vesica. Vide Vesicam.
- si ex Lapide laborarit virgo. Vide, si Virgo.
- Lapide ren quando laboret, & non vesica, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 341.
- Lapidem plerique quomodo contrahant. Vide Calculum.
- in Lapides excisos genibus flexis hominem hæmorrhoidæ laborantem, quando locandum, de Hæm. v. 41.
- Lapides plures in vesica quomodo fiant, & quandoque ejiciantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 259. ad 265.
- Lapides ac terram qui comedant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- ex Lapidibus ferrum quomodo fiat. Vide Ferrum.
- Lapis albi usus ad oris foetorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 104.
- Lapis ferrum ad se rapientis usus, si uteri non contineant genituram, de Sterilib. v. 463.
- Lapis magnesiæ usus in pituita alba ad purgandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 36.
- Lapis morbi signa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 255.
- Lapis nigri usus ad suffiendum uteros, de Steril. v. 223.
- Lapis rubri usus ad sciendum, num prægnans sit mulier, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 166.
- Lapis speciem fæx in urina quomodo accipiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 240.
- velut Lapilli si subtercurrerint in inflammationibus oculorum, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- Lapilli tenues, velut arena ex pituita quando fiant in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 343.
- Lapis asperus expressus ex ore uteri, magnitudine verticilli fusi, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 198.
- Lapis si gignatur, puero jam adulto, quando dolor adsit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 253.

Lapis de lacte in vesica quomodo fiat. Vide Calculi a lacte.
 velut Lapis quando videatur, esse in osculo uterorum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 240.
 impendere in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 183.
 incumbere in latere & pectoribus, pectore & dorso diruptis, & in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185. 247.
 Lapis in vesica qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 145.
 si Lapis ad urinarium meatum non illabatur, calculosi facile mingunt, ibid. v. 44.
 a Lapsibus convulsiones quandoque fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 Larissa, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 203. 290. v. v. 65. 82. 88. 98. 111. 121. 128. 141. 151. 162. 167. 180. 188. 192.
 inter Larissam. Vide inter Gyrtionem.
 apud Larissæos vita functus quando sit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 44.
 Larynx, qui caput arteriæ est, in pulmonem ac arteriam tendit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 53.
 Lasanum instrumentum pro parientibus, de Superf. v. 45. 54.
 Lasciviam a natura in se habere mulierem. Epist. 13. v. 22.
 Lascipitii. Vide Silphii.
 Lassati exercitatos ab insuetis laboribus. Vide, a Labore omni, & a laboribus insuetis.
 Lassati male quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 47. 48. 59.
 Lassatorum modo dolores qui haberet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 143.
 Lassatos ex alvo liquida, mente moveri, sive ad insaniam devenire, quando timendum. Prædict. j. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 259. Sect. 3. v. 406.
 Lassatus magis qui fiat ex Venere. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
 Lassatoriarum febres, ibid. j. v. 99.
 Lassitudine affectis, quando menses erumpant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 194. 202.
 Lassitudine cur affligantur, præ frigore a bile infestati, de Locis Hominum, Sect. 1. versic. 172.
 si ex Lassitudine febre correptus deveniat ad quartanam, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
 præ Lassitudine voluptatis ac jucunditatis coeundi qui obliviscantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 227.
 Lassitudinem balneum cur eximat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 135.
 quiescere quando statim eximat. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 70.
 Lassitudines in febribus quando adsint, de Morbis Popularibus, ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
 spontaneæ denunciant morbos. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 5.
 in turbationibus quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 368.
 ex Lassitudinibus febris, vel ignis, quos corripuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 63. iij. Sect. 2. v. 52. Sect. 3. v. 175.
 ex Lassitudinibus ex itinere homo imbecillus gravatus, quid passus, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 10.
 ex Lassitudinibus pustulæ quales, ibid. iv. versic. 168.
 Lassitudinis exortem esse quem oporteat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 166.
Pini Index.

Lassitudinum differentiarum, seu species, & vires, ac curatio, de Diæt. ij. versic. 493. ad finem.
 Lassitudinum solutio, si sanguis mingatur, quando fiat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 139.
 Lassitudo a consuetis aut insuetis exercitiis quomodo fiat, & curetur, de Diæt. ij. v. 518. 527.
 Lassitudo ex continua equitatione contracta ad commissionem quos reddat impotentiores, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 Lassitudo fortis in peripneumonia quando occupet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 271.
 Lassitudo, horror, calor, Aristocrati quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 cum Lassitudo occupaverit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 Lassitudo, quando sedetur tertia die, & quomodo curanda, de Diæt. ij. v. 512.
 in quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 366.
 quid operetur, scire oportere, de Vet. Med. v. 381.
 ex Venere cui facta, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 393. vij. Sect. 2. v. 216.
 Latæ pustulæ. Vide Pustulæ.
 quæ latenter mingitur urina, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 269.
 Latera velut acubus pungi & ardere, pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. iij. versic. 78.
 ad Latera allapsi uteri si fuerit, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 313. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 370.
 cum Latera ambo doluerint, quid significet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 262.
 Latera calor quando maxime occupet, in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. versic. 188.
 Latera confringere in fœtu mortuo in uteris, quando & cur oporteat, de Superf. versic. 42.
 an Latera doceant, quando considerandum, & quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 168.
 Latera dolor quando premit, inflammato pulmone, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 134.
 in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 192. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 360.
 in tuberculo pulmonis, ibid. v. 140.
 Latera intenta habentes medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 400. Epist. 21. v. 23.
 si in Latere altero solum suppuratio fuerit, quomodo cognoscatur latus affectum. Prænot. versic. 238. ad 242. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 351.
 quibus in Latere dolor acutus adest ex partu, albis suppressis, quando perniciose mente moveantur. Prædict. j. v. 106. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 170.
 de Latere grave quiddam pendere videri, pulmone ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 170.
 in Latere gravitas quando incumbat, in lateris tuberculo, ibid. v. 181.
 a Latere initium sumens morbus sacer qualis sit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 219. 221.
 in Latere veluti lapis incumbere quando videatur, & a dolore perpetuo pungi, velut acu, pectore

- pectore & dorso dirupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185.
- in Latere tubercula unde fiant, quæ accidentia habeant, & quomodo curentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 45. ij. Sect. 3. v. 180. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- Latere vulnerato, quando homo evadat, & quando suppuratus fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 87. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 353.
- Lateribus calidis, quæ perfrigerari, & quando sit malum. Præn. vers. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 83.
- in Lateribus rubores cur detineantur in morbo crasso primo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 185.
- Lateris cicatrix. Vide Cicatrix Thoracis.
- Lateris dolor si affuerit, alvum infusus per clysterem solvere quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 169.
- Andræ quando & qualis factus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 30.
- in angina, ex conversione morbi ad pulmonem, quando corripiat, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 51. 54.
- in Antiphanis filio qualis factus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 328.
- arteria pulmonis exulcerata, aut aliquo alio vase rupto, quando insitus sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 16. 20.
- articulis pulmonis convulsis, qualis & quando teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 77. 87.
- assiduus in febre acuta cui, & quando factus, de Morbis Popularibus, iij. Sect. 3. vers. 232.
- assiduus si fuerit, & ad calefactoria non remittat, pituita data, mortem quando inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 105.
- sine causa manifesta quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- Cleomenis uxor qualis, quando, & unde factus, de Morb. vij. Sect. 2. v. 400.
- evanescens præter rationem, mentem quando moveat. Præd. j. v. 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 334.
- cum febre diuturna quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 337.
- ex itinere delassato cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. 405.
- mentem quando moveat. Vide Evanescent.
- Metoni qualis & quando factus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 368.
- mollior quomodo fiat in peripneumonia & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- an occasio sit ægrotationis, quando considerandus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- Ofandro quando factus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 127.
- in pleuritide & peripneumonia quando fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 76. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 209. 222. 241. 244. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 237. 244. iij. vers. 246. 299. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64. 66. 82. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- in pneumone, sive pulmonia quando incumbat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- quid, Vide Pleuritis.
- si tractus acutus in vena fiat, quando insit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 49.
- in tuberculo lateris, & pulmonis quando teneat, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 140. 180.
- de Internis Affectionibus, Sect. 1. vers. 195.
- ex tumoribus derepente dissipatis in ulceribus, quando & qualis fiat, de Morbis Popularibus, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 140. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 121.
- vehemens usque ad claviculam in febre quando factus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. v. 368.
- uteris ad latus allapsis, quando obtineat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 314. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 370.
- Lateris dolore in febre fiente, hi quando allevantur, aut peripneumonicorum modo moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 83.
- cum Lateris dolore, frequentes & paulatim fientes ad egerendum progressus morbo regio quando participant. Præd. j. v. 249. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 369.
- cum Lateris dolore, non pleuritico qui phrenitici evadant. Coac. Prænotiones, Sect. 2. v. 326.
- in Lateris dolore, stillatio sanguinis e naribus, mala, ibid. v. 318.
- Lateris dolorem balneum lenire, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.
- Lateris dolores inducentia sputa ex angina, quando perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 214.
- ad Lateris dolorem in pleuritide medicamentum dandum, ubi scriptum, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 82.
- Lateris dolores acuti ex ulceribus. Vide Lateris dolor ex tumoribus.
- in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, quomodo considerandi, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 238.
- Lateris gravitas, per totum cum dolore in febre acuta cui facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 134.
- velut ab utero, cui facta, ibidem, vij. Sect. 1. v. 294.
- Lateris inflammatio quid. Vide Pleuritis.
- Lateris, vel laterum mollitiæ, seu mollitudinis dolor qualis, & quando fiat.
- quibus ex ægritudine aliqua ad aquam intercutem res devenit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- ex aqua intercute uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 18. Sect. 2. vers. 285. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 7. 31. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- si bilis in thoracem fluxerit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- ex dolore uterorum ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 410.
- ex fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 58. 77. 284.
- ex mensibus occultatis, & non prodeuntibus, vel pluribus & deterioribus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 228. Sect. 2. vers. 401. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 113. Sect. 2. vers. 177. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 297.
- si os uterorum conclusum fuerit, aut hiarit amplius quam in mensibus solet, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 333. 392. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 339. 366.
- ex partus purgamentis non purgatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 177.
- in peri-

in peripneumonia, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 270.
 ex pulmonis erysipellate, aut inflammatione, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101. de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 134.
 in renum & splenis morbis, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 381. Sect. 2. v. 267.
 si secunda non statim exierit post partum, de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365.
 in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 301.
 uteris agglutinated, seu coxam contingentibus,
 de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 74. de Morb.
 Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3. ad coxam decurren-
 tibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 98. de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. erysipelatis, de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 3. induratis, de
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 307. de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 177. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. 252. le-
 vigatis, seu mensibus efflorescentibus, de
 Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 401. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 381. obtortis, seu circumver-
 sis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 369. de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88. ad sinistram
 partem, seu coxam declinantibus, vel ad
 ventrem nutantibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
 vers. 404. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic.
 95. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers.
 91. 133.
 sub Lateris mollitie, seu mollitudine durities quan-
 do fiat, ex uteris agglutinated, & coxam
 contingentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.
 73. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
 ex Lateris mollitudine quædam pendere velut ab-
 rupta, in quo renum morbo videantur, de
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 384.
 ex lateris mollitudine suppuratos cognoscere
 quomodo possimus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1.
 v. 301. ad 306.
 Lateris mollitudine tabidus quando mortuus, de
 Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 529.
 circa Lateris mollitudinem dolor ventris cui, &
 quando factus, ibidem, v. v. 403. vij. Sect.
 1. v. 12. Sect. 2. v. 159.
 ad Lateris mollitudinem menses quando erum-
 pant, & suppurentur, & quid causent, de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 93. 99. 106.
 108.
 si ad Lateris mollitudinem uteri incubuerint,
 quid accadat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul.
 Sect. 1. vers. 267. 291. de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 1. vers. 357. 385. Sect. 2. versic. 48.
 66.
 Lateris morbum quid faciat, de Loc. Homin.
 Sect. 2. v. 75. Vide Pleuritis.
 cum Lateris punctura lævitates intestinorum, in
 quid desinant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3.
 v. 38.
 Lateris tuberculum. Vide in Latere tubercula.
 Lateri venæ. Vide Venæ.
 si Laterum dolor adest in peripneumonia, quid
 dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 Laterum dolor e directo, sive intentio dolorosa,
 consideranda, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 3.
 v. 77. vj. Sect. 2. v. 16. 20.
 Laterum dolor qualis, & quando fiat, in cholo-
 ra sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 364.
 Laterum dolores, ex itinere, causam manifestam
 habentes, ibid. v. 311.
 mente moris quando desinant, de Morb. Pop.
 vj. Sect. 6. v. 18.
 molles, sive laxi, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 52.
 an multum differant, considerandum, ibidem,
 Sect. 7. v. 79. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 5.
 Pini Index,

quando expectandi, de Humor. v. 151. Aph.
 Sect. 3. v. 9. 58.
 ad Laterum dolores quid apponendum, de V. R.
 A. Sect. 4. v. 263.
 Laterum intentio dolorosa. Vide Laterum dolor
 e directo.
 ex Laterum mollitudine dolores, ad intestinum
 tenue transeuntes, quando perniciosi. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 150.
 quæ alvi profluvia non solvant. Præn. v. 117.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 12.
 a Laterum mollitudine incipientes aquæ intercu-
 tem, sive hydropes quales sint. Præn. v. 115.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 9.
 in Laterum mollitudine suppurari quandoque ute-
 ros, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic.
 59.
 ad Laterum mollitudinem uteros irruere quando-
 que. Vide, si ad Lateris mollitudinem u-
 teri.
 circa Laterum mollitudines abscessus ad suppara-
 tionem diuturni & ægre curabiles, quibus
 gibbosis fiant, de Articul. Sect. 3. versic.
 22.
 Laterum mollitudines ulceratæ cur curatu diffici-
 les. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.
 Laterum mollitudinis febris & rigor ex uteris,
 de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 252. Vi-
 de parum supra, si os uterorum conclusum,
 & uteris induratis, ac lævigatis.
 cui Laterum mollitudo a flatibus elevabatur, quid
 passus, de Morb. Popular. iv. v. 313.
 Laterum naturæ, scapulas alarum modo eminen-
 tes habentes, quando malæ, ibid. vj. Sect.
 3. v. 27.
 ad Latus affectum decumbere posse, non ad sa-
 num, in latere altero suppuratum, & pul-
 mone ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 299. Sect. 3. v. 169.
 Latus affectum in suppuratis quomodo digno-
 scendum, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 302. Sect. 3.
 versic. 204. iij. vers. 356. 364. de Intern.
 Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 95. Vide si in Latere
 altero.
 ad Latus affixa pituita & bilis quando expuatur,
 vel occidat in pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect.
 2. v. 209, ad 213.
 Latus calefacere quando conducatur, angina ad pe-
 ctus conversa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic.
 54.
 in pleuritide, ibid. vers. 226. 238. de Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 71.
 pulmone ad latus prolapso, aut tumente, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 174. iij. v. 87.
 Latus carne nudum natura esse præ omnibus
 corporis partibus, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. vers.
 204.
 congelari & convelli quando accadat, ibidem,
 v. 240.
 in Latus decumbere ægrum, bonum. Prænotion.
 v. 46.
 in Latus dolens decumbere non posse, sed in sa-
 num, in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 182. Vide, ad Latus Affectum.
 Latus dolere Epicratis uxori, & Cleanactidi, quan-
 do acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers.
 138. 142.
 si in Latere tuberculum nascatur, de Morb. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 181. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195.
 puerperii purgatione sursum ad pulmonem ver-
 gente, quando accadat, de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 315.

- in suppuratis quando contingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 298.
- circa Latus dolor cui ex partu concussæ factus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 505. vij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- in Latus dolor superveniens, levis fiderationis ac resolutionis modo quos occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- ad Latus dolore ac suffocatione accedente, hi suppurantur, ibid. v. 146.
- circa Latus dolores rari, desipientiam in quibus significant. Præd. j. v. 31.
- Latus durum ex inflammatione uterorum quando appareat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 354.
- si exulceratum a pituita affixa, & bile fuerit, suppurari ex pleuritide quando fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 236.
- fascia lata quando deligandum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 327. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 382.
- inflammari ut plurimum quando accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 242.
- ad Latus intumescere quandoque aquam intercurem in pectore, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- Latus lividum quibusdam mortuis cur reperiatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 113.
- si ad Latus pituita de capite delapsa agglutinata fuerit, & putruerit, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 242.
- si ad Latus pulmo prolapsus fuerit. Vide si Pulmo.
- ubi ad Latus pulmo resiccatus, reclinatus latus contingit, quid causet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- in Latus retro jaculo percussi historia, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 349. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 365.
- in Latus sanum decumbere quando debeat, pulmone ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 175.
- decumbere quando hominem oporteat, pro repositione femoris luxati, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 305.
- reclinato agro, suppuratum latus quomodo cognoscatur. Præn. v. 240. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- Latus secandum aut urendum quando sit, aqua intercure in pectore existente, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- in hydrope pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- in lateris tuberculo, ibid. vers. 184. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 205.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 303. 305. ij. v. 355. 366. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 84. 108.
- Latus sinistrum affectum esse in suppurato, cur potius optandum sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 302. ij. v. 359.
- Latus sublevatum in tumorem, ac calidius in suppurato, quid ostendat. Vide si Latero in altero solum.
- Latus suppuratum ex tuberculo, quot diebus fiat, & quomodo cognoscatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 202.
- ad Latus uteri allapsi. Vide ad Latera allapsi.
- Laternæ speciem quando præferat venter in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 165.
- Lati lumbrici. Vide Lumbrici.
- Latoribus gladiolis quando utendum. Vide Gladiolis.
- Latitudo spleniorum, ac deligamentorum, seu fasciarum, quanta. Chirurg. Officin. v. 110. 118. ad 121.
- Latrare velut canis quando accidat in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 260.
- Lavacra calida cui vitandum, de Insomn. vers. 192.
- ubi ad Lavacra calida ex frigore derepente quis accessit, quid fiat, de Humid. Usu, vers. 103.
- Lavacris calidis quo tempore utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 107.
- Lavacrum frigida quando adhibendum, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 112.
- Lavandum quando & quomodo sit, vel non lavandum, aut parum lavandum, & quas partes, alvo in morbis liquidioribus, aut magis astricta, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 141.
- anginae tumore ad pectus converso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.
- in aurium dolore, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 34.
- in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers. 118. ad 155.
- in capitis doloribus, & ossis ipsius fractura, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 143. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- conceptus gratia, si mulieri medebis, de Superf. vers. 109. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 246.
- de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 410. de Steril. v. 150.
- in doloribus corporis, & circa ventrem, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 158. 164.
- in erysipelate pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 112. 117. Vide infra in Pulmonis.
- in febre ardente, ibidem, ij. vers. 65. cum lassitudine, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 82. ac singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 243.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 196. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43. 67. 69. 143. 183. 239.
- genituram si non contineant uteri, neque suscipiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 397. ij. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- in gracilibus accarnosis, de Sal. Diæt. v. 37. 43.
- in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæm. v. 33. 34. 96. 79.
- in hydrope, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 386.
- in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 249.
- mammis canceratis ex mensibus retentione ob osculi uterorum aversionem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 457. 479. 511.
- in morbis a capite fientibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 135. 156. 160. 162. 165. 183. 191. 206. 253. 259. 265. 278. 286. 290.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 245. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 135. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 199. 224. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 290.
- regio, ibid. ij. vers. 136. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 356. 359. 415. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 299.
- osculo uterorum complicato, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 90. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- concluso, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 335.
- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. 341.

genituram non suscipiente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273. inflammato, aut ipsis uteris, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 432. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 521. 534. 538. 555. 564. 568. 580. 586. 593. Sect. 2. v. 404.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 241.
 peripneumonicum ex febre ardente factum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 225.
 in peripneumoniis cur magis quam in febribus ardentibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 133.
 in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 99.
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6.
 in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 6. 77. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 239.
 pneumonicum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 96.
 puerperæ uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 432.
 puerperii purgamentis in grumos coactis, ibid. v. 363.
 pulmonis articulis convulsis, ipsoque repleto, aut ad latus prolapsio, ac hydrope laborante, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 92. 159. 171. 204.
 in pulmonis erysipelate, inflammatione, ac varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116. 147. 178.
 dum purgantia uteris adhibentur, de Superf. v. 234.
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 207. 213. 215.
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 348. 373. 411.
 sanguinem ex partu vomentem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 336.
 siccitatis excessum in carne existere indicante somnio, de Insomn. v. 150.
 sideratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 ad spinæ gibbositatem dirigendam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 159.
 stomacho uterorum duro concluso, ac non recto, vel hiante præter naturam, de Superf. v. 174. 186. de Steril. vers. 114. 125. 316. 440. 445.
 suppuratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277. 300. ij. v. 357.
 in tæbe, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 350. 354. Sect. 3. v. 35. 54.
 in teneismo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 289.
 in tertiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 199.
 in transmotionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 77. 99. 179. Sect. 2. v. 320. 344. 372. 409. 411. 415. Sect. 3. v. 25. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 294. 375. 395. Sect. 2. v. 6. 9. 21. 31. 71. 92. 100. 105. 201.
 in tuberculo sub lingua, & in pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 143.
 veratro assumpto, & cur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 34.
 in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 150.
 uteris in callum induratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 304. 310. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238. 246. 265. conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 320. dolentibus ex partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 419. hiantibus præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 172. Sect. 2. vers. 395. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 370. in-

flatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 355. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 227. a pinguedine læsis, de Superf. v. 211. de Steril. v. 148. pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 132. procidentibus, seu ex pudendis excidentibus, ibid. v. 50. 71. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 121. 134. 143. 219. de Steril. v. 490. 499. 508.
 in uva morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 Lavare aqua tepida quos magis conducatur, quam ungi, de Diar. j. v. 513.
 Lavare quos non oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 130. 141. 142. 154.
 Lavari calida, vel frigida qui debeant, vel non de Superf. v. 174. 186. 211. de Diar. ij. v. 40. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135. 156. 162. 165. 183. 265. 278. 286. 290. Sect. 2. v. 10. 199. 207. 213. 215. 239. 277. 354. Sect. 3. v. 92. 135. 143. 159. 171. 204. 243. 290. ij. v. 65. 136. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19. 34. 99. 153. 164. 289. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 96. 116. 147. 178. 348. 373. 411. Sect. 2. v. 6. 199. 356. 415. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 77. 99. 179. Sect. 2. v. 68. 411. Sect. 3. v. 246. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 294. 375. 395. 511. 555. Sect. 2. v. 6. 9. 31. 170. 320. 404. de Steril. vers. 114. 148. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 159. de Ham. vers. 33. 67. 75.
 Lavari calida quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 254. 256.
 quibus lavari non conducit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 129.
 Lavari quam ungi quibus magis, vel minus conducatur, de Diar. j. v. 461. 513. ij. v. 283. qui lavatur in balneo, qualiter se habere debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 124. si enim quis non bene lavetur, non modicam læsionem incurreret, ibid. v. 118.
 Lauri baccarum, sive fructuum, vel feminum usus, in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 460.
 ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 185. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 117. 143.
 in collyriis uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 403. in margine.
 ad conceptum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 476.
 ad dolorem uterorum post purgationem, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 444.
 ad pariendum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 484. 489. 498.
 ad purgandum uteros, & detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 262.
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 403.
 stomacho uterorum concluso, de Superf. vers. 219. ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163.
 Lauri corticum decocto quando lavandum mulierem parere nequeuntem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 495.
 Lauri, ac foliorum ejus usus, in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 453. 454.
 acetabulis uterorum, aut ipsis uteris pituita plenis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 451. 461.
 in collutionibus ad fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 186. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 191.
 in collyriis uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 403. in margine.
 ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 242. 246.
 ad dolores uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 389.
 ad fo-

ad fovendum & suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 203. de Steril. v. 169. 438. 443.
 in procidentia, seu prominentia uterorum, de Superf. v. 296. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 160.
 stomacho uterorum concluso, duro, & indirecto, de Superf. v. 174. 219. de Steril. vers. 114.
 in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 342.
 in transmotionibus uterorum, & suffocationibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 84. 184. 236. Sect. 2. v. 411. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 295. 400.
 vento in uteris existente, & inflante, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57. 285.
 ulceratis uteris, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 180.
 Lauri fructus. Vide Lauri baccarum.
 Lauri radices usus, ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 481.
 Lauri ramentorum usus, in uterorum motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 95. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.
 Lauri semen. Vide Lauri baccarum.
 Laxa cutis. Vide Cures circumtensas.
 Laxi tumores. Vide Tumores.
 Laxitas mollis, velut spongia in nares, quid causet circa olfactum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 34.

L Ante E

L Eambio quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 311.
 Lechus maritus puerperæ quid passus, ibid. iv. v. 187.
 Lectio quid faciat, & quis labor, de Diæt. ij. v. 435.
 in Lecto quam frequentissime circumferre quando oporteat in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 328.
 in Lecto qui ægre degant a cœna, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 77.
 in Lecto robustissimo, & maximo quando, & quomodo extensionem luxatorum faciendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 325. ad 330.
 de Lecto timidos propellere quando opus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 60.
 Lictum ad concutiendam mulierem parturientem quomodo parandum, elevandum, & concutiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 245 ad 259.
 Lectum quam erectissimum a capitis partibus quando struendum puerperæ, ad secundam detrahendum, de Superf. v. 56.
 a pedibus altiore mulieri quando faciendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 368. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 48. 58. Sect. 2. v. 379. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35. Sect. 2. vers. 118. 129. 187. de Steril. v. 487. 496.
 Lectus mollis præter morem, vel durus, vel subdus præter morem si sternatur, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 185.
 Legem & naturam, quibus omnia transigimus, non confiteri quæ consentunt, de Diæt. j. v. 192.
 Legem homines sibi ipsis quomodo posuerint, ibid. v. 193.
 Leges ægrotare, & prævaricari putabant Abderitæ, Democrito laborante. Epist. 10. v. 21.
 Leges animum virilis, & magnanimitatis averfari,

& ab ipsis inverti, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 101.
 ob leges Europæi quales sint, ibid. v. 247.
 Legibus non obedire homines. Epist. 17. v. 177.
 Legumina calefacta spiritum habere, & is quomodo foras procedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 25.
 a Leguminibus abstinendum cui sit viro, & qualibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439.
 Leguminis fressi, sive fracti, decocti usus, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 83.
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 559.
 pulmone suppurato experipneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 ex Leguminum esu assiduo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 35. vj. Sect. 4. v. 29.
 Leguminum vires, & quomodo ipsis utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 344.
 Lejum, sive campus segetum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 280. 331.
 donec Lemæ ab oculis extiterint, quid faciant fluxiones, de Vet. Med. v. 312.
 Lemæ parvæ multis difficulter erumpentes, quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 13.
 Lemæ ac fordes circa oculos si appareant, quid significant. Præn. v. 35. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 339.
 Lenitatem lac quibus inducat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 111.
 Lentis, vel lentium usus, in Alcmænis, & Nicoxeni morbo qualis fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 180. 260.
 in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104.
 in cholera, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 61.
 in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7.
 ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 144.
 ad fovendum uteros, etiam in fluxu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 198. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 178.
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæm. v. 21.
 ad intestinorum laxitatem. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 70.
 mola innata a crassa genitura, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.
 in procidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 47. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. de Steril. v. 486.
 puerperæ fixis uteris, & suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 280. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 434.
 secessibus biliosis graveolentibus ex partu existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 415.
 in tæbe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 292.
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 89.
 ad ulcera inflammata, & ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 109. 357. de Ulcer. v. 94.
 in vulvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 143.
 ad vomendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 47. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 169. de Steril. v. 486. Vide Lenticulæ.
 Lentium qualitas & vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 155. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 347.
 Lenticula incommoda quibus partibus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 337. vj. Sect. 2. v. 233.
 Lenticulæ qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 308. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 123.

Lenti-

Lenticulæ usus in Alcmanis morbo qualis fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 180.
 in alvi egestionibus acribus, & inæqualibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 384.
 aqua in cerebro existente, aut intercutem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 204. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69. 73.
 in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6.
 in erysipellate pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 117. 120. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177.
 in febre quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 212.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24.
 post fomentum uterorum, & lotionem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 296. ij. Sect. 3. v. 320.
 ad mammas scissas, & suppuratas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118.
 in morbo crasso, aut pituitoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 233. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 204.
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 181.
 osculo uterorum complicato, ibid. v. 90. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 37. 52.
 si pituita impleti sint uteri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 127. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 444.
 in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57.
 post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 119. 122. 124. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177. Sect. 2. v. 37. 73. 273. Sect. 3. v. 63. 90.
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 212.
 secessibus biliosis graveolentibus ex partu existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 417.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 273. 275.
 in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 335. 340. 346. Sect. 3. v. 5. 18. 20.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 63. 90.
 ad ulcera in ore, & oris uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 255. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 79.
 in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 143.
 ad vomendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 204. Sect. 2. v. 212. 346. Sect. 3. vers. 18. 117. 120. Sect. 3. v. 322. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 127. Sect. 2. v. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 444. Sect. 4. v. 296. ij. Sect. 3. v. 230. Vide Lentis.
 Lenticulis vasis testaceis fomentum ad uteros quomodo faciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 272.
 Lentigines quæ tollant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
 Lentigo an lædat, de Alim. v. 41.
 Lentisci, & foliorum ejus usus, ad colluendos uteros, etiam in fluxu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 172. Sect. 3. v. 188. 194. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192. 195. 229. ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 470.
 ad ulcera uterorum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 353.
 uteris non conclusis, velut oportet, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 374.
 Lentisci fructus usu, in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 Lentisci succi usus, si ex partu uteri fuerint inflammati, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 286.

Lentiscinæ resinæ usus in purgatoriis ad conceptum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 256. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 368.
 qui a Leocyde venit, quando judicatus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 140.
 apud Leocydis ædes habitantis morbus, ibidem, v. 3.
 Leonidæ filia quid acciderit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 530.
 Leophorbidæ morbus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 279.
 Lepidii usus ad maculas solares faciei tollendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 138.
 Leporis capitis usus, cum mulieri male oluerit ex ore, & gingivæ nigræ fuerint, ibid. v. 102.
 Leporis carniū qualitates, & vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 188. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 226.
 Leporis carniū usus in aqua intercutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 63.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28. 186. 239.
 ad refocillandum ex morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 141.
 ventre calido & humido magis quam convenit existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 310.
 Leporis coaguli usus in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 235.
 Leporis pilorum usus, ad apponendum subditicia ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 28. 155. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 389. Sect. 4. v. 17. Vide cum Pilis leporinis.
 in potu ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 66.
 ad suffiendum uteros, ibid. v. 232. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 175. ij. Sect. 3. v. 309. 413.
 Lepra consideranda, de Alim. v. 35. 40.
 Lepra unde fiat, & quando sit abscessus, aut morbus, aut turpitudine, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 74. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 319. 325.
 Lepræ aquas futuras quomodo prædicant quandoque, de Humor. v. 173.
 ad Lepram, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 38.
 Lepram non lethalem esse morbum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 Lepras fieri vere. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 Lepris qui fortasse non corripiantur, de Humor. v. 190. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 61.
 Lepris quid conducatur, de Humid. Usu, v. 84.
 Lethale nihil in quibus fiat, de Dieb. Jud. v. 13. non Lethales morbi. Vide Morbi.
 Lethalia quæ magis sint circa spinæ emotionem, & quæ non, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 221. 240.
 Lethalia quæ sint, vel non, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 35. 46. 110. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81. 260. Sect. 2. v. 40. 73. 303. 330. Sect. 3. v. 98. 164. 271. 382. iij. v. 8. 108. 251. 360. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 245. 266. 293. Sect. 2. v. 25. 45. 52. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 243. Sect. 2. v. 118. 210. 314. 358. 420. Sect. 3. vers. 13. 239. 258. 271. 339. 359. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 19. de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 362. 363. vj. Sect. 4. v. 48. Sect. 5. v. 27. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136. de Judic. v. 76. 86. de Dieb. Judic. v. 7. 8. 53. 61. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 2. Sect. 4. v. 35. 38. 40. 51. 52. 58. 72. 77. 81. Sect. 5. v. 1. 3. 16. 19. 55. 73. Sect. 6. v. 22. 53. 67. Sect. 7. v. 21. 97. 108. Præn. v. 42. 44. 53. 59. 66. 69. 76. 109. 114. 131. 152. 228. 327. 355. Præd. j. v. 67. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. 286. Sect. 2. v. 1. 19. 315. 324. Coac.

Coac. Præn. Sect. i. vers. 13. 88. 91. 117. 125. 126. 148. 169. 230. 292. 306. 325. 329. 357. 370. 371. 393. 394. Sect. 2. v. 4. 33. 47. 183. 196. 201. 332. 353. 364. 367. Sect. 3. v. 8. 33. 54. 94. 96. 125. 216. 227. 240. 271. 272. 347. 384. 388. 417. de Cap. Vuln. v. 42. Epist. 21. v. 7. Vide Mala, quæ perniciosum, & pessimum.

Lethalia quibus acciderint in prima thasi temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. i. v. 59.

Lethaliores urinæ. Vide Urinæ.

an Lethalis morbus sit, quor diebus judicetur, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 118.

in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 239. 271. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 210. regio, ibid. v. 358.

in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 13.

Lethalis tetanus cum fuerit, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 339. de Dieb. Jud. v. 53.

Lethalissimæ febres quando occidant, de Jud. v. 20. Præn. v. 306.

Lethargi morbi accidentia, qualitas, servatio, status, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 245. iij. v. 50. de V. R. A. Sect. i. vers. 31. ex Galeno, Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 181. ad 187.

Lethargi quibus fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 76.

ex Lethargo tremor, malum, ibid. Sect. 7. vers. 17. in margine.

Lethargus quid sit, quomodo fiat, & quomodo opitulari expediat, de Homin. Struct. v. 20. his quæ levant non secundum rationem, cur non oporteat credere, neque valde timere ea, quæ prava sunt præter rationem. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 35.

Leucæ, morbus quando sint, & quando abscessus, & unde fiant. Vide Vitiliginæ.

Leuconii nigri radicem quomodo, & quando dandum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 14.

Leucophlegmatias quid sedet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 62.

Levem esse in attollendo se quem conveniat. Prænot. v. 124. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 85.

Leves dolores circa ventrem quando sint. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 8.

Leves pisces. Vide Piscium differentia.

si Levia facta circa signa sint perniciofa, quid significent. Præd. j. v. 71.

Leviore morbos. Vide, an Morbos.

Levis angina. Vide Angina.

Levis & pinguis humor qui, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 17.

Levissima aqua. Vide, Aqua levior.

Levissima cibaria, porus, & obsonia. Vide Cibaria, potus, obsonia.

Levissimæ carnes. Vide Carnes animalium.

Levius a fortiore expelli in corpore, de Diæt. iij. v. 200.

Lex articularis, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 13.

Lex, sive consuetudo in quibus sit naturæ contraria, de Diæt. j. v. 94.

Lex in deligatione quæ sit. Chirurg. Officin. v. 57.

Lex iusta posita de fracturarum curatione, de Fract. Sect. i. v. 106.

Lex omnia corroborat, de Genit. v. 1.

L Ante I

Liber medicamentarius, sive medicamenta, de Affect. Sect. i. vers. 44. 83. 156. 177. 191. 263. Sect. 2. v. 21. 30. 118.

quæ liberant (non perimunt) esse similia, de Humor. v. 54. ex Galeno.

Liberatio a morbo fieri quando non soleat, si vocis interceptio accedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 218.

Liberatio a morbo sacro quando difficulter contingat, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 246.

Liberatio nostra a peccatis Deus existit, ibidem, v. 93.

Liberatio a pleuritide qualiter se habeat, de Morb. iij. v. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 228.

Liberationes spontaneas quando tollamus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 406.

Liberis Coorum quid liceret Athenis. Epist. 25. v. 16.

Liberorum generationem si qua expetat, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 155. de Steril. v. 95.

Liberos & amicos loqui quomodo deceat. Epist. 27. v. 189.

Liberos gignere quæ prohibeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. i. v. 404.

ad Liberos se gerere quomodo oporteat, quæ cognitio doceat, de Dec. Orn. v. 60.

Libidinis oestro insano hominem perpetuo stimulari. Epist. 17. v. 104.

a Libis mellitis quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. v. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 269.

Librorum sesaminorum ex melle paratorum esu qui, & quomodo fiat typhos, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 84.

Librationes iustissimæ in utranque partem adæquationem facientes quæ sint, de Art. Sect. i. v. 96.

Libri a Democrito conscripti. Epist. 18. v. 9.

in Libya calidam & siccam vim cur exerceat Auster, de Diæt. ij. v. 51.

signa vera quæ conspiciantur. Præn. v. 413.

silphium sua sponte nasci, de Morb. iv. Sect. i. v. 46.

ex Libyæ incolis plerosque pecorum pellibus pro vestibus uti, ventribus autem pro utriculis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 292.

Libyci quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 29. de Diæt. ij. v. 7.

Lien magnus quando alias fiat, & alias minor, in ipsius morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 271. Vide, Splen. alias.

cum maximus fuerit, & maxime intumuerit in aqua intercute, quid agendum, ibid. versic. 142.

qualis sit, quando eibat humorem, & qualiter afficiatur, de Vet. Med. v. 406. Vide Splen.

Lien unde alatur, de Homin. Struct. v. 44.

a Liene venæ quæ tendant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 125. 222.

Lienes magnos qui habeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259.

Lienis elevationes, si non ad articulos finierint, quid accidar, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 79. vj. Sect. 2. v. 31.

Lienis positus & similitudo, de Corp. Resect. v. 20.

Lienosa mulier a natura si fuerit, lac aut serum quando non dandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. i. v. 180. 221. 312. 366. 399.

Lieno-

Lienosa mulier in utero habens si sit, quid acci-
dat, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 103.
Lienosa ad quintum diem usque cui florent, de
Morb. Pop. iv. v. 152.
Lienosi ab aquis qui fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
2. v. 269.
Lienosis medicamenta an danda, de V. R. A.
Sect. 4. v. 398. Epist. 21. v. 22.
Lienoso alba pituita derento, alvus fortiter tur-
bata, bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 124.
Lienosum ex lienoso gigni, de Morb. Sacr. vers.
103.
Lienteria, sive lævitas intestinorum a dysenteria,
& ex lienteria aqua intercus, seu hydrops
sequitur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 59. de Af-
fect. Sect. 1. v. 238.
Lienteria quibus similis. Vide Diarrhæam.
Lienteriæ accidentia, causa, curatio, periculum,
de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 268. Præd. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 123. Vide Intestinorum lævitates.
Lienteriæ, vel lienterici populares quando fierent,
de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 15. 70. iij. Sect.
3. v. 72.
Ligamenta adhibenda parti quomodo consideran-
da, de Med. v. 40.
Ligamenta maxima ex spina exorta ad pedes de-
sinentes, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 286.
ex Ligamento charitilagineo ac nervoso adhærere
coxam magno verticulo juxta os sacrum, de
Oss. Nat. v. 15.
Ligamentum articulorum esse venas multas, &
nervos non in carne sublimes. Ars, v. 172.
Ligamentum nervorum in articulis plurimum dif-
ferre, cum aliis remissum, aliis intentum sit,
de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 112.
Ligare defricatio qualis possit. Chir. Offic. v. 150.
Ligare hominem pro dirigenda spinæ gibbosita-
te, quomodo oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 3.
v. 160. ad 171.
Ligari per somnum videri, quid significet, de In-
somnia. v. 184.
Ligna ardentia quomodo emittant, & trahant
spiritum, de Nat. Puer. v. 12.
Ligna secare per triginta dies quando cogendum
in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
2. v. 291.
cum secuerit recens enixa, quid patiat, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
Lignorum ficulneorum usus ad coquendum medi-
camenta de Ulc. v. 112.
Lignum quale habendum, ad dirigendum, exten-
dendum, & reponendum brachium fractum,
aut humerum luxatum, de Fract. Sect. 2.
v. 4. de Articul. Sect. 1. vers. 77. ad 95.
105.
femoris, ac tibiæ & pedis ossa fracta, aut lu-
xata, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 115. ad 129. de
Artic. Sect. 4. v. 226. ad 261. 276. 328. ad
336.
fracturas omnes, & articulorum luxationes,
de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 132. 134.
spinam gibbosam, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 152. 164.
ad 170. 181. 191.
Lignum per ferram quomodo fecerint homines,
de Diet. j. v. 109.
Lignum subicere cruri quomodo crudele sit, de
Fract. Sect. 2. v. 199.
Ligonum ligna, seu manubria, ad extendendum
brachium fractum, *ibid.* v. 5.
Ligustri, seu epipetri foliorum usus pro cataplas-
mate tumoris, & inflammationis, de Ulc.
v. 85.

si Limosa purgentur prægnantibus, quando mi-
nus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 167.
Limosæ dysentericæ egestionis alvi infantiæ timo-
rem quando inducant, *ibid.* v. 30.
Limosas subsidientias habens urina, quid indicet,
ibid. v. 279.
Limpidus species in quo typho sit æger, de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 110.
Limum subfidere quibus aquis necesse sit in va-
sis, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 229.
Linamenti ex lana succida usu in mamma suppu-
rata, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
Linamenti ex lino crudo usus in aqua intercu-
te, in pectore, secta costa, de Intern. Affect.
Sect. 2. v. 98.
in hydropneumonia, secto latere, de Morb.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 206.
in lateris tuberculo secto aut usto, *ibid.* vers.
185. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 206.
in suppurato secto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers.
310. iij. v. 369.
Linamenti ex linteo usus, in lateris tuberculo,
& suppurato sectis, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 312.
Sect. 3. v. 186. iij. v. 375.
Linamentorum usus, aure incisa cur fugiendus,
de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 275.
in capitis vulneribus quando fugiendus, & quan-
do non, de Cap. Vuln. v. 194. 202. 222.
ad costas fractas quando opus sit, vel non,
de Art. Sect. 3. v. 254. 266.
ad lateris tuberculum quando, & quomodo ad-
hibendus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 190.
ad os uterorum ulceratum qualis esse debeat,
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 200.
in polypi curatione qualis adhibendus, de Morb.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 112. 113. 119. 133.
rene suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.
360.
ad sanguinem sistendum, de Morb. Popul. vj.
Sect. 7. v. 49.
in suppurato secto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers.
317.
ad uteros suppuratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4. Aph.
Sect. 5. v. 81.
Lingua, adusta in febre vehementi, cui facta, de
Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 15. 29.
æstuosa, sicca, aspera, pallida in febre acuta,
cui fuerit, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 2. v. 2.
alba prægnanti quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 2. v. 89.
in angina levi quibus conficanda, & illinen-
da, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 65. iij. v. 125.
in anginosi qualis fiat, & facta sit quibusdam,
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84. iij. Sect. 2.
v. 46. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 65. ad 70.
ardens cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v.
253.
arida in febre acuta vel vehementi quibus fue-
rit, *ibid.* iij. Sect. 1. v. 26. Sect. 2. v. 84.
Sect. 3. v. 176.
aspera valde densa, subpallida in febre arden-
te, cui facta, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 2. v. 12.
Lingua aspera, erysipelatis uteris, quando fiat, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 19.
in febre a bile quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect.
2. v. 178. 184.
in febre hyberna si fiat, quid sequatur, de V.
R. A. Sect. 4. v. 187.
in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
Lingua aspera, & nigra in febre æstuosa si fiat,
quid

- quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 139.
- aspera & nigra, & cum virore pallida, & sicca, & rubicunda, vel fuliginosa, in febre ardente quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 105. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 5. 16.
- aspera in pleuritidibus si fiat, quid significet, de Morb. iij. v. 282.
- biliosa in pleuriticis si fiat, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 224.
- si in Lingua bulla sublivida fiat. Vide Bulla.
- Lingua celeri præditi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 2.
- sitior, ac volubiliore proterve præditi qui fuerint, ibid. iv. v. 335.
- Lingua combusta ex abortu cui fuerit, ibid. v. 151.
- in febre acuta quibus esse, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 131. iij. Sect. 1. v. 29. iij. v. 54. vj. Sect. 6. v. 12.
- in febre ex venere & poru cui facta, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 264.
- Lingua concolor attingentibus humoribus, quid ostendat, ibid. vj. Sect. 5. v. 24.
- Lingua considerata, ibid. Sect. 8. v. 37.
- conturbata cum loquitur, febrienti delirium quando significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 220.
- non decolor cui fuerit in febre continua, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 36.
- derepente impotens si fiat, quando atrabilarium tale existat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 44.
- dura, sine collutione loqui non potens. Vide infra, Sicca per totum.
- cui exasperaretur velut grandine multa, in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 54.
- Lingua, cui exasperetur, arescat, vel siccescat, rumpaturque, & flava sua pallida existens, nigrescat, & quid significet. Vide Lingua in febre ardente, & in peripneumonia, qualis.
- si Lingua exasperetur, livescat, & rumpatur, quando lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 357.
- Lingua in febre ardente qualis fiat, & cur, & quid significet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 265. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. iij. v. 57. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 105. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 5. 16. de Dieb. Jud. v. 64.
- Lingua flava postea nigrescens. Vide Lingua cui exasperetur.
- cui Lingua fluida, & populo grata fuerit, quid accadat in disceptatione, de Natur. Homin. v. 17.
- Lingua fuliginosa arida in febre ardente acuta cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 290.
- a Lingua incipiens angina cui facta, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- sub Lingua inflammatum aliquid si fuerit, quibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- Lingua intumescit, & pars sub ipsa ac externa ad tactum dura est in hypoglossi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- lævis quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 282.
- lethalis & periculosa, qualis. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 356.
- liberationem a morbo quomodo significet, in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 196. 281. de Dieb. Jud. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- cur livescat, rotunda ac reflexa fiat, duraque ac inflexibilis in angina, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 65. ad 70.
- livida ab initio in febre post balneum cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 188.
- Lingua loquelæ mater, animæ nuncius, gustum custodiens, munitis dentium septis custodita. Epist. 23. v. 21.
- Lingua magna nigra, ex pharmaci assumptione ad fœtum perdendam cui esset, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 327. vij. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- magna ulcera cum habuerit, quomodo curanda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 132.
- major & prominentior anginosus quando esse videretur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- mulieri quando refrænetur, & clara non sit, uteris ad ventrem irruentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 72.
- musicam quomodo imitetur, de Diat. j. vers. 244. ad 249.
- nigra quando judicationem vel mortem significet, & periculosissima sit. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 358. 359. 368.
- obscura peripneumonica cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- qui Lingua offendunt, suppurati quando fiant, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 6. de Jud. v. 128.
- Lingua pallida & viridis in quo morbo sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260. 270.
- cum pallore albicans, qualis peripneumonicis, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 125.
- Lingua & partes sub ipsa a pituita quomodo ægrotent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 107. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- Lingua in peripneumonia qualis sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 270. de Morb. iij. vers. 193. de Dieb. Jud. v. 90. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- peripneumonica quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 511. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 125. 247. 252. 260. 281.
- in pleuritide unaquaque considerata supra omnia signa, & qualis sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260. de Morb. iij. v. 281.
- Lingua, quæ in principio inhorruit, in colore permanet, progressus temporis exasperatur, livescit, & rumpitur, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 356.
- Lingua qualia subministret, de Morb. Sacr. v. 325.
- ex quibus qualia alliciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 5.
- qualis sit, de Carn. v. 198.
- rara & spongiosa cur sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 68.
- remissionis signa qualia habeat in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 61.
- resiccata in febre acuta quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 53. 67. 184. 209. 218.
- Lingua resoluti, torpidi, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 296.
- Lingua rubra resiccata in angina cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 46.
- a Lingua sanguis quando detrahendus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143. iij. v. 84. 99. 126. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 71.
- Lingua sentire quæ liceat. Chir. Offic. v. 4.
- Lingua sicca in febre acuta. Vide Lingua resiccata.
- sicca inarticulata quando esset, cui asperitas efflorescebat cum pallore albicans, in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 22. sicca

sicca peripneumonica: Vide Lingua peripneumonica.
 sicca per totum tempus, seu dura, sine collutione loqui non potens, & plerumque amara cui fuerit deliranti, vel insanienti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 429. vij. Sect. 2. v. 322. Epist. 19. v. 19.
 sicca, & valde rubicunda cui insanienti esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 224.
 sicca ex tuberculis quibus fuerit, ibid. v. vers. 344. vij. Sect. 2. v. 264.
 Lingua subalba præ siccitate, si non collueretur, quibus esset, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 41. 56.
 sublata præ siccitate cui esset, donec maderfecisset, in febre acuta, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 23.
 Lingua tenera citra rationem fiens, & cum cibi fastidio nauseabunda, quando nigrorum vomituum signum sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 365.
 tota alba ac aspera si fiat, vel dimidia, quid significet in peripneumonicis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 282.
 tremula, alvi eruptionis, vel mentis non firmæ, vel purgationis perniciosæ, quando sit signum. Præd. j. v. 29. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 363. 367. 368.
 sub Lingua tuberculum hypoglossis appellatum, si fiat, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 sub Lingua venæ conspicuæ cui essent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85.
 crassæ ac nigre in quo morbo fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141.
 secundæ quando sint. Vide a Lingua sanguis quando detrahendus.
 Lingua cum virore pallida, in morbo regio quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141.
 prægnanti si fiat, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 63.
 Lingua vocem quomodo articulet, & claram faciat, de Carn. v. 201. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 271.
 Lingua voluptatis & injucunditatis sensus, de Diæt. j. v. 270.
 Lingua urinam quomodo significet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 5. v. 20.
 Linguae asperæ, & resiccatae, phreniticæ. Præd. j. v. 5. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 369.
 si Linguae bifida pars velut saliva alba obducatur, aut in summa lingua hoc fiat, quid significet, de Dieb. Jud. v. 19. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 359.
 Linguae combustæ in morbo regio quando essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 27.
 Linguae convulsiones tremulæ quid portendant. Præd. j. v. 28. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 126.
 Linguae denigratae in quibus celerem mortem significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 368.
 Linguae impotentes a quibus multi reddantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 50.
 Linguae inflammationes quibusdam quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 43.
 obscuritas non satis claræ cur fiat. Præc. vers. 129.
 posterior pars quando inflammetur in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62.
 raritas cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 46.
 siderationem quid significet, & quando, & quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 Linguae subasperæ quibus sint, vel duræ, aut

molles natura, & quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66.
 tremulæ, cujus rei signum. Vide Lingua.
 Linguae venæ, de Ols. Nat. vers. 185. Vide sub Lingua.
 Linguae virides, rubicundæ, nigre, siccae, vel albæ unde fiant, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 5. v. 20.
 Linguae ulcus quomodo considerandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259.
 qui Linguam commanderet ex pharmaci assumptione, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 326. vij. Sect. 2. v. 229.
 Linguam exerere quando accidat, pulmone repleto, vel erysipelato, aut tumente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 155. iij. v. 75. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 166.
 Linguam non facile qui verterent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.
 Linguam resiccari non oportere in hydropico, si superstes esse debet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 161.
 Linguam talia dicere, qualia semper, ac singulis vicibus viderit, ac audierit cerebrum, in quibus sit necesse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 304. Epist. 19. v. 4.
 quæ circa Linguas collectiones eleuantur, quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106.
 Lingula, sive minor lingua quæ, & ejus officium, de Cord. v. 31.
 Lini Aegyptii usus in polypi curatione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 104.
 Lini crudi, linamento quomodo, & quando utendum, facta sectione vel ustione. Vide Linamenti ex lino.
 Linteum ad apponenda medicamenta uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 156. Sect. 3. vers. 294.
 penicilli uterini, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 255.
 pulvillum ad uteros purgandos, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 356. Sect. 4. v. 246.
 Lini crudi usus ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 51. ad 42.
 ad urendum in coxendicum morbo, & digitorum dolore, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 36. 53.
 Lini foliorum usus, ad eluendos uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 114.
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54. 71. 72. 74.
 Lini scissi usus ad uterorum morbum omnem sedandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 425.
 Lini feminis facultas, de Diæt. ij. v. 157.
 Lini feminis usus ad dolorem ini ventris ex coitu, & dolorem laterum, de Steril. vers. 480. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 264.
 ad eluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 178. 179. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 114.
 in febribus anxiosis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 152.
 ad fissuras pertusionum inflammatas, de Ulc. v. 250.
 ad fluxum ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 158. 232.
 post fomenta uterina, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 248. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 324.
 ad intestinum rectum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 73.
 ad molliendum os uterorum, de Superf. vers. 227.

- in portione frigefactoria pro febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 388.
- ad pueros tussientes, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- puerperæ uteris inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 425.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 74.
- ad tuberculum durum, & crudum in collo, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 380. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 196.
- ad tumores uterorum ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. 170.
- vase aliquo pulmonis rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 53. 55.
- vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- ad ulcera, & vulnera cruenta, de Ulc. v. 89. 91. 92. 98. 99. 156. 160.
- uteris ad latera allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 321. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 377.
- ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 128. 138. 144. 164.
- Linthea in deligatione assuere. Vide Assuere.
- Linthei byssini usus, ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 20.
- ad pharmaca uteris apponenda, de Steril. v. 229.
- Linthei melle illiti usus, ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæm. v. 24.
- Linthei oleo imbuti usus, ad noscendum ossis capitis fracturam, aut contusionem, de Cap. Vuln. v. 246.
- Linthei rasuræ usus, ad nasi fructuram dirigendam, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 193.
- vento in uteris existente, ad opponenda medicamenta, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 75.
- Linthei vino & oleo madefacti usus circa ulcera, de Ulc. v. 96.
- Linthei usus, ad fecunditatem experiendam, de Superf. v. 110. ter, de Steril. v. 105. ter.
- ad medicamenta apponenda uteris, in variis ipsorum affectionibus, de Superf. vers. 237. 266. 291. 298. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 362. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 57. 117. 134. 139. 145. 146. 150. 155. 164. 254. ad 271. sexies, 290. Sect. 3. v. 13. 34. 45. 70. 96. 140. 142. ibid. quater, 197. ad 208. septies, 294. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 431. Sect. 3. v. 464. Sect. 4. v. 15. 21. ad 27. quinques, 248. 272. 278. 312. 318. 391. ij. Sect. 1. v. 63. Sect. 2. v. 196. Sect. 3. vers. 178. 182. 225. 279. 343. 363. 365. 455. de Ster. v. 182. 188. 229. 254. 275. 395. 463. 478.
- Linthei deligare fracturas ab initio quid faciat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 190.
- Lintheis aqua frigida tinctis quando utendum, in fluxu rubro, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 171. in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- Lintheis inceratis deligare quas luxationes oporteat, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 374.
- Lintheis nimis compresso membro fracto, quid accidat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- Lintheis qualibus, & quantis, at quot, curatio, & deligatio facienda articulorum, qua flectuntur, & qua circumtenduntur, ut poplitis, & patellæ. Chir. Offic. v. 70.
- claviculæ fractæ, de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 295. 304. 307. 310. 311. 316. 320.
- contusionum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 415.
- costarum fractarum, aut contusarum, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 260. 276.
- cubiti gibbi luxati, aut ossium fractorum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 83. ad 97. septies, 117. 122. 131. 152. 153. Sect. 3. v. 334. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 13. 32.
- femoris ossis fracti, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 260. 270.
- fracturatum cum ulcere, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 11. 16. 20. 22. 46. 49. 50. 52. 53. 54. 68. 77. 86. 89. 101. 175.
- humeri luxati, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 155. 265.
- manus luxatæ, & digitorum ejus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 44. 49. 55. Sect. 4. v. 374.
- maxillæ fractæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 110. 154.
- nasi fracti, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 180. 193.
- pedis, & ejus ossium luxatorum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 39. 49. 51. 62. 85. 87. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 30. 34. 35.
- tibiæ ossium fractorum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 185. ad 188.
- tumorum juxta poplitem, aut pedem ex compressione elevatorum, ibid. v. 270.
- Lintheola quomodo intingenda, frigiditatis aut attritionis gratia, de Humid. Usu, v. 94.
- Lintheolorum cataplasmatibus quomodo utendum, ibid. v. 134.
- Lintheorum apitudo ad quid conferat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 101.
- Lintheorum ad deligandum fracturas, disparationes, & luxationes ossium cum ulcere, & sine ulcere, ac vulnera, consideratio, qualitas, quantitas, & usus, de Med. vers. 40. 115. ad 119. Chir. Offic. v. 90. 114. 166. 172. 185. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 373.
- in Lintheorum inopia quibus uti conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 171.
- Lintheorum usus, ad confricandum pelliculam uterorum foras prodeuntium, de Execr. Fœt. v. 37.
- ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 272.
- ad gibbositatem spinæ dirigendam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 184.
- ad menses considerandos quales sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 282. ad 288.
- ad oculos extergendos, de Med. v. 37.
- in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 294.
- ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 47. 96.
- Lintheum conterendum, ac emolliendum, de Med. v. 119.
- Lippientes oculi. Vide Oculi.
- Lippienti ab alvi profluvio corripi. Vide Alvi profluvio corripi.
- Lippienti unde solutio, & quando cæcum fieri, vel perire sit periculum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 348.
- ad Lippitudinem annuam ac popularem quid conducat, de Visu, v. 40.
- Lippitudinem quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.
- Lippitudines populariter vagatæ fluidæ, dolorosæ, humidæ, crudæ, longæ, diuturnæ, quando sint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 13. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 14. 66. vj. Sect. 7. v. 48.
- Lippitudines quales, & quando, ac quibus fiant, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 59. 77. 262. 277. 279. 299. 304. in margine. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 20. 25. 30. 35. 51.

Lippitudinum prædictionem quomodo facere oportet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 100.
 Lippitudo, fluxio oculorum, qualis, de Glandul. v. 110.
 an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 49.
 Lipyria febre diuturna vexatos quid purget. Epist. 21. v. 35.
 ex Lipyria febre. Vide, ex Febre.
 Lipyriæ febres. Vide Febres.
 ad Lipyriam quæ febris devenire soleat, & quantum detinere, & quomodo curandum, de Jud. v. 42.
 Liquefacere calidæ asperſionem, de Humid. Uſu, v. 10.
 Liquida alvi egeſtio.
 Vide Alvi egeſtio.
 Liquida demittens ad neceſſitatem alvi circumtenſio. Vide Alvi circumtenſio.
 Liquida multa acervata graveolentia, quæ mala putantur, alvus cui ad noctem egeſſerit, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 364. vij. Sect. 1. verſic. 348.
 Liquide, quando ſecedant in ventris profluſio, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 276.
 Liquida turbata, cum lumbricis ab alvo cum irritatione, cui prodierint in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 221.
 quæ Liquidæ valde fiunt egeſtiones, & rursus compactæ meracæ, ſtercoracæ, quid ſignificent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 352.
 Liquidiores egeſtiones. Vide Egeſtiones.
 Liquidorum perſuſionibus quomodo utendum, de Humid. Uſu, v. 133.
 Liquor in genitura ſex dierum qualis eſſet, de Nat. Puer. v. 55.
 Litri, ſeu nitri uſus, ſi venter maneat poſt partus purgationem, de Ster. v. 382.
 Littorales piſces. Vide Piſcium differentiæ.
 Livefacere frigidam, de Humid. Uſu, v. 121.
 quæ liveſcunt cum duritia, ea denigreſcere. Vide, ſi cum Duritia.
 Livida bilis. Vide Bilem.
 Livida egeſtio. Vide Livida ſtercora.
 Livida mulier quando fiat, cryſipelatis uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 154. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 5. 16.
 ex puerperii purgamentis non prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 211.
 in ſtrangulatione ab uteris, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 209.
 Livida in pleuritide quando rejiciantur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244.
 Livida ſtercora lethalia. Præn. v. 153. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 3. v. 384.
 Lividæ excretiones. Vide Excretiones in febribus.
 cum Lividæ factæ fuerint mulieres, uteris extra prominentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 337.
 Lividæ febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. verſic. 47.
 Lividæ nubeculæ in urina, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 252.
 Lividitas in unguibus, & circa ulcera quid indicet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 313.
 Lividum corpus. Vide Corpus.
 Lividum aut nigrum grumofum ex uteris quando exeat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 282.
 Lividum ſputum, vel pus unde fiat, in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 288. ad 295. & quando malum, & peripneumonia. Index.

culofum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. verſic. 243. 246.
 in ſuppuratis quando ſpuatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 255.
 Lividus ex cerebri corruptione quando fiat æger, ibid. ij. v. 44.
 Lividus color. Vide Color, morbus. Vide Morbus.
 vomitus qualis. Præn. v. 189. 192. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 3. v. 215. 216.
 Livores erumpentes in lippitudinibus, aut ulceribus conſiderandi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 40.
 Livores ſientes in febre quid ſignificent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 Livores foras circa coſtas qui habeant, vel non, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 289. 291.
 Livores in poplitibus mulieri quando fiant. Vide Livida mulier.

L Ante O

L Obi hepatis, ſeu extremitates, aut pinnæ, de Oſs. Nat. v. 153. 273. 277. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 15.
 Lobi pulmonis, de Corp. Reſect. v. 5.
 Loca concava & pratenſa, & æſtuoſa habitantes, quales ſint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 261.
 Loca excipientia alterius loci morbos quomodo liberent, de Humor. v. 194. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 Loca juxta ſe ipſa quomodo habeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 7.
 Loca macra, aquis carentia, & nuda habitantes, quales ſint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. verſic. 272.
 Loci affecti in iſdem figuris multo tempore permanentes, quid cauſent, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 128.
 Loci alterius morbos loca excipientia. Vide Loca excipientia.
 qui Loci aquoſi, aut mucoſi, & in quolibet locis ſi aperiantur, mortem afferant, alibi dicere pollicetur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 272.
 ob Loci articuli privationem, quid accidat membro luxato, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 353.
 ob Loci craſſitudinem, quando ſuppuratum, quid in corpore exiſtens ſignificationem de ſe non præbeat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 50.
 Loci frigidi, aut calidi, quales ſint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 11.
 Loci molles foetibus qui ſint, de Sept. Part. v. 53.
 ſi Loci ſuperni rurgent, qui ſunt circa caput, ulcerum purgatio, vomitus, hydrops, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 36.
 ex Locis difficilioreſ curatu qui ſint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 256.
 in Locis diſcordibus permanere quid non poſſit, de Diæt. j. v. 120.
 ex Locis inaquoſis, ſiccis, & æſtuoſis, vel humidis, riguis, ac frigidis venientia, qualia ſint, ibid. ij. v. 353.
 ex Locis periculoſiores ſemper in capite vulnerato, qui ſint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 6.
 Loco ſtudiis apto opus eſſe ad medicinæ ſcientiam conſequendam. Lex, v. 13. 17.
 Locorum tranſmutationes. Vide Tranſmutationes.

per Locos convenientes ducere oportere, quæ du-
cenda sunt, de Humor. v. 3. 69. Aph. Sect.
I. v. 64.
Locos in corporibus perspectos habere quem o-
porteat, quantum alii ab aliis differant, in
ulcerum curatione. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers.
240. 256. 263.
Locos dolentes humidis fomentis quando tepefa-
ciendum, & oleo illinendum in plenitide,
de Morb. iij. v. 304.
Locos oleo calido quando, & quomodo irrigan-
dum in partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
v. 158.
Locos quatuor esse, per quos homo de singulis
humoribus expurgatur, os, nares, podicem,
urinæ meatum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versic.
214.
Locos, in quibus degunt mulieres, discernere quem
oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 11. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 56.
ad Locos, infra septum transversum abscessum
expectandum. Vide in partibus sub septo.
circa ventrem per venas aquam splen quando
distribuat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic.
52.
ad Locum aclivem iter quando faciendum in
morbo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
61.
Locum domus. Vide Domus.
Locum in formatione quæ servant, & quæ non
de Diæt. j. v. 113. ad 120.
Locum medium, vel terræ proximum quid cœ-
perit in elementorum secretionem, de Carnib.
v. 15.
Locus acetabuli formam refert in quibusdam
commisuris ossium. Quidam vero loci læ-
viter sinuosi sunt, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers.
349.
ubi Locus aliquis contusus circa rectum intesti-
num fuerit, quando & quomodo fiat fistu-
la, de Fistul. v. 9.
Locus inter anum & pudendum, de Artic. Sect.
4. versic. 191. 236. 296. Vide Intercapedi-
nem.
Locus balneorum qualis esse debeat, de V. R. A.
Sect. 3. v. 118.
Locus calidior animali quis, de Morb. Pop. vj.
Sect. 2. v. 80.
Locus cavus superne juxta supernam humeri par-
tem quando appareat, de Art. Sect. 1. vers.
178.
Locus deligatus in omnibus deligationibus qualis
competiri debeat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 126.
Sect. 2. v. 212. Sect. 3. v. 60.
Locus dolorum in quibus vulneribus recidivas
magis habeat, de Artic. Sect. 3. versic.
269.
Locus folliculi in hepate cum sit maxime fami-
liaris bili secundum naturam, qui morbus
in ipso fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 192.
Locus loco alteri etiam valde vicinus quantum
præster ad jucundi vini productionem, ibid.
v. 50.
Locus a loco, ex quo cibi sunt, quomodo diffe-
rat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 274.
Locus maritimus ad sanitatem commodus. Præc.
v. 139.
Locus morborum differentiam quomodo faciat, de
Flatib. v. 32.
Locus operandi. Chir. Offic. v. 8.
Locus, in quo disciplina contingit, velut ambiens
aer cur sit. Lex, v. 23.

Locus in quo fit conceptio, uterus vocatus, qua-
lis esse oporteat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. versic.
152.
Locis subalaris, sive sub ala, de Artic. Sect. 1.
v. 21. 27. 40. 45. 87.
Locus circa ulcus in fractura gracilis factus quid
causet, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 65.
Locri ubi habitarent. Epist. 27. v. 22.
Locustarum aquatiliū humor qualis, de Diæt. ij.
v. 216.
Locustas pisciculos quomodo, & quando eden-
dum puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.
v. 510.
Locustis cui, & quomodo utendum, de Diæt. iij.
v. 333.
ex Locustis quid accidat quandoque, de Morb.
Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 267.
Lolii farinæ usus ad purgandum menses, & puer-
pera, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 61. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 383. Vide Lo-
lii usus.
Lolii ex tritico usus ad suffiendum pro conceptu,
de Steril. v. 340.
Lolii usus ad fovendum mulierem, de Nat. Mu-
lier. Sect. 3. vers. 196. de Morb. Mul. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 177.
Longæ febres. Vide Febres.
Longævæ naturæ quæ non sint, de Aer. & Loc.
Sect. 1. v. 141.
Longarum febrium genera populariter, quando
grassata, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3.
v. 95.
Longi morbi. Vide Morbis, & morbos.
in Longis dysenteriiis, sive intestinorum.
lævitatibus, quid malum. Vide in Dysente-
riis.
in Longis morbis quid malum. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1.
v. 290. Vide in Morbis.
in Longitudinem fractum os quid pariat, de
Art. Sect. 1. v. 282.
Longitudinem morbi quid significet. Præc. versic.
134. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 197. de Ju-
dic. vers. 87. ad 92. quater, Aphorism. Sect.
2. vers. 40. Sect. 4. vers. 56. 58. 62. 89. 82.
Sect. 7. vers. 74. Prænotion. vers. 77. Coac.
Prænotion. Sect. 3. versicul. 310. 353. Vide
Morbi.
Longitudo cruris læsi consimilis in quibus appa-
reat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 544.
Longitudo spleniorum ac deligamentorum, seu
fasciarum, quanta. Chir. Offic. v. 109. ad
123.
si non loquantur graviter, verticis & tempo-
rum dolor sanguinem per nares erupturum
quando indicet. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. versic.
250.
si loquatur, aut interroget quis, morbo regio
affectum, quid quandoque pariat, de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 352.
qui loquebantur obscure ex anginis, qualiter
se haberent, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect.
7. v. 38.
Loquela privari prægnantem, sive voce, quan-
do accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers.
119.
Loquela & voce destitutus qui fuerit in febre a-
cuta, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. vers.
178. 183.
Loquelæ mater lingua. Epist. 23. v. 21.
Loquelæ obscuritas ex pedis digito ulcerato cui
facta, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. vers.
451.
Loquen-

Loquentes latenter qui moriantur. Præd. j. vers. 209. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 129.
 Loquentes ore concluso, Engastrimythi, quasi ex ventre loquentes appellati, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 361. vij. Sect. 1. v. 346.
 Loquenti obscure. Vide Obscure.
 Loqui acutius, quam cum sanus esset, quando accidat in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 261.
 Loqui aliena, vel inter loquendum salivam emit-tere, ex anginosa affectione quibus accide-rit, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 108.
 Loqui confidenter, cum moriturus est, in quo typho accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 9.
 Loqui difficulter, in angina quando accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42.
 Loqui ebrium quando non permittendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 292.
 Loqui gravissime quibus contingat, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 obscure quando accidat, si polypus in naso fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 103.
 parum, erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 167.
 non posse, si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 cur non posset homo, potus in pulmonem procederet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versicul. 278.
 si non poterit ea, cui uteri ad crura, & pe-des convertuntur, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 203.
 cum non potuerit strangulante utero quid agen-dum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 255.
 quando non possint in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 321.
 Loqui raro, in quibus lethale, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136.
 subraucosius quando accidat in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 306.
 fluita quando accidat in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 260.
 Lori ex corio vel bubulo, vel alio usus.
 ad brachium fractum extendendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 5. 10.
 ad femur luxatum extendendum, & reponen-dum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 184. 217.
 ad humerum luxatum reponendum cum pila sub ala posita, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 ad maxillam, & nasum fractum deligandum, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 126. ad 132. 231. 239. 246.
 ad parturientem lecto alligandum pro concuf-sione, ut fœtus descendat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 247.
 ad pedem luxatum extendendum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 115. 124. 129.
 ad spinæ gibbositatem dirigendum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 160. ad 170.
 ad tibiam fractam extendendum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 148.
 Loti calida, qui & quomodo vomere debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 62.
 Loti utilitatem qui sentiant, non Loti lædantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 132.
 Loti Arboris corticem, suffire utero quando o-pporreat, & quomodo, de Supef. v. 219.
 Loti facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 163.
 Loti floris usus ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219.
Pini Index.

Loti ramentorum usus ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 229.
 in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. 176. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172. 175.
 ad cicatrices, de Ulc. v. 217. 221.
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 410.
 ad eluendos, & purgandos uteros, de Nat. Mu-lier. Sect. 2. v. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 205.
 ad fluxus uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 229. Vide ad Fovendum, & suffien-dum.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 260. Sect. 3. v. 202. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 181. 332. 335. de Steril. vers. 440.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, da Na-tur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 161.
 in procidentia ureterorum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 45. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 116. Sect. 3. v. 335. de Steril. v. 485.
 ad sedem elapsam, de Fist. v. 92.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 211. Sect. 3. vers. 181. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 200. de Steril. v. 442.
 ad ulcera uterorum, & alia, ac vulnera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 118. Sect. 4. vers. 133. de Ulcer. v. 117. 137. 140.
 Loti semen in cataplasmatibus quando, & quomodo mulieri imponendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. in margine.
 Lotia tenuia ac aquosa. Præd. j. v. 161.
 Lotium album ac crassum in quo morbo regio-mingat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 419.
 Lotium ciere puerperæ quando bonum sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 286.
 Lotium uteris inflatis quando non emittat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 226.

L Ante U

Lubrica alvum subducentia esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 287.
 Lubricitas pristinæ quid faciat, & quando sit lu-bricissima, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. versic. 96. 98.
 Luce utendum quomodo sit, de Med. vers. 30. 32.
 ad Lucem clarissimam pars ossis fracti constitui cur debeat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 70.
 in Lucem fœtus quo tempore prodeant, de Diæt. j. v. 304.
 Lucem ac homines fugere, & tenebras amare, in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 342.
 si Lucem fugiant oculi, seu lucis splendorem, in ægro quid significet. Præn. v. 33. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 337.
 in Lucem ex Orco auctum generati, ex luce in Or-cum imminutum perire ac corrumpi putare homines, de Diæt. j. v. 84.
 Lucis species quot, & qualis earum usus. Chir. Offic. v. 9. ad 14.
 Lucis splendorem fugere. Vide si Lucem fugiant.
 Lux Jovi, tenebræ Orco, lux Orco, tenebræ Jovi, de Diæt. j. v. 98.
 Lux splendida medentibus, ac ægrotantibus an sit molesta, de Med. v. 28.

- Lucerna accensa, & ardens cur semper moveatur, aliquando magis, aliquando minus, de Carn. v. 77.
- Lucernæ extinctæ odore quando delectetur typho laborans, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 118.
- Lucernam ardere apud ebrium quando non permittendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- Lucernarium funiculum. Vide Funiculi.
- Lucta ampliore quando utendum, de Insomn. v. 125.
- a Lucta convulsiones quandoque fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- Lucta fatigans quid facere expediat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 83.
- Lucta fieri quando non debeat, de Insomn. v. 77.
- Lucta modica cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 259.
- Lucta in oleo quando utendum, & quomodo, ibid. v. 34. 76. 106. 189. 224. 281. 295.
- in pulvere exerceri quando, & cur oporteat, ibid. v. 94. 282.
- Lucta quid faciat, ibid. ij. v. 474.
- Luctans ex casu in duro loco quid passus quidam, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 89.
- Luctati hyeme, aut æstate, aut a cursibus, qui debeant, vel non, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 80. 82.
- summis humeris quando debeat, in aqua intercutere, & splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 148. 291.
- Luctis detractio quando facienda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Luctis quibus utendum, vel non, de Diæt. j. vers. 451. 488. iij. v. 208.
- Luctuosæ respiraciones. Vide Respiraciones.
- Lumbares muscoli. Vide Muscoli.
- Lumbi dolore ex quo fluxu muliebri vexentur, de Morb. Mul. iij. Sect. 1. v. 15.
- si Lumbi doluerint, in biliosis alvi egestionibus, quid malum. Præd. j. v. 31. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 333.
- Lumbi doloribus quando vexentur, genitura pura, seu jugi cursu defluente, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- a foetu quando colliduntur, ibid. v. 146.
- Lumbi ossa quot, de Ofs. Nat. v. 46. 51.
- ex Lumbis affectiones. Vide Affectiones.
- quæ ex Lumbis ad collum, ac caput progressæ sunt affectiones, & levis siderationis modo resolverunt, qualia fiant. Præd. j. v. 185. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 105.
- quibus in Lumbis ac cruribus morbus est coxendicum, non autem affligit adeo, ut decumbat, quid considerandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 290.
- Lumbis dolentibus oris ventriculi dolores insuper accedentes, quid significant. Prædiction. j. versic. 212. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versic. 103.
- Lumbis dolores alvi profluvia quæ non solvant. Præn. vers. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 11.
- dolores diuturniores, qui febris tertianæ modo exacerbantur, quid faciant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- si in Lumbis dolores obetrarint, abscessum, & dolorem ad coxam quando significant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- in Lumbis dolores. Vide Dolores.
- in Lumbis si fuerint uteri, & eis incubuerit, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 176. 291. Sect. 2. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 385. 389. Sect. 3. v. 280.
- a Lumbis incipientes aquæ intercutem quales sint. Præn. v. 115.
- a Lumbis magis rigores incipere. Vide Rigores mulieribus.
- a Lumbis sanguinem in pituita alba quando, & quomodo detrahendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- cum ex Lumbis sanguis fluit per uteros, qualis sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 105.
- Lumborum distentio ex muliebrium mensium multitudine ad quid tendat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 121.
- Lumborum dolor, sine causa manifesta sæpe impetens, quid significet, ibid. v. 119. 124.
- convulsorium quid quando habeat. Præd. j. v. 159. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 117.
- diutinus cum ardore fastidioso si adsit, quid his malum. Præd. j. v. 61.
- quibus Lumborum dolor est, quomodo habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 114.
- Lumborum dolor, non febricitantibus si fiat, quo medicamento opus habere significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29. Epist. 21. v. 12.
- in hydropem ficcum quando desinat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- Lumborum dolor qualis, & quando fiat, in cholera sicca, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 364.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 58. 77. 245. 285.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 318.
- menstruibus occultatis, seu omnino non prodeuntibus, vel male procedentibus, aut pluribus, vel paucioribus, aut non sanis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 401. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 56. 123. 228. Sect. 2. v. 177. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- Vide Lumbos dolere.
- ore uterorum complicato, aut concluso, aut distorto, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. Sect. 2. v. 333. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 56. 77. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168. 338.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, seu puerperii purgamentis non purgatis, vel paucioribus, vel pluribus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 177. 195. 204. 234. 268.
- in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 335. 368. 382.
- vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49.
- Lumborum dolor qualis, & quando fiat, uteris, aqua intercutem, seu hydropse laborantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 18. Sect. 2. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7. 31. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- erysipelatis, sive igne sacro affectis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 151. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- gracilescentibus, & osculo ipsorum exasperato, de Ster. v. 271.
- hiantibus præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 168. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 356. 367.
- incumbentibus ad coxam, seu agglutinatibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 74. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 3.
- induratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 308. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244. 252.
- inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 388. 409. 423.
- lævigatis, & menstruis efflorescentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 401. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- obliquis ac obtortis, seu transversis, vel circumversis

versis existentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 342. 369. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88. 104.
 pituita impletis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 442.
 procidentibus, seu ex pudendis excidentibus, de Nat. Puer. vers. 101. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 122.
 ad ventrem, seu sinistram partem, aut coxam, ac ad sedem conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 404. Sect. 3. v. 24. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 77. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70. 95.
 ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 90. 134.
 Lumborum dolor, cum sopore anxioso, qualis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 120.
 super accedens, quando ventres ut plurimum humectet. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 68.
 in ventriculi os dolente, quid quandoque habeat. Præd. j. v. 159. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 Lumborum dolore os ventriculire cursiones si fiant, quando hi, nigro vomitu facto, moriantur, Præd. j. vers. 111. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 109.
 in Lumborum dolore pertinaci quid malum, & quid prosit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 101. Sect. 3. v. 221.
 quibus ex Lumborum dolore recursus fiat ad caput, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 230. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 97.
 ex Lumborum dolore sanguinis fluxiones largæ fiunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 97.
 Lumborum dolore securo post judicationem, alvi quibus erumpant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 225.
 Lumborum dolorem quid significet, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 360.
 Lumborum dolores hyeme fieri solere, Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 58.
 a partu quibus permanerent, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 102. 121.
 quales fiant, & quando, in aqua intercute a splene, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 136. ex itinere, & crapulis, & cibis flatuosis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 311. 313.
 sanguinis eruptionem in quibus significant. Prædict. j. versic. 251. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 370.
 in Lumborum doloribus quas venas siccandum, & ubi, de Nat. Homin. vers. 216. de Oss. Nat. v. 120.
 ex Lumborum doloris recurso, quid malum, Prædict. j. vers. 88. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers. 107.
 a Lumborum frigore. Vide Frigore pedum.
 Lumborum gravitas dolorosa in febre quem corripuerit, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 3. vers. 156.
 Lumborum gravitates quando boni sint abscessus, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49. 62.
 Lumborum impotentia in hydrope quando fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 331.
 in Lumborum musculos dolor quando fiat, resiccata medulla spinali, & in renum morbo, de Internis Affectionibus, Sect. 1. vers. 318. 382.
 Lumborum tensio sanguinis eruptionem quando significet. Præd. j. v. 251.
 Lumborum tetanus. Vide Tetanus.
 Lumborum tumores quarum affectionum uteri sint signum, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 191.

Pini Index.

Lumborum ulcera. Vide Ulcera a Lumbis
 si Lumbos doleat mulier, sive prægnans, sive puerpera, quid indicet, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 77. 115. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 50. 151.
 Lumbos num doleant mulieres, quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
 Lumbos dolentes alvos humectas quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 24. Sect. 3. v. 231.
 Lumbos dolenti recursus ad latus, & pustulæ spes vocatæ, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 83.
 Lumbos dolentibus quando spes sit nigra per alvum prodire. Præd. j. v. 114. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 116.
 Lumbos dolere cur, & quando accidat, in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 287. de Dieb. Jud. v. 72.
 mensibus occultatis, sive male prodeuntibus, vel paucioribus, aut pluribus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 228. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 77. 113. 152. 176.
 ubi partus appropinquat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 pituita impletis uteris, ibid. v. 442.
 in tæbe ex fluxione in spinam, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 311.
 Lumbos dolere quibus, & quando acciderit, ex febre vehementi, seu igne, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 182. 228.
 Lumbos dolor alias atque, alias quando vexet, hydrope laborante muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 63.
 ad Lumbos dolor innixus, cui oculorum affectioni prosit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.
 ad Lumbos dolores acuti a splene quando transcant in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 136.
 circa Lumbos dolores diurni tenues, sive circa Lumbos, & tenue intestinum, ad præcordium se revolventes, quid causent. Præd. j. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 12.
 circa Lumbos dolores in febre fientes, quando perniciosi. Præn. vers. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 137.
 circa Lumbos doloribus ex laboribus abortis, quid conferat, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 338. vij. Sect. 2. v. 234.
 Lumbos exustos cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 164.
 Lumbos febris & rigor quando corripiat, uteris nimis hiantibus, aut duris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. 356. 366.
 Lumbos fovere mulieri in qua motione uterorum oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 25. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 71.
 circa Lumbos frigiditas, & gravitas sanis si fiat, Vide quibus Sanis hyeme.
 Lumbos gravari æstate, de Salub. Diæt. v. 51.
 ad Lumbos gravitas. Vide Gravitas..
 ad Lumbos impotentiae resolutoriae quibus obortæ fuerint, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 7. v. 15.
 Lumbos inspicere quando, & in quibus oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 260.
 Lumbos intumescere in hydrope uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.
 Lumbos inungendum quomodo, & quando sit in laterum doloribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 264.

inurendum quando & ubi sit, resiccata medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 331.
 Lumbos ex mensibus quando doleat. Vide Lumborum dolor qualis, & lumbos dolere.
 Lumbos pinguedine ulcerata pelli illita, quando circundandum in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 291.
 Lumbos relinquens morbus coxendicum, si ad infernas partes vertatur, bonum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 297.
 Lumbos torpor, aut tumor quando occupet, si ignis facer in uteris fiat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 148. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. 16.
 ad Lumbos uteri cur allabantur, vel procidant, & quid causerent, de Natur. Puer. vers. 101. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216.
 Lumbici lati ac rotundi quando nascantur in pueris, & cur quantum augeant, qualis & quomodo per medicamentum foras prodeant, vel cum stercore excernantur. Exilientes ad hepar quid causerent, quomodo nutrantur, an pariant, quæ sint ipsorum species, ac signa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 172. ad 218. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 Lumbrici per os in febre a quibus rejecti, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 55. 96.
 cum Lumbricis liquida turbata. Vide Liquida.
 Lumbricos exire cum egestione, quando sit commodum, & quales, de Judic. v. 8. Prænot. vers. 147. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 322.
 Lumbricos rotundos an vomant mulieres, quando interrogandum, vel futurum prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195.
 Lumbricus per fistulam umbilici cui penetraverit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 484.
 Lumbricus latus abruptus longitudinem quantam habeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 203.
 Lumbricus subcrassus a quo sene prodierit, de Morb. iv. v. 396.
 Lumen pellucidum quali reluceat in oculo, de Carnib. v. 186.
 Luminis ratio in operatione. Chir. Offic. v. 6. ad 15.
 Luna ad quid vicissitudinem habeat, ac transeat, de Diæt. j. v. 97.
 Lunæ cursum per spiritum procedere, de Flatib. v. 49. 54.
 Lunæ facultate quid faciat ignis, de Diæt. j. vers. 180.
 Lunæ in corpore qui sit circuitus, de Insomn. v. 43.
 Lunam abolere profitentes se scire, cur impii videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 59.
 Lunam hebetiorem ab Austro reddi, ibidem, vers. 281.
 Lunam puram more solito videre in somnis, vel e contra, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 38. 55.
 Lunares purgationes. Vide Purgationes.
 Lupi stercus quomodo, & quando suffiendum uteris ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 432.
 Lupini quales, de Diæt. ij. vers. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 348.
 Lupinorum farinæ usus ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 126.
 Lustrationes magicæ, de Morb. Sacr. v. 51. 55.
 Lusus unde nobis contingat, ibid. v. 291.
 ex Luteo ovi volucris. Vide ex Ovi.
 Luteum subalbidum velut ex ovo crudo. Vide Fluxus, velut ex ovo.

Luteus ictericus si sit, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 Luto piloso oblita olla ad coquendum potiones, de Morb. ij. v. 394.
 in Lutosiis locis nutriti pisces, quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 206.
 Lux. Vide supra, ubi de Luce.
 Luxare Amazonides masculam sobolem quando, & cur soleant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 369.
 Luxari aliqua parum, aliqua multum, ad quam partem magis, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 148. 159.
 Luxari boves quando maxime accidat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 121.
 ut Luxatio aliquando minor, aliquando major fiat. Vide qui Articuli multum, quibus Luxatio circa coxam fit, quæ ossa coaugescant, vel non, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 387.
 Luxatio extra, vel intro si fiat in coxa, genu, & circa malleolum, qualis sit differentia, ibid. vers. 374. ad 386.
 Luxatio in pede magni digiti quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 413. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 397.
 si Luxatio pueros in utero corripuerit, quid causet, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 243.
 Luxatione deligare quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 174.
 Luxationes, & immutationes claviculæ, quomodo corrigantur, & restituantur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 351. ad 365.
 Luxationes ossium circa genua cur mitiores sint. Vide Genu ossa.
 Luxationes profundæ & magnæ quid non sentiant, de Humid. Usu, v. 24.
 Luxationes quæ a nativitate fiunt, ad naturalem statum an reduci possint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 17.
 Luxationes recentes citius incidere, veteres autem tardius, & quomodo hæc reponantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 96.
 Luxationes singulas reponere quomodo oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 368.
 Luxationes tibiæ juxta pedem quot modis fiant, & quantum sint molestæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 106.
 Luxationes verticuli in occipitio intro quibus fiant pueris. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 Luxationum fracturarum extensiones quam directissimas faciendum, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 1.

L Ante Y

Lyciæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64.
 Lycini grammatici in cranone morbus, ibid. iv. v. 292.
 Lycino quid acciderit, ibidem, vj. Sect. 6. vers. 47.
 Lycon in EOniadis quid passus, ibid. v. v. 47.

M Ante A

a Macedone in caput percussæ historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 345. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 360.
 Macedonia. Epist. 27. v. 139. 231.
 Machaon, ibid. v. 209.

per Ma-

per Machinam nullam restitui posse verticula in-
tro luxata, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 225.
Machinas adhibere, ubi ipsis non est opus, quid
arguat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 181.
Machinas aut bene machinati, aut non machina-
ri, convenire, turpe enim est in machinis
struendis a machinis aberrare, ibidem, Sect.
3. v. 166.
Machinas preparatas esse debere, de Dec. Orn.
versic. 84.
ex Machinis qualibus repositio articuli nullius fru-
stra tentetur, de Articulis, Sect. 4. versic.
248.
Machinamenta facere operæpretium cur sit, & cui
parti ea adhibere oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3.
v. 133.
Machinamentis medici si prodeat puer in lucem,
an vitalis sit, de Superf. v. 78.
Machinamentum commodum, vel incommodum
ad tibiam extendendam, de Fract. Sect. 3.
v. 165.
Macilenti fugentes qui fiant, de Dentit. versic.
35.
in Macilentis, & ex carnibus partibus cujusmodi
cato insit. Ars, v. 165.
Macrocephali a consuetudine primum, postea a
natura quomodo facti, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
2. v. 46.
Macrocephalos ex macrocephalis gigni, ibidem,
v. 58.
Maculam in facie qualem habeant prægnantes,
& hæc quando scemellam gerit, ostendat,
de Ster. v. 83. 88.
Maculas solares appellatas faciei quid tollat, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 135.
Maculas solares varios colores habentes in facie
quæ efficiant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. versic.
129.
Madefacio debile quid, de Humid. Ufu, v. 18.
Madore ulcera quæ abundant, de Artic. Sect. 4.
v. 76.
Mæotidem paludem esse terminum Europæ, &
Asiæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 30.
Magis qualis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 20.
Magistro usa an sit natura. Vide Natura non e-
docta.
Magnanimos magis eos, qui incolunt Europam,
Asianis cur judicet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2.
v. 243.
Magnes, & magnesiæ lapis. Vide Lapidis ferrum,
& lapidis magnesiæ.
Magni boni quando sint, de Morb. Popular. ij.
Sect. 5. v. 4.
Magnis duobus, magna etiam quæ generantur,
existere, ibidem, vj. Sect. 4. v. 41.
Magnos parvis quandoque opus habuisse. Epist.
27. v. 196.
Magnum alium in alio tempore ac regione esse,
de Humor. v. 156.
Magnum in omnibus quid sit, de Morb. Popul.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.
qui Magnus expiratur spiritus, & per multum
temporis intervallum. Vide Spiritus.
Magnitudines hominum diversissimæ cur in sin-
gulis urbibus proveniant, de Aer. & Loc.
Sect. 2. v. 237.
Magnitudinis signa alterius ad majus, alterius ad
minus, de Aliment. v. 59.
Magnitudo consideranda, de Humor. v. 5.
Magnitudo corporis juxta multitudinem tempo-
ris quibus contingat, de Septim. Part. vers.
80.

Pini Index.

Magnitudo morborum magna, & non magna,
de Aliment. v. 54.
Majora omnia nasci in Asia, quam in Europa,
de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 6.
Majorem a minore differre, de Morb. j. Sect. 2.
v. 119.
ut Majores infantes fiant, quid faciendum, de
Salubr. Diæt. v. 77.
quæ Mala ægrotus habeat, & quæ Medicus ag-
gredi debeat, cognoscere oportere, de Morb.
ij. v. 214.
Mala & bona ad aliquid esse, & cognoscere no-
bis unde datum, de Alim. v. 103. de Morb.
Sacr. v. 293.
Mala makum semper significare. Prænot. versic.
412.
Mala mulieribus fientia. Vide, ubi purgationes
Lunares.
Mala, quæ necessario sequantur, de Morb. j.
Sect. 1. v. 32.
Mala, & quæ propter ægri inobedientiam fiunt,
manifesta quando sint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 80.
Mala quæ sint, seu bona, & fiant in morbis,
vel non, & quibus, de Natur. Puer. vers.
104. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 120. ad 130.
de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 40. Sect.
3. vers. 65. 135. Sect. 5. vers. 27. iv. v. 362.
363. vj. Sect. 1. versic. 39. ad 41. Sect. 2.
vers. 61. Sect. 3. vers. 29. Sect. 7. vers. 72.
74. 81. de Jud. vers. 90. 107. Aphor. Sect.
2. vers. 39. 44. 48. 52. Sect. 3. vers. 18.
Sect. 4. vers. 16. 32. 33. 73. 75. 88. 89. 97.
99. ad 104. 111. Sect. 5. vers. 2. 3. 95. 113.
115. 123. 124. Sect. 6. versic. 4. 19. 41. 51.
70. Sect. 7. versic. 1. ad 15. 21. 22. 39.
46. 54. 91. 93. 112. 113. 118. Præn. ver-
sic. 38. 52. 57. 79. 122. 135. 151. 173. 185.
190. 193. 197. 198. 200. 203. 206. 221.
226. 229. Prædict. j. versic. 4. 18. ad 20.
30. 34. 44. 47. 57. ad 68. 72. 77. ad 90.
97. 102. 104. 108. 113. 122. 134. 154. 175.
178. 181. 202. 206. 211. 236. 261. 264.
267. 274. 292. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 140. Sect.
2. vers. 18. 81. 110. 148. 169. 224. Coac.
Prænot. Sect. 1. versic. 4. 7. 9. 28. 32. 38.
46. ter, 55. ad 73. 101. 102. 118. ad 121.
150. 156. 165. 176. 224. 262. 265. 290.
297. ad 300. 305. 312. 330. 337. ad 348.
352. 364. 378. 382. 389. Sect. 2. versic.
21. 24. 26. 32. 36. 63. 81. 84. 89. 108.
109. 114. 121. 127. 132. 135. 141. 149.
155. 178. 201. 242. 244. 251. 258. 281.
329. 372. ter, Sect. 3. vers. 3. 15. 23. 28.
32. 37. 39. 84. 86. 91. 100. ad 104. 122.
123. 155. 163. 166. quater, 187. ad 190.
206. 215. 218. 224. 227. 231. 232. 242.
251. 260. ad 269. 299. 319. 324. ad 350.
374. ad 382. 390. 403. Epist. 21. vers. 7.
Vide Maligna, & lethalia.
Mala sponte sua ac casu hominibus qualia fiant,
de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 119.
Mala supra mala fieri quæ necesse sit, & hæc in
Medicum culpam quando rejiciant, ibidem,
v. 62. 153.
Mala tenuia ac debilia a quibus cibariis, poti-
bus, & obsoniis fiant, de Affect. Sect. 2.
v. 292.
Male habentes, ab initio cibum bene capientes,
& nihil augescentes, & e contra, quid pa-
tiantur. Aphorism. Section. 2. versicul.
44.

Q 4

Mali

- Mali aliquid in corpore ex cibis quando insit, & quale, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- Mali, vel boni qui sint. Vide Boni.
- Mali communis quid sit in statu temporis, aut morbo perdiscere oportere, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 362.
- in Malis magnis, ac parvis quid bonum vel malum signum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 60.
- ex Malo alieno Medicum proprias sibi demetire molestias, de Flat. v. 8.
- Malo difficili qui implicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 18.
- Malorum signum, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- Malum a bono fieri non posse. Vide Bonum.
- Malum magnum in pulmone cur inducerent medicamenta, si in ipsum pervenirent, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- Malum nullum a curante accedere. Vide a Curante.
- Malum & optimum ad aliquid, de Aliment. versic. 39.
- Malum sentientem naturam, mederi magnopere gestire. Ars, v. 195.
- Malum in ulcere quid sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 262.
- Malus qui sit, de Diæt. j. v. 274.
- Malagmata muliebria, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 191.
- Malagmatum genera ad singulos usus præparata esse debere, de Dec. Orn. v. 91.
- Male. Vide Probe.
- Maleficorum, lac remedium quandoque esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 9.
- Maleolentia sub pudenda quando suffiendum mulieri. Vide Graveolentium.
- Maleolentia stercorea, lethalia. Præn. vers. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 385.
- Mali punici facultates, & vires, de Diæt. ij. vers. 320. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 249.
- Mali punici floris usus, ad uteros foras prodeuntes, de Exec. Fæt. v. 38.
- Mali punici foliorum usus, in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 177. in margine.
- in collutionibus ad uteros, ibid. v. 187.
- ad inflammata, inflammationesque, & tumores, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 95. de Ulcer. v. 88.
- ad ulcera, & pruritum pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 334. 346. ij. Sect. 3. v. 465.
- Mali punici, granorumque ejus, seu nucleorum, vel internorum, ad succi usus.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 441. 444.
- in cordis, seu oris ventriculi dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- in febribus, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- in fluxu muliebri, & morbis uterinis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 169. Sect. 3. v. 150. 156. 161. 195.
- si fluxus ex partu corripiat, & cibi in ventre non maneat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 2. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 332. Sect. 4. v. 264.
- in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 248.
- in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 381. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
- si oculus lachrymetur. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 58.
- ex partu uteris dolentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 414.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. iij. v. 311.
- in potionibus ægrotorum, & uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 83. 85. 88. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 112.
- in procidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 127. de Steril. v. 494.
- in purgatione, si ex partu non purgetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- ad ventrem subducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- in vomitu. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 12. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- mali punici malicorii, aut corticis, seu putaminum usus, in alvi egestionibus, & profluvio, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 194. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 164. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 44.
- in collutionibus ad uteros, & ad eorum ulcera, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 169. 171. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 115. Sect. 4. v. 106. 109. 133. 135. 205.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 8. Sect. 3. v. 455.
- ad dolorem uterorum, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 410.
- ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 93.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 236. 241. Sect. 3. v. 128. 241.
- in potionibus uterinis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- in prolapsione uterorum, de Superfæt. versic. 295.
- ad pustulas, seu ulcera pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 44. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 453.
- in sedis procidentia, de Fist. v. 105.
- ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 119. 152.
- Mali punici radices usus, in fluxu muliebri, & morbis uterinis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168. Sect. 3. v. 160.
- Malorum cotoneorum, sive cydoneorum usus, ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 97.
- in potionibus februm ardentium, de Morb. iij. v. 421.
- Malorum fructuum multorum esu, aquam intercutem a splene fieri, & quid ex eorum esu patiatur æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132. 138.
- Malorum odoratorum usus in potionibus februm ardentium, de Morb. iij. vers. 420.
- Malorum omnium, dulcium, acidorum, cydoniorum, sylvestrium, & punicorum, facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 314. ad 322.
- Malorum usus, in alvi egestionibus acerbis & inæqualibus, & ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mulier. vers. 100. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 386.
- Malitiam otium & ignavia quærunt, & malitiam qui induant, de Dec. Orn. v. 6. 40.
- Malicorii color in quo morbo hepatico, regio, & splenis fiat, de Morb. iij. v. 129. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 227. 300. 349. de Dieb. Jud. v. 78.
- Malicorii usus. Vide Mali punici malicorii.
- Maliensi ex curru onusto supra costas inducto quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 199.
- Maligna, vel non, quæ sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 144. vj. Sect. 2. v. 12. Sect. 7. v. 82. Aphor. Sect.

- Sect. 6. vers. 5. Præd. j. v. 20. 76. 95. 123. 205. 209. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 9. 17. 19. 34. 39. ad 46. 57. 116. 146. 165. 203. 345. Sect. 2. v. 60. 84. 120. 128. 154. Sect. 3. v. 185. 186. 356. 375. Vide Mala quæ, & lethalia.
- Maligni ut plurimum qui nascantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- Malignissimæ febres quando occidant. Vide Lethalissimæ.
- Malignitates in feminis genitalis misturam & compactionem quæ tempora non inferant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- Malleolorum articuli. Vide Articuli.
- Malleolorum venæ, & quas, quando, ac ubi secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 210. ad 217. de Ofs. Nat. v. 114. ad 121.
- supra Malleolum inurendum quando sit in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 426.
- juxta malleolum luxatio si fiat, quid causet, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 377. ad 382.
- ad Malleolos pedis quæ appendices finiant, & qui articuli habeantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 130.
- Malvæ & radicum ejus, ac succi usus, in cataplasmatum tumorum & inflammationis, de Ulc. v. 80.
- in cibum semel in die præter naturam capiendis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 336.
- ad colluendum mulierem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 191.
- ad eluendam alvum, pattus purgamentis occultaris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- ad fluxum siccandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 226.
- ad insidendum mulieri, cum pattus purgamenta non fuerint purgata, aut menses non prodierint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 180.
- ad locos parientis, si sicca sit, irrigandum, ibid. v. 158.
- ad partum facilitandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 97. 104. 108.
- ad purgandum uteros, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 267. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 372.
- in suffocatione ab uteris cum dolore, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 261.
- Malvæ sylvestris usus, ad conceptum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 447.
- Malo defixo charchesium habente, quomodo demittendum scalam, pro concussione spinæ luxatæ, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 66.
- si Mamma altera major fuerit in prægnante, quid ostendat, de Superf. v. 94. 97.
- cum Mamma aspera facta fuerit (aut scissa, seu morbum pilarem patiat) quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113.
- Mamma dextera vim plurimam circa quid habeat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 30.
- Mammæ ademptæ quid causent, de Gland. vers. 150.
- Mammæ appellatæ glandulæ, in pectoribus, quando & quibus attollantur, & lac faciant, de Nat. Puer. v. 247. de Gland. v. 132.
- quando Mammæ, attollantur, aqua in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 73.
- attollantur & intumescant, si ignis facer habuerit uteros, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2. 6.
- Mammæ a cibis & potibus quando inflentur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 130.
- quibus Mammæ duræ rursus fiunt. Vide, si Mammæ graciles.
- quando Mammæ fluant, si aqua intercus in uteris fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 27.
- si Mammæ graciles prægnanti fiant, vel altera tantum, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 44. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 63. 64. 88.
- Mammæ graciles quando fiant in ventre habere falso putantibus, si cancri in eis futuri sunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 416. 426.
- Mammæ lactæ suscepto impletæ quando attollantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 262.
- Mammæ quales sint, & efficiantur, de Veter. Med. v. 406. de Gland. vers. 132. ad 138. 145.
- quando Mammæ rumpantur, seu discindantur mulieribus, & cur, de Nat. Puer. v. 519. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 5.
- Mammæ siccæ, vel solidæ, aut molles quando fiant, aqua intercute in uteris nascente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Mammæ signa in ætatibus quomodo sint, de Humor. v. 114.
- Mammæ solidæ si fuerint prægnanti, qualem esse fœtum significant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 34. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 87.
- quibus Mammæ suppurentur uterum gestantibus, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 205.
- Mammæ turgidæ ob molæ conceptum mulieri quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 306. de Ster. v. 358.
- Mammam dexteram cur non habeant Sauromatum fœminæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- quando Mammam doleat ex lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- sub Mammam dolor acutus quando incidat in morbo hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- quibus circa Mammam dolor est, quando brevi moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 345.
- circa Mammam dolor, aut gravitas quando fiat in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, & tunc quid agendum, de Morb. ij. v. 190. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 18. Sect. 4. vers. 242. de Dieb. Jud. v. 87.
- in Mammam dolores acuti a splene quando transcant in aqua intercute ab ipso, & ejus morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135. 310.
- Mammam fugere statim, ut natus est puer, an nosset, si non in utero fuxisset, de Carn. v. 86.
- Mammarum affectiones, commoda, & damni, de Gland. v. 147. ad 155.
- quibus Mammarum dolor ex febribus sit, dolores quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 209.
- Mammarum elevatio quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 25. de Jud. v. 132.
- si Mammarum papillæ, & rubor pallidus fuerit, seu viridis, quid ostendat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 26.
- quibus Mammarum plenitudo derepente collabitur, circa septimum aut octavum mensem in ventre habentibus, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Mammarum venæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 220. 231. de Nat. Puer. v. 261. de Ofs. Nat. v. 123. 124. 194. 283. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 35.
- Mammarum cum utero communionis quid commonefaciat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- ad Mammæ cucurbita affixa. Vide Mulieri menses si cohibere.

- Mammas detractas esse, graciles autem sursum tractas esse & circumtensas quando accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- ad Mammas humor qualis, & unde vertatur, & quibus is non penetrer, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 343. 347.
- ad Mammas menses delegare. Vide Menses. sanguis si colligatur. Vide, quibus Sanguis ad mammas.
- Mammas tumidas ac magnas habere mulieres, ad quid bonum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148.
- ad Mammas ab utero quid accedat post partum, de Gland. v. 136.
- in Mammis dolor quibus erit, si hæ duræ fiant, Aphor. 5. v. 89.
- ex Mammis dolores ad jugulum. Vide Dolores.
- si ex Mammis lac multum fluat. Vide Lac multum.
- in Mammis lac quando non generetur. Vide Lac.
- in Mammis tubercula, ac inflammationes quando, & quomodo fiant, de Gland. v. 147. Vide Tubercula dura.
- Mandibularum clausura in medio mento, & superne ad caput, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- Mandragoræ, ac ejus radices, & succi usus.
- in collutione piritam ex uteris trahente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 216.
- ad convulsos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 185.
- ad fluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 240.
- ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 116.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 400. 402.
- ad quartanam, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- ad tristes anxios, ac se strangulare volentes, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- Mane deambulationibus uti quibus conducatur. Vide Deambulare interdiu.
- cum Manibus aliquid quis levat, quando hæ tremant, de Humor. v. 105.
- Manibus deligatum quando suspendendum, ad sedem elapsam remittendum, de Fist. v. 89.
- quibus in Manibus dolores fiunt, in his abscessus quando contingant, de Humor. v. 89.
- si in Manibus dolores mulieri fuerint, odorata bibere, & ad os uteri apponere, quando conducatur, de Superf. v. 105.
- Manibus impotentes qui fiant ex concussione spinæ, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 244.
- Manibus inniti quando sufficiat ad reponendum luxatum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 287.
- Manibus non laborandum. Vide Laborare manibus.
- qui Manibus laborarunt, quando manibus fiderati ac resoluti sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 13.
- Manibus mollibus fricare humerum quando conveniat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- Manibus oleo illitis quando indendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- cum Manibus ac pedibus distentus ac tortus homo fuerit, quid sibi faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- Manibus sub præcordiis comprehensa muliere, quid agendum in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 306.
- in Manibus rubores. Vide Rubores.
- Manibus fiderati ac resoluti qui sint, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 50. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 13.
- Manibus tremuli perniciose quando habeant. Prædict. j. v. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 260. 296.
- in Manibus venæ quales sint, item nervi, & ossa, de Nat. Puer. v. 200.
- a Manibus venam bis per annum secari. Vide Venam.
- de Manu, seu brachio, sermonem esse Hippocrati in libro de Fracturis, Sect. 1. v. 16.
- in Manu gravitatem, & segnitiam, ac torporem, quid inducat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- si Manu laborando quis se fatiget, ad quid proficit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 404.
- a Manu, vel pede initium sumens morbus facer, qualis sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 219. 221.
- Manu potentissime uti posse galeancones, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- in Manu resectiones ossium quando innoxia, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 134.
- Manu ad sanum crus existente, ad terram se fulciantes qui erigantur infantes, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 360.
- Manu uteros excidentes intro quando, & quomodo detrudendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 63. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 134. 179. de Steril. v. 500.
- Manui & cruri cur non conducatur eadem extensionis, & deligationis figura, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 166. 179.
- Manum ad aurem sursum attollere, cubiti gibbo extento, qui non possit, neque hac & illac diducere, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 182. 249.
- Manum claudam habiturum hominem, sed evasurum, qui male habere videbatur, prædixisse aliquos. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- Manum deligare, quid leniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 113.
- juxta Manum dextram dolor tertia die cui factus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- Manum dextram quæ anginosa doluerit, ibid. v. 508. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- ad Manum exilientes, male habere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Manum fœtus mortui oblique prolapsi protensam quomodo excidendum, de Exec. Fœt. v. 5.
- cum Manum foras præmittunt fœtus vivi in partu, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- Manum fractam quomodo extendendum, ac deligandum secundum naturam, & cur, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 16. 64. 81.
- tractare, cur non multum sit studii, ibid. v. 8.
- Manum ad parietem protendere & habere in delirio, quibus acciderit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 193. 320.
- Manum a parte cruris læsi ad obliquum femur firmare qui cogatur, ubi, & cur, luxato femore, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 334. 496.
- Manum summam, cubiti gibbo altiore in qua luxatione habendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- paulo defectuosiore quam sani qui habeant, & cur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 398. 401.
- ad summum sanum humerum quando adhibere oporteat, ad reponendam claviculam, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- Manum suppuratam usque ad cubitum qui haberet, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 255.
- Manum totam ad lignum porrectam quomodo alligandam ad reponendum humeri caput, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Manum vulneratam quomodo deligandam. Chir. Offic. v. 169.

Manus altera fortior quibus fiat, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 Manus appensa quando exeiatur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 167.
 Manus articulos quos habeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 115.
 Manus articulus quomodo luxetur, cognoscatur, & reponatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 37. 44.
 Manus brevior si fiat, quid referat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 246.
 Manus brevior a nativitate quibus fiat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 Manus calidæ quibus sint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 70.
 Manus contrahere, seu flectere non posse in terano, de Morb. iij. v. 143. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 338. de Dieb. Jud. v. 53.
 quando Manus convellatur ex pituitæ in venas defluxu, de Morb. Sacr. v. 198.
 Manus deligandum in fluxu muliebri quando & quomodo sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 32.
 Manus deligata quomodo dolores majores vulnere adderet, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 38.
 Manus derepente frigidæ quando reperiantur in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
 qui ad Manus descendunt dolores in humeris fiennes, torporesque ac dolores inducunt, his quid succedat, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 271.
 Manus dextra, & crus sinistram resoluta. Vide Crus.
 Manus dextræ alias figuras secundum naturam esse, alias sinistræ in eodem opere, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 25.
 Manus extendere non permittere opisthotonum, de Morb. iij. v. 155.
 si Manus fortis in partu foras promineat, vel exerta non sit, quid ut plurimum indicet, de Exect. Fœt. v. 20.
 Manus forres habere reponentem ossa conducere, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 31.
 Manus frigidas esse quando malum sit. Præn. v. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 83.
 Manus velut in glaciem congelatæ post sudorem cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 322.
 Manus habere quomodo debeat decumbens æger, & quomodo non bonum. Præn. v. 46. 49. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 99.
 Manus impotentes in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 in morbo sacro quomodo fiant, ac convellantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 176.
 circa Manus juncturam, sive articulum laxæ circumdare splenia quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 96.
 Manus ad latera extentæ quomodo & quando alligandæ in repositione femoris, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 187.
 Manus molles esse oportere ad nasum dirigendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 207.
 de Manus natura Medicorum peccata tum dedocere, tum docere cur velit, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 14. 63.
 Manus ossa qualia sint, & quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 2. 24.
 Manus osse, & digito confractis, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 406. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 391.
 Manus perfrigerari, quando malum. Vide Manus frigidas.

cum Manus puero vitali nascente præminuerint, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 19.
 Manus resoluta cum convulsione cui sit velut his, qui aliqua siderantur parte, contingere soler, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 230.
 Manus rigidæ quomodo solutæ cumelo, ibid. v. 180.
 Manus subministrare talia, qualia cerebrum statuit, ac cognoscit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 325.
 Manus summa ex multis & parvis ossibus composita, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 34.
 Manus summas circa vigesimam quartam quid doler, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 145.
 per Manus summas micatio. Vide Micatio.
 Manus supina si extendatur, vehementer dolet, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 49.
 Manus tenuis, & impotens facta puero epileptico, quid monstret. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 233.
 Manus torpidæ ex lumborum dolore, quid indicent, ibid. j. v. 230. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 98.
 Manus torpor quando occupet, uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 Manus tremulæ. Vide Manibus tremuli.
 tremulæ, aut contractæ, sanguinis e naribus destillationem, vel convulsionem, aut delirium quando indicent, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 159. Sect. 4. v. 183. 206. 225.
 tremulæ, & sub mortem convulsæ cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 324.
 Manus venæ. Vide Venæ, & venas in manibus.
 Manuum articulos quando doleat mulier. Vide Articulos.
 Manuum dolores quando maligni. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 39.
 Manuum exercitator egregius, & magister, usus, de Flat. v. 14.
 Manum figura naturalis an eadem sit in qualibet, de Fract. Sect. 7. v. 28.
 Manuum impotentia. Vide Impotentia crurum.
 Manuum juncturas exustas cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163.
 de Manuum latione, sive gesticulatione, in morbis acutis quomodo judicandum. Prænot. v. 63.
 ad Manuum opera. Vide, quæ Operam.
 Manuum ad rythmum motus quid faciat, & cui commodus, de Diæt. ij. v. 482. iij. v. 313.
 Manuum situs in operatione chirurgiæ. Chir. Offic. v. 25. 35.
 Manuum summæ partes frigidæ quando essent in febre ardente, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 171.
 quibus Manuum torpor, quando eos sideratos, aut comitiales, aut obliuissimos fore expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 235.
 Manuum tumores quando sint ex fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 188.
 Manifesta ex obscuris cognoscere vates. Vide Obscura.
 Manifesti morbi qui sint. Ars, v. 149.
 Mannæ thuris usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 146. 201.
 ad fracturas nasi, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 184.
 ad impetigines, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139.
 ad pustulas, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.
 ad sufficiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 228. Sect. 3. v. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 201. 391.
 ad ul-

- ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 107. 359.
- Manfueris animalibus sylvestria ficciora esse, de Diat. ij. v. 223.
- Manfuetudinem quæ extirpent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- Marcescere hominem ex fluxione a capite quando accadat, de Gland. v. 126.
- Marcida & antiqua alyum magis cur moveant, recentia, de Diat. ij. v. 378.
- Marcor cui & quando factus, in coxa, & in osse diu disparato, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 98.
- ex ossis manus contractione, ibid. v. 407. vij. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- in pede sua sponte, ibid. v. v. 268.
- ex sectione durius pressa, ibid. iv. v. 303.
- Marcor vehemens periculosus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 134.
- Mare ab Austro qualiter afficiatur, de Morb. Sac. v. 276.
- conueniens, vel contrarium quibus sit affectionibus, de Humid. Ufu, v. 73. ad 79.
- perturbatum in somnis visum, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 136.
- spiritu exors non esse, quomodo pateat, de Flatib. v. 51.
- undis quando exstuet, ibid. v. 43.
- ¶ Mari illabentes venti quales sint, de Diat. ij. v. 58.
- ¶ Mari Sol quid rapiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 183.
- Maris speciem referentes oculi quando corrumpantur, de Visu, v. 3.
- Marem generare volens quando misceri debeat, & quomodo, de Superf. v. 213. 216.
- Marem trimestrem in utero motum habere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 311. de Steril. v. 363.
- Mares glandulas mammarum magnas cur non habeant, & quale habeant corpus, de Gland. v. 138. ad 142.
- Mares quando gignantur, de Gen. v. 100.
- Maribus excretiones sicco, & humido excremento quomodo fiant, de Homin. Struct. vers. 58.
- Marini pisces quales sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- Marinis cibus quando utendum, vel non, in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 243.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.
- genitura retenta a muliere, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 335.
- in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 307.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 121.
- uteris induratis, inflammatis, obtortis & excicatis, aut ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 106. ij. Sect. 1. v. 471. 512. 539. Sect. 2. v. 270. 403.
- Mariti Lechi puerperæ apud Sitodochum, & ejus uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 187. 191.
- Maritimus locus. Vide Locus.
- Marmoris usus, ad oris foetorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 104.
- Maros herba quæ, de Homin. Struct. v. 32.
- Marrubii foliorum usus ad sterilem, de Ster. v. 233. 239.
- ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 86. 154.
- Mars causam morbi quando habeat secundum quosdam, de Morb. Sac. v. 79.
- Marsupiorum, seu sacculorum usus, ad fovendum in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- ad intestinum prolapsum dolentem non inflammatum, de Fist. v. 122.
- post Masculi partum quot diebus purgentur puerperii purgamenta, de Nat. Puer. v. 39. 146. 168. 186. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 330.
- Masculi quomodo gignantur, augeant, & nutriantur, de Diat. j. v. 126. 305. 309. 326. ad 336.
- in Masculis semen propter quid non sit prolificum, Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 110.
- Masculo membrorum discreto longissima, seu articulatio, quot diebus contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 136. 167. 173. 186.
- Masculorum partes valde conspicuæ quando fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 111.
- Masculorum qualitates, de Diat. j. v. 426. ij. v. 227.
- Masculos dextris inharere magis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 31. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 82.
- Masculos, vel fœminas geminos fieri quid causet, de Diat. j. v. 360.
- quando Masculum abortiat, gemellos utero gestans. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 65.
- Masculum, vel fœmellam qui fiat genituri, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 45.
- Masculum, vel fœminam num gerat prægnans. Vide Fœmellam geri.
- Masculum fœmineum semen esse in viro, & muliere. Vide Fœmineum.
- Masculus, & fœmella cur consistere in utero possint inter se, de Diat. j. v. 321.
- Masculus vel fœmella primam coagmentationem, ac coarticulationem quot diebus accipiat. Vide Fœmella diebus.
- Masculus aut fœmina quando generatur. Vide Fœmina.
- cum Masculus fortior sit fœmina, a quo semine generetur, de Gen. v. 81. de Nat. Puer. v. 245.
- Masculus ex gemellis, & fœmella quomodo generetur, de Nat. Puer. v. 535. ad finem.
- Masculus puer perditus quot diebus articulatus, vel inarticulatus apparuerit, ibid. v. 180.
- Mater Hippocratis. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 9.
- Mater puerorum. Vide Uterus.
- Mater deorum causam morbi esse quando dicant quidam, de Morb. Sac. v. 73.
- Matrem laborare magis in partu quando contingat, de Optim. Part. v. 20.
- Matres in partu quando pereant, de Sept. Part. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- Matri dolores in partu. Vide Dolores.
- Matri similes magis, vel e contra, quando fiant partus, de Gen. v. 108.
- Matura urina citra rationem, in quibus mala, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 261.
- Maturantia cataplasmata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- Maturare forinsecus ea, quæ circa latus sunt, quando conducatur in pleuritide, & quando non, & cur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- Maturati talia quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 59.
- Maturatio consideranda, de Humor. v. 27.
- Maturatio & judicatio. Vide Judicatio.
- Maturatio mala cujusmodi sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 212.
- Maturationes quo repant, de Hum. v. 4.
- Matu-

Matutinae deambulationes quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 445.

Maxilla distracta in ventre cuiusdam quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 291.

divulsa ex dextris in febre acuta cui sint, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 167.

Maxilla inferna in anteriorem partem quando promineat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 81.

si Maxilla inferna circa connexionem ad mentum divulsa fuerit, sola autem hæc connexio in inferne maxilla est, verum in superna multæ, quomodo coaptetur, ibid. v. 145.

Maxilla inferna excidere, & luxari quando soleat, unde pareat, & quomodo reponenda, & curanda, ibid. v. 74. ad 99.

fracta si fuerit, quomodo dirigere oporteat os, & deligare, ibid. v. 104. ad 135. 156.

coarticulata quomodo & ubi sit, & cur moveatur, & an perfecte luxetur, ibid. v. 59. ad 72.

diebus quot corroboretur, & sicut alia ossa rara, callo obducatur, ibid. v. 137.

cui Maxilla intumuerit derepente ex dente suppurato, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 207.

sub Maxilla partes tumidæ non inflammatis similes, anginosi quando essent, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 82.

Maxilla superna pecudibus qualibus tenuis, & qualibus crassa & obtusa, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 127.

cur quiescat semper, inferna autem moveatur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Maxillæ alimentum, de Alim. v. 99.

Maxillæ ambæ luxatæ si fuerint, quomodo curandæ, & quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 95.

Maxillæ compactæ cui essent, & dentes in se ipsos plusquam ut specillum admitterent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 155.

Maxillæ compactæ cui riguerint, ibid. v. v. 103. quando Maxillæ congelentur, seu conglutinentur, & rigeant in tetano, de Morb. iij. v. 141. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 336. de Dieb. Jud. v. 51.

Maxillæ confertæ, & ad collum rigidæ, quibus fuerit, ex manus confractioe & pedis digiti luxatione, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 410. 415. vij. Sect. 1. v. 395. 400.

Maxillæ corruptio, seu marcor, & excidentia ex dentium dolore, ibid. v. v. 498. vij. Sect. 2. v. 467.

Maxillæ dolor, & tumor ex quo auxilio remiserit cuiusdam, ibid. v. v. 377. vij. Sect. 2. v. 188.

Maxillæ fractæ deligatio quid faciat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 144.

Maxillæ inferiori distractio, & immutatio in angina quando fieret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 102. in margine.

Maxillæ infernæ, capita ubi concludentur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 61.

commissura ad calvaria, & motus sursum ac deorsum velut articuli, ubi sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 50.

si Maxillæ inflammatae fuerint utrinque in uva morbo, vel non inflammatae, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.

quando maxillæ intumescant, ac inflammentur in angina, ibid. v. 16. 41.

Maxillæ & labia semper in motu cui essent, velut qui loqui vellent, in febre cum capitis dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 118.

Maxillæ ligatæ cui essent ex vulnere colli, ibid. v. v. 299.

Maxillæ marcor, & excidentia. Vide Maxillæ corruptio.

Maxillæ si non reponantur, cur periculum animæ immineat, & quando moriantur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 100. 103.

Maxillæ rigidæ quomodo solutæ ex casu, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 180. 185.

Maxillæ ruborem suppuratis quando contrahant. Præn. v. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 298.

si Maxillæ solvantur in distentionibus, quibus lethale sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 183.

Maxillæ venas inesse inter ossa soli, de Carn. v. 133. 146.

Maxillarum colligatio quando perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 10.

Maxillarum contractiones quibus coincident, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 45.

circa Maxillas abscessus. Vide Abscessus.

ad Maxillas in angina quid foris apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29. 44. 69.

circa Maxillas dolores vehementes, quod periculum habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 375.

Maxillas quid intendat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 358.

qui Maxillas rubeant ex abscessu ad oculos, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 208.

Maximum quid sit, in deligando, & comprimendo fracturas, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 20.

Maza præter morem ingesta quæ faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 104. 109.

Maza uti pro pane quibus conferat, de Diæt. j. v. 494. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 335. Vide Mazæ usus in æstate.

Mazæ differentia, facultates, ac vires, de Vet. Med. v. 209. 232. de Diæt. ij. vers. 89. ad 111. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 215. 216.

Mazæ usus in æstate & vere, de Sal. Diæt. v. 8. 13. de Diæt. iij. v. 78. 84.

alvum debilis a cibis humectare volenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 130.

ad capitis vulnera, de Cap. Vuln. v. 225. 247. in cordis dolore ex renum affectionibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 181.

in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 295.

in derractione facienda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4.

ad fœtum, & secundas pellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 9.

genituram continente muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 334.

in morbo hepatico, vel regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 220. 364.

ore uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 558.

in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7.

pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 120.

in pulvillo pro oculis. Noth. Morb. Mul. vers. 30.

post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 126.

in rigida crura, manus, & maxillas habenti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 183.

secessu sicco & perusto existente, & ore sicco, & amaro, de Diæt. iij. v. 330.

ad secundas ejiciendum. Vide ad Fœtum.

in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 25.

in sub-

in subfuriosis, & somnia videntibus, de Diæt. j. v. 508.
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 355. Sect. 3. v. 30. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 273. 306.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 70. 94. ventre calido, & humido nimis existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 307.
 uteris contractis, & menses sursum mittentibus, de morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 458. 471.
 ulceratis, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 206.
 Mazam affumentes quando lædantur homines, & cur, de Vet. Med. v. 93.
 Mazam ex hordeo. Vide, ex Hordeo,

M Ante E

M Eandri cæci uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 46.
 ubi per Meatum urinæ exit arena, in meatu quid causet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 337.
 Meatus spiritus quæ obturent, de Diæt. iij. vers. 136.
 Meconii, Μηκρῶν Græce (quod & pepulum vocant) usus, si aqua in uteris nascatur, seu hydrops fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 278. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 23.
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 418. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 409.
 in fluxu muliebri, & morbis uterinis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87. 167. 236. Sect. 3. v. 159.
 ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 462. 467.
 intestino recto inflammato, & dolente, de Fist. v. 82.
 ad pituitam ex uteris eluendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 209.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 176.
 in sopore cum alvo astricta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 493.
 ad suppuratos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 448.
 uteris ad cor progressis suffocantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 301. excidentibus, seu transmotis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197. ad latus allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 322. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 377. in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 384. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
 ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 145. Vide Pepli, & Peplii.
 Medela morborum cur multa existat, de Natur. Homin. v. 33.
 Medela particularis quorum unicuique sit, de Steril. v. 335.
 Medela, sive purgatio, evacuatio, remedia, de Humor. v. 10.
 Medela quomodo contingat. Præc. v. 2.
 Medelas certas ac infallibiles quorum in omnibus esse oporteat. Ars, v. 152.
 Medelas citra delictum qui facile perficiat. Præc. v. 64.
 Medelis parva causa. Vide Causa.
 Medendi conatus, ac aggressiones tardiores esse, quando nihil miti sit. Ars, v. 237.
 quod mederetur ac sanaret, unum esse quando necesse esset, de Nat. Homin. v. 30.
 Mederi natura quando gestiat. Ars, v. 195.

Mediæ ætatis mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 8. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54.
 Medica ars ab initio quomodo, & cur inventa. Vide Ars.
 in Medica arte qualis Hippocrates. Vide in Arte.
 Mediæ artis cognitione comparata. Vide Artis. ut Mediæ rei effectus & successum per multos locos cognosceret, & variis modis exercitaretur, patriam reliquisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 17.
 Medicam administrationem quæ requirant. Præc. v. 76.
 Medicam artem integre assequi volens. Vide, qui Artem.
 post Medicamenta acria, quæ ad dolorem illinuntur lippienti, quid agendum, de Visu, vers. 47.
 Medicamenta alia aliorum esse, quæ in cibo & potu sumuntur, sic, & quæcunque medicamenta sunt lædunt, faciunt, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 si Medicamenta alvum subducentia in potu sumantur, extra ventrem procederent, si potus in pulmonem procederet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 281.
 Medicamenta caput purgantia fortia, vel debilia, unde ducant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 230.
 Medicamenta in cibo cur offerant mulieres pueris statim in lucem editis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 182.
 Medicamenta cibos nos alentes esse. Vide Cibi Medicamenta.
 cum Medicamenta clara sint, an expectent fortunam ad sanandos morbos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 308. 310.
 Medicamenta considerandum cur, & quando sit, de Med. v. 40.
 Medicamenta danda quibus non sint. Vide Medicamenta purgantia.
 Medicamenta deorsum purgantia dare quando oporteat. Vide Deorsum vel infra.
 Medicamenta in diebus imparibus, cur non danda, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 348.
 si ad Medicamenta dolores pectorum non sedantur, quid sequatur. Præn. v. 210.
 Medicamenta in febribus tertiana & quartana quam vim habeant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 188.
 Medicamenta fortia vel debilia quibus danda, & quomodo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 280.
 Medicamenta fortia partem teneram corporis exulcerare, mitiora turbulentum corporis motum facere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 Medicamenta humores quales purgent, de Nat. Homin. v. 82.
 Medicamenta memoria tenendum, de Dec. Orn. v. 88.
 Medicamenta mollientia, sive lenia, quæ etiam cicatrices pulchras faciunt, de Ulcer. vers. 203.
 Medicamenta ocularia. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 26.
 Medicamenta oleosa & mollia, sive lenia, aut adiposa, quibus ulceribus non conducant, de Ulc. v. 37. 39.
 Medicamenta quam paucissima in pituita alba, & tabe quando bibenda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 340. Sect. 3. v. 337.
 Medicamenta purgantia, sive purgatoria, quando, & quibus non exhibendum, de Med. Purg.

Purg. v. 29. 36. 40. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 135. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 8. Epist. 21. vers. 22. 29. Vide Medicamentis purgandum.

Medicamenta purgatoria omnia urere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 283.

Medicamenta quæ sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 276.

Medicamenta, quibus febris aut transmutetur, aut deficiat, in tertiana quando exhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.

quæ Medicamenta non sanant, ea sanat ferrum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 119.

per Medicamenta sanari quædam non posse, de Diæt. iij. v. 15.

Medicamenta sursum educunt in peripneumonia quando, & qualia exhibenda, de Morb. iij. v. 231.

Medicamenta temere cur non exhibendum, de Med. Purg. v. 5.

Medicamenta in vasis vitreis, aut fictilibus qualia & quomodo servanda. Epist. 16. v. 21.

Medicamenta urinam cientia qualia danda in stillicidio urinæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 20.

Medicamentarius liber, vel medicamenta, idest medicamentorum liber. Vide Liber.

Medicamenti indici vocati usus, ad aquam, mucos, & pelliculas ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.

ad duritiem uterorum, ibidem, Sect. 2. versic. 281.

ad os maleolens, & gingivas nigras & pravas, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 112.

ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227.

Medicamenti paucitate debilitas ipsius non facienda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 281.

Medicamenti potio oculorum dolores solvit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 37.

ex Medicamenti potione convulsio, lethale, ibid. Sect. 7. vers. 20. Vide ex Purgatione superflua.

si ex Medicamenti potione non fuerit, ut albæ partis oculorum quid subappareat in somnis, non commissis palpebris, malum signum, & lethale. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 67. Præn. v. 40.

ante Medicamentis potionem si quis febriat, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 173.

cum a Medicamenti potu quis super ægrotaverit, & inferne ac superne ab ipso secesserit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 150.

Medicamentis acribus cur utendum. Vide Acria.

Medicamentis in affectionibus acutis uti. Vide Aestimacione diligenti.

Medicamentis aggredi concocta, & movere non cruda quando oporteat, & quando neque medicamentis, neque aliis irritamentis neque movere, neque novare, sed sinere, de Humor. v. 66. 67. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 62. 65.

cum Medicamentis fame etiam simul curare quos oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 172.

ex Medicamentis fortibus, pleraque stomachum uterorum exulcerare, ac corrodere, de Superf. v. 205. de Steril. v. 142.

Medicamentis fortioribus qui opus habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 131.

Medicamentis hominem opus habere, quando significet urina. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137.

Medicamentis humectantibus quos curare oporteat, & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 124. 138.

Medicamentis infra corpus subducentibus, corpus

quando attenuandum, in fluxu oculorum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 238.

Medicamentis mollioribus, & paucioribus, vel fortioribus qui opus habeant, de Med. Purg. v. 21.

Medicamentis opus quæ jam habeant, de Diæt. iij. v. 14.

Medicamentis paucis numero qui usi sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 10.

Medicamentis plurimis inveteratis aqua potabilis communissima, de Humid. Usu, v. 2.

Medicamentis & portionibus opem ferre, quando oporteat suppurato ex pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 352.

Medicamentis purgandum quos, & quando sit, vel non, & quomodo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 31. 88. 95. 405. Præd. j. vers. 92. de Hæm. v. 13. Vide Medicamenta purgantia.

dum Medicamentis purgantur sana habentes corpora, quid patiantur Aph. Sect. 2. v. 54.

Medicamentis purgare, æstate quidem superiores magis, hyeme inferiores oportere, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 6. 16.

ab initio quos, & quando oporteat, vel non, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 212.

eos, qui bene habent corpore. Vide Corpore bene.

prægnantem quomodo oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 1. Sect. 5. v. 52.

Medicamentis qualibus utendum, si oculus rumpatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 256.

si os capitis rumpatur cum fissura, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 142.

uteris transmotis, ibid. v. 340. 351. 554.

in Medicamentis scripta, idest, in libro medicamentario. Vide Liber.

velut a Medicamentis sinceris qui & quantum purgentur a cibis ingestis, de Med. Purg. vers. 9.

Medicamentis sursum ac deorsum quando purgandum in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 377.

qui a Medicamentis vomunt febrium gratia, his mutationes quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.

Medicamento bilem ducente quando purgandum, in capitis vulnere, de Cap. Vuln. v. 329.

in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 296.

Medicamento conceptorio appposito, condormire mulier quando debeat ad concipiendum, de Steril. v. 196.

Medicamento cruentis vulneribus destinato, quæ illinenda, de Ulc. vers. 247. 269. de Visu, v. 24.

Medicamento defrictorio, sive asterforio calido quando utendum in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 121.

Medicamento deorsum aut sursum purgante non febrientibus opus esse, quæ significant. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 24. ad 30. Epist. 21. vers. 10. ad 14.

Medicamento eodem purgari, & non purgari. Vide Purgari.

Medicamento erodente, seu putrefaciente quando utendum ad hæmorrhoidas, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 437.

si a Medicamento fluat bilis sursum, aut deorsum, quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 155.

Medicamento non forti caput quando purgandum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 237.

qui Medicamento forti usi sunt in diebus imparibus,

- ribus, cur nimium purgati sint, & multi etiam perierint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 347. 352.
- Medicamento fortiori quam morbus sit, aut debili, quando utendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 165.
- Medicamento levi alvum molire cibi saltem evacuandi gratia, quibus conveniat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 281.
- Medicamento liquido cum æris flore, palpebras quando defricandum, de Visu, v. 21.
- Medicamento liquido aut sicco inspersili oculos quando curare oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 218.
- Medicamento non molesto, seu vinculum non postulante, quando siccandum ulcera, de Ulc. v. 17.
- Medicamento non mordente uteros quando purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- Medicamento nigro, an os capitis ruptum sit, quomodo explorandum, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 245.
- Medicamento pleuritico quando subpurgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 246.
- cum Medicamento prodeuntes alvi egestionis nigrae, num malae. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 33.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 337.
- Medicamento purgante dato hominem occidere, turpem esse calamitatem, de Med. Purgant. v. 27.
- Medicamento purgare quando oporteat, Vide Medicamentis.
- Medicamento purgatorio quando purgandum in curatione hamorrhoidum, de Hæm. v. 13.
- a Medicamento putrefactam carnem quando propulset caro, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 181.
- Medicamento sedare sanguinem ex vena fluentem quomodo facilius sit, ibid. v. 200.
- Medicamento sicco imbutam spongiam in aurem quando indendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- qui Medicamento solvere statim in principio morborum inflammata aggrediuntur, quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 36. Epist. 21. v. 17.
- Medicamento sursum purgante opus habere. Vide Medicamento deorsum.
- Medicamento tetragono caput quando purgandum, in volvulo, & morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 166. 259.
- Medicamento transmovere præsentem statum licere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 277.
- si a Medicamento tumeat in pituita alba, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 335.
- Medicamento ventrem infernum in tabe quando non movendum, ibid. v. 21.
- Medicamentorum modos quomodo sciamus, & quæ circa ipsa considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.
- ad Medicamentorum portionem quod vinum commodum, de Humid. Usu, v. 89.
- Medicamentorum portiones quando periculosæ, de Med. Purg. v. 40. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 8.
- qui in Medicamentorum potionibus dum purgantur, non sitiunt, quando cessent. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 27. Epist. 21. v. 5.
- Medicamentorum purgantium res quomodo se habeat, de Med. Purg. v. 1.
- in Medicamentorum usu, in defluxione, quid malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 402.
- egestio quæ non mala. Vide cum Medicamento prodeuntes,
- qualia ex corpore ducere oporteat, & qualia prodeuntia sedare. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 3.
- Medicamentum bibendum dare, vel non, quando oporteat, in febris, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 86. 97. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 178. iij. v. 71.
- in fluxu a capite intro ad ventrem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 41.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 297.
- in quartana, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- uteris, velut in callum induratis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245. ad lumborum medium procedentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 181. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 396. 398. Vide Pharmacum.
- his qui Medicamentum biberunt, post purgationem quid dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 118.
- an Medicamentum biberit quis prius, vel non, quando interrogandum, & cur, de Medic. Purg. v. 19. 24.
- Medicamentum bonum aliquando esse, nullum Medicamentum adhibere, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 256.
- Medicamentum calidum natura in aures quando infundendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 203.
- Medicamentum carnes quando absument, & nihil purgentur, de Med. Purg. v. 31.
- Medicamentum ad conceptum, quod infunditur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 440.
- quibus Medicamentum conducit, his medicamentum purgans quando exhibendum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 58.
- Medicamentum, donec corpus floridum est, cur non propinandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- Medicamentum cruentis vulneribus aptum quando suscipiat ulcus. Vide Vulneribus cruentis.
- Medicamentum cucumerarium in uterum quando dare oporteat, de Superf. v. 131.
- Medicamentum deorsum, vel sursum purgans quale, & quando exhibendum, vel non. Vide calcaneo contuso, ac vulnerato, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- conceptus ratione, de Steril. v. 165.
- erysipelatis uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 164.
- mammis cancerati incipientibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 434.
- in nyctalope, de Visu, v. 34.
- voce derepente privato aliquo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- Medicamentum neque evacuativum, sive purgativum, neque vomitorium qui sumere debeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- Medicamentum non forte bibendum cur sit, morbo non cognito, ibid. v. 160.
- Medicamentum jejuna quæ mulier bibere non debeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 351.
- Medicamentum Indicum quid. Vide Medicamentum Indici.
- Medicamentum in nares quale, & quando indendum, aure in fistulam redacta, & sanie fluente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- dolore circa caput sanum invadente voce intercepta, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 281.
- fluxione a capite retro in carnem juxta vertebrae illabente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- in morbo regio nigra, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 151. 159.

rigore,

rigore, dolore, & febris per caput fiente, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 28. Vide in Nares.

Medicamentum parandum non esse, sed singulis secundum naturam exhibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 283.

Medicamentum ad peripneumoniam. Vide ad Peripneumoniam.

Medicamentum in pulmonem quando infundendum in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 27.

Medicamentum purgans, quarta die quando exhibendum in peripneumonia & pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 248.

securitate ac moderatione quando opus habeat, ibid. v. 34.

Medicamentum pus ducens in pulmonem quando infundendum. Vide Pus ducens.

per Medicamentum putrefactorium, ejecta duritie ulceris callosi, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 176.

Medicamentum sanguinem ex uteris purgans. Vide a quibus Sanguis purgatur.

Medicamentum somnificum a vomitu quando præbendum vinofo vomenti, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 158.

Medicamentum subditiuum purgatorium. Vide Purgatorium molliens.

Medicamentum sursum ac deorsum purgans temere potum, quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 160.

quæ ad Medicationem pertinent, ad purgationes parata quomodo habere conveniat, de Dec. Orn. v. 93.

Medicationis ductum qualem ad conceptum incipere oporteat, ubi menses prodierint, de Steril. v. 195.

Medici an accusandi de morte ægrotum. Ars, v. 97. 109.

quod Medici ægros non recte ad victum perducant, quæ sint testimonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 146.

Medici culpa æger quando patitur, & quando non, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 152. de Affect. v. 128.

Medici deis cur concedant, de Decent. Ornat. v. 64.

Medici esse cur videantur quidam, quamvis Medici non sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. versic. 38.

Medici fama, & nomine multi, re autem & opere valde pauci. Lex v. 11.

Medici per fortuitum successum quæ bona, vel mala in curatione faciant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 133. ad 152.

Medici gubernatio, seu moderatio liber de Medico, & qualis sit, v. 1.

Medici imperio ægri cur subaceant. Ars, v. 105. de Med. v. 21.

Medici imperitia. Vide Imperitia.

Medici ob imperitiam, luxato femore, in quo errent, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 316.

Medici non intelligentia æque ac manibus prompti, quales existant in maxillarum fracturis, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 141.

Medici mali errantes, quando idiotis non fiant manifesti, & quando ipsorum delicta & ars omnibus in conspicuo sit, de Vet. Medic. v. 137.

Medici mentem & visum quæ futuræ fallant, de Capit. Vuln. v. 183.

Medici multi quomodo errent circa cognitionem causæ, de Vet. Med. v. 375.

Medici multi cur non recte medeantur humeros

Pini Index.

luxatos, de Articulis, Section. 1. versicul. 190.

Medici multitudinis famam aucupantes quid faciant in luxatione spinæ, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 39.

quando Medici peccent simul cum ægrotante, non exacte causam morbi percunctantes, de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 85.

cum Medici per peregrinas interpretationes ad medendi scientiam ac cognitionem perveniant ac erudiantur, quid accadat. Ars, v. 238.

Medici personis tragædiarum simillimi cur sint, quidam. Lex, v. 9.

Medici plerique eadem quæ mali gubernatores in se admittere cur videantur, de Vet. Medic. v. 133.

Medici priores cur maxime peccaverint, medicamenta in imparibus diebus tribuentes, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 348.

Medici probitate & mansuetudine, seu opera, sanitati se restitutos esse, quando gloriantur ægroti. Ars, v. 103. Præc. v. 55.

Medici quæ non valde curare soleant, cum tamen si non recte fiant, corrumpere possint, & curationem, & deligationem, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 164.

Medici ratiocinatio cur nunquam alteri invidere possit. Præc. v. 85.

Medici sana mente, sanoque corpore rem aggredientes, quæ faciant. Ars, v. 100.

qui Medici sapientes sibi videntur, quomodo peccent in manus deligatione, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 79.

Medici summo humero avulso, quomodo fallantur, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 259.

Medici varietati se assimilantes quid admittere nolint. Præc. v. 71.

Medicis bonis similitudines parere errores ac difficultates, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 8. v. 56.

a Medicis marcida pungi & secari, sanarique, ac vivere hominem, de Diæt. j. v. 220.

Medicis subditos se ipsos facere ægros. Vide Medici imperio.

qui Medicis usi non sunt ægroti, aut facientes aliquid, aut non facientes convalescerunt. Ars, v. 57. 62.

cur Medico animadvertendum, ne aliqua manifesta causa ipsum lateat. Vide ne Causa.

Medico committere se ipsos homines quando audeant. Præn. v. 5.

quando Medico culpa imputetur, si errent ægroti, de Decent. Orn. v. 117.

cum Medico non exigua commercia. Vide Commercia.

Medicorum peccata de natura manus. Vide de Manus.

Medicorum prædictiones. Vide Prædictiones.

citra Medicorum usum ægri multi cur sanati sint. Ars, v. 56.

Medicos alios cur accersendum. Præcept. v. 78.

Medicos non convenientia jubere, an consentaneum. Vide Ægros non posse.

ad Medicos curantes non referenda esse mala, quæ non statim cognoscuntur, sed ad naturam ægri, & morbi, ibid. v. 185.

Medicos multos esse volens Hippocrates, qui servare possent, quid fecerit. Epist. 25. versic. 7.

Medicos quæ decipiant in spina, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 142.

R

Medi-

- Medicos quosdam contraria facere his, quæ fieri oportet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 44.
 quando Medicos reprehendant homines, numen prætereuntes, si qui curatur, perdatur. Epist. 20. v. 3.
 Medicos non sermone, sed opere, haberi convenire. Lex, v. 28.
 in Medicos cur non incidissent ægri, si morbos noscerent. Ars, v. 190.
 Medicum adversum morbos quomodo instare oporteat, de Nat. Hom. v. 162.
 Medicum ægrotorum curam recte conjectare volentem, animadvertere & contemplari quos dies oporteat, de Septimest. Part. versicul. 100.
 Medicum affectiones judicare quomodo oporteat. Epist. 18. v. 20.
 Medicum bonum ad quid impellat morbi celeritas. Præc. v. 41.
 in Medicum culpam quando rejiciant, & necessitatem talia fieri cogentem non agnoscant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 153.
 Medicum distinctis partibus conservare ac custodire, & tradere ac facere quæ oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 136.
 Medicum facere quid oporteat circa fracturas & luxationes, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 Medicum intelligentiam habentem nactus, qui sanari possit podagricus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 212.
 si Medicum in magna civitate quis agit, quod lignum præparatum habere debeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 131.
 Medicum multarum rerum peritum esse expedire, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 161.
 Medicum nosse quid oporteat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 363.
 Medicum occasionem quam noscere oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 Medicum oportere se ipsum exhibere quæ decent facientem. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Medicum opponere se contrarium scire quibus, & quomodo oporteat, de Natur. Homin. v. 168.
 Medicum parum delinquentem vehementer laudandum, de Vet. Med. v. 131.
 Medicum prænotionem, seu providentiam adhibere, cur optimum sit. Præn. v. 1.
 Medicum respicere alio quando necesse sit. Ars, v. 194.
 Medicum de sanatione inquirere. Vide de Sanatione.
 Medicus artis, seu naturæ minister, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 si Medicus non assequitur successum omnium instrumentorum medicinæ, quid accusandum. Ars, v. 134.
 Medicus bonus, vel fidus, & admirationi merito quando extiterit. Præn. v. 15.
 Medicus bonus, qui socius artis appellatur, quomodo medeatur, & in vigore esse possit. Præc. v. 47. 63.
 Medicus comitatem habere. Vide Comitatem.
 Medicus in culpa quando sit, si det aliquid, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 152.
 Medicus ad dirigendum brachium fractum, quo situ se habere debeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 13.
 Medicus indecore quando non se geret, si alios accersere jusserit. Præc. v. 77.
 Medicus laudandus in acutis morbis quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 Medicus mala quæ aggredi debeat, cognoscere quando debeat, de Morb. iij. vers. 214.
 cum Medicus malum assequi non possit visu, vel auditu, ratiocinatione persequitur. Ars, vers. 186.
 Medicus morbo quomodo præsit. Præcept. vers. 116.
 Medicus de natura quid scire debeat, de Veter. Medic. v. 353.
 ut Medicus omnia percurrat, fieri non posse, de Dec. Orn. v. 87.
 Medicus optimus qui censeatur, de Flatib. vers. 29.
 Medicus philosophus Deo æqualis, de Dec. Orn. v. 52.
 Medicus quæ habeat, ibid. v. 62.
 Medicus qualis esse debeat, de Med. v. 3. de Dec. Orn. v. 20. 73.
 Medicus quid cogitaverit circa diætam, & victum ægrotorum, de Veter. Medicin. vers. 99.
 Medicus quid præstet, & a quibus liberet, de Flatib. v. 6.
 qui Medicus non sit, quæ recte scribere possit, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 4.
 si Medicus suffecerit ad cognoscendum, sufficiet etiam ad sanandum. Ars, v. 197.
 Medicina in alimento. Vide in Alimento.
 Medicina ab antiquo existit, de Veter. Medicin. v. 19.
 Medicina & ars exercitandi corpora contrariæ. Vide Ars.
 Medicina artium omnium præclarissima. Vide Artium.
 Medicina auxiliatrix quibus reperiatur, de Flatib. v. 10.
 quod a Medicina curati aliqui sanitati restituantur, confiteri: quod vero non omnes, ob hoc ars vituperatur. Ars, v. 43.
 Medicina erga deos quomodo se habere competatur, de Dec. Orn. v. 64.
 qui de Medicina dicere, aut scribere aggressi sunt, qui, & quomodo errasse deprehendantur, de Vet. Med. v. 1.
 a Medicina dilatio aliena. Vide Dilationem.
 si Medicina non esset omnino, quid sequeretur, de Veter. Med. v. 9.
 in Medicina inesse omnia, quæ ad sapientiam requiruntur, de Decent. Ornat. vers. 54. ad 67.
 Medicina inspiciendi potentia in quibus affectibus privata sit: & his quas alias facultates coadjutrices adinveniat. Ars, v. 216.
 de Medicina institutum esse sermonem, de Arte, v. 34.
 Medicina inventa tota quomodo sit, & quæ doceat, de Locis Hominum, Sect. 2. vers. 300.
 Medicina ipsa quæ testetur, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 25.
 Medicina in morbis curandis quomodo procedat. Ars, v. 240.
 Medicina morbos a corporibus aufert. Epist. 23. v. 4.
 ut a Medicina morbus exuperetur, quando sperare non oporteat. Ars, v. 126.
 in Medicina multa, quæ fortia sunt, innoxia esse: quæ vero debiliora, noxia, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 247.
 in Medicina multas species ad tantam certitudinem pervenire, ut rectissimum assequatur, de Vet. Medic. v. 179.
 in Medi-

in Medicina multi ac magni momenti quid. Vide Momenti.
 ex Medicina de natura aliquid manifestum, accedens cognoscere quando contingat, de Veter. Med. v. 349.
 Medicina secundum naturam maxima est, de Flat. v. 21.
 Medicina occasionem brevem habet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 261.
 Medicina ab omnibus confessa, quæ propter ægros inventa est, an nomen & artifices habet, & unde initium sumpserit, de Veter. Medic. v. 72.
 in Medicina opifices quomodo inter se differant, ibidem v. 13.
 in Medicina præclaræ quæ sit. Epist. 22. vers. 13.
 in Medicina principium, medium, & finis, quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 90.
 Medicina quæ possidet, unde exhibeat, ibidem, v. 67.
 in Medicina quæ procurari oporteat cum omni submissione, ibidem, v. 80.
 Medicina ex qualibus sit. Ars, v. 91.
 Medicina ex quarum artium numero sit, de Flatib. v. 6.
 Medicina quid faciat, & quomodo sanet, de Diæt. j. v. 220.
 Medicina quid sit, & quomodo utilitatem magnam afferat, tum ægrotantibus, tum artificibus. Ars, v. 36. Præc. vers. 25. de Flatib. v. 27.
 Medicina sanare quos non possit. Ars, versicul. 38.
 Medicina sursum ac deorsum, & neque sursum, neque deorsum, de Aliment. v. 38.
 Medicina tota constans ac firma, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 303.
 Medicina & vaticinatio cur valde cognatæ sint. Epist. 15. v. 28.
 Medicina vires amplius ac necessitates quando inveniatur, quibus natura coacta, indemnitas tamen concedat. Ars, v. 225.
 qui Medicina non utuntur Barbari, ac Græcis confines, quomodo victitent, & e contra, de Veter. Med. v. 76.
 Medicinæ disciplinæ consideratio cui per omnia similiter existat. Lex, v. 21.
 Medicinæ esse ea, quæ sanaverunt, quomodo comparantur. Ars, v. 72.
 ad Medicinæ finem non pervenisse Hippocratem, etiam si senex esset. Epist. 20. v. 5.
 Medicinæ fortuna an opus sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 307.
 Medicinæ gloria omnibus admirationi fuisse Hippocratem per omnem Græciam. Vita, vers. 21.
 quam Medicinæ instrumenta vehementior morbus si afficiat, a Medicina exuperari non potest. Ars, v. 126.
 Medicinæ instrumentorum successum si non assequatur Medicus. Vide si Medicus non assequitur.
 Medicinæ multæ sunt, quas Sole sufficiente regione alere non possunt, aliæ vero sua sponte producant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versicul. 47.
 Medicinæ nomen cui invento iustius conveniat, & ad quid inventum, de Veter. Medicin. v. 64.
 de Medicinæ origine scripsisse Andream. Vita, v. 15.
 Pinj Index.

qui Medicinæ scientiam sibi vere comparare vellet, quibus ducibus voti compotem fieri oporteat. Lex, v. 12.
 Medicinæ Soli nullam pœnam in rebus publicis statutam esse, præter ignominiam, ibidem, v. 6.
 Medicinæ sororem ac contubernalem sapientiæ cognitionem esse, putabat Democritus. Epist. 23. v. 3.
 in Medicinæ studio præstantissima quæ sint, de Med. v. 123.
 Medicinam cito discere, cur non sit possibile, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 202.
 Medicinam cognoscere quibus sit impossibile secundum aliquos, de Veter. Med. v. 344.
 Medicinam non esse, cur putent quidam, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 Medicinam habitum qualem appellemus. Præc. v. 24.
 Medicinam inani fundamento non indigere, velut obscuram & dubiam, de Veter. Med. v. 14.
 in Medicinam incidisse possibile esse eos, qui fanati sunt, quamvis Medicis non sunt usi. Ars, v. 57.
 Medicinam inquirere, ac invenire, necessitas homines cur coegerit, de Veter. Medic. vers. 38.
 Medicinam invadentibus quomodo adversetur sermo, de Arte, v. 17.
 Medicinam ad magna ac artificiosa, ex quibus evexerit Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 8.
 qui Medicinam novit, quando fortunam minime respiciat, aut expectet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 302.
 quæ ad Medicinam pertinent, qualia sint, & qualiter judicanda. Ars, v. 144.
 cur Medicinam quæsierint, & invenerint, & quid fecerint, de Veter. Med. v. 75. 78.
 cur Medicinam reprehendant aliqui, & an iuste. Ars, v. 115.
 Medicinam ad sapientiam transferendam esse, & e contra, de Dec. Orn. v. 52.
 ubi Medicinam rotam quis recte comprehenderit, quid possibile sit condiscere, de Veter. Med. v. 350.
 Medicinas quibus temporibus non exhibendum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 306.
 Mediocritas extra noxam in quibus sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 31.
 Mediocritatis deligaturæ signa, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 101. 104.
 Medium in medicina quid, de Decent. Ornat. v. 91.
 qui juxta Medosadæ ædes habitabat, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 336. 354.
 Medulla alimentum ossis, de Alim. v. 118.
 Medulla ossium membranas an habeat, de Catn. v. 54.
 Medulla partium qualium robustissima, de Diæt. ij. v. 233.
 Medulla spinæ, si ægrotaverit, quæ patitur homo, & quando moriatur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 involucris quibus intecta sit, dicere alibi promittit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 87.
 Medulla spinali fauciatos mori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 36. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 126.
 a Medulla spinali semen num colligatur, & procedat, & cur, de Gen. vers. 12. ad 18. de Oss. Nat. v. 242.
 R 2 Medulla

- Medulla spinali tabidus quando mortuus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 529. in margine ex codice Varicano.
- a Medulla spinali viæ quo procedant, de Genit. v. 14.
- Medulla spinalis, a cerebro descendens, qualis sit. sola hæc membranas habet, de Carn. v. 50. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- distortiones cujusmodi facile ferat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 150.
- quando Medulla spinalis resiccetur, & quæ inde sequantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 315.
- Medulla spinalis, sanguine plena in qua tæbe fiat, ibidem, v. 252.
- a verticulis inflexa, aut pressa, ac intercepta, quæ inducat, & patiatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 116. ad 119.
- a Medulla tabes qualis, & quando fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 175. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- Medullæ anseris usus, ad uteros purgandum, & molliendum. Vide Anseris.
- Medullæ bovis, seu bubulæ usus, ad purgandum, & molliendum uteros. Vide bovis Medullæ.
- ad pustulas, seu ulcera pudendorum muliebrium, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 173.
- Medullæ cervi usus, ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 172. 318.
- ad ulcera oris uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 354. Vide etiam cervi Medullæ.
- Medullæ nomen an juxte possideat spinalis, de Carnib. v. 52.
- Medullæ spinali, frigida inimica, calida vero grata, de Humid. Usu, v. 37. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26.
- Medullæ spinalis defluxus qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 141. 146.
- Medullæ suillæ usus, ad fluxus, de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197.
- Medullæ usus, ad ulcera uterorum, ibidem j. Sect. 4. v. 344.
- Medullam spinalem, cerebrum corruptum quando supercalefaciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 57.
- in Medullam spinalem, genituræ plurima pars a capite qua procedat, de Genit. v. 33.
- fluxiones de capite per venas quæ & quomodo fiant, de Gland. v. 90. 124.
- ad Medullam spinalem, quod robustissimum ac pinguißimum secernitur (scilicet genitura) unde procedat. Vide, a Medulla spinali semen.
- in Medullam spinalem vena quæ, & quomodo densis venalis inferatur, de Ofs. Nat. versic. 222.
- viæ ex omni corpore tendunt, de Genit. v. 13.
- Megaridis filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 154.
- Mel radices usus, in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 296.
- Mel Articum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 306. de Sterilib. versic. 239. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 291.
- Mel cedrinum, de Ulcer. v. 119.
- Mel coctum æstuosum esse, & ventriculo adhærere, & quid causet, & quando melius fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 85. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- Mel dulce ad gustum, de Alim. v. 61.
- Mel optimum hominibus quando, & quomodo sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 295.
- ex Melle affectiones quæ fiant. Vide Mellita.
- Melle monumenti Hippocratis infantum oris ulcuscula. Vide Oris.
- Mellis facultates, de Diæt. ij. vers. 262. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 266. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 49. 74.
- Mellis, & vini meracitas multum differens, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Mellis usus, in abortientibus, de Sterilib. versic. 456. 460.
- ad alvum puero solvendam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59. quater. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 3. 4. 7.
- ad anginam. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versicul. 22.
- in anhelatione, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 139. 168. 169.
- si aqua, seu hydrops in uteris fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 35.
- in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105. 141. 174. 176. 184.
- in clystere, ibid. v. 21. 24. 174. 264. 304. Sect. 3. vers. 173. 233. 304. 306. 368. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80. Sect. 3. v. 427. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 78. 88. 91.
- ad colluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 179. 188. 197. ad 203. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 110. 115. 120. 121. 127. 128. 130. 139. 146. 147. 156. ad 162. 200. ad 203. 214. ij. Sect. 2. v. 398. in margine, Sect. 3. v. 438.
- ad conceptum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 139. 142. 149. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 421. 427. 431. 445. 446. 455. 463. 466. 472. 477. Sect. 4. versic. 317. de Sterilib. versic. 179. 182. 267. 269. 307. 324. 326. 327. 330.
- ad fistulas & ascaridas, seu vermes, de Fistul. v. 18. 45.
- ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 94. 202. 204. 226. Sect. 3. v. 145. 217.
- fætus bimestres perdente muliere, de Superfætatione, versicul. 134. de Sterilib. versic. 417.
- genituram non suscipientibus, nec continentibus uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 83. 84. 88. de Steril. v. 465.
- ad gravedinem. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 76.
- si grumi sanguinis in uteris coierint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 363. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmorrhoid. vers. 25. 74.
- ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 468.
- ad intestinorum lævitatem. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 73.
- ad lac faciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 353. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 5.
- in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 197. 210.
- Medulla spinali resiccata, ibidem, versic. 325. 326.
- si Membrana ante uteri os excreverit, & genituram suscipere impediatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 431. de Sterilib. v. 229. 239. 255.
- si Menses

si Menses fiant multi, ut non concipiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 463.
 ad Menses purgandos. Vide si purgatio menstrua, parum infra.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 232. 242. 247. 262. 264. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 356. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 161. 162. Sect. 3. vers. 22. 125. 269. 277. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 246. Sect. 3. v. 375. 382. 384. 388. Sect. 4. vers. 195. 237. 277. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 338. 349. 356. 358. 363. de Sterilib. vers. 182. 183. 186. Vide Mellis usus, ad colluendos uteros, & si purgatio menstrua, vel puerperii non fiat, ac etiam ad uterorum glandulas subdititias formandum, infra.
 in morbo coxendicum, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 304. 306. 315. crasso, ibidem, vers. 200. 237. 238. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 211. 242. 245. regio, ibid. vers. 357. 368. 401. 422. renum, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 374. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 305. splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 304. 317.
 ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 40.
 ad oris foetorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106.
 ad paronychiam unguium, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 47.
 ad partum accellerandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 489.
 ad partus dolores, ibidem, Section. 2. vers. 401.
 ad partus purgamenta. Vide si Purgatio menstrua.
 ad pectinis dolorem, præ fluxu aquoso, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 238.
 in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 271.
 in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97.
 ad pituitam, & bilem ducendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 78. 88. 91.
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7. 11. 21. 24.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 226. ij. v. 302. 312. 319. 321. 326. 330. 332. 334. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 251.
 in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97.
 ad podagricos dolores. Noth. Morb. Mul. vers. 24.
 in portionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. v. 419.
 si prægnans intumescat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 112.
 ad prægnantem cognoscendam, de Ster. v. 85. 87. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 70.
 ad puerum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 69. 89. 91.
 in pulmonis, articularum convulsione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 79. 93. erysipellate, ibidem, vers. 115. 118. inflammatione, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. vers. 141. 155. prolapsione ad latus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172. repletionem, ibid. vers. 160. varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 119.
 si purgatio menstrua, vel puerperii non fiat, aut prave, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 60. ad 67. Sect. 3. vers. 233. ad 239. 269. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 80. 100. Sect. 3. vers. 505. 514. 522. ad 529. 536.
 si purgatione moderata ex partu facta, ven-

Pini Index.

ter maneat, aut flatus conclusus, de Steril. v. 382.
 post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124.
 si sanguis intus manserit, puero immortuo, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 533.
 ad secundas derrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 30. 91. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 358. 371. Sect. 4. v. 41. 67.
 semine viri in uteris putrescente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 380.
 ad suppuratos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 446. 449.
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 284. 285.
 in tetano, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 368.
 ad tussim puerorum, Noth. Morb. Mulier. v. 2.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 40. 62. 70. 94. 95.
 si venter non subeat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132.
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59. 61. 71.
 ad ulcera, & vulnera, de Ulc. vers. 104. 107. 116. ad 121. 136. 148. 181. 198.
 in volvulo, de Morb. ij. v. 175. 184. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 173. 176.
 ad vomendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 115. 118. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7. 211. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 47. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 118. 169. de Sterilib. vers. 487.
 ad vomitum solvendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 12.
 Mellis usus, si uteri ad latera, vel ad ventrem seu coxam, vel ad cor progressi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 325. 409. Sect. 2. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 380. Sect. 2. v. 100.
 in lumbis, aut lateris mollitudine fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 292. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 388.
 ex pudendis exciderint, & foras progressi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 48. 57. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 128. de Ster. v. 487. 495.
 Mellis usus ad uterorum conclusionem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 314.
 dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 107. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 423. 431. 438.
 duritiem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 302. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 236. 282. 285. 301.
 fomentum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 255. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 329.
 glandulas subdititias formandum, de Superf. tatione, vers. 242. 247. 262. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 356. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 292. Sect. 2. vers. 124. 131. ad 149. 157. 158. 302. 363. Sect. 3. vers. 142. 249. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 258. 359. 398. 431. Sect. 4. vers. 181. ad 190. 220. 224. ad 230. 251. 254. 257. 260. ad 271. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 388. Sect. 2. vers. 236. 351. Sect. 3. vers. 83. 277. 365. ad 375. de Sterilib. vers. 179. 307. 327. 330.
 osculi complicationem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.

R 3

purga-

- purgationem. Vide ad molliendum, & purgandum parum supra.
- strangulationem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260. 277.
- subdititia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 154. 163. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 15. 24.
- suffitum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 224. 232.
- ulcerationem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 139. 162. ad 166. Sect. 4. vers. 325. 326. 341. 344. 350. ter.
- Mellita quæ accidentia in corpore faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 184. de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 390. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 269.
- Melæna cui adsint. Epist. 27. v. 22.
- Melampus purgationibus qualibus usus sit in Præti filiabus, ibid. 16. v. 43.
- Melancholici dicti quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 75.
- Melancholico modo mente motis quid malignum. Vide a bile atra.
- Melancholico modo qui mente moveantur. Prædict. j. v. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 171. 293.
- Melanteriae usus ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 69.
- Melanthii ex tritico, seu nigellæ usus, ad bilem ex uteris purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 183. 191.
- ad colluendos uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 2. versic. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 123. 249. de Steril. versic. 185.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 410. de Steril. v. 323.
- ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 430. 438. 442.
- ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, ibidem, vers. 154.
- ad menses, & sanguinem ducendum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 350. 397. 398.
- ad purgandum uteros, ibid. v. 385.
- ad secundas expellendum, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 60.
- in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 277.
- in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 167. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 385. Sect. 4. v. 19. Vide Nigellæ.
- a Melanuro abstinendum quando sit, in morbo sacro, & tabe, de Morb. Sacr. v. 27. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 308.
- Meliadis usus ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 151.
- Melibæa, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 343.
- Melicerida quid vocent, & quibus fieri sit periculum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- Melidiæ decumbentis juxta Junonis templum morbus, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 3. versic. 243.
- Meliloti & floris ejus usus, ad ulcera pudendorum, & alia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 435. de Ulc. v. 189.
- Melioribus, sed injucundioribus præferendus. Vide Potus & cibus paulo.
- Melissandro dolorem gingivæ quid sedaret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 383. vij. Sect. 2. v. 199.
- Melissi sermonem qui approbare videantur, de Nat. Hom. v. 21.
- quæ ad melius, & ad deterius mutatur urina, qualis sit. Coac. Præn. 3. v. 248.
- qui melius habere se putantes, moriantur, ibid. v. 82.
- qui melius habuerunt, si postridie exacerbentur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- Melos insula, de Ulc. v. 151.
- qui ad Melum, ubi sunt calidæ balneæ, transgressus, a pruritu sit liberatus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 54.
- quando Membra attenuentur in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 302.
- quæ Membra carnem in orbem circumscitam habent musculorum, ea omnia ventriculum habere. Ars, v. 161.
- Membra debiliora esse quando verisimile sit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 204.
- quando Membra exolvantur in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- quæ Membra inutilia fiant maxime in typho primo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. versic. 5.
- Membra omnia habere carunculam conceptus perdit, quando reperiatur, de Carnib. versic. 223.
- quæ Membra rumpantur mulieribus in partu, & quando, de Nat. Puer. v. 519. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Membri virilis glans. Vide Glans.
- Membri uniuscujusque dolores. Vide, quibus Dolores.
- quod Membris majus, aut minus apparet in somnis, an bonum, de Insomn. v. 157.
- si Membris tendatur mulier ab appositis in vulvam non valde fortibus, quid significet, de Superf. v. 98. de Steril. v. 75.
- Membrorum articulatio. Vide Articulatio.
- Membrorum discretio. Vide in Pueris membrorum.
- dissolutio in suppuratis. Vide Dissolutio.
- Membrorum jactationem quæ egestio facit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 37.
- ad Membrorum ordinem quæ scientia utilis. Epist. 22. vers. 7.
- Membrorum singulorum naturæ, & species quid ostendant in deligatione. Chir. Officin. v. 164.
- Membrum quibus minus excidat, & difficilius incidat, & quibus contra, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 116.
- ex Membrana mesenterii, five membranis medianis, mesocolis, quæ intestina dependant, de Ols. Nat. vers. 58. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 21.
- Membrana ante os uterorum enata genituram suscipi impediens, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 67. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 429. 433. de Steril. v. 227.
- Membrana in sanguine refrigerato extrinsecus quomodo fiat, de Carn. v. 112.
- Membrana tenuis cerebri medium dividit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 113.
- Membrana, five tunica, circum cerebrum qualis sit, de Carn. v. 168.
- foramen ubi habeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- Membrana tunica quomodo facta sit, de Carn. vers. 31. ad 49.
- Membrana cerebri quot, & quales, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Membrana circum cerebrum quæ ratio habenda, de Capit. Vuln. v. 269.
- Membrana oculorum quot, & quales, & quomodo morbum faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 38.
- Membranam cerebri, osse detracto, puram quam citissime

tissime ac siccam cur facendum, & denudatam ad multum tempus non relinquendum, de Capit. Vuln. v. 270. 334.

Membranam cerebri fanies. Vide Cerebri.

Membranam crassam quomodo acceperit cerebrum, & circa Membranam ossa, de Carn. v. 49.

Membranas medulla spinalis sola habet, quas alla medulla non habet, ibid. v. 53.

intra Membranas nervosas cerebrum cohabitare. Epist. 23. v. 11.

ex Membranis medianis. Vide ex Membrana mesenterii.

Meminisse, & memoria tenere Medicum quæ conveniat, de Dec. Orn. v. 88. 101.

Memoria quædam ratiocinatio quomodo sit, Præc. v. 5.

Memoria valentissima prædita quæ anima sit, de Diæt. j. v. 439.

Memoriæ instrumentorum exercitatio, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 4.

Memoriam adesse quarum rerum oporteat, Præc. v. 106.

per Memoriam castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.

Menandri Vinitoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 199.

Mendacii studium exercere homines. Epist. 17. v. 176.

in Mendacium foro decumbentis morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 52. 82.

Mendacium vinum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 375. 405. 434. Sect. 2. v. 119.

Mendesium vinum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 330.

Menoni quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 404.

quibus Mens ægroter. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 6.

Mens alacritatem, ac virtutis meditationem quando non habeat. Epist. 23. v. 7.

aliquid mali operari quando cogitet in somno, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 230. Epist. 19. versic. 15.

quando Mens desipiat, & perturbetur ex fluxione in cerebrum, de Glandul. versic. 104. 107.

Mens divina homines edocuit sua ipsorum imitari, de Diæt. j. v. 188.

cum Mens ab externis curis vexata corpus reficere voluerit, quid faciat. Epist. 12. vers. 18.

Mens hominis obscura, cognoscens manifesta, quid faciat, de Diæt. j. v. 204.

Mens hominis in sinistro ventriculo insita, reliquæ animæ imperat, de Cord. v. 72.

nisi Mens mali aliquid habuerit, quorum curam aggredi oporteat Medicum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 223.

Mens melancholica cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 173.

quibus Mens obtorpescat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 75.

quando Mens percellatur, & improba fiat, & non facile intelligat, uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 278.

percellatur in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 94.

cum Mens percussa fuerit, strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254.

Mens, in quo consistat, de Diæt. j. v. 184.

ad veritatem accepta quando perducatur, & quando gravem ac molestant invehatur affectionem. Præc. v. 15.

Pini Index.

quibus Mens turbetur ut plurimum, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 7. v. 85. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 100.

Mente acutissimus quando sit homo. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 96.

Mente alienari ex puerperii purgamentis ad faciem progressi, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 326.

Mente concipere neminem posse quæ non sunt. Ars, v. 24.

Mente mota ex capitis dolore incipiente quomodo sit quædam, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 452. vij. Sect. 2. v. 353.

Mente moti, nigrorum vomitu facto, quando moriantur. Præd. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 111.

peripneumonici suppurati quando fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 276.

phrenitici quando fiant. Præd. j. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 122. 123.

Mente motis, dolores laterum, aut febres quando desinant, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 6. v. 18.

nigra per alvum prodire quando spes sit. Præd. j. v. 114. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 116.

spumosa florulentia quando mala. Prædict. j. v. 31. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 333.

tremores accedentes quando maligni. Præd. j. vers. 20. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. vers. 116. 121.

Mente motus Democritus an esset. Epist. 10. v. 4. 39. Epist. 13. vers. 15. Epist. 16. v. 5. Epist. 17. v. 8. 32.

Mente motus protervum in modum quando fuerit quidam, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 88.

qui Mente moventur ex timore cum perfrigeratione, hæc quæ solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 64.

Mente moveri quando accidat, & timor sit, ex alvo liquida. Præd. j. v. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 259. Sect. 3. v. 407.

ex fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 165.

ex lateris dolore. Præd. j. v. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 335.

si ex partu alba detineantur. Præd. j. v. 106. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 170.

ex phrenitide, & peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 102. 103.

Mente si percellatur mulier bibens hyoscyami semen, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 173.

percelli mulierem ex mammarum cancribus quando accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 425.

pigri qui fiant pransi, de Veter. Medic. versic. 153.

Mente non turbari ægrotos jubere debere modicum. Præc. v. 90.

Mente valere in omni morbo bonum. Vide in Morbo omni.

variari ex igne sacro uterorum quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 13.

Mentem aliam nunc habere, nunc rursus aliam, homini inesse, de Diæt. j. v. 282.

per Mentem castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.

Mentem constantem in nullo rerum statu habere homines. Epist. 17. v. 183.

Mentem contingentes febres quando fiant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 77.

Mentem emoventia quæ, & qualia, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 33. Præd. j. v. 15. 27. 28. 35. 43. 50. 52. 53. 138. 182. 186. 191. 196. 197.

R 4 Coac.

- Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 14. 97. 107. 114. 127. 171. 293. 298. 389. Sect. 2. vers. 29. 55. 87. 106. 335. 368. Sect. 3. v. 200. 302. Vide Delirii signa.
- Mentem non firmam quid significet. Prædict. j. v. 29. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 368.
- Mentem hominis quando, & cur contemplandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- quomodo Mentem percellat minus robur vini. Vide Vini.
- Mentem percellentes febres, & morbi, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 386. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 272. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 408.
- ad Mentem sanam statim post delirium quando redeat, seu resipiscat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 227. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 46.
- Mentem vinum quale minus feriat, vel magis, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 4. 19.
- Mentes stupore cur non percellantur in Asia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- Menti tenebras veratrum quibus offundat. Epist. 18. v. 13.
- Mentis abalienationem in febre esse quando sit necesse, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 114.
- Mentis dominum cerebrum quæ regant. Epist. 23. v. 12.
- Mentis dures, de Humid. v. 37.
- Mentis emotio, ex insania, bonum. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 4.
- quibus accedat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. versic. 105.
- tremores quando solvat, de Judic. vers. 135. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 31. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 172.
- a Mentis emotione quæ urina liberet, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 35.
- Mentis emotionem quæ portendant. Vide Mentem emoventia.
- ad Mentis emotionem cum silentio quæ deveniant. Prædict. j. v. 74. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 384.
- Mentis emotiones atrabiliaræ, non conducibiles. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 224.
- in febre ardente quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 8.
- modice feroces; ferinæ. Præd. j. vers. 35. 196. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 110. 220. 382.
- perniciosæ. Vide Taciturnæ.
- quæ inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- taciturnæ quando perniciosæ, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 81. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- tremulæ, palporiæ, qualis. Præd. j. vers. 47. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 96.
- cum vocis intercessione, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- Mentis emotioni proximum quid sit, ibid. vers. 61.
- Mentis emotorium. Vide Mentem emoventia.
- Mentis excellentem quandam sanitatem, non insaniam, quomodo declararet Democritus. Epist. 12. v. 4.
- Mentis instrumentorum exercitatio, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 4.
- Mentis intelligentia ipsa per se ipsam citra instrumenta, ac negotia quæ faciat, ibid. Sect. 8. v. 18.
- Mentis natura perscrutanda, ibid. Sect. 6. vers. 44.
- Mentis oculis quæ obtineantur, & superentur. Ars, v. 183.
- si Mentis percussio, sive concussio non affuerit, vino fulvo & nigro austero, in quibus uti possimus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 19.
- in Mentis percussione quo potu utendum, ibid. v. 105.
- Mentis percussiones frequentes quid inducant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 241.
- Mentis percussiones quæ solvant. Vide Mentis emotio, tremores.
- Mentis percussiones cum voce glangorosa quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 27. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- in Mentis potentia esse ratiocinatio, quando comperiatur. Præc. v. 12.
- Mentis stuporem, vel torporem quando inducat calida, de Humid. Usu, vers. 29. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 23.
- Mense pari, vel impari quid fiat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 19. 21.
- Mense quali labores prægnantium fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 126. vj. Sect. 7. v. 93.
- purgandum prægnantes, si turgent humor, vel non. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 1. Sect. 5. vers. 52.
- cum Mense septimo pelliculæ dirumpatur, & foetus secesserit, qui labores corripiant, de Septim. Part. v. 47.
- Mense septimo qui liberentur a morbo. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- Mense tertio, aut sexto qui liberentur a morbo in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- Mensem octavum difficiliter transgisse, quæ ajant mulieres, de Sept. Part. v. 59.
- ad Mensem septimum dies quot accedant, & nosse quæ oporteat, ibid. vers. 6. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Mensem undecimum quot dies sepe in prægnantibus apprehendere videantur, de Oct. Part. v. 61.
- si Menses decem perficere non possit prægnans, sed corrumpit, quid agendum, de Sterilib. v. 429.
- Menses duo quot diebus perficiantur, de Septim. Part. v. 5.
- Menses hybernos sex cur vomendum, de Salub. Diæt. v. 47.
- Menses integri, seu totis diebus non numerari, de Jud. v. 25. Præn. v. 312.
- Menses octonos uteros difficillime ferre, cur dicant mulieres, de Septim. Part. v. 31.
- Menses prægnantium quomodo numerandi sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Menses septimi uterum gestantibus, foetus in quid constituent, & ubi menses septem a nativitate impleverunt pueri, quæ ipsis fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 96.
- quod Mensibus decem uterum gestare mulieres contingat, non autem diutius, quomodo probetur, de Natur. Puer. v. 467.
- in Mensibus eadem, quæ in diebus fiunt, juxta rationem inesse, de Septimestr. Part. v. 93.
- Mensibus septem quæ affectiones indicentur pueris. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- in Mensibus sex qui typhus sanetur, & judicetur an mortalis sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 79.
- Mensibus singulis caliditatis purgationem ex corpore facere mulieris, de Diæt. j. v. 431.
- Menses muliebribus sanis. Vide Menses.
- prægnanti si prodeant, quid accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 25.

- sanguis in corpore unde turbetur, de Natur. Puer. v. 87.
- in Mensibus tertius, & quattis si non prodierint menses, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 54. 56.
- Mensis a mense secundum quid multum differat, de Nat. Puer. v. 87.
- Mensis octavus quod tempus sit, & cur minime dubius, de Sept. Part. v. 32. 37.
- Mensium consideratio in prægnantibus, de Sept. Part. v. 35. ad 39.
- Mensium novem, & decem dierum partus fieri, & vivere, de Carn. v. 240.
- Mensium quinque prægnantem dies quot, de Septim. Part. v. 4.
- Menses, abscessus morborum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. menses scilicet muliebres.
- Menses acervatim in pudendum quando mulieri erumpant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 124. quibus prodeant, ibid. v. 443. de Steril. v. 38.
- Menses ægre prodeunt habenti, quid conducant. Epist. 21. v. 13.
- Menses albi pituitosi quando superveniant, de de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 123. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 439.
- si Menses non appareant, mulier neque concipiat, quid agendum, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 91. de Ster. v. 270.
- Menses non apparere, seu non fieri, occultatique, seu obtorqueri, neque prodire, seu parum prodire, uteris complicatis, aut conclusis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 87. Sect. 2. v. 332. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165. 305. 337. de Ster. v. 10.
- ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- grumosis, seu grumis sanguinis in ipsis coeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 361. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 349.
- induratis, de Superf. v. 161. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 299. 304. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233. 239. 250. de Ster. v. 100.
- inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 384. 408.
- inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 350. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221.
- ad latus allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 316. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 372.
- obliquis, & obtortis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 340. 368. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- Menses apparere in principio quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 205.
- cum Menses apparituri sunt mulieribus, qualis fiant uteri stomachus, de Superf. v. 102.
- si Menses apparuerint, maxime quibus primum, quid faciant, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 37.
- Menses, si non apparuerint omnino, aut pauciores, & per longius tempus, & non sani, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 191. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 81. 282. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 373. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345. de Steril. v. 129. Vide si Menses non appareant, & non fiant.
- si Menses apparuerint in principio, quando convulsionis solutio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 179.
- in ventre habentibus, si plures fuerint, & male olentes, quid accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- quibus Menses apparuerunt decima septima, judicatio quando fieret, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 211.
- ubi Menses appropinquat mulieri, quando maxime doleat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 224. 258.
- Menses velut aqua a carnibus quando fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 60. Vide, ut Aqua.
- cui Menses aquosi procedunt, ea ex quæ patiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- ante partus prodeunt, mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 148.
- Menses aquosis diu permanere, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- Menses velut arena quando appareant, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 300. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 234.
- Menses arenosi, & aquosi, & non valde cruenti prodeunt, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- bene succedunt, etsi acetabula pituita plena fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 219.
- Menses, sive biliosi, sive pituitosi, sive aquosi fuerit mulier, quomodo prodeant, de Steril. v. 45.
- biliosæ si prodeant, quæ incidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 232.
- Menses biliosi an pituitosi sint, quando & quomodo considerandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 214. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 281. Sect. 2. v. 2. Sect. 4. v. 238. ij. Sect. 2. v. 14. de Steril. v. 258.
- si Menses biliosi prodierint, muliere corpore male habente, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 217. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- ubi menses bimestres, aut trimestres, aut diuturniores fuerint, quid faciant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- quibus Menses bimestres in uteris existentes multi ad pulmonem procedunt, quæ causent, ibid. v. 80.
- Menses capitis concussionem, & aurium sonitus quando deducant. Præd. j. vers. 242. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 246.
- ad Menses ciendos, medicamentum quale, & quando dandum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Menses si cohibere voles. Vide Mulieri menses si cohibere.
- si Menses corrupti computruerint, quæ patiat mulier, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- Menses crassi existentes, in qua uteri motione non prodeant, ibid. v. 29.
- Menses crassi & viscosi, aut glutinosi, quando fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 115.
- Menses crassiores, & plures, aut pauciores & tenuiores, quando prodeant, ibid. vers. 166. 179. 180.
- debiles seu imbecilles, pauci, & deteriores quando fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 317. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 374.
- Menses decolores, & non eodem tempore semper fientes, quid significant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 61.
- si Menses non defecerint, mulier non laborat podagra, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 35.
- Menses defecisse, si mulier quæ neque prægnans est, neque peperit, lac habet, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 67.
- cui Menses deficiant, & pauciores fiant, & tempus, in quo prius fiebant, transmittant, postea multi fiant, puri, ac fortes, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 208.
- ubi men-

- ubi Menfes deferint, quid agendum ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 322.
- ad Menfes detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 2. ad 54. 62. 152. Sect. 3. v. 231. 275. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 348. ad 360. 512. 526. 531. Sect. 4. v. 1. ad 9. 243. 281. 303. Vide Menfes si non apparuerint, & si Menfes non fiant, ac etiam purgatorium.
- post Menfes dextra & sinistra hiare, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. vj. Sect. 7. v. 90.
- Menses diætā quali detrahendum, osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 587.
- Menses ducit aromatum suffitus. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 50.
- Menses per duos annos cui non prodierint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 178.
- quibus Menfes erumpant, seu extrudantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 195. 203.
- Menses erumpere quando bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 127. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 57.
- cui Menfes evanuerint necessario. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- Menses exitum juxta sanitatem corporis, & uterorum quando inveniant, de Superf. v. 162. de Steril. v. 102.
- exitum invenire quando non possint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 44.
- in febribus quibus apparerent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 149. 151. 192.
- si Menfes non fiant constituto tempore, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 241. 259. Sect. 2. v. 47. Sect. 3. vers. 37. 78. 86. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 114. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26. Vide ad Menfes detrahendos.
- ad Menfes fluidiores quando sint venulæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Menses frequentes si eruperint in curatione uterorum, aut pauciores, aut significationem de se præbeant, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 592. ad 595.
- Menses hydropi similes, & pituitosos quando dimittat mulier, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- Menses circa judicationem multi cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 289.
- Menses laboriose quibus prodeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- Menses large apparentes a morbis quandoque fervasse, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 192.
- Menses ad laterum mollitudinem quando allabantur, & quid faciant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 92. 99.
- Menses male ac meracos prodire, seu non apparere, aut modicos & meracos prodire, quæ dicent mulieres. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 158, ad 162.
- Menses ad mammas delegare, & ad pectus ascendere, quid faciat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 412.
- si Menfes maturi virgini non prodeant, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Superf. vers. 269.
- Menses moderati prodeuntes in muliere sana quanti sint, & quot diebus fluant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 181.
- morbosi quando sint, ibid. v. 186.
- ad Menfes muliebres alia quomodo conducant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 243.
- Menses muliebres quibus decurrant. Præd. j. v. 239. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 211.
- Menses mulieri, si non prodeant omnino, aut non velut debent, sed deorsum prodefferint in sedem, cur non concipiat, de Steril. v. 46. 61.
- si prodeunt, verum pauciores quam convenit, cur hoc fiat, & quæ sequantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 140.
- cum prodierint, & præterierint, quid agendum, ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 285.
- Menses mulieribus sanis singulis mensibus cur appareant, de Sept. Part. v. 94.
- Menses multi cui prodierint, & inde tussis, excreatio, & dolor cessaverit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 404.
- derepente, quandoque vero pauci, quando fiant hydropica, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- si fiant, & non concipiat, quid agendum, ibid. v. 461.
- cum Menfes multi modicum, & morbosum semen conceperint, quid sequatur, ibid. vers. 304. de Steril. v. 356.
- cum Menfes non multi amplius, sed pauci & bene colorati fuerint, ad virum cui accedendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 343.
- si Menfes multi ubi pauci prodeant, quales sint mulieres, ibid. v. 190.
- si Menfes multi prodeant, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 292.
- Menses multi. Vide Menfes circa judicationem.
- Menses multos emittentes, suppuratæ quando fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 196.
- si Menfes multos a natura mulier demittit, sterilis cur fiat, de Ster. v. 57.
- Menses nigri quando sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 217.
- Menses obtorqueri, uteris inflammatis. Vide Menfes non apparere.
- quando Menfes obturentur, si prius non peperit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- Menses occultari. Vide Menfes non apparere.
- cum Menfes occultati fuerint, mulieri, quæ non peperit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- quæ accidant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 227.
- de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 112. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- Menses pallidos ac suberuentos detrahens purgatorium. Vide ad Menfes detrahendos.
- Menses parere non potens quomodo considerandi. Vide Menfes biliosi.
- si Menfes pauci a natura prodeunt, incurabilis quando sit mulier, de Steril. v. 52.
- Menses pauci, & pravi, ac dolorifici, vel decolores quando sint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 87. 135. 142. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165. 305. 386. 392.
- Menses pauciores, albi, pituitosi. Vide Menfes albi, pituitosi.
- Menses pauciores & deteriores, seu peiores, vel pravi, & per longius tempus quando prodeant, ac repente deficient, sive ante tempus, de Superf. v. 161. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 13. Sect. 2. v. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 1. 19. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. de Ster. v. 101.
- Menses pauciores, vel plures, quam debeant, si prodeant, cur prægnans non fiat mulier, de Steril. v. 50. ad 58.
- quando fiant, seu prodeant, & cur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 209. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 231. Sect. 2. v. 453.

singulis diebus quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 222.
 quæ Menses paucos demittunt, quid causent pueris, & cur ut plurimum sine lacte sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 477. 481.
 ut Menses pituitosi ad multum tempus prodeunt etiam pauciores sanis sint, multis contingere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 138.
 quibus Menses pituitosi & pelliculosi sunt, qualis ipsæ sint, & quomodo cognoscantur, ibid. v. 250. 501. Sect. 2. v. 92. 95.
 Menses plures & crassiores, vel viscosiores, aut humidiores, seu liquidiores, deterioresque, ac frequentiores, vel per longius tempus, quam conveniat, quando prodeant, & quæ sequantur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. i. vers. 165. Sect. 2. v. 387. 397. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 166. 232. ij. Sect. 2. v. 354. 378. de Ster. v. 432.
 Menses prægnanti si compareant, & prodeant, quid causent, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 25. 84. de Steril. v. 477. Vide si Menses profluos.
 Menses prægnantibus cur non prodeant, nisi in quibusdam primo mense, & pauci, de Nat. Puer. v. 67. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 342.
 Menses primum cui prodierint in febre ardente, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 297.
 Menses prius aut posterius solito quando fiant, aut non statim appareant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. i. v. 359.
 Menses non procedentes quando decipiant mulieres, ut videantur sibi concepisse, de Natur. Puer. v. 457. ad 466. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 271. in margine.
 Menses si prodeant magis quam convenit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 87.
 Menses an prodeant, aut non, quando interrogandæ mulieres, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 272.
 si non prodeant, quæ inducant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 352.
 si non prodeant, aut vitiose, aut minus, & ideo non concipiat, quid agendum, de Ster. v. 447.
 si non prodeant, uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. i. v. 107. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 cum Menses non prodierint mulieri, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 176.
 si Menses prodierint, quando in lecto decumbat mulier, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 153.
 ubi Menses prodierint, quem medicarionis ductum incipere oporteat, de Steril. v. 195.
 si Menses profluos mulier prægnans habeat, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 297.
 Menses in pudendum quando erumpant putrefacti & purulenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 86. 132.
 an Menses purulenti sint, aut frigidi, quando interrogandæ mulieres, ibid. v. 272.
 Menses quales fiant, si hydropica fuerit mulier, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 59.
 uteris ad latera allapsis, obliquis, & transversum situm habentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 317. 341. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. i. v. 374. Sect. 2. v. 103.
 Menses quales sint, quomodo considerandum. Vide Menses biliosi.
 Menses quam viam minus faciant (vel melius)

mulieribus, quam virginibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 112.
 Menses quid sistat. Vide Mensis cohibere.
 cum Menses retenti multo tempore derepente eruperint, quid causent, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. i. v. 62.
 Menses non sani quando prodeant, de Steril. v. 40.
 Menses sano modo in quo morbo prodeant, ibid. v. 22. 29.
 Menses semel multi varii descendentes, & cumulate prodeunt, quid causent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 168.
 Menses septem annis cui non prodierint, quid passa, & quando prodierint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 297. ad 301.
 Menses splendide, & pure apparere oportere, si mulier a rabe evasura sit. Præd. ij. Sect. i. v. 193.
 Menses sponte quando erumpant aliquando, de Nat. Puer. v. 461.
 stridentes derepente quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 392.
 Menses sufficientes purgari quibusdam, quibusdam vero pauciores, de Nat. Puer. v. 475.
 Menses suppressi per annos quatuor cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 65.
 cum Menses suppressi derepente eruperint, qui morbus fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. i. v. 169. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. i. v. 62. ij. Sect. 2. v. 357.
 Menses suppressi multo tempore, quæ induxerint cuidam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 77.
 Menses non suppressi commodum esse, ex talibus quæ accidunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 163.
 Menses suppurati quando fiant quibusdam, & quo erumpant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 83. ad 129.
 Menses varie prodeunt, viscosi, graveolentes, strangulatorii, ad suppurationem quando tendant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 122.
 Menses violenter & paulatim per multos dies quando prodeant, de Steril. v. 13.
 Mensibus albis humidis derepente progressis, in longis febribus quæ moriantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 178.
 in Mensibus albis quandam peperisse, aliam in rubris, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 162.
 Mensibus apparentibus, seu non apparentibus, cum tertia, aut quarta dies aderit, quid agendum, si mulier diu non concipiat, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 424.
 decurrentibus. Vide, quæ Mulier e mensibus deficientibus, mulieri quid bonum. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 57.
 desinentibus, conceptorio medicamento apposito, condormire quando oporteat conceptus gratia, de Ster. v. 196.
 quibus ex Mensibus dolores circa supernam partem, & intestinum tenue alvos humectant, quid accidat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 156.
 Mensibus erumpentibus, quid solvatur. Vide Menses erumpere.
 e Mensibus gravius. Vide, quæ Mulier e Mensibus.
 in Mensibus mali quicquid inest, hæc auferre oportere, & quomodo, ibid. v. 297.
 ex Mensibus manifestum quid fiat, de Ster. v. 44.
 in Mensibus muliebribus, qui aquosi ante partum prodeunt,

- prodeunt, mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 148.
- Mensibus multis comparentibus, caligines solvi, ibid. v. 208.
- pluribus prodeuntibus, & non prodeuntibus, ab utero morbos contingere. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 95.
- Mensibus non prodeuntibus, corpora fœminarum morbofa fieri, de Genit. v. 69.
- mulier uterum gerens cur non doleat, & doleat uterum non gerens, de Nat. Puer. vers. 78. ad 85.
- quibus ex Mensibus suppressis tabes oborta est, an superstites maneant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 191.
- Mensibus viam faciliorem quid faciat, de Genit. v. 69.
- de Mensibus virginum ratio quæ sit, de Natur. Puer. v. 214.
- si ex Mensibus in uteris quid remanens scissuram ac segmentum habeat, quid sequatur, de Ster. v. 31.
- Mensium copiam quæ præsignificent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 201.
- ex Mensium sub cutem recurso mulieribus quid fiat, de Humid. Usu, v. 100.
- circa Mensium eruptionem a quo morbo liberata virgo quædam, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- circa Mensium eruptiones, affectiones, quæ si non solvantur, diuturnæ fieri soleant. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 73.
- Mensium fluxus quando congregatus, & tumorem, & dolorem exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 327.
- ex Mensium interceptione fluxus muliebris qualis fiat, & quando, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4.
- ex Mensium muliebrium multitudine distentio lumborum. Vide Lumborum.
- circa Mensium progressum quid fiat mulieribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- Mensium purgationes commodæ quibus non contingant, sed paucæ, ac praviæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- Mensium purgatoria. Vide ad Menses detrahendos.
- Mensium tempore mulieres quando maxime affligantur, & quando minus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 59.
- per Mensium viam mulieri judicationem fieri, de Jud. v. 33.
- post Menstrua purgamenta in ventre concipere. Vide post Menstrui sanguinis.
- si Menstrua purgatio non procedat. Vide ad Menses detrahendos.
- Menstrua quando non contingant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 345.
- Menstrua ex situ quomodo paranda, ad rugas faciei lævigandas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- Menstra subcruenta magis, vel mucosa, quæ habeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 372.
- Menstruorum purgationum circuitus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.
- post Menstrui sanguinis purgationem mulieres in ventre cur concipiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 93.
- de Octim. Part. v. 51.
- cum Menstruis virginibus via sit, tum etiam pilos emittit pubes, de Nat. Puer. v. 214.
- Menstruorum solutio quot partibus mensis fiat, de Octim. Part. v. 59.
- Mensura disponere quæ sua sunt, potestas an noverit. Epist. 27. v. 223.
- Menthæ, sive minthæ, & radicis ejus usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. 64.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 218. Sect. 3. v. 213.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 425. sacro cur prohibeatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 31.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 55.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 289.
- in tæbe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- si uteri fixi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 280.
- ad uteros purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 386.
- Menthæ vires. Vide Minthæ.
- in Mento, clausura in medio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- pili posterius cur nascantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 211.
- ad Mentum connexionem solam in inferna maxilla esse, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Mentum lyræ simile quibus coaptatum. Epist. 23. v. 18.
- Meraca egerere, aut vomere qui soleant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 103.
- Meraca erumpentia consideranda, de Humor. v. 24.
- Meraca omnia quando adimendum in diætâ, de Diæt. iij. v. 101.
- Meraci usus, ore uterorum crasso & pingui existente, vel inflammato, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 373. ij. Sect. 1. v. 576.
- Meraciores vomitus quales sint. Præn. v. 188.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 214.
- Meraco victu quando utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 39.
- Meracum multum bibitum insaniam occasionem cui dederit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 93.
- Meracum sputum, ut etiam nigrum appareat, quale. Præn. v. 199. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- absque Mercede artem se edocturum. Vide Artem medicam.
- a Mercede cur incipiendum negotium medendi, & de ea constituenda curandum. Præc. v. 35. ad 39.
- qui Mercedem capiunt, scientias servire cogunt, velut captivas facientes ex priore libertate. Epist. 11. v. 17.
- Mercenarium pro medico declarantes Abderitæ, ibid. 16. v. 12.
- Mercurialis, foliorum, feminis, & succi usus, aqua intercute in uteris oborta, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 17. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- ad alvum, seu ventrem subducendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 97. 105. Sect. 2. versic. 18. 37. 161. 361.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- dolore, & urinæ stillicidio vexante, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 440. 449.
- ad eluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 177. 182. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 114. 137. 141. 209. 236.
- genitura viri sexta, aut septima die ex uteris prodeunte putrefacta, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 389.

membrana genituram in utero suscipi impediens, de Ster. v. 239.
 ad Menses & puerperia purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 53. 57. 65. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 379. 503. 504. Vide ad Purgandum.
 in morbo fructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 301.
 ore uterorum nimis hiante, aut inflammato, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 397. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 581. Sect. 2. v. 372.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 120.
 in potionibus uterinis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 97.
 ad puerperam, & puerperia purgandum. Vide ad Menses.
 ad purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 385. 402. Sect. 4. vers. 290. Vide ad Menses.
 a secunda non liberata puerpera, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 359.
 uteris conclusis, & duris, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 330. de Ster. v. 394. 398. ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 112. 271. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47. 52. erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 161. fixis, seu suffocantibus, ibid. vers. 281. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 434. induratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 303. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237. inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 146. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 400. inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 358. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 231. ad præcordia allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 Mercurialis vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 308.
 Mercurio supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 114. 151.
 Meretrices publicæ conceptum quando perdant, de Carn. v. 219.
 Meretrix infamis quid faceret dysentericis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 530. in margine.
 Meri cremoris usus ad sterilem, de Ster. v. 243.
 Meri potus usus in oculorum doloribus. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 36. Sect. 7. v. 52.
 ad Meridiem sita regio qualis sit, de Diæt. ij. v. 3. 8.
 a Mermode Lyci fratre percussam fuisse Chrysum. Epist. 27. v. 80.
 Merope indignum nihil facturi Coi dicunt, ibid. v. 2.
 Mesenterii membrana. Vide ex Membrana.
 Mesenterii nervi, de Ofs. Nat. v. 169. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 31.
 Mesocolon quid vocetur, & unde dependeat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 58. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 21.
 Mespila qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 319.
 Mespilorum aquæ usus in alvi egestionibus acerbis & inæqualibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 336.
 Methodi inartificialis demonstrativum. Vide Inartificialis.
 Methodo invenire posse artem medicam. Vide, quod Ars medica.
 Methodus artificialis quibus sit, de Dec. Ornat. v. 12.
 Metonis morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 156. vij. Sect. 2. v. 368.
 Metopium unguentum quando, & quomodo apponendum ad uterum, de Superf. v. 235.
 Metrodori filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 498. vij. Sect. 2. v. 466.

apud Metronem anginosa quid passa, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263.
 Metrophanti filius quid passus, ibid. iv. v. 56.

M Ante I

Micatio per summas manus quid faciat, & quibus commodior sit, quam follis pugilatorius, de Diæt. iij. v. 481. iij. vers. 259. 313.
 Mictio cruenta suppressa quando periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 25.
 cruenta velut serosa a carnibus assatis sanies in qua pleuritide fiat, de Morb. iij. v. 270. difficilis in quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 165. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 165.
 noctu multa fiens, modicam alvi egestionem significat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 129.
 Mictionem, vel alvi egestionem, vel utrunque, vel neutrum præstare potiones frigefactorias in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 381.
 quæ ad Mictionem impellere oportet, hæc quomodo dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 275.
 per Mictionem multam febre judicationem contingere quandoque, de Jud. v. 32.
 ad Mictionem perducere, quando sit optimum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 411.
 potus quales non decurrant, ibid. v. 325.
 quid proritet, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 74.
 Mictiones, crassiorem ferinam referentes, quibus fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 13.
 pelliculosæ, in quibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 109.
 spumosæ una cum animi deliquio quid significant. Præd. j. v. 172.
 Milii granorum, & palearum facultates, & qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 153. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 120. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37 de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 13.
 Milii usus in alvi egestionibus, & torminibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 391.
 capite repleto & calefacto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 136.
 cerebro a bile infestato, ibid. v. 253.
 ex ebrietate voce privato aliquo, ibidem, v. 294.
 in febre æstiva biliosa, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137. a bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175. interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 277. 279. singultiente, ibid. v. 235. tertiana, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 202.
 in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæm. v. 31.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 270. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 136. pituitoso, ibid. v. 320.
 in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 229. 232. 235. 253. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 12.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 pulmonis vase aliquo distracto, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 120.
 ad secessus liquido sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 94.
 in forbitionibus morborum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 112.
 Milioformes sudores quales sint. Præn. v. 78.
 Militare medicum quam oporteat, de Med. vers. 128.
 Milites armatos pugnantes videre quando putet æger,

ager, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 219. de Dieb. Jud. v. 37.
 qui in Militiam proficisci coguntur, quæ patiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 Mina, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 281. Sect. 3. v. 303.
 ad Minervæ aram supplex Hippocrates cur confisteret. Epist. 26. v. 4.
 Minervæ opulentæ supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 114.
 si mignant multum pueri fugentes. Vide Pueri.
 Mingentes nigra densata, qualiter habeant. Prædict. j. v. 135. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. i. 260.
 Mingere quando, & unde accidat, crassum, velut in aqua intercutem, in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 191.
 difficulter, dolore circa caput vexante, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23. 27.
 frequenter, in cerebri morbis, & capite repleto, ac renum morbis, de Sal. Diæt. v. 110.
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 336.
 læve, oleosum, multum, in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 219.
 multum, & citra dolorem, in cerebri morbis, & capite repleto, de Salub. Diæt. v. 112.
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
 multum, & facile, si moveatur, rigore, dolore, & febris per caput fiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 215.
 multum, & mingere se non sentire, capite de repente dolente, ibid. v. 275.
 allidum & crassum, in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 409.
 & pati, velut de urinæ stillicidio, capite incalescente, de Sal. Diæt. v. 110. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4. 114.
 saniam subruentam in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 267.
 ubi mingit, tabe dorsali affectus quid patiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.
 quæ non mingunt animalia qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 192.
 qui mingunt plus quam egerunt pueri dentientes, & non pro ratione quales sint, de Dent. v. 15. 16.
 Minii, sive rubricæ usus, ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 229.
 in sedis procidentia, de Fist. v. 107.
 Minima quæcunque, in quibus non patuerit homo, qui cognoscant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 19.
 Ministri quid facere debeant. Chir. Offic. versic. 6. 44.
 Minois uxor pressa durius quid passa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 302.
 Minthæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 288. 306. de Morb. Sac. v. 31.
 Minuere posse calida asperionem, de Humid. Ufu, v. 10.
 defrictionem multam, Chir. Offic. v. 151.
 Minui omnia quomodo contingat, de Diæt. i. v. 89.
 Mirari multos, paucos cognoscere, ibid. v. 276.
 Miriochane. Vide Miriochaune.
 Miserabilis homo quando sit. Epist. 17. v. 219.
 Misy comburendum quomodo sit. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 30.
 Misyosusus ad conceptum impediendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 165. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 479.
 ad oculos, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 28. ad 35.

ad puerperia purgandum, & uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 73. 134. Sect. 3. v. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 511. Sect. 4. versic. 22.
 ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 187.
 Mitilis cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 333.
 Mituli conchyliæ, ibid. ij. v. 214.
 Mitiora medicamenta turbulentum corporis motum facere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 285.

M Ante N

MNesianaeti quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 Mnesimachus, ibid. v. 464.
 Mnesistrati uxori quid acciderit, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 160.

M Ante O

MOderata laxiorem esse deligationem, aut arttorem, quid significet, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 106.
 Moderatio in perfusiones aquæ qualis sit. Chir. Offic. v. 132.
 Moderatio in unoquoque, ne ultro torqueamus, de Humid. Ufu, v. 14.
 Moderationem Medici esse librum de Medico, & quid sit moderatio, de Med. v. 1.
 ex Moderato ferox responsio, malum. Præd. j. v. 64. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 66.
 Moderato magis si fiat extensio, detrimentum quibus afferat, & quibus non. Chir. Offic. v. 148.
 Modi morbi ipsius considerationem habendum in trasmutatione diætæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 187.
 Modi morborum, & febrium singularum, quæ sint, de Humor. v. 123. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 22.
 juxta Modos quatuor excidere femoris articulum in coxa, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 308.
 Modos varios, seu multos in singulis morbis. Vide Morborum.
 Modum conjectare cur sit difficile, de Vet. Med. v. 127.
 Modum curationis qualem circa fracturas timere non oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 103.
 Modus operandi. Chir. Offic. v. 8.
 Modus optimus ad reponendum brachii caput, qui sit, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 24. 76. 93.
 Modus singulorum contrarius est ei, quem consentitur homines, de Diæt. j. v. 191.
 Modiolum rotæ ad extendendam tibiam, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 113. 125.
 Mœror, bilis atræ in utero signum quando sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92.
 Mœror considerandus, de Humor. v. 107.
 ex Mœrore morbus qualis, & quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 278. 332.
 Mœrores unde nobis contingant, de Morb. Sac. v. 291.
 Molæ conceptus causa, accidentia, signa, tempus durationis periculum, & curatio, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 303. ij. Sect. 3. v. 61. de Steril. v. 355.
 Molæ, sive patellæ situs & usus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 128.
 Molem angustissimam qua parte homo habeat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 30.
 Moles

Moles alimenti melior, quam potentia, aut e contra, de Alim. v. 104.
 Moles supponenda manui luxatæ in repositione, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 42.
 Molis ad seipsas attritis, dentes stupefcere, de Humor. v. 103.
 Molestie ferre morbum cum perfrigeratione, quid. Præd. j. v. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 3.
 Molestiæ animi aut per oculos, aut per auditum, de Humor. v. 102.
 Molestiam anxiam quæ egestio faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 37.
 Molestiam exhibere quibus diebus non oporteat in fracturis, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 210. 214. 217.
 quicquid molestiam ac tristitiam homini infert, morbus vocatur, de Flat. v. 22.
 Molestias post partum ex albis mordacibus, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 172.
 Molestias proprias ex alieno malo. Vide, ex Malo.
 Molitio iusta quid movere non possit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 101.
 Molitio per veſtes, aut lignum subjectum, quando & quomodo facienda, & quid possit, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 269. 275. 278.
 Molle attrahere magis, & incrementum capere, de Cord. v. 59.
 Molle purgatorium ad uteros. Vide Purgatorium.
 Molle quid supponere ad latus in pleuritide cur oporteat, in fovendo, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 4.
 Molles linguæ, five voces quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 68.
 Molles tumores præcordiorum. Vide in Præcordiis.
 Molli veste induendum. Vide Vestes, lævi.
 super Mollia desiderare. Vide Desiderare.
 Mollia & humida ignis esse alimentum, de Diæt. j. v. 161.
 Mollia subdititia, quæ aquam ducunt, mucos, & pelliculas, & non exulcerant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 309. ij. Sect. 3. v. 345.
 Mollia vina nigra, qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 244.
 Mollia ad uteros quando apponendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 224. 265. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424. Sect. 2. v. 460. ij. Sect. 2. v. 425.
 Mollibus corporum habitibus, quibus cibis utendum, de Sal. Diæt. v. 24.
 Mollibus in diætâ quando utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 102.
 Mollibus fomentis quando utendum, ibid. v. 170. de Morb. ij. v. 27. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 361. ij. Sect. 1. v. 533.
 Mollibus frigefactoriis ventrem quando perfrigerandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 21.
 infusis quando purgandum ventrem, vento in uteris existente, ibid. v. 57.
 Medicamentis etiam acerbis quando utendum ad oculos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. versic. 256.
 Mollibus, seu mollientibus ad uterum quando utendum, de Superf. v. 142. de Ster. versic. 425.
 Mollibus, seu mollissimis cibis, & potibus, seu diætis quando utendum, aqua intercure in uteris existente, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versicul. 28. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 17.

articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 84.
 in capitis, vel cerebri repletione, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 138. ij. v. 31.
 ex ebrietate voce privato aliquo, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296.
 in febre quartana, aut tertiana, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 203. 214. 218.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 238.
 in juvenibus, de Sal. Diæt. v. 28.
 in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291. nigro, v. 379. pituitoso, v. 321. regio, Sect. 2. v. 160. ructuoso, Sect. 3. v. 306.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 121.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 siccitatis excessu in carne existente, de Informn. v. 149.
 in tabe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.
 in temporibus anni, de Sal. Diæt. v. 8. 11. de Diæt. ij. v. 75. 83. 85. 102.
 in tuberculo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 145.
 uteris agglutinati, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 83. commotis, & in loco non manentibus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 386. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194. ad coxam incumbentibus puerperæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 271. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52. erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 161. excidentibus, five procidentibus, ibid. v. 50. 69. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 120. 140. de Ster. versic. 489. 505. inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 367. ad latus, vel ad præcordia allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 240. Sect. 2. v. 329. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 384. obliquis, & transversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 346. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 217.
 Mollibus oscula uterorum aperire quando oporteat, ibid. v. 265.
 Mollibus ac parvis stragulis ac vestimentis contegendum. Vide Stragulis.
 Mollibus qualia curare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 92.
 in Mollibus, in quibus resinam ammisces, resinam quando immittendum, de Ulc. versic. 214.
 Mollibus somnis quibus utendum. Vide Somnis.
 Mollibus uteros quando curandum, de Superf. v. 196. ad 204. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 265. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424. ij. Sect. 2. v. 359. de Ster. v. 134. ad 142.
 Molliens purgatorium ad uteros. Vide Purgatorium.
 per mollientia corpus balnea venter quando curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 Mollientia, five mollitoria, & purgantia uteros quæ, & quando apponendum, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 151. 162. 335. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 388. Sect. 2. v. 240. Sect. 3. v. 352. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130. 511. 515. Sect. 3. v. 10. 36. 214. 248. 254. 259. 273. 311. 341. Sect. 3. v. 338. Vide Purgatorium.
 Mollioribus medicamentis. Vide Medicamentis.
 Mollire per balnea quando, & quæ oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 18. 27. 54.
 corpus, & locos multos acetum posse, de Humid. Usu, v. 86. in coxendicum morbo, & regio. Vide Supra per balnea.

- os uteri per quæ oporteat, de Superf. v. 224.
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 131.
 quos oporteat, de Infomn. v. 160. de Morb.
 Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 ventrem levibus pharmacis quando oporteat,
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.
 unctio quando possit, de Diæt. ij. v. 394.
 uteros quid possit, de Steril. v. 336.
 Mollissimum vinum quando bibendum, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 231.
 Molliter cubare qui debeat, de Diæt. iij. v. 297.
 370. de Infomn. v. 150. de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 76. 212.
 Mollitionem pulmonis quid faciat, de V. R. A.
 Sect. 3. v. 33.
 Mollitoria auxiliari, osculis uterorum inflamma-
 tis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 522. 545.
 Mollitoria facere quando oporteat ad uteros ex-
 cidentes, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 214.
 Mollitorium pharmacum. Vide Pharmacum.
 Momenti multi ac magni in medicina quid sit,
 de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 176. 181.
 Monumentum Hippocratis cerni inter Gyrtonem,
 & Larissam. Vita, v. 47.
 Monstruosius, quam factum sit recensere quæ nar-
 rant quidam, quando sit arbitrandum, Præ-
 dict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 57.
 ubi Montes adjacent ad austrum, vel ab aquilo-
 ne, qui venti morbofi in regione illa, de
 Diæt. ij. v. 19.
 sub Montibus Riphæis quæ regio sita, de Aer. &
 Loc. Sect. 2. v. 138.
 Mora longa in gymnasio ac exercitio cui uten-
 dum, de Diæt. iij. v. 238.
 Moræ in curatione ulcerum in quibus locis fiant,
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.
 Moram morbus quando trahat, de Jud. vers. 90.
 Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 89.
 Morari in pulvere post exercitia, quid faciat, de
 Diæt. ij. v. 490.
 Morari (purgationem scilicet) in quibus malum
 sit. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 13.
 Morari quæ non soleant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 37.
 Mora rubi quomodo & quando bibendum mulie-
 ri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 79. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 67.
 Mori foliorum usus in cataplasmate ad fluxum,
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 177. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 176.
 Mori radicis usus, ad educendum ex uteris, de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 358.
 velut Mori fructus quando adnascatur ad venam
 sanguineam in intestino exuberantem, &
 quomodo extrahatur, de Ham. v. 39.
 ex Moris paratum ptisanæ sucum quando dandum
 mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 114.
 Mororum facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 311.
 Morbi ex abortu fientes. Vide ex Abortu.
 quo Morbi accidentes nullum augmentum capiant,
 quid agendum. Epist. 24. v. 18.
 Morbi acuti, vel acutissimi, aut lethalis & omni-
 no mortiferi, in cerebrum irruentes, qualem
 judicationem habeat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 354.
 quando fiant magis vel minus, fortissimique
 aut molliores, ac occidant, de Affect. Sect.
 1. v. 61. 124. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v.
 14. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 16.
 qui sint, & vocentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.
 56. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60. de Morb. Pop.
 j. Sect. 3. v. 13. 17. de V. R. A. Sect. 1.
 v. 31.
 quomodo judicentur, & quot diebus, de Carn.

- v. 245. de jud. v. 49. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 28.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 205. 209.
 ubi non multum proveniant, de Aer. & Loc.
 Sect. 1. v. 58.
 unde fiant, & quomodo, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 3. v. 208. de Dieb. Jud. v. 26.
 Morbi æstate fientes, quomodo fieri soleant, &
 quales, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 167.
 Morbi æstatis, si corripiant, quid sequatur, de
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 37. in margine
 ex Galeno,
 qui Morbi in ætate puerili, pubertatis, virilitatis,
 & senectutis fiant, vel absint, Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 3. v. 139. ad 148.
 Morbi alicujus remissio quid præbeat ægro, Præc.
 v. 69.
 Morbi aliqui corpori quomodo accedant, de Gland.
 v. 93.
 Morbi antiqui quomodo curentur, de Loc. Hom.
 Sect. 2. v. 174.
 Morbi ab atra bile. Vide a Bile atra.
 Morbi atrabiliarii. Vide Atrabilia.
 Morbi a bile præcedentes, de Morb. Sacr. vers.
 306. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 27. 181. 237.
 285. Sect. 2. v. 20. 45. 92. 163. 202. 226.
 249. 255. 279. ij. Sect. 1. v. 20. 25. 34. 59.
 155. Sect. 2. v. 162. iv. Sect. 1. v. 96. 100.
 ad 114. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8. 101. 111.
 119. 134. 138. 147. 187. 218. 263. Sect. 2.
 v. 31. 43. 48. 58. 86. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 253. 380. 414. Sect. 2. v. 264. 297. 348.
 Sect. 3. v. 20. 53. 181. 208. 313. de Natur.
 Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 1. v. 384. ij. Sect. 3. v. 97. de Dieb. Jud.
 v. 26. Epist. 19. v. 6. Vide a Bile morbi.
 Morbi boni status. Vide Morbi constantes.
 breviores & graviores (sive faciliores, & diffi-
 ciliores) ex quibus reddantur, de Morb. Pop.
 j. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 qui Morbi in brevissimo tempore judicabuntur,
 faciliores cognitu cur sint, de Jud. vers. 13.
 Præn. v. 319.
 Morbi a capite, vel in capite, & circa caput quan-
 do, & quomodo fiant, eorumque acciden-
 tia, & curationes, de Sal. Diæt. v. 48. 109.
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. ad 113. 149. ad
 296. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 15. de Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 58.
 Morbi causæ, sive occasione nos opponere oportere,
 de Nat. Homin. v. 266.
 Morbi celeritas ad quid impellat bonum Medi-
 cum. Præc. v. 40.
 Morbi in cerebrum irruentes quales, de Morb.
 Sacr. v. 354. Vide Morbi a capite.
 Morbi ex cibis commodis quando fiant, de Af-
 fect. Sect. 2. v. 202.
 Morbi citius æstate quando sedentur, vel diutur-
 ni sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 46.
 Morbi cito decernentes, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 57. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.
 cito difficiles qui fiant, & cito augeantur, de
 Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 353.
 Morbi comitiales, quibus commutationem ha-
 beant, & quibus plerumque commoriantur.
 Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 8. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 213.
 unde fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 52. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 164.
 Morbi comitiales, affectiones accedentes quibus
 perniciosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 16.
 mortem quæ inducant, sive in comitalem fi-
 niant. Præd. j. v. 216. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.
 v. 158.

qui Mor-

qui Morbi communi affectione civitatem sint invasuri tum æstate, tum hyeme qui prædicere poterit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 Morbi communissimi & maximi quando fiant, de Humor. v. 180.
 nutriti quomodo definant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 2.
 consimiles, dysenteria, lienteria, diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 280.
 Morbi, non in conspicuo, ubi inhabitent. Ars, v. 202.
 constantes, & judicatu facillimi, aut inconstantes, & qui difficulter judicentur, quando fiant, de Humor. v. 131. 145. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 21. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 15.
 Morbi constitutio consideranda, de Humor. versic. 9.
 Morbi crassi appellati, quando maxime fiant; quæ patiatur æger, & usque ad quot annos, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 180. ad 282.
 Morbi derepente mentem percellentes. Vide Mentem.
 in diebus imparibus, sive per dies, & quomodo judicentur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 303. Vide, Diebus.
 Morbi dies, & tempus quale, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 Morbi difficiles qui. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 62.
 Morbi diutius ex qualibus durent. Præd. j. vers. 183.
 diutius tales quando fiant, de Humor. v. 179. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 13.
 diuturni quicunque fiunt senibus, ut plurimum commoriuntur. Aphorism. Sect. 2. versicul. 59.
 dubii, ut & perdant, & non, qui sint, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 44.
 Morbi earum quæ in ventre habent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 24. ad 174.
 Morbi exacerbationes, & constitutiones quomodo indicabunt. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 39.
 Morbi exolutio quid. Præc. v. 135.
 qui Morbo gravissimi sint, & difficulter solvantur, vel commodius solvi possint, de Nat. Homin. v. 203. ad 207.
 Morbi fortiores cur fiant in partibus dextris, de Morb. ij. v. 361.
 Morbi non graves multi sæpius quam graves hominibus accidunt, de Veter. Medic. versic. 139.
 Morbi hepatici unde, quando, & quomodo fiant, eorum accidentia, ac curatio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 188. ad 263. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83.
 Morbi hominibus, cum quibus mutantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 37. in margine.
 ex quibus oriantur qui non derepente accedunt, sed paulatim collecti, accervatim apparent, de Diæt. j. v. 41. 55.
 Morbi hyberni quando fiant, de Humor. versic. 141.
 quicunque Morbi hyeme augefcunt, quando desinere soleant, sic & qui æstate, vel vere, vel autumnis fiunt, de Natur. Homin. vers. 157.
 Morbi inconstantes, & judicatu difficiles. Vide Morbi constantes.
 incurabiles cur quandoque fiant mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 83.
 a Morbi initio seu principio, quæ fiant in mor-

Pini Index.

bis acutis, seu crassis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 212. de Dieb. Jud. v. 30.
 Morbi interceptio, ac principium quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 18.
 Morbi a judicatione alieni. Vide Morbi constantes.
 cum Morbi in judicatoriis diebus judicantur, & febrili ignis dimittit, quomodo fiat sudor, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 186.
 Morbi a laboribus & cibis quando fiant, de Diæt. ij. v. 123.
 Morbi lateralis ex conversione anginx ad pulmonem curatio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 54.
 Morbi non lethales, nisi quid ipsis accedat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 46.
 Morbi lethargi appellati status. Vide Lethargi Morbi.
 Morbi longi. Vide Morbos.
 Morbi longitudinem quid significet, de Jud. versic. 40. 74. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 42. Sect. 7. v. 28. 32. Vide etiam longitudinem, & Morbum diuturnum.
 Morbi magni, principium multis quid fuerit, de Veter. Med. v. 155.
 solutio, quando infamia, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 9. de Jud. v. 130.
 Morbi maligni signum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 120.
 Morbi maximi, quomodo fiant, de Humor. v. 179.
 unde accedant. Epist. 24. v. 14.
 Morbi mensibus pluribus prodeuntibus. Vide Mensibus.
 Morbi minus aperti qui sint. Ars, v. 158.
 qui Morbi non ad mortem tendunt, sed temporarii sunt, quomodo sanentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 79.
 Morbi muliebres, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 319. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.
 Morbi multi pueris quando fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 130.
 Multi & varii, ut & eorum curationes, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.
 qui Morbi a natura fiunt, eos quid sane. Epist. 2. v. 2.
 qui Morbi necessario longi aut breves sint lethales, aut non lethales, mutilantes, aut non mutilantes, aut dubii, quem animadvertere oporteat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 4. 109.
 Morbi necessario perimentes, ibid. v. 39.
 Morbi nigri accidentia, & curatio, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352. 371.
 Morbi nullius nomen desiderandum quod non sit scriptum in libro. Præn. v. 416.
 Morbi non in obscuro positi, vel non in manifesto loco hærentes, quanti sint, & qui. Ars, v. 146.
 Morbi occasionem curandi, quomodo habeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 83. 85.
 a quibus Morbi omnes hominibus fiunt, quem animadvertere oporteat, ibid. v. 3.
 Morbi omnes hominibus a quibus fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8. 14. Sect. 2. v. 86.
 quibus temporibus fiant magis vel minus. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 45.
 quomodo solvantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 300.
 Morbi ex partu provenientes. Vide, ex partu quæ.
 Morbi ex parvis occasionibus magni ac diuturni fieri solent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 60.

S

Morbi

- Morbi pauciores ac debiliores, in quibus civitatibus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versic. 103.
- cum Morbi non pestilentis modus quis grassatus fuerit, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- Morbi pestilentis popularem grassationem, quæ auxilia solvant, vel non. Epist. 2. v. 1. 3.
- Morbi a pituita fientes, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 152. 166. 186. 306. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 27. 181. 191. 200. 231. 237. 241. 285. Sect. 2. vers. 20. 45. 92. 164. 171. 202. 226. 249. 314. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 2. ad 25. 34. 59. 84. 108. 155. Sect. 3. vers. 310. 325. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 87. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 24. 39. 49. 53. 58. 86. 118. 154. 187. 196. 218. 232. 250. 263. 271. 276. Sect. 2. v. 21. 31. 43. 48. 67. 75. 76. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 217. 253. 341. 380. 414. Sect. 2. v. 1. 29. 56. 110. 159. 320. 417. Sect. 3. v. 181. 248. 272. 318. Epist. 19. v. 6. Vide, a pituita Morbi.
- Morbi podagrici quot diebus judicentur. Vide Podagrici.
- populares qui sint, & qui civitatibus ad ventos frigidos sitis fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 72. de Flat. v. 84.
- Morbi principium multos pueros intus nactos prodisse, ex quo alii perierunt, alii morbidum supervixerunt, de Optim. Part. v. 21.
- Morbi principium sedare, ac curare quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 134.
- Morbi a puerperii purgamentis fientes quales sint, & quas magis affligant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 322.
- Morbi, qua parte educendi, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 285.
- Morbi quales stant, hyeme, & aliis temporibus anni, de Nat. Hom. v. 125.
- in pluviosis constitutionibus, & siccitatibus, de Humor. vers. 179. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 13. 33.
- se senioribus magis, vel junioribus mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67.
- in temporibus constantibus, vel circumstantibus, de Humor. v. 130. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 21. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versicul. 15.
- qui Morbi pro qualibus fiant, sciendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 16.
- Morbi, qui statim turbulenti sunt, insomnes, sanguinem de naribus stillantes, quando large sanguinem fundant. Præd. j. v. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 112.
- quibus diebus maxime judicentur, & quomodo, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 310.
- Morbi ex quibus fiant, de Nat. Hom. v. 171. de Genit. vers. 47. de Septim. Part. v. 89. Vide Morbi, unde & morbi universi.
- Morbi quicumque ulcera sunt, quomodo curandi, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 171.
- Morbi regii color. Vide pallidus color.
- Morbi regii ab hepate, vel splene, qualem habeant colorem, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83. 85.
- Morbi regii quatuor, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 347. ad 425.
- Morbi regii speciem quando præferat color ex medicamento assumpto, de Medic. Purgant. v. 32.
- Morbi regioni peculiare & patrii quos latere nequeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Morbi a renibus quatuor, quales, & unde fiant, quid causent & quomodo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 334. ad 410.
- quicumque Morbi ex repletionem fiant, evacuatio sanat, & quicumque ex evacuatione, repletio, & aliorum contrarietates, de Nat. Homin. vers. 165. de Flat. v. 25. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 27.
- Morbi revertentes, diutius durantes, quibus fiant. Prædict. j. vers. 133. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- ad Morbi robur quando respiciendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. 266.
- Morbi sacri curationem qualem constituerint magis, & expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 25.
- Morbi sacri cur multi erunt, si divinus censetur facer appellatus, ibid. v. 9.
- Morbi sacri natura & causa cur divina putetur, & an eadem quæ aliorum morborum, ibid. v. 1. ad 8. 19. 97.
- Morbi sacri pauci, verum vehementes, quibus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 79.
- Morbi a sanguine enascentes, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 20. 29. 229. 236. iv. Sect. 1. v. 135. ad 147. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 267. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 162. Sect. 2. vers. 259. 308. Sect. 3. vers. 323. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 168. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 102. ij. Sect. 2. v. 357.
- Morbi & sanitatis signa quomodo sint venarum pulsationes, & respiratio spiritus, de Alim. v. 107.
- Morbi securissimi qui appellantur, de Nat. Hom. v. 264.
- quibus Morbi septima die judicantur. Vide Septima die a febre liberari.
- Morbi supra septum transversum quando fiant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 49.
- qui Morbi in signis malis levantur, & qui in bonis non remittunt difficiles. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- cur Morbi simile inter se nihil habeant, de Flat. v. 33.
- Morbi similes ac dissimiles quando sint, de Hum. v. 134.
- Morbi solutionem, vel longitudinem quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 200. 218.
- Morbi sparsi, & non similes quid causent, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- Morbi tranquillitas quid significet. Præc. v. 134.
- Morbi circa ventrem fientes, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 65.
- vernaculi pro diversitate civitatum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 52. ad 63. 82.
- vernaculi temporum quid indicent, de Humor. v. 133.
- vetustissimi & pessimi, & qui revolvuntur, quomodo obediant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 267.
- ad Morbi vigorem an æger durare possit, conjectandum, & urrum ille qui prius deficiet, & ex victu durare non possit, aut morbus prius deficiet, & obtundetur. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 31. qui morbi non a violentia fiant, a quibus humoribus fiant. Vide Morbi unde.
- Morbi violentiam sufficere ægrotis, præterquam quod Medici imperitia accedat. Præc. v. 20.
- Morbi unde fiant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 5. Sect. 2. v. 33. Vide Morbi ex quibus.
- Morbi universi a quibus fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 26. 31. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 14.

cum Morbi unius popularis grassatio consistit, quid sit culpandum, de Nat. Homin. vers. 190.

Morbi uniuscujusque modus considerandus, sive species, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 121.

Morbi uniuscujusque natura, & vis, ac curatio, de Morb. Sacr. v. 360.

ex Morbis acutis, abscessus juxta autem quibus fiant, & quando perimant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 314.

in Morbis acutis æstivo, & autumnali tempore sanguinis destillatio repentina. Vide Sanguinis.

ex Morbis acutis, aquæ inter cutem obortæ, quales. Præn. versic. 113. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 8.

quibus ex Morbis acutis, aut ex diuturnis attenuatis, atrabilis, sive qualis sanguis niger subierit, quando moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 35.

in Morbis acutis frigiditas extremitatum partium. Vide Extremitatum.

ptisanam qualem exhibeant quidam, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 46.

quid considerare, & quomodo conveniat. Prænot. v. 18.

quid faciat aquæ potus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 92.

ad sobrietates mutationem quomodo faciant quidam, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 206.

in Morbis acutis & turbulentis quid malum. Præd. j. vers. 46. 113. 181. Vide, in Acutis quæ prava.

in Morbis acutis venam quando secandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 21.

in Morbis acutissimis appositiones dierum quomodo fiant, de Judic. vers. 23. Prænot. versic. 310.

in Morbis cum alter alteri succedit, cur plerumque occidat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 247.

ex Morbis ab atrabile factis quæ fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325.

a Morbis citius qui liberentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 199.

Morbus corrigi non potentibus merito auxiliares manus negare medicinam. Ars, versicul. 240.

in Morbis dies multum potentes. Vide Dies insignes.

in Morbis diuturnis abscessus circa aurem quando occidant, & quos. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 313.

in Morbis ad facilem, ac difficilem curationem. Vide, ad Curationem.

Morbus incipientibus si quid videtur movendum, move; vigentibus vero, quietem agere melius est. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 41.

ex Morbis lethalissimis quilibet leucæ fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 324.

in Morbis lethalissimis sternutationes. Vide Sternutationes in morbis.

in Morbis longis dolores ex laterum molitudine ad intestinum tenue. Vide, ad Intestinum tenue.

in Morbis longis perniciosus quid lethale, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 91.

ex Morbis longis quando plerique moriantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 189.

qui ægrotent, & qui citius liberentur. Vide Morbi longitudinem.

in Morbis longis, quid commodum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 28.

Pini Index.

qui ex Morbis longis se refocillantes, bene cibum accipiunt. Vide, ex Ægitudine bene.

in Morbis longis sanguinis fluxiones quando perniciosæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 151.

tumores quales convulsorii, seu lethales, vel pravi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 111. 133. 306.

a Morbis magnis quæ febris liberet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.

in Morbis muliebribus, dictum esse hydrope in utero, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 352.

qui dixerit. Epist. 21. v. 37. Vide, de Muliebribus.

de Morbis muliebribus quid sentiat, j. Sect. 1. v. 1.

de Morbis oculorum privatim agere promittit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 59.

in Morbis omnibus, occasionem ferme inesse recte curandi, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 78.

oportere non augere eos, sed ipsos exteriore festinare, adversissimum morbo exhibendo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 365.

circa pulmonem quid bonum, & quid malum. Præn. vers. 202. 215. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 255. 280.

sanitatem afferre debere Medicinam, siquidem ars est, dicere quosdam. Ars, vers. 118.

si in Morbis permutaturus quis aliquid est, quid agendum, de Loc. Hominum, Sect. 2. vers. 163.

Morbus ex pituita, coitus commodus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 30.

ex Morbis prænosce quæ quandoque liceat, de Hum. v. 171.

in Morbis, quæ patiantur, cum auster prævaluerit, aut aquilo, ibidem, vers. 149. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 8.

quæ & quomodo consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 30. 51.

quæ recte vel non recte fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 96. 109.

quæ relinquuntur post judicationem, recidivam faciunt. Vide, quæ relinquuntur.

a quibus Morbis ad quales transitus fiat, quem animadvertere oportere, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 8. 57.

Morbus, qui male curantur, ut plurimum infortunium accedere; qui vero bene, eos bonam fortunam nancisci. Ars, v. 47.

in Morbis qui minus periclitentur, vel magis. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 49.

Morbus quibuscunque incipientibus, si atrabilis aut sursum, aut deorsum prodierit. Vide, si Bilis atra in principio.

in Morbis quid probe considerare, & nosse conveniat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 85.

Morbus reliquis similis an sit sacer, de Morb. Sacr. v. 5. 358.

ex Morbis se erigentibus, seu resurgentibus, dolores in manibus & pedibus quid indicent, de Humor. vers. 38. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versic. 48.

quibus Morbis siccitas conducit, vel humiditas, cibos quomodo exhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 142.

de Morbis circa ventrem quæ consideranda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 59.

Morbus vigentibus, & in inflammatione, seu vigore consistentibus, cibos an exhibendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 95.

ut in Morbis utilitatem ex suo ipsius consilio, seu intelligentia, capiat, quem scire oporteat, de

S 2 Salubr.

- Salubr. Diæt. versic. 116. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Morbo acuto corripitur mulierem uterum gerentem. Vide Mulierem.
- cum Morbo afficitur homo, qui vehementior est, quam medicinæ instrumenta. Vide, quam Medicinæ.
- Morbo alimentum ac incrementum quando præbeat assumptum, de Vet. Med. v. 91.
- an ex Morbo alio ægotent, aut non ex alio, multum interesse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 118.
- cum ex Morbo alio non purgatum quartana apprehenderit. Vide cum Febris.
- Morbo articulari correptus. Vide Articulari.
- præ Morbo articulum, quandoque excidere, & luxationes fieri, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 439. 526.
- Morbo arquato infestatus quando, & quomodo mortuus Lechus, de Morb. Popul. iv. vers. 188.
- si ex Morbo cibum capiens quis non fiat validus. Vide, si Cibum capiens.
- Morbo comitali apprehendi, vel non, quibus periculum imminet, & quando crebrius vel rarius corripiantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 147. 150. 159. Vide Morbo sacro.
- Morbo comitali laborantibus. Vide Comitiali.
- Morbo debili, ægroto autem forti existente. Vide Ægroto forti.
- Morbo deorsum declinante, quid agendum, de Hum. v. 63.
- ex Morbo diuturno, alvi defluxus. Vide Alvi.
- in Morbo diuturno cibi fastidium, & meracæ alvi egestionem, malum, ibid.
- ex Morbo edoctos, morbos dinoscere, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Morbo errante adhuc, non prædicendum, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- si Morbo ad finem vergente, omisso principio quid exhibueris, quid accadat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- Morbo ad judicationem tendente, qualis esse debeat alvi egestio. Vide Alvi egestio, qualis.
- Morbo liberationem contingere quando non sit putandum, de Jud. v. 58.
- Morbo magno qui non corripiantur, & correpti, quando liberentur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 14.
- a Morbo noctu magis in somno qui vexaretur, quam interdiu, ibid. v. v. 169.
- Morbo obscuro laborantes ægros, ex opinione magis, quam scientia, Medicis narrare de morbis suis. Ars, v. 189.
- in Morbo omni, partes circa umbilicum, & pectinem, quales esse melius sit, vel deterius. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 51.
- quæ contingere soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 30.
- valere mente, & bene se habere ad ea, quæ exhibentur, bonum, contrarium vero malum. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- Morbo regio, abunde colorati, qui corripentur, & qui moriantur, & quid præcedat, de Morb. Popularib. iv. vers. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 50. 80.
- affecti, non ita subtili sensu præditi, quibus singulus sunt, quid patiantur. Præd. j. v. 262. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- correpto quid proferat, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 206.
- corripitur, quibus malum, Præd. j. v. 44. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 298.
- Morbo regio, egestio quæ difficilis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 354.
- ex Morbo regio fatuitas. Vide Fatuitas.
- Morbo regio laborantes non ita valde flatuosi sunt. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 132. hos medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 402. Epist. 21. v. 25.
- laborantibus hepar durum fieri malum est. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 50.
- quæ participant. Præd. j. v. 249. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 369.
- superveniente, quid non permanferit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- quæ Morbo resistunt, & sana sunt, quando consumant, & colliquefaciant medicamenta, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 37. Epist. 21. v. 19.
- de Morbo sacro appellato quomodo se res habeat, & quomodo exolvantur, & nisi quis noverit, cognoscere quid nequeat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 1. 8. de Virg. Morb. v. 5.
- Morbo sacro correpti, quæ patiantur, qui & quando liberentur facilius, vel difficilius, accut, de Flat. v. 219. 226. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 152. 213. Qui moriantur ut plurimum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 292.
- Morbo sacro correpti, similia quando patiantur in uterorum motione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 205.
- corripitur quos, & quando sit periculum, & quæ ejus sint causæ, de Morb. Sacr. v. 234. 245. 266. Vide Morbo comitali.
- corripientes se cognoscentes, cur fugiant, & obvelent se, ibid. v. 258.
- de Morbo sacro libelli meminit, Epist. 19. v. 1.
- si Morbo sacro pater, & mater correpti fuerint, cur etiam posterorum aliquis eo corripiatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 104.
- Morbo sacro pecudes quæ afficiantur, ibidem, v. 250.
- qui non amplius apprehendantur, ibid. v. 201.
- senex quomodo apprehendatur, ibid. v. 237.
- in quo morbo somnus laborem facit, mortale. Si vero somnus proferat, non lethale, Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Morbo vexari locum aliquem quando sit necesse, de Nat. Hom. v. 66.
- Morbo unicuique proprium esse contrarium sanari, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 231.
- Morbo uno multos homines corripitur eodem tempore, unde accadat, de Natur. Homin. vers. 172.
- quales in Morbo unoquoque affectiones fiant, Vide Affectiones quales.
- in Morborum acutorum initio, errata in exhibendo qualia, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. versic. 128.
- Morborum acutorum prædictiones tum mortis, tum sanitatis, an tutæ, Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- Morborum alii ad alia tempora bene, aut male se habent, de Humor. v. 165. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Morborum causa exercentes ac se fatigantes cognoscere si quid deliquerint, quid sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- causæ principium hominibus omnibus idem unum aut duo proponentes in multis errasse, de Vet. Med. v. 5.
- Morborum causas nosse, Vide Causas morborum,

ad Morborum constitutiones naturæ & ætates alia ad alias bene aut male habent, de Humor. v. 164. 166.

Morborum curationes memoria tenendum. Vide Curationes differentiarum in quibus consistant, de Alim. v. 49.

Morborum ferorum ac agrestium, non bestiarum genus tollere Hippocratem. Epistol. 2. vers. 17.

humanorum radix. Epist. 24. v. 14.

Morborum longitudinem quid præsignet. Vide Morbi.

Morborum maximorum multorum causam esse cerebrum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 110.

Morborum medicamenta clara esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 307. modi qui sint. Vide Modi.

modos multos, & multiplicem divisionem, non ignorasse aliquos, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 19.

etiam si Morborum mores didicerit Medicus, Vide Mores.

Morborum muliebrium ac virilium curationem multum differre, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 89.

Morborum naturæ Medici, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 1.

Morborum naturam cognoscere sine quibus possibile non sit, de Virg. Morb. v. 2.

Morborum omnis generis ferax natura quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 144.

Morborum omnium causæ quomodo sint flatus & uteri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 320. de Flat. v. 232. 234.

unus & idem modus, speciesque & causa, differentiam vero eorum facere locum, de Flat. v. 32. 34.

Morborum populariter grassantium impetus cito animadvertere oportere. Prænotion. versic. 409.

de Morborum popularium lib. quinto meminit Hippocrates. Epist. 19. v. 17.

Morborum principia quæ sint, & qualia unumquodque ipsorum efficiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 3. 33.

circa Morborum principia quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24.

Morborum singulorum numeros, sive nomina clare pronunciare volentes, an recte scripserint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 20.

species ac medellæ cur multæ, de Nat. Hom. v. 32.

species tres ab hydrope, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 353.

Morborum a toto corpore an reperiatur principium, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 3.

Morborum vires considerare oportere, & causas, ex quibus Morbi fiunt, exquirere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 400.

Morborum universalium animalium genera duo esse, & quæ. Epist. 24. v. 6.

in Morbos acutos quæ febres transeant. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 229.

Morbos & ægre, & facile judicandos, & breves & longos quæ indicent. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 44.

Morbos ab ægris in totum tollere, & Morborum impetus obtundere, & eorum, qui a Morbis victi sunt, curationem non aggredi, medicinam esse. Ars, v. 36.

Morbos æstivos, vel hyemales, quod tempus solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 354.

Pini Index.

æstivos multos fieri autumnis. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 53.

Morbos aliis durabiles esse majores, aliis minores, & breviores, aliis permanere ad senectutem, & commori, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 122.

Morbos per alvi egestionem sanari solitos, quid non solvat, de Jud. v. 123.

Morbos non augere nos oportere, sed festinare ut ipsos exteramus, & quomodo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 366.

Morbos augefcentes coitus, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 32.

Morbos autumnales quæ aeris constitutio faciat, de Hum. v. 128. Sect. 3. v. 6.

Morbos conjectare ex anni temporibus dari quandoque, de Humor. v. 170.

Morbos considerare quomodo oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 284.

curare principio oportere, & quomodo, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 133.

Morbos denunciant spontaneæ lassitudines. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 5.

si Morbos deprehenderimus, qui corpora humana aggrediuntur, quid faciemus, de Hom. Struct. v. 86.

Morbos dignosci unde nobis detur, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 1.

circa Morbos duo exercendum, & quæ, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 95.

ad Morbos extremos, extremæ curationes. Vide Curationes.

Morbos, humiditas retenta in glandulis intestinorum, cur non faciat, de Gland. v. 75.

in Morbos incurabiles qui non similiter incidunt, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 59.

Morbos inspicere oportere in quibus convenit, aut non. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 9.

adversum Morbos instare Medicum. Vide Medicum.

Morbos judicari in imparibus diebus. Vide Morbi in diebus.

Morbos judicatu faciles. Vide Morbi constantes.

an Morbos leviores curare possint præstantiora remedia, non satis constare, valentissimos autem morbos potentissima etiam instrumenta curare non posse, manifestum esse. Ars v. 129.

Morbos circa locos concipere nequeuntis curare oportere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 402.

Morbos longos quos esse necesse sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 52.

ad Morbos manifestos, & minus manifestos, qualiter artem esse conveniat, Ars. v. 156.

Morbos a Morbis fieri. Epist. 24. v. 11.

mutationes quales maxime pariant, de Veter. Med. v. 155, de Humor. v. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 59. 94. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 1.

Morbos oculorum quomodo faciant eorum membranam, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 40.

Morbos omnes, divinos, omnesque humanos putandum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 359.

ex subcontrariis constitutos cognosci. Epist. 24. v. 10.

an ulcera esse dicendum sit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 184.

ad Morbos omnes uterinos potio, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 153.

quomodo Morbos pariant multa in corpore existentia, de Nat. Homin. v. 32.

Morbos plerisque ab his ipsis curari, a quibus nascuntur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 361.

- Morbos quales expectare oporteat in diversis anni temporum constitutionibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 260. ad 305. de Humor. vers. 126. ad 184. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 11. ad 23. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 6. ad 82. quales in singulis faciant humores, nosse expedire, de Humor. v. 94.
- Morbos qui sudores judicent, de Judic. vers. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- Morbos quos congenitos habentes, ægre ab ipsis liberari possint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 153. propter Morbos quos, qui Medici non sunt, Medici esse videantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 39.
- Morbos recipere magis quod siccus est. Vide, quod siccus est.
- Morbos, neque sacros esse, neque Divinos, de Morb. Sacr. v. 47.
- ad Morbos sanandos fortunam an expectent medicamenta, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 309.
- Morbos in somnis quæ significant, & ubi, de Insomn. v. 41. 85. 91. 92. 99. 105. 110. 123. 143. 158. 166. 188.
- Morbos tales, quali tempori similes fuerint regiones, quando pariant, de Humorib. v. 126.
- Morbos transmutationes locorum ac victus quibus faciant quandoque, de Optim. Part. v. 36.
- Morbos a tribus fieri principiis. Vide Morborum principia.
- Morbum ad abscessum verti quando spes sit. Prænot. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- Morbum acutum quæ subsidentiæ in urinis significant. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 30.
- quando Morbum augeant non parum exhibita, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 103.
- Morbum brevem fore, & securum quid significet, de Jud. v. 10. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 42. 44. Præn. v. 165. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 243.
- In Morbum comitalem quæ finiant. Vide Morbi comitalis mortem.
- Morbum non coqui ob quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 154.
- In Morbum delabendi, quibus periculum sit, ibidem, v. 85.
- Morbum diuturnum quid significet, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 13. de Jud. v. 66. 67. 79. 98. 99. Præn. vers. 167. 168. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 93. iter 166. Sect. 3. vers. 246. 251. 294. Vide Diuturnitatem, e Morbi longitudinem.
- Morbum esse manifestum quid sit in digitis. Chir. Offic. v. 37.
- Morbum eundem non esse, si idem nomen non habeat, non esse putandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Morbum exacte perdiscere oportere, & quomodo, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 361. de Dieb. Jud. v. 5.
- Morbum facere cibum. Vide, ubi Cibus copiosior.
- Morbum facile ferre, in quibus bonum. Vide, facile ferre.
- Morbum facilius ferre facientes sudores quales, de Judic. v. 5. Præn. v. 74. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 238.
- quod Morbum facit, si exolvatur & humectetur, quando sanitas fiat, si non transmoveatur, augeat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 216. 279.
- Morbum facile ex quibus possimus. Epist. 18. v. 24.
- Morbum longiorem quid faciat, & morbum longum quid significet. Vide Morbi longitudinem.
- maiores, vel minores qui sudor significet, de Jud. v. 92. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 65.
- Morbum nullum inducere, si homo parum edit, & bibit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- Morbum ostendere quæ magis possint. Ars, vers. 232.
- Morbum pars altera alteri quando faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- Morbum periculosum quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 170.
- quæ Morbum prodant corpus progressa, Ars, vers. 236.
- Morbum quæ producant. Vide Morbum Diuturnum.
- quæ urinarum concoctiones solvant, de Judic. v. 53.
- ad Morbum, quem corpus natura repat, quando considerandum, de Humor. v. 95.
- Morbum, quem curent Medici velut hydropem, licet talis non sit, mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 159.
- Morbum qui tumores solvant, vel non, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49. vj. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- si Morbum quis non cognoscat, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- ante Morbum si quid doluerit. Vide, si doluerit quid.
- Morbum quomodo sedet Medicus, de Nat. Hom. v. 170.
- Morbum regium, cui contraherent oculi, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 25.
- curare quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 105. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- ex quibus incurrant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 332.
- quid denotet. Vide Morbo regio quæ participant.
- Morbum sacrum, ab aliis discriminare oporteat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 358.
- antea factum fuisse pueris quid ostendat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 234.
- esse, qui primi pronunciaverint, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 19.
- sanare quis sit aptus, ibid. v. 370.
- cum Morbum sanguis facit, aut pituita, quid causet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- Morbum securum quid significet. Vide Morbum brevem.
- Morbum sudor quando significet majorem. Vide Morbum majorem.
- an Morbum sursum purgare oporteat, aut deorsum, sive per vesicam, quando considerandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- ad Morbum uterorum omnem curandum, seu sedandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 424.
- Morbis acutus continuus, cum dolore, quem corripuerit in Abderis, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 210.
- an Morbus acutus ac lethalis sit, an non, quomodo examinandum ac considerandum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- ut Morbus, sive ægrotus, & ad deterius, & ad melius inæqualitatem permutet, quando necesse sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 156. de Jud. v. 84.
- si Morbus ex æquo processerit cum medicina, an præoccupaverit, quid accidat, & cur præocupet. Ars, v. 199.
- si Morbus affinis fuerit magis ætati, habitui, naturæ, & tempori, eos minus periclitari. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 50. Sect. 7. v. 110.
- ubi Morbus aliquis hominibus mutilatis, & humido ipsorum accidit, a quo semen provenit, genituram qualem exhibeant, de Genit. v. 146.
- cum

cum Morbus alius accesserit corpori a presenti morbo debilitato, cur pereat priusquam alter morbus posterior desinat, de Affectu. Sect. 1. v. 249.

Morbus alius nullus, quam is, quem Cardiognum vocant, cur non fiat in folliculo hepatis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 193.

qui Morbus per annum teneat, & transmutetur, ut alias alia æger patiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 95.

Morbus annuus futurus quando sit, de Nat. Hom. v. 161.

cum Morbus ex aqua multa obortus fuerit, potus quo procedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 318.

Morbus articularis, an lethalis, ibidem j. Sect. 1. v. 49.

quo tempore fiat. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 49.

cum tenuerit, quæ accidunt, quid ei conducatur, unde fiat, & an lethalis, ac quibus magis contingat, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 37. ad 45.

an Morbus augeat, aut marcescat, & an solvatur, aut in alium transeat, quando considerandum, ibid. v. 90.

a bile, aut pituita factus sit, aut utrisque, quando considerandum, ibid. v. 86.

Morbus in capite diuturnus & fortis si fiat, & purgato capite non decedat, quando caput scarificare, aut venas in circuitu inurere oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 27.

Morbus in capite, aut splene quando oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 210.

in quo Morbus cognoscitur, si superetur, cur pereat. Ars, v. 199.

Morbus communis omnibus ex mutatione temporum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 60. 64. 82. communissimus, & omnium morborum comes qui sit, de Flat. v. 69.

in corpore ubi sit, de Jud. v. 88. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 59. 60.

Morbus corruptorius quæ accidentia habeat, & quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 383.

costalis qui, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 269.

coxendicum. Vide Coxendicum morbus.

qui Morbus curatione multa opus habeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 62.

si Morbus diutius teneat in pulmonis varice, quid agendum, ibid. v. 120.

Morbus diuturnus. Vide Morbum diuturnum.

dorsalis quæ habeat accidentia, quando sequatur mors, vel sanitas, & quæ sint agenda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.

Morbus duraturus quot diebus sit, quomodo pronoscendum. Præn. v. 406.

Morbus an esset affectio Democriti. Epist. 13. v. 5.

quantum Morbus extremis mollior fuerit, tantum subdescendendum est in victu. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 29.

Morbus, si fames molestat, quando fiat, de Flat. v. 22.

Morbus familiaris, aquas palustres ac stabiles portantibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versicul. 131.

Morbus, sive febris ardens. Vide a Febre.

Morbus gravis valde splenis qui sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 327.

cum Morbus impetu fertur in pleuritide, cur quiescendum, & quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 305.

Pini Index.

utrum Morbus incipiat, aut medium teneat, aut desinat, perscrutari oportere Medicum. Epist. 18. v. 21.

Morbus incurabilis. Vide Incurabilis.

si Morbus lentus fuerit, & deorsum tendens, abscessus ubi fiant, de Humor. v. 86.

Morbus lethalis, angina an sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39. 73.

articulis pulmonis convulsis, & ipso repleto, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 98. 164.

Morbus lethargus. Vide Lethargi.

lividus quæ accidentia habeat, quomodo curandus, & quando commoriatur, ibidem, v. 283.

qui Morbus longus, & lethalis, vel non perniciosus, & qui acutus, ac lethalis, vel superesse sinens, perdiscere oportere, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 3. v. 362. de Dieb. Jud. v. 7.

Morbus magnus qualis corripiat, si non purgetur mulier a purgationibus partus, de Nat. Puer. v. 163.

priusquam Morbus maturus factus fuerit, si priusquam granosam sorbuerit æger, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 145.

Morbus modicus seu minor, multus seu major quando sit, si ramenta aut bilis atra in egestione subsident, de Jud. v. 94. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 86.

Morbum quando trahat. Vide Longitudinem morbi.

mulieri quando fiat ex mensibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.

Morbus mulieris cuiusdam, in cranone, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 10.

in Cyzico, quæ gemellas filias peperit, ibidem iij. Sect. 3. v. 322.

apud frigidam decumbentis in thaso, ibidem, v. 152.

in Larissa prægnantis, ibid. v. v. 81.

in littore decumbentis, trimestri foetu gravida ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 227.

in mendacium foro decumbentis, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 82.

morosæ in thaso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 278.

Oecetes uxoris ex abortu, ibid. Sect. 2. versicul. 73.

apud Pantimedem degentis, ibid. v. 67.

in Pheris, ibid. v. v. 77.

supra portas habitantis, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 153.

quæ jugulavit se ipsam, ibid. v. v. 246.

apud Tisamenum decumbentis, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 61.

Morbus ex nativitate quomodo sit homo. Vide Homo totus.

Morbus niger. Vide Morbi nigri.

Morbus nullus, in corde. Vide in Corde cur.

quando premit, humore aliquo affligente copiosiore facto, ibid. v. 216.

Morbus parvus vel multus, vel lethalis, quando sit. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 107.

ubi Morbus peracutus est, aut non, labores quales habeat, & quo victu utendum, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 27.

Morbus peripneumoniarum citius vel tardius quando finiatur, de Morb. iij. v. 194. de Dieb. Jud. v. 91.

pestilens appellatus quos exercitus invaserit, Epist. 1. v. 1.

cum Morbus pilaris mammas infestaverit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 113.

S 4 Mor:

Morbus pituitosus quos corripiat, quæ accidentia habet, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 310.
 popularis tertie constitutionis, in Thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 præfens quid faciat. Epist. 23. v. 8.
 Morbus puerorum, vel puerulus sive facer, quæ esse putentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 si Morbus ad pulmonem conversus fuerit in angina, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.
 Morbus pulmonis qui, & qualis sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 Morbus, quando & quomodo invaleseat, & incurabilis fiat, & occidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 38. Epist. 21. v. 20.
 quando revertatur, si impurgatus permanferit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194.
 a quibus floreat, & augeat, & a quibus pereat & dissipetur, de Morb. Sacr. versic. 367.
 quid vocetur & ubi, de Flat. v. 23. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 quomodo depascatur alimentum, & consumat, & tandem occidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 99.
 quomodo fiat, si homo a copiosiore fiente humore non expurgetur, ibid. v. 32.
 si Morbus recidivaverit in pleuritide, mortem sequi, de Morb. iij. v. 317.
 quæ Morbus redeat septimo, aut decimoquarto anno, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120.
 Morbus regius, acutus, cito occidens, qualis sit, & quomodo curandus, ibid. iij. v. 129. de Dieb. Jud. v. 77.
 æstate, vel hyeme qualis corripiat, & unde, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 347. 385. 417.
 arcuatus qualis, ibid. v. 384.
 autumnalis, aut vernalis quando fiat, de Humor. v. 135. 138.
 bonus & judicatorius, aut malus, vel ambiguus quando sit in febribus & aliis morbis accedens, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 280. de Jud. v. 28. 35. 45. 48. 106. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 96. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 155.
 in febre ardente, si insuper corripiat, quæ portio paranda, de Morb. iij. v. 422.
 in febre vehementi sexta die quibus supervenerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 niger qualis sit, & ejus cura, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 139.
 in oculis si accedat, bilis quando periculosa, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 312.
 a pituita quando fiat, & qualis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 417.
 popularis qualis, & quando corripiat, ibid. v. 405.
 quibus acciderit, & quando in thasi tertie temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 127. 134.
 quomodo fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 54. 58.
 in spiritum magnum & frequentem habentibus, quid indicet. Præd. j. v. 283.
 vehemens quibus non fir, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 234.
 cum virore pallidus qualis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 154.
 Morbus renum primus, secundus, tertius, & quartus. Vide Morbi a renibus.

si Morbus renum prolongetur, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 390.
 Morbus reversus magis premit, quam ab initio, ibid. v. 190.
 Morbus ructuosus quæ accidentia habeat, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 293.
 Morbus facer appellatus, a causis qualibus oriatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 355.
 ne connutritur ac simul augeat, quibus sit periculum, ibid. v. 207.
 curabilis quando non amplius sit in homine, ibid. v. 254.
 difficilior aut cognitu, aut curatu an sit, quam alii, ibid. v. 289.
 diviniore alii morbis an sit, vel naturam habeat quam reliqui, ibid. v. 2. 97. 106. 108. 289. 359.
 diuturnus cur sit, ibid. v. 257.
 esse quæ putentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 in fœtu adhuc in utero an incipiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 134.
 a flatibus quomodo gignatur, de Flat. v. 193. 210.
 naturam & causam qualem habeat. Vide Diviniore, aliis.
 pituitosis, non biliosis oboritur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 107. 134.
 pueris quomodo fiat, & seniores quomodo afficiat, ibid. v. 208.
 a puero connutritus, quando corripiat, ibid. v. 244.
 quando non amplius corripiat, ibidem, versic. 240.
 quomodo fiat & floreat, ibid. v. 288.
 quomodo incipiat secundum genus, v. 101.
 quos occidat, & quos non ibidem, v. 193. 209. 214.
 sanabilis an sit, ibid. v. 99.
 similis an sit aliis, ibid. v. 5.
 Morbus siccatorius, quæ habeat accidentia, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 251.
 Morbus siccior si fuerit, quanta pituita danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 77.
 qui Morbus in sicco, vel in humido est, qualis sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 5.
 Morbus per similia sit quandoque, & per similia adhibita ex morbo sanantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 234.
 Morbus splenis primus, secundus, tertius, quartus, & quintus quando & unde fiat, quæ patiantur ægri, quales sint morbi, & quomodo curandi, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 263. ad 346. Ride Splenis.
 priusquam Morbus statum accipiat, cur non prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79.
 Morbus tabidus appellatus qualis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 324.
 quando multos occiderit in Thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 Morbus typhos vocatus. Vide Typhos.
 Morbus ubi incumbat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 49.
 Morbus vehemens si appareat, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 22.
 qui Morbus vehementissimus viris esse soleat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 279.
 Morbus a vena sinistra, & venarum cavarum, qualis sit, unde fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 412. ad 451. quicun-

quicumque Morbus a venis oritur, cur levior sit, quam qui a nervis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 76.

Morbus unus solus ex omni humore, septem signa qualia habeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 10.

Morbus unusquisque naturam habet & vim in se ipso, & nullus auxilii ac remedi expers est, de Morb. Sacr. v. 360.

qui Morbus urgeat quandoque, quandoque remittat, & in progressu magis assidue premat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 193.

Morbus in uteris quando sit, & non fœtus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 313. de Steril. v. 365.

Morbosa corpora fœminarum cur fiant, ubi dicatur, de Gen. v. 70.

hominum qui faciant venti, de Diæt. ij. versic. 70.

Morbosa, vel non morbosa quando sint quæ per vesicam prodeunt. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 84.

Morbosa regio, de Diæt. ij. v. 22.

Morbosæ mulieres, Vide Mulieres.

Morbosi aliquid si fuerit in homine, & ex cœlo obvenientia incommoda fuerint, quomodo calefeat homo, & humor turberetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 60.

Morbosi pueri qui sint, de Dent. v. 6. 17.

Morbosus fani qui sint. Vide Sani.

Morbosum de corpore quomodo deferant cibi, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 236.

Mordaces febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. versic. 43.

Mordacia erumpentia consideranda, de Humor. v. 24.

Mordax fluxus ad oculos quando non sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 235.

si mordeat & exulceret quod fuit per uterum, unde veniat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 126. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 443.

quæ non mordent, quando subdendum utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 145. 171. 185. 215. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424. ij. Sect. 1. v. 400.

Mordentia quid faciant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 265. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 422.

Mordere, & exulcerare quod ex uteris fuit, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 265. ij. Sect. 1. v. 281.

Morderi in morbo regio quando accidat, de Morb. iij. v. 133. de Dieb. Jud. v. 81.

Morderi mulierem, uteris inflammatis, aut ulceratis quando accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 92. ij. Sect. 2. v. 417.

cum morderetur uteros mulier, quando sciendum, quod bilis in uteris est, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.

More humano magis quam refert, predixisse quosdam. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.

Mores hominis quando & cur contemplandum, ibid. v. 97.

Mores hominum benigniores, & beneficentiores cur sint in Asia, quam in Europa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 8.

Mores hominum regionis naturæ fere semper compares esse, ibid. v. 279.

Mores magis feroces, quam mansuetos quibus esse par sit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 81.

Mores morborum ac ægrotorum, etiam si didicerit medicus, quando quicquam prædicere non oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 75.

Mores plurimum differentes, ubi inveniantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 276.

Mores rigidos pertinaces, & contumaces, ac ad iram proclives, quibus necesse sit esse, ibid. v. 274. 287.

Mores similes non habens, in discordibus locis permanere non potest, de Diæt. j. v. 120.

ex Moribus animæ industria quid indicet, de Humor. v. 100.

Moribus bonis ac honestis præditum esse medicum, ad quid conducatur, de Med. v. 12.

Moribus mansuetiores præ Europæis cur sint Asiatici, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 84.

ex Moribus morbos dignoscere nos posse, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.

Moribus sanctis fuisse Hippocratem. Vita, versic. 67.

Morum natura perscrutanda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 44.

Morum ratio quæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 240.

Mos, sive consuetudo spectanda, de Humor. v. 8.

Mori non amantes ægri, sed tolerare non potentes quid faciant. Ars, v. 107.

Mori animal sine quibus non possit, de Diæt. j. v. 87.

Mori ex capitis vulnere ante septimum diem, aut decimumquartum quando accidat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 316.

Mori cito magis crassos admodum secundum naturam, quam graciles. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 65.

cito, & ut plurimum, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 395. ij. Sect. 2. v. 423.

derepente eos, qui exolvuntur. Vide, qui Exolvuntur.

die septima, aut nona, aut undecima, aut decimaquarta, quibus contingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 182. 187. Sect. 3. v. 130.

Mori, priusquam dolor solvatur. Vide, priusquam Dolor.

erroneo modo quando contigerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 59.

hominem quando & quomodo contingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 261. iv. Sect. 2. v. 91. 102.

homines ab omnis generis vulneribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 269.

hydropicos quando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 356.

in imparibus diebus cur contingat. Vide Diebus.

Mori, vel non mori quando contingat suppurationum. Præn. v. 219. 226. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 259.

Mori mulierem quando sit periculum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 179. 240. Sect. 2. v. 78.

multos antequam Medicum vocent, aut priusquam Medicus aliquid faciat. Præn. v. 9.

prægnantem, si ignis facer in utero fiat. Vide, si Prægnanti.

puerperas quando contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 97. 213. 221. 308. 320. 395. 412.

puerulum in utero, quando sit periculum, ibid. v. 54.

Mori quando contingat hominem, si reponantur ossa luxata cum ulcere, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 55. 83. 85. 93. 97. 101. 104.

cupiat

- cupiat mulier; vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- sibi videatur mulier, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 152. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- mori quibus necessario contingat: & quibus non. Vide Mori ex vulneribus.
- mori quo die, mense, & anno contingat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 21. ad 24.
- quomodo contingeret, si cyceo aut farina cocta in pulmonem perveniret; de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 305.
- quos & quando acciderit in thaso, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 25. Sect. 2. vers. 76. 181.
- repente, quibus accidat. Præd. j. v. 96.
- statim, in qua tabe contingat, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- subito, quibus accidat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 99. 116.
- cum sudore, aut sine sudore, quibus accidat. Vide cum Sudore.
- suppuratos quando contingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 190. 201. 216. 230. 241. 263. 276.
- ex venis thoracis sauciatis quomodo contingat, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 106. 112. 114. 155. 159.
- voce soluta in opisthotono quando accidat, ibid. iij. v. 160.
- ex vulneribus quos maxime, vel minime contingant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 146. ad 159. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 35. 37. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 20. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 260. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 125. ad 132.
- moriente homine. Vide Homine.
- ob morientium calamitatem, artem demoliri non contendendum. Ars, v. 94.
- morituri ex vulneribus divotionem, ex quibus signis facere oporteat, de Capit. Vuln. vers. 301.
- morituros, vel servandos prænosces, ac prædicens Medicus, quid faciat. Prænot. versic. 17.
- moriturum ægrum ex vesicæ dolore quando sit timor, ibid. vers. 302. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- cum moriturus est, qui acutius videat, loquatur confidenter, & bibere ac edere cupiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- moriturus homo ex capitis vulnere, qua parte vulneratus brevior, vel longior tempore, moriatur. de Capit. Vuln. v. 45. 57.
- lethargo affectus, quid patiat, de Morb. iij. v. 54.
- ex tetano quæ accidentia habeat, ibid. v. 144. Vide Lethalis tetanus.
- qui moriuntur, mori eos quando sit necesse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 20.
- quæcunque moriuntur non vehementer intercepta, quid patiantur, de Art. Sect. 4. vers. 160.
- Mors brevi quibus imminet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 23.
- cita quando contingat pleuriticis ex pituita exhibita, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 109.
- ex convulsione quibus expectanda, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 186.
- Mors, per fatum forte designata, de Sept. Part. v. 126.
- in febre ardente quando plerunque sequatur, de Jud. v. 40.
- ex mensibus retentis quando succedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 79.
- propinqua quibus sit. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 80. Sect. 7. v. 100. Præn. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92. Sect. 3. v. 87.
- ex quibus contingat, de Sept. Part. v. 89.
- quid faciat. Epist. 23. v. 47.
- secundum justitiam, de Capit. Vuln. v. 66.
- ex suppressione cujus purgationis succedat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 105.
- Mortem accelerare, cur dicatur aqua mulsa, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- alvi egestio quando significet, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 178.
- velut bonum aliquod, quando amet virgo, de Virg. Morb. v. 32.
- brevi affuturam, & celerem, seu citam quid significet. Præn. v. 90. 100. 191. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 82. 368. Sect. 2. v. 38. Sect. 3. v. 216.
- ctuda & incocta quando significant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 92.
- dolorosam quæ inducant. Præd. j. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 385.
- Mortem non inducere latum lumbricum, sed confenescere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 217.
- Mortem, vel insaniam, vel morbos alios prædicere negotiantibus, quid sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13. 30. 41.
- Mortem lachrymæ quando significant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 198.
- perniciosa levita facta quando significant. Præd. j. v. 71.
- plurimis manifeste quando afferat cibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- in posteram diem, in distentione in dorsum, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- prædicere quando bonum sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 22.
- puerperii purgatio quando portendat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- repentinam quid & quibus significat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- somnia qualia significant, de Insomn. v. 69.
- sudores quales significant, de Jud. v. 74. 86.
- Aph. Sect. 4. v. 58. Præn. v. 77. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 240.
- quæ ad Mortem tendunt, quando judicentur, de Jud. v. 70.
- Mortes plerisque pueris, oboriri, ex quibus necesse sit, de Oct. Part. v. 35.
- Morti proximum esse quem nosse conveniat. Prænot. v. 30. 43.
- Mortis certum signum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 462.
- prædictiones acutorum morborum tutas non esse. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- principium causæ hominibus omnibus idem, unum, aut duo proponentes, in multis errasse, de Vet. Med. v. 5.
- Mortales multa latere, utpote non omnino per veritatem corroboratos. Epist. 16. v. 29.
- ad Mortalium miseriam declarandam sermo conveniens. Epist. 17. v. 143.
- Mortiferi morbi. Vide Morbi acuti, quando.
- Mortua esse mulier. Vide Mori quando sibi videatur.
- qui mortui sint, ex his quæ per alvum secedebant, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 81.
- Mortuo animal vivum simile non existere, nec contra, de Diæt. j. v. 206.
- Mortuos Videre in somnis, in cura morbo quando accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 344. fanita.

sanitatem vel Morbum quando significet , de
 Infomn. v. 161. ad 166.
 Mortuus celerrime acutissime qui , & quando sit ,
 de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 208.
 si Mortuus fœtus fuerit in uteris , non facile e-
 xit , de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.
 qui morbosum faciunt cibi , manifesti sunt , quod
 hæc operantur , de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 163.
 Morsum , cum mingit , in fluxu albo mulier quan-
 do percipiat , de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.
 164.
 quando Morsum percipiat , si uteri ad coxam de-
 currerint , ibid. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 Morsum ac rosionem quæ fluxiones perceptent ,
 de Gland. v. 102.
 Morfus considerandus , de Alim. v. 32.
 Morfus cordis , sive oris ventriculi . Vide Cor-
 dis.
 Morfus in corpus quando incidat , in aqua in-
 tercute , de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 113.
 fortis quando incidat , pulmone tumente , de
 Morb. iij. v. 80.
 oris ventriculi . Vide Ventriculi .
 circa pectus , quibus malum . Coac. Præn. Sect.
 1. v. 58.
 in Mortaria genibus flexis quando locandum ho-
 minem , de Hæm. v. 41.
 in Mortario conterenda quæ sint ad intestinorum
 lævitatem . Not. Morb. Mul. v. 71.
 Moscho quid acciderit , de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 10. iv. v. 141.
 Motiones ossium digitorum & pedis , ac manus
 curare quomodo oporteat , de Fract. Sect. 2.
 v. 36.
 Moto cerebro , quæ sequantur , de Morb. Sacr. v.
 302. Epist. 19. v. 3.
 Motu nullo moveri . Vide , Moveri motu .
 Motu in veste quando utendum , de Diæt. iij. v.
 105.
 Motum animæ a quibus gravari necesse sit , ibi-
 dem , j. v. 453.
 Motum corpori exhibere venas , de Oss. Nat. v.
 175.
 ad Motum fœtus soles quot requirantur , de A-
 lim. v. 91. ad 95.
 Motum frequentem habere cur cogatur clavicula ,
 de Art. Sect. 1. v. 328.
 ad Motum idonea corpora , vel ægrum Motum ,
 quæ aeris constitutiones faciant . Aph. Sect.
 3. v. 37. 41.
 Motum membris , & corporis partibus quid , &
 quomodo exhibeat , de Carn. v. 82. de Morb.
 Sacr. v. 174.
 Motum tardius augeri , de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.
 2. v. 79.
 Motus æger prægnanti quando adsit , de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 90.
 Motus considerandi , de Humor. v. 18.
 quod Motus corpora turbet , quid declarer , ideo
 ad motus corporum ducere quando oporteat .
 Aphor. Sect. 4. Epist. 21. v. 2.
 Motus in morbis acutis , quid significet . Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 106.
 cum Motus nullus manu ventrem tangenti occur-
 rerit in egestionem , quid prædicendum . Præd.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 140.
 Motus in quo consistat , de Diæt. j. v. 184.
 ut Motus vitet mulier quæ coivit , quando ope-
 randum , de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 330.
 ut moveatur hinc atque hinc mulier , ad ejicien-
 dum abortum , quando faciendum , ibid. Sect.
 4. v. 89.

quando moveatur puer in utero , de Nat. Puer.
 v. 242. ad 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v.
 312. de Ster. v. 364.
 Movendum in morbis quando sit , vel quietem
 agendum . Aph. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 Movere non cruda quando oporteat , vel neque
 medicamentis , vel aliis irritamentis . Vide
 Medicamentis aggredi .
 qui movere non possunt , quando ad sanitatem
 restitui non possint . Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers.
 263.
 Moveri cerebrum quando necesse sit , & quid
 causet , de Morb. Sacr. vers. 302. Epist. 19.
 v. 2.
 Motu nullo cui corpori conferat in alvi dolo-
 ribus , de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 417.
 non moveri mulierem quando oporteat , uteris
 in loco non manentibus , de Nat. Mul. Sect.
 2. v. 378. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 187.
 Moveri terram , vel domum , videre in somnis ,
 quid significet , de Infomn. v. 138.
 cum nihil movetur in ventre ejus , quæ prægnans
 esse putat , quid indicet , de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 3. v. 305. ad 312. de Ster. v. 358. ad
 365.

M Ante U

cum **M**uci agglutinati insunt , sedes quibus
 evertatur , & procidat . Præd. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 144.
 Muci , a coxendicum morbo vexatis , quando ac-
 cedant . Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 76.
 excretionem secundum & præter naturam , de
 Alim. v. 34.
 in naribus fientes quibus profint . Præd. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 206.
 ab uteris quando prodeant , de Nat. Mul. Sect.
 1. v. 222. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 457.
 Mucos inter os & carnem subsistente , fluxus ad
 oculos si fiat , quid sequatur & quomodo
 curandum , de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 232.
 Mucos plena uteri acetabula . Vide , si Acetabula .
 Mucos ducentia ex uteris , de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 4. v. 251. 270. 275. 309. ij. Sect. 3. v. 346.
 Mucum ampliorem auribus quæ suggerant , de Ar-
 tic. Sect. 2. v. 252.
 per Mucum castigatio , de Humor. v. 20.
 in Mucum quid transiverit in generatione ossium ,
 de Carn. v. 120.
 Mucus in articulis , amplior moderato quibus sub-
 sit , quidque causet , de Art. Sect. 1. v. 141.
 omnibus natura insitus , cum purus fuerit , quid
 causet , de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 136.
 si Mucus crassus ac putridus in naso fuerit , ce-
 rebro a bile infestato , quid agendum , de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.
 Mucus crassus sanguinolentus in partu quando fo-
 ras procedat , & quid post ipsum , de Nat.
 Puer. v. 152. 156.
 Mucus , cujus rei signum , de Diæt. iij. v. 135.
 in menstruis quando appareat , & quid indicet ,
 de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. v.
 216. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 352. Sect.
 2. v. 5. Sect. 4. v. 241. de Ster. v. 262.
 per nares , aut aures si erumpat , a quo mor-
 bo liberetur , de Sal. Diæt. v. 112. de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.
 stercoraceus multus si prodeat , quibus morbus
 coxendicum diuturnus fiat . Præd. ij. Sect. 2.
 v. 285.

in tenef-

- in tenesmo cum quo secedat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- Mucosa combusta leniter cui procederent in capitis dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 142.
- Mucosa omnia, & mucos facientia cur sub crassiore cute inveniunt medici quam putarint, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 266.
- Mucosi pueri. Vide qui Pueri salivosi.
- Mucosiores articuli. Vide Articuli.
- Mucositas, si juxta os relicta fuerit, vel caro sit mucosa, quid causet, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 291. 294.
- Mucosum ac viscosum ab uteris quando defluat, & non mordeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 221. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 455.
- a Mugile quando abstinendum, & cur in Morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 28.
- splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 308.
- Mugiles pisces quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 206.
- Muli stercoreis usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 121. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 169.
- a Mulo percussus puer. Vide Puer.
- Muliebria, aqua laborantibus, diupermanere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 16. ex Galeno.
- Muliebria officia cur obeant Scythæ plurimi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 189.
- Muliebrem hæmorrhoidem quomodo curandum. Vide Hæmorrhoidem.
- Muliebres morbi. Vide Morbi.
- in Muliebri fluxu. Vide in Fluxu.
- de Muliebri natura, ac morbis consideratio. Vide de Natura, & naturas.
- de Muliebribus morbis libri meminit, de Genit. v. 71. de Nat. Puer. v. 106. de Steril. vers. 17. Vide, in Morbis.
- Muliebris natura qualis, Vide Natura.
- ad Muliebrum carniū molliciem qui cibi commodiores, de Salub. Diæt. v. 78.
- Muliebrum corporum formæ Nomadum quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 173.
- Muliebrum partium dolores in febre quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 101. 119.
- Mulier ambidextera an sit. Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 47.
- cum Mulieri calida & sicca natura fuerit, quid sequatur in generatione, de Diæt. j. vers. 366.
- Mulier calidior cur sit, quam vir, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- cum Mulier caput dolet, & sinciput ac collum, quando atra bilis in uteris sit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- Mulier a cibis abstinere, vel jejuna esse quando debeat, cum viro coitura, de Superf. vers. 120. de Ster. v. 159.
- cum Mulier non conceperit, prius concipere solita, uteri vero viri genituram suscipiunt, quid sit necesse, & quid agendum, de Steril. v. 198.
- si Mulier concipiat, perdat autem fœtus bimestres, aut trimestres, & quadrimestres semper eodem tempore. Vide Fœtum menstruum.
- Mulier cor, hoc est, os ventriculi dolebat, Vide, cui Ventriculi os.
- si Mulier corpore male habuerit, & menses biliosi, aut pituitosi prodierint, quando accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. 249.
- Mulier crassa. a Catapotio conceptus gratia accipit, quid passa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 271.
- crassifaceta ac pinguis præter naturam, pituitaque referta, quando concipiat, vel non, & cur, de Superf. v. 99. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 247. de Ster. v. 277. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 78. in coitu quando delectetur, & emittat, de Gen. v. 49. ad 65.
- si Mulier diu non concepit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424.
- quæ Mulier facile concipiebat, si prægnans esse desinit, quid agere debeat, de Superf. vers. 103.
- Mulier facile, aut difficile quando pariat. Vide, quando pariat.
- si Mulier genituram se concepisse, cognoverit. Vide Genituram concepisse.
- Mulier genituram a corpore quo emittat, de Genit. v. 51.
- internis partibus si non febrat, neque præuteris concipiat, quid agendum, de Steril. vers. 265.
- judicata septima, ac vigesima, quæ sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 217.
- Juvenula, an anicula sit. Vide Juvenula.
- Juvenula, quam fluxus ruber infestabat, & non concipiebat, quomodo curata sit, de Steril. v. 350.
- ubi Mulier laborarit, & cibum fastidierit, quid patiat, si prægnans sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- si Mulier lac habet, Vide, si Lac habet.
- Mulier masculum, vel fœmellam parere volens, qua diætā uti debeat, de Diæt. j. v. 311.
- quæ Mulier a mensibus gravius, & citius ægrotet, & quæ minus laboriose purgetur, mensibus decurrentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. 10.
- Mulier moderatore cur semper opus habeat. Epist. 13. v. 21.
- Mulier ex mœrore quid passa. Vide, ex Mœrore.
- si Mulier a pinguedine uteros sibi læsos esse ad concipiendum putet, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 207. de Ster. v. 144.
- Mulier podagra quando non laboret, Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 34.
- Mulier prægnans, masculum, vel fœmellam gestans, qualis sit, de Ster. v. 88. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 71.
- cum menses profusos habet, quid agendum. Vide Menses prægnanti.
- a partu facilius quæ liberetur, de Superf. v. 76; pinguior quando, & cur fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 258.
- quando suffocetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 115. ad 129.
- Mulier pueros quomodo purget, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 38.
- si Mulier puerum ad multum tempus edere non poterit, quid sit in causa, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 131.
- cum Mulier purgata esse videbitur, & uteri os recte habuerit, quomodo experiendum, an fœcunda sit, de Superf. v. 108. de Ster. vers. 149.
- Mulier, si non purgetur a purgationibus partus, quid patiat, de Natur. Puer. v. 163.
- quando male oleat, de Ster. v. 27.
- quando patiat ea, quæ virgo, cui menses prius comparantes sursum impetum fecerant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 310.

recens enixa quid faciens, si uteri ipsi excidant, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.

si Mulier sana est, & sana futura est, vel non sana, a parru quali sanguis procedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 157. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 327.

si sana fuerit, sanguis menstruus qualis & quantus procedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 181. 189.

Mulier sanguinem calidiorem habet, ideo calidior quam vir, ibid. v. 33.

siccior, aut carnosior si fuerit, & ob id non concipiat, quid agendum, ibid. v. 392.

in ventre cum concepit, quæpatriatur, de Carnib. v. 226.

si in ventre non concipit, velis autem scire an conceptura sit, quid agendum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 99.

Mulier in ventre habens, si corpore male habeat, & fuerit biliosa, vel pituitosa, & doloribus vexata, ac alias, atque alias febricit, quid sequetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 62. 86.

cum virore pallida quando & cur fiat, ibid. v. 138. Vide, si Mulier in utero.

Mulier in ventre quando concipiat, vel non, de Nat. Puer. v. 91.

Mulier & vir quatuor species humoris in corpore habet, Vide Humoris.

Mulier, viro si non commisceatur, quid patiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 46.

de vita quando periclitetur, ibid. v. 131.

voce, seu loquela quando priverur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 119.

si Mulier in utero habens, lineosa sit. Vide Lineosa,

ventrem aut lumbos doleat, quid formidandum, ibid. v. 49.

Vide Mulier in ventre.

Mulier uterum gerens, mensibus non prodeuntibus, cur non doleat. Vide Mensibus.

in puerperii purgatione quando pereat, & si non purgerur, quid patiat, ibid. v. 159.

secta vena abortit, & magis si major fuerit fœtus, Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 55.

Muliere ægre pariente, puer modicæ vitæ quando sit, de Superf. v. 77.

Mulierem concutere quomodo oporteat ad fœtum in utero dirigendum, & ad eum expellendum, de Exec. Fœt. v. 26. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 28.

Mulierem corripere morbum pituitosum magis, quam virum, & qualiter ipsa se habeat in hoc morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 310.

Mulierem juvenulam magis quam verulam, quæ tabes corripit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 328.

Mulierem nosse cur expediat, utra mamma ipsi major sit, de Superf. v. 94.

si Mulierem parere, seu concipere non potentem, facere velis puerperam, seu ut prægnans fiat, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. i. vers. 254. Sect. 3. v. 212. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 1. Sect. 3. v. 412. de Ster. v. 258.

si Mulierem parientem, aut sauciatam liberare oportet, repentinam esse occasionem, de Morb. j. Sect. i. v. 73.

Mulierem prægnantem fieri, vel concipere si velis, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 137. 141. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 315.

Vide, si Mulierem parere.

quomodo cognoscendum, Vide Prægnans Mulier an sit.

Mulierem puerperam si facere velis. Vide si Mulierem parere.

Mulierem rariore carne præditam, & teneriorem esse, quam virum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 21. 30.

Mulierem sindone quomodo circumdandum, ad excidendum fœtum, de Exec. Fœt. v. 3.

Mulierem spiritum frequentem emittrere, ubi pariet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 143.

Mulierem supinam quando & quomodo reclinandum, ad immittendum aliquid in uteros, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 359.

Mulierem ut in ventre concipiat, quomodo curandum. Vide, si Mulierem parere.

Mulierem uterum gerentem ab aliquo acuto morbo corripere, lethale. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 54.

Mulieres abscessus quales maxime occidant. Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 314.

abortire quando periculum sit: vel impotentes & morbosos pueros parere, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. i. v. 273. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 22.

acetum quomodo offendant, de Humid. Ufu, v. 87.

Mulieres crassæ, & bene coloratæ, vel tenues quæ sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 190. 192.

Mulieres diætâ sicciori uti. Vide Diætâ.

febricitare, & perire una cum fœtibus quando accidat in partu, de Sept. Part. v. 29.

Mulieres læves in mento & corpore cur fiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 227.

longius tempus, quam decem mensium, utrum gestare sibi videntes, quomodo decipiantur, ibid. v. 453. ad 460.

ex Mensibus suppressis tabidæ. Vide, quibus ex Mensibus.

morbo quo non corripantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.

morbosæ ac steriles, abortientes & difficulter parientes ex locorum diversitate quomodo fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. i. v. 52. 83.

Mulieres mori autumnio quando periculum sit, ibid. v. 270.

Mulieres multæ quando ægrotarint, pauciores autem quam viri, & pauciores mortuæ sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 146.

Mulieres multas cum propriis viris peperisse fœminas: cum aliis vero masculos, de Gen. v. 92.

Mulieres participare morbis: & aliquando nescire quod ægrotent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 79.

Mulieres plures strangulasse se a quibusdam spectris, de Virg. Morb. v. 9.

Mulieres primiparæ quæ magis perpetuantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 473.

Mulieres primiparas, & rarius parientes magis dolere in partu, & ejus purgationibus, ibid. v. 144.

cum Mulieres purgatæ fuerint, maxime in ventre concipere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 12.

Mulieres quædam cur facile concipiant, gestare vero non possint, sed fœtus corrumpant, ibidem, Sect. i. v. 433.

ex sanguinis eruptione pectore suppuratæ quando pereant. Præd. ij. Sect. i. v. 194.

Mulieres steriles. Vide Steriles.

superfœtare quando accidat, & quid patiantur, de Superf. v. 8.

Mulieres a tussi afflictæ cur non similiter fuerint, & paucæ febricitaverint, & peripneumonicæ factæ sint, tempore quodam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 7. v. 29.

- cum viris si coeant, cur magis sanæ sint, de Gen. v. 65.
- Mulieres & viros non similiter morbis corripì, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 32.
- Mulieri in Abderis carcinoma obortum circa pectus quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 500. vij. Sect. 2. v. 481.
- caliditas quomodo exiliat ad genituram viri; deinde desinat, de Gen. v. 62.
- cum Mulieri conceptus gratia medebris. Vide, cum Mulier purgata esset.
- Mulieri a convulsione ex partu præssæ, febrem supervenire, bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- mensēs si cohibere voles, cucurbitam quam maximam ad mammas appone, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 31. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 84.
- mensēs decolores, & non eodem tempore semper fientes. Vide, Menses.
- mensibus deficientibus, sanguinem ex naribus fluere, bonum est, ibid. v. 57.
- Mulieri parienti, foetum oblique prolabi. Vide, si Foetus oblique.
- Mulieri puerperii purgationes cur, & quanto tempore fiant. Vide Purgatio a partu.
- purgationes si non prodeant, in ventre habere. Vide, si Purgationes non prodeunt.
- sanguinem vomenti menses erumpere, bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 127. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 56.
- sternutationem accedere, quando bonum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 61.
- talum vulvæ subdititium ad corrumpendum conceptum se non daturum jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 15.
- tempus mensis dare oportere, in quo purgatio continget, de Octim. Part. v. 52.
- in ventre habenti suffocatio fieri. Vide Suffocatio.
- si Mulieri in ventre habenti tempus partus jam affuerit. Vide, si Partus tempus.
- Mulieri ab uteri strangulatione vexatæ, aut difficulter parienti, quid bonum. Aph. Sect. 5. 2. 60.
- in utero habenti. Vide Caput pituitosum, & si pituita acris.
- Mulieri uterum gerenti, si alvus multum fluxerit, periculum est, ut abortiat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 58.
- si mamma altera, vel ambo graciles fiant, quomodo abortiat, ibid. v. 63. 64.
- si multum lac ex mammis fluat, quid significet. Et quid si solidæ mammae fuerint, ibidem v. 86.
- si purgationes prodeunt, impossibile est foetum sanum esse. ibid. v. 102.
- tenesmus accedens abortire facit, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 22.
- Mulieribus acetum cur adversetur magis, quam viris, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- autumnus aquilonaris, & aquarum exors, seu borealis & siccus, commodus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 297. Aphor. Sect. 3. versic. 30.
- calculi cur non fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 250.
- in coitu, dum conficitur ac teritur pudendum, quid accidat, de Gen. v. 49.
- ex Mulieribus concipere magis & minus in utero solitis, considerationem quomodo facere oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- Mulieribus convulsione, & ab uteris dolores in quibus afflictionibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- in Mulieribus densam carnem, vel raram habentibus, lac significationem de se quando præbeat. Vide Carnis densæ.
- Mulieribus dysenterias fieri quando par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 267. 278. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 20.
- glandularum natura qualis sit, & quale reliquum corpus, de Gland. v. 134.
- hydropem in utero fieri, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 350.
- infantiam quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 67.
- mala multa fieri. Vide, ubi Purgationes lunares.
- morbi quales fiant ex aquis palustribus: qualesque fierent in thaso, & qualis fieri soleant, vel non, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 16. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197. 225. 228. 245.
- Mulieribus de partibus fidem derogare cur non oporteat, de Sept. Part. v. 39.
- Mulieribus plerisque, cum menses apparituri sunt. Vide, cum Menses.
- plurimis in ventre concipere necessarium quando sit, de Octim. Part. v. 51.
- quæ non pepererunt, quæ magis accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- rigores unde magis incipiant. Vide Rigores mulieribus.
- sanguis ad mammas collectus. Vide, quibus Sanguis ad mammas.
- Mulieribus sanis menses. Vide Menses.
- Mulieribus in tertianis quæ fiant, Prænot. versic. 387.
- Mulieris corpus humidius. Vide Corpus humidius.
- corpus inspiciendo conjectare quid oporteat circa menses, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 184.
- morbus. Vide Morbus mulieris.
- Mulierum naturas, colores, ætates, tempora, & eorum occasiones, locos, & ventos, cur, & quando considerandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 2. ad ij. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 48. ad 56.
- a Mullo pisce quibus abstinendum, de Morb. Sac. v. 27.
- Mulsa aqua. Vide Aquæ mulsæ.
- Mulsam ex aqua hordei torrefacti quomodo parandum pro potu in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 273.
- Multibiba animalia, de Diet. ij. v. 225.
- Multitudine non æstimare oportere quæ prodeunt. Vide, quæ prodeunt.
- Multitudinem quæ moleste ferant, de Glandul. v. 101.
- Multitudo aquæ ad laxandum & attenuandum & ad incarnandum ac emolliendum, quanta esse debeat. Chir. Offic. v. 130.
- Multitudo calidæ & frigidæ forte quid, de Humid. Usu, v. 26.
- Multitudo omnis naturæ est contraria. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 76.
- Multitudo spleniorum, ac deligamentorum, seu fasciarum, quanta. Chir. Offic. v. 3. 118.
- Multum & repente quæ facere periculosum sit. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Mundi pueri. Vide, qui Pueri mundi.
- Munditia in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 56.
- Mundificatio quanto tempore absolvatur, de Medic. v. 42.

in Mundo si quid deficeret, omnia aboleri con-
tingeret, de Nat. Homin. v. 148.
Mundorum infinitates multæ, secundum Democri-
tum. Epist. 17. v. 99.
Mundus ex elementis quot consistat, & qualibus,
de Homin. Struct. v. 1.
quæ Mundus esse comprehendantur. Epist. 18. v. 7.
Muria cocti pisces quibus exhibendi, de Diæt. iij.
v. 220. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. ver-
sic. 207. ij. Sect. 1. v. 136.
quæ Muria præparantur, qualia sint, de Diæt. ij.
v. 384.
Muræ usu ad ascarides, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
3. v. 123.
in dysentericis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v.
530.
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 136.
in infusis, de Sal. Diæt. v. 56.
ad molam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 63.
in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.
322.
Murium stercus quando apponendum ad fœtum
mortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
4. v. 75. 90.
Murum usus, cum mulieri male oluerit ex ore:
& gingivæ nigræ fuerint, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v.
102.
Murmur in præcordio oborrum, quæ solvat, &
quando. Præn. v. 161. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.
v. 53.
Murmurare velut venter ex pectoribus, ac pulmo-
nibus, in pulmonis inflammatione, de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135.
Muscas frustra venari manus, quid significet. Præ-
not. v. 65. in margine ex Galeno.
Muscas a stragulis quando venetur æger in ty-
pho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 117.
Musci usus, etiam arbori, & marini, ad colluen-
dum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. ver-
sic. 121. 148.
ad dolorem ini ventris a coitu, de Steril. v.
481.
super pisces, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic.
423.
ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.
218. 221. 234. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v.
311.
ad uteros puerperæ inflammatos, de Nat. Mul.
Sect. 1. v. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.
423.
quicumque Musculi circa articulos sunt, aut ab
articulis, qui maxime ad extensiones remit-
tant, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 76.
Musculi astrictorii podicis, de Ofs. Natur. vers.
228.
Musculi carnes quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 234.
a cervice ad lumbos, seu ad septitransversi an-
nexionem, costarum ac spinæ medium ex-
plentes, de Ofs. Nat. v. 26. de Art. Sect. 3.
v. 97.
si Musculi non concurrerint, solent enim concur-
rere, quibus ossibus vectis molitio opem fer-
re possit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 268.
Musculi lumbares, sive psoæ, qua parte spinæ exi-
stant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 18. de Artic. Sect. 3.
v. 101.
Musculi pisces, de Diæt. ij. v. 216.
Musculi suporiferi qui sint, & quando, de Art.
Sect. 2. v. 101.
solidiores, quibus exceptis, ægre magis quam
alia colliquecant, de Alim. v. 114.

temporales & manducatorii appellati, unde de-
pendeant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 65.
Musculorum capita, si vulnerentur, quid causent,
de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect.
3. v. 125.
in Musculo lumborum dolor qualis incidat. Vi-
de, in Lumborum.
circa Musculos spinales dolores quando abscessus
extrinsecus, vel intrinsecus nephriticis indi-
cent. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 35.
quæ Musculum appellatam carnem habent mem-
bra. Vide, quæ Membra carnem.
Musices quomodo delectet, de Diæt. j. v. 235.
Mustellæ cubito præditi qui sint, & cur fiant, de
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 34. de Artic.
Sect. 1. v. 241. Sect. 3. v. 395.
Multi facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 252.
Multi usus in oculorum doloribus, de V. R. A.
Sect. 4. v. 459.
a. Musto multo in aquam intercutem a splene mul-
tos incidisse, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.
Mutare derepente quicquam huc, aut illuc non
licere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 97.
Mutatio animum & corpus ad quid excitet, de
Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 244.
in contrariam partem quid faciat, de V. R. A.
Sect. 2. v. 211.
fortior in aere contingens, quid faciat cere-
bro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 352.
minime magna derepente in venæ sectione quo-
modo fiat, de Nat. Homin. v. 234. de Ofs.
Nat. v. 137.
per qualia, ex qualibus, ad qualia, de Morb.
Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 16.
sursum, deorsum, de Humor. v. 7.
victus, corpore non mutato, neque ad robur,
neque ad debilitatem, quid faciat, de V. R.
A. Sect. 2. v. 119.
in victus ratione quomodo facienda, aut trans-
ferenda, ibid. v. 49. 207.
de Mutatione huc, aut illuc nosse, ad omnia
commodum esse, ibid. v. 204.
Mutatione magna corpori fiente, quid par esse
quibusdam videatur, ibid. v. 47.
ubi Mutatione opus est, quid agendum, de Morb.
Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 60.
Mutationem adæquare in victu, quibus auxilie-
tur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 64.
magnam in victu non esse faciendam, de Sal.
Diæt. v. 13. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 58.
ad Mutationem in utero faciendam quæ affectio
bona. Vide Affectio.
Mutationes ætatis, regionum, & victuum, libe-
rationem facere juvenibus comitialibus. A-
ph. Sect. 2. v. 66.
Mutationes cavendæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3.
v. 44.
Mutationes ciborum & poruum, & odorum,
qualia ex qualibus, prout se habent, ibid.
Sect. 8. v. 1. 3.
egestionum in alvi fluxionibus quando prosint.
Aph. Sect. 2. v. 16.
frigorum, & teporis quando vitandum, & quo-
modo, de Diæt. iij. v. 104.
Mutationes hominis mentem semper excitare, de
Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 89.
Mutationes magnas calidi ac frigidi qui venti in-
ducant in corporibus, de Diæt. ij. v. 62.
magnas, & frequentissimas ubi faciunt tempo-
ra, qualem regionem reddant, de Aer. &
Loc. Sect. 2. v. 35.
Mutationes morbos parientes, de Humor. v. 158.
de V.

de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 59. 93. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 Mutationes multas esse in vita, de Flact. v. 62.
 Mutationes, ex quolibet ad qualia, & prout se habent, de Humor. v. 100. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 3.
 quando profint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 3. vj. Sect. 6. v. 23.
 Mutationes repentinæ, & maximæ quid inducant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 59. 93.
 ubi in toto corpore fiunt, longitudinem morbi quando significant, de Jud. vers. 88. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 61. Sect. 7. v. 73.
 Mutationes repentinæ minime fieri æstate, de Morb. Sacr. v. 239.
 Mutationes temporum magnæ & diversæ, ac frequentes quibus contingant, & quarum rerum sint causæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 107. 149. 231. 258. 275.
 Mutationes temporum magnas cur cavere & observare maxime oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 306. de Humor. v. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 93. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 qui Mutationes temporum observaverint, quid prænoscant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 30.
 Mutationes varias fieri in temporibus anni, ibid. vers. 5.
 in Mutationibus ventorum qui patiantur, & ut plurimum morbo sacro corripiantur, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 244. 265.
 Mutationes ad alteram partem vergentes, quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 175.
 majores, vel minores qui habeant ossium, carniū, & figurarum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 4.
 Mutilationis modus non unus, sed plures, ibid. v. 23.
 ex Mutilatis hominibus sani & integri, vel mutilari, cur gignantur pueri, de Gen. v. 144. ad 149.
 Mutilatum os uterorum esse, quando necesse sit. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 412.
 qui Mutili a natiuitate fiunt, quando curabiles sint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 19.
 Mutili, ac obliqui juxta lateris mollitudinem, & juxta elapsū articulum femoris esse quicogantur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 324.
 qui fiant, verum stare possint, ibid. v. 378.
 a quibus fiant multi, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 50.
 Mutilum puerum in utero fieri quomodo accidat, de Gen. v. 133. ad 139.
 Muta, seu voce destituta mulier. Vide, quando Vocē destituatur.
 Muti ex natiuitate differere cur non possint, de Carn. v. 204.
 Mutis exceptis, quæ judicent ægroti, de Humid. Usu, v. 21.
 Mutum fieri, seu voce privari, necesse esse ex cerebro concusso, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 71. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 108.
 Mutus morbo sacro affectus cur, & quando fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 162. 166. 231.

M Ante Y

MYlo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.
 Myricæ (quam promalon esse dicunt) & foliorum ejus, ac fructus usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 467.

ad fluxum ex uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 168. 232. 236.
 ad hæmorrhoidem muliebrem, de Hæmor. v. 76.
 in uterorum transmutatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 288.
 Myriochaune, seu myriothane, vel myochane, myiothane, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95.
 Myrrhæ, ac stactes ejus usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 434. 454. 460. 466. de Steril. v. 171. 179. 190. sexies, 304.
 in febre singultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 235.
 in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 30. 59.
 ad fluxus, de Superf. v. 257. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209. 212. 217.
 ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 96. 101.
 ad gravedinem. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 76.
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæm. v. 68.
 ad menses ciendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 528. Vide, ad Uteros colluendum.
 ad molam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.
 ad nares muco plenas, cerebro bile infectato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.
 ad oculos, & eorum dolores. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 27. 64. 67. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 36. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 459.
 ad oris fœtorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.
 ex partu non purgata mulier, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 119.
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 486. Sect. 4. v. 33. 35.
 ad puerperam recens enixam, de Sup. v. 282.
 ad purgandum puerum. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 8.
 ad sanguinis fluxum ex uteris, de morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114.
 ad secundas ejiciendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 50.
 ad sideratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 11.
 in strangulatione, & suffocatione abuteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 112. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 258. 280. 290.
 si virgini menses maturi non prodeant, de Superf. v. 275.
 ad ulcera capitis, & omnia alia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. de Ulc. vers. 107. 117. 119. 120. 144.
 ad alcera pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 45. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 264. Sect. 3. v. 454.
 si urinæ stillicidium mulierem corripit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 47.
 Myrrhæ usus ad uterorum conclusionem, de Superf. v. 220. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 313. 347. de Ster. v. 398.
 dolorem, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 111. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384. 412. 430. 436. 437. 441. 442. 449.
 morbos omnes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 428.
 motionem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 341. 353. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 79. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 388. Sect. 3. vers. 252. 269. 274.
 os durum & conclusum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277. 284. ulcerarum, & inflammatum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 388. Sect. 4. v. 354.
 osculum

osculum durum inflammatum ac solidum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 242. 253. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 544. Sect. 2. vers. 313. de Steril. v. 398.
 stomachum conclusum, de Superfoetation. vers. 220.
 ulcera, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 174. 176. 179. 182. 189. 192. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 116. Sect. 4. v. 112. 115. 122. 138. 141. 149. 152. 326. 343. 352. ij. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 Myrrhæ usus ad uteros colludendum, molliendum, & purgandum, ac sanguinem etiam ex ipsis ducendum, de Superfoetat. versic. 235. 240. 245. 265. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 116. 123. 127. 145. 158. Sect. 3. v. 265. 292. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 354. 359. 371. 385. 396. Sect. 4. versic. 226. 235. 245. 251. 265. 290. 291. 310. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 289. 346. 351. 353. 355. 371. de Steril. versic. 171. 179. 181. 183. 184. 188. 190.
 genituram non concipientes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80. 82. 84.
 gracilescentes, de Steril. v. 274.
 suffiendum, de Superfoet. v. 220. 275. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 79. Sect. 2. versic. 215. 220. 221. 230. Sect. 3. v. 47. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114. Sect. 3. v. 384. de Steril. vers. 190. 267. 442.
 Myrti baccarum usus, ad alvi egestionem acres, & inæquales, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 386.
 ad fluxum muliebrem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 151.
 in potionibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 84. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 112.
 in procidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 45. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115. Sect. 3. v. 335. de Steril. v. 484.
 ad pudenda ulcerata, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 174. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 174. Sect. 4. versic. 348. ij. Sect. 3. v. 453.
 ad secundas ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 39.
 ad uteros exulceratos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 221. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 109.
 Myrti, & foliorum ejus usus, in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 174. 176. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 175.
 ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 186. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 207. ij. Sect. 3. v. 191.
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 389.
 ad fluxus, ibid. v. 222. Vide in Cataplasmatibus, & ad colluendum, ac fovendum.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 252. Sect. 3. v. 203. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 183. 327.
 ad intestinum humidum & saniosum, de Fist. v. 98.
 si membrana ante uterum os excreverit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 71. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 432.
 si menses fiant multi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 465.
 ad molam innatam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.

Pini Index.

ad pudenda exulcerata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 65. 104. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 333. ij. Sect. 1. v. 264. Sect. 3. v. 467.
 ad salivam expurgandam in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 32.
 stomacho uterorum concluso, vel nimis hiantem, de Superfoet. v. 221. de Steril. versic. 443.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Superfoet. vers. 221. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 237. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 315. 389. de Steril. vers. 443.
 ad urinæ stillicidium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.
 si uteri ad caput conversi sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 411. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 295. inflati sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 160. Sect. 3. v. 285. præter naturam hiant, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 360. 373. ulcerati sint, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. versic. 451. Sect. 3. versic. 194. Sect. 4. versic. 115. 135. 207.
 Myrti sylvestris radicum usus ad nervos dissectos, de Ulcer. v. 199.
 Myrtidanum quid, & ejus usus, ad purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 349.
 ad tumores uterorum ex partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 Mysteriis magis Athenienses publice initiasse Hippocratem Epist. 25. v. 13.
 Myttoto Græcis appellato, alii intrito, ad uteros descendentes, quando utendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 337.

N Ante A

N Amyssiæ Gorgippi uxori quid acciderit ex longa mensium suppressione, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 82.
 Narcissi, aut narcissini usus, in calore, & febre, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 57.
 ad educendum ex uteris, molliendumque, & purgandum ipsos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 153. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 354. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353. Vide Unguenti.
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 103. 237. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 317. Sect. 2. v. 38.
 ad uteros conclusos & induratos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 262. 267. 311. 324.
 Nardi usus, ad puerperia purganda, & secundam expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 357.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 230.
 per Nares abscessus morborum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 ad Nares si accesserint uteri, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 107.
 Nares agrotantis quomodo considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 184.
 Nares aperire, & expandere velut equum a curso, pulmone erysipelato, aut tumentem, de Morb. ij. vers. 75. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 165.
 apertas esse quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 58.
 in Nares apii succum quando instillandum, cerebro bile infestato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 252.
 per Nares aqua, aut bilis, aut mucus, aut pituita, aut pus, aut sanguis, vel aqua pituitosa, sub-
 biliosa,

- biliosa, seu subpurulenta erumpens, quos fanet, & a morbo liberet, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 111. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 43. 115. 134. 174. 217. 234. 249. de Jud. vers. 151. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 254.
- aquam mulsam quando infundendum in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 348.
- in Nares avertere de capite quando oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 14. 34.
- ad Nares bilem non ducens quando apponendum in rabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- Nares citra causam apertam a cœna repletæ, & nihil emulgentes, quid significant, de Diæt. ij. v. 126.
- in Nares cepas cui indendum, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 287. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 303.
- sub Nares cornu capræ, aut cervi quando & quomodo suffiendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 330.
- Nares duplices olfactum dinoscentes oculorum vicinitatem dirimere. Epist. 23. v. 16.
- per Nares effluere quando accidat, quæ deglutienda sunt in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- Nares in febrientibus multa & bene significare. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- ad Nares florem æris, & myrrham quando apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 259. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- fluxionem transire quando bonum, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 124.
- per Nares fluxiones de capite fieri, de Glandul. v. 89.
- si per Nares fluxus movetur, seu defluxio fiat, qualis sit, & quid patiantur Nares, de Ver. Med. v. 296. de Gland. v. 110.
- in Nares foramen an sit, aut quid aliud, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- ad Nares fugere. Vide, per Nares effluere.
- graveolentia quando adhibendum, vel suffiendum. Vide Graveolentium usus.
- Nares humectare balneum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 137.
- quæ in Nares indantur, quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 305.
- si Nares intumuerint, & pituita compacta plenæ fuerint, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 197.
- sub Nares lanam accensam, bitumen, castorium, sulphur, & picem quando & quomodo suffire oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 266. 295.
- per Nares loqui quibus acciderit anginosus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- ad Nares medicamenta frequentiora quando apponendum in rabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 337.
- in Nares medicamentum quale & quando immitendum in fluxionibus ad aures, oculos, & retro in carnem, in suppuratis, ac morbis a capite, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 226. Sect. 2. v. 16. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 209. Vide Medicamentum.
- cum Nares humectæ fuerint, olfacere cur. non possint, de Carn. v. 176.
- quibus Nares natura humidiores sunt, an sani sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 31. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 2.
- si Nares obturatæ sint suppuratis, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 307.
- ad Nares odorata quando apponendum vel suffiendum, de Morb. ij. v. 48. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 49. 180. 233. Sect. 2. v. 380. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 311. 396. Sect. 2. v. 76. 119. 157. 189. 217. de Ster. v. 488.
- Nares, os, podicem, urinæ meatum locos quatuor esse, per quos humores singuli expurgantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- ad Nares, ac os quid statim accurrat, ubi comedit quis ac bibit quod pituitosum est, ibid. v. 70.
- ad Nares pharmaco apposito, quando caput purgandum in rabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235.
- in Nares de pharmaco nigro. Vide de Pharmaco nigro.
- Nares phocæ adipe quando illinendum, ibidem, v. 328.
- per Nares potum & cibum, seu sorbitionem & pituitam quando revomant. Vide Potum, & cibum.
- si per Nares puerperii purgatio sursum progressa exeat, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 309.
- in Nares quid indendum, & quando ad dirigendum nasum fractum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 187. 225.
- per Nares sanguis quando fluat, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 54. 262. ij. v. 44.
- Nares scalpere in febre quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 123.
- Nares siccæ in hydrope quid indicent, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 178.
- siccæ ac obstructæ quando sint mulieribus, ex obstructione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 427.
- Nares spiritus alimenti principium, de Aliment. v. 69.
- circa Nares suppurationes quando finiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 38.
- per Nares transeuntia similia sint, necne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.
- in Nares veratrum mulieri quando immittendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 128. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 445. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.
- Nares an ulcus habeant, vel hirudinem, quando considerandum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 51.
- de Naribus destillare aliquid, ex surditate ac torpore, quid habeat. Vide, a Naribus in surditate.
- e Naribus eruptiones e directo, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78. vj. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- ex Naribus excretiones secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 35.
- fluxiones crassæ unde maxime fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 114.
- fluxiones largæ, violentæ, multæ, convulsionem quando provocent. Prædict. j. v. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Naribus funiculum lucernarium quando, & quomodo admovendum. Vide Funiculi lucernarii.
- granum Cnidium quando, & quomodo illinendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.
- graveolentia, aut odorata quando apponendum. Vide ad Nares.
- ex Naribus pituita fortiter aquosa puerperæ. Vide Pituita aquosa.
- sanguinem erumpere, quando malum. Præd. j. v. 202. 204. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 126. 153.
- si e Na-

Naribus sanguineum fundat, & sanguis plus
justo fluat, cerebro corrupto, quid agen-
dum, de Morb. ij. Sect. i. versicul. 264.
267.
ex Naribus sanguinem manantem quid sistat, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 156.
sanguinis fluxiones quibus pueris fiant: Aphor.
Sect. 3. v. 69.
a Naribus sanguis detractus, quibus profit. Vide
Sanguis.
sanguis in quo volvulo fluat, de Intern. Af-
fect. Sect. 3. v. 169.
Naribus sentire quæ liceat. Chirurg. Offic. ver-
sic. 3.
a Naribus in surditate & torpore pauca destilla-
tio. Vide, quibus in Surditate.
Naris unguibus conscalpta, seu rescissa, sangui-
nem cui non effuderit, de Morb. Pop. vj.
Sect. 6. v. 13.
cum Narium gravedine aurium sonitus quid fa-
ciat. Præd. j. v. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. i.
v. 271. 293.
Narium humiditas consideranda, de Morb. Pop.
vj. Sect. 5. v. 4.
humiditates fieri senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. vers.
81.
Narrantes rationem qualem exactam audiat, &
derideat. Præd. ij. Sect. i. v. 85.
Nascentia ex terra altera alteris similia quomo-
do existant, de Morb. iv. Sect. i. v. 62.
humorem qualem ex terra ipsa trahant, pro
alimento, ibid. v. 31. 36.
sicciora, ac calidiora, & fortiora ubi necesse
sit esse, & e contra, de Diæt. ij. versic. 5.
12.
vim majorem unde trahant, de Natur. Puer.
v. 291.
Nasi alimentum, de Alim. v. 99.
in Nasi cavitatem quomodo pertingat cerebrum,
ibique quid sit ante ipsum, & nasi cavitas
sicca sit, quid causet, de Carn. v. 172.
Nasi humectatio consideranda, de Hum. v. 34.
odores signa esse, ibid. v. 39.
venæ unde ferantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. i.
v. 47.
Naso acuto, vel simi, quales sint, de Morb. Pop.
ij. Sect. 5. v. 1.
in Naso crustas circa angulos oculorum, quando
inurendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. i. versicul.
146.
Naso fisso per scalpellum quando & quomodo cu-
randum polypum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 132.
e Naso sanguinem quando mittendum, pulmone
tumente, ibid. ij. v. 84.
in Naso venas dolere quando dicant mulieres,
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 410. de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. i. v. 293.
Nasum crassum & sinum habentes, quales sint,
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 4.
Nasum summum album si habeat partui vicina,
quid indicet, de Superf. v. 88.
Nasum tumescere quando faciat fluxus, & exurat,
de Ver. Med. v. 297.
Nasus abscessus qualis sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
i. v. 53.
acutus in morbis acutis, aut lividus, quid in-
dicet. Præn. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. i. vers.
327. 329.
callo quibus obducatur, & asperior evadat, de
Art. Sect. 2. v. 177.
in carne foetus quando emineat, & perforetur,
de Nat. Puer. v. 120.
Pini Index.

quibus confidat, aut latus sit, vel simus, de
Morb. Pop. iv. v. 109. vj. Sect. i. v. 9.
Nasus considerandus, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 37.
Nasus destillans quibus perniciosus, & quando.
Præd. j. vers. 2. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. i.
v. 264.
si distorqueatur in febre non intermittente, quan-
do propinqua mors. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 78.
Sect. 7. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 92.
distortus quando necessario fiat, de Art. Sect.
2. v. 218.
erumpens quibus malum. Præd. j. v. 60. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 327.
Nasus fractus quomodo dirigendus, delegandus,
& curandus: ac quanto tempore curetur, de
Art. Sect. 2. v. 161. ad 247.
frigidus quibus semper sit, & cur, de Morb.
Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.
odoris sensus, de Diæt. j. v. 270.
retortus, aut contractus, aut lividus, aut pal-
lidus in ægro quid significet. Prænot. vers.
43.
salsuginosus, de Hum. v. 40.
sanguinem ad dentes quando effundat, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. i. v. 8.
Nasturtii, sive cardami ac seminis ejus usus, in
angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.
si anhelationes corripiant mulierem, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 3. v. 73. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
2. v. 152.
ad foetum, & menses ejiciendum, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 43.
ad lac, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 136. de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 2. 349.
osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. i. v. 538.
pituitosis mensibus, & partus purgamentis pro-
deuntibus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.
in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 333.
si puerperæ uteri ad coxam incubuerint, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54.
ad purgandum uteros, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 308.
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 43.
ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 97. 159.
Nasturtii sylvestris usus ad impetigines, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139.
Nasturtii vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 275.
Natantia animantia vivere non posse, si non spi-
ritu participant, de Flat. v. 52.
si natate quis in somnis sibi videatur, quid si-
gnificet, de Insomn. v. 152.
Nates, seu clunes, femore luxato, cavæ forinse-
cus, vel rotundæ, aut incurviores, quibus
fiant & appareant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 313.
325. 418.
sub Nates crustas quot, & quando inurendum
in morbo venarum cavarum, de Intern. Af-
fect. Sect. i. v. 435.
Nates retrudendæ quibus sint in cruris extensio-
ne, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 122.
circa Nates rugosior, & excarnis qui appareat,
de Art. Sect. 3. v. 550. 569.
Nates summas dolor, quando corripit in coxen-
dicum morbo, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers.
26.
Natribus eminentibus vehementer, qui videantur,
de Art. Sect. 3. v. 461.
ex Nativitate luxata si fuerint ossa, quid acci-
dat, & an curari possint, ibidem, Sect. 2.
versicul. 21. 56. Sect. 4. versic. 17. 19. 395.
400. 423.
Natos e Præceptore suo, pro fratribus masculis ju-
dicatum

- dicaturum se pollicetur Hippocrates. Jusjur.
v. 7.
- Natu jam grandis an discere possit. Præception.
v. 112.
- Natura acuta, sive præceps quando in utranque
partem vertatur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 95.
- Natura aggressiones sibiipsi quomodo invenerit,
de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 1.
- de Natura aliquid manifestum ac evidens cogno-
scere, unde contingat, de Vet. Medic. vers.
348.
- Natura animalium qualis sit, de Nat. Hom. vers.
50. 55.
- ex Natura communi, & uniuscujusque propria
morbos dignosci, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3.
v. 1.
- Natura cum consuetudine quomodo conspiraverit
in formandis macrocephalis, de Aer. & Loc.
Sect. 2. v. 48. ad 55.
- Natura corporis frigida & humida, humida ac
calida, calida & sicca, sicca & frigida qui-
bus fiat, de Diæt. j. versic. 389. 395. 402.
408.
- principium sermonis in arte medica, qua par-
te perforata, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers.
29.
- Natura corporum cujus tarditatis sit causa, &
quando mederi gestiatur. Ars, v. 194.
- Natura cur defluat, & confundatur cum sapien-
tia ad cognoscendum ea, quæ ab ipsa natu-
ra facta sunt, de Decent. Orn. v. 35.
- deterior quorum sit, de Humor. v. 96.
- Natura divina præditus Hippocrates. Epistol. 2.
v. 7.
- Natura non edocta, & nullo magistro usa, quæ
faciat, de Aliment. v. 84. de Morb. Pop. vj.
Sect. 5. v. 3.
- qualis Natura est ejus, qui perferre debet, ad
hoc ducere convenire. Aphorism. Sect. 1.
v. 15.
- a Natura facultatem in ea, ad quæ nata non est,
exigere, quid sit. Ars, v. 222.
- Natura glandularum. Vide Glandularum.
- Natura hominis, qua parte alia sit, quam alio-
rum animalium, de Articul. Sect. 1. versic.
259.
- quomodo formet, de Diæt. j. v. 111.
- universi potestatem an superet, de Dieb. Jud.
v. 15.
- de Natura humana differentes, qui rationes Hip-
pocratis audire non debeant, de Nat. Hom.
v. 1.
- Natura humida quorum sit, de Salubr. Diæt. vers.
26.
- incorporea quid fabricaverit. Epistol. 23. vers.
47.
- quibus Natura non infelix liberaliter accessit, hi
quæ possint. Ars, v. 155.
- Natura justissima, quæ & quid ab ea facere co-
gantur quidam, de Fractur. Sect. 1. versic.
2. 6.
- Natura & lex, quibus omnia transigimus. Vide
Legem.
- Natura morbos quos sanet. Vide, qui Morbi.
- Natura muliebris qualis sit, & quid de ea dicat,
de Virgin. Morb. v. 10. de Nat. Mul. Sect.
1. v. 1.
- Natura a Natura quantum, & quomodo diffe-
rat, de Flatibus, versic. 79. de Diæt. iij.
versic. 4. de Fractur. Sect. 1. vers. 149. Sect.
3. vers. 262. de Artic. Sect. 1. versic. 109.
Sect. 4. v. 199.
- Natura nostra velut ager est, dogmata præcepto-
rum velut femina. Lex, v. 21.
- Natura omnibus subvenit, de Alim. v. 29.
- Natura omnium ex quibus constet, & in quæ de-
sinat, de Nat. Hom. v. 56.
- Natura in operibus est. Chir. Offic. v. 138.
- Natura opulenta, & omnium nutrix. Epistol. 17.
v. 165.
- Natura cur opus sit ad medicinæ scientiam sibi
comparandam. Lex, v. 13. 15.
- Natura ossis coxæ. Vide Coxæ.
- quorum Natura permutatur ac corrumpitur, si
quid patiantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers.
230.
- Natura principalissimum quorum omnium sit, de
Dec. Orn. v. 32.
- a Natura quæ facile transmutentur, ibid. v. 109.
- Natura quædam habitus bonus. Vide Habitus.
- Natura sana quomodo sit, de Articul. Sect. 3.
v. 567.
- in Natura spina quomodo se habeat, ibid. vers.
145.
- Natura stimulata, & impulsiva, artis peritis quid
demonstret. Ars, v. 226.
- sua sponte quæ noverit, & habeat, de Diæt.
j. v. 221.
- non una & eadem omnium. Epistol. 16. v. 37.
- una quæ sint omnia, & non una, naturæ mul-
tæ quæ sint omnia, & non una, de Alim.
v. 37. 49.
- vocis emissioni quomodo respondeat, de Morb.
Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 11. in margine.
- Naturæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.
- Naturæ ad ætatem, aliæ ad hyemem bene aut
male habent, de Humor. vers. 162. Aphor.
Sect. 3. v. 3.
- Naturæ biliosæ biliosa est aqua, pessimaque sit ac
biliosissima, de V. R. A. Sect. 7. versicul.
97.
- Naturæ calidæ quid conveniat, de Morb. Popul.
vj. Sect. 4. v. 33.
- de Naturæ cognitione a prima constitutione cog-
noscere quomodo oporteat, de Diæt. j. vers.
412.
- Naturæ consuetudo, sive lex. Vide Consuetudo.
- Naturæ corporum a naturis quomodo differant.
Vide Natura a Natura.
- Naturæ diversæ. Vide Ibidem.
- Naturæ doctore an usæ. Vide Natura non edocta.
- Naturæ germina existere species rerum. Ars, vers.
32.
- Naturæ hominis considerationem habendam in
transmutatione diætæ, de Nat. Homin. vers.
186.
- Naturæ hominum diversæ. Vide Natura a Na-
tura.
- Naturæ humanæ affectiones, quibus semper re-
cte habeant, vel non, de Diæt. j. versic.
208.
- descriptio cujusmodi speculationem habeat. Ep.
23. v. 9.
- partes conscripsisse Hippocratem. Epistol. 24.
v. 1.
- similibus artibus uti homines, de Diæt. j. vers.
187.
- quibus Naturæ humidæ sunt, vel siccæ, quid con-
tingat, de Morb. iij. vers. 202. de Dieb. Jud.
v. 99.
- Naturæ indiciorum notio, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
5. v. 6.
- quorum Naturæ instrumentorum facultatem obtine-
mus, per ea opifices nos esse posse. Ars, v. 124.
- Naturæ

Naturæ lege quadam nomina indita esse, ibidem v. 32.
 Naturæ Medici morborum. Vide Morborum.
 quod Naturæ modum excedit, nihil bonum. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 4.
 quorum Naturæ morbus magis affinis fuerit. Vide si Morborum affinis.
 Naturæ ac mundi interpretem optimum Democritum judicavit. Epist. 20. v. 11.
 Naturæ plurimum differentes ubi reperiuntur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 276.
 Naturæ singulorum membrorum. Vide Memborum.
 Naturæ vivacissimæ ac sanissimæ quæ sint, de Diæt. j. v. 407.
 ad Naturam ægri, ac morbi quæ referenda sint. Ars, v. 186.
 Naturam conservans, non mutans Medicus, quid faciat. Præc. v. 94.
 Naturam Deos omnes exornasse, de Diæt. j. v. 194.
 Naturam hominis, quæ & quantum imitentur, ibid. v. 202.
 ad Naturam ignotam medicationis congruentiam cur conjectemus. Epist. 16. v. 36.
 nisi Naturam in indivisibili, ex qua in principio discreti sunt, quis noverit, quid possibile non sit, de Virg. Morb. v. 4.
 Naturam justam qui articulus habeat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 286.
 Naturam magno tædio ac molestia, quæ frangant, de Gland. v. 100.
 Naturam a multi ac omnigenis rebus moveri ac doceri. Præc. v. 13.
 Naturam obscuram transformare, impossibile esse, de Diæt. j. v. 527.
 Naturam omnem consimilem esse, & ex terra nascentium, & hominum, de Natur. Puer. v. 419.
 Naturam percalidam quando & ubi crassesciat, vel attenuet cubile, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 4. v. 37.
 Naturam quæ potissimum permurent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 277.
 Naturam suam unumquodque habere, unde cognoscere liceat, de Nat. Hom. v. 81.
 Naturam totius corporis considerare oportere Medicum. Epist. 18. v. 23.
 Naturam differentia. Vide Natura a natura.
 Naturas affectionum qualium nosse oporteat. Vide Affectionum naturas.
 Naturas humidas habentibus qualis autumnus commodus sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 297.
 Aph. Sect. 3. v. 30.
 Naturas imbecilliores quales esse censeat, de Vet. Med. v. 175.
 Naturas mulierum cognoscere, & discernere. Vide Mulierum.
 Naves onerarias etiam & ingentes spirituum potentia in altum cogi, de Flat. v. 43.
 Navis Æsculapea cum signo Solis, Rhodi qualis esset. Epist. 14. v. 1. Epist. 17. v. 3.
 Navis magnæ gubernatori quid acciderit, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 406. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 390.
 Navis quinquaginta remis instructa. Epist. 27. v. 65.
 Navigatio declarat quod motus corpora turbat. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 20. Epist. 21. vers. 3.
 Navigatione quando utendum, de Diæt. iij. vers. 39.

Pini Index.

Nausea mulieri quando adsit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 304.
 ex Nausea & lassitudine lateris dolor cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 400.
 si Nausea quid, seu anxiosum accedat, ex surditate abscessus circa aures quando fiant. Prædict. j. vers. 272. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 321.
 Nausea venarum, seu nauseationes, aut obstupescationes, unde fieri possint, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 78.
 Nauseabundi in febribus cum gravitate capitis, quæ vomant, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. v. 102.
 Nauseantes ex ciborum fastidio lavare an oporteat, de V.R. A. Sect. 3. v. 143.
 Nauta puer quid passus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95.

N Ante E

N Eapolis in ventrem vulnerati historia, ibid. v. v. 495. vij. Sect. 1. v. 354.
 Nebti qui appellantur. Epist. 27. v. 57.
 Nebrus Hippocratis abavus, Medicus optimus. Epist. 2. vers. 6. Epist. 27. v. 55. 67. 73.
 a Nebula pati aliquod astrum in somnis videri, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 45.
 Nebula quid sit, & quomodo fiat, de Nat. Puer. vers. 353. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 195.
 a Nebulis spiritus semper procedere, de Natur. Puer. v. 352.
 Necessarium in medicina quid magis sit, de Ver. Med. v. 214.
 quæ Necessitas amara omnibus hominibus incumbat. Epist. 26. v. 2.
 Necessitas homines medicinam inquirere. Vide Medicinam.
 per Necessitatem divinam omnia hominibus fieri, & quæ volunt, & quæ non volunt, de Diæt. j. v. 102.
 Necessitatem qualia habeant, ut fiant hæc, cum ipsa fiunt, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 32.
 Necessitates meliores, & justiores quæ sint, ad dirigendam spinam, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 203.
 quæ Neglecta impetu suo progressa occupent ac perimant, de Dec. Orn. v. 110.
 Negligentia quorum magnam differentiam habeat, de Med. v. 45.
 circa Negotia forentia versantes, quæ magis expeditem faciant. Præc. v. 87.
 qui Negotia humana contemnunt, cur antra & quietem expectant. Epist. 12. v. 17.
 Nephriticis ex renibus affectis, quando abscessus extrinsecus. Vide Abscessus.
 Nephriticus Clonigus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 475.
 Nephritides fieri senibus. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 80.
 Nephritis morbus qualis sit, & in quibus longus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 45. 55.
 qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 139. 146.
 Neptunum Autorem morbi, quando esse dicant quidam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 75.
 Nerii filia, seu virgo pulchra, quid passa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 310.
 Nervi sub ala ubi sint, de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 226.

- in articulis quomodo facti sint, de Carnib. v. 120.
- circa articulos existentes, & ipsos colligantes, quomodo lædantur, & ad extensiones remittant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 142. de Art. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- calesfacti quando diducantur, de Flat. v. 117.
- non in carne sublimes, sed ad ipsa ossa producti, ligamentum sunt articularum. Ars, vers. 172.
- a cerebro orientes, qua progrediantur, & distribuuntur, de Oss. Nat. v. 163. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 25.
- communes verticula colligantes, de Oss. Nat. v. 23. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- conjungentes articulos præsecati quid causent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- quando Nervi contrahantur, uteris inflatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- si Nervi contusi sint, quid causent, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 363. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 402.
- Nervi cordis qui esse videantur, de Cord. vers. 65.
- Nervi corruptio quibus commodet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- Nervi crassi si vulnerentur, quid causent, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- ut Nervi denigrati citius aut tardius emoriantur, quid faciat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 159.
- Nervi distentionem quæ facere soleant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 371.
- Nervi distorti qui fiant, supina manu existente, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- ut Nervi excidant circa fracturam, quando futurum sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 83.
- Nervi circa faciem ac caput an sint, & ubi, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- quibus Nervi inflammati sunt, hi quid patiantur, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- Nervi cur intenduntur, ibidem, Sect. 3. versic. 530.
- Nervi a manus junctura ad brachii summas partes tendentes, in quo situ rectitudinem habeant, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 66.
- manuum ac pedum quales sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 201.
- circa naturas articularum in fœtu quando exiliant, sive volvantur, ibid. v. 119.
- Nervi nervosi perpetui annexi hinc atque illinc juxta verticula porrecti, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- Nervi ab omni corpore in pudendum vergunt, de Genit. v. 6.
- pudendum quando neque tendere, neque laxare possint, ibid. v. 29.
- quæ dicantur, & quomodo fiant, de Diæt. j. v. 158.
- quales sint, an ventriculos, sive cavitates habeant, unde nutriantur, eorum robur, & temperies, ac usus, distributioque, & situs, ac morbi, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 78. ad 85.
- Nervi, si quis ipsis utatur, vel non utatur, qualiter efficiantur, de Articul. Sect. 3. versic. 537.
- si lauciati sint, quid accidat, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 418.
- solidi quomodo facti sint, de Carn. v. 24.
- Nervi tenues ac crebri ex testibus in pudendum tendunt, qui in sectione, dum castrantur, rescinduntur, de Genit. v. 26.
- quod Nervi trahant in se ipsos, quod sit signum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 417.
- Nervi unde, & qua costarum parte progressus habeant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 265.
- ex Nervis juxta communem connexionem quod os dependeat incubito, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 292.
- Nervis eunuchorum extritis, genituræ via cur obturata sit, de Genit. v. 28.
- Nervis frigida cur inimica, calida amica, de Humid. Usu, v. 38. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 26.
- ignis inimicus, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- Nervis magni momenti vicinas esse glandulas sub ala, ibid. v. 214.
- qui a Nervis orietur morbus, gravior cur sit, quam qui a venis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- Nervis plenum omne corpus esse, ibidem, versic. 87.
- cum Nervis principalibus quod os communionem habeat in pede, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versic. 61.
- ex Nervis de spina ubi, & quomodo dependeant mesocolon, & renes, de Ossium Nat. vers. 59.
- Nervis verticula spinæ ubi contineantur. Vide Nervos communes.
- ex Nervo cervicis dolor ad spinam quando tendat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261.
- Nervo sanguineo continua ac coherens ubi sit cutis, de Humid. Usu, v. 50.
- Nervorum connexionis in brachio majorem partem, quod os habeat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 293.
- Nervorum contortiones, ganglia appellatas, si quis apperiat, quid accidat, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- debilitatem, sive impotentiam, calida quando inducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 29. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 22.
- denudationis periculum ubi sit ex appositione ferularum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- ad Nervorum distentionem in cruribus ex cholerici affectionibus, cui desiverit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 423. vij. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- a Nervorum distensione, aut convulsione vexato, febris accedens morbum solvit. Vide Convulsio in febre.
- Nervorum durities consideranda, de Humor. vers. 37.
- elapsus quibus contigerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 24.
- exortus & distributio, de Oss. Nat. v. 64.
- impotentia. Vide Nervorum debilitatem.
- naturam unde colligere oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 42.
- officium, de Oss. Nat. v. 173.
- progerminatio, sive propago in verticulis unde feratur, ibidem, vers. 25. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- per Nervos abscessus quandoque fieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 48. 59.
- supra Nervos dissectos quid deligandum, de Ulc. v. 199.
- Nervos circa femur, in qua motione uterorum premat dolor, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- ad Nervos præcipuos caput femoris in qua luxatione incumbat, de Articul. Sect. 3. versic. 549.
- Nervos vulnerare ullo modo non oportere, sed eorum curam gerere, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 218. 220.

si Nervum cervicis dolet, cerebro corrupto, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 270.
 Nervum, qui excidet, ex quibus cognoscamus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.
 Nervum visorium vocat venam, de Carnib. vers. 181. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 Nervus in coxæ acetabulo unde nascatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 13.
 Nervus denigratus quando excidat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 91. 95.
 dissectus convulsionem facit, & inflammatur, & an augeat & coalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 63. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 22. Sect. 7. vers. 24. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 120.
 elapsus in vulnere quid causet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 37.
 Nervus latus humeralem venam ambiens, de Ofs. Nat. v. 189.
 torpidus ex cubiti ossium discriminatione enascens, ibid. v. 44.
 Nervosa cur non assentur, de Carn. v. 55.
 Nervosa natura quæ participant, de Humid. Usu, v. 65.
 Nervosa utere quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 432.
 Netopi usus, ad aurium dolores, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 204.
 ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 217. de Ster. v. 172.
 ad fecunditatem experiendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 151. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 12. de Serit. v. 71.
 ad fœtum, etiam mortuum, & secundas expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 29. 46. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 31. 43. 97. 384.
 ad menses ciendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 86. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 361.
 in molæ curatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.
 ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superfœtat. vers. 235. 240. 291. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 143. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 250. Sect. 4. v. 222. 261. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342. 366.
 ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 39.
 in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 22.
 ad suffiendum uteros, si dolores repentini irruerint, & animi deliquia affuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384. 388. 390. 393.
 in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. v. 252.
 in furditate, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 375. vij. Sect. 2. v. 286.
 Netopi usus, si uteri aqua intercute laborent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 12.
 ad coxam decurrerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 104. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38.
 conclusi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 318.
 dolore vexentur, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 431. 438. 441. 450.
 duti fuerint, seu os ipsorum, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 267. 289.
 gracilescant, & osculum ipsorum exasperetur, de Ster. v. 274.
 ad hepar accesserint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 37. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 348.
 inflammati fuerint, & dolor habuerit. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 406.
Pini Index.

ulcerati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 179. 183. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 139. 142.
 Nexus, seu nodus, in deligandis articulis quorsum procedere debeat, & qualis esse. Chir. Offic. v. 59. ad 63.

N Ante I

Nicanoris affectio, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 436. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 329. Epist. 19. vers. 22.
 Nicippus quid passus, ibid. iv. v. 409.
 Nicodemi in Abderis ex venere & potu morbus, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 263.
 Nicolai filii, & concubinæ morbus, ibid. v. vers. 460. vij. Sect. 2. v. 9. 357.
 Nicomachus, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 Nicostriati, & uxoris ejus morbi, ibid. v. 30. iv. v. 74. 243.
 Nicoxenus in Olyntho quid passus, ibidem, vij. Sect. 2. v. 250.
 Nictare assidue quando perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 343.
 Nictare, seu connivere a natura inesse statim, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 2.
 non nictare, digito admoto ad oculos, quid ostendat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 216. de Dieb. Judic. v. 34.
 Nidorosa in tæbe quando non danda, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 236.
 Nidorosis cibis pulmonis articulus convulsus, quando minime utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 85.
 a Nidorosis in splenis morbo quando abstinendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 281.
 Nigellæ usus, si bilis sit in uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 117.
 in potionibus ad uteros, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 95.
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, ibid. vers. 124.
 Vide Melanthii ex rutico.
 Niger color. Vide Color.
 homo quando fiat in tæbe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 254.
 morbus. Vide Morbi nigri.
 vomitus qualis. Præn. vers. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 214.
 Nigerrimum vinum cui bibendum. Vide vinum Coum.
 Nigra ab aceto quid patiantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 90.
 Nigra alvi egestio quid significet. Vide Egestio.
 Nigra ab alvo parva cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 89.
 per alvum ante mortem quibus subeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 64.
 quibus Nigra per alvum prodeunt, quid faciant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 362.
 Nigra per alvum prodire quibus sit spes. Præd. j. v. 115. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 Nigra animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 228.
 Nigra compacta egerentes affectiones quid faciant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 142.
 densata mingentes. Vide mingentes Nigra.
 ad finem cui prodeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 337.
 Nigra fuliginosa spuantes perniciose quando habeant, ibid. v. 321.
 graveolentia multa qui & quando vomuerit, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2. v. 99. 100.
 T. 4 Nigra,

- Nigra, & graveolentia valde quando secedant puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 206. 218.
- Nigra innatantia in medio habentes urinæ. Vide Urinæ decolores nigræ.
- Nigra circa judicationem quibus prodeant. Coac. Præq. Sect. 3. v. 70. 400.
- Nigra lingua in febre ardente. Vide Lingua aspera.
- Nigra mingentes condensata. Vide Mingentes nigra.
- Nigra omnia quando adimendum in diætâ, de Diæt. iij. v. 100.
- Nigra pauca biliosa qui vomuerit. Vide, qui vomuerit Biliosa.
- Nigra proditura. Vide Nigra per alvum.
- Nigra qui minxerit, & quando, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 3. 59.
- qui Nigra revomunt, eos medicamentis cur non purgandum. Prædict. j. v. 90. Epist. 21. vers. 29.
- Nigra in somnis visa quid significant, de Insomn. v. 159.
- Nigra sputa mala. Præn. vers. 200. 207. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 244. 248.
- stercora lethalia, de Jud. v. 757. Præn. v. 153. 155. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic. 384. 387.
- subeuntia malum. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 39.
- quibus Nigra subæculenta ab initio prodirent, edulia ex sanguine confecta colore referentia, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 180.
- ex Nigra in tenuem biliosam trasmutata urina qualis, Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 256.
- Nigra ventura esse expectare, quibus oporteat. Præd. j. v. 135.
- Nigra vina qualia. Vide Vinorum diversorum facultates.
- Nigra vomentes quando perniciosè habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 261.
- Nigra per uterum prodeuntia quid significant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92.
- Nigræ egestionis alvi. Vide Alvi egestio.
- mulieres lividis ad conceptionem præstantiores. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 147.
- mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 4. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.
- urinæ quales, & quid indicent, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92. Præn. v. 176. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 267.
- Nigrefacere frigidam, & nigrores inducere, de Humid. Usu, v. 41. 121. Aph. Sect. 5. vers. 25. 29.
- Nigri magis quam albi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- Nigri menses quid indicent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 217.
- Nigris prægressis, qui & quomodo moriantur. Præd. j. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 134. Sect. 3. v. 339. 392.
- Nigrores inducere frigidam. Vide nigre facere.
- Nigrum per alvum transitus sive egestio, quando mala, & post hanc egestionem quid malum. Præd. j. v. 205. 210. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 131. 134.
- Nigrorum egestionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 396. 398.
- Nigrorum egestionis horridæ tenues quales sint, ibid. v. 394.
- quibus Nigrorum multorum egestio fit, quando dolorosi sanguinem profundant. Præd. j. vers. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Nigrorum vomitu facto, qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- Nigrorum vomitum circa judicationem quæ faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 158. Sect. 3. v. 237.
- Nigros diætâ humidiorē victitare, cur oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 26.
- Nigros vitare in pharmacorum potionibus oportere. Epist. 21. v. 15.
- Nigrum aliquid quomodo fiat, de Nat. Hom. v. 26.
- quomodo & quando super os capitis imponere oporteat, de Capit. Vuln. v. 245.
- Nigrum quale vomet in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352. 355.
- Nigrum sublividum ulcus quando sit, & partes ipsum complectentes, de Ulcerib. vers. 81. 83.
- Nigrum vinum ad quid commodum, de Humid. Usu, v. 90.
- Nimia purgatio. Vide ex purgatione superflua.
- Nisantis morbus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
- Nitri Ægyptii, aut rubri, aut communis usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 24. 30. 65.
- in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 185.
- ad bilem ex uteris purgandum. Vide ad colluendum.
- ad colluendum, & molliendum, ac purgandum bilem vel pituitam ex uteris, de Superf. vers. 232. 247. 267. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 136. 137. 143. Sect. 3. v. 124. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 402. Sect. 4. v. 186. 189. 210. 217. 222. 236. 256. 260. 291. Sect. 3. v. 341. 359. 365.
- ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 139. 249. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 374. Sect. 3. vers. 431. 434. 456. 470. Sect. 4. vers. 317. de Steril. vers. 167. 181. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 50.
- si conclusi sint uteri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 303.
- ad dolorem intestini, de Fist. v. 119. ac uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 400. 423.
- in doloribus podagricis. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 22. 24.
- ad fistulas, de Fist. v. 59.
- ad fluxum uterinum, de Superfæt. versic. 256. 259.
- genituram non suscipiente utero, sed dimittente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- ad molliendum uteros. Vide ad colluendum.
- in morbo crasso, & splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 305. Sect. 3. v. 233.
- osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Ster. v. 390.
- ad palatum inflammatum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- ad partum, fœtum mortuum, & secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 486. Sect. 4. v. 52. 72.
- ad pituitam ducendum per sedis infusum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 21. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 81.
- ad pituitam ex uteris purgandum. Vide ad colluendum.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 325. 330.
- ad puer-

ad puerperam recens enixam, de Superf. v. 284.
289.
ad purgandam uteros. Vide ad Colluendum.
vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 60.
in ventris turbatione, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
6. v. 19.
ad ulcera, etiam uterorum, de Humid. Ufu,
vers. 78. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 162. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 137. de Ulcer.
v. 110. 130. 148. 174. 195.
ad uteros duos, aut inflammatos, de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 404. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259.
Nitri spuma quomodo, & quando per clysterem
infundenda mulieri ad conceptum, ibid. j.
Sect. 3. v. 428.
Nix cur nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1.
v. 148.
ex Nive fientes aquæ, cur malæ, ibid. v. 208.
illabentæ utenti quales sint, de Diæt. ij. vers.
59.
Nivem leniter qui gustaret, de Morb. Popul. vij.
Sect. 2. v. 317.
Nives ex clementi cælo quando fierent, ibidem,
v. 426.
in thaso quando essent, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 47.
110.
ubi stationem habeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 25.
Nix pectori inimica quid causet, de Morb. Pop.
vj. Sect. 3. v. 18. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 43.

N Ante O

NObilitatis signum. Vita, v. 51.
quæ nocent, cur considerandum, de Hum.
v. 53.
qui Nocte vident, quomodo vocentur, quando
corripiantur hoc morbo, & quando & quo-
modo liberentur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240.
Noctes plusquam dies delirii significationem præ-
bere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 209.
qui Noctu non dormiant, de Jud. v. 102.
Noctu ac interdium incumbentes lenterix, quales.
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 125.
Nox & dies. Vide dies, & nox.
Nox longa. Vide dies brevis.
molesta ante exacerbationem quibus sit. Quæ
vero sequitur tolerabilior, de Morb. Pop. vj.
Sect. 2. v. 40. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 14.
Nocturnæ febres, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 23.
35. Sect. 3. v. 12. 18. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.
Nodi dentium. Vide Dentium.
Nodis digitorum manus humerum ad alas prola-
psum quomodo reponendum, de Art. Sect.
1. v. 27.
Nomades, qui vocentur, & cur, & quo victu
utantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 123. ad
133.
quibus partibus exusti sint, & cur, ibid. v. 162.
Nomæ ulcerum proserpentes, quæ lethalissimæ, &
quæ minus periculosæ. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 283. 286.
ad Nomas proserpendo depascentes quid faciat,
de Ulc. v. 194.
Nomen alimentum est. Vide Alimentum, non A-
limentum.
Nomen nudum tantum spontaneum habere. Vide
Spontaneum.
Nomina artibus ex speciebus accipi, & imponi,
& lege quadam naturæ indita esse, ibid. v. 29.
31.

Nomina qualia facile sit edificere, de V. R. A.
Sect. 1. v. 39.
Nomina singulorum morborum cur non recte scri-
pserint quidam, ibid. v. 20
e Nominibus species rerum germinare, & prove-
nire existimare, absurdum esse; immo etiam
impossibile. Ars, v. 30.
Nona die fluxiones, quæ plerunque febres judicent.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 215.
judicati, vel mortui qui sint, & affectiones
quæ judicentur, vel perimant, aut suppuren-
tur, de Morb. ij. v. 259. de Morb. Pop. j.
Sect. 3. v. 94. iv. v. 14. 141. 346. v. vers.
318. 397. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 4. 262. Sect. 2.
v. 273. Præn. v. 227. 385. Coac. Præn. Sect.
2. v. 218. 225. 232. Vide Die nona.
sudores incipientes, quales, de Judic. vers. 51.
Aph. Sect. 4. v. 54.
qui ad Nonum mensem pervenerit in utero ægro-
tans, & in hoc mense natus fuerit, an su-
perstes sit, de Sept. Part. v. 70.
Nonus dies judicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.
3. v. 42.
Nonanæ febres, ibid. v. 13. 20. 47.
quicquid in nonaginta movetur, quando perfici-
atur, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. in margine
vj. Sect. 7. v. 89.
Nosse, probe quæ expediat in fractura quorundam
ossium, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 369. 384.
quid oporteat curaturum hæmorrhoidas, de Hæ-
morrh. v. 8.
Notitia per figuras septem. Vide per Figuras.
Nota dicere oportere vulgo ac plebeiis hominibus,
de hac arte dicturum, de Vet. Med. v. 27.
Nota ex morbo sacro impressa quando relinqua-
tur, & quando non, de Morb. Sacr. v. 197.
206.
Notæ in corpore digito compresso quando appa-
reant in volvulosis, & fluxu muliebri, de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 134. de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 249.
Notam cur imprimendum, ubi secare, vel urere
suppuratum volumus, de Morb. ij. v. 371.
Nova in somnis visa, quid significant, de Info-
mn. v. 160.
Nova vina. Vide Vinorum diversorum facultates.
per novaculam incidendum quando sit suppu-
ratum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 307.
Novare quando non oporteat. Vide Medicamen-
tis aggredi.
Novationibus septima mortuum quem probabile
sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 60.
in novem circuitibus quæ febris judicetur. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 206.
Novilunium quot dies existat, & quæ pars men-
sis, de Octim. Part. v. 56.
Novimestres nasci, & superstites manere, de Se-
pt. Part. v. 44.
Novimestres tenues nascentes, quid declarent, ibi-
dem, v. 80.
Nox. Vide supra, ubi de nocte.
ad noxia medicamenta quid commodum sit
præpotatum, de Diæt. ij. v. 285.

N Ante U

Nubeculæ oculorum quando deleantur, vel
non. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 94.
Nubeculæ subnigræ simile, quod in medio urinæ
vchi solet, cui fuerit, de Morb. Popul. iv.
v. 83.

Nube-

Nubeculae in urinis considerandae quomodo sint. Præn. v. 182. & quæ bonæ & quæ malæ, ibid. v. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 251. nigræ in febribus erroneis, & tertianis cum horrore, & quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 281. 286.

si Nubeculam rubram quarta die habeat urina, septima morbum judicari. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 246.

Nuces quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 333.

Nucis pineæ usus, in febre singultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 235.

in peripneumonia, ibid. v. 271.

Nucum genera calefacta spiritum habere, qui foras fissura facta præcedit, de Nat. Puer. v. 26.

Nucum Ponticarum usus, ad uterorum morbos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 428.

Nucum Thasiarum usus, in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 136.

Nucleum obliquatum e vase angusti oris difficile est extrahere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 134.

Nuda animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 228.

Nudatio ossis. Vide ubi Ossis.

Nuditas pilorum, de Humor. v. 6.

Nuditas terræ quid prohibeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 148.

Nuditas totius & partis, de Alim. v. 30.

Nudum deambulare quem oporteat, de Sal. Diæt. v. 41.

Nudum os fractum si fuerit, auferre oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 244.

Nugari lethale quibus sit. Coact. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 185.

ad Nugas garriendas mentem quæ emoveant in tabescentibus, ibid. v. 368.

Nugas garrire, in febre interficiente, & ubi nugari desierit, dormire in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 245. 270.

Numen in hominibus maxime causam esse, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 1.

Numen scelestissimum, ac impiissimum, quomodo faciant expiatores, de Morb. Sac. v. 82.

ex Numinis quasi afflatu cum concitatione scribentem invenisse Democritum. Epist. 17. v. 41.

Numenii filius quid passus sit. Præd. j. v. 110.

Numeri temporum in quibus multum possint, & cur, de Vet. Med. v. 335.

Numerorum ratio, & scientia cur cognoscenda, & ad quæ sit sufficiens. Epist. 22. v. 1. 10.

Numeros singulorum morborum. Vide Nomina.

ad Numerum imparem magis quam ad parem multa signa fieri, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 210.

Numerum imparem cur maxime vereri, vel observare oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 210.

Nutrices infantum oris ulcuscula. Vide Oris infantum.

Si nutrix non sana fuerit, sed biliosa, aut aquosa, aut sanguinea, aut pituitosa, lac malum cur puero generetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 223.

Nutrimeto triplici sustentari corpora omnia animalium, cibo scilicet, potu, spiritu, de Flat. v. 37.

Nutrimetum alterum alterius esse. Vide Alterum.

Nutrimetum amplius, aut minus si accipiat prægnans, fœtum corrumpi, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 45.

Nutrimetum a nutrimento differre, de Flat. vers. 79.

Nutrire corpus. Vide Corpus.

febrientem, aut ictericum quando oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 96. 106. 115.

in morbo regio quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 359.

partes animæ quæ corpora possint, de Diæt. j. v. 291.

pueros quæ non possint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 86.

Nutriti foemellas & masculos quomodo contingat, de Diæt. j. v. 127.

quæ nutriunt acervatim, & velociter, eorum etiam veloces egestionem fiunt. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 22.

N Ante Y

N Nyctalopes plurimum, postea parum mingen-tes, quid passi, de Morb. Popul. vi. vers. 378.

Nyctalopes pueris magis quando facti, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 7. 24.

Nyctalopes qui vocentur, quando corripiantur hoc morbo: & quando ac quomodo liberentur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 240. 247.

Nyctalops quomodo purgandus, & curandus, de Visu, v. 34.

O Ante B

O Bdormire bonum quibus sit. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 49.

an obedire paratus sit animo, observandum, de Humor. v. 41.

Oberrationes in somnis visæ, quid significant, de Insomn. v. 187.

Obliqua deligare quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 96.

Obliqui uteri, & ipsorum os. Vide, si Uteri.

in Obliquum subcava ulcera si fuerint. Vide Ulcera subcava.

si Obliquus puer procedat in partu, quid accadat mulieri, de Nat. Puer. v. 506. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 132.

Oblivio, circa exacerbationes quibus fieret, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 51.

omnium, quæ loquebatur, in febre cui acciderit, ibid. v. 309.

qualis fieret in dysenterico, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 64.

quando malum. Præd. j. v. 84. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 7. unde procedat, de Hom. Structur. v. 22.

Obliviosos forequos expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 235.

Obliviosus homo quando fiat, & unde, de Morb. Sac. v. 315. Epist. 19. v. 12.

Obolus, de Mob. iij. v. 138. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 232. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 20. 23. 73 iij. Sect. 3. v. 232. 233. 238. 239. 265. 266. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 371. 453. 455. 462. 443. 486. 511. 521. 522. 527. 528. 539. Sect. 4. v. 30. 33. 38. 40. 52. 53. 85. 101. 368. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 108. 533. 578. Sect. 3. vers. 31. 108. 120. 152. 246. 248. 269. 292. 298. 299. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456. de Ham. v. 13.

Obo-

Obolus Æginæus, de Superf. v. 151.
 Obolus Atticus ibid. v. 298. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 225. Sect. 3. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 168. ij. Sect. 3. v. 214. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 63.
 Obscura appellata, & ab arte obscura iudicata quæ sint, & quomodo cognoscantur, & superentur. Ars, v. 177.
 Obscura ex manifestis considerare an noverint homines; & obscura ex manifestis, ex obscuris manifesta an cognoscat vaticinatio; ac obscurum cognoscere quomodo detur, de Diæt. j. v. 166. 199. 203.
 Obscuratio oculorum. Vide Oculorum.
 Obscure loquenti, seu obscuris cognitu, quando timor sit, ut mente moveantur. Præd. j. v. 55. Coac. Pæn. Sect. 1. v. 259.
 Obscure videntibus medicamenta an danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 401. Epist. 21. v. 24.
 Obscuri oculi ægrotorum si fuerint, quid significant. Præn. v. 37.
 in Obscuro positi morbi. Vide Morbi non.
 Obscurum quid apparere præ oculis, quando vomitum significet. Præn. v. 378.
 Obscuritas linguæ. Vide Linguæ.
 Obscuritatem scriptorum Hippocratis per quid significari in ejus imaginibus contendat quidam. Vita, v. 56.
 Obsonia delectabilia coci. Vide Coci.
 Obsonia levissima, & gravia quæ sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 172.
 quæ magis ac minus prosint ad augmentum, robur, & sanitatem, ibid. v. 290.
 Obsonia quæcunque ægri concupiscunt, quando dandum, ibid. v. 147.
 Obsonia quæcunque corpus suscipit, quæ non faciant, ibid. v. 190.
 Obsonia qualia, & quomodo danda, alvum ac cibis humectare, aut siccare volenti, ibid. v. 131. 135.
 debilibus, ibid. v. 167.
 gracilibus pingues fieri volentibus; & e contra, de Salub. Diæt. v. 40. 42.
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 365.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 262.
 in pituita populari, aut alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 8. 17. 41. 43.
 in pneumonia, seu pulmonia, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 100.
 pulmonis vase aliquo rupto, ibid. v. 25. 30. 57.
 in quatuor temporibus anni, de Sal. Diæt. v. 3. 9. 11. 14. 20. de Diæt. ij. v. 30. 79.
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 400. 409.
 femine viri in uteris non manente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 393.
 in splenis morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 275. 278.
 tabidis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 20. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235. 273. 301. 306.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 70.
 in volvulis, ibid. v. 142.
 uteris ad coxam ex partu incumbens, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 23.
 Obsonia ex variis intritis parata qualia sint, & cur, de Diæt. ij. v. 381.
 Obsoniis, per alvum maxime secedentibus, quando utendum, de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 30. 319.

affatis, aut coctis, seu elixis, uti quando expediat, de Salub. Diæt. v. 3. 9. 11. 14. de Diæt. ij. v. 30. 79. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 393.
 marinis potius, quam carnibus, cui utendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 262. Sect. 3. v. 17.

tenellis modice alvum deicientibus quando utendum in fracturis, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 158.
 variis modis præparatis; vel e contra uti quibus conducatur, de Salub. Diæt. v. 71.

Obsonio nullo, vel quodcunque voluerit, quando implendum mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 184. 186.

Obsoniorum quorumcunque esus cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 212.

Obstupefactiones, seu venarum nausæ. Vide Nauseæ.

Obturata mulier sanata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 304.

Obviam itio in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 24. 56.

Obvolvere deligamenta quomodo oporteat, Chir. Offic. v. 82.

O Ante C

O Ccassio curandi morbos, qualis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 83. ad 88.

Occasio omnis oculos debiles conturbare an sufficiat, de Med. v. 32.

uterus propellere quando possit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.

Occasio optima quæ sit, & in quibus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 286.

Occasio quid sit, quam medicum nosse oportet. Præc. v. 1. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 263. ad 269. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 76. ad 79.

ad Occasionem arripiendam accomodari, qui sint, de Dec. Orn. v. 27.

Occasionem brevem habet medicina, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 262.

cum Occasionem supergressus fuerit, aut transferit quis, contrarium fieri, ibid. v. 269. 272.

Occasiones singulas docere medicinam, ibid. v. 301.

Occasiones temporum, multæ & variæ in arte, & aliæ repentinæ, aliæ non, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 70. 74. 88. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. verfic. 107.

noscentiæ in curandis morbis, & cibis exhibendis, de Med. v. 121. de Morb. Sacr. v. 363. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 394.

Occasiones, unde quis ægrotare cœpit, considerare quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 89. vj. Sect. 3. v. 54.

Occasioni fortuitæ quomodo attendendum. Præc. v. 29.

ad Occasus sitæ civitates qualiter sint affectæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 105.

quando occidat statim fluxus pituitæ in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 188.

Occidunt similiter omnia, & generantur similiter omnia, de Nat. Homin. v. 55.

in Occipitio crustas quando & ubi inurendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146.

Occulti cancri. Vide Cancr.

Ochri quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 148.

Ocimi facultates, ibid. v. 283. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 247.

- Ocimi usus ad alvum debilis humectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 134.
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 292. Vide Ocymi.
 Ocio cui utendum, vel non, & cur, de Insomn. v. 67. 78. 82. 151. 174. 192.
 ab Ocio genitos morbos, labor sanat, de Natur. Homin. v. 167.
 ab Ocio timiditatem angeri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 245.
 Ocium corpus laxum & molle reddere, & colligulare, sive tabefacere, de Gland. vers. 146. Chir. Offic. v. 165.
 ad Ocium hominem non genuisse naturam. Epistol. 17. v. 145.
 Ocium malitiam querere, & ad eam distrahi, de Dec. Orn. v. 6.
 Ocium & quies cui maxime conferant, de Ulcer. v. 12.
 Ocium quomodo considerandum, de Humor. v. 22. 61. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 17.
 Octava die qui iudicati, vel mortui, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 45. 183. 189. 278. 381. v. vers. 104. vj. Sect. 1. v. 348.
 Octava est alterius hebdomadae principium. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 30.
 Octavus dies iudicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 38. ex Galeno.
 Octavus mensis qualis. Vide Mensis.
 Octimestres fetus an superstites sint, & vivant, & agrotantes sani quando fiant, vel pereant, & cur, de Carn. v. 239. de Septim. Part. v. 22. 45. 64. de Octim. Part. v. 1. ad 5.
 Octimestris generatio an sit, de Alim. v. 96. in margine.
 de octimestrium morbis & afflictionibus, qui pueri declarent, de Sept. Part. v. 79.
 Octogesima qui iudicati, vel mortui. Vide Die Octogesima.
 Octogesimus dies iudicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 40.
 Octoginta soles requiri ad transitum fetus, de Alim. v. 95.
 Ocularia medicamenta. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 26.
 Oculi abscessus quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.
 si Oculi affectio alba colore fuerit, quid conducat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 257. in margine.
 Oculi in angina affecti quomodo sint, de Morb. ij. v. 111. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91.
 cur Oculi ardeant, cum somnus corpus invaserit, de Flat. v. 202.
 quando Oculi attenuentur, aqua in utero existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 73.
 Oculi audacia cuius rei signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 49.
 Oculi caliginosi & cavi cui cholera correpto fuerint, ibid. v. v. 59.
 cavi quibus facti, & quid indicent, ibid. vers. 356. vj. Sect. 1. v. 358. Sect. 2. v. 254. 312. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 74. Præn. v. 21. 36. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 327. 341. Sect. 2. v. 297.
 colorati, natantes velut dormitantium cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 259.
 concretionem lanuginosam habentes ex vomitibus, quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 222.
 Oculi confractio quando mala. Præd. j. v. 113.
 Oculi corrupti sponte caerulei fiunt, quando tales fiant, & an sanentur, de Visu, v. 1.
 Oculi velut delassatae cui essent, difficulter suspi- ceret, & circumferret oculos, item oculi de- missi, ad infernam palpebram magis incum- bentes rigide ac stupide intuentes, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 307. 318.
 cur distorqueantur in comitiali morbo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 163. 177.
 distorti repente pueris epilepticis, quid signifi- cent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 228.
 Oculi distortio quando malum. Præd. j. v. 89.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 108.
 dolor in febre acuta quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 197. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67.
 Oculi duri, mammis canceratis, quando fiant, & non acute videant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 425.
 eminentes, quales. Præn. v. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 341.
 excavati valde quando sint in typho, de Int. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 113.
 si Oculi exulcerentur, maxime laeduntur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 90.
 Oculi fixi. Vide Oculum.
 fluxiones pituitae ex mammis, quando trahant, & eructent per nares ad pulmonem, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 20.
 in fluxu muliebri quales. Vide Oculi humidi.
 si Oculi frequenter moveantur, quid significant. Præn. v. 86. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 56.
 Oculi post frigidam durescunt, de Humid. Usa, v. 72.
 Oculi humidi ac lachrymosi, in quo fluxu mu- liebri sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 148. 210.
 humore puro quando impleantur in foetu, de Nat. Puer. v. 120.
 quando Oculi inflammantur, & tumeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 217.
 si Oculi intente relucunt convulsis, quid osten- dant. Præd. j. v. 200. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 168.
 quando Oculi lachrymentur, & detrahantur, si- ve distorqueantur, in terano, de Morb. ij. v. 142. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 337. de Dieb. Jud. v. 52.
 si fluxus ad oculos fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 234.
 Oculi lippientes quando optime permutentur, & quando magis patiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52.
 magis splendescunt ab incumbente quando fiant in fluxionibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 247.
 morbo arcuato quando impleantur in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 163.
 velut morbo regio affecti si fiant, praegnantibus quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.
 bilis in utero quando sit signum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
 Oculi motus, qualis videntis, aut aliquid volen- tis, ab extremo augulo ad nasum cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 234.
 quando Oculi mutilentur a pituita obfirmata, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 Oculi nigri, & magni, quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 3.
 cum Oculi obscurantur (seu hebescunt, vel ta- bescunt) strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 255.
 Oculi pallidi, in morbo hepatico, ac regio, quan- do fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 233. 349. 407.
 quitus

quibus fiant, si prænū non fuerint, de Veter. Med. v. 159.

Oculi parvi. Vide Oculis.

Oculi pituita quando repleantur in venarum carvarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 421.

in prægnante quales sint, de Superf. v. 84. de Ster. v. 81.

Oculi privatio, infania soluta. Vide Infania.

Oculi pulvillum incumbentem habentes, quando infaniam portendant. Præd. j. v. 23.

Oculi, quales sint, de Carn. v. 183. 186.

quales in animi deliquiis cum virore pallidi, cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 353. vij. Sect. 1. v. 369.

qualia subministrent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 324.

qualiter affecti fuerint post tusses hybernas, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 26.

Oculi ravi & magni cuius hominis sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 4.

robusti si non sint, mors quibus brevi imminet, ibid. v. 22.

cur Oculi rubescant, cum homo viderit insomnium horrendum, & cum timuerit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 320. Epist. 19. v. 15.

Oculi rubicundi valde, quando sint puerperæ, & ex ipsis sanguis tenuis fluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 323.

quid significant. Præd. j. v. 227. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 238. 244.

Oculi rubicundi ex vomitu malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 2.

si rumpantur, & postea promineant extra locum, an curari possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.

dum sani sunt, si visum corrumpant, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 37.

sicci cum hebetudine, & cum virore pallidi, cuius rei sint signum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 178.

sicci, seu squallidi, stupore rigidi, intus conversi, intuentes in corde, cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 497. vij. Sect. 1. v. 356.

similes sint, nec ne quando scire oporteat, de Humor. v. 51.

squallidi. Vide Oculi sicci.

tracti, sive distracti, & caviores prægnantem mulierem quomodo significant, de Superf. v. 84. de Ster. v. 81.

tristes submissi cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 7.

Oculi tumor quando periculo vacet, vel periculosus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67. ad 73.

Oculi turbulenti ex natura quales sunt, ubi irascuntur hi, qui tales non sunt, quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 66.

Oculi, prout validi sunt, ita etiam corpus, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 46.

cum virore pallidi, in quibus fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 147. 156. Sect. 3. vers. 217. 371.

Oculi ulcera quomodo curandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 196.

quomodo Oculi ulcerentur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 332.

ne Oculi ulcerentur, quando periculum sit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64. 70.

ad Oculi ulcus argemon. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 56.

si Oculi ex voluntate lachrymentur. Vide Lachrymari involuntarie.

Oculis acutissimis quando sit homo. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 96.

Oculis aqua potabilis quomodo commoda, de Humid. Usu, v. 6.

calida ad quæ conveniat, ibid. v. 116.

Oculis circumspectantes mentis emotiones perniciosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 67.

conniventes, qui nictant in febre continua, voce destituti, quando servantur, vel moriantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 98.

si Oculis digitum admoveris. Vide Digitum.

sub Oculis dolere venas, seu partes quando dicant mulieres, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 410. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 293.

in Oculis dolor quibus erit, si mammæ graciles factæ duræ fiant. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 90.

Oculis fixis intendere, quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 364. 399.

quibus in Oculis fluxiones. Vide quibus Fluxiones.

Oculis fortiter quando tueatur in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 31.

Oculis incommoda, & mala, quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 329. 337. vij. Sect. 2. v. 233. 237.

Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 176.

Oculis intente intueri quibus acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 121. 185.

intensis quando videant in phrenitide, de Morb. ij. v. 102.

Oculis magis credere oportere, quam opinionibus, de Diet. j. v. 85.

Oculis magnis præditi. Vide Oculis parvis.

Oculis malum quid. Vide Oculis incommoda.

Oculis non nictantes quando iracundi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 3.

qui Oculis nictet raro in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 117.

sub Oculis partes quasunque quando erodant fluxiones, de Vet. Med. v. 309. Vide Partes sub oculis.

quibus sub Oculis partes vehementer attolluntur, hi quid patiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 258.

Oculis parvis, vel magnis præditi, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 1. Sect. 6. vers. 1. 4.

Oculis pharmaca humectantia. Vide Pharmaca, quæ.

in Oculis signa lethalia quomodo consideranda Præn. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 337.

splendor quando occultetur, & splendidus non similiter sit, de Salub. Diet. versic. 114. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7. 118.

Oculis suppuratis, & dum erumpunt, & dum secantur, quid fiat, de Morb. Pop. iv. versic. 331.

præ Oculis tunicæ multæ pellucidæ, quales ipsi existunt, de Carn. v. 186.

Oculis videre quando non possit æger, in morbis crassis, seu acutis, de Int. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 211. 215. 255. de Dieb. Jud. vers. 29. 33.

hepaticis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 261.

nigris, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 361.

si sideratus fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 82. 87. Sect. 2. v. 8. iij. v. 35.

in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 7.

si ex Oculo altero tantum lachryma procedat multa & calida, quid indicent in lippitudinæ. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 58.

Oculo ferociente. Vide Oculum ferocem.

ex Oculo velut fulgur elucere qui putaret, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 443. vij. Sect. 2. v. 337.

Oculo sano existente. Vide visum Oculorum. in Oculo

- in Oculo ulcus factum esse quando necesse sit, & timor quod talis rumpatur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 76.
- Oculorum alba pars si rubescat, aut livescat, aut venulis nigris impleatur, quando non bonum. Præn. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 336.
- Oculorum albæ partes denigrantur in morbis in principio, & si puræ fiant, quid significant, de Dieb. Jud. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 334.
- livescunt in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.
- pallidæ, & mortiferæ, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 319.
- rubræ ex pharmaco assumpto cui essent, ibid. v. v. 327. vij. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- Oculorum albas partes quando subvertat mulier in suffocatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 209. Sect. 2. v. 120.
- caligo quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 336.
- candidum albedinis naturam non habens, sed lividius existens, prægnantem significat, de Superf. v. 85. de Steril. v. 82.
- cavæ partes cui intumescerent prægnanti, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- cavitas, & expressio valde foras, & splendoris extritio, ut pupilla extendi non possit, mala. Præn. v. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 341.
- cavitates quando intumescant in suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 299. rubicundæ sint in tabescente, ibid. v. 324.
- Oculorum consideratio in morbis, de Humor. v. 56. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 41. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 65. Præn. v. 33. 39. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 334. ad 354.
- quæ Oculorum conspectum effugiunt, ea mentis oculis obtinentur, & superantur. Ars, vers. 183.
- Oculorum contractio quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 361.
- dejectiones, ac persiones, malum, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 49.
- distortio quando signum malum. Præd. j. v. 108. Vide Oculi.
- in Oculorum distortionem rigor quando perniciosus, ibid. v. 121. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 347.
- Oculorum distortionem quid solvant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 25. de Jud. v. 131.
- Oculorum distortorum ferocitas quibusdam puerperis, quando adsit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 327.
- Oculorum dolor unde sequatur, de Flat. v. 149.
- ad Oculorum dolores, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 458.
- Oculorum dolores, in febribus quando adsint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- a fluxionibus quando fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 311.
- Oculorum dolores quid mitiget, de Humid. Usu, v. 12. Vide in doloribus.
- fluxiones revellere qua conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- fossulis ulceribus quid proferat, de Humid. Usu, v. 115.
- frequens motus & intuitus cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 119.
- humiditates quibus fiant senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- membrana quot & quales. Vide Membrana oculorum.
- de Oculorum morbis. Vide de Morbis.
- Oculorum obscuratio qualis, & quid significet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 41. Præd. j. v. 65. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 351. 352. 398.
- si in Oculorum parte nigra cicatrix splendicans fiat, quid causet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- Oculorum partes cavæ quando intumescant in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- privaciones quibus fieri soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 106. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- pupillæ. Vide Pupilla.
- puritas quid significet, de Dieb. Jud. vers. 24. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 334.
- rectitudo in morbo acuto, & motus velox, an bonum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 353.
- regiones dolere in quibusdam capitis morbis, & in typho, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 195. 213. 248. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- rubor in febre siens, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 345.
- stabilitates in quo morbo coincidunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 44.
- subapparitiones in somnis quomodo considerare oporteat. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 65. Præn. v. 39.
- transmutiones parvæ an sedari possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- vis visiva in multiplici tunica latitans, quid faciat. Epist. 23. v. 13.
- ulcerum cicatrices quales, & an opem accipere possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 82. 87.
- ad Oculos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 35. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 452. ad 458.
- ante Oculos aliqua moveri videri, & nihil videre quando accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 251.
- ad Oculos bilis quando perveniat. Vide Bilis.
- si Oculos cavos habeat partui vicina, quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 86.
- quæ Oculos non clausit mulier, sopore pressa esse videns, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 316.
- Oculos corruptentes palpebrarum eruptiones. Vide de Palpebrarum.
- ad Oculos debiles conturbandos, quæ occasio sufficiat, de Med. v. 32.
- Oculos deligare, lachrymas quomodo leniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 114.
- Oculos distortos habens, qui febricitans voce destitutus jaceret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 266.
- ad Oculos extorforis quilibet utendum, de Med. v. 36.
- cum in Oculos fluxerit paulatim, & pruritum fecerit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 224.
- ubi in Oculos fluxio pituitæ de capite processerit. Vide Fluxio in oculos.
- per Oculos fluxiones de capite fieri, de Glandul. v. 89.
- ad Oculos fluxiones. Vide Fluxio, & Fluxiones. quæ ad Oculos fluxiones vertuntur. Vide Fluxiones.
- si ad Oculos fluxus fiat, unde manifestum sit, quod ex osse & carne profuit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 233.
- Oculos frequenter agitare ac jactare, quid indicet. Præn. v. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 338.
- frustra, velut si quis videret, qui contraheret, & rur.

& rursus nictaret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 288.
 hebetes qui habeant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 250.
 circa Oculos lemæ ac sordes. Vide Lemæ.
 Oculos loci quando non capiant in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 268.
 Oculos male affectos in morbis considerandum, de Humor. v. 35.
 Oculos mordere constitutiones aquilonares, & in ipsis ægrum motum facere australes. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 38. 41.
 ob Oculos obversari quæ videantur in morbis crassus, seu acutis.
 ad Oculos pharmacum nullum quando adhibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 Oculos pisces qui comesti gravent, de Diæt. ij. v. 211.
 circa Oculos pustularum eruptiones in virium refectionibus, quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 346.
 Oculos quorum intueri oporteat, & cur. Præn. v. 86.
 Oculos rivos qui habeant, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 2.
 rumpi statim quibus necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 78.
 quando Oculos subvertat puerpera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 198.
 in Oculos venulæ renues (nervos enim sic vocat) ad visum ex cerebro qua ferantur, de Carn. v. 181. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 circa Oculum affectionibus, & suppurationibus num dolores ad noctem? de Morb. Popul. v. 419. vij. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 Oculum alterum minorem fieri, malum. Prænot. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 338.
 quæ Oculum ambit tunicam, quæ fluxiones rumpant, & peredant, de Vet. Med. v. 310.
 ubi Oculum antea doluerint, qui rigeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 283.
 Oculum dextrum dolere in febre vehementi cui acciderit circa quadrigesimum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 197.
 si in Oculum dolores decubuerint, quando necesse sit ulcus in oculo factum esse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 Oculum ferocem, aut clausum habentes, medicamentis cur non purgandum. Præd. j. v. 91.
 ferocem præferentes, opisthotono quando corripantur, ibid. v. 119. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.
 Oculum molestia quid afficiat, de Carn. v. 195.
 qui ad Oculum percussus est in palpebram, quid passus, & quomodo sanatus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 306.
 Oculum rubicundum habentes, quando sanguinem effundant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 244.
 circa Oculum suppurationibus. Vide circa Oculum affectionibus.
 tunicam talem, quale est ipsum oculi pellucidum, quid faciat, de Carn. v. 183.
 Oculus arboris insertus quomodo germinet, & fructus producat, de Nat. Puer. v. 406.
 quando Oculus conglutinetur ad noctes. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 55.
 convellatur in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sac. v. 198.
 Oculus deligationis species. Chir. Offic. v. 53.
 Oculus dexter, in quo consisteret non valde; a sinistris autem distortus sit oculus graviter dolens, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 66.

plurimam vim habet, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 31.
 Oculus difficilis curatu, vel inutilis, quando redatur in lippitudine. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 81.
 si Oculus distorqueatur in febre non intermitente, quando propinqua mors. Aph. Sect. 4. vers. 78. Sect. 7. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92.
 Oculus distortus in febre acuta, & auris dolore, qui & quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 50. Sect. 2. v. 76. iv. v. 67.
 fixus caliginosus, malum. Præd. j. v. 66. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 343. 352.
 hebes. Vide Oculorum obscuratio.
 inarescens velut spuma, malus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 quibus Oculus intumescat vehementer, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 208.
 Oculus inutilis. Vide Oculus difficilis curatu.
 si Oculus lachrymetur, & dolor vexer, quid agendum, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 57.
 Oculus magnus mane, & circumscriptio brevis cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 232.
 major, & splendidior altero in prægnante quid ostendat, de Superf. v. 96.
 morbi regii colore infectus, ac caliginosus si sit, qui pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 237.
 perversus, malus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 344.
 si Oculus rumpatur, quibus medicamentis utendum, & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 255.
 ruptus fuerit, & per fissuram prominuerit, malum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 Oculus sinister excæcatus cui sit, in lateris dextri dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 337.
 ne Oculus ulceretur, ac concreascit, quando periculum sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.
 si Oculus vulnus non acceperit, sordes quæ cito judicentur, ibid. v. 66.
 Ocymi usus ad vomitum solvendum, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 11.

O Ante D

O Dio habens homines quando medicus videatur, de Med. v. 17.
 Odor aceti quos offendat, de Humid. Usu, v. 87.
 capitis quomodo sit signum purgatæ, & non purgatæ; fecundæ, & non fecundæ mulieris, de Superf. v. 114. ad 118. de Ster. vers. 153. ad 157.
 curiose ascitus fugiendus. Præc. v. 101.
 gravis, vesicæ exulcerationem quando significet. Aph. Sect. 4. vers. 127. in uteris exulceratis quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 157.
 malus quando adsit puerperæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 281.
 ad nares ascendens, aut per os penetrans, exfortu olei, seu unguenti Ægyptii ad uteros, quid ostendat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 91. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 171.
 cum Odor ab olfactu longe dispergatur, quomodo fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 Odor, in ore gravis, velut a piscibus crudis, in qua tæbe fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 12.
 per os quando sit signum fecunditatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 150. 152. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 12. 13. de Ster. v. 72. 78.
 si Odor suffitus per corpus procedere videatur ad nares, & ad os, quomodo cognoscatur mulierem

liorem infœcundam per se ipsam non esse. A. ph. Sect. 5. v. 100.
 Odorem suffitus quando non sentire debeat mulier, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216.
 Odores delectantes, offendentes, implentes, placentes, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 2.
 Odores fluxionum observandum. Ars, v. 221.
 Odores, maxime vini, cur fugere, & transmutare oporteat in decubitu ægrorum, de Dec. Orn. v. 120.
 Odores medico observandi, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 26.
 Odores multum inter se differre. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72.
 Odores omnes subputridi, ac fœtidi, in quibus mali. Præn. v. 193.
 Odores, qui signa sint, de Humor. v. 38.
 ab Odoribus cœnosis, aut palustribus aliquos fieri morbos, ibid. v. 129.
 Odoribus qualia profint, ibid. v. 58.
 Odorata, & bibere, & ad uteri os apponere, quando conducatur, de Superf. v. 107.
 ad nares mulieribus quando & quomodo apponendum. Vide, ad Nares odorata.
 olfacere quando non debeat mulier, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 42. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 353.
 quæ coquendum ad hæmorrhoidem muliebrem, de Hæm. v. 76.
 per Odorata sternutationes quando inducendum, cerebro corrupto, & odorata qualia naribus admovendum, de Morb. iij. v. 46.
 Odorata, ad uteros, & sub pudenda quando suffiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 232. 274. Sect. 2. v. 345. 357. 412. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296. 309. 344. 361. Sect. 2. vers. 107. 230.
 in vulvam post partum cui apponendum, ac etiam odorata comedendum, & bibendum, de Superf. v. 91.
 ex Odoratis aliquid veratro quando ammiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 Odoratis caput quando non ungendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 42. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 353.
 Odoratis cibus cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 257.
 Odoratis colluendum, aut fovendum quando sit, & qualibus, si uteri complicati fuerint, aut os ipsorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 93. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175.
 conclusi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 321.
 coxam contingant, & incumbant, ibid. v. 11. 20.
 ad hepar accesserint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 36. 38. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 347. 349.
 obdurerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 Odoratis fovendum quando sit, si os uterorum alio inclinetur, aut distortum sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 365. ij. Sect. 1. v. 404. Sect. 2. v. 259.
 ex Odoratis ad uterum apposis quæ opem sentiret, cum caput doleret, de Morb. Pop. v. 80.
 Odoratum aliquid quando non olfaciendum. Vide de Odorata olfacere.

O Ante E

O Enanthes usus, ad colluendum uteros in fluxu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 117.
 ad uteros nimis hiantes, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 361.
 ad vulnera, de Ulc. v. 145.
 in Oeniadis qui morbi acciderint, & quibus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 13. ad 47. sexies.
 Oesophagus quid, & unde principium sumat, de Corp. Resect. v. 17.

O Ante F

O Ffensiones ab omnibus corpus quale percipiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 259.
 quod offerretur, cum transmutatur, necesse est, & id, cui offertur, transmutare, ibid. vers. 258.
 quæ offeruntur ægrotis, ea considerare, & observare quomodo oporteat, de Med. v. 139. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 114.
 ex his, quæ offeruntur, & eo qui offert, morbos quomodo dignoscamus, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 2.
 ex his, quæ offeruntur, quando neque morbus, neque contrarietas fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 quæ in Officina medica curantur, ad quos pertineant, de Med. v. 25.
 in Officina medica aqua potabilis. Vide Aqua.
 Officinæ medicæ necessaria instrumenta, de Med. v. 95.
 quomodo Officinam medicam instruere oporteat, qui libet sit præceptum, ibid. v. 1.

O Ante L

O Lex, & foliorum ejus usus, ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 410.
 ad fluxus muliebres, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 65. 100. 170. Sect. 3. v. 158. 173. 182. 194.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 268. Sect. 3. v. 203. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 360. Sect. 3. v. 182. 335.
 ad inflammata frigefacienda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.
 si ex partu inflammati sint uteri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 403.
 in stillicidio urinæ, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 212. 406. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97. Sect. 3. v. 410.
 ad ulcera pudendorum, & alia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 334. 346. ij. Sect. 3. v. 464. de Ulc. v. 86. 154.
 uteris, & osculis eorum nimis hiantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 360. 374.
 Oleæ ramulis coronatus Hippocrates ad aram Minervæ consistens quid fecerit. Epist. 26. vers. 4.
 Oleæ scabiei usus in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. 170.
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 95. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.

Olei Egyptii, aut albi usus, in complicatione, & conclusionem osculi uterorum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versicul. 92. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170. 173. 314.
ad dolores uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 388. 412.
ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 295. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 388. Sect. 4. vers. 248. 263. 268. 273. 278. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 354. 363. 368. 370. 372.
in motionibus uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 81. 267. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21. 49.
ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 246.
Olei anthini usus, ad colluendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 4. versicul. 200. 201. 212. 214. 216. 283.
in fluxu muliebri, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. versic. 202.
menibus, aut partus purgamentis non prodeuntibus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 180. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325.
ad uteros inflammatos, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 398.
Olei cedrini usus ad ascarides, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 120.
ad colluendum & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 120. 145.
ad dolores uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 105.
ad foetum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 361. 367.
ad molliendum, & cicatrices decorandum, de Ulc. v. 213.
ad secundas corrumpendum, & ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 62.
ad ulcera pudendorum, & alia, ibid. vers. 145. 349. de Ulcer. v. 119. 167.
Olei cyprini usus, partus purgamentis, & menibus non prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 181.
Olei irini usus, ad uteros dueros, & conclusos, ac collapsos, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 508. Sect. 2. v. 291. 325.
Olei laurini usus, ad conceptum, ibid. i. Sect. 3. v. 420.
ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 163.
Olei narcisini usus, ad colluendum, & purgandum uteros, etiam a partu, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 254. Sect. 4. versicul. 196. 197. 203. 212. ij. Sect. 2. v. 324.
in fluxu muliebri, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 202. 225.
in motione uterorum, & menibus non prodeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 103. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38.
ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 217. **ad uteros inflammatos**, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 398.
Olei rosacei usus, ad caput ungendum, dum suffiuntur uteri, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 395.
in conclusionem uterorum, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 319.
in doloribus uterorum, etiam cum animi deliquiis, ibid. v. 433. Sect. 3. vers. 388. 393. 404. 447.
ad duritiem uterorum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 285. 289. 291.

ini Index.

ad fluxus in suffitu, ibid. v. 210. 211.
ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers. 292. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 388. Sect. 4. vers. 245. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 338. 341. 342. 345. 354. 358. 381.
in motione uterorum, cum mensium retentione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 39. 49. 202.
ad osculum uterorum conclusum & durum, seu gracile, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 508. de Steril. v. 275.
ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 250.
ad partum accelerandum, ibid. Sect. 3. versic. 498.
ad puerum abortivum ejiciendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 84.
in strangulatione ex uterorum dolore, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 404. Vide in Doloribus.
ad ulcera uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 227.
uteris vento inflatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.
Olei usus, in abortientibus, de Sterilib. versicul. 452.
ad alvum puero solvendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59.
ad ambustos, de Ulcer. vers. 229. 230.
in aqua intercute per clysterem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 185.
in auris dolore, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 18.
ad capitis ulcera, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 170.
in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, ibid. ij. versic. 26.
in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 366. 369.
ad conceptum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versicul. 12. 144. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 427.
in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 304. 333.
ad crura illinenda, uteris pituita plenis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 464.
in dolore ex partus purgationis corruptione cum febre, de Ster. v. 388.
ad duritiem ventris cum dolore, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 4.
in dysentriam. Noth. Morb. Mulier. vers. 94. 97.
in ebrietate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 291.
erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.
ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124. 130.
in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 204. Sect. 3. v. 190. 207.
in foetus mortui, seu putrefacti extractione, de Exec. foet. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 85.
in frictione, de Diar. ij. v. 493.
ad hamorrhoidas curandas, de Hamor. vers. 38. 77.
in hydropo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 379.
ad infundendum in sedem, seu apponendum, pro educenda pituita, aut bile, aut stercore, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 79. 88. 91. de Fistul. vers. 70. 74.

ad in-

- ad intestinum præcurrens ac inflammatum, de
Fistul. v. 112. 115. 129.
si lac extinctum sit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3.
v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 348.
Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 5.
ad lanas inadesaciendum pro fracturis, de Fra-
ctur. Sect. 3. v. 126.
in lassitudine, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 83.
de Diæt. ij. v. 516.
ad laterum dolores, & tubercula, de Morb. ij.
Sect. 3. versic. 186. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.
264.
in lacta, Videlacta in Oleo.
ad mammam asperam, seu scissam, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114.
ad menses ciendos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v.
40. 92.
ad molliendum, & cicatrices pulchras facien-
dum, de Ulcer. versic. 205. quater. 216.
222.
in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.
234.
ad nervos dissectos, de Ulcer. versicul. 200.
201.
in partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 158.
Sect. 3. v. 489. 500.
in phrenitide, de Homin. Structur. versicul.
25.
ad pilos e corpore extirpandos: Noth. Morb.
Mul. v. 68.
in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.
v. 7. 21.
in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 5. de
Morb. ij. v. 305. 323. 327.
ad prægnantem cognoscendam, de Steril. vers.
88.
ad puerperia, & menses purgandum, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 55. 71. de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 3. v. 515. 519. 534.
post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect.
2. v. 124.
ad secundas educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.
v. 30. 90. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 371.
Sect. 4. v. 41. 53.
in stragulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de
Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 113. de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 251. 291.
in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 278.
284. 291. 312.
in surditate, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 375. vij. Sect.
2. v. 186.
in tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 150. de Intern. Af-
fect. Sect. 3. v. 343.
ad tuberculum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 381. vij.
Sect. 2. v. 197.
ad tumores ex compressione deligaturæ, de
Fract. Sect. 2. v. 269.
in turbatione ventris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
6. v. 20.
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 14. 45.
48. 59. 70. 73. 94.
si ventus in utero fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 53. 56. 59.
ad ulcera, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 68. de Ulc. v.
36. 40. 94. 96. 235.
ad ungendum eos, quibus lavari non condu-
cit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 129.
in volvulo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v.
174.
Olei usus ad uterorum dolorem, de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 2. v. 416. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 411. 417.
de Ster. v. 388.
mationes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 408. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 393. 395. Sect. 2.
v. 99. Sect. 3. v. 310. 325.
osculum inflammatum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
1. v. 542. 563. 582.
ulcera, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 188.
Olei usus ad uteros aperiendum, ibidem, vers.
473.
collapsos, aut conclusos, & duos, ibid. ij. Sect.
1. versic. 478. Sect. 2. versicul. 246. 264.
331.
eluendum, molliendum, & purgandum, de Su-
perff. v. 232. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 122.
148. 168. 186. 197. 198. 203. Sect. 3. v. 18.
189. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 473.
Sect. 4. v. 105. 127. 128. 131. 132. 156. 161.
162. 204. de Ster. v. 180. 185. 190. 269.
fovendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 249. 255.
259. 261. 265. 268. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
3. v. 325. 329. 331. 332.
inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 278. Sect.
3. v. 94. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 425.
Sect. 4. v. 180. ij. Sect. 2. v. 424.
prominentes, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers.
99. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 156.
179.
suffiendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 212.
Sect. 3. v. 178. 180. 181. de Morb. Mulier.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 199. 207. 310.
ulceratos. Vide supra ad Uteros eluendum.
in Oleo bibere quem oporteat, de Morb. Pop. v.
v. 386.
Oleo corpus illinere quibus & quando conducit,
& quomodo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 321.
in Oleo exercitia quæ faciant, de Diæt. ij. vers.
484.
Oleo, & vino quos, quomodo, & quando un-
gendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 129.
Oleo ungendum post fomentum, de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 2. v. 183.
Oleum cum aqua in vase fervescens, ut aqua cur
attenuari, & exhalare non possit, de Morb.
iv. Sect. 2. v. 19. ad 23.
Oleum melineum, aut myrteum in aures quando
infundendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
3. v. 396.
Oleum, & Oleosa quæ faciant, de Affect. Sect.
2. v. 260.
Oleum Platænsium quomodo & quando per cly-
sterem infundendum mulieri ad conceptum,
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 427.
Oleum quale, & quid æstate vel hyeme faciat,
de Diæt. ij. v. 485. ad 488.
Oleum, ulceribus quando non conducit, de Ul-
cer. v. 36. 38.
ad uteros prominentes quando non adhiben-
dum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 163.
Oleosa. Vide Oleum & oleosa.
ad Oleosa vomere qui soleant, de Morb. ij. Sect.
3. v. 377.
Oleosa urina mixta ante rigorem qualis. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 265.
ab Oleosis cibis ac pinguib. quibus abstinendum,
de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 259. 321. 363. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 263.
Oleria bene, vel male sub utero quando adhi-
bendum, & suffiendum. Vide Graveolentium
usus, & odorata.
Olera oculis incommoda, de Morb. Pop. v. vers.
337. vij. Sect. 2. v. 234.
Olera prohibita morbo sacro affectis, de Morb.
Sacr. v. 31.
Olera

Olera secedentia quomodo danda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 261.
Olere nullo utendum quando sit mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 184.
 ab **Oleribus** abstinere, cui contulerit infirmitate, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 187.
 quando debeat in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 410.
 ab **Oleribus** acerbis quando abstinendum, vel ipsis utendum, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 185. 188.
 genitura retenta a muliere ægre concipiente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 335.
 in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 59.
 in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 350. Sect. 3. v. 6. 33.
 uteris ulceratis ad vomendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 185.
 ab **Oleribus** crudis abstinere cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.
Oleribus frigefactoriis cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 311.
Oleribus minimum uti quando expediat, ibid. v. 32. 109. 279.
 ex **Oleribus** nullum gustare quando debeant mulieres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31.
 ex **Olerum** esu qui morbus quandoque fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 340. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 267.
Olerum qualitates & vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 264. ad 309. de Affect. Sect. 2. versicul. 242. 261.
Olerum usus qualis esse debeat, alvum humectare, vel siccare volentibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133. 136.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31. 133. 171. 187.
 genitura putrefacta ex uteris egrediente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 394.
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 348.
 in piritu alba, vel populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 8. 10. 46.
 puerperii purgamentis in grumos coactis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 361.
 in quatuor temporibus anni, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 4. 10. 11. de Diæt. iij. vers. 32. 78. 88. 109.
 secessu liquido ac putrefacto per alvum abeunte, vel sicco & perusto, de Diæt. iij. v. 311. 331.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 in subfuriosis, de Diæt. j. v. 509.
 ante vomitum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 205. Sect. 3. v. 322. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 185.
 uteris inflammatis, aut ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 184. 206. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 402.
Olus ullum coctum sine aceto quando non accipiendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 quando **Olfaciant** nihil mulieres, mammis canceratis, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 428.
 ut **Olfaciat** cerebrum, de Carn. v. 170.
Pini Index.

ab **Olfactu** quæ & quando patiat bilis, & piritu, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.
 quæ **Olfactum** male afficiunt dejectiones considerandæ, de Humor. v. 33.
 per **Olfactum** vires quando reficiendum, de Alim. v. 113.
Olfactus instrumentorum exercitatio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 6. v. 5.
Olfactus unde fiat, de Homin. Struct. v. 54.
Olitoris uxor in Helide quid passa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 1.
Olivæ magnitudine subdititia ad uteros quando faciendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 506.
Olivæ nuclei usus ad oculos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 36.
Olivarum albarum, priusquam oleum insit, seu immaturarum usus, in doloribus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 398.
 ad menses, & secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 21.
 in suffitu ad fluxus, ibidem, Sect. 3. versic. 179. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 198.
Olla in maiorem ollam aqua plenam posita, quæ coquenda, de Morb. iij. v. 412.
Ollæ æneæ usus, ad paranda ulcerum medicamenta, de Ulc. v. 104. 180.
Ollæ fictilis usus, ad fovendum & suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 408. Sect. 3. v. 222. 243. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 407. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 438. 453. 470. 531. Sect. 2. v. 99. 434. Sect. 3. vers. 305. 381. 404.
 ad medicamenta pro ulceribus paranda, de Ulcer. v. 180.
Olympiadæ uxoris morbus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 1.
Olympiadis octogessimæ anno primo natus Hippocrates. Vita, v. 10.
Olympiodori famulæ quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 275.
 in **Olyntho** qui passi, & quæ, ibid. v. v. 512. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 276. Sect. 2. versicul. 250. 345.
Olyrz vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 141.

O Ante M

O **Menti** venæ, de Ofs. Natur. v. 290.
 in **Omentum** aquam quomodo splen elevatus & impletus distribuat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 52.
 si **Omentum** descendit pueris epilepticis, quid ostendat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 232.
Omentum dominus totius ventris quid complectatur. Epist. 23. v. 35.
 ad **Omentum** si eruperit aqua, quibus hepar repletum est, his venter aqua impletur, & moriuntur. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 66.
 quibus **Omentum** exciderit, necesse est putrescere, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 74. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 119.
 in **Omentum** glandulas quales habeant intestina, de Gland. v. 38.
Omentum humiditatem unde recipiat, quam in glandulas distribuit, de Gland. v. 44.
Omentum in mammas post partum quid exprimat, ac sursum mittat, ibid. v. 137.
Os uterorum comprimens, conceptionem in quibus impediat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 248. de Ster. v. 278. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 79.
 V 2 ad Omen-

ad Omentum potum quando splen distribuat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 317.
 Omentum simul cum corpore quando attenuetur, & ejus pinguedo colliquescat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 56.
 in Omilo, qui & quomodo laboravit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 214. 231. 239. 234. 237.
 ut Omnia doleat quis, an fieri possit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
 Omnia dolere puerperam quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 274.
 Omnia per omnia secundum naturam quid gubernet, de Diæt. j. v. 183. 185.
 Omnigena ex uteris quid ducat vehementer, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 364.
 Omnigenum in tetra inesse, de Natur. Homin. v. 110.
 Omphacini usus ad capillorum fluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.

O Ante N

Oneris gestatio qualibus omne malum afferat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 70.
 Oneris plurimum quod os tibiæ vehat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 231.
 Onus incumbere in ventre videri, mensibus occultatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 113.
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 47.
 uteris perfrigeratis, ibid. v. 99.
 ob Onus magnum elevatum, in pectore aliquid crepuisse cui visum sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 10.
 si Onus magnum levaverit prægnans, aut recens enixa, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 44. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.
 si Onus majus quis levet, convulsionem quandoque facit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 Onerosæ deligationes quæ, de Med. v. 51.
 Onerosus Medicus qui indicetur, ibid. v. 18.
 Onesianacti quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 Onesidemi famulæ in larissa morbus, ibid. v. vers. 141.

O Ante P

Opem quibus ferendum. Ars, v. 206. Præcept. v. 53.
 cum Opem senserint quidam, necesse est ipsos nosse quod aliquid opem tulerit. Ars, vers. 66.
 Opera aliorum recta calumniare, non recta reprehendere, qui nequeant, ibid. v. 14.
 Opera animi. Vide Animi.
 Opera omnia exercere quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 39.
 Opera perfecta quomodo fiant. Ars, v. 210.
 Opera quæcunque bene ac recte tractare quomodo oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 24.
 ad Opera sedentaria quibus viris utantur Amazones, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 371.
 quæ Operam manuum exigunt, ad ea quomodo perveniendum, de Flat. v. 13.
 in Operibus natura. Vide Natura.
 ab Operibus omnibus immunes quiescere aliquando homines, præterquam a respiratione, de Flat. v. 61.

Operibus, aut opificibus quos defectus imputare oporteat. Ars, v. 143.
 Operis actione quid conjectandum. Chir. Offic. v. 139.
 Operis marinis ad vitam degendam repertis utentibus, quomodo victum facere oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 19.
 ex Operis indicatione perfectis frui quid detur. Præc. v. 21.
 ad Opus commodius absolvendum impedimento quid sit, licet opus laudetur, & præferatur. Ars, v. 214.
 Opus ex disciplina se scire putantes, quid demonstrent, de Dec. Orn. v. 46.
 Opus nullum celeriter, quo potu repletus perficere possit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 326.
 Opus & res alimentum, non nomen, & e contra, de Alim. v. 43.
 Opus scientiæ. Vide Scientiæ votum.
 Opus vehementissimum nullum sine quibus instrumentis perficiant homines, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 204.
 Operari simile, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 7.
 Operarios in juventute fuisse, postea relictis laboribus, molli carne & multum a priorè differente, carnosos redditos esse quos necesse sit, de Natur. Homin. v. 240.
 Operculi laryngis nomen & usus, de Corn. vers. 110.
 Operosæ purgationes. Vide Purgationes medicamentorum.
 dum Opes non habent homines, opes experere, dum habent, occultare, dissipare. Epist. 7. v. 125.
 pro Opibus, quarum nemo ubi mortuus est, dominus est, se mutuo occidere homines, ibid. v. 129.
 Ophthalmia, sive lippitudo, quæ sit fluxio, de Gland. v. 109.
 Opifices alios viles, alios longe præstantes esse, de Verer. Med. v. 8.
 Opifices esse per quæ instrumenta possimus. Ars, v. 124.
 Opifices omnium aliarum artium inter se differere. Vide Artium.
 Opificibus defectus quos imputare oporteat. Vide Operibus.
 Opinio de ægritudinibus qualibus magis, quam ars judicet, de Flat. v. 15.
 Opinio in medicina quibus in crimen vertatur, & quibus perniciem afferat, de Dec. Ornat. v. 44.
 Opinio qualis apparuerit in somnis Hippocrati. Epist. 15. v. 21.
 ex Opinione magis quam scientia quando ægri narrent Medicis suos morbos. Ars, versicul. 190.
 ad Opinionem ac autoritatem comparandam Medico quid conducatur, de Med. v. 11.
 Opinionem ignorare, scientiam vero scire facere. Lex, v. 32.
 ad Opiniones fortiter inhærentes, argumenta multa. Vide Argumenta.
 Opiniones peregrinæ mentem quando occupent, & quomodo appellentur, de Flat. v. 202.
 Opinionibus an credendum, de Diæt. j. v. 86.
 Opisthoronici quidam ex quâ occasione facti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 299. 410. 415. 418. vij. Sect. 1. v. 394. 400. 403.
 Opisthorono posteriorum partium convulsoria distentione qui corripiantur. Præd. j. v. 120.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.

Opistho-

Opisthotonos distentio in posteriores partes quomodo fiat. Vide Distentio anttorsum.
 Oppilationes multæ per omnes venas quomodo fiant, de Flat. v. 212.
 Opponendum quibus sit in constitutione Diætæ, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 33.
 Opportunum magis quid sit, de Dec. Ornat. v. 113.
 Optima de singulis in omni arte cur scire oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 205.
 Optimum quid sit, de Vet. Med. v. 442.
 Optimatibus Persarum æqualem Hippocratem futurum pollicetur Artaxerxes. Epist. 3. v. 3. Epist. 4. v. 3. Epist. 25. v. 8.

O Ante R

ORa quando amarescant, cum cancri in mam-
 mis futuri sunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 423.
 Ora graveolentia quibus sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v.
 255.
 Ora ulcere fervido (seu pustulis similibus his,
 quæ sunt in ore puerulorum) affecta qui-
 bus fiant, vel facta sint: & quid indicent,
 de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 154. de
 Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. versicul. 14. 64. A-
 phor. Sect. 3. versic. 60. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
 vers. 149. 198.
 Ore attrahere aliquid, vel non, quomodo possi-
 mus, de Vet. Med. v. 395.
 Ore concluso loquentes, quomodo dicantur, de
 Morb. Pop. v. v. 361. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 346.
 in Ore distractio ad aliam partem quando fieret
 in anginis. ibid. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 102.
 ex Ore graveolent, qui splenem habent magnum,
 & biliosi sunt, de Affection. Sect. 1. versic.
 203.
 quando ex Ore male oleat a dentibus, in vol-
 vulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 169.
 cum ex Ore male oluerit mulieri, quid agendum,
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.
 ex Ore pituita fortiter aquosa. Vide Pituita a-
 quosa.
 Oris consideratio in morbis, de Humor. versic.
 56.
 Oris exulcerationes fieri æstate. Aphor. Sect. 3.
 v. 52.
 quibus Oris graveolentia non contingit, tibiæ ul-
 cera prava quando habeant. Præd. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 257.
 Oris infantum ulcuscula melle monumenti Hip-
 pocratis quomodo sanarent nutrices. Vita,
 v. 49.
 Oris odor gravis. Vide Odor in ore.
 Oris odores, signa qualia, de Humor. v. 38.
 Oris resiccatio cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.
 2. v. 28.
 Oris salivæeductio, cujusmodi sit. ibid. Sect. 5.
 v. 5.
 Os. Vide infra O Ante S.
 Orbiculatiora ulcera. Vide Ulcera.
 Orchomenium ad ulcera inspergendum, de Ulc.
 v. 194.
 ex Orco in lucem auctum. Vide in lucem ex
 Orco.
 Orco tenebræ, & lux. Vide Lux.
 Organa, quibus natura aerem rapit, esse cordis
 auriculas, de Cord. v. 51.
 Orgya, cubitorum quatuor spacium, de Morb.
 iv. Sect. 1. v. 53.

Pini Index.

Origani capitati ramulorum usus ad potiones a-
 gitandum in pulmonis inflammatione, &
 morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 142. Sect. 2. v. 212.
 Origani facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 297.
 Origani usus in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 454.
 458.
 ad anginam, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24. 29.
 64.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.
 115.
 in cataplasmate tumorum, & inflammationum,
 de Ulc. v. 89.
 ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 245. de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 459.
 ad corpus siccandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. versic.
 137.
 in erysipelate pulmonis, vel uterorum, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 114. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 179. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 162. de Morb.
 Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 23.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.
 88.
 lateris tuberculo secto, vel usto, de Intern.
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 210.
 ad menses ciendos, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3.
 versic. 79. 282. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3.
 v. 374.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 157.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.
 v. 206.
 si in naso mucus crassus ac putridus fuerit, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.
 in pituita alba, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 334.
 ad prægnantem cognoscendam, de Steril. vers.
 87.
 Puerperæ uteris suffocantibus, de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 2. v. 434.
 in pulmonis morbo, aut vase aliquo rupto, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 60. de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 26.
 ad Steriles, de Steril. v. 257. 311. 320.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 290.
 293. Sect. 3. v. 236.
 in tæbe, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 351. Sect. 3. v. 33. de
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 234.
 in typho, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 3. versic.
 73.
 uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 404.
 Origanis herba quæ, de Homin. Structur. versic.
 32.
 Origanum potum, oculis, & dentibus malum,
 de Morb. Pop. v. v. 328. vij. Sect. 2. versic.
 237.
 Ornatis splendide cur fugiendi, de Dec. Ornat. v.
 18.
 ex Ornatu decenti ac frugalitate cognosci quales
 sint homines, ibid. v. 21.
 Ornatum decentem propter quid consequamur:
 Præcept. v. 103.
 Ornatum non querere ægrum, sed auxilium, de
 Med. v. 52.
 Ornatus boni ac decori gratia sanorum curam
 habendam esse. Præcept. v. 59.
 Ornatus onerosus, de Med. v. 34.

O Ante S

- per **O** S abscessus morborum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- Os** acetum mulfum quando humectet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- quando **Os** amarescat, si cancer fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 38.
- Os** si amarescat pragnanti, quando timendum pueros debiles fore, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- Os** amarescens, medicamento sursum purgante, quos opus habere significet, Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 24. Epist. 21. v. 11.
- Os** amarum, in febre ardente si fuerit, quid conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 9.
- in febre a bile quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- si fuerit, pharmacum quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 146.
- in morbo crasso quando esse videatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 185.
- si pransi non fuerint, quibus fiat, de Vet. Med. v. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 74. Sect. 4. v. 333.
- vento in uteris existente quando sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 51.
- Os** aperire in tetano quando non possit æger, de Morb. iij. v. 142. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 337. de Dieb. Jud. v. 51.
- Os** aperire, & vinum infundere, in qua uterorum motione oporteat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 33. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 342. Sect. 3. v. 301.
- ad **Os** aqua & pituita si erumpat, qui sanus fiat, si non erumpat, moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Os** aqua quando impleatur in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. v. 320.
- si **Os** conclusum fuerit in strangulatione ab uteris, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 300.
- Os** continere non sitire facere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Os** convelli epilepticis quando accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 197.
- Os** distractum in febre acuta cui, & quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- quæ **Os** exulcerent lenteria. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 128.
- si **Os** in febre a bile non afficiatur, quale pharmacum dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- ad **Os** fluxionem. Vide Fluxionem ad nares.
- Os** in fœtu quando per se diducatur, de Nat. Puer. v. 120.
- hians in quo morbo sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- si **Os** humectetur in morbis acutis, forbitionis ptisanæ copiam quando augendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 80.
- Os** humectum quibus sit mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 301.
- Os**, & linguam, & ventrem, humida esse, de Carn. v. 198.
- Os**, Nares, Podicem. Vide Nares, Os.
- ad **Os** ac nares quid statim accurrat. Vide, ad Nares.
- per **Os** olere mulierem, quando sit signum fecunditatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 150. 152. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 12. 13.
- Os** pudendi. Vide infra parum.
- si per **Os** puerperii purgatio sursum progressa exeat, vel non, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 309. 313. 321.
- per **Os** pus, aut aqua, aut sanguis fluens caput dolenti, morbum solvit. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 12.
- Os** saliva quando impleatur in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- Os** falsum & amarum quibus fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 333.
- Os** sermonis sensum esse, de Diet. j. v. 271.
- Os** siccum & amarum quibus fiat, ibid. iij. vers. 324.
- Os** siccum esse in pituita alba, & fluxu muliebri rubro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 327. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 32. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Os** spiritus alimenti, & humidi & sicci principium, de Alim. v. 69. 70.
- Os** stomachi. Vide parum infra.
- in **Os** vaporem lentis & menthæ quando trahendum muliebri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 280.
- Os** a vomitu vino austero cur colluendum, de Diet. iij. v. 140.
- Os** ventriculi, sive ventris. Vide Ventris.
- Os** ventris quid appelletur, de Corp. Refect. v. 18.
- Os** uterorum. Vide infra parumper.
- Oscula cordis qualia sint, & an aperta, quibusque pelliculis, & quod claudantur, & quæ vasa ipsis adhæreant, de Cord. v. 31. 43. 65. ad 71.
- Osculi ventris. Vide Ventris.
- si **Os** pudendi ulceratum fuerit in partu a pueri exitu violatum, quid accidit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 295.
- Os** stomachi uteri specillorum usu quando molliendum, & faciendum, ut hiet, de Superf. v. 199. de Ster. v. 138.
- Os** uteri, aut uterorum, sive osculum, asperum, multisque radicibus præditum, quando sit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versicul. 299. 301. 306. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 233. 235. 241.
- attingere, seu contingere quando non possimus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 370. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- aversum a pudendo, seu ad coxam, vel distortum, vel conclusum, si fuerit, quid accidat, quomodo id fiat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 410. de Steril. v. 4. 12. 63.
- complicatum quando sit, & non manifestum, & quid sequatur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 86. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 164. 168.
- si concludatur, quale fiat, quomodo comperiatur, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 330. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 359. Sect. 4. v. 219. ij. Sect. 2. v. 335. Vide si Conclusum.
- connivens, & clausum quando sit, & non concipiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 305. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 16. ij. Sect. 2. v. 239. 272.
- in coxa quando deprehendatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- deradere quando, & quomodo oporteat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 267.
- digito abstrahendum & dirigendum quando sit. Vide digito Os.
- distorqueri quando contingat, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 50.
- distor-

distortum, & ad coxam allapsum si sit, quid agendum. de Superf. versic. 233. Vide, distortum Os.

durum & contractum quando fiat, & genituram non suscipiat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versic. 331. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 411. Sect. 2. versicul. 152. 250. 272. 302. 337. de Steril. versic. 59.

durum si est, his necesse est, clausum esse. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 90.

quo durum evadat, acia quando apponendum, de Steril. versic. 265.

durum si fiat, aut cervix, quomodo cognoscatur, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versicul. 250. Sect. 2. versicul. 331. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 233. Sect. 2. versicul. 292. 337. de Steril. versic. 281.

elaterio crasso aqua diluto quando oblinendum, de Superf. versic. 26.

velut ervo plenum quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 360. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348.

quando evertatur, & eversum prodatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 148. 150.

si exulceraveris, quod periculum adsit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 252. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 297. de Steril. v. 283.

fistulis plumbeis, & tedis quando aperiendum, & dirigendum. Vide Plumbeis.

genituram si non suscipiat, sed durum fuerit, ac conclusum, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 271.

gracile, & collapsum, vel humidum, aut obscuratum quando fiat, & appareat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 16. 142. Sect. 2. versic. 281. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 5. 27. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 392.

hians quando & quomodo comperiatur, & si hiaverit magis quam solet, unde accidat, & quæ sequantur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versicul. 167. Sect. 2. versicul. 387. 389. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 355. 361. 364.

quando hiet maxime, & distentum sit, vel conclusum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 15.

humidius si fuerit quam oportet, aut induratum, quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 419. de Ster. v. 264.

inflammatum cum fuerit. Vide, si inflammatum Os.

læve quomodo & quando comperiatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 399. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 379.

menses impetu suo quando magis dilatent, & amplum faciant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 169. 170.

a quibus molliatur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versicul. 153. Sect. 3. versicul. 291. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 353. Sect. 4. versicul. 244. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353.

obliquum quando fiat, & quid sequatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 339. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 101.

omentum multum ac crassum quando deprimat. Vide Omentum Os.

pingue si fuerit, & crassum, & propterea non concipiat, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 372.

si e pudendo exciderit, quæ sequantur, unde

Pini Index.

fiat hic morbus, & qualis sit, & quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146. de Steril. v. 59.

si non recte habuerit ei, quæ sterilis est, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 293.

specillo stanneo aut plumbeo, vel digito, quando aperiendum, & dilatandum, accorrigendum. Vide Specillorum ad Os.

si transmotum fuerit, & ad pudendum conversum, vel non, quid sequatur, & quando, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 105. 107.

ulceratum, aut inflammatum si fuerit, quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 27. 104. 226. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 387. Sect. 3. versic. 200. Sect. 4. v. 354. ij. Sect. 3. v. 406.

Oscula uterorum mollibus aperire, quando oporteat in partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 265.

si Osculi uteri circumferentiam summam mordeat, & exulceret id, quod effluit, quid pronunciet. ibid. Sect. 2. v. 443.

qui circa Osculi uteri eminentias sunt tumores, quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 191.

Osculo uterorum ad lateris mollitudinem adjacente aut emoto paululum a pudendo, aut nuper concluso, vel prope pudendum sito, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 103. 141. 167.

Osculo uterorum præ humiditate contracto, ac concluso, quid faciat genitura suscepta, de Genit. v. 75.

ob Osculorum hiantium causam si prohibeantur, ut ne detineant in ventre, horum Oscula præparare quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 402.

cum Osculum exitus uteri apertum non fuerit, quid virginibus causet sanguis influens, de Virg. Morb. v. 13.

cum Osculum summum uteri non demittentes transmoti fuerint, & cum Osculum in pudendi eminentias, ac labra immiserint, quid accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 321. 324.

si Osculum uterorum aperiri non poterit, neque uteri prope accesserint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 503.

Osculum uterorum, ex aversione valida quid dirigat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 462.

clausum quando sit. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 85. 91.

si conclusum fuerit, aut durum, aperiendum quando sit, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 293. ij. Sect. 1. v. 327. de Steril. v. 389.

contingere quando conandum, & cur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 460. 473. in qua motione id non possit. Vide, Os uterorum attingere.

disparatum. Vide Os uterorum hians.

durum. Vide Os uterorum.

si exasperetur, & concludatur, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Steril. v. 270. 404.

exulceratum. Vide Os uterorum si exulceraveris.

si non facile solubile sit in fluxu, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130.

gracile & obscuratum. Vide Os uterorum.

humidius si fuerit. Vide Ibidem.

donec molle ac amplum esse dixerit, quid & quando apponendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 225. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 405.

non rectum, sed distortum cui sit, & genituram

non capiat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 275.
 reperiri quando non detur, & cur, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 419.
 solidum si fuerit puerperæ, quid agendum, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. v. 240.
 Os abscedere in quibus ulceribus necesse sit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 56.
 quod Os abscessurum esset in abscessu, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 18.
 ne Os aliquid mali contrahat a carne, quando cavendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 257.
 Os aliquid non bene positum esse, & directione opus habere, si suspicemus, quando solvendum fracturas; & rursus deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 161. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 19. 218.
 Os aliquid ante cerebrum non esse in nasi cavitatem, de Carn. v. 173.
 si Os alterum disparatum distet in manu, quid agendum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 45.
 Os alterum longius in tibia quod sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 105.
 si Os alterum tibiæ fractum sit, quali extensione, ac ligatione opus habeat, ibidem, vers. 220.
 Os ambiens caro si male curetur. Vide, si caro, quando Os attenuetur, & infletur, ac frangatur in capite, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
 Os avulsam summi humerici emineat, quomodo fallat, & quid causet, & quomodo reponendum, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 258. 268.
 Os calefieri, inflammari, motu, pulsuque tentari, ac suppurari ex carne ambiente, quando accidat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 261.
 Os in capite quot modis vulneretur, ibid. v. 71. 82. 90. 95. 98. 110.
 Os capitis, cum carne nudatum a telo fuerit, sedem teli deprehendere quando difficile, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 170. 210. 296.
 carne nudum esse, & aliquam læsionem habere a telo quando periculum sit, & quid tunc agendum, ibid. v. 124. 205.
 carnem paucissimam, ac tenuissimam, qua parte in se habeat, ibid. v. 38.
 carnunculas in se quales habeat, ibid. vers. 33.
 ad cerebrum usque quibus perforandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 211.
 si contractum fuerit, quid bibendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 11.
 quando contundatur contusionibus obscuris aut manifestis, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 141. 147. 158. 166.
 contundi & collidi posse, ita ut nulla fissura aut rima contuso collisoque ossi accedat, ibidem, vers. 82. 98. in margine.
 contundi & rumpi, & intro contusum cedere, qua parte magis vel minus proclive sit, ibid. v. 41. 56. 177.
 corrosus usque ad cerebrum quibus comperitur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 4.
 corrumpi quando incipiat, & quale tunc fiat, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 310.
 si denudatum carne fuerit, quid os passum sit, quomodo considerandum, ibid. vers. 396. ad 300.
 diffractum qualia vulnera reddat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3.
 quod discedere ab alio osse oportet, quando discedat, & cur, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 273. ad 280. Vide ossa discessura.
 si disparatum repertum fuerit, qui percant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 281.

duplex ubi sit, & durissimum ac densissimum, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 27.
 elevatum asperum, ac fulvum quando comperiatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3.
 fractum ac contritum periculo vacare: ruptum vero ac fissum periculosum esse, & quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 137.
 cum fractum, aut ruptum, aut contusum quis non intelligens per errorem deliquerit, quid accidat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 304.
 an fractum sit vehementer, quid indicet, ibid. vers. 139.
 si frangatur alia parte quam ubi ulcus habet homo, quid accidat. ibid. v. 110.
 infarctum qualia vulnera reddat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3.
 quomodo & quando intro cedat ex natura sua, una cum fissuris, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 90. 141. 147. per quot species intro cedat, vers. 93. introcedere magis quæ faciant tela, v. 159. 167. an intro cesserit, quid indicet, v. 139. quod intro cessit, an perforatione opus habeat, v. 117. & ubi magis, intro contusum cedat. vers. 42.
 læsionem an habeat, & quantam quomodo inspicendum. ibid. vers. 206. ad 250.
 livectum in frontis denudatione quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 489. 490. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 374. 375.
 lividum quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 118.
 ad membranam usque perforare, & excindere quando oporteat, vel non, & quomodo, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 319. 334. 338. 349.
 nudum magnum qualia vulnera reddat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3.
 radere quando oporteat, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 300. Sect. 2. vers. 6. de Cap. Vuln. vers. 229. 234. 251. 320.
 quando rumpatur, & obscuris fissuris, & manifestis, & rumpi ac dissolvi qua parte magis proclive sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 140. 146. 158. 166. 177.
 an ruptum aut contusum sit, si suspiceris, & ambiguum sit, quid agendum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 113. de Cap. Vuln. vers. 239. 244. 297.
 si sanum non fuerit, sed ruptum ac contusum, post usum nigri medicamenti, & rasuram, quomodo appareat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 248.
 spongiæ simile qua parte sit, ibid. v. 32.
 an strepere videatur, quando animadvertendum, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 115.
 si suppuratum jam ac transpuratum perforaveris, citius perforari, de Cap. Vuln. v. 352.
 tenuissimum ac debilissimum ubi sit, & ubi robustius, carneque tenuiore, vel crassiore tectum, ibid. v. 37. 49. 52. 69. 178. 180.
 tenuius & minus profundum quibus sit, ibid. v. 300.
 terebrare, quando oporteat, & quomodo, ibid. 300. 338. ad 356.
 vulneratum quando magis vel minus periculosum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 3.
 Os a coxa procedens sursum ad pectinem fundamentum quando fiat capiti femoris, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 311.
 Os crassius circa cubiti gibbum, si ab altero emotum fuerit, quid accidat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 351.
 Os dissectum si fuerit, an augeat ac coalescat. Aphor.

Aphor. Sect. 6. vers. 22. Sect. 7. v. 23. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 121.
Os dolor quando corripiat. Vide ex osse.
ad Os durum & siccum lapidi simile aurium fo-
ramina perringere. ad Os cavitas antrofa.
Os cavum quomodo resonet. juxta Os du-
rum pellicula qualis, de Carn. v. 161. ad 164.
Os ejicere rursus e sua sede, quando sit commo-
dum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 214.
si Os elabetur, in vulneribus quæ fiant. Præd. ij.
Sect. 2. v. 41.
Os. eminens, in fracturis in contactu quem late-
re nequeat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 71.
circa manus juncturam ad parvum digitum cu-
jus ossis sit, ibid. v. 46. 57. 59.
Os excindere in sincipite quando oporteat, si ocu-
li visum corrumpant, de Visu v. 39.
Os extra. eminens in fracturis quibus de causis
præsecare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 241.
Os in flexura cubiti, a quo ulnam meriuntur,
cujus ossis sit, ibid. Sect. 11. v. 58. 62.
juxta Os inclinatum naturam habens fundamen-
tum capitis femoris quando fiat, de Art. Sect.
3. v. 415.
Os infernum cubiti quale sit, & fractum curatu
an difficile, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 76.
supra Os iugale quod os maxillæ excedat, de
Art. Sect. 2. v. 63.
Os morbosus quando reddatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v.
292.
juxta Os mucositas relicta si fuerit, quid sequa-
tur, ibid. v. 291.
Os non parvum in pede quod sit, de Fract. Sect.
2. v. 59.
supra Os prominens in articulis ferulas ponere
cur non debeamus, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 140.
142. Sect. 2. v. 266.
quodcumque Os non recto modo coaptatum de-
ligans quis compresserit, quid sequatur, ibid.
Sect. 2. v. 223.
Os sacrum appellatum, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 205.
Sect. 4. v. 296.
ad Os sacrum progressi qui consummantur nervi,
de Oss. Nat. vers. 172. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
4. v. 34.
in Os sacrum fluxio impetum quando faciat, de
Gland. v. 124.
Os summi hameri, cum alio osse communionem
an habeat, de Art. Sect. 1. vers. 273.
quod Os a superiore maxilla prodit subjugatum,
cum quo osse sit, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 59.
Os supernum ex cubiti ossibus fractum cur cura-
tu facilius quam infernum, de Fract. Sect.
1. vers. 73.
ad Os telum si incubuerit circa futuras in capi-
te, animadvertere quid oporteat, de Cap.
Vuln. vers. 186.
Os tenue cubiti majorem partem connexionis ner-
vorum in brachio habere, de Fract. Sect. 3.
vers. 293.
quibus Os tibiæ circa malleolum excessit, quæ
ossa coalescant, & quæ non, de Art. Sect.
3. v. 380.
si Os undecumque discesserit, aut ustum, aut se-
ctum, quid sequatur, de Ulcer. vers. 52.
quibus Ossa abscedant tarde, de Art. Sect. 4. v.
145.
Ossa adductu faciliora, & extensioni magis obe-
dientia, quando sint, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers.
213.
Ossa ampla habentes, vel contra quales sint, de
Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 72.

circa articulos eminentia foras, si reponantur.
Vide ossa periculosa.
auferre quando non conandum priusquam spon-
te sua emergant, & quando emergant, de
Cap. Vuln. vers. 284. ad 290.
Ossa augeri, vel non, sed minui, quando accidat,
si aliquis articulus excesserit, de Art. Sect.
3. vers. 384. ad 412.
Ossa augmentum quale dent, de Carn. v. 134.
Ossa brachii & femoris fracta qua parte promi-
neant, cur multum differat: & quid agen-
dum circa repositionem, de Fract. Sect. 3.
v. 263. ad 269.
Ossa callo cur obducantur, de Alim. vers. 119.
Ossa capitis, quæ intro contusa cedunt ex sua
natura rupta, aut dissecta, quando minus
periculosa sint, & ad detractionem faciliora,
de Cap. Vuln. v. 280.
rupta, quæ difficilia sint cognitu, & a quibus
maxime rumpantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.
110.
quæ Ossa carnibus perfecte privantur, & exare-
scunt, omnia penitus discedere, de Fract.
Sect. 3. vers. 245.
non coaugentur, cur non coalescant, & quæ
coaugentur, coalescant, de Art. Sect. 3. v.
402.
quæcumque Ossa committuntur inter se, omnia
articulos facere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v.
116.
Ossa corpori quid exhibeant, de Oss. Nat. vers.
172.
si Ossa corruptionem non senserint, qui satis
fani durent, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 462.
Ossa cubiti, seu brachii fracta quot diebus cor-
roborentur, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 149. Sect.
2. vers. 21.
si Ossa cubiti circa manus articulum ulcere facto
emineant. Vide cubiti.
Ossa decidantia quando cito decidant, vel tarde,
de Art. Sect. 4. vers. 143. 145.
ut Ossa denudata citius, aut tardius decidant,
quid faciat, ibid. vers. 157.
Ossa digitorum manuum & pedum qualia sint,
de Nat. Puer. vers. 202.
Ossa dirigere, & ad naturam reducere, quando
facile sit, & quomodo, de Fract. Sect. 2.
v. 184.
si Ossa discessura esse expectatio sit, curare quo-
modo oporteat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 222.
Ossa discessura quando sint, & quando discedant,
ibid. vers. 228. ad 240.
quæ Ossa discessura non erant, quid causet ut
discedant, ibid. vers. 30.
Ossa discessura, si sint in fractura nasi, quid agen-
dum, de Art. Sect. 2. vers. 243.
quando Ossa durescant in fœtu a calore conglu-
tinata, duriora fiant, & a quo caventur:
cavata quid trahant, & quando ramificentur,
de Nat. Puer. vers. 116. 193.
aliqua Ossa emarcuisse quibusdam ex veteri vul-
nere: quibusdam vero non, de Fract. Sect.
3. v. 231.
Ossa fracta, extra eminentia, si collocari in suam
sedem non possint, quomodo restituenda, ac
quando; & quæ si reponantur, sint innoxia.
ibid. v. 192. 205. 218. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 132.
si fuerint directa, vel non, quid agendum cir-
ca deligationem, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 146.
154. Vide Os aliquod, non bene.
quibus Ossa fracta fuerint, quando febris fiat, de
Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 384.

- Ossa fracta*, quando distorqueri soleant, & ad quam partem, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 26.
magis moveantur, & facilius ad correptionem ducantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 127.
simplici modo curari posse spes sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 2. 5.
- Ossa fracta strepere videri*. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 115.
- quæ *Ossa frangantur non valde*, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- Ossa gingivarum* quando discedant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 374.
- Ossa gracilia ac depressa* quando inveniri debeant a deligatione. Chirurg. Officin. versic. 139.
- laxa ac apta* post quos dies sint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 188.
- laxa & rara cito calefcere*, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 288. Sect. 2. vers. 238. Sect. 3. v. 143.
- in longitudinem quibus non similiter augefcant, sed breviora fiant, seu minuantur, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 350. 581.
- Ossa luxata, breviora* quibus fiant, & quæ, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 22. 57.
- extra eminentia in pede quibus appareant, ibidem, Sect. 4. vers. 78.
- Ossa magna*, & medullæ multum habentia, quæ sint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 255.
- Ossa mora e loco suo*, quor diebus sana fiant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 41. 55. 100. 154.
- quæ *Ossa nominentur*, de Diat. j. vers. 158.
- Ossa omnia*, quæ franguntur, quando minus noxia sint, quam si non frangantur, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 362.
- Ossa omnia tardius corroborari*, si non secundum naturam posita fuerint, neque in eadem figura quiescunt, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 293.
- per *Ossa*, aut juxta ossa abscessus fieri quandoque, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 48. 60. Vide abscessus Ossis.
- Ossa juxta pedem* quomodo luxentur aliquando, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 107.
- Ossa pedis*, disparata si sint ex saltu facto, quid sit periculum, ibid. vers. 58. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 402.
- majora quæ sint, & mora medelam diuturniorem requirant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- si *Ossa non perfecte* desideant in suum locum, sed aliquid deficiat, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 156.
- Ossa periculosa circa articulos* eminentia si reponantur, quando sint: & quæ periculosiora, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 95. 127.
- Ossa porci* quomodo & quando suffiendum mulieri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers. 184. in margine.
- Ossa producta* quomodo sint, & qualia facta, de Carn. vers. 22. 38.
- Ossa pueri immortui in utero* quando extra procedant, de Superf. vers. 65.
- Ossa puerorum* qualia. Vide Puerorum.
- Ossa putrida pedis* facta cui abscesserint fistulosa, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 269.
- Ossa quot sint* universa, de Oss. Nat. v. 45.
- Ossa rariora citius* discedere, solidiora vero tardius, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 240.
- Ossa reposita*, si permanserint, quando moriatur pateriens: etsi non reposita, nec repositio tentata, vivat, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 53. ad 61. 84. ad 87.
- quibus *Ossa reposita non fuerint*, qua curatione utendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 277.
- Ossa resiccata & marcida* sientia desquamari, ibidem, v. 235.
- Ossa rupta* habentibus ex posteriore parte. Vide Caput dolentibus.
- dum *Ossa sana sunt*, si denigrationes fiant, quando *Ossa abscedant*, & qua parte, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 144.
- Ossa in sedem suam* firmari quando non similiter possint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 13.
- donec *Ossa solida facta fuerint*, quid fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131.
- Ossa tibiæ ex denudatione* circa mediam tibiæ, quando deciderint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 155.
- Ossa tibiæ juxta pedem* quandoque cum appendice luxari, quandoque non, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- quibus *Ossa utraque aut cubiti, aut tibiæ fracta* sunt, quid accadat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- Osse adversus telum occurrente*, quid accadat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 155.
- ex *Osse agrotante*, caro livida. Vide Caro.
- ex *Osse dolor* quando corripit os, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Osse externo fracto in tibia*, cur celeres progressus fiant: inter, tardi, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 239.
- Osse perforato & execto*, ac de membrana cerebri detracto, quid agendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 269.
- ab *Osse sacro usque ad magnum verticulum* qualis sit spina: & cur, de Oss. Nat. v. 16. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 99.
- Ossi maxillæ soli* inter omnia ossa venæ unde alimentum præbeant, de Carn. v. 134.
- Ossi perforato* quod immineat periculum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 257.
- quibus *Ossibus fractis* corruptiones statim fiunt, & denigrationes. Vide, quibus Denigrationes.
- Ossibus frigida* cur inimica; calida amica, de Humid. Usu, v. 38. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26.
- Ossibus rubusti* qui sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Ossis abscessus*. Vide Abscessus.
- Ossis capitis caries*. Vide Caries.
- Ossis capitis secunda lamina*, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79. 309. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 113.
- Ossis corruptio* in quibus commodet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 293.
- ex *Ossis denudatione*, ignis sacer. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 16.
- Ossis discessiones temporis* progressu quibus fiant, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 172.
- si *Ossis discessus* expectatur, qua curatione opus habeat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 112. 223.
- ex *Ossis dissectione* delirium, si ad vacuum usque processerit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 19.
- Ossis fracti pars extra* eminens scalpello quando deradenda, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 206.
- ad *Ossis maxillarum* educationem quando periculum sit devenire. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 375.
- ubi *Ossis nudatio* extat, quando *Ossa abscedant*, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 146.
- Ossis sacri venæ*, de Oss. Natur. v. 268.
- Ossium alimentum*, de Alim. v. 99. 119.
- Ossium corporis doctrinam* qui sermo affert, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 15.
- Ossium corruptiones* an accedant, costis fractis, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 255.
- defectus magnus priusquam fiat, luxata curandum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 21.

denudationes quibus fiant, vel non, ibid. Sect.

3. v. 441. Sect. 4. vers. 160.

discessus diurnus quando sit, de Fract. Sect.

3. v. 280.

discessus signa in curatione fracturarum, ibid. v. 105.

Ossium duorum connexionem communem emor-
tam ad pristinam naturam collocare non fa-
cile esse, ibid. v. 354.

Ossium duplicarorum naturæ super cerebrum cur
firmatæ. Epist. 23. v. 12.

Ossium clapsus, & denudationes quibus fierent,
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 24. 27.

Ossium foras enatorum in spina unumquodque
prius frangi, quam magnam intro inclinatio-
nem faciat, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 113.

in Ossium fracturis magis quam oportet compres-
sis, quid contingat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 138.

quibus Ossium fracturis calida plurimum condu-
cat, de Hum. Usu, v. 127. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 35.

Ossium natura quæ sit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 1. quo-
rumque sit causa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 107.

naturam unde colligere oporteat, ibid. vj. Sect.
6. v. 42.

omnium commissuras plerunque esse caput &
acetabulum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 348.

resectiones innoxia quando sint, aut non, ibi-
dem, v. 128. ad 135.

ad Ossium situs, & exarticulationes, quæ scien-
tia utilis. Epist. 22. v. 6.

cum Ossium supereminentiam in spina aliquod
fractum fuerit, quid accidat: & quomodo
hinc medici decipiantur, de Artic. Sect. 3.
v. 135.

num Ossium circa tempora diruptiones, seu dis-
sectiones convulsoriae? Præd. j. v. 192. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 283.

Ossium tenuium discessus quanta mutatione opus
habeant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 109.

Ossea urendum quomodo sit, de Intern. Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 322.

circa Osseas partes corporis cur homo maxime
rigeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 137.

Osander quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.
v. 127.

Oscitare continue sideratos quid ostendat, de
Flat. v. 192. in margine.

si Oscitat mulier ab apposis in vulvam non val-
de fortibus, quid ostendat, de Superf. v. 99.
de Ster. v. 75.

cur Oscitent ante febres, de Flat. v. 113.

qui Oscitet sæpe ubi expurgiscitur, de Diæt. iij.
v. 359.

Oscitatio quod signum, de Humor. v. 19. in mar-
gine ex Galeno, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 34. vj. Sect. 5. v. 5.

Oscitatione pleni qui fiant, si pransi sint, de
Vet. Met. v. 153.

in Oscitatione quid dandum, de Morb. Pop. ij.
Sect. 6. v. 40. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 67.

Oscitationum assiduorum medela, de Morb. Pop.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 75. vj. Sect. 2. v. 15.

Ostentatio quorum sit, de Diæt. j. v. 275.

Ostentationem multam concitare, & rumori, &
nullam utilitatem asserre, turpe esse, de Ar-
tic. Sect. 3. v. 80.

Ostentationis (seu turbulenti, vel laboriosi) ali-
quid, quæ ossium repositio habeat, ibid. Sect.
2. v. 181.

Ostreorum conchylium qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v.
213.

O Ante T

ab O Tide ave qui abstinere debeat, de Morb.
Sacr. v. 30.

O Ante V

O Va qualia sunt, quæ excreverit mulier, de
Morb. Pop. iv. v. 280.

Ova volucrum qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 236.

ex Ovi luteo volucris quomodo nascatur, ex al-
bo nutriatur, & augeat, de Nat. Puer. v.
484. ad 497.

Ovo crudo, externa testa adempta, assimilat ge-
nituram sex dierum, ibid. v. 54.

velut ex Ovo crudo luteum subalbidum, in flu-
xu. Vide Fluxus velut ex Ovo.

velut ex Ovo vitioso multus & graveolens qui
sit fluxus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.

Ovorum albi, seu candidi usus, in excidentia ute-
rorum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 337.

ad faciem ornandam, ibid. v. 125. 135.

in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 30.

ad molliendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.
v. 166. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 375. 378.

osculo uterorum non suscipiente genituram, sed
duro & concluso existente, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 284.

in potionibus febrium frigefactoriis, de Morb. iij.
v. 405.

ad uterorum dolorem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
3. v. 431. 439.

Ovorum inspectione quomodo appareat pueri con-
formatio, de Nat. Puer. v. 430.

Ovorum lutei, seu Vitelli usus, ad duriciem ute-
rorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.

in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 30.

ad molliendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.
162. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 338.

ad tussim puerorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
2. v. 171. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 2.

ad uteros inflammatos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
2. v. 426.

Ovorum usus in alvi egestionibus, & tormini-
bus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 390.

in clystere ad conceptum, de Morb. Mulier. j.
Sect. 3. v. 428.

ad dolorem in morbo hepatico, de Inter. Af-
fect. Sect. 2. v. 202.

ad intestinum inflammatum cum dolore, & fre-
quentibus ad egerendum alvum desideriis, de
Fist. v. 71.

osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 578.

in partu purgatione occultata, aut multa pro-
deunte, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 80. 156.

si ventus in uteris fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
54.

ad ulcera uterorum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 357.

Ovum rarum adeo esse, ut spiritum, qui attra-
hitur, sufficientem ei, qui intus est, trans-
mittat, de Natur. Puer. v. 486.

ab Ovicula quem arcendum, de Morb. Pop. vj.
Sect. 4. v. 16.

Oviculæ, seu ovillæ carnis usus. Vide Carnis.

Oviculæ cornu usus. Vide Cornu.

Oviculæ hepatis usus. Vide Hepatis bovini.

Ovillæ carnis qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 177. de Af-
fect. Sect. 2. v. 228.

Ovi.

Ovillæ urinæ similis fluxus . Vide , velut Urina .

Ovilli lactis vis, de Diæt. ij. v. 115.

Ovis adeps. Vide adipis Ovilli.

P Ante A

Paciscendum cum Ægrotto cur sit . Præc. vers. 37.

absque pacto edocturum quos polliceatur . Jusjur. v. 8.

Pædagogò opus habens quando sit homo . Epist. 17. v. 218.

Pædotriba quid faciat , & doceat , de Diæt. j. v. 212.

Pæonæ Regio . Epist. 27. v. 129. 157.

Pæonia Attica , de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 168.

Pæoniæ fructuum , seu granorum , seu feminum , ac radices usus , aqua intercute in uteris oborta , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 15.

in conclusiōe uterorum , de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 307.

in doloribus uterorum , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 105. 111.

ad fluxus , & morbos uterinos , de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 154.

ad menses & puerperia ciendum & purgandum , de Superf. v. 243. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 31. 49. 52. 54. 59. 101. Sect. 3. v. 259. 261. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 536. in margine , de Ster. v. 376.

mensibus multis prodeuntibus , & prægnanti comparentibus , de Superf. v. 292. de Ster. v. 479.

in motione uterorum ad septum ac præcordia , de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269.

in strangulatione ab uteris , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 247. 275.

in tumoribus uterorum , de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 164. ad 170. quater .

in typho , de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 46.

uteris agglutinatis , vel contingentibus coxam , & ad eam decurrentibus , in ipsamque incumben-
tibus , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 80. 108. 269. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 22. 41. 50.

uteris ulceratis , de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 129.

Pæoniæ morbi medelæ . Epist. 10. v. 43.

Pagasa popidum . Epist. 27. v. 143.

Pagto pisce quomodo utendum , pulmonis vase aliquo rupto , de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 25.

in Palæstra assueti , idonei ad gibbositates spinæ dirigendas , de Art. Sect. 3. v. 180.

Palæstra quid doceat , de Diæt. j. v. 272.

Palæstræ custos sitheneus quomodo mortuus , de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 65.

circa Palæstram exercentibus qui morbi fierent in thaso , ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 16.

Palamedis equiso . Vide Equiso .

Palati inflammatio . Vide inflammatio ad Palatum .

quibus ex Palato os discedit , qualis sit nasus , de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 109. vj. Sect. 1. v. 8.

Palatum cavum quibus sit , ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 7.

Palatum cur elevet spiritus a corde recurrens , de Cord. v. 24.

per Palatum , fluxiones de capite fieri , quorsum

contingat , & quid causent , de Gland. vers. 90. 117. 119.

quibus circa Palatum humoris collectio fit , quid accadat . Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 374.

Palearum hordei usus , ad fovendum uteros , & suffiendum . Vide Hordei , & ejus Palearum usus .

Paleas de pariete detrahare , quid significet . Præn. v. 66.

Pallens subviride qui spueret ex ruptione circa mamam , de Motb. Mul. iv. v. 16.

ubi Pallefcit cum virore aliquis , quid non sit noxium . Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 409.

Pallida bilis . Vide Bilem .

Pallida mulier quando fiat , mensibus ipsi prægnanti prodeuntibus , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 212. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 28.

ex partu nimis purgata , de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 291.

uteris pituita impletis , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 125.

Pallida palpebra . Vide , si Palpebra retorta .

quando Pallida spuatur in tabe , quæ ubi ipsum invaserint , suffocant , de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.

Pallida cum virore lingua . Vide Lingua aspera .

Pallida cum virore in pleuritide quando rejiciantur , ibid. Sect. 2. v. 244.

Pallida cum virore tota cur fiat prægnans , de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 139.

Pallida urina . Vide quando Urinam .

Pallidæ febres , de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 47.

Pallidæ partes sub oculis . Vide Partes .

Pallidæ quæ fiant , de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.

Pallidæ venæ . Vide Venæ .

Pallidam cum virore salivam qui spuatur , de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129.

Pallidi , graciles , salivam sputantes . Præd. j. v. 174. ex Galeno . Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 23.

qui Pallidi multo tempore apparent , & facies in tumores elevatas habent , quæ patiantur . Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 236.

Pallidi oculi in quo morbo fiant . Vide Oculi Pallidi , & Oculi cum virore .

Pallidi cum virore colores . Vide Colores .

Pallidi cum virore qui fiant . Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 258. 370.

Pallidior species in pituita alba , quam populari , de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.

Pallidos & rubicundos quomodo pituitosa ac tumefacientia : itemque attenuantia faciant , de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 219.

Pallidum corpus . Vide Pallidus color .

qui Pallidum mingant , de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 351. 409.

Pallidum sputum quale . Præn. v. 199. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 243.

Pallidum stercus , malum . Præn. vers. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 345.

Pallidum viride excreare quando malum , & hoc in pulmone inesse , quomodo cognoscatur , de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 315.

Pallidus color , ut morbi regii , seu arcuati , aut velut malicorium , in quibus fiat , de Méd.

Purg. v. 32. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15. 151. Sect. 2. v. 185. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers.

162. 227. 269. 300. 339. 349. 407. Sect. 3. v. 263. 257. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 189. de

Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 256. 285. Sect. 3. v. 40. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. v. v. 497.

vij. Sect. 1. v. 356. Sect. 2. vers. 507. Vide Pallidus cum virore , & color faciei .

si Pal-

si Pallidus & debilis progressu temporis videatur morbo regio affectus, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 361.
 cum Pallidus existens intumuerit, aut pallidus factus, & decolor præ gracilitate sit, quid opituleretur, ut pallor sedetur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 221. ad 225.
 Pallidus sanguis. Vide Sanguis.
 Pallidus cum virore qui fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 156. Sect. 3. v. 288. iij. v. 130. de Dieb. Jud. v. 79.
 Pallio velatus cur pingatur Hippocrates, & ipsum in caput complicatum rejicere consueverit. Vita, v. 52. ad 61.
 Pallium nigrum quibus prohibitum ab expiatoribus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 32.
 Pallor viridans quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 186. 196.
 cum Pallore albicans stercus quibus externatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 254.
 Pallore viridanti qui inficiantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 79. Vide Præd. j. v. 263. & considera in codice Græco.
 Pallorem cum virore quando inducat serpens conspectus, de Humor. v. 106.
 Palloris viridantis urinæ, non existentes in colore, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 265.
 Palmularum aquæ usus in alvi egestionibus acribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 386.
 Palpebra altera ad alteram quibus progerminet, & inflammatio dura detineat, ibid. v. 208.
 quibus Palpebra circumtenditur, malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 40.
 si Palpebra in febre non intermittente distorqueatur, quando propinquâ mors sit. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 78.
 Palpebra livescens, quando lethale. Præn. v. 24. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 329.
 si Palpebra retorta, aut contracta fiat, aut livida, aut pallida ægroto quid significet. Prænot. v. 42.
 Palpebræ, si crassiores quam pro natura fuerint, quid egendum, de Visu, v. 25.
 quando Palpebræ non exulcerentur in fluxionibus oculorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 235.
 Palpebræ graves quibus fiant, ac concidant, de Diæt. iij. v. 128. 181. 359.
 Palpebræ hordeolum. Vide Hordeolum.
 Palpebræ marginem custodem esse pupillæ. Epist. 23. v. 15.
 Palpebræ oculorum supernæ elevatæ cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 197.
 cum Palpebræ scabie laborant, & pruritus habet, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 29.
 in Palpebram percussus, quomodo curatus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 307.
 Palpebrarum eruptiones foris, intus, multorum oculos corrumpentes, populariter quando grassatæ, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 67.
 Palpebrarum eversionem, & exulcerationem, quibus prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.
 Palpebrarum extremitatum curvitas, & palpebras inter dormiendum non committere, perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 343.
 quando Palpebras doleat, tuberculo in pulmone nato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.
 Palpebras fluxiones quales exulcerent, de Veter. Med. v. 309. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 71.
 Palpebras radendo attenuandum, vel ferramentis candentibus inurendum quando sit, & quid postea agendum, de Visu, vers. 15. ad 21. 26.

si Palpebris non commissis, in somnis albæ partibus oculorum quid sub apparuerit, quando malum signum sit, & valde lethale. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 66. Præn. v. 40.
 in Palpebris supernis relictis tumores, recidivas quando faciant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 38.
 Palpitantes dolores. Vide Dolores.
 Palpitantes per totum, quomodo imbriantur. Prædict. j. v. 41. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 161.
 Palpitatio cordis. Vide Cordis.
 Palpitatio in medio umbilici, ac ossis pectoris, in dysenterico qualis esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 75.
 Perpetuo circa umbilicum cui esset, ibid. iij. Sect. 1. v. 64.
 Palpitationem in corpore quiporus faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 328.
 Palpitationes considerandæ, de Humor. v. 36.
 Palpitationes debiles subexolutæ, augescentes acutæ, quando prægnanti incidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 38.
 Palpitationes in manibus quid significant, de Jud. v. 99.
 per totum corpus quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 114. iij. Sect. 3. v. 200.
 juxta ventrem in febre quid inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 circa ventrem cum præcordii intensione sublonga ac tumente, quid significant. Præd. j. v. 244.
 Palpitationum dolores. Vide dolores Palpitantes.
 Palumbis carnis usu, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 genitura retenta a muliere difficile concipiente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 334.
 ventre humido, & frigido, vel calido, & humido nimis existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 278. 309.
 uteris laxis, genituram non retinentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 22.
 Palumbis caro qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 196.
 Palus Mæotis. Vide Mæotidem.
 Palustre Apium. Vide Apii vires.
 Palustres quales sint aquæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 123.
 pisces, de Diæt. ij. v. 209.
 volucres, ibid. v. 199.
 Palustria loca cur humectent, & calfaciant, ibid. v. 11.
 Pampinorum vitis usus in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.
 Panaceam jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 1.
 Panacis usus, in dolore uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 408.
 in hepaticis, & doloribus septi transversi, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 373.
 ad menses detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 in motione uterorum, & strangulatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 271. 276.
 in Porionibus ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 102.
 ad suffiendum uteros, ibid. v. 229.
 Pani quali, & quomodo utendum, alvi egestionibus acribus, & inæqualibus prodeuntibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 384.
 in alvi profluviiis recrementa ciborum speciem referentia, ac cruda habentibus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 88.
 alvum siccare volenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135.

in an-

- in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 69.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 62. 73. 145.
 in capitis dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 52.
 cibo per alvum liquido, & incocto secedente, de Diæt. iij. v. 274.
 cibum crudum eructantibus ob ventriculi frigiditatem, ibid. v. 218.
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 423.
 in destillatione, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 211.
 in dysenterico, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 81. Sect. 2. v. 478.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 26. 27. 141. 186. 267. 276.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 265. 270. Sect. 3. v. 206. 208. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 187.
 in hydropo, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 385. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 378. 424.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 265. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 219. regio, ibid. v. 364. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 206. splens, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 274. 278. 285.
 in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 458. 471. 558.
 in nephritico, sanguinem mingente, & dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 478.
 ore ventriculi dolente, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 31.
 in pituita alba vel populari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 332. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 7. 17. 40.
 purgatione multa in partu prodeunte, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 156.
 post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 125. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 73. 364.
 in quatuor temporibus anni, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 3. 8. de Diæt. iij. v. 30. 78. 84. 101.
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, vel sicco, & perusto existente, deinde retento, de Diæt. iij. v. 290. 330.
 in spinæ gibbositate, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 322. vij. Sect. 2. v. 221.
 in surditate, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 187.
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 355. Sect. 3. v. 30. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287. 298. 306.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 69. 94.
 in volvulo, ibid. v. 141.
 in vomitu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 413.
 uteris inflammatis, aut ex partu dolentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 414. ij. Sect. 2. v. 402.
 Pane triticeo ex duro tritico bis cocto cui utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 Panem comedere solitis, hunc dandum, & in morbis, de Affect. Sect. 3. v. 277.
 Panem etiam modicum assumentes, quando laudantur homines, & cur, de Vet. Med. v. 93.
 Panem ex tritico quomodo fecerint antiqui, ibid. v. 57. 203.
 Panes ex caseo, & melle per somnum comesti, quid significant, de Insomn. v. 179.
 Panes quales sint ex alica, de Diæt. ij. v. 132. clibano cocti, ibid. v. 129. iij. v. 274. focarii, ibid. ij. v. 129. furnacei, ibid. v. 128.
- similaginei, ibid. v. 131.
 subcinericii, ibid. v. 130. iij. v. 274.
 veruarii, ibid. ij. v. 129.
 ex Panibus maximi cur maxime alant, ibid. v. 127.
 Panibus puris furnaceis uti cui conducatur, ibid. iij. v. 290.
 Panis affatus quibus dandus, de Vet. Med. vers. 208. de Salubr. Diæt. v. 88. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7. 40. 145. Sect. 3. v. 69. 94. 265. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 27. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 478.
 Panis calidi vires, & usus, de Diæt. ij. v. 145. iij. v. 275. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 69. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 63. 220. 286. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 31. Sect. 6. v. 52. v. v. 385. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 106. Sect. 4. v. 378. 424.
 Panis cinericius, seu subcinericius qualis, & quibus dandus, de Diæt. ij. v. 130. iij. v. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 156. ij. Sect. 1. v. 276. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 81. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 384.
 Panis, cui nihil furfurum decessit, de Veter. Medic. v. 207. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 17. 62. 278.
 Panis fermentatus, vel non fermentatus, de Diæt. ij. v. 120. 123. iij. vers. 218. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 423.
 Panis furnaceus. Vide Pane quali utendum, ad fovendum.
 Panis purus, de Veter. Medic. v. 207. de Diæt. ij. v. 119. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 212. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 108.
 Panis succo furfurum fermentatus, seu subactus, de Diæt. ij. v. 124. iij. v. 330.
 Panis dum torretur, quomodo pellicula quadam circumdetur, de Nat. Puer. v. 36.
 Panis ex tota farina collata, de Diæt. ij. v. 119. iij. v. 218. 274. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 109.
 an Panis ex tritico non decorticato, aut decorticato fiat, quid referat, de Veter. Medic. v. 207.
 Panis varietas, & vires, ibid. & versic. 232. de Diæt. ij. v. 119. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206. 210.
 Pani, & furunculi unde fiant, & quomodo curandi, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.
 Panici forbitio quando commoda in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24.
 Panniculis laneis quando, & quomodo fovendum uteros, & mulierem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 257. Sect. 3. v. 210.
 Panniculos crassi lintei, aqua tinctos, quando & ubi apponendum, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.
 Papaveris albi, vel nigri qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 165.
 Papaveris, aut succi ipsius usus, ad dolores repentinos uterorum cum animi deliquiis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384.
 in motione uterorum, cum strangulatione, ibidem, v. 274. 276.
 ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 65.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 in tabe, & typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 291. Sect. 3. v. 47.
 in ventris profluvio, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 193.
 Papillæ prægnanti, quando gliscant, ac turgeant, de Natur. Puer. v. 247.

sursum conversæ, vel deorsum, quid significant, de Ster. v. 90.
 Papulæ parvæ, non pro dignitate rationis excretionis morborum, quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 72.
 Papulæ, cum sudore rubræ, rotundæ, parvæ, velut vari cui factæ, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 76.
 sudorosa quando fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 53.
 Papularum eruptio quando non sit abscessus, sed morbus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 322.
 Papulis rubicundis, vel aliis, quid profit, de Humid. Usu, v. 97.
 Paracynanche appellata angina quæ sit, & qualis, & quomodo curanda, de Morb. iij. v. 118.
 Paralysis ab humore quale fiat, & quomodo curanda, de Homin. Struct. v. 29.
 Paraplegiæ vocatæ quibus fieri soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 105. 115.
 Parentes Hippocratis, Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 5. ad 12.
 ex Parentibus magnis magnam sobolem generari, de Genit. v. 124.
 Parentum locum habiturum præceptorem suum jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 5.
 si Parere nequit mulier, quæ prius peperit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 433.
 Parere posse mulierem quomodo cognoscendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 172.
 si Parete non potentem mulierem purgare velis. Vide si Mulierem.
 si Parere non poterit, vel difficulter pariat, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 160. Vide Partum accelerans.
 quando Pariat facile, vel difficile mulier, & periculose, & ubi, de Natur. Puer. v. 506. de Superf. v. 13. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 85. 138. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 93.
 in Pariendo facilius quæ liberentur, de Exect. Foet. v. 25.
 si Pariens inflata. Vide si Inflata.
 Parienti difficulter, sternutatio accedens, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 61.
 ex Parietibus, & puerperis quæ maxime laborant. Vide in Partu, & partus.
 non Parietibus, sanguinis vomitum ad conceptionem prodesse. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 207.
 Pares dies. Vide Diebus, & dierum.
 quæ Paribus diebus exacerbantur, Vide Diebus imparibus, & paribus exacerbata.
 ad Parietem conversus plerunque qui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 313.
 Parii in thaso supra Artemisii (seu Dianæ) ædes decumbentis morbus, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 129.
 Parmenisco, & ejus filio, quid acciderit, ibidem, v. v. 374. 450. vij. Sect. 2. v. 184. 343.
 ad Paronychiam unguium abscessu, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 46.
 Pars alba oculorum si rubescat. Vide Oculorum alba pars.
 Pars altera ad alteram quando deleget in corpore, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 52.
 altera alteri in corpore morbum quando inducat. Vide Corporis partes singulæ.
 Pars corporis ad actionem pertinens cui obediat, de Humor. v. 108.
 si Pars corporis aliqua siderata. Vide si Corporis pars.
 Pars dextra, vel sinistra quando convellatur ex capitis vulnere. Vide Convulsio ex capitis vulneribus.

Pars impotens ex spiritus interceptione quomodo fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 131.
 Pars inferna appellata terra, qualis, de Carn. v. 13.
 Pars inferna terræ hyeme calida cur sit, æstate frigida: superna vice versa, de Natur. Puer. v. 322. ad 370.
 Pars interna quomodo se habeat ad externam, de Humid. Usu, v. 49.
 Pars minima corporis an omnia habeat, quæ maxima, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 24.
 si Pars morbose corporis attenuetur, qui ad sanitatem restitui non possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 Pars oculorum nigra. Vide si in Oculorum parte.
 Pars in perfusione aquæ quando attollatur, & quando attenuetur. Chir. Offic. v. 133.
 Pars plurima cujus in supernam circumferentiam secesserit, & æthera nominetur, de Carn. v. 11.
 Pars quarta terræ proximum locum habens qualis, ibid. v. 16.
 Pars sicca corporis ex capite humiditatem quomodo ducat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 165.
 Pars tertia aeris. Vide Aeris tertia.
 qui Partē aliqua corporis dolentes, dolores non sentiunt, his mens ægrotat. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 6.
 de Parte corporis omni sanguinem mittere quando oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 85.
 Parte fortissima corporis laborante, totum corpus laborare necesse esse, de Natur. Homin. v. 204.
 Parte minima corporis affecta, cur totum corpus affectionem sentiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 23.
 a Parte posteriore corporis magis, quam anteriore viris incipere rigores, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118. vj. Sect. 3. v. 30. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 127.
 Partem albam oculorum majorem fieri, nigram vero minorem, aut nigram sub palpebram occultari, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 340.
 in Partem anteriorem, aut posteriorem an luxetur humeri articulus, de Artic. Sect. 1. versic. 2. ad 8.
 Partem dolentem intus quando oleo illinendum in erysipelate pulmonis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.
 ad Partem externam, aut ad internam expelli verticula an facile possint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 109. ad 113.
 Partem fractam commode positam habere quomodo conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 131.
 Partem fractam dependentem de corpore, seu tumidam extendere cur non oporteat, sed contrahere, atque adducere, ibid. v. 279.
 Partem nigram oculorum minorem fieri. Vide Partem albam.
 Partem pertusam specillo, quomodo situandum, de Ulcer. v. 248.
 in Partem posteriorem qui trahantur, & convellantur, de Morb. iij. v. 152. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. 360. de Dieb. Jud. v. 59. Præd. j. v. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.
 in Partem sanam decumbere. Vide Decumbere ad partem.
 Partem sinistram cur potius optandum sit affectam

- Etiam esse in suppurato : Vide Latus finistrum.
- Partes ægrotas curare. Vide Curare partes.
- Partes albas oculorum ex nigris aut lividis puras fieri, quid significet. Vide Oculorum albæ partes.
- Partes albas oculorum rubentes habere. Vide Oculorum alba pars.
- Partes aliquas impotentes mulieri qui efficiat morbus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 159.
- Partes animalium vivificari, de Alim. v. 84.
- Partes anteriores, vel externæ, aut internæ femoris, & tibiæ quibus minuantur, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 392. ad 395.
- Partes anteriores siccæ existentes cujus rei signum sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 177.
- Partes cavæ corporis quæ sint, & ad humoris redundantiam expositæ, de Gland. v. 36.
- Partes cavæ (forte oculorum) quando attollantur in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 80. 209. 286.
- ubi Partes cœnosæ sunt, & humectæ, ibi etiam glandulæ, de Gland. v. 25.
- quibus Partes circumscriptæ, cum articulus excidit, seu rediit, non inflammantur, quid his accidat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- ubi Partes circumscriptæ ulceris inflammatae fuerint, aut denigratae, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 54. 56. 163. Vide Inflammatae.
- quæ Partes conniveant, & non prius apertæ sint, quam ubi in exitu fuerit puer ex ventre, de Octim. Part. v. 41.
- Partes corporis emortuas quando, & ubi auferre, ac quomodo oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 147.
- Flexibiles quando in partu non sint impedimento, vel e contra, de Octim. Part. v. 14.
- circa Partes corporis osseas. Vide circa Osseas partes.
- Partes corporis, quasdam sanguine plenas esse. Vide Corporis partes.
- siccæ quando humectet, & humidæ siccet balneum, & tales reddita quid exhibeant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 240.
- vicinæ maxime ventri ac mammae quando discindantur mulieri, de Nat. Puer. v. 519. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 5.
- Partes dextræ inæqualiter affectæ ad sinistras quando observandæ, seu verendæ. Præn. v. 83.
- quanto Partes dextræ robustiores sunt, tanto fortiores morbi in ipsis fiunt, de Morb. ij. v. 360.
- Partes dextras in sinistras : & sinistras in dextris deligare quando oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 66.
- urere, aut secare cur lethalius sit, quam sinistras, de Morb. ij. v. 359.
- an Partes discriminantur, & augeantur simul omnes, vel prius alteræ alteris, & quæ prius appareant, de Diæt. j. v. 297.
- si Partes externæ fervidæ non valde fuerint, verum internæ, & lingua aspera, ac nigra sit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 138.
- si frigida fuerint, internæ vero ardeant, ac sitis habeat in febribus non intermittentibus, si ve in morbo acuto, lethale, Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 76. Sect. 7. v. 96. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 149.
- Partes extremæ corporis, cum anteriores sint, & regi non assuetæ, quid patiantur, de Humidor. Usu, v. 48.
- quando consumantur & perfrigerentur, ac resiccantur in morituris, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 304. 312.
- in febribus qualibus si perfrigerentur, hi plurima diligentia, ac custodia opus habeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 146.
- ubi frigesunt, aut calefiunt, in vasorum vacuationibus, in animi deliquiis, quid appareat, de Humid. Usu, v. 55.
- frigidae plerumque cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 409.
- quibus perfrigerentur, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 85. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 75. 156.
- quando perfrigerentur, ac tremant utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 419.
- quale quid perpetiantur a calida, de Humid. Usu, v. 53.
- quid faciant in corpore. Epist. 23. v. 45.
- cum sicca natura sint, quando resiccantur, & frigida comperiuntur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- si in utranque partem cito transmutentur. Vide Extremitates.
- Partes extremas acutum multum quando frigeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- circa Partes extremas colliquatum corpus qui habere non debeat. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 158.
- Partes extremas, molles, & graciles esse in quibus conveniat, ibid. v. 160.
- suillas qui ederet in cordis dolore ex renum affectionibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- quibus Partes internæ affliguntur, pruritibus antea fortibus obortis, his quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- Partes internæ, aqua plenæ, in quo morbo sint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 325.
- circa Partes internas dolorem quando solvat venæ sectio, & alvi fluxio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- quibus ad Partes internas, vel supernas ex pneumonia fiant abscessu, & quid indicent. Præn. v. 271. 277. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 263. 367.
- Partes inflatae inter nates circa sedem quando comperiuntur, de Hæmor. v. 42.
- Partes internæ dolent, dum mordentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 47.
- Partes internæ, vel externæ quibus obediant, de Humor. v. 110.
- Partes internas calida ubi primum calefaciat, de Humid. Usu, v. 57.
- Partes magnas, & parvas, internas, ac supernas habere corpus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 22.
- quas Partes per medium corpus natura disposuerit, de Corp. Resect. v. 16.
- Partes multas corporis ostendere. Vide Corporis partes.
- Partes nigrescentæ corporis casuræ. Vide Corporis partes.
- Partes sub oculis dolere. Vide sub Oculis dolere,
- elevatas qui habeant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 182.
- lividae, ac inflatae quibus & quando sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 306.
- pallida in qua tæbe sint, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 255.
- quando tumeant ambæ in fluxu albo, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 147.
- Partes omnes quando doleant in fluxu rubro, ibid. v. 78.

Partes posteriores calidam cur magis sufferant, quam anteriores, de Humidor. Usu, vers. 46.

in Partes posteriores convelli in opisthotono. Vide in Partem posteriorem.

Partes posteriores rubefactæ cui mortuo sint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 368.

Partes, quæ irreperant in hominem, de Diæt. j. v. 107. 285.

Partes quædam resiccati cur penitus non possint, si vero resiccatæ fuerint, homo moriatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 260.

Partes supra septum transversum frigefaciendum, infernas calefaciendum quando, & quomodo sit in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 172.

Partes supernæ in quibus morbis attenuentur, ac imminuantur, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. vers. 325. Sect. 3. vers. 14. iv. Sect. 2. v. 335.

si Partes supernas calidas habeat, venter & pedes frigidi sint in febre a bile, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 177.

Partes teneras, & exercitiis deditas, ac humectas, glandulosas esse, & pilosas, de Gland. v. 32.

Partes vacuas ventris dolor quando teneat, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 100.

Partes ulcus ambientes, cur inflammentur, ac intumescant: & quando minimum inflammentur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 198. 265.

in Partibus anterioribus, ac posterioribus dolor qualis & quando fiat, in erysipelate pulmonis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 7.

in Partibus cavis corporis glandulæ quales sint, & quid suscipientes in se trahant, de Gland. v. 17.

a Partibus corporis extremis sanguine decedente. Vide a Corporis partibus.

in Partibus extremis tumores habere, quibus melius sit, quam colliquatum ibi esse. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 158.

Partibus internis cur exurantur, externis frigidi sint, in febre ardente, de Morb. j. Section. 2. versicul. 264. de Affection. Sect. 1. vers. 106.

quod Partibus rarissimis cuticulæ pili nascuntur, cujus rei sit signum, de Natur. Puer. versio. 221.

in Partibus sub septo transverso abscessum, & dolorem futurum, quæ utina significet, de Judic. v. 82. Præn. v. 179. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 275.

si Partis albæ oculorum quid subapparuerit in somnis. Vide si Palpebris non commissis.

Partium dextrarum siderationem quid & quando significet. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versic. 179.

extremarum frigiditas. Vide Extremarum.

quicquid Partium supernarum doluerit, quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 42. de Jud. v. 154.

ex Partium circa ventrem dolore diuturno, vel forti, quid sequatur, & quid malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 18. 21.

Parthenio quando, & quomodo fovendum uteros ad conceptum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 241.

Parthenium Microphyllum verrucas de pudendo auferre, de Ulcer. v. 150.

Partiendum medicamentum an sit. Vide Medicamentum.

quibus ex Partu alba prodeunt, & derinentur, *Pini Index.*

hæ perniciose mente quando moveantur. Prædict. j. v. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 169.

si ex Partu alvi profluvio corripitur. Vide, si Fluxus ex partu.

circumversi fuerint uteri. Vide, si Uteri ex partu.

in Partu concussæ mulieris morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 504. vij. Sect. 2. v. 86.

si ex Partu crus ab uteris claudum factum fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171.

divulsum quid in uteris computruerit, qui morbus maxime corripit, ibid. Sect. 3. versic. 134.

doleat, quid agendum, ibidem, Sect. 2. versic. 401.

a Partu dolore correpta leviter Agafis filia, cum onus sustulerit, quid passa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 10.

a Partu facilius quæ liberetur mulier, de Superf. v. 75. de Exect. Fœt. v. 25.

si ex Partu fluxus corripit, & cibi in ventre non maneat. Vide, si Fluxus ex partu.

ex Partu fluxus qualis, & quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5. 81.

si inflammari fuerint uteri. Vide Inflammati uteri si fuerint.

judicationes mulieribus, qua ratione fiant. Præn. v. 236.

qualia ex Partu laborans mulier patifollet, quando patiat æger in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 383.

si ex Partu laboranti fluxus multus sanguinolentus. Vide, si Fluxus sanguinolentus multus.

dum ex Partu mulier laborat, quæ in ipsa fiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 150.

quæ ex Partu multa repente concitata supprimuntur, qualia sint, & quid his infestum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 152.

de Partu octimestri quid sentiat, de Octim. Part. vers. 1.

quæ in Partu os ventriculi prædolere, quando ejiciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 202.

qui in Partu, aut ex partu tumores fiunt, an astringendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 161.

ex Partu, & ad partum superstites, quæ magis evadant, sanguine, & ramentis egestis. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118.

in Partu, & partus purgationibus, quæ maxime laborent, ac doleant, de Natur. Puer. vers. 143. 510.

ex Partu plurimæ quando laborarint, & post partus ægotarint, & perierint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 147.

si ex Partu purgata mulier fuerit, paulo plura quam oportet, unde contingat, & quæ accidant, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 287.

si purgata non fuerit, quæ sequantur, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 113. Sect. 3. v. 268. 274. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 233. Sect. 3. v. 530. de Ster. v. 374.

si in Partu purgatio multa prodierit, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 154.

si ex Partu purgatione moderata facta, venter maneat, aut flatus conclusus, quid agendum de Ster. v. 378.

a Partu purgationes. Vide Purgationes.
 si ex Partu non purgetur. Vide supra Purgata non fuerit.
 ex Partu quæ patiantur quandoque mulieres; & qui morbus fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 309. 393. 402. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 134. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 5. 81. 251. 288. Sect. 2. v. 19. 245. 368. 382. de Ster. v. 273.
 cum ex Partu recens laborarit, & fatigata fuerit, ut uteros concusserit, & contactu læserit, & viro condormierit, ac coiverit, quæ patiatut, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 44. 54. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 115. 124. de Steril. versic. 484. 491.
 si ex Partu rigor corripiat. Vide si Rigor. sanguinem vomat, unde accidat, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 334. Sect. 4. versic. 166.
 sedem doleat. Vide, cum Sedem doluerit.
 Partu septimestri natus puer. Vide Puer septimestris.
 si ex Partu uteri contingant coxam, & incumbant, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 19.
 doluerint, quid agendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. versic. 409.
 ulcerati fuerint, aut os ipsorum, quid accidant, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 104. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 386. Sect. 3. v. 229.
 Partum accelerans ægre parienti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 481. 488. de Steril. v. 250.
 quæ ante Partum doluerunt juxta modum bilis sursum, ac deorsum erumpentis. Vide, quæ Doluerunt.
 quæ Partum experta est, vel non, quibus morbis magis, vel minus afficiatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 162.
 Partum fieri quando cogat fœtus, & plurimi ex his pereant, de Sept. Part. v. 13.
 ad Partum magis solubiles, quæ consistant, ibid. v. 54.
 Partum per omnia matri similem esse, & patri nihil: aut vice versa: aut alteri. nihil similem esse, impossibile cur sit, de Genitur. v. 108.
 Partum promovendum quomodo sit, si non recte prodeat, de Superf. v. 27.
 si ante Partum purgamenta prodeant, vel non, quid accidat, de Exec. Fœt. v. 23.
 post Partum quæ vehementer molestantur, etiam si facile pariant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 168.
 ante Partum rigorem habere, & partus circa dolorem, periculosi, ibid. v. 188.
 Partum siccum, & cum dolore laboriosum, ex quo fiat, de Exec. Fœt. v. 23.
 ubi Partus appropinquat, mulierem frequenter respirare, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 ante Partus aquosa. Vide Aquosa erumpentia.
 Partus decimestres, & undecimestres, & septimestres, quot quadragenariis fiant, de Octim. Part. v. 49.
 cum Partus dolor insisterit, quid bibendum Partum accelerans, de Steril. v. 249.
 si Partus dolor tenuerit, Vide, si Partus tempus.
 Velut a Partus dolore quando fiant ea, quæ circa fluxum contingere solent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 158.

circa Partus dolorem rigor. Vide ante Partum.
 Partus dolores, ac labores quando incumbant, & quousque, de Septimestr. Part. versic. 56.
 ante Partus dolores quid dandum ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 485.
 ad Partus dolores quid exhibendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 366.
 ubi Partus dolores maxime infestarint, quid agendum in difficili partu, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 264.
 Partus immemores, & non concipientes, quæ sint mulieres, ibidem, Section. 1. versic. 192.
 Partus initium matri quando, & quomodo inducat puer, de Natur. Puer. v. 472.
 Partus masculus. Vide Femina, & Masculus.
 Partus matri quando propinquet, & cur prius adveniat, de Nat. Puer. v. 450. 477.
 quando Partus mulieri appropinquat, quomodo fœtus foras procedat, ibidem, v. 438.
 Partus mulieribus quo tempore fiant, ibidem, vers. 503. de Sept. Part. vers. 84. de Diat. j. v. 140.
 multiformes, præcipue in feris, cur generetur in Asia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 29.
 Partus novem mensium, & decem dierum cur fiat, & vivat, de Carn. v. 240.
 pecoribus, & feris, qua ratione adveniat, de Nat. Puer. v. 501.
 Partus purgamenta, si biliosa, aut valde nigra sint, quid sequatur, & quando sint pauciora ac deteriora, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 68. 71.
 hydropi similia quando procedant, & modo multa, modo pauca, ibid. vers. 104.
 Partus purgamenta, & menses quomodo dependant, ibid. v. 95. 98.
 cum Partus purgamenta mulieri occultata fuerint, seu non purgata, vel modica, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, ibid. vers. 77. 176. 187. 194.
 Partus purgatorium, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. versic. 68. Vide puerperii, & si ex Partu purgata.
 Partus similes matri magis, vel patri quando fiant, de Genit. v. 106. ad 113.
 si Partus tempus jam affuerit, & dolor Partus tenuerit, & puerum mulier edere non poterit, quid sit in causa, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 130.
 Partus tenues, & debiles cur quandoque generentur ex patre & matre crassis & robustis, de Gen. v. 116.
 vitales quibus fiant, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 120. vj. Sect. 7. versic. 87.
 Parva, alba, lactea qui excrasset, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 295.
 Parva comparere, velut sanguinis stillas, & urinam, & vomitum, & egestionem, quando malum, Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 3. v. 318.
 Parvæ mulieres ad conceptionem præstantiores majoribus, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146.
 Parvi qui appareant ex luxatione femoris, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 331.
 Pascere pisce in fluxu muliebri quomodo, & quando utendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 Passi usus, ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 193.
 ad con-

ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 236.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 240. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 317.
 Pastilli drachmales, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.
 406. Sect. 3. v. 395. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384.
 Pastilli ad faciem levigandam, ibid. ij. Sect. 3.
 v. 130.
 Pastillos quot, quales, quando, & quomodo dan-
 dum in potu, in aqua intercute, de Intern.
 Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105.
 Pastinaca pisce quando utendum, in morbo he-
 patico, ibid. v. 223.
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 309.
 Pastinacæ feminis usus, in abortientibus, de Ste-
 ril. v. 456. 461.
 Patella cava qua parte sit, & ejus venæ, de Os-
 sium Nat. v. 264.
 deliganda quomodo sit. Chir. Offic. v. 71.
 Patellæ situs, & usus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.
 v. 128.
 Patellam specie nodosam esse, de Ossium Natur.
 v. 11.
 a Patellis genu initio facto, femora quando &
 quomodo deliganda, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers.
 303.
 Patellæ conchylia quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 213.
 Patri similes partus. Vide Partus similes.
 c Patria cur discesserit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 14.
 17.
 Patriæ consulturum Hippocratem vocasse Abde-
 ritas. Epist. 10. v. 15.
 Patriæ vim, unde cibi, potus, & animalia sunt,
 noscere oportere, de Diæt. ij. v. 358.
 Patriam Hippocrates quomodo liberaverit, cum
 Athenienses ei bellum illaturi essent. Vita,
 v. 38.
 nunc Pauca, nunc acervata ex uteris quando in
 fluxu prodeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 263.
 qui Pauca concocta educunt in peripneumoniis,
 horrenda res. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 332.
 Paucibiliba animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 225.
 si Pauciora & defectuosiora quam satis est, assu-
 mantur, hominem lædere, de Vet. Medic.
 v. 123.
 Paucitas calidæ, & frigidæ, debile quid, multi-
 tudo, forte, de Humid. Usu, v. 26.
 quod Paulatim fit, tutum esse, tum alias, tum
 si ex altero in alterum transitus fit. Aphor.
 Sect. 2. v. 77.
 Pavoris noctu ingruentis causa, de Morb. Sacr.
 v. 79.
 Pauperes negligentiores divitibus circa cultum deo-
 rum cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 213.
 216.
 Pauperes Scythæ quo malo minus afficiantur,
 quam divites, ibid. v. 210.
 Pausaniæ filiæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.
 v. 414.
 Paxilli summa parte arrepta supra se ipsum infi-
 xa, inhærens, qui melius habuerit, ibid. vj.
 Sect. 3. v. 24.
 Paxillo os quando apperendum in strangulatio-
 ne ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
 301. 307.

P Ante E

P Ecce agrototum. Vide Agrotorum.
 ab initio commissa, medelam omnino non
 respuere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 137.
 majora quem in modum considerare oporteat.
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.
 in morbis non facile esse cognoscere, ibidem,
 v. 58.
 in victus ratione, quo tempore minus detri-
 mentum, vel majus afferant, de V. R. A.
 Sect. 2. v. 132.
 Peccatum minus, vel majus in extensione quale
 sit, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 4.
 quæ ob Peccatum fiunt mala, quando sedentur.
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 qui Peccent magis, vel minus in extensione, &
 deligatione, de Fractur. Sect. 1. versic. 5. 8.
 42.
 Pecora brevem herbam depascentia, quale habeant
 labrum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 125.
 Pecora nulla inesse Africæ mediterranea habi-
 tantibus, præter capras, & boves, de Morb.
 Sacr. v. 44.
 pleniora provenire, sapiusque parere, & pul-
 cherrime educari in Asiam, quam in Euro-
 pa, de Aer. Aquis, & Loc. Sect. 2. versic.
 21.
 Pecora prægnantia quando, & cur pinguiora
 fiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 257.
 uteros in uteros quomodo habeant, ibid. vers.
 525.
 Pecoribus partus qua ratione adveniat, ibidem,
 v. 501.
 Pecorum carnes. Vide Carnes Pecorum.
 Pecorum pellibus pro vestibus uti Lybicos. Ventri-
 bus autem pro utriculis, de Morb. iv. Sect.
 2. v. 292.
 si Pecten doleat præ fluxu aquoso, quid agendum,
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 237.
 donec in Pectine pinguedinem habet, aqua inter-
 cute ex piritu laborans, an sanari possit.
 Eamque in pectine inesse quomodo cogno-
 scatur, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 58.
 super Pectine suppurari quandoque uteros, de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 60.
 Pectinem cataplasmatibus frigefactoriis, quando in-
 tegendum puerperæ, ibid. j. Sect. 2. versic.
 397.
 Pectinem dolere quando accidat, si menses sup-
 purati fiant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 85.
 dum venter exurit ab uteris sanguine plenis,
 ibid. v. 68.
 utero inflammato, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 422.
 quæ Pectinem doleret maxime post ejectionem
 pueri mortui, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 88.
 in Pectinem dolor si incidat, vesicam affectam
 esse quando significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers.
 125. in margine ex Galeno, Sect. 7. vers.
 43.
 Pectinem dolore quid affligat ex sorbitione pri-
 sanæ, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 1.
 v. 105.
 Pectinem frigidum habere mulierem, mortuo
 puero in utero: calidum vero, si vivat, de
 Superf. v. 70.
 illinendum quando sit, & quomodo in urinæ stilli-
 cidio, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 456.
 circa Pectinem, seu imum ventrem crassitudinem
 habere. Vide Crassitudinem.

Pectinem irrigandum, seu madefaciendum quando, & quomodo sit, pro molliendis, & purgandis uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 259. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 370.

supra *Pectinem* locus quando intumescat, in hydrope uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 20.

Pectinem tendi ac intumescere, si ventus in uteris fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 69.

si ad *Pectinem* uteri irruerint, qua purgatione opus habeant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 65.

Pectines partes quales sint, de Diat. ij. versic. 234.

Pectinis distentio utrinque in directum usque ad umbilicum cum febre acuta cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 173.

Pectinum ruptiones. Vide *Ruptiones*.

Pectines conchyliis qualia, de Diat. ij. versic. 214.

ad *Pectora* affectio, sive dolor ex imo ventre, quando ascendat in igne sacro uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 152. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3. 14.

Pectora angusta cujus hominis sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 5.

quando *Pectora* attenuentur, morbo ex aqua multa oborto, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 324.

quorum *Pectora* bilem generant, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 27.

Pectora corrumpuntur, si ad cor progressu fecerit defluxus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 151.

Pectora dolere quando accidat in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 222. 247.

ad *Pectora* dolor ex imo ventre, Vide, ad *Pectora* affectio.

Pectora dolor qualis premar, si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133.

ad *Pectora* dolor in typho quando currat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 30.

Pectora elevati, ut in prægnantibus, licet in ventre non habeant, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 415.

ervo quando calefaciendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 271.

evacuari, in quo vulnere accidat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 26.

exusta cui habeant *Nomades*, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163.

liquefieri quando accidat, in hydrope, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.

Pectora pituita plena quando fiant in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 418.

cur *Pectora* rigeant in opisthotono, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 355. de Dieb. Jud. v. 59.

in *Pectore* dolor qualis fiat, si *Pectus* & dorsum dirupta fuerint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 184.

dolorem qui habeant suppurati, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 180.

quibus in *Pectore* dolores sunt atrabillarii, ex sanguinis eruptione, a quo morbo evadant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198.

in *Pectore* dolorum tempora, quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 79.

Aph. Sect. 6. v. 6.

grave quiddam incumbere videri pulmone ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 167.

gravitas quando insit in peripneumonia, & pulmone tumente, ibid. iij. v. 76. 190. de Dieb. Judic. v. 87.

strepitum & sonitum, quæ facere soleant, de Vet. Med. vi. 414.

Pectore suppurati. Vide *Suppurati*.

Pectori in deligando, quid adhibere oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 188.

Pectori gravitatem. Vide *Gravitatem*.

cur inimica sint frigida, velut nix glacies. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 43.

in *Pectoribus* cibus quando adhæreat, & suffocationem inducat in terano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 366.

dolor qualis, & quando insitus sit. Vide *Pectoris* dolor.

dolores considerandi. Vide, in *Pectore* dolorum.

quibus in *Pectoribus* dolores insunt, eos quando interrogandum, an compactum quiddam, & modicum odorem habens rursus rejiciant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 202.

quando ex *Pectoribus* mufmurer velut ventis, si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 134.

Pectoris capacitate vulnerata, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25. in margine.

Pectoris & costarum latitudinis, aut angustie considerandæ, de Veter. Medicin. versicul. 432.

Pectoris dolor qualis, & quando fiat, vel factus fuerit, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.

articulus pulmonis convulsi, ibid. versic. 77. 87.

ex concussione in partu, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 505. vij. Sect. 2. v. 86.

si crura tuberculosa in febribus fiant, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 205.

deglutienti potum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 45.

in erysipellate uterorum. Vide ad *Pectora* affectio.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77.

si *Pectus*, aut dorsum ruptum sit. Vide in *Pectore* dolor.

in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. iij. v. 271.

in pneumonia, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 90.

pulmone erysipellato, ibid. v. 165.

inflammato. Vide *Pectora*, ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Section. 3. versicul. 166.

repleto, ibid. v. 156.

tumente, ibid. iij. v. 78.

in pulmonis fistula ulcere fervido apthia laborante, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11.

morbo, ibid. v. 55.

tuberculo, ibid. v. 140.

vase aliquo distracto, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15. 19.

in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 323. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 247.

dum rursus quidam, peripneumonicus videns, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 93.

in typho. Vide ad *Pectora*.

in *Pectoris* dolore, febriculoso, nigrarum egestionum, quæ sint signa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 27.

- miſtio ſuppreſſa quando pernicioſa, ibid. verſ. 25.
- ſi Peſtoris dolorem non habuit is, cui fauces im-
plentur ſanguine, quid conſiderandum. Præ-
dit. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.
- Peſtoris dolorem quid leniat, de V. R. A. Sect.
3. v. 134.
- Peſtoris dolores expectandi quando ſint, de Hu-
mor. v. 151. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 10. 58.
in pleuritide. Vide Peſtoris dolor qualis.
- Peſtoris gravitas. Vide Gravitatem, & in Peſto-
re.
- Peſtorum dolores. Vide Peſtoris.
- Peſtorum, mammam, genituræ, ſeu uteri, &
vocis communione quid nos commoneſciat,
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- Peſtus acutum quibus fiat, & non latum ex gib-
boſitate, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- juxta Peſtus ſi attollatur quid, quibus malum.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 329.
- quando Peſtus caleſcat in pleuritide, de Morb.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.
- Peſtus canere videri pulmone tumente, & cape-
re quid non poſſit, ſed dirumpatur, & im-
potens fiat, ibid. iij. v. 76.
- ſi Peſtus, cervix, & fauces ſimul rubuerint in an-
ginis, quales ſint. Præn. verſic. 352. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 191. Vide ſi ad Peſtus tu-
mor.
- ad Peſtus converti purgationem cui mulieri con-
tingat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. verſic.
110.
- Peſtus deligandum quomodo ſit pro extensione
femoris luxati, de Articuli. Sect. 4. verſicul.
216.
- ad Peſtus deſcendere, ſi caput doluerit, deinde
ad quod, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v.
14.
- Peſtus diſcriminationes ubi, & quales habeat, &
qualis ſit ſubſtantię, de Oſs. Natur. verſic.
32.
- quando Peſtus doleat in peripneumonia, de Morb.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- ad Peſtus dolor firmatus quando malus. Præd. j.
v. 89. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. verſ. 108. Vide
Dolor ad peſtus.
- progreſſus infaniam quando ſolvat, de Jud.
v. 126.
- Peſtus doloroſi qui ſint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.
234.
- Peſtus & dorfum, velut acubus & ſtilis pun-
gi quando videatur, ſi dirupta ſint, de Intern.
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185. in morbo nigro, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 360. pulmone tumente.
ibid. iij. v. 78.
- alias alia parte quando doleat, in morbo pi-
tuitoſo, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 314.
- dirupta ſi fuerint, unde accidat, quæ patiat
æger, & quomodo curandus, ibid. v. 210. de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.
- inurendum quando ſit, arteria vulnerata, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- ſi dirupta ſint, ibidem, verſic. 213. de Intern.
Affect. Sect. 1. verſic. 186.
- pulmone eryſipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb.
ij. Sect. 3. verſic. 126. de Intern. Affectib.
Sect. 1. v. 156. vaſe aliquo pulmonis convul-
ſo, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.
65. 84.
- ad Peſtus, & dorfum rubores quales & quando
exoriantur, pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij.
v. 79.
- Peſtus frigida cur aggravetur, calida gaudeat, de
Humid. Uſu, v. 41.
- cum Peſtus gravatur, & ſpirationem difficilem
habet, diſparente rubore in anginis, quid ac-
cidat. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. verſicul.
197.
- quo Peſtus inflexum maxime in utranque partem
ſit, quid agendum, & quando, luxata cla-
vicula, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 357.
- quibus in Peſtus influxio ſuppurati cur ſiant, de
Natur. Homin. v. 248.
- quando Peſtus intumeſcat, uteris eryſipelatis, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- Peſtus laudabile in tabeſcentibus. Præd. ij. Sect.
1. v. 183.
- ad Peſtus nervi unde procedant, de Oſs. Natur.
v. 67.
- Peſtus pedis, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 305.
- Peſtus procedere cur neque multo inferius, ne-
que ſuperius poſſit, de Art. Sect. 1. verſic.
325.
- pure quando impleatur poſt pleuritidem, de
Morb. iij. v. 346.
- ſi in Peſtus pus erumpat, vel non, in pneumo-
nia, quid agendum, & quando ſecundum
aut urendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.
106.
- Peſtus ſibi ipſi, & ſpinæ quomodo ſit commiſ-
ſum, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 327.
- ſi ad Peſtus tumor oboriat, & rubefcat in an-
gina, cur bonum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v.
36. 49. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 56. Vide ſi Pe-
ſtus & cervix.
- in Peſtus tumor quando deſcendat, ſi varix in
pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.
113.
- ſub Peſtus venæ unde & quo procedant, de
Oſs. Natur. verſic. 156. de Morb. Popul. ij.
Sect. 4. v. 18.
- Pecudes quæ morbo ſacro corripantur, de Morb.
Sacr. v. 249.
- Pecuniarum penitus contemptorem fuiſſe Hippo-
cratem. Vita, v. 66.
- in Pede digiti magni luxationem. Vide Luxatio
in pede.
- Pede inſcendere ſupra gibbum ſpinæ, & incutere
quomodo oporteat ad dirigendum, de Art.
Sect. 3. v. 179.
- in Pede reſectiones oſſium quando innoxie, ibid.
Sect. 4. v. 134.
- Pede ſani cruris. Vide Cruris ſani.
- circa Pedem articuli elapſi a nativitate, quando
ad naturalem ſtatum reduci poſſint, ibidem,
Sect. 4. v. 19. quibus penitus eminent. Vi-
de quibus Articuli.
- Pedem cancerari ex luxationibus quando contin-
gat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 58.
- Pedem luxatum quomodo deligare oporteat, de
Fract. Sect. 2. v. 130. ad 146. de Art. Sect.
4. v. 30. ad 50.
- juxta Pedem oſſa tibiæ quomodo luxentur aliquan-
do, & curentur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 106.
ad 146.
- Pedem ſummum in tibiæ fracturis adlectum, aut
lignum juxta ipſum, an deligandum, ibid.
Sect. 3. v. 136.
- Pedem ad terram qui aliquando trahant, & pe-
de toto ingrediantur, & cur, de Art. Sect.
3. v. 558.
- ad Pedem tibiæ juxta malleolos, & infra arti-
culum habere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. verſ.
131.

Pedes ambo quando consequantur ad dolores scapulatum, de Gland. v. 127.

Pedes calefacere in febribus, quando & quomodo oporteat, & advertere ne sint reliquo corpore frigidiores, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 118.

Pedes calidi, vel frigidi in febribus quid significant, de Humor. v. 87.

calidi, quibus splen deorsum vergit, cur sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.

calidiores reliquo corpore in febre, aut frigidi, quando sint, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 104. ad 112.

ubi ad Pedes calor descenderit in febribus, quid exhibendum, & cur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 140. Sect. 4. v. 101.

si ad Pedes convertantur uteri. Vide ad crura, & Pedes.

Pedes & crura tota, quibus magis perfrigerentur in emorione spinæ, de Articul. Sect. 3. vers. 221.

si ad Pedes delabatur pronus de lecto, quibus horrendum. Præn. v. 50. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 96.

Pedes ac digiti si penitus nigrescant, quando minus periculosi, quam lividi. Prænotion. vers. 127. potius ungues, ut Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 87.

quando Pedes doleat amare mulier, si puerperia, aut menses non prodierint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 178.

ad Pedes dolor progressus, insaniam quando solvat, de Judic. v. 126.

dolores expectandi cui sint, & si Pedem contingant, & perseverent, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 202.

cum Pedes excarnes, & nervosi natura sint, merito frigidi sunt in exacerbatione febris, ibid. v. 107.

Pedes frigidi lapidosi, cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 262.

frigidi semper, in quibus sint morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 385. Sect. 3. v. 192. 222. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 108. de Dieb. Jud. v. 40.

Pedes frigidi sint, medicamentum cui non dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 178.

cui Pedes frigidi sunt in febribus, cur neque potum, neque sorbitionem, nec aliud dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 138. Sect. 4. v. 99.

dum Pedes frigidi sunt in morbis, si aqua bibita fuerit, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 102.

ne Pedes frigidiores reliquo corpore sint. Vide Pedes calefacere.

Pedes frigidus esse, quando malum sit. Præn. v. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 83.

Pedes in horroribus calidi cui essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 393.

impotentes ad iter faciendum a torpore quando fiant, & quousque, de Virg. Morb. vers. 19.

si Pedes intumescant in suppuratis, quid significant, de Morb. iij. v. 362.

Pedes intumescere quando accidat, in aqua intereunte, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 90. 113. Præn. vers. 116. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 10. 13.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81. 175. 209. 249. 287.

in hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192. 201.

in lateris tuberculo, ibid. v. 184.

mensibus ad sex menses retentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 78.

in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 276. hepatico, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 233.

in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326.

in superfætatione, de Superf. v. 7.

suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 306. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 275. 299.

in tabescente ex pulmonis affectu, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 324.

uteris exulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 159. igne sacro affectis. Vide Tumor a pedibus.

inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 143. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 393.

inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 349. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221.

si Pedes nudos habere comperiat æger, nec admodum calidos, quid ostendat. Præn. v. 51. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 99.

Pedes perfrigerari. Vide Pedes frigidus.

Pedes perfrigeratos decidisse ex calidæ persufusione, de Humidor. Usu, v. 24.

si in Pedes procedat puer, mulierem difficulter parere, ac etiam perire, de Natur. Puer. vers. 506. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 136.

in Pedes prodeunte foetu mortuo, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 33.

Pedes quales sint partes, de Diæt. ij. v. 234.

Pedes ad scalam quando deligandum, ut caput deorsum pendeat, ad detrudendum intro uteros, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 133.

Pedes suillos obsonium, quando habendum in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 43.

Pedes summi frigidi in febre ardente, cui fuerint, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. vers. 171.

Pedes sursum extensos habens supina decumbere, quando debeat mulier, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. vers. 58. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129. de Sterilib. v. 496.

Pedes talia subministrare, qualia cerebrum statuit, ac cognoscit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 325.

Pedes tepidi cui fuerint, de Morb. Popul. v. 333. vij. Sect. 2. v. 241.

in Pedes torporem sanguis quando inducat, de Virg. Morb. v. 18.

si Pedes tumeant in vicina partui, quid fiat, de Superf. v. 86.

Pedes tumere. Vide Pedes intumescere.

in Pedes tumor quando descendat, si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 113.

in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 30.

Pedes vehere totum corporis pondus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 45.

in Pedes venæ, quæ & quales perveniant, de Natur. Homin. vers. 211. 216. de Natur. Puer. vers. 200. de Ossium Natur. v. 114. 120. 259.

quando Pedes & ungues contrahantur in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.

in Pedibus articuli multi quemadmodum, & in manibus cur sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 132.

Pedibus calcitrare epilepticos, in Martem causam reijci, de Morb. Sacr. v. 78.
 si in Pedibus dolores sunt statim ex morbis ferigentibus, quid sequatur, de Humor. versic. 89.
 dolores vehementes non inciderint. Vide, nisi Dolores.
 ex Pedibus hominem suspendere, quomodo oporteat, & quando ad reponendum femur luxatum, de Articul. Sect. 4. versicul. 182. 213.
 cum Pedibus, ac manibus. Vide, cum Manibus.
 in Pedibus rubores. Vide Rubores in manibus.
 a Pedibus tumor exorsus. Vide Tumor.
 in Pedibus tumor, seu tumores. Vide Ibidem.
 Pedis articuli si reponantur, quando homo moriatur, & si non reponatur, vivat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 55. 60. 83.
 Pedis articulorum luxationes. Vide Articulorum luxationes.
 directio quomodo facienda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 32.
 dolor fortis a magno digito, cui coeperit, secunda die tumor per totum pedem, & circa malleolum subrubens cum distinctione, de Morb. Popularib. j. Section. 3. versicul. 176.
 Pedis ossa, qualia, & quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 2. 46.
 quibus minime coalescant, sed minuuntur, aut augmento non desituantur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 380. ad 391. 572.
 Pedis pars anterior, quando in anteriorem partem inflecti non possit, neque sinuari, ibid. v. 564.
 qui Pedis pectore, in terra consistant, ac progrediantur, & summis digitis ad interna vergant, ibid. v. 424.
 Vix terram in ambulando attingant, ibidem, v. 495.
 si Pedis summi os aliquod e loco suo motum fuerit, quomodo in suum locum cogendum, & curandum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versicul. 37.
 Pedis tumores ex compressione. Vide Tumores ex compressione.
 Pedum articulos, quando doleat maxime mulier. Vide Articulos manuum.
 digiti magni quibus contrahantur, aut convellantur sub unguem. Vide Digiti magni.
 digitos nigrefactos putrefactione corrumpendos esse, & sanum fore hominem, qui superstes fore non putabatur, prædicere, quid sit. Præd. ij. Sect. i. v. 10.
 Pedum dolor quibus factus in febre acuta, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. versicul. 226. 228.
 ex peregrinatione, ac itinere, ibid. iv. versicul. 367.
 Pedum dolores quando maligni. Coac. Prænot. Sect. i. v. 39.
 doloribus, qui corripantur ob continuam equitationem, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 223.
 Frigiditas cujus rei sit signum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 102.
 in Pedum frigiditate abscessus an prosit, de Humor. v. 63.
 a Pedum frigore. Vide Frigore Pedum.
 Pedum situs in chirurgiæ operatione. Chirurg. Offic. v. 17. 27.
 Pini Index.

Pedum tumor, & tumores. Vide Tumores.
 si Pes dependeat, vel altius locetur, in tibiæ fracturis, quid causet, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versic. 146. 289.
 Pes foras quibus repat, vel intro, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 315. 421.
 Pes hominis ex multis, ac parvis ossibus compositus, si vulneretur, quomodo curandus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 32.
 Pes marcore sua sponte corrupta, cui obtorpuerit, & quid fecerit, de Morb. Popularib. v. v. 268.
 paulo altius reliquo corpore, quando haberi debeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 99. 145.
 quibus Pes solus excefferit, aut cum appendice, quid accadat, & quomodo curandus, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 418.
 Pes summus aliquanto minus in anteriori partem prominere, quibus soleat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 545.
 Pes in supernam partem retractus, in quibus sit, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 78.
 Pes, aut tibia tota clauda facta citra aliam causam puero epileptico, quid monstret. Præd. ij. Sect. i. v. 234.
 quo Pes ad valgum paulo magis vergere videatur, quando deligandum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 32.
 Pediculos esse putans flocos in stragulis. Vide Flocos.
 Pelecini in frumento nascentes quomodo prosint, si genituram non suscipiat uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 84.
 in Pella quid acciderit Pytonis filio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 488.
 ex Pelle soleam, quando faciendum pro ligando pede, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 33.
 Pelles agninas calidas ad ventrem apponere quando virgini oporteat, de Superf. v. 273.
 quæ Pelles remittant multum, seu distendantur, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 78.
 Pellibus caprinis cur utantur. Africæ mediterraneæ habitantes, de Morb. Sacr. v. 42.
 pecorum pro vestibus uti. Vide Pecorum.
 Pellicæ vestes colligatæ, ac fortiter compactæ a se ipsis, cur comburantur, de Natur. Puer. v. 332.
 super Pellicem indumentum reclinatum quomodo collocandum, & contegendum retento laborantem, quo vehementer exsudare possit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 344.
 Pellis agninæ usus in doloribus, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 340.
 Pellis caprina cur prohibeatur epilepticis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 33.
 Pellium tinctorum tendere, terere, pectinare, lavare, de Diet. j. v. 249.
 Pellicula in aure, ubi & qualis sit, de Carnib. v. 163.
 foetum continens si rumpatur, quid accadat, de Genit. v. 137.
 genituræ qualis sit, quomodo fiat, & genituram contineat, unde tendatur, & augetur, ac umbilicum ubi habeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 34. ad 74. 423. ad 427. 435.
 in sanguine refrigerato quomodo fiat, de Carnib. v. 112.
 Pellicula vesicæ digitis obvoluta, os uterorum quando deradendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 367.
 Pelliculæ aliæ intra primam genituræ pelliculam. Vide Pellicula genituræ.

cordis latentes quales sint, & quot, quid præstent, & cur productæ, de Cord. v. 63. ad 70. 84.

foetum continentes quando minus cohærant, seu recedant ab uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 440.

Pelliculæ foetus quando angeantur, & sinuentur, de Natur. Puer. v. 107.

quando rumpantur, & quomodo, cumque ruptæ fuerint, foetui quid accidat, ibid. vers. 439. ad 451. 472. 493. 499. 505. de Septim. Part. v. 13. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 50. dum tenduntur, dolores matricis inducant, de Septim. Part. v. 27.

ex umbilico quomodo rentas sint. Vide Pellicula geniturae.

in utero quomodo laxentur, & quid accidat, de Septim. Part. v. 10. 23.

utero quomodo cohæreant, de Natur. Puer. v. 444.

Pelliculam circum cor esse, de Oss. Nat. v. 57.

corporis extremum cur induat, de Carn. vers. 116.

sanguis qualis, & quando circumferat in utero, de Natur. Puer. v. 70.

Pelliculam uteri incisam quando, & quomodo confricandum, de Execr. Foet. v. 36.

Pelliculas ducentia ex uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 243. 250. 270. 275. 309. ij. Sect. 3. v. 346. de Steril. v. 329.

Pelliculis ruptis. Vide Pelliculæ foetus quando rumpantur.

Pelliculosa purgatio partus. Vide Purgatio pituitosa.

Pelliculosa urina quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 279. 287.

Pelliculosi menses quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 231.

Pellucidæ urinæ. Vide Urinæ tenues.

Pellucidus æger in quo fiat typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 111.

Pellivium sive ablutio quando utilis, de Humor. v. 14.

Peloponesiacis temporibus floruisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 9.

in Peloponneso silphium cur non nascatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 45.

in Peloponnesum Thessalis cur missus. Epistol. 27. v. 154.

Peloponnesus a sole quantum caleat, & illustretur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 43.

Pemphingodes febres, seu humidæ, vel inflatæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 46.

Penicillis plumbeis quomodo, & quando utendum. Vide Plumbeis fistulis.

Penicillos suppuratorios ex crudo lino, quales quando, & quot in uteros indendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 156.

Penicillum ex lana succida quando immittendum in sectionem mammæ suppuratæ, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 117.

Penicillum quomodo intorquendum ad fistulam curandam, de Fistul. v. 21. 25.

Penicillum staraneum quale, & quando, in lateris tuberculum sectum, vel suppurati secti vulnus indendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 316. Sect. 3. v. 178. 189.

subditum habendum ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 346.

Pennæ fistula ad visicam alligata collutio quando facienda in fistulæ curatione, de Fistul. v. 60.

Pennæ usus ad irritandum vomitum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 272. Sect. 2. v. 216.

ad medicamenta uteris apponenda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 2. v. 247. Sect. 3. v. 399. Sect. 4. v. 193. 229. 248. 278. 373. ij. Sect. 1. v. 323. Sect. 3. v. 278. 350. 368. 369. de Steril. v. 254.

Pennarum usus ad expellendum callum uterorum, de Ster. v. 468.

Penturia detrimetosa in quibus sit, quidque faciat, de Dec. Ornat. v. 84.

si Pepererit mulier, sana a quo fiat morbo, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 29. Sect. 2. v. 297. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 18. 47.

si Peperit, vel non peperit mulier, qualia gravius, & citius, aut e contra patiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 1.

Pepli usus, alvo suppressa in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 93.

ad Os uterorum molliendum, de Superf. vers. 226. Vide Meconii.

Peplii, & seminis ejus vires, & usus, in atrabiliario, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 46.

ad bilem, & pituitam purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.

in pleuritide, ad alvum molliendam, & dolorem sedandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. versic. 23. ad 27.

ad subpurgandum, in erysipellate pulmonis, & in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 176. 230.

Peplio quid ammiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 25.

a Peponæ cucumete quid accidat. Vide ex Cucumeris peponis usu.

Peponis cucumis, & alterius vires. Vide Cucumeres quales, & cucumis peponis.

Peponis cucumis usus in nephritico. Vide Cucumis usus.

Peracutæ febres, ex calcanei corruptione. Vide Febres ex corruptione calcanei.

ubi Peracutus morbus est. Vide ubi Morbus.

Perca piscis vires, de Diet. ij. v. 201. 220.

Percocta ad secessum magis danda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 113.

si Percussa prægnans fuerit, foetum corrumpi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 44.

ubi Percussus quis vehementer fuerit, sanguis sub plagam, subtercurrens, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 107.

Perdiccas Macedonum rex cur vocaverit Hippocratem, & quomodo ab eo liberatus fuerit. Vita, v. 21. 25.

Perdicis caro qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 197.

Perdicum carne cui, & quomodo utendum, ibid. ij. v. 309.

Peregrina in formatione unde prorudantur, ibid. j. v. 115.

per Peregrinas interpretationes ad medendi scientiam ac cognitionem Medicos pervenire ac erudiri. Ars, v. 238.

in Peregrinatione qui morbus maxime accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 230. de Dieb. Jud. v. 48.

Peregrinationes amantis signum in Hippocratis imaginibus. Vita, v. 56.

ad Peregrinationes instructus apparatus, de Dec. Orn. v. 86.

ob Peregrinitatem multam, vel modicam quid consequamur. Præc. v. 102.

Peregrino opem ferendum, ibid. v. 53.

quod Peregrinum est, an bonum sit, cum nondum

dum intellexerint quidam; magis laudant quam familiare, quod jam bonum esse sciunt, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 12.

qui Pereunt statim, quales iudicationes habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.

ad Perfectionem foetus soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 92. 94.

Perforatione os capitis quando opus habeat, & quando non, & ubi perforandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 113. ad 120. 190. 236. 255. 283. 331. ad 352.

Perfrigerantia, siue astringentia capiti quando adhibendum, ad sistendum sanguinem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 428.

Perfrigerantia imo ventri quando apponenda in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 64.

Perfrigerantibus curare oportet sanguinem vomentes. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 39.

Perfrigerantibus in Dieta quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 102.

cum Perfrigerantur externae partes uteris prominentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 337.

si Perfrigerantur stupide uteri prominentes, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 158.

qui Perfrigerantur sudoribus parvis ex rigoribus, malum: Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 55.

si Perfrigerentur uteri puerperæ, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 430.

Perfrigerare corpus, hyeme si quis sanus velit, aut frigida lotionem, aut alio modo, quid accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 264.

quo tempore, & cur oporteat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 52.

Perfrigerari, caput non oportere in balneo, neque extremas partes, neque corpus reliquum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 128.

per corpus totum, uteris inflammatis, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 389.

inferna omnia ab imo ventre usque ad pedes, quando accidat in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 156.

mulierem quando accidat ex partu non purgatam, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 235.

quomodo, & quibus malum. Præd. j. v. 261. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 312. Sect. 3. versic. 299.

absque sudore quando malum. Præd. j. v. 81.

totam, uteris erysipelatis, quando contingat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11.

quæ Perfrigerata sunt, excalfacere quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 27.

qui Perfrigerari modice, postea horruerunt, quid patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 145.

in Perfrigeratis dolor quando fiat propter calfaciens, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 227.

Perfrigeratis cum præcordio intento quid fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 136.

Perfrigeratio consideranda, de Humor. v. 29. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 8.

cum Perfrigeratio adest, strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 255.

Perfrigeratio crurum quando corripit in fluxu muliebri. Vide Crurum.

cum duritia quale signum. Præd. j. vers. 102. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 4.

extremitatum quando coincidat. Vide Extremitatum.

cum sudore quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 415.

uteris ulceratis quando corripit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 94.

ex Perfrigeratione sudantes, cito recalescentes, malum, Præd. j. v. 85. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 68.

timor, & tristitia in convulsionem quando finiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 5.

urinarum interceptiones pessimæ. Præd. j. v. 70. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 6.

in Perfrigeratione torpida, sanguinis detractio mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 154.

Perfrigerationes colli, & dorsi apparentes, & per totum corpus, convulsoriae. Præd. j. v. 171. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 109. Sect. 2. v. 12.

crutum quæcunque sunt ex frigore, eas in uterorum morbis uteros elevare. Vide Crurum.

ex fluxu muliebri quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. 246.

tum lumborum, tum crurum quibus coxendicum morbum diuturnum prænunciant, & quibus hæc perfrigerationes non accedant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 282. 289.

perniciosa quando sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 268.

ex rigore non recalescentes, malæ. Præd. j. v. 84.

ex sanguinis eruptionibus vehementes, quando pessimæ, ibid. v. 222. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 125.

ex statione sanguinis, & spirituum quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 50.

in Perfrigerationibus iudicatoriis quid pessimum. Præd. j. v. 222.

Perfrigatoria adhibendum quando sit, capiti affecto ex rigore, dolore, ac febre, & ex cerebro bile infestato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 222. 251.

ad pectus pulmone repleto, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 162.

ad viscera, & ad caput, in febre interficiente, ibid. v. 271.

Perfrigescences citra iudicationem soporosi qualiter habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 267.

Perfrigescencia cum exiguis sudoribus, maligna, & prava quando sint. Præd. j. v. 204. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 153.

Perfusio extrinsecus quid faciat, de Humor. vers. 109.

Perfusionem absque ferulis quando utendum. Chir. Offic. v. 187.

Perfusionem moderata, vel uberiore quando utendum, ibid. v. 132. 173. 180.

Perfusionem qualem adhibere oporteat in manus luxatione, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 51.

Perfusiones in balneo quales esse debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 126.

Pericardium. Vide Tunicam qualem.

Periculis in abderis morbus, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 210.

Periclitari minus qui soleant. Vide si Morbus affinis.

Pericula magna corpori quæ inducant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 76.

Pericula singula oculis perlustrare Medicum, de Flat. v. 7.

in Periculo quando versetur æger, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 177.

sine Periculo quomodo exhibeantur cibi, potus, & sorbitiones, ac etiam pharmaca, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 62.

qui in Periculo versatur, contentus an sit his, quæ possumus, an concupiscat etiam quæ non possumus. Epist. 16. v. 31.

Pericu-

Periculum ne foetus brevi corrumpatur, quando
adfit pragnanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
v. 40. 42.
Periculum lethale, seu malum, quæ significant.
Præn. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 91.
Periculum magnum quæ afferant, si urantur sub
ala, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 213.
Periculum peccatum quod afferat ægro, de V. R.
A. Sect. 2. v. 172.
Periculum in pleuritide quando maxime sit, de
Morb. iij. v. 262. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.
235.
in Periculum pragnans quando adducatur, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 40.
Periculum quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
v. 240. 250. 253. 255. 296. 297.
priusquam Periculum veniat, quid contemplari
oporteat, de Humor. v. 26.
Periculosa in morbo crasso quæ esse videantur,
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 245.
Periculosa febres, & periculo vacantes. Vide Fe-
bres periculosa.
Perimentes morbi. Vide Morbi necessario.
quæ Perimunt cur considerandum, de Humor. v.
154.
Perinei dolor. Vide Intercapedinis Ani.
Perinthis constitutio temporis, de Morb. Pop. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 1.
in Perintho Antigeni, & ejus uxori quid accide-
rit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105. iv. v.
156.
genituræ similis urina, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. versic.
63.
quid acciderit, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 22.
vere plurimi cur ægotarint, ibid. vj. Sect. 7.
v. 75.
quæ Peripneumonia ab affectionibus quæ in pul-
mone sunt, nihil absit, de Morb. iij. versic.
212.
Peripneumonia apprehensus qui videretur, cum
non esset, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 88.
qui Peripneumonia non corripiantur, de Humor.
v. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 59.
Peripneumonia esse urerotum affectio, quando
videatur mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.
315. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 372.
in Peripneumonia Euridamo quid acciderit, de
Morb. Pop. v. v. 23.
ex Peripneumonia febris ardens. Vide Febrem.
a Peripneumonia humida an liber lethargus, de
Morb. iij. v. 51.
si Peripneumonia humida sit, crassior saliva quan-
do prodeat, ibid. v. 199. de Dieb. Jud. v.
96.
Peripneumonia morbos quos efficiat, ibid. j. Sect.
2. v. 163.
si Peripneumonia mulierem foetum in utero ha-
bentem corripiat, an perimar, ibid. Sect. 1.
v. 41.
a Peripneumonia occupato, alvi profluvium acce-
dens. Vide Alvi.
ex Peripneumonia in pectoris suppurationem. Vi-
de in Suppurationem.
Peripneumonia non perniciofa, sed mollis, quan-
do sit, ibid. iij. v. 216.
ex Peripneumonia phrenitis. Vide Phrenitis.
velut Peripneumonia, phrenitis quando judicet,
de Morb. iij. v. 109.
Peripneumonia ex pleuritide, malum. Aph. Sect.
7. v. 9.
Peripneumonia quæ sit, qualia faciat accidentia,
qualis sit morbus, quando, unde, & quo-

modo fiat, quando judicetur, auxilium ad-
mittat, & curetur, vel non: perimar, vel
suppuretur, quantum duret, & quomodo cu-
randus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 263. 269.
Sect. 2. v. 12. de Diet. iij. v. 168. de Morb.
j. Sect. 1. v. 41. 44. 56. Sect. 2. vers. 225.
237. 248. 272. 302. ij. Sect. 2. v. 255. iij. v.
188. ad 245. 328. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60.
79. ad 90. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 30. Sect. 4.
v. 237. 265. 270. de Dieb. Jud. v. 85. Præn.
v. 270. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 263.
Peripneumonia sine sputo a quibus fiat, & quo-
modo curetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 238.
248.
in Peripneumonia sputum cur suberuentum. Vide
Sputum.
ex Peripneumonia suppurati pulmone quomodo
fiant, & curentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers.
183. Sect. 2. v. 163. Vide Suppurati.
in Peripneumonia urinæ quales si fiant, lethale:
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 331.
Peripneumonia ex fluxionibus in fauces qualibus
fiant, de Ver. Med. v. 315.
Peripneumonia periculosa indicia, de Loc. Ho-
min. Sect. 1. v. 130.
Peripneumonia, ex pleuritide transmutata, qua-
les. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 277.
quibus, & quando fieri soleant, & in quibus
regionibus ac ætatibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
1. v. 57. 136. 292. de Humor. v. 141. A-
phor. Sect. 3. v. 57. 76. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
v. 139.
qualis Peripneumonia status, idem & lethargi,
de Morb. iij. v. 50.
in Peripneumonia tractatione de quo exactius e-
gerit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 272.
ad Peripneumonia medicamentum, quod delin-
gitur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 270.
ut Peripneumonia pleuritidas ut plurimum cu-
rari, de Morb. iij. v. 290.
in Peripneumonia transitum quandoque fieri ex
febre ardente, ac phrenitide, pleuritideque,
& cur accidat hoc, & quando moriantur,
ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 58. Sect. 2. v. 270. ij. Sect.
3. v. 219. iij. v. 64. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers.
88. 103. 112. 120.
Peripneumoniis balneum an conveniat, de V. R.
A. Sect. 3. v. 133.
in Peripneumoniis siccis, quæ res horrenda sit.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 332.
Peripneumonice affectiones post tusses quando fa-
ctæ, vel non, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v.
3. 22.
Peripneumonice affectiones quomodo considerare
oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 237.
si Peripneumonici in judicatoriis diebus non pur-
gentur, suppurati quando fiant, de Morb. j.
Sect. 1. v. 183. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 275.
in Peripneumonicis aquæ potus quid faciat, vel
non, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 93.
erectum sedere velle, pessimum esse. Præn. v.
57. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 101.
Peripneumonicis lingua ambas pulmonis partes in-
flammas esse, vel unam tantum, quomo-
do ostendat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 281.
a Peripneumonicis morbis quæ corpora citius per-
eant, ibid. v. 279.
in Peripneumonicis sputum quale, & quando ex-
pui conveniat. Præn. vers. 194. Coac. Præn.
Sect. 2. v. 239.
ex Peripneumonicis suppurationibus. Vide a pul-
monis inflammatione.

Peripneumoniciis urina qualis mala sit, & perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 264. 269.
 in Peripneumónico alvus turbata. Vide Alvi profluvium.
 Peripneumonicorum modo qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 86.
 Peripneumonicus ex febre ardente quando sanus fiat, & quando suppuretur, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 220.
 Perire aliquando patientes, vel pueros, vel simul matres cum foetibus, quando accidat, de Natur. Puer. v. 509.
 Perire aliquid quomodo putent homines, de Diæt. j. v. 85.
 corpus. Vide Corpus nullum.
 mulierem quando contingat, influxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 121. 206. 242. 247. ex molæ conceptu, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 307. de Ster. v. 360. si uteri suppurentur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 76. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.
 Perire quid sit, de Diæt. j. v. 92.
 Peritænum membrana alvum ac intestina amplectens, de Alim. v. 52. de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 270.
 Perituris brevissimo tempore, quæ signa fiant, de Jud. v. 101.
 Perituros ex signis conjectare quomodo oporteat, Præn. v. 401.
 quæ Permanere non valde soleant, Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 37.
 Permeantia intus, siue impetura facientia conservanda, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 8. v. 8.
 Permista, & discreta. Vide Discreta.
 Permutantia præcordia. Vide Præcordia elevata.
 Permutari in humorum speciem, quomodo contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 333.
 Permutatio in qua consistat, de Diæt. j. v. 185.
 Permutatione ars quæ opus habeat, & quæ non, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 Permutationes frequentes, in quibus convulsoriarum. Præd. j. v. 38. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versicul. 129.
 si Permutet diætā quis cito, quod periculum a permutatione sit, de Natur. Homin. versic. 197.
 qui Pernam doleret ex cursu, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 302.
 Perniciosa esse quæ putandum. Præn. v. 38.
 fieri quæ possint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 38.
 levia facta, quando mortem significant. Præd. j. v. 70.
 quæ non sint, licet difficilia, ibid. versic. 191.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 301.
 Perniciosa, vel perniciosissima vesicæ. Vide Vesicæ duræ.
 Perniciosissima quando habeant, quibus sanguis e naribus fluit, & alvi humectantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 396.
 Perniciosum quid sit in morbis. Præn. vers. 191. 291. 349. Præd. j. v. 16. 29. 38. 40. 74. 86. 92. 103. 105. 106. 110. 116. 121. 124. 136. 137. 144. 153. 211. 269. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 4. 8. 14. 28. 35. 37. 76. 78. 82. 89. 128. 134. 138. 169. 238. 261. 264. 268. 292. 301. 344. 347. 371. 377. 385. 386. 392. Sect. 2. vers. 11. 16. 26. 30. 86. 135. 152. 173. 194. 202. ad 205. 210. 214. 321. 330. 334. 360. 377. Sect. 3. v. 2. 16. 20. 23. 56. 68. 110. 152. 171. 176. 215. 229. 230. 259. 266. 268. 311. 362. 372. 394. 416.

Perniones quomodo curandum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 335. vij. Sect. 2. v. 232.
 Perfarum divitiis uti fas sibi non esse dicit Hippocrates. Epist. 5. v. 3. Epist. 11. v. 29. Epistol. 25. v. 7.
 ad Persas nominis Hippocratis celebritatem divulgatam fuisse. Vira, v. 34.
 Persæ arboris foliorum usus ad ulcera pudendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 335.
 qui Perspirant probe, & male, quando debiliores, & saniores sint, ac fortiores: faciliusque ac difficilius a morbis reconvalecant, de Alim. v. 65.
 ad Perspirationem corporis raritas, ac densitas. Vide Corporis.
 Perspirationem circa ventrem quando intercipiat foetus in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 112.
 Pertundere tumores, & alia, qualibus vulnusculis, & quomodo oporteat, de Ulc. v. 242.
 varicem cur non oporteat, ibid. v. 254.
 Perturbari hominem quando necesse sit in somnis de Diæt. iij. v. 157.
 cum Perturbatione nihil faciendum, de Dec. Ornat. v. 102.
 Perturbationum signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 65. in margine ex Galeno.
 Perusti qui non sentiant, de Humid. Usu, vers. 23.
 Pes. Vide supra post dictionem Pedum.
 Pessimum quid sit in morbis. Præn. v. 57. 135. Præd. j. v. 11. 33. 70. 98. 222. Conc. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 3. 6. 12. 125. 128. 382. Sect. 2. v. 26. 126. 374. Sect. 3. v. 39. 101. 104. 177. 273. 319. 347.
 Pessos nigros mollitorios quando apponendum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 140. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 318.
 Peste a barbaris in Græciam proficiscente, quid fecerit Hippocrates. Epist. 25. v. 3.
 a Peste omnes civitates suorum gentilium liberasse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 68.
 Pestem in Atticam grassaturam prævidisse, & prædixisse Hippocratem, ibid. v. 32.
 Pestilentis morbi. Vide Morbi pestilentis.
 Pestis febris genus commune omnibus, quomodo proveniat, de Flat. v. 74.
 e Petris scaturientes aquæ quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 145.
 Petrosi pisces qui & quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 201.
 Peucedani, & radices, ac succi ejus usus, ad bilem ex uteris purgandum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 190.
 ad dolorem uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 407.
 ad menses detrahendos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 30.
 in potionibus ad uteros, ibid. v. 99.
 si sub septo transverso, ac præcordiis uteri federe videantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 271.
 in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. v. 290.
 ad suffiendum uteros conclusos, de Superf. v. 221.

P Ante H

- P**hanaretēs matris Hippocratis pater. Vita, v. 2. Epist. 2. v. 10.
- Phaetusa uxor Pythæ in Abderis quid passa, ex abstinētia a coitu, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 76.
- ubi Phagedæna affuerit, vehementissimeque depascitur ac edit, ea parte quid accidat, de Ulcer. v. 82.
- Phagedæna qui non corripiantur, de Humor. v. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- a Phagedæna ulcere corroso puero quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 107. v. v. 284.
- Phagedænas oboriri periculum quando sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- Phagum, idest, glandem quomodo, & quando apponendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378.
- Phanagoræ servus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 131.
- Phaniæ filii morbus, ibid. v. v. 489. vij. Sect. 1. v. 375.
- Phanocriti morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- Phanocidi morbus, ibid. iv. v. 3.
- Pharmaca, aquam & pituitam purgantia quando dandum, in pituita alba, & hydropē, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 193. 241.
- aquam de uteris purgantia quando bibendum, uteris inflāmatiis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 401.
- quæ Pharmaca astringant ac purgent ulcera, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 176.
- per Pharmaca bilem flavam non purgantia, sed urinam cientia, quando exhaurire oporteat in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- citra Pharmaca curari si velit in renum morbo, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 397.
- Pharmaca doloris gratia, sine periculo quomodo exhibeantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- Pharmaca, sive emplastra imponere ulceribus quando oporteat, & quando non, de Ulcer. v. 45.
- Pharmaca humores quos purgent. Vide Medicamenta.
- quæ Pharmaca hydropicis exhibentur, quando dandum in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 264. 279.
- Pharmaca omnis generis, sursum ac deorsum purgantia bibens, qui nihil opis sentiret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 31.
- quæ Pharmaca in pleuritide dantur doloris gratia, quando exhibenda in morbo hepatico, ac typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206. Sect. 3. v. 22.
- per Pharmaca in potu data, tubercula aliqua diffundere oportere, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- Pharmaca, in potu data, si non purgent, cum in corpus ingressa fuerint, quid faciant, ibid. v. 80.
- purgantia assumpta, humorem qualem trahant prius, & posterius, de Natur. Homin. vers. 100. ad 115.
- purgantia bilem, & pituitam quando, & cur vitanda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- purgantia magis deorsum quam sursum quando bibenda, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 152.

- Pharmaca purgativa caput calefacere. Vide Caput.
- Pharmaca, quæ humectant, oculis quando adhibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- quæ potantur, & quæ ad vûlnera adhibentur, discere cur oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- quæ splenis gratia exhibentur, quomodo purgent, & splenem molliant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 220.
- Pharmaca qualia, & quando, ac quomodo dandum, in aqua intercute, ibid. v. 241. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 168.
- biliosis, pituitosis, atrabiliaris, hydropicis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- in doloribus circa ventrem, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 155.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70. 86. 93. 123. 125. 160. 178. 191. 199. 213. 215. 258. 259. 268.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 252. iij. v. 223. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 82. 85.
- in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 335. 342. 345. Sect. 3. v. 5. 19. 45. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 229. 239. 263.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 22. 48. 50. 60. 100. 120.
- uteris inflāmatiis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 401. ulceratis, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 100. 128. 147. 152. 169. 176. 188.
- Pharmaca, quibus pulmo humectatur, & pus sursum purgatur, quando danda in peripneumonia, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 252. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Pharmaca superne bibita non suscipi in volvulo; sed revomi, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 233.
- quæ Pharmaca in urinæ stillicidio exhibentur, quando danda in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 347. 363.
- Pharmaca uterina quando potandum puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- uteris commoda quando bibendum in motione ipsorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- uteros a dolore levantia quando dandum puerperæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 283. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 436.
- Pharmaci Indici oculorum usus. Vide Medicamenti Indici.
- quando Pharmacis curandum fluxiones uteros ulcerantes, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 188.
- Pharmacis debilibus quando curandum. Vide Medicamento fortiori.
- in Pharmacis exhibendis ad quæ respiciendum, de Natur. Homin. v. 189.
- Pharmacis levibus bilem non ducentibus mollire ventrem inferum mulieribus quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- ex Pharmacis purgantibus, & alvum sistentibus solum, Medicos sanationem non facere. Ars, v. 79.
- Pharmacis qualibus curandum sit, in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 152. 159. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 56. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 363. 400. 411. 426. splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 272. 303. 315. 337. 345.
- in Pharmacis scripta (forte in libro Pharmacorum, sive medicamentario) de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 8. Vide Liber medicamentarius.
- Pharmacis subditiis non mordacibus uteros purgare quando oporteat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 311.
- ex Pharmacis sursum ducentibus quando dandum in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 223.
- Phar-

Pharmaco aliquo dato pręgnanti, quando expellendum fęctum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 241.

Pharmaco corroso cui contigerit, ut opisthorono moreretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 418. vij. Sect. 1. v. 403.

Pharmaco deorsum purgante potu per tres dies qui purgaretur, & mortuus sit, ibid. v. v. 254.

Pharmaco humorem repurgare quando conveniat, cum tuberculum fęctum, aut ruptum sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 73.

Pharmaco illito, fluxionem quando sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 16.

Pharmaco infra purgante exhibito, vulneratis ex alvo subducendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 92.

Pharmaco levi deorsum quando purgandum in febre, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 136.

molli ad nares appposito, alvum infra quando purgandum in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 282.

Pharmaco ad nares appposito, caput quando purgandum in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235.

de Pharmaco nigro ad caput pręparato in nares quando infarciendum in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 324.

Pharmaco quali ulcera uterorum inungendum, & quando, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 121. 139. 142.

Pharmaco sicco putredinem ejicere cui oportuerit, & quando, cum humida putrescerent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 206.

Pharmaco sursum vel deorsum, quam celerrime quos purgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 145.

sursum, aut deorsum purgare quando bonum sit, in motione uterorum, & quomodo cognoscendum, utro opus fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64.

sursum purgante levi uti, in quibus luxationibus conveniat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 113.

Pharmaco usi in diebus paribus, nimium purgati an unquam sint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 345.

in Pharmacorum potionibus, quantum purgentur, & quos vitandum. Epist. 21. vers. 14. Vide qui in Medicamentorum potionibus.

a Pharmacorum potu splenici quidam cur nihil utilitatis sentiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 213.

ut ad Pharmacorum potum corpus pręparatum sit, quid agendum in puita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 53.

cum Pharmacum acre urinam ciens bibisset quidam vesicam scabiosam habens, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 123.

Pharmacum bibendum frequenter in morbo nigro cui dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 362.

Pharmacum bilem deorsum purgans, quando dandum in morbo regio. Vide deorsum, vel infra Purgare.

bilem educens in potu, quando exhibendum. Vide Bilem ducentia.

bilem, aut pituitam purgans, humorem qualem prius trahat. Vide que Bilem ducunt.

bilem purgans, forte in convulsione sumptum, quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 106. ad 110.

bis in die quando bibendum, in aqua intercut, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 74.

Pharmacum Caricum. Vide Carici pharmaci.

Pharmacum in corpus assumptum, quem humo-

rem primum, & quem postea trahat, de Nat. Homin. v. 105.

Pharmacum corrosivum. Vide Corrosivum.

Pharmacum cui non dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 139.

Pharmacum ad densam ac robustam carnem faciendam ac producendam deligare quot diebus oporteat in hamorrhoidum curatione, de Hamor. v. 29.

quod Pharmacum dentes purget, & bene olentes faciat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 111.

Pharmacum deorsum, seu infra purgans quando bibendum. Vide Deorsum, vel infra purgare.

Pharmacum deorsum purgans debile, aquosum, modicum, alvo ac intestino ulceratis, quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 143.

Pharmacum deorsum purgans, fomento prius facto, quando dandum, de Superf. v. 170. de Ster. v. 109. Vide ante Pharmacum.

Pharmacum deorsum purgans quid fecerit in coxe dolore, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 37. 49.

mulieri, quę jugulavit seipsam, ibid. v. 247.

vulnerato in ventre, ibid. v. 165. 245.

Pharmacum deorsum, vel sursum purgans alicui dare volens, quid interrogare, de Med. Purgant. v. 18.

Pharmacum ad fluxiones quale dandum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 20.

quę Pharmacum ad fęctum perdendum biberat, quid passa. Vide ad Fęctum.

ante Pharmacum fomentum quando adhibendum, & sic Pharmacum dandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239. Sect. 3. v. 149.

Pharmacum idem quater in anno datum quos humores vomere faciat, de Natur. Homin. v. 154.

Pharmacum Indicum oculorum quomodo vocetur. Vide Medicamenti indici.

Pharmacum infra purgans. Vide Deorsum.

Pharmacum mollitorium, & retro, & anteriori parte quando adhibendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 341.

cum Pharmacum mulieri datur, quid ammiscendum ad Pharmacum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 298.

Pharmacum nigrum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 17.

Pharmacum nullum bibendum, si sterco educere voles, ibid. v. 92.

deorsum purgans tabescenti quando dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345.

ad oculos quando adhibendum in fluxionibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 240.

Pharmacum pituitam sursum purgans in auris dolore. Vide Pituitam sursum.

Pharmacum quale, ubi discedere voles ab ulcere, acetum calidum affundendum, de Ulc. vers. 185.

Pharmacum quando bibendum, atra bile in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.

in febre a bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258. 263.

in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 261.

ore uterorum hiantem magis. Vide Pharmacum sursum purgans.

in tertiana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.

uteris, aqua intercute laborantibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 30. 43. erysipelatis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 160. gracilibus, & osculo

- oculo exasperato ac concluso, de Ster. v. 277.
 procidentibus deorsum, de Nat. Mul. Sect.
 1. v. 234. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic.
 311.
 Pharmacum, a quo inferna alvus non moveatur,
 quando dandum in tuberculo pulmonis, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 147.
 a quo sanguis prodeat, quando potandum, si
 menses non procedunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 1. v. 117.
 Pharmacum ad sectionem hæmorrhoidum præ-
 paratum, de Hæm. v. 35.
 Pharmacum superna purgans in fluxu muliebri
 quando dandum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1.
 v. 197.
 Pharmacum sursum ac deorsum purgare potens
 quando dandum, bile in uteris existente, ibid.
 Sect. 3. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v.
 182.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 178.
 mensibus iterum atque iterum in mense prodeun-
 tibus prægnanti, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1.
 v. 212.
 in quartana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.
 stomacho uterorum non recte habente ad susci-
 piendam genituram, de Superf. v. 167. de
 Ster. v. 106.
 uteris circumversis ex partu, & puerperii pur-
 gamentis non fientibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 90. conclusis, ibid. v. 309. hian-
 tibus præter naturam, de Natur. Mul. Sect.
 1. v. 173. obtortis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 371.
 ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 177.
 Pharmacum sursum pituitam purgans in dysente-
 ria. Vide Pituitam sursum.
 si Pharmacum sursum purgans dederis, quando
 ante purgationem fomentum non adhiben-
 dum, sed postea, de Superf. v. 169. de Ster-
 ril. v. 108.
 Pharmacum sursum purgans quando dandum in
 fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.
 215.
 in motionibus uterorum, de Natur. Mulier.
 Sect. 1. v. 181. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.
 396. Sect. 2. v. 27. 33.
 ore uterorum hiante magis quam solet, de Nat.
 Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 393. de Morb. Mulier. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 369.
 Pharmacum sursum purgans quando non dandum
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.
 v. 316.
 Phaeoli quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 150.
 Phasis fluvijs qualis sit, & regio circa ipsum,
 qualesque Phasiani sint, & cur a reliquis ho-
 minibus longe diversi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
 2. v. 61. 68. 72.
 Pherea unde dicta, & quid, de Morb. Pop. vj.
 Sect. 3. v. 19.
 Pherecydæ morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 274.
 Pherecydes genealogiæ Hippocratis mentionem fa-
 cit. Vita, v. 5.
 Phææ oppidum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 77.
 Phialæ argenteæ, aut æneæ usus ad suffiendum ute-
 ros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 Philes filio quid contigerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v.
 488. vij. Sect. 1. v. 373.
 Philidis filii morbus, ibid. iv. v. 20.
 Philini uxoris in thaso, quæ filiam pepererat,
 morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 98.
 Philisei morbus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 124. 220. Sect.
 3. v. 49.
 Philistes in thaso quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iij.
 Sect. 2. v. 1.
 Philistidi Heraclidæ uxori quid acciderit, ibidem,
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 499.
 Philistium quomodo, & quando apponendum mu-
 lieri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 125. de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 278.
 Philonis filix morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 194.
 Philopœmenes Damonis filius, qui habitabat apud
 Hermaidem fontem. Epist. 17. v. 58.
 Philotimi filius quid passus, de Morb. Popul. vij.
 Sect. 2. v. 532.
 Phocæ adipis, seu olei, vel pinguedinis usus ad
 fovendum, vel suffiendum uteros, de Natur.
 Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 216. 233. 235. de Morb.
 Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 455. 464. Sect. 3. v. 309.
 312.
 in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 274. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 328. 332. Sect. 3. v. 246.
 uteris foras prodeuntibus ex dolore, vel ex par-
 tu, de Execr. Fœt. v. 38.
 Phocæ coaguli pellem, ac pulmonem quomodo,
 & quando suffiendum ad uteros, de Natur.
 Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 233. 236. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 311. 312.
 Phocenses ubi habitent. Epist. 27. v. 23. 149.
 Phoenici in Oeniadis quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop.
 v. v. 16.
 Phoenicis affectio ex oculo, ibid. v. 443. vij. Sect.
 2. v. 337.
 Phragmitem quid appellent, de Hæm. v. 63.
 Phrenes præcordia. Vide Præcordia.
 Phrenesis passio ex quibus fiat, de Homin. Stru-
 ctur. v. 23.
 Phrenitica quæ sint, five phrenitidem significant,
 Præd. j. v. 6. ad 9. 37. 48. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 1. v. 96. 102. 330. 369. 381. Sect. 3. vers.
 282.
 Phreniticae sororis Hippiae historia, de Morb. Pop.
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 124.
 Phreniticae vehementer affectiones quomodo defi-
 nant. Præd. j. v. 12. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.
 124.
 Phrenitici aliqui facti in diversis temporibus, &
 morbis, quid passi, & quando judicati, vel
 mortui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 98. 165.
 177. 229. iij. Sect. 3. v. 13. 46. 61. 91. 124.
 196.
 Phrenitici paucibilibi, strepitum percipientes quales,
 Præd. j. v. 22. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 123.
 Phrenitici, cum perfrigeratione salivam fundentes,
 quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 129.
 perniciose quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 16. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 89. Sect. 2. v. 30.
 Phrenitici qui fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 348.
 Præd. j. v. 2. 16. 22. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
 v. 122. 123. 154. 264. 355. Sect. 2. v. 30.
 327.
 qui Phrenitici supra quadraginta annos fiunt, an
 sani fiant. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 109.
 Phreniticis convulsiones fieri, de Morb. Pop. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 98.
 in Phreniticis quid malum, seu convulsorium,
 vel lethale. Præd. j. vers. 16. 18. 38. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 118. 119. 124. 128,
 in Phreniticis urinæ quales malæ. Aphor. Sect.
 4. v. 111. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 263.
 cum Phrenitidæ atrabiliaris hæmorrhoides an
 bonæ, de Jud. v. 124. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers.
 12.

Phrenitide correpti assimiles ab atra bile delirantibus, quomodo insaniant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 284. 286.
 ex Phrenitide gibbositas in spina. Vide Gibbositas.
 in Phrenitide insomnia an bona. Vide Insomnia.
 ex Phrenitide in peripneumoniam transitum fieri. Vide in Peripneumoniam.
 in Phrenitide quæ fieri soleant. Præn. v. 401.
 ex Phrenitide quomodo pereant, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 307.
 velut Phrenitidem pleuritidas ut plurimum curari, ibid. iij. v. 290.
 Phrenitides quibus fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 76.
 Phrenitidis signa. Vide Phrenitica.
 Phrenitis mulierem in utero habentem, an perimat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.
 Phrenitis, ex peripneumonia, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 10.
 Phrenitis quid: quomodo fiat, & curetur, qualis sit morbus, quæ accidentia habeat, & quomodo judicetur ac perimar, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42. 45. 56. Sect. 2. v. 277. iij. v. 100. 218. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60. 91. 120. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 31.
 Phrynichide puteus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 181.
 Phthisici qui, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 299.
 Phuca piscis qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 202.
 Phusca. Vide in Vesicam.
 Phyla nomine, unam ex pellicum Alexandri numero deperire Perdiccam quomodo noverit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 25.
 ut Physicus sis, quando conandum, de Steril. v. 331.

P Ante I

Picati cerati usus. Vide Cerati.
 Picis cedrinæ usus, ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 373.
 Picis feri usus, ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 137.
 Picis usus, ad aquam, mucos, & pelliculas ex uteris ducendum, ac puerperia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 311. ij. Sect. 3. v. 347.
 ad dolorem uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 415.
 ad intestinum dolentem prolapsum, de Fist. v. 121.
 in motione uterorum cum strangulatione, seu suffocatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 304. Sect. 3. v. 267. 290.
 ore uterorum duro ac concluso, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 277. solido, ex partu non purgata muliere, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 242.
 in præcidentia uterorum, de Exec. Fœt. versic. 38. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 381.
 ad ulcera, de Humid. Usu, v. 12.
 de Pietate aut impietate an verba faciant expiatores, & incantatores, & quomodo pietas ac divinitas ipsorum sit impia ac scelestæ, de Morb. Sacr. v. 56.
 Pigrior qui sit. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 112.
 Pila lapidea ad terenda medicamenta, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 71.
 Pilas ex corio Ægyptio quomodo conficiendum ad extendendam tibiam fractam, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 143. ad 153.
 ad Pilæ figuram lumbricus latus quando exeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 201.

Pilæ parvæ ac duræ ad reponendum humeri caput in alam prolapsum, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 42. ad 51.
 velut Pilæ in ventrem quando discurrant uteri, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 333.
 Pileo velatus cur pingatur Hippocrates. Vita, v. 51.
 velut Pileum ex linteis ad mammarum cataplasma continendum quando consuendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 115.
 Pili, de Humor. v. 37.
 Pili sub alis, & in pube, & quibusdam toto corpore, cur, & unde nascantur, de Carn. v. 159.
 in calvis cur defluant, de Natur. Puer. versic. 230.
 canis cur fiant, ibid. v. 232.
 si Pili de capite decidant tabescenri. Vide si Capilli de capite.
 Pili in capite erecti. Vide in capite Pili.
 Pili equini usus, ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 32. 41.
 Pili in mento, & pube quando nascantur, de Natur. Puer. v. 210. ad 220.
 cum Pili radices egerint, quid sequatur in fœtu, ibid. v. 241.
 Pili ubi sint, & nascantur, vel non, & cur sint ubi est glandula, & unde nascantur, ibid. v. 208. 221. de Gland. v. 27. ad 42.
 velut Pili in urina crassa simul exeuntes, unde excernantur, de Natur. Homin. v. 271. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 119.
 cum Pilis leporinis quid apponendum, ore uterorum ex partu exulcerato, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 105.
 puerperis recens enixis, de Superf. v. 286.
 ad purgandum uteros. Vide Leporis pilorum usu, ad apponendum.
 in Pilis nudato loco quomodo curandum ulcus, de Cap. Vuln. v. 196.
 Pilorum decorem esse, curem, ornare. Epist. 23. v. 13.
 post Pilorum defluviu qualis quartana, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 36.
 Pilorum natura, & ortus. Vide Pili ubi sint.
 Pilorum naturam virare opporere in utero palpebras, de Visu, v. 27.
 Pilorum nuditas. Vide Nuditas.
 Pilorum productiones, & augmentum considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 24.
 Pilorum circa sedem capræ sordium usus ad suffiendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 207.
 Pilos asini albi ad uteros quando suffiendum. Vide asini Pilorum usus.
 Pilos ex corpore exiripare volenti, quid agendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 67.
 Pilos in mento, & pube cur non producant Eunuchi facti dum pueri sunt. Vide Eunuchi calvi.
 sub Pilos ac unguis morbus, in quo morbo regio procedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 408.
 Pilus, albidior quando fiat, de Natur. Puer. v. 234.
 colore quali inficiatur, ibid. v. 239.
 velut Pilus cruentus per salivam quando transcurrat, pectore & dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 212.
 Pilus cutem raram esse quomodo indicet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119. vj. Sect. 3. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 128.

- moderatam humiditatem in alimentum quando habeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 216. 218.
- Piloso luto oblita olla. Vide Luto piloso.
- Pinzæ conchylia, de Diæt. ij. v. 212.
- Pingue, aut pinguedinem habens, quando non adhibendum ad uteros transmotos, vel prominentes, & excidentes, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 34. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 164. 196.
- si Pingue quid ederit in pulmonis inflammatione, quando exugatur ad viscera, & vomitum inducat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137.
- Pingue quid fiat, & quomodo: & ex ipso quæ partes corporis formatae, & quomodo, de Carn. v. 21. 32. ad 56.
- quibus Pingue superstat & acervatum in urinis, quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 33.
- Pinguedine Anseris, aut Gallinacea, aut alia ex volucrum gente, quomodo & quando colluendum uteros ulceratos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 197.
- Pinguedine incerata, quas partes, & quomodo integendum in distentione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 292.
- præ Pinguedine os uterorum quibus concludatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- Pinguedine nulla quomodo, & quando illinendum uteros ulceratos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 163.
- de Pinguedine in vino dulci quando bibendum, uteris ulceratis, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 332.
- si a Pinguedine uteros sibi læsos ad conceptionem putet. Vide, si mulier a Pinguedine.
- Pinguedinem habens urina, celerem dimissionem, vel febrem quando significet. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 243. 277.
- Pinguedinem naturæ hominis infestissimam, qui pisces habeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- donec Pinguedinem in pectine quis habet, an sanari possit ex aqua intercute. Vide, donec in Pectine.
- Pinguedines superne instantes araneorum tellis similes in urinis, quid ostendant. Præn. v. 180.
- Pinguedinis usus, in laterum doloribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 264.
- quæ Pinguedo colliquescat, & quomodo, ac in aquam intercutem vertatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 57. 80. 154.
- Pinguedo ad partus purgamenta quando succedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- steriles mulieres, cur faciat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 181.
- Pinguefacere corpus mulieris quando oporteat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380. de Steril. v. 408.
- Pinguefaciendo corpori quando studendum, pectore, aut dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 215.
- Pinguefacientibus ictericum humectare quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 106.
- Pingues carnes quales. Vide Carnes.
- Pingues carnes suillas quando edendum in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- Pingues graciles fieri, & e contra volentes. Vide Graciles pingues fieri volentes.
- Pingues, venas, ventres, & ossa qualia habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Pingues vomere quando & quomodo debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 58.
- Pinguia & calida ad produciendum carnem conducere, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- Pinguia cibaria & obsonia quando dandum; vel non dandum, & quomodo, erysipelatis uteris, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 162.
- graciles fieri volentibus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 42.
- in pituita alba, vel populari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 333. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 352. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235.
- Vide Pinguibus.
- Pinguia & dulcia humiditatem & pituitam exhibent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 254.
- Pinguia erumpentia considerata, de Humor. v. 23.
- Pinguia infusa quæ, & quibus infundendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 55.
- Pinguia omnia non eandem vim inter se habere, de Diæt. ij. v. 75.
- Pinguia in pleuritide quando cavendum, de Morb. ij. v. 316.
- quæ accidentia faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- ad quæ non conducant, ibid. v. 100.
- Pinguia stercora lethalia. Præn. v. 153. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 4. v. 384.
- a Pinguibus abstinendum quando sit, uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 405.
- a Pinguibus abstinentia cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 212.
- Pinguibus cibis & potibus quando utendum, in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 242.
- in morbo livido, ibid. v. 292.
- ventrem solvere volenti, de Diæt. ij. v. 409.
- a Pinguibus cibis quando abstinendum, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- in cura morbo, ibid. v. 348.
- erysipelato pulmone, ibid. v. 122.
- in morbo siccatorio, pituitoso, & nigro, ibid. v. 259. 321. 363.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122.
- in pneumone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 100.
- pulmonis arteria, aut vena aliqua convulsa, ibidem, v. 79.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 281.
- uteris pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130.
- Pinguibus & dulcibus ac liquidis, ex alvo quando subducendum, in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- Pinguibus omnibus ac dulcibus quando utendum mulieri, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. vers. 394.
- Pinguibus repletum vomere quando conducat, de Diæt. ij. v. 46.
- Pinguiora ad robur, aut refocillationem dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.
- Pinguis egestio. Vide Pinguia stercora.
- Pinguis ac levis humor. Vide Humor.
- Pinguis mulier an concipiat. Vide Mulier crasse facta.
- Pinguis sedes, & metropolis, de Carn. v. 46.
- Pinguis Suis. Vide Suis pinguem.
- Pinguis usus ad dysenteriam, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 451.
- Pinguissimum celerrime assari, de Carn. v. 57.
- Pinguissimum de cibis ac potibus, quo proficiat, ob ventris ab utero compressionem, de Nat. Puer. v. 251.
- quod Pinguissimum in sanguine est, a carnibus quando trahant ossa, ibid. v. 194.
- a Pinguibus.

a Pinguitudine calefacta, ac alba existente quomodo lac producat, ibid. v. 258.
 si præ Pinguitudine uterum ad concipiendum læsum habere videatur. Vide si mulier a pinguedine.
 Pinguitudinem icterico quando exhauriendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 108.
 si Pinguitudinem venter in se habeat a cibis ac potibus, & comprimatur ab uteris, quid fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 254.
 ubi Pinguitudinis aliquid affuerit, citius exuri, de Carn. v. 43.
 si Pinguitudo carnosior subnascatur, vento in uteris existente, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76.
 Pinguitudo in omentum, ac carnem quando & cur profluat, de Nat. Puer. v. 255.
 Pini corticis usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 222. 242.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 258. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 330.
 ad Parere non potentem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 160.
 ad ulcera pudendorum, ibid. Sect. 4. versic. 359.
 Pini ramentorum usus, si sanguis profluat ex intestino, de Fist. v. 100.
 Pinus aquæ usus ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 147.
 Pinnæ hepatis, seu lobi, de Oss. Nat. v. 153. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 15.
 Piper quomodo vocetur, & quale sit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.
 Piperis usus in dentium dolore, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 378. vj. Sect. 6. v. 39. vij. Sect. 2. v. 188.
 in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 273.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 246.
 in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. ij. versic. 320. 330. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 271.
 ad purgandum uteros, & molliendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227. 258. 275. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 348. 362.
 in tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 146.
 ad tumores uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 168.
 Pira qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 312.
 Pifa qualia, ibid. v. 148.
 ad Piscatorum ulcera quid bonum, de Humid. Usu, v. 76.
 Pisces meliores quando sint carnibus, in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 367.
 Pisces prohibiti morbo sacro laborantibus qui sint, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 27.
 Piscibus magis quam carnibus uti, quibus conferant, de Diæt. j. v. 495.
 a Piscibus qualibus, & quando abstinendum, in tabe, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 308.
 Piscibus qualibus, & quomodo paratis, ac qualibus ipsorum partibus utendum.
 in alvi egestionibus acribus, & inæqualibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 384.
 alvum humectare, aut siccare corpus volenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 131. 136.
 Pini Index.

in aqua intescute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66. 122. 146.
 cibo per alvum liquido inconcocto secedente, velut ex intestinorum levitate, de Diæt. ij. v. 275.
 cibo semel accepto præter consuetudinem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 338.
 cibum crudum postridie eructanti, de Diæt. ij. v. 219.
 in dysenterico, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 febre corripiente, veteri stercore non subeunte, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 90.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134. 185. 239.
 gracilem facere volenti. Vide infra reficere.
 mensibus constituto tempore non sientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 223. nigro de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 379.
 splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279. 286.
 ore uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 561.
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 44.
 post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 126.
 reficere aliquem volenti, & a morbo refocillare, seu gracilem, & tenuem facere, ibid. v. 142. 237.
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, & corpore tabescente: aut liquido, & putrefacto: vel sicco, & perusto siente, de Diæt. ij. v. 290. 308. 332. 335.
 in subfuriosis, ibid. j. v. 509.
 in surditate, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 187.
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 349. 352. Sect. 3. versic. 28. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 298. 307. 309.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 41. 72.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 206.
 Piscium differentiarum in levitate & gravitate, siccitate, & humiditate, de Diæt. ij. vers. 200. ad 220. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206. 234. de Intern. Affect. 2. v. 67.
 Piscium partes siccissimæ, & lavissimæ, ac humidæ, de Diæt. ij. v. 234.
 Pististrato quid acciderit, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 81.
 Pistillorum, seu pistilliformium lignorum usus ad reponenda ossa fracta, vel luxata, præcipue femoris, humeri, tibiæ, de Fractur. Sect. 2. vers. 115. de Art. Sect. 1. vers. 62. ad 73. Sect. 4. v. 260. 332. ad 336.
 Pittaco quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79.
 a Pituita accessoria, & intus putrescente in pulmone quid fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 211.
 Pituitam accivatum, ex capite ad gurgulionem, aut pulmonem fluens, quid causet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 49. 87.
 copiosa cum dolore quibus penetret. Præd. j. v. 51. in margine. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 87.
 Pituita acribus humoribus permista quid faciat, de Flatib. v. 151.
 si Pituita acris in ventrem descenderit. Vide, si in Ventrem.
 si a Pituita ægroret in coxendicum morbo, quid agendum, de Int. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 318. 328.
 Y cum

- cum præ Pituita aer penetrare foras non poterit, in membris conclusus, quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 184.
- e venis exclusus fuerit, hominem qualem reddat, ibid. v. 175.
- Pituita æstate cur debiliior sit, hyeme augeatur, de Natur. Homin. versic. 117. 124. 137. 141.
- ut a Pituita alba apprehensa si appareat partui vicina, quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 87.
- ex Pituita alba in aquam intercutem, seu hydropem transitum fieri, & quomodo curandum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 61. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 201. 238. 346. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 100.
- a Pituita alba derento solutio morbi unde fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 124. de Judic. versic. 143. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 25. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- Pituita alba laborantes quales sint, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 84. yij. Sect. 1. vers. 133.
- a Pituita alba morbus crassus qualis, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 272.
- Pituita alba quæ appelletur, quæ accidentia habeat, qualis sit morbus, & quando, & unde oboriatur, quomodo curetur, quor diebus judicetur, & in quos morbos transeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 54. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325. ad 340. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 191. ad 202. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 30. ad 55. Sect. 3. v. 272.
- a Pituita alvus quando turbetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 200.
- angina quomodo fiat. Vide cum Pituita in capite commota.
- si Pituita antiquior fuerit, quomodo appelletur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- si Pituita, aut aqua ad nares, aut os erumpat. Vide, ad Os aqua, & Pituita.
- a Pituita in aquam intercutem transitus quomodo fiat, an curetur, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- Pituita aquosa fortiter ex ore ac naribus quando fluat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 196.
- attenuata ad aures quando penetrat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- quando Pituita augeatur, vel debiliior sit, de Nat. Hom. v. 117. 126. 137. 141.
- a Pituita, & bile affixa latus exulceratum quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- cerebri corruptionem fieri. Vide a bile, & Pituita.
- Pituita, & bile commota. Vide cum bile, & Pituita commota.
- commotis, si conducentia corpori non exhibeantur. Vide Ibidem.
- e Pituita, & bile corrupti sanguinis in venulis morbus. Vide, ubi ex Bile.
- fieri tum tertianam, tum quartanam, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 187.
- morbi universi quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 27. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- morbus venarum cavarum qualis, & quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 417.
- ex Pituita, ac bile permixtis vomitus quando commodus. Præn. v. 187. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 213.
- a Pituita, & bile, quæ mala in corpore habeantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 181.
- a Pituita, bile, & sanguine, febris cur magis oboriatur, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- cum a Pituita, aut bile, sanguis in capite fuerit calefactus. Vide, cum sanguis in capite.
- ubi ex Pituita & bile sanguis corruptus. Vide ubi ex bile & Pituita.
- a Pituita & bile sinciput perrigatum si fuerit. Vide, ubi bile, & Pituita sinciput.
- cum Pituita, aut bilis, aut ambo. Vide, cum bilis & Pituita, seu bilis & Pituita.
- Pituita ac bilis una cum nascentibus gignitur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- unde caleseat, frigescat, humectetur, ac sicce-
tur: & quid causet in corpore, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 175. 184. 202. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 10.
- ubi Pituita ex calefacto capite acervatim defluit. Vide Pituita calvos quomodo reddat homines, de Nat. Puer. v. 229.
- Pituita ex capite in aures allapsa. Vide, cum ex Capite.
- cum Pituita, in capite commota, acervatim deorsum fluxerit, & in maxillis, ac circa colum constiterit, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- de capite copiosa & acervatim in superiorem fluxerit, quid faciat, ibid. Sect. 1. versic. 231.
- a capite defluit ad præcordia, quid accidat prægnanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 122.
- si Pituita de capite delapsa, ad latus agglutinata fuerit, & putuerit, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 241.
- Pituita de capite descendens, cur brevi pulmone exulceret, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- ex Pituita de capite descendente, quæ partes ægrorent, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 108.
- cum Pituita de capite ad gurgulionem descendit, quid causet, ibidem, v. 100.
- Pituita de capite ad præcordia quando defluat in suffocatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 203.
- in capite prægnanti quando obvolvatur, & quid causet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- de capite quando descendat, & alvum turbet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 200.
- in capite quando liqueat, & quid descendat, & quid causet, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- de capite quibus defluat in alvi profluvio. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 7.
- quo Pituita capitis purgatur medicamento, quando purgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 38.
- cum Pituita caput impletum. Vide, cum Caput Pituita.
- a Pituita caput quando purgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 21.
- Pituita ad carnes conversa. Vide, ad Carnes.
- præ Pituita cerebrum. Vide Cerebrum a Pituita.
- cum Pituita commota ad cor allapsa fuerit, quæ faciat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 154.
- si Pituita conceptionem impediatur, qualia sint lin-
tea menses recipiunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 288.
- Pituita copiosior quomodo & cur a cibis & potibus fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versicul. 93.
- cum Pituita ex corpore ad intestinum rectum decubuerit, quid causet, de Fistulis, versicul. 65.

Pituitam in corpore unde gignatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 68.

si Pituita corpus, & caput mulieri repleta fuerint, & non subpurgetur, quid contingat, de Morb. Mulierib. j. Section. 1. versicul. 252.

Pituita corpus quando lædat: & quando non, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 87.

a Pituita coxendicum morbus qualis, & quando fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 31. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 291. de Dieb. Jud. v. 76.

a Pituita ctuda in calculum quid concreseat in vesica, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 236.

Pituita dentium dolores quando faciat, vel eos corrodat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 53.

cum Pituita repente in venas delapsa, aerem exclusit, mutus quando fiat homo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 166.

a Pituita dolores capitis quando incidant, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 24.

Pituita elemento quasi similetur, & qualis sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 5. 7. 11.

quando Pituita eliquetur, secernatur, & defluat pueris, & quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 224. ad 233.

Pituita ad faciem ammissa quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 237.

a Pituita fauces & gingivas inflammari, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 40. 42.

Pituita febrem quomodo faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 80. de Morb. 1. Sect. 2. v. 164.

a Pituita, cum ex febribus diuturnis quis pituitosus. Vide cum ex Febribus.

quæ ex Pituita febris sit propter tumefactionem, a quibus sedetur aliquando, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 237.

a Pituita febris cur oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.

cum Pituita frigida ad pulmonem, aut cor descendit, aut in sanguinem calidum existentem defluerit, quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 152. 186.

quod Pituita frigidissima sit ex natura, unde pateat, de Natur. Homin. v. 118. ad 123. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 172.

Pituita glutinum in vesica quomodo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 237. 246.

gravitatem quando faciat, Vide Gravitatem.

in hepar cum accesserit. Vide, cum in hepar Pituita.

Pituita ex humoribus quatuor, species una, de Genit. v. 46. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 6. 148.

Pituita hydropiformi venæ in qua tæbe impleantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 253.

a Pituita inflammatio in pulmone quando fiat, ibid. v. 130.

qui a Pituita insaniunt, quales sint, & quid faciant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 306. 315. Epist. 19. v. 6. 12.

Pituita in levitate & gravitate quem locum teneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 72.

Pituita modica si fuerit, morbum sacrum qualem faciat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 196. 205.

a Pituita morbi quales nascantur, & fiant, de Gland. v. 118. de Morb. Sacr. v. 175. 196. 205. 210. 315. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 185. 194. 211. 269. Sect. 2. vers. 75. 222. 231. 241. 285. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72. 89. 95. 100. iv.

Pini Index.

Sect. 2. v. 79. 237. 301. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8. Sect. 2. v. 16. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 87. 130. Sect. 3. v. 186. 291. de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 123. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 438. de Dieb. Jud. v. 76. de Fift. v. 85. Epistol. 19. v. 12. Vide morbi Pituita.

ex Pituita morbis quid commodum. Vide Morbis.

Pituita morbos quomodo exhibeat. Vide Bilis & Pituita.

a Pituita morbus crassus qualis & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 181. 186. 248. 272.

regius qualis & quando fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 417.

renum qui & quando fiat, & qualis urina, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 342. 380. 388.

si Pituita nares plenæ fuerint. Vide, si Nares intumuerint.

Pituita percalefacta & humectata a vino, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 202.

Pituita peripneumoniam quomodo causet, ibid. v. 226.

si Pituita plena, acetabula. Vide, si Acetabula uteri.

Pectora. Vide Pectora.

Pituita pleuritidem quomodo faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 202. 207.

Pituita popularis, quæ recentissima sane est, curatu cur facillima, & quomodo curanda, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.

a Pituita pulmone quando exulceretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 194.

Pituita in pulmone quando putrescat, & suppuratur, & quid faciat, ibid. v. 231.

si Pituita in pulmone relinquatur in peripneumonia, quid causet, ibid. v. 185.

a quibus Pituita purgatur, quando apponendum, si acetabula uteri pituita plena fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 460. si os uterorum durum fiat, de Ster. v. 284.

quando dandum in Pituita alba, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 194.

quomodo Pituita purgetur in pueris, quam in utero purgari oportebat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 146.

Pituita qualis sit, de Natur. Homin. v. 118. 120. 138. 142. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 75. Sect. 2. v. 79.

quæ Pituita recens ex cibo generatur, ubi maneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 76.

Pituita repleta mulier an concipiat, de Superf. v. 100.

Pituita resiccata in secunda ossis capitis lamina, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79.

a Pituita salsa, ac putrida pulmone quando mordeatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 221.

Pituita & sanguine repletum hepatis fel. Vide Fel hepatis.

Pituita sanguinem superare, & perfrigerare quando non possit, ut congelet ipsum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 210.

Pituita sanguini permista quando concalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 184.

cum a Pituita sanguis perfrigeratus. Vide, cum Sanguis perfrigeratus.

Pituita solum an sit homo, de Nat. Homin. v. 23. 38. 95.

cum Pituita circa stercus combustum in intestino colligitur, quid sequatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 232.

Pituita subbiliosa in capite connutrita quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.

de Pituita suder quomodo fiat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 187.

a Pituita, suppurati pulmone, aut superiore, vel inferiore ventre, quomodo fiant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 181. 185. 191. 211. 231. 238. 241. 269. 285.

tabes qualis & quomodo fiat, de Gland. vers. 121. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 217. 253.

tonsillæ, & partes sub lingua quando agrotent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 108.

tubercula quomodo nascantur, tum albi, tum in pulmone, & latere, ibid. j. Sect. 2. vers. 20. 45. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.

cum Pituita ad venas in oculis pervenerit. Vide cum ad Venas.

Pituita in ventre quot diebus putrescat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 232.

cum Pituita in ventre sit, sanguis rubores in lateribus quomodo exciter in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 186.

si Pituita in ventrem per palatum pervenerit, aut inferne maneat pituita, quæ fiant, de Gland. v. 117.

Pituita in ventrem perveniente, quomodo stabilitas secessum faciat, & ventris evacuatio fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 212.

quibus Pituita inter ventrem, & septum transversum conclusa est, & dolorem exhibet, non habens exitum, quomodo fiat morbi solutio. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 64.

Pituita in ventris profluvio quando secedat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 276.

Pituita, viscosa cum sit, quomodo ad caput sequatur, & inde extrudatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 74.

unde maxime percalescat. Vide Pituita, & bilis unde caleseat.

a Pituita urina crassa quando reddatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 276.

urinæ stillicidium quomodo fiat, de Fist. vers. 85.

si Pituita uteri impleti fuerint. Vide, si Uteri pituita.

a Pituita uva morbus quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 100.

quantum Pituitæ, aut bilis ineat. Vide quantum bilis, & Pituitæ.

ubi Pituitæ, ac bilis multum ab initio lateri fuerit affixum, quando moriantur ex pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 298.

si Pituitæ, aut bilis quid evomuerit. Vide, si bilis, aut Pituitæ.

quantum Pituitæ in cibo, aut potu ineat, illud ubi ad ventriculum pervenit, quæ partes attrahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 72.

cum Pituitæ defluxus a capite, & superiore ventre sit in ventrem inferiorem, quomodo lenteria fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 271.

Pituitæ exuperantiam quid peragat, de Homin. Struct. v. 46.

Pituitæ fluxiones ex mammis quid trahat, & quo eructet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 19.

Pituitæ fluxus recto quomodo revellendus, si nova dependerit, & suffocet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 45.

Pituitæ locus, de Homin. Struct. v. 10.

Pituitæ pharmaca quid ducant, de Nat. Homin. v. 103. 114.

ubi Pituitæ, quidam modicum in pulmonem pervenerit, aut in fistulam ipsius, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 301.

Pituitæ species esse multas, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 2.

Pituitam albam quid sistat, de Diæt. ij. v. 276.

Pituitam attenuare, & consumere, quæ possint, de Fistul. v. 66.

quæ Pituitam & bilem purgant pharmaca. Vide Pharmaca purgantia bilem.

Pituitam, caliditate quando adducat vesica, de Fistul. v. 85.

caput ex corpore, & ventriculo quomodo & quando trahat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 269. ij. Sect. 1. v. 109. iv. Sect. 1. versic. 73. 91. 196.

per ciborum ac potuum acrimoniam diffundere calorem in nobis coalitum, quando cogat natura. Ars, v. 227.

Pituitam in corpore hyems cur adaugeat, de Homin. Struct. v. 73. 97.

Pituitam crassam ac puram, subbiliosam, & sublividam, ac subpurulentam quando excreet peripneumonicus, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 80.

Pituitam præ crassitudine, ac multitudine, quæ venæ suscipere non possint, & quid causent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 194.

quæ Pituitam ducant, de Diæt. ij. v. 299. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 77. de Fistul. vers. 71.

Pituitam ducens, pharmacum mulieri quando dare oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 100. Sect. 4. versic. 174. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 100.

purgatorium ex uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 243. in margine.

a Pituitam ducentibus medicamenti, quomodo in superpurgationibus moriatur aliquis, de Natur. Nomin. v. 103.

Pituitam egeri in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 258.

quando Pituitam excreet quis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 78.

quæ Pituitam exhibeant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 254.

Pituitam hominem esse. Vide Bilem flavam, ac nigram.

Pituitam a latere deducens quando dandum. Vide Bilem, & Pituitam.

quæcunque Pituitam laxant, ac educunt, quando exhibendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 102.

quæ Pituitam magis trahant per vomitum, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 8. 14.

Pituitam molestantem in ventre esse quid ostendat, ibid. v. 20.

Pituitam ac mucus, sternutatione facta, quando & quomodo subducendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19.

Pituitam per os effluere in tonsillarum ulceribus, quando commodum sit, & quando gaudendum, vel verendum, de Dent. vers. 29.

a pulmone, & arteriis facillime quomodo abduces in morbo regio, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. v. 423.

Pituitam falsam aquosam reddere, quæ possint, de Fistul. 67.

cum Pituitam falsam pulmo in se traxerit, & non dimiserit, quid accadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 87.

Pituitam neque sanguini, neque bili similem esse, de Natur. Homin. v. 75.

Pituitam sanguis superare quando non possit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 218.
 sursum, ac deorsum quæ purgent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.
 Pituitam sursum purgans medicamentum, siue pharmacum, quando dandum, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200.
 in auris dolore, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 in dysenteria, ibid. v. 259.
 ulceribus impleto capite, & aliis corporis partibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 155.
 cum Pituitam venæ capitis in se ipsas traxerint, quid fiat, ibid. v. 84. 89.
 Pituitam vomere qualem & quando accadat, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, ibid. v. 198.
 mensibus non prodeuntibus ob uterorum distortionem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 66.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 184. 253. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 354. 375. siccatorio, ibid. v. 253.
 pregnante pituitosa existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 9. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.
 inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 135.
 in renis dolore, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11.
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 259.
 uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 335.
 Pituitam ex utero purgantia, ibidem, j. Sect. 4. v. 200. 215.
 Pituitosa ducens, de Diæt. ij. v. 299.
 si non Pituitosa eductio sursum fiat, qui suppurati fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 199.
 Pituitosa si fuerit mulier, collutio uterorum quomodo, & quando facienda, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 204. 208. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 198. 215. 232. ij. Sect. 1. v. 199. Sect. 2. v. 322.
 in fluxu muliebri quomodo purganda, ac colluenda, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 179. 191. 193. 199.
 post pharmaci assumptionem vomere quando, & quomodo debeat, si uteri contingant coxam, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 28.
 quæ non concipit, quomodo cognoscatur ex mensibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 255. 257. Sect. 3. v. 213. 216. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 2. 5. Sect. 4. v. 238. 241. de Ster. vers. 259. 262.
 in ventre habens, quid ei accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 86.
 Pituitosa, mucosa, maleolentia per alvum qui egresserit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 106.
 si ubi Pituitosa natura est mulier, febricitarit, & bilis commota purgata non fuerit, qui fluxus fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190.
 si Pituitosa prodierint ab infusa collutione in fluxu muliebri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 228.
 Pituitosa purgatio ubi pepererit. Vide Purgatio.
 Pituitosa quæ sint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 292. 294. 299. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 249. 254. 257. 258. 260.
 Pituitosa quando vomant puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 271. volvulosi, de Morb. iij. v. 168.
 Pituitosa, ac tumefacientia quomodo pallidos faciant, & boni coloris, ac tumefaciant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 212. 275.
Pini Indoo.

Pituitosi aliquid in quibus cibis, ac potibus insit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 25. 64.
 ubi Pituitosi aliquid quis edit, vel bibit. Vide, cum Pituitosum.
 Pituitosi fœtus. Vide Fœtus.
 cum Pituitosi menses prodeunt. Vide, quibus Menses Pituitosi.
 Pituitosi menses an sint. Vide, Pituitosa si fuerit mulier, quæ non concipit.
 Pituitosi an percalefiant, cum cerebrum percalefit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 317.
 Pituitosi quales sint, de Hom. Struct. v. 20.
 Pituitosi splenici, quæ minus patiantur, quam biliosi, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 205.
 Pituitosi supernis partibus cibi abstinentiam facilius ferunt, quam biliosi, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 90.
 Pituitosis alvum quid moveat, & quid sistat, de Diæt. ij. v. 263.
 corpus resiccare. Vide Corpus pituitosis.
 dysenterias fieri quando verisimile sit, pituita de cerebro defluente, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 277.
 Pituitosis natura oboriri morbum sacrum. Vide Morbus.
 quæ temporis constitutio conveniat, & quæ sint commoda, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 297. 302.
 Pituitosis quod medicamentum dandum, de Medic. Purg. v. 15. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 78.
 Pituitosis, ac tumefactionem facientibus, febris quando sanescat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 240.
 in Pituitosis febres acutissimæ quando maxime irruant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 267.
 Pituitosos febris ardens an corripiat, & quomodo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 255.
 Pituitosos menses. Vide Menses hydropi.
 cum Pituitosum aliquid quis comedit, aut bibit, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 70. 77. 79.
 Pituitosum, cibum oblatum, Pituitosum esse quando necesse sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 267.
 medicamentum pallorem quando sedet, ibid. v. 225.
 ubi Pituitosum modicum vomuisset, adeo ut quis genituram putasset, qui mortuus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 118.
 Pituitosum ex pituitoso generari, de Morb. Sacr. v. 102.
 Pituitosum tempus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 48.
 Pituitosus morbus. Vide Morbus.
 in Pityo quid acciderit sutori, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 286.

P Ante L

Placentam edere quando in pituita populari ad vomendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 11.
 Placentarum torrefactarum farinæ usus in hydro-picis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 468.
 ex Placentis, & dulciariis ex melle paratis quid accadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 83. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 Placentulæ drachmales, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 406.
 Placidissimæ febres quando judicentur, de Judic. v. 19. Præn. v. 305.
 ex Plaga in caput stupor, aut delirium, malum Aph. Sect. 7. v. 11.

a Plaga convulsiones quandoque fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 ex Plaga fistulæ quando fiant, de Fist. v. 9.
 a Plaga ruptiones quæ fiant in ventre, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 1. v. 80.
 Plagæ temporales cur periculosæ sint, & soporem, vel stuporem inducant, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 71.
 ob Plagas pulmonis, vasa quid patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 6.
 Planities eminentiores & nudæ ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 Planta quando fiat, & alimentum a terraumat, augeatur, ac fructus producat, & nutriat, de Nat. Puer. v. 280. ad 321.
 Plantæ ex humore cognato uberiore, vel pauciore ac deficiente, quomodo ægotent, vel exiccantur, vel a principio non germinant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 38. ad 41.
 Plantæ humorem quem e terra trahant, de Nat. Hom. v. 108.
 Plantæ pedum quando torpeant, & ingredi non possint in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 157.
 Plantæ similes seminibus cur nascantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 ex Plantariis ab arboribus arbores quomodo fiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 297. 308.
 Plantarium nutriri, & produci quomodo necesse sit, ibid. v. 316.
 Plantarum succi in quibus vim habent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 9.
 Plantas agrestes, cicures & domesticas quomodo faciant homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 20.
 omnes sylvestres fuisse, verum homines ipsas mansuefecisse, fructum ferre efficienres, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 59.
 venti quando & quomodo ludent, de Diæt. ij. v. 68.
 in Plantis humor similis. Vide Humor similis similem.
 ex Plantis sylvestribus quædam venenosiores, aliæ humidiores, aliæ dulciores, & e contra, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 sub Platano ampla, ac humillima quando sederet Democritus. Epist. 17. v. 20.
 Ploteæ filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 119.
 Plechada, sive plegada quid appelletur, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 362. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 417.
 Plejada, vel Plejades, sive Vergiliæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 3. 37. 109. 165. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2. 27. iv. v. 1. 12. 13. 46. 56. 64. 68. 73. 97. 104. 119. 123. 132. 134. 138. 152. v. vers. 465. 471. vij. Sect. 1. v. 247. 289. Sect. 2. v. 1. 15. 368. 383. 417.
 Plejadum occasum cur considerandum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 310.
 occasus & exortus, de Diæt. iij. v. 23. ad 26. 60. 83. 112. Vide, a Vergiliatum.
 in Plenilunio, vel ultra plenilunium pleræquemulieres in ventre concipere necessarium esse, de Oct. Part. v. 60. 63.
 Plenitudines, sine excrecentia, velut in truncatis quibus fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 417.
 ex Plenitudinis mole in ventre sine motu quid iudicetur in mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 310. de Ster. v. 363.
 Plenitudo corpora cur calefaciat, si homines non purgantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 56.

Plenitudo quando transmigret, & quo, & quid tunc causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 77.
 in Pleno quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 59.
 si Pleuresi laboraverit, venæ sectione affecto quando opitulandum, de Homin. Struct. versic. 78.
 Pleuriticæ affectiones quomodo considerare oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 237.
 qui velut Pleuritici calefcunt, quando vigesima, ac quadragesima die periclitentur. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 219.
 qui Pleuritici fientes, in quatuordecim diebus non repurgantur, ad suppurationem transeunt, Aph. Sect. 5. v. 10.
 Pleuritici quando purgantur maxime, & quomodo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 291.
 qui & quando evadant, vel pereant, vel suppurentur, ac quot diebus iudicentur, ibid. vers. 212. 298. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 223. 242. 247. iij. v. 253. 261. 267. 272. 275. 277. 284. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 74. Aph. Sect. 5. vers. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 216. 224. 234.
 non valde qui fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 6. vers. 39.
 quibus Pleuriticis dolores molles in principio tenuerint, quinta aut sexta exacerbantur, hi an ferventur, de Morb. iij. v. 60. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 233.
 in Pleuriticis dolores sua sponte. Vide Dolores sponte.
 quibus Pleuriticis lingua biliosa fit. Vide Lingua biliosa.
 a Pleuriticis morbis qui citius pereant. Coacat. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 279.
 si ex Pleuriticis morbus aliquis fuerit, quomodo repurgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 23.
 ex Pleuriticis perniciose qui habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 320.
 Pleuriticis quibusdam qualis saliva, & mictio, de Morb. iij. v. 270.
 in Pleuriticis quid pessimum. Vide, in Peripneumoniacis erectum sedere.
 in Pleuriticis sputum expui & maturari quando, & quomodo conveniat: & quale bonum vel malum. Præn. v. 194. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 228. 239.
 si statim apparet. Vide, si Sputum in Pleuriticis.
 quibus Pleuriticis strepitus sputi multus in pectore, hi quando pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 236.
 in Pleuriticis urina quæ iudicationem secutam: celerem, vel tardam significet: vel transmutationem, dolorem, & periculum. Coacat. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 290.
 urina qualis mala, & lethalis, ibid. vers. 264. 270. 272.
 in Pleurítico alvus turbata, seu alvi profluvium. Vide Alvi profluvium accedens.
 Pleurítico in principiis dum dolor vexat, quid faciendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 272.
 in Pleuriticorum doloribus quid commodum, vel incommodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 229.
 Pleuriticis quid purget aliquando. Epist. 21. v. 37.
 Pleuriticum medicamentum. Vide Medicamento.
 Pleuritidas fieri verisimile. Vide Pleuritides quæ atate.
 Pleuritide correptus Scomphus in Oeniadis quando mortuus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 13.
 ex Pleu-

ex Pleuritide in febrem ardentem, & in peripneumoniam transitum fieri, ac in pectoris suppurationem, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 57. 61. Sect. 2. v. 270. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 87.

Pleuritide occupato, alvi profluvium. Vide, Alvi profluvium accedens.

ex Pleuritide peripneumonia: Vide Peripneumonia.

in Pleuritide quæ detineant accidentia, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 63.

ex Pleuritide quando, & quomodo moriantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 298.

Pleuritide qui non corripiantur, de Humor. vers. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 59.

in Pleuritide sputum suberuentum. Vide Sputum.

qui ex Pleuritide suppurati fiunt, quando liberentur, & quando ad tabem transeant, de Locis Hominum, Sect. 1. vers. 276. Aphorism. Sect. 5. vers. 19. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 238.

ex Pleuritide suppurati superiore ventre quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 235.

Pleuritidem curare quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 1. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 242. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 226. 238. 248. iij. vers. 217. 289. 314. 325. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 66. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 1.

Pleuritides biliosæ simul & sanguineæ quando judicentur & sanentur, de Morb. iij. v. 259. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 232.

sine convulsionibus, vel cum convulsionibus, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 222.

qua ætate, quo tempore, & ubi fieri soleant, vel non multum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 57. 73. 292. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 120. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 57. 76. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 139.

siccæ sine sputo quales sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 71. ad 79. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 238. iij. v. 257. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 221.

Pleuritidis differentiæ, & species, accidentia, & pericula, ac quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 263. 268. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 209. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. 236. 243. iij. vers. 246. 265. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 63.

periculosa indicia, de Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 320.

Pleuritis biliosa mitior quando sit, vel dolorosior, sed non lethalior: sanguinea fortis, & dolorosa, & lethalis, de Morb. iij. v. 249.

Pleuritis ad dorsum quantum ab aliis differat, & qualis sit morbus, ibid. v. 265.

si Pleuritis, sive lateris inflammatio mulierem fecum in utero habentem corripiat, an perimat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.

Pleuritis morbos quos maxime efficiat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 163.

morbis qualis sit, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 45. 57. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 30.

quid sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 263. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 292. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 1.

Pleuritis sanguinea. Vide Pleuritis biliosa; sicca. Vide Pleuritides.

sine sputo. Vide Pleuritides siccæ.

Plicatores opera sua quomodo faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 250.

in Plinthio quid acciderit cuidam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 34.

Plorare multos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 15.

Pini Index.

Plorare pueros statim natos, & in somnis, & vigilantes, de Sept. Part. v. 123.

qui Plorant, nemine molestante, aut verberante, de Diæt. j. v. 478.

Plumbaginis usus ad cicatrices pulchras faciendum, de Ulc. v. 210. 217.

ad faciei rugas lævigandas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129.

ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmorrhoid. v. 72.

ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fistul. vers. 129.

ad vulnera, de Ulcer. v. 146.

Plumbeis fistulis, vel penicillis, seu specillis, quando, & quomodo utendum ad os uterorum aperiendum, dilatandum, & dirigendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. vers. 321. 360. 366. Sect. 2. v. 241. ij. Sect. 1. v. 405. 490. ad 500. 509. 536. 546. Sect. 2. v. 12. 37. 272. 395.

Plumbi scoriæ, sive recrementi usus, ad oculos, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 66.

Plumbi usus ad cicatrices decorandum, de Ulc. v. 221.

ad oculos lacrymantes. Noth. Morb. Mulier. v. 64. 66.

ad os uterorum aperiendum, & dilatandum, Vide Plumbeis fistulis.

in polypi curatione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 114. 120. 134. 138.

ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 140. 166.

si uteri non contineant genituram, de Steril. v. 463.

Plumbo similis colore quando fiat prægnans, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 88.

e Plumbo solea quando facienda, & ad pedem deliganda, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 33.

Plumbum grave, an super fracturam sit adalligandum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 299.

subdititium ad uteros collapsos, & induratos, in aquam frigidam quando immergendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 497.

Plumbiformis color in quo morbo fiat, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 311. Sect. 3. v. 132.

cum Plura ediderit, & biberit quis. Vide, ubi bibet amplius, & edere plura.

a Pluribus generari aliquid sine quo nequeat, de Nat. Hom. v. 48.

quam Plurima in prandio, & cæna quando edendum, osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 563.

Plurimi facere in arte universa quid oporteat. Vide, in Arte.

Pluviz quomodo fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 198. ad 205.

si Pluvia in terram effundatur, & in pluvia steterit, qui odorem non sustineat, & cadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 276.

Pluviz alternis, aut singulis diebus, aut assidue futuræ, quomodo quandoque cognoscantur, de Humor. v. 174.

Pluviz in ardoribus in cranone, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.

Pluviz multæ ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 232.

Pluviz in prima, secunda, & tertia thasi temporis constitutione quales fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 2. 4. Sect. 2. vers. 3. 10. 109. 111. 114.

si Pluviz tempestivæ in vere ac in æstate fiant, qualis sit annus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 259.

Y 4

Pluvias

Pluvias facere se scire profitentes, cur impii videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 59.
 ad Pluvias febres quando sequantur, de Humor. v. 153.
 Pluviales aquæ quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 178. 192.
 Pluviosis constitutionibus anni siccitates. Vide, ex anni Constitutionibus.

P Ante N

Pneumonis, sive pulmonia, a quibus maxime fiat, quæ patiatur æger, qualis sit morbus, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 85.

P Ante O

Pocula large quando exhaustiendum in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 12.
 Pocula multa mala esse natura, & afficere hominem non eodem modo, de Vet. Medic. v. 359.
 Poculum mensura, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 296. 374. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 173.
 Podagra non laborare eunuchos, neque mulieres, neque pueros. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 34.
 Podraga, quæ ætate non fiat, & qua fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 139.
 qualis sit morbus, & unde fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 47. 53. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 46. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 151. 205.
 ad Podagram quid conducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 88. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 50.
 Podagricæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.
 Podagrici morbi quot diebus ab inflammatione sedentur, de Jud. v. 68. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 60.
 Podagrici qui sanari possint, & qui non, & quid eos fanet. Prædiction. ij. Sect. 1. v. 206. ad 213.
 in Podagricis doloribus quid agendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 22.
 quæ Podagricis fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 107.
 Podagricis quæ accedant ex frigida usu, de Humid. Usu, v. 108.
 Podicem dolores in qua uterorum motione occupent, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.
 Podicem, os, nares, urinæ meatum, locos quatuor. Vide Nares, Os.
 Podicem terra cimolia, vel ex myrrha quando oblinendum in fistulæ curatione, de Fistul. v. 26. 30.
 in Podicem via a ventre ac intestinis foras quando fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 124.
 Podici frigidam non valde commodam esse, de Humid. Usu, v. 119.
 Podicis venæ, de Oss. Nat. v. 227. 268.
 Pœnam nullam in publicis rebus statutam esse medicinæ. Vide Medicinæ Soli.
 cum Poetica ostentatione quid non faciendum. Præcept. v. 108.
 Pœtus Artaxersæ regi. Epist. 2.
 Polemarchi ancillæ, filii, & uxoris morbus, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 64. v. versic. 357. 468. vij. Sect. 1. v. 342. Sect. 2. v. 100. 406. 432.

Polenta ex hordeo quando fortior, de Affection. Sect. 2. v. 214.
 ex Polenta recenti quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. v. versic. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 270.
 Polentæ non assueti quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 110.
 Polentæ crassiores partes referentes in urinis subsidentia. Vide, quibus Subsidentia.
 Polentæ facultates, de Diat. ij. versic. 89. 100. 143.
 Polentæ, & pollinis ejus usus, in abortientibus de Steril. v. 454.
 in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Muliebr. Sect. 3. versic. 174. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 174.
 in cholera, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 64.
 in convulsione articulorum pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82.
 in cordis, seu oris ventriculi dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 317.
 in febre tertiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 201.
 in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 56.
 ad fluxus muliebres, & morbos uterinos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 194. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. 87. 89. 94. 141. 237. Sect. 3. v. 158. 174. 199.
 genitura retenta, ubi cum viro coivit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 327.
 ad inflammata, & inflammatis uteris, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 98. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 557. 574.
 ad mammas scissas, & suppuratas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118.
 in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 248. 322. 384. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 378. Sect. 2. v. 192. Sect. 3. v. 324.
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 39. 53.
 ad puerperam, & puerperia ac uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 55. 68. 72. 80. 83. 85. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 419. Sect. 3. v. 510. 519. 534.
 pulmone erysipelato, aut vase ejus aliquo rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 54.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 274. 284.
 in suffitu ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 180. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 199.
 in suppurato ex febre singuliente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 237.
 in tæbe, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 296.
 ad tussim pueri. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 100.
 in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 44. 64. 92.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 145. 147. 165.
 Polentæ triticæ usus, in alvi egestionibus, & torminibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 389.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90.
 ad fovendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 334.
 si ex Partu alvi profluvio corripiatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 4. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 333. Sect. 4. v. 165.
 Polentam leniorem, ac ervi torrefactorum in aqua intercutere quando, & quomodo dandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104.

Polii usus pro cataplasmate tumorum, & inflammationis, de Ulc. v. 85.
 pro conceptu ad caput lavandum, & ad apponendum ad uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 418. 455.
 Polus magnus, stellis multum mobilibus coronatus, in qua sit regione, Epist. 12. v. 25.
 Polybius Hippocratis gener. Epist. 27. v. 145.
 Polycarpon quomodo, & quando illinendum ad pudenda, ulceratis uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 162.
 Polychari quæ acciderint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 42.
 Polychemi foliorum usus, ad fovendum uteros, de Ster. v. 439. 441.
 ad illinendum pudenda, uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 162.
 Polycratis, & uxoris ejus morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 398. vij. Sect. 1. v. 5. 36. 141.
 Polymedi Pharsalio quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 40.
 Polyophthalmi foliis quæ ulcera curanda, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 114.
 Polyphantus in Abderis quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 454.
 velut Polypi atramentum quando vomatur in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353.
 Polyporum piscium qualitates, de Diat. ij. vers. 210. eorundem usus,
 in aqua intercute, etiam in uteris oborta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 64. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 ac conceptum, in curatione ob id facta, de Superf. v. 184. de Ster. vers. 123. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 49.
 mensibus constituto tempore non sientibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 40.
 ore uterorum nimis hiante, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 397. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 372.
 ad puerperia purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 509.
 in purgatione uterorum, de Superf. v. 238.
 a secunda non liberata puerpera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 356.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 in vulvulo, ibid. v. 142.
 uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 112. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47. inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 562. 584. ad lumbos incumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 281.
 Polypodium quomodo, & quando exhibendum mulieri pituitosæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.
 Polypus nasi morbus qualis sit, quomodo & unde fiat, quando, & quomodo eximendus, vel urendus, ac curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 100. ad 138. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 55.
 Poma, & fructus arboreos, & post cibum, & jejunos si quis edat, quæ faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279.
 a Pomis cur abstinendum æstate, de Diat. iij. v. 92.
 Pomis humectantibus cui, & quando utendum, ibid. v. 340.
 de Pomis potus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 259.
 de Pomis res quomodo se habeat, de Diat. ij. v. 309. iij. v. 91.
 Pomorum fructuum tempore, morbus crassus,

aut typhos quando, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 81. 205.
 Ponderus appendere quando oporteat, ad brachium fractum intendendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 11.
 ad crus pro femoris luxati repositione, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 340. 346.
 ad cubitum luxatum extendendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 28.
 Pontica gens qualis sit, de Diat. ij. v. 7.
 ut Poples extensus sit, quando faciendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 Poplitem, & cubiti gibbum inæqualiter flecti, ibid. v. 238.
 in Poplitem quid ponendum ad genu retro luxatum reponendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 387.
 Poplitem quomodo deligandum, Chir. Offic. v. 70.
 secare quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 Poplites torpor, seu livor, aut tremor quando occupet, uteris erysipelatis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4. 16.
 Poplitis articulum extendere, vel inflectere an possint. Vide Articulum poplitis.
 Politis tendo. Vide Tendo externus.
 tumores. Vide Tumores ex compressione.
 venæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 215. de Ofis. Nat. v. 119. 266.
 Poplitum venas quando secandum, in coxendicum morbo, seu doloribus coxendicum ac dorsii, itemque lumborum ac restium, de Natur. Homin. v. 212. 217. de Ofis. Nat. v. 116. 121. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 324.
 Populares morbi. Vide Morbi.
 Populares de morbis qualibus intelligentiam minime habeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 Popularis morbus regius. Vide Morbus.
 Popularis pituita. Vide Pituita.
 Populariter grassantium morborum modos quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 33.
 Populi nigre creticæ granorum usus, ad fœtum expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 36.
 Populi nigre lacrymæ usus ad argenion oculi ulcus. North. Morb. Mul. v. 57.
 usus in portione ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 98.
 Populis nigris longis ac densis umbrosus collis. Epist. 17. v. 19.
 qui Populo imponere non studet, qualem se esse declaret, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 320.
 Populos beatos esse, qui sciunt bonos viros sua esse munimenta, non turres, sed sapientum virorum sapientia consilia. Epist. 11. v. 7.
 Populum Atheniensem semper ea, quæ utilia sunt Græcis, consultare, Epist. 25. v. 10.
 Porcinæ carnes quales. Vide Suis seu suillæ.
 ex Porcinis carnibus crudioribus quæ affectiones quandoque accendant. Vide ex Carnis suillæ esu.
 a Porcinis carnibus quando abstinendum. Vide a Carnis porcinæ, seu suillæ usu.
 Porcinis carnibus quando utendum, Vide Carnis porcinæ, seu suillæ usus.
 Porcinis carnibus repletus qui vomere debeat, de Diat. iij. v. 44.
 ex Porri esu quid accidat quandoque, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 267.

- Porri facultates, & vires, de Diæt. ij. vers. 271.
306. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 248.
- Porri feminis usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 460.
- ad purgandum uteros, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 308.
- si uteri ad cor progressi suffocent, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 51. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 300.
- si uterus ad vesicam usque doleat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 97. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 420.
- Porri, aut succi ipsius usus, in cibum crudum eructantibus, de Diæt. iij. v. 222.
- ad colluendum uteros, & purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 174. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 234.
- si dolor, & urinæ stillicidium mulierem vexarit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 436.
- ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 119. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 155. 169. 226.
- ad foetum expellendum etiam mortuum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 31. 34. 84. 367.
- ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 266. de Ster. v. 288.
- ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 131. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 341.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- ore uterorum inflammato, aut pingui, & crasso existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 377. ij. Sect. 1. v. 538. 558. 585.
- a Partu non purgata muliere, & ad puerperia purganda, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 120. Sect. 2. v. 71. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 261. Sect. 3. v. 509.
- ad puerum putrefactum expellendum. Vide supra ad Foetum.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 231. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 19. Vide ad Colluendum.
- ad sanguinem e naribus sistendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 155.
- ad secundam expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. vers. 43.
- ad sterilem curandam, de Ster. v. 254. 288.
- in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- ad ulcera uterorum cum stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 342.
- super ustrictas suppuratorum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 216.
- uteris in callum induratis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238. aut inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 93. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 180. aut post partum dolentibus, de Superf. v. 287.
- a Porro abstinendum quando sit, in anhelatione, & dolore coxæ, porius a porcino, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 16.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 334.
- a Porro tormina, & dolores circa umbilicum cui facti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 43.
- Porriginis quibus factæ, ibid. iv. v. 43.
- Portæ hepatis, de Corp. Refect. v. 11. de Oss. Nat. v. 153. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 15.
- Portæ Thraciæ in Abderis, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 231.
- Portulaca fluviatilis qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 287.
- Portulacæ, & feminis ejus usus in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, seu ad fluxus, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 173. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 460.
- ad foetum, & secundas expellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 32. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 35.
- ad inflammata. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 25.
- femine viri in uteris putrescente, & graveolente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 382.
- Poscæ usus ad fovendum uteros in fluxu, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 197. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 177.
- Posidocreon quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 387.
- Posidonix quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 525.
- Posidonius quid passus, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 253.
- Positio partium affectarum qualis esse debeat, & quomodo custodienda. Chir. Offic. v. 134. 162.
- Possibile quantum sit obscura cognoscere, & superare. Ars, v. 180.
- qui Possint invenire medelas, ibid. v. 154.
- quibus in Posteriolem partem femoris caput exciderit. Vide Femoris caput.
- in Posteriolem partem qui convellantur. Vide in partem posteriorem.
- Postes axelli in ligno ad reponenda ossa, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 229. 251.
- Postridie mala quæ sedentur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82.
- Potabilis aquæ utilitas. Vide Aquæ.
- Potamonis filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 201.
- quæ inter Potandum per tussim subemergunt in angina, qualia sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 215.
- in non Potantibus, & vix, spiratio qualis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76. vj. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- ad Potationem ire volens, seu potaturus, & crapulæ se daturus, quid edere debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 342.
- ex Potationibus febris, (seu ignis) quos corripuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 64. iij. Sect. 2. v. 2. 10. 63. Sect. 3. v. 343.
- horror, febres, vomitus cui acciderint, ibid. v. 461. vj. Sect. 2. v. 358.
- Potentia alimenti melior quam moles, & e contra, de Alim. v. 103.
- Potentia redundans an sit in medicina, de Dec. Ornat. v. 65.
- si Potentiam ab arte in ea, quæ non proficitur quis exigit, quid ignoret, Ars, v. 121.
- Potentiam, & facultatem omnia augere. Vide Facultatem.
- ex Potentiis quæ affectiones homini adveniant. Vide Affectiones quæ.
- Potestas cur mala res sit. Epist. 27. v. 222.
- a Potibus bilis, & pituita quæ, & quando patitur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 165. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- ex Potibus commodissimis corpori ad alimentum, & sanitatem, si quis utatur his non recte, quid accadat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- Potibus, si fortiter calefiant, quid contingat, de Natur. Puer. v. 12.
- Potibus icterum quando humectandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 106.
- Poribus

Potibus multis pleuritidem curare quando oporteat, *ibid.* v. 77.
in Potibus omnibus biliosi quid esse, & aquosi, & sanguinei, & pituitosi, de *Morb. iv. Sect. i. v. 24. 64. 178.*
a Potibus partus quando promovendus, de *Superf. v. 27.*
ex Potibus quæ eveniant, de *V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 308.*
 Potibus qualia profint, de *Humor. v. 57.*
 Potibus qualibus, & quando utendum, æstate, autumno, hyeme, & vere, de *Salubr. Diæt. v. 3. ad 21. de Diæt. iij. v. 31. 67. 75. 85. 86. 108.*
in alvi profluviis cum recrementis crudis, de *Salubr. Diæt. v. 89.*
 ad alvum, & vesicam subducendum, vel astringendum, vel corroborandum, de *Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.*
 calcaneo affecto, & recrudescente, de *Fract. Sect. 2. v. 94. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 414.*
in dysenteria, de *Affect. Sect. i. v. 262.*
in febrienti, de *Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 90.*
in horrentibus ex gymnasiis, cum stridore dentium, de *Diæt. iij. v. 363.*
 mensibus pituitosis, & pelliculosis existentibus, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. i. v. 309.*
 ore uterorum inflammato, *ibid. ij. Sect. i. v. 539.*
in peripneumonia, de *Affect. Sect. i. v. 83.*
in phrenitide, *ibid. v. 96.*
in pleuritide, de *Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 2. 11. de Affect. Sect. i. v. 69.*
 puerperæ uteris in coxam incumbenibus, de *Natur. Mul. Sect. i. v. 271.*
 pulmone erysipelato, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. i. v. 179.*
in quartana, de *Affect. Sect. i. v. 185.*
in tabe, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. i. v. 263.*
in vinum bibentibus citra affectionem erga ipsum, de *Affect. Sect. 2. v. 117.*
 uteris circumversis, seu obtortis, vide *Potiones quæ & quando, aut ad latera allapsis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 325. de Morb. ij. Sect. i. v. 380. aut procidentibus extra naturam seu ex pudendo penitus excidentibus, ne Natur. Mul. Sect. i. vers. 50. 59. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 120. 131. de Ster. versic. 489. 497.*
Potibus in renum morbo quando curandum; de *Intern. Affect. Sect. i. v. 346.*
 qui in Potibus substrepunt, perniciose quando habeant. *Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 77.*
a Potu abstinendum in febre quando sit, de *V. R. A. Sect. i. v. 139. Sect. 4. v. 99.*
 Potu abstinens quot diebus vivere possit, de *Flat. v. 58.*
 Potu acervatim dato, quando evomendum in typho, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 17.*
 aquosiore quibus utendum, de *Diæt. j. v. 495.*
 aquoso albo copiosiore uti quos oporteat, de *Insomp. v. 149.*
 copiosiore uti hominem quando significet urina. *Præd. ij. Sect. i. v. 135.*
 de Potu exhibendo, quæ ratio habenda, de *V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 42.*
ex Potu febris quem corripuerit, de *Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 263. Vide ex Potationibus.*
a Potu maxime coerceri quales mulieres oporteat, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216.*
 Potu multo exhibito quandoque ægrum sanum fieri, de *Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 239.*

hyeme utentibus hæmorrhoidas habentibus, quid prædicere licet. *Præd. ij. Sect. i. vers. 38.*
ex Potu multo rigor & delirium, malum. *Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 5.*
 Potu paucissimo mulieri quando utendum, de *Natur. Mul. Sect. i. v. 59. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. i. v. 309. ij. Sect. 2. v. 131. de Steril. v. 497.*
a Potu perfrigerationem facere, cibis ingestis, cur oporteat, de *Natur. Puer. v. 392.*
ex potu pleuritidis quando maxime fiat, de *Affect. Sect. i. v. 73.*
 Potu quali utendum. Vide *Potibus qualibus.*
 Potu repleti facilius quam cibo. *Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 13.*
 repletos quid pessimum sit edere, de *V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 344.*
 Potu & sorbitione quando nutriendum in tertiana, de *Affect. Sect. i. v. 178.*
 de Potu ad splenem quando semper veniat, ubi biberit homo, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 320.*
 Potu uberiore, aut siti utentes ægtoros quosdam convaluisse. *Ars, v. 64.*
 ut si fuerint homines, cognoscere cujus sit. *Præd. ij. Sect. i. v. 17. & hos quid pati sit necesse, ibid. v. 62. 64.*
 Potum non aquosum quando bibendum, de *V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 68. 87.*
 calidum averfari in lateris tuberculo, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 182.*
 si Potum a cibo statim præbueris, qui cibi non siccant, de *Affect. Sect. 2. v. 211.*
 Potum, & cibum, seu sorbitionem, & pituitam per nares quando reddant in terano, de *Morb. iij. v. 144. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 339. de Dieb. Jud. v. 54.*
 Potum continere qui non posset in febre acuta, de *Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 211.*
 si Potum copiosorem exhibeat quis debilitato, quando malum, de *V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 169.*
 qui Potum difficulter deglutiunt, spiritutussiente, quid patiantur. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 389.*
 Potum homini in guttur vergere, de *Cord. v. 17.*
 lethargici quando non expetant. *Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 185.*
 cum Potum multum carnes combibunt, quomodo, & qui fiat typhos, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 26.*
 Potum sedare sitim, de *Flat. v. 25.*
 Potum non ad vesicam quæ promoveant, ut per urinam ejiciatur. *Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 127.*
 Potus aquæ. Vide *Aquæ potus.*
 Potus aquosi quid causent, de *V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 324.*
 Potus augere, aut detrahere cum inceperis, quid agendum, de *Affect. Sect. 2. v. 148.*
 Potus ad augmentum, robur, & sanitatem magis aut minus utiles, *ibid. v. 290.*
 Potus cum cibo quibus non dandus, sed post cibum, multo tempore interposito, *ibid. vers. 207.*
 Potus, & cibus paulo deterior, verum jucundior, melioribus quidem, sed injucundioribus præferendus. *Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 56.*
 ubi Potus colliquecat, de *Oss. Nat. v. 78.*
 Potus descendens in pectora, & ventrem strepitus, cum bibere, cui audiretur, de *Morb. Popularib. vij. Section. i. versic. 124. 184. 320.*

- Potus diversi ex diversis simplicibus parati, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 110.
- Potus ad fluxum album, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242.
- ad foetum, & secundam educendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 66.
- frigidus. Vide Potus aquæ.
- si Potus idem homini suffecisset, qui bovi, & equo, an diæta sanorum inventa esset, de Vet. Med. v. 42.
- Potus indigos non esse, quibus expediat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- circa Potus intemperantia animi, de Humor. v. 98.
- Potus levissimi, & graves qui sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 172. 176.
- Potus meracior quando esse debeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 539.
- Potus meraciores, aut austeriores quid faciant in corpore, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 328.
- Potus multus corruptionis foetus causa, de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- per nares cui funderetur in angina, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- Potus parcissime quibus exhibendum, si venter murmuraret, & alvi egestionis biliofa sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 215.
- Potus quam parcissimi ac meracissimi quibus esse debeant, in alvi profluviis, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 89.
- qui Potus parum utilitatis, & damni afferant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- Potus pauciores dare, quam ut repleantur, quibus expediat, ibid. v. 143.
- Potus in pleuritide quando auferendi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- præstabiles ad uteros, & foetuum nutrimenta, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 79.
- Potus in pulmonem an procedat, vel potius in ventrem, & qua via, & unde in reliquum corpus expendatur, de Cord. v. 7. ad 17. de Ofs. Nat. v. 53. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 266. ad 318.
- quando, & quomodo detrahendus, de Natur. Homin. v. 196.
- Potus, quibus homines sani utuntur, quomodo præparandi ægrotis, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 105.
- Potus quoscunque ægroti concupiscunt, quando exhibendum, ibid. v. 147.
- corpus suscipit, ab his quæ non fiant, ibid. v. 190.
- Potus in renes quomodo trahatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 74.
- ficco victu utentibus quando dandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 207.
- in temporibus quomodo qualitatem requirat, de Humor. v. 166.
- Potus vim magnam habens, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206.
- Potus vini famem solvit. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- Potuum excessum vitandum cui sit, de Diæt. j. v. 487.
- Potuum omnium, & singulorum facultatem, & vim, & secundum naturam, & secundum necessitatem ac artem cognoscere cui, & quomodo oporteat, de Diæt. j. v. 26. ij. v. 73. 357.
- ad Potuum qualitatis transmutationem, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- Potio pro mensura, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 20.
- de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 18. 133. 136. 193. 198. 199. 204. ad 209. quinquies. Sect. 3. v. 146. 162. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 245. Sect. 3. v. 348. Sect. 4. v. 23. 125. 128. 129. 153. ad 161. quater. 185. ad 195. sexies. 210. 232. 237. 242. 255. 260. 269. 270. 276. ij. Sect. 1. v. 229. 230. Sect. 2. v. 397. Sect. 3. v. 247. 364. 374. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 8. 77. 78. 82. 91. 96. de Ster. vers. 327. 379. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 430. Epist. 21. v. 34.
- Potio ad fluxum, & omnes morbos, qui ab utero fiunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142. 153.
- Potio hydropico, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 421.
- Potione multa quando utendum, aqua intercutem in utero nata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 17.
- pauca plurimam urinam ducente quibus utendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 106.
- Potiones acervatae, & fortes quando pleuritidem faciant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- acidiores cur dandæ in pleuritide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- Potiones ægris cur paraverint Medici, & quomodo, de Vet. Med. v. 86.
- Potiones calidiores alias calefacientibus existentes, quæ eliquent, & profluere faciant. Ars, v. 233.
- quæ Potiones ex descriptione præparatae esse debeant, de Dec. Orn. v. 92.
- Potiones dulces, vel acerbæ non omnibus conducere, de Morb. iij. v. 384.
- Potiones frigefactoriæ in febribus ardentibus quas operationes faciant, ibid. v. 380.
- Potiones quæ, & quando, ac cur dandæ, alvo liquida existente cum mente perturbata in febribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 127.
- aqua in utero genita, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 294. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 39.
- in bilis fluxu, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- in cibum crudum a repletionem eructantibus, de Diæt. iij. v. 223.
- in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.
- quibus dolores fiunt ex visceribus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 106.
- erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 176.
- in febribus ardentibus, de Morb. iij. v. 379. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 108.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. 162.
- genitura jugi cursu, seu pura defluente, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- grumis sanguinis in utero coeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 366. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 353.
- in hyeme. Vide Potibus qualibus, & quando utendum æstate.
- ore uterorum concluso, ac duro, aut nimis hiantem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 312. 338. 396. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 249. 343. 371. inflammato post pharmacum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 567.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 252.
- in pleuritide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. iij. v. 85.
- vento in utero existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- uteris commotis, in loco non manentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 385. de Morb. Mulier.

Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 193. induratis. Vide supra, ore uterorum, inflatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 358. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 230. obliquis fientibus, seu obtortis; vel circumversis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 345. 373. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 93. 107. Vide Potibus qualibus.

Potiones, quæ secundas educere possunt, & menses detrahare, ac foetum enectum pellere, & uteros purgare, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 94. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 1. ad 11. 25. ad 66. 280. ad 289.

Potionibus ardores exolvere quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 101.

in Potionibus degendum quando sit, donec febris imminuta fuerit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 123.

Potionibus ac frobitionibus quos curandum, si febris apprehenderit, ibid. v. 143.

Potiores non boni qui sint, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 51.

P Ante R

Praecepta ad artem medicam, de Med. v. 23.

Praeceptionum participes filios suos, & praceptoris jurat Hippocrates, praceptoremque parentum loco habiturum, Jusjur. v. 4. ad 9.

Praeceptores Hippocratis. Vita, v. 6.

Praeceptorum dogmata. Vide Dogmata.

Praecipuum, ut sciatur circa aegrotos, quid sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 165.

quæ Praecisa, sive dissecta non coalescant. Vide Incisa quæ.

Praecognitio quid sit, de Diæt. iij. v. 121.

Praecordia aestuosa cui mulieri fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 219.

cum ad Praecordia allapsi fuerint uteri. Vide cum Uteri.

Praecordia considerata in aegris quomodo sint, de Humor. v. 35. 55. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 167.

Praecordia contingens, in quibus pulmonis affectibus velut ulcus doleat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 20.

Praecordia, & cor maxime sentire, sapientia tamen minime participare, de Morb. Sacr. v. 349.

quando ad Praecordia descendat, si caput doluerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 14.

quando Praecordia distendantur, vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.

si Praecordia distenta fuerint, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 45.

circa Praecordia distentiones. in aqua intercute quando accidant. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. vers. 58.

quando Praecordia doleant, menstruis purgationibus non apparentibus. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 185.

si Praecordia doleant in pleuritide, quando medicamentum dandum, vel non, & cur, de Morb. iij. v. 299.

Praecordia dolentia, abscessus sive tumores juxta aures quando habeant. Praed. j. v. 285. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 270. 273.

circa Praecordia dolere maxime in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 169.

ad Praecordia dolor, cui consisteret haemorrhoidas patienti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 155.

ex imo ventre quando ascendat, uteris erysi-

pelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 152. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.

circa Praecordia dolor in phrenitide quando apprehendat, & ubi magis, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 92.

ad Praecordia dolores in febre, quando malum, sive maligni. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. vers. 81. 84.

circa Praecordia dolores si suppurentur, malum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 333.

si ad Praecordia dolores tenderint, qui in aestate circa ventrem fiunt, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.

Praecordia dolorosa. Vide Praecordia dolentia.

Praecordia dura, quando fiant in uterorum motione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 265.

quinta die in qua febre fiant, & dolor insit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 185.

quibus Praecordia elevantur, alvo suppressa, quando malum. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 62. 88.

cibos postridie eructantibus, quid conveniat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 98.

si Praecordia elevata non fuerint, caput quando irrigandum, si desipiat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 13.

Praecordia elevata perimurmurantia habentibus, lac dare, malum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 114.

lumborum dolore accedente, quibus alvi humectentur, vel non, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 112.

Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Praecordia cur exiliant, & anxietatem, sive palitationem exhibeant, si homo ex improviso nimio gaudio perfundatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 337.

ad Praecordia foetus quando procedat, & quid causer, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 118.

Praecordia cum fascia in qua uterorum motione deligandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 33. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 342.

Praecordia, fortuitam nomen apud Graecos per consuetudinem cur habeant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 334.

cur frigida aggraventur, calida gaudeant, de Humid. Usu, v. 41.

Praecordias induret morbus regius. Vide si Praecordium dextrum.

Praecordia inflammata non ex flatuum interceptione, vel ex flatuum interceptione, quæ sequantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 26.

circa Praecordia inflammatio si fuerit in peripneumoniis, aut praecordium molle, & doloris exors permanferit, ad quas partes fiat abscessus. Praen. v. 277. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 268.

quæ Praecordia intendunt febres, diligentia & custodia opus habent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 145.

quibus Praecordia intro trahantur. Praed. j. v. 65. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 67.

si ad Praecordia irruerint uteri, qua purgatione opus habeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 66.

Praecordia, & latera distenta, seu intenta habentibus, medicamenta cur non danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 400. Epist. 21. v. 23.

Praecordia ex lini semine integere quando oporteat, in doloribus laterum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 264. Vide super Praecordium.

si Praecordia mollia non fuerint, diuturnus quando fiat morbus, & quomodo solvatur, de Morb. Popul. ij. Section. 6. vers. 12. de Ju-

de Jud. v. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 166.
Sect. 2. v. 79.
Præcordia in morbo regio quos magis affligant.
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 235.
phrenes cur dicantur, & an sapiant, & intel-
ligant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 335.
sublevata. Vide, quibus Præcordia elevantur.
sublimia cui facta in febre, de Morb. Pop. j.
Sect. 3. v. 172.
submollia, & spirituosas non valde cui facta,
ibid. iv. v. 248.
spirituosa, & intenta ac magna quibus facta,
ibid. v. 223. 233. 235.
juxta præcordia tumor cum dolore in febre cui
factus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 233.
Præcordia in tumorem elevata quid indicent,
& in quibus mala, aut pessima, de Jud. v.
97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 374.
variantia quid indicent. Præd. j. v. 127. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 276.
ad Præcordia uteri. Vide, cum Uteri ad Præcor-
dia.
Præcordii dextri elevatio cum dolore in febre
cui facta, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v.
308.
inflammatio submollis ex interna parte cui fa-
cta, ac dolor, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 216.
intensio quando fiat, si non penetraverint uri-
nae, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80. vj. Sect. 2. vers.
32.
Præcordii distentio in febre acuta, seu vehemen-
ti cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 89. 184.
ob longa utrinque, ad umbilicum submollis,
cui fuerit, ibid. v. 69.
cum sopore anxioso, & capitis dolore quid
causet. Præd. j. v. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.
v. 65.
submollis in febre vehementi, seu igne, quibus
facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 14. 44.
Sect. 2. v. 57.
Præcordii dolor ex anginis citra judicationem,
cum impotentia ac torpore fiens, quid fa-
ciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 206.
quibus Præcordii dolor derepente dum sine febre
sunt, inest, hunc quid solvat, ibid. v. 73.
Præcordii dolor in febre acuta, & vehementi
quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers.
100. 201. 205. 216. 235.
Prægnantibus, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers.
165.
ad ventrem ad noctem magis cui inciperet de-
cimasexta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers.
161.
cum Præcordii dolore frequentes, & paulatim
fientes ad egerendum progressus, morbo re-
gio quando participant. Præd. j. vers. 249.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 368.
inflammatione invadentes dysenteriae, quales
sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108.
cum Præcordiis intensione, exudare frequenter
non cessantes, qualiter habeant. Coac. Præ-
not. Sect. 1. v. 43.
spiritus magnus, & febris acuta in biliosis quid
faciat, ibid. v. 163.
surditas quid faciat, ibid. v. 294. Vide Præ-
cordii tensio.
Præcordii intensio, quibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v.
210.
submollis oblonga ex utrisque cui facta, ibid.
iij. Sect. 3. v. 347.
Præcordii palpitatio assidua cui facta, ibid. j. Sect.
3. v. 84.

tensio, cum capitis gravitate ac surditate, quid
significet. Præd. j. v. 252. Vide cum Præ-
cordii intensione, surditas.
ex Præcordiis ardorem quæ egestio non extin-
guat, sed concitet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v.
36.
num doleat dextrum, & exolvatur, in subsiden-
tia limosa sublividaque ex torminoso. Præd.
j. v. 267.
quibus cum Præcordiis duris febres acutæ perfrigi-
geratæ sunt, quid faciant, ibid. v. 283.
Præcordiis elevatio mollis, & intentio neutra,
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 67.
Præcordiis sublimibus diutius permanentibus in
volvulis, quid occidat. Præd. j. v. 270.
in Præcordiis tumores duri, & dolorosi, vel mol-
les & doloris exortes, qualem judicationem
faciant, & quando magis vel minus pericu-
losi, de Judic. v. 61. Præn. v. 87. ad 101.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 35. ad 45.
tumores quando solvat murmur in præcordio
obortum. Vide Præcordiorum dolores.
sub Præcordiis uteri sedere si videantur. Vide, cum
Uteri ad Præcordia.
Præcordiis vulneratos mori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.
v. 36.
in Præcordio anxietas. Vide Anxietatem.
ex Præcordio diutine afflicto, & alvo graveolen-
ti, quid accedens occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect.
2. v. 69.
in Præcordio inflammatio suppuratoria quibus sit,
ibid. v. 64.
cum Præcordio intento tumores circa aurem quan-
do occidant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 304.
in Præcordio murmur. Vide Præcordiorum dolo-
res.
pulsus, delirium, aut turbationem quando si-
gnificet. Vide Pulsus.
tumor. Vide in Præcordiis tumores duri.
Præcordiorum affectio in igne sacro uterorum.
Vide ad Præcordia dolor ex imo.
si in Præcordiorum dextra, vel sinistra parte ali-
quid tenditur, quando sanguinis eruptionem
significet. Præn. v. 391.
quibus Præcordiorum distentio non cum dolore
sit, in febribus, quid significet, de Morb.
Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 100. Vide Præcordii.
in Præcordiorum dolore submurmuranti, ventres
quid humectet. Vide Præcordia elevata.
si Præcordiorum dolores non fiant, quid in judi-
catione accedens perniciosum, de V. R. A.
Sect. 4. v. 229.
Præcordiorum dolores ex puerperiis interceptis
quando fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
quibus Præcordiorum dolores sunt, quando fer-
ventur, vel moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.
v. 77.
Præcordiorum dolores ac tumores recentes quan-
do solvat murmur in Præcordio exortus,
Præn. v. 160. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 52.
ex Præcordiorum doloribus febres quales fiant.
Vide Febres.
quibus a Præcordiorum doloribus alvus subvisco-
sa egerens. Vide, quibus alvus subviscosa.
Præcordiorum intensiones, vel intentiones e dire-
cto quales, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
vj. Sect. 2. v. 16.
Præcordiorum successiones, vel exceptiones, ex
qualibus qualia fiant, considerandum, ibid.
vj. Sect. 2. v. 48.
tumor. Vide Tumor a Præcordiis.
post Præcordiorum tumorem biliosis spiritus ma-
gnus,

gnus, & febris acuta quid faciat. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 66.

in Præcordiorum tumoribus sursum aut deorsum vergentibus, quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43.

qui Præcordium dextrum dolentes sanguinem spumofum spuant, unde spuant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 323. Sect. 3. v. 7.

si Præcordium dextrum durum non fiat, morbus regius quando bonus, & judicatorius, de Jud. v. 49. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 157.

qui Præcordium dextrum habent non sublime, sed intentum, quales fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 282.

circa Præcordium dextrum quæ mulier doleret, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 100.

Præcordium dextrum ex qualibus doleant urinis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 258.

si Præcordium doleat, quid sit infestum, quibus ex partu, aut fœtus corruptione multa concitata supprimuntur, ibid. v. 154.

Præcordium dolentes. Vide Præcordia dolentia, Præcordium dolore quando affligat p̄isanæ sorbitio, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 104.

ad Præcordium dolores in febribus quando maligni. Vide in Febribus ad Præcor.

quibus circa Præcordium dolores fiunt absque inflammatione, his febris accedens dolorem solvit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 47.

ad Præcordium dolores irruentes quando mali, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 58.

quibus ad Præcordium dolores se revolutes, his dolor ad caput progressus quomodo ipsos occidat. Præd. j. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 112.

si Præcordium dolorosum fuerit, aut elevatum, aut obliquitatem habuerit, aut satietatem, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 168.

cui Præcordium elevaretur cum tumore in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 183.

Præcordium elevatum superne quibus sit, de Judic. v. 139.

inflammatum, aut inæqualiter se habens, aut dolens, quid significet. Præn. v. 83. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 34.

intentum in febre esse, quando sit necesse, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 113.

intentum inflammari, aut venarum intentarum modo, cui apparuerit, & quando, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 344.

super Præcordium lini semen quomodo, & cui apponendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 151. Vide Præcordia.

Præcordium molle doloris exors. Vide Præcordium optimum, & circa Præcordia inflammatio.

non molle. Vide si Præcordia mollia non fuerint, optimum, aut malum quale esse debet. Præn. v. 82. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 33.

si infra Præcordium partes frigidæ fuerint, vomitum quando indicent. Præn. v. 380.

Præcordium revulsus in febre acuta cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 202, in margine.

ad phrænitidem quando deveniat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 153.

si Præcordium sublime habuerit æger, venæsectio quando lædat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 81.

Prædebilitatorum deliria, seu desipientiæ pessimæ, Præd. j. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 128.

Prædestinatio varia eorum, quæ ægrotis offeruntur, cur utilis sit. Præc. v. 31.

Præcidendi difficultas nulla quibus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31.

Præcidendum de tempore quando fani erunt quidam, quo respectu habito sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 265.

Prædicens Medicus præsentia, præterita, & futura, quid consequatur. Præn. v. 2.

Prædicere velut certa, quæ expediat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 269.

quæ oporteat Medicum, & ex quibus liceat prædicere, de Dec. Orn. v. 134. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40.

quid oporteat in curatione vulnerum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 266.

ex signis superstitem futurum, & peritum quomodo oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 196.

tutum quando non sit, ibid. v. 78.

Prædictio qualis nihil commoveat quosdam ad prudentiam, de Dec. Orn. v. 48.

si Prædictio successerit, aut erraverit, quid causet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45.

Prædictiones acutorum morborum rursus. Vide Morborum.

Prædictiones facere quomodo oporteat. Præn. v. 230.

Prædictiones Medicorum multæ, variæ, & admirandæ, quales, & eorum modi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. ad 30.

Prædictiones prudenter cur faciendum, ibid. v. 48.

Prædictiones splendide, ac gloriose ex cognitione quales sint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 522.

in Prædictionibus memores esse cuius rei debeamus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45.

in Prædictionibus quid dixerit Hippocrates. Epistol. 21. v. 29.

Prædictionum exactam ac certam rationem prædicantes, an vera dicant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 147.

Prædixisse ambigue, & humano more quos sit arbitrandum, ibid. v. 57.

si qua Prægnans antea fuit, & facile concipiebat, ac pepererit, nunc autem desierit, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 104. 156, de Steril. versic. 96.

Prægnans bene colorata, aut male, quid gesserit in utero. Vide Mulier prægnans.

si Prægnans corrumpat fœtum menstruum, vel bimestrem. Vide Fœtum menstruum.

Prægnans per duos menses, aut paulo amplius, quando sit mulier, & postea corrumpat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 275. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.

Prægnans esse mulier quando videatur, cum non sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 119. Vide in Ventre habere quando se putet.

esse, & in ventre concipere, quæ non possit mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 270. de Ster. v. 37. 50. Vide Concipere mulierem.

si Prægnans facta fuerit mulier, ac pepererit, a quibus expurgetur. Vide, si pepererit mulier.

an Prægnans fieri possit mulier, quibus diebus tentandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 413. quibus experimentis indicetur, de Ster. v. 69. Vide Fœcunditatis experimentum.

cum Prægnans non sit mulier. Vide Concipere mulierem.

fuerit mulier, cur menses non prodeant, præterquam quibusdam pauci, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 342.

- Prægnans futura frequenter, & quæ concipit facile, quomodo cognoscatur, de Superf. v. 117. de Ster. v. 156.
- si Prægnans intumescat, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- an Prægnans miasculum, vel foemellam gestet. Vide mulier Prægnans.
- Prægnans mulier, si coitu non utatur, facilius a partu liberabitur, de Superf. v. 75.
- an sit, vel non, quomodo cognoscendum, ibid. v. 84. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 166. de Ster. v. 80. ad 88. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 69. 103.
- si Prægnans multo tempore cohibeatur, & parere non possit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 492.
- Prægnans quando fiat, deinde suffocetur, uteris aqua intercute laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- si Prægnans terram edere concupiscat, aut carbonem, eaque edit, quid accadat, de Superf. v. 92.
- si Prægnantem bilis vexet, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- Prægnantem mulierem si fieri velis, quid agendum. Vide, si Mulierem parere, & mulierem Prægnantem.
- Prægnantes medicamentis purgare. Vide Medicamentis purgare.
- Prægnantes cur multa custodia, & scientia opus habeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 60.
- Prægnantes prægrotantes ante partus insuper rigere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 199.
- qualia Prægnantes, quæ patiantur, & quanto tempore, licet in ventre non habeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 414.
- si Prægnanti ignis facer in uteris fiat. Vide Ignis facer.
- medicamentum ad fecunditatem experiendum apposueris, an caput oleat, de Superf. vers. 116. de Ster. v. 156.
- mensis compareant, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 296. de Ster. v. 477.
- Prægnanti periculum quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 121.
- si Prægnanti pudenda fuerint exulcerata. Vide, si Pudenda.
- Prægnanti pustulæ in tibia & manu dextra quales factæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- si Prægnanti suffocatio repente accadat, unde hoc fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- quibus Prægnantibus ægrotare contigit, quid acciderit in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 154. & quibus ex casu, aut convulsione, aut plaga dolores fiunt, an foetum corrumpant, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 224.
- Prægnantibus mulieribus plerisque stomachum uteri prope extare ante partum, de Superf. v. 74.
- Prægnantibus quid malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 165. Vide Uterum gestantibus.
- tabescentibus, quibus rubor in facie sit, quid hunc avertat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 168.
- tumores difficiles ubi fiant, & quales, ibid. v. 191.
- Præhumerare corpus quando oporteat, & cur. Vide Corpus humerare.
- quæ Præjudicata sunt, si crude judicata fuerint, quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36.
- qui Præmeditati nihil sunt, cur plerunque nihil peccent, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 5.
- Præminentia divina in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 57.
- Præmollire ac commovere cur oporteat articulos, ubi reponere voles, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 353.
- Prænoscens Medicus præsentia, præterita, & futura, quid consequatur. Præn. v. 2.
- qui Prænoscere vult recte superstites futuros, & morituros, quid facere debeat, ibid. v. 404.
- Prænotiones eorum, quæ in corpore dominantur, inventas esse ab authore, de Diæt. iij. v. 11.
- Prænotioni operam dare Medicum cur optimum sit. Præn. v. 1.
- in Prænotionibus quid dixerit Hippocrates. Epist. 21. v. 10.
- si Præoccupaverit morbus medicinam, quid sequatur, & cur præoccupet. Ars, v. 200.
- Præparata quæ habere debeat Medicus, & cur, de Dec. Orn. v. 84. 91. 96.
- Præparationes quales faciendæ, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 41.
- Præputium ubi dissectum fuerit, (sive pudendi pellicula) num augeat, & coalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 160. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- Præsens & futurum solus sensus hominis recta intelligentia lucidus prævidet. Epist. 17. vers. 179.
- Præsentēs, sive astantes oportere facere quæ decet. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 4.
- Præsentia cognoscenda, præterita dicenda, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Præsentia, & præterita prænoscens, & prædicens Medicus apud ægros, quid consequatur. Præn. v. 2.
- Præsentium, & futurorum quicquam. Vide Futurorum.
- an Præstantiora leviores morbos curare. Vide, an morbos leviores.
- Præter naturam quid sit. Præc. v. 99.
- Prævaricari secundum leges, qui doceant, de Diæt. j. v. 273.
- Prævaricationes in refectionibus convalescentium ex morbis, & in longis ægrotudinibus quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 374.
- Prævidentiam in hominibus esse, negare quosdam. Epist. 17. v. 177.
- Prandere non assueti, idque ipsis conducatur, si pransi fuerint, ac insuper cœnaverint, aut contra facientes, quid patiantur, de Veter. Med. v. 152. ad 170. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 60. ad 77. Sect. 4. v. 317.
- Prandere modicum quando conveniat, de Diæt. iij. v. 29. 79. 85. 189. 293. 339.
- Prandii detractio cui utendum, de Insomn. v. 144.
- a Prandio somnis qualibus & quando utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 86. 189. 339. 352.
- Prandium, amplius solito, qui unctus, aut frictus facere debeat, ibid. v. 351.
- auferendum cui sit, de Insomn. v. 57.
- detrahere quando oporteat, de Diæt. iij. vers. 207.
- exhibere post vomitum in fluxu muliebri, quando conveniat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Prandium quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 419.
- ubi Pransi fuerint, flatus cur quibusdam sedetur, & liberati esse videantur, & postridie majus malum accedat, ibid. iij. v. 200.
- qui Pransi non sunt, cœnare quando non possint. Vide Prandere non assueti.

Pransus cum fuerit, & biberit homo, quando sanguis mittendus, de Ulcer. v. 263.
 Prasina stercora qualia, de Jud. v. 77. Præn. v. 135. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 388.
 Prasina urina, nigram subsidentiam habens, aut furspraceam, in quibus lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 272.
 Prasinus vomitus qualis. Præn. vers. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 214.
 quæ Prava sunt præter rationem, cur non oporteat valde timere. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 36.
 Praxithea Phænaretes filia, ex familia Heraclidarum, mater Hippocratis. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 10.
 Primiparæ quid magis perpetiantur. Vide Mulieres.
 Primipararum lac. Vide Lac.
 Princeps intestinum, ac rectum. de Corp. Refect. v. 24.
 quomodo Principia efficiant calorem & turbationem humorum deducunt ad morbum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 119.
 circa Principia & fines omnia debiliora. Vide, circa Fines.
 Principia morborum. Vide Morborum.
 ad Principia quæ sint considerata, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 131.
 Principia, ex quibus fiunt morbi, tria esse, & quæ, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 simillima quorum sint. Præn. v. 316.
 in Principiis cur non purgandum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 168.
 in Principio constitutionis morborum ægrotos considerare. Vide Ægrotos considerare.
 in Principio morbi, quæ fiunt in morbis crassis. Vide a Morbi initio.
 Principiorum trium, a quibus morbi fiunt, quod sit maximum, & secundum, & tertium, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 38.
 Principium alimenti spiritus: ac principium alimenti humidi, & sicci, quid sit, de Alim. v. 68.
 artis. Vide Principium sanationis.
 commune sententiis supponere, quem necesse sit, de Carn. v. 3.
 compositionis eorum, quæ perpetua sunt in arte medica, de Virg. Morb. v. 1.
 corporis cur nullum sit, sed omnia principium, & omnia finis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 1.
 magnum ad extremam partem pervenit, & e contra, de Alim. v. 47.
 Principium in medicina. Vide, in Medicina.
 Principium morbi quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 18.
 omnium unum, idem finis est atque principium, de Alim. v. 19.
 ex quo, & quando fiat morbus, cognoscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 165.
 Principium sanationis recte principium esse universæ artis. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 161.
 Priores de Diætâ an recte scripserint, de Diæt. j. v. 1.
 Probatio eorum quæ recte se habent. Vide Recte se.
 Probe & male quæ distribuuntur in alimento, de Alim. v. 20.
 Probe secedentes excretiones & per alvi egestionem, & per urinas, bonæ. Vide Excreationes in Febribus.
 Processus manifestos quid faciat in arte, de Dec. Orn. v. 51.
 Pini Index.

Processus ossis, sive exortus ad externam, seu posteriorem partem ab omnibus verticulis, quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 24. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 91.
 quæ Prodeunt æstimare qualiter oporteat, quandiu prodeant, de Humor. v. 70. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 67.
 Prodeuntia e corpore in medicamentorum usu quando ducere, & quando sedare oporteat, Aph. Sect. 4. v. 4.
 Prodeuntia nosse quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 10.
 Prodicus, sive Herodicus, febrientes quomodo interficeret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. vers. 50.
 Proditio naturæ suæ, aut artis ignorantia, quid sit. Ars, v. 12.
 Prodromi filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 277.
 quomodo Producantur pueri, & pariantur, de Octim. Part. v. 12.
 in Præti filiabus quibus usus sit Melampus. Epist. 16. v. 43.
 si ex Profectione febre correptus. Vide, si Febre ex lassitudine.
 Profectionibus necessariis utentibus, quomodo victum facere oporteat, de Diæt. iij. versicul. 19.
 Professionis ejusdem esse cognoscere curabilia, & incurabilia, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 518.
 Profluvia alvi, ciborum speciem referentia, ac cruda, quibus fiunt, & quando: his quid conveniat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 85. 92.
 longa quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 125. Vide Alvi.
 quæ sine febre sunt, & brevi tempore durant, & initia existunt, quomodo sedentur. Prædit. ij. Sect. 2. v. 137.
 quando apprehendant. Vide Alvi.
 quando mala censeantur, de Humor. v. 30. in margine ex Galeno. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 122. 129.
 a Profluvio alvi forti, seu longo correpto, & qui maxime corripantur. Vide ab Alvi profluvio.
 Profluvio ventris forti illapso, quando periclitetur puerpera, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. vers. 207.
 Profluvium alvi accedens, quibus malum, & quibus bonum. Vide Alvi profluvio corripere, & alvi profluvium, ac alvus turbata.
 ex multis aquosis, cum ejusmodi, quæ in dysenteria prodire solent, cui factum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 195.
 tabidum quando occidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 331. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 17. 19. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 366. 367.
 vehemens. Vide Alvi.
 Profluvium ventris longum cum detinuerit, quæ adsint accidentia: quomodo curandum: unde fiat morbus, & quibus similis, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 275.
 quid faciat, & quid sic nominetur, de Diæt. iij. v. 203. Vide Ventris.
 Profunda fistula. Vide, si Fistula.
 Progenitores quantum superaverit Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 15.
 Progressus, seu surrectiones ad egerendum paulatim fientes, ac frequentes, quid inducant. Præd. j. v. 247. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 365. 367.
 Projectio quibus accedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 317. in margine.

Proluvia non biliosa qualia: & an profint, & cui.
 Præd. j. v. 141.
 Promalon, sive myricam quomodo dandum in
 fluxu. Vide Myricæ.
 Prominentiam capitis, prominentia quid, priore,
 aut posteriore, vel utraque, vel nulla parte
 habentibus, quomodo consistant futuræ, de
 Capit. Vulner. v. 14. ad 25.
 quæ ad Promptitudinem parandam præcipiuntur,
 citra errorem fieri debere, & promptitudi-
 nis ad ministeria quando meminisse debeat
 Medicus, de Decent. Ornat. versicul. 104.
 106.
 Promptitudo in quibus sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 167.
 Promptitudo temeraria cur contemnatur, de Me-
 dic. v. 13.
 Prona manum an deligandum, de Fract. Sect. 1.
 v. 16.
 Pronus si decumbar æger, in quo renum morbo
 non doleat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers.
 385.
 si fiat, & de lecto ad pedes delabatur, quid
 ostendar. Prænot. v. 50. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
 v. 96.
 homo quando reclinandus, & extendendus pro
 repositione femoris, de Articul. Sect. 4. vers.
 281.
 Propagines ossium altissimas qua parte habeat
 spina: & qua minores, de Oss. Nat. v. 21.
 de Arr. Sect. 3. v. 105.
 Prophanis hominibus fas quando non sit sacras
 res demonstrari. Lex, v. 35.
 quæ Propinqua, & communia sunt affectionibus,
 prima & maxime affligi, de Humor. vers.
 47.
 Proponere sibi aliquid non consuetum, aut con-
 trarium, quid sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers.
 60.
 Propria, de Humor. v. 62.
 Proserpinæ mysteriis initiati Hippocrates & Thes-
 salus ab Atheniensibus. Epist. 27. versicul.
 161.
 Profint qualia, & quibus, de Humor. v. 37.
 Protervus, insipiens, pædagogus opus habens,
 quando sit homo. Epist. 17. v. 217.
 Prudentem virum reputare. Vide Virum.
 Prudentia insania a veratro quando fiat. Epist.
 18. v. 12.
 quando Prudentia permutetur, de Flatib. versic.
 202.
 Prudentia præditum. Vide Reminisci.
 Prudentia in quo consistat, de Diæt. j. versic.
 184.
 Prudentiæ interpuncium, ac interpretem esse ce-
 rebrum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 333.
 maximam partem cur habeant mammæ, de
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 35.
 Prudentiam ac aerem omnium primum percipere
 cerebrum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 350.
 ad Prudentiam prædictio qualis nihil promoveat,
 Vide Prædictio qualis.
 sanguis cur maxime conferat, de Flatib. v. 195.
 de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 278.
 Pudenter agere in quibus debeat Medicus, Præ-
 dict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 44. 48.
 Prurigne toto corpore vexatus, a pruritu quo-
 modo liberatus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 51.
 55.
 Pruriginosa, aspera, & subscabra quæ, & quan-
 do essent, ibid. iv. v. 135.
 Pruriginosæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.

Pustulæ. Vide Pustulæ latæ.
 Pruriginosis quid profit, de Humid. Ulu, v. 73.
 ex Pruritibus, seu perfrictionibus indicationem
 quandoque fieri, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3.
 v. 6.
 quando Pruritu vexentur, qui per nivem & fri-
 gus iter facientes, excellenter frigescent, de
 Vet. Med. v. 275.
 Pruritus in corpore, erysipelato pulmone, quan-
 do ferat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 167.
 cum Pruritus fluxio in oculis fecerit, quid agen-
 dum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 225.
 Pruritus habere, & vexare, & convulsione ar-
 ticulorum pulmonis, ac ipso repleto, de Mor-
 bis, ij. Sect. 3. v. 88. 155.
 per Pruritus castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.
 Pruritus corporis in qua sit rabe, de Morb. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 11.
 frontem occupans quid significet, de Diæt. ij.
 v. 129.
 quibus Pruritus frontem vexat, heberem visum
 habentibus, quid opituletur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2.
 v. 202.
 cum Pruritus palpebras habet, quid agendum, de
 Visu, v. 29.
 Pruritus in parte fracta adsit, vel non, quid a-
 gendum, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 146. Sect. 3.
 v. 81.
 pudenda corripit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul.
 Sect. 3. vers. 63. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3.
 v. 464.
 Pruritus in pulmone unde contingat, de Loc.
 Homin. Sect. 1. v. 297.
 totius corporis sit senibus. Aphorism. Sect. 3.
 v. 80.
 circa umbilicum quando concipiendi sit signum,
 de Ster. v. 80.
 unde fiat, quid sit, & quomodo curandus, de
 Affect. Sect. 2. v. 74.
 in uteros quando incidat, de Genit. v. 50.
 in Prytaneo alimenta Hippocrati, & ejus posteris,
 dedisse Athenienses. Vita, v. 42. Epist. 25. v.
 18.

P Ante S

Pseudo-dictamum quomodo, & quando bi-
 bendum mulieri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2.
 v. 98.
 Psilothrion quid, de Fist. v. 110.

P Ante T

Ptifana frumentaceis omnibus eduliis prælata
 cur sit, in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect.
 1. v. 63.
 qui Ptifana hordeacea, seu granosa utuntur, quan-
 do ab ipsa lædantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 141.
 Ptifana intempestive utentes quid patiantur, ibid.
 Sect. 1. v. 100. 123.
 de Ptifana libelli meminit. Epist. 21. v. 17. 32.
 Ptifana mortem citam pleuriticis quando causet,
 de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 108.
 qualis sit, & ejus vires, de Affect. Sect. 2.
 v. 120. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 65.
 Ptifana, vel succo ipsius utentes, qui, & quando
 maxime lædi possint, de V. R. A. Sect. 2.
 v. 51. 141.
 tota statim utentibus, quæ convenient, ibid.
 Sect. 1. v. 90.

tota utentes, vel ejus succo, quomodo balneis
uti debeant, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 149.
Ptisana triticea cui danda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v.
152.
Ptisanæ, farinæ usus, ad dysenteriam. *Noth.*
Morb. Mul. v. 99.
sorbitione utens, si insuper aquam mulsam bi-
bat: vel ante sorbitionem, sumat quid patia-
tur, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 51.
Ptisanæ, aut sorbitionis, vel succi ejus usus in
angina, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 35. 45. *ijj.*
versic. 127. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul.
75.
in aqua intercute ab hepate, de *Intern. Affect.*
Sect. 2. v. 119.
articulis pulmonis convulsis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect.
3. v. 80. 93. 97.
bilem, aut pituitam a sede ducere volenti, ac
in dysenteria, *Noth. Morb. Mul.* v. 80. 86.
88. 95.
in capitis dolore, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 180.
224.
cum caput repletum fuerit, & percalefactum,
ibid. v. 130. 131.
in cerebri tumore, & repletionē dolorosa, *ibid.*
ijj. v. 16. 24.
cerebro corrupto, *ibid. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 266.
cibum semel in die capientibus, de V. R. A.
Sect. 4. v. 336.
in clystere, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. versicul.
29. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. vers. 368. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80. Sect. 3. v. 429.
Vide supra Bilem.
ad conceptum, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. vers.
429.
in coxendicium morbo, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect.
3. v. 314.
in dolore, velut lassitudine, de *Diatr. ij.* vers.
178.
ad dysenteriam. *Noth. Morb. Mulier.* versic.
95. 99.
ad ebrietatem voce privato aliquo, de *Morb. ij.*
Sect. 1. v. 295.
in excidentia uterorum, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 1.
v. 64. 67. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 135.
138. de *Ster.* v. 502. 504.
ad faciem ornandam, & maculas tollendum,
de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 125. 136.
in febre ardente, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 224.
de *Morb. Pop. vij.* Sect. 2. v. 446. a bile, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175. 179. 190.
hyberna, si lingua aspera fiat, & animi deli-
quia adsint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 189.
interficiēte, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. vers. 275.
singultiente, *ibid.* v. 232. 234. de V. R. A.
Sect. 4. v. 232.
in febribus, quibus vertigines ab initio, & ca-
pitis pulsus fiunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.
134.
in lateris tuberculo, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1.
v. 197.
in lethargo, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 248.
post medicamentum assumptum in pleuritide,
de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 32.
medulla spinali resiccata, de *Intern. Affect.*
Sect. 1. v. 325.
in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 47.
ad 90.
in morbis omnibus pro sorbitione, de *Affect.*
Sect. 2. v. 111.
in morbo crasso, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2.
v. 237. 269. dorsali, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3.
Fini Index,

v. 133. regio, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v.
357. 421. ructuoso, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v.
301.
in motionibus uterorum, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect.
1. v. 316.
partus purgamentis occultatis, seu non purga-
tis, aut mensibus non prodeuntibus, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80. 186.
in peripneumonia, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. versic.
264. Sect. 3. v. 224.
in pituita alba, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v.
52.
in pleuritide, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. vers. 241.
250. *ijj.* v. 307. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 32.
37. 51.
in potionibus ad febres ardentes, de *Morb. ij.*
v. 396. 409.
si prægnantem bilis vexet, de *Morb. Mul. j.*
Sect. 2. v. 113.
puerperæ febricitanti, & dolenti, de *Morb. Pop.*
ij. Sect. 6. v. 8.
pulmone repleto, aut ad latus prolapso, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 160. 175.
post purgationem, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. vers. 120.
de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. versic. 325. Sect.
2. v. 421.
siccitatis excessu in carne existente, de *Insom-
niis,* v. 149.
in sideratis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 12. *ijj.* v.
41.
in terano, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. versic.
368.
in tuberculo pulmonis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3.
versic. 144. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. vers.
97.
in varice pulmonis, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1.
v. 119.
si venæ in caput superevomuerint, de *Morb.*
ij. Sect. 1. v. 245.
in ventris dolore, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v.
29.
uteris inflammatis, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2.
v. 427.
in uterorum dolore post partum, de *Superf.* v.
287. de *Morb. Popularib. ij.* Sect. 6. ver-
sic. 8.
Ptisanæ triticeæ succum ad uteros parturientium
quando affundendum, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect.
3. v. 262.
Ptisanam ex hordeo quali, & quomodo paran-
dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 94.
a pube ad mammas venæ exporrectæ, de *Ofs.*
Nat. v. 283.
ad pubem dolor qualis, & quando irruar, in
fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1.
v. 76. 245.
vento in uteris existente, *ibidem,* Sect. 3. v.
49.
uteris ulceratis, *ibidem,* j. Section. 3. v. 133.
ad pubem dolor quando factus vulnerato in
latus, de *Morb. Pop. v.* v. 352. *vij.* Sect. 1.
v. 368.
circa pubem dolorem inducentia per alvum ege-
sta, in hydropem quando desinant. *Coac.*
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 18.
ad pubem ex nativitate erysipelas cui distribu-
tum, de *Morb. Pop. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 142.
pubes & barba quibus tardior ac imperfectior,
de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 25.
pubes, glandulas, & pilos, ut alæ habent, de
Gland. v. 34.
quid sit. *Epist.* 23. v. 43.

Pubis pili quando & unde nascantur, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 211. 215. de Carn. versicul. 159.
 ad Pubertatem accedentibus pueris qui morbi contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 68.
 si circa Pubertatem non exolutæ affectiones fuerint pueris, quæ diuturnæ fieri soleant; ibid. v. 72.
 Pubescere sero in quibus civitatibus contingat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 89.
 si Pudenda in arctum contracta fuerint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 181.
 Pudenda calor febrilis, & morsus quando habeat, ex procidentia uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 43. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113. de Ster. v. 483.
 colluendum quando & quomodo sit, uteris aqua intercute laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
 quando Pudenda corrodat, & exulceret fluxus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 281.
 Pudenda dolor qualis, & quando habeat, aqua, seu hydropse, in uteris genita, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 76. 245. 284.
 si purgatio modica mulieri prodierit a partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 195.
 uteris ulceratis, ibidem, Section. 3. versicul. 133.
 si Pudenda exulcerata fuerint, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 43. 63. 103. 108. 168. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 172. Sect. 4. vers. 330. 332. 337. 345. 358. ij. Sect. 3. v. 452. 464.
 circa Pudenda fluxiones multæ, & ulcerationes quando factæ, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 Pudenda fomentis lenibus quando fovendum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 98.
 Pudenda cur fricent, & trahant pueri calculosi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 243.
 ad Pudenda frigefactoria quando apponendum in excidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 46. 55. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 117. 126. de Steril. versicul. 486. 493.
 sub Pudenda grave, vel male olentia quando suffiendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 49. 71. 180. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 395. Sect. 2. vers. 119. 144. de Steril. vers. 488. 508.
 Pudenda illinendum quomodo sit, uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 163.
 si Pudenda intumuerint in aqua intercute, vulnusculis quando pertundendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 108.
 Pudenda, ut muria quando ulceret quod fuit ex uteris aqua intercute laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.
 sub Pudenda odorata quando suffiendum, Vide Odorata ad uteros.
 Pudenda in partu cerato quando, & cur illinenda, de Superf. v. 28.
 in Pudenda quam penitissime suffitum facere quando & quomodo oporteat virgini, ibid. vers. 273.
 Pudenda perfundendum in procidentia uterorum. Vide, ad Pudenda frigefactoria.

Pudenda revulsa quid significant. Præn. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 90.
 Pudenda ulcerare. Vide Pudenda, ut muria.
 si ad Pudenda uteri exierint. Vide, cum Uteri duri facti.
 Pudendi cervi usus ad sterilem, & ad pariendum, de Ster. v. 248.
 si Pudendi livor in febre ardente non fiat, quid indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 19.
 Pudendi locos occultos quando doleat, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 423.
 si Pudendi pars aliqua contracta sit, aut conclusa ab inflammatione, vel obturata, quid contingat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. vers. 43. Sect. 2. v. 266. 294.
 Pudendi pellicula dissecta an coalescat. Vide Præputium.
 venæ unde accedant, de Ofs. Natur. vers. 53. 231. 279.
 ad Pudendi ulcera quo pharmaco utendum, de Ulcer. v. 115.
 si in Pudendis calor insit. Vide, si Calor. columella nascatur. Vide Columella.
 graveolentia fuerit. Vide Graveolentia.
 ubi in Pudendis nigredines sunt, quid faciet accitum, de Humid. Usu, v. 82.
 in Pudendis tubercula populariter quando facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
 si in Pudendis ulcera fiant, & pruritus corripiat. Vide, si Pudenda exulcerata.
 si ex Pudendis uterexiderint. Vide, si uteri.
 Pudendo calida amica, frigida inimica. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 37.
 si in Pudendo mulieris ascarides nascantur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 118.
 a Pudendo ad princeps intestinum, & pudicem videtur asserere nervum tendere, de Ofs. Natur. v. 67.
 cum Pudendorum dolore capitis dolor quid inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 Pudendorum putredines fieri ætare. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 52.
 per Pudendum abscessus morborum fieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 inter Pudendum, & anum, Vide Intercapedinis inter anum.
 Pudendum aqua calida quando lavandum, uteris obduratis, & clausis, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 264.
 Pudendum arrigeré non potentibus, qui morbus diuturnus fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 calor febrilis quando habeat. Vide Pudenda.
 Pudendum conspicuum quando fiat in foetu, de Nat. Puer. v. 121.
 cui Pudendum doleret ex obturatione, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 303.
 in Pudendum genitura, qua via transeat, de Genit. v. 18.
 Pudendum illinendum quando, & quomodo sit, & condormiendum pro conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 322.
 in Pudendum nervi quales, & quanti ac unde tendant, quibus elevatur, & dimittitur, de Genit. v. 26. de Ofs. Nat. v. 64.
 Pudendum summa parte denudatum cui fuerit, & magis fieret, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 261.
 cum Pudendum teritur, & homo moxetur, quid sequatur, de Genit. v. 8.
 in Pudendum venas & nervos ab omni corpore vergeré, ibid. v. 6.
 quan-

quando Pudendum ulceret fluxus muliebris, & si ulceratum fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 1. versicul. 209. 253. 263.

Pudor considerandus, de Humor. v. 106.

Puella nata ulcus habens in coxa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 67.

post Puellæ partum quot diebus purgentur puerperii purgamenta. Vide Purgatio a partu.

Puellæ, quæ de rupe cecidit, morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. 329. vij. Sect. 2. v. 237.

quibus Puellis erectæ cervicis spiratio contingit, uterum gestantibus quid accadat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 204.

cum Puer in abortu non fuerit egressus, sive putrefactus fuerit, & intumuerit, aut aliud quid ejusmodi passus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 82.

cum Puer adoleverit, venæ in pudendum tendentes qualiter efficiantur, & quid tunc fiat, de Genit. v. 38.

Puer aliquis quando dependere debeat ex ægro in repositione humeri, de Articul. Sect. 1. v. 60.

cum Puer articulatus jam fuerit in utero, quid sequatur, de Natur. Puer. v. 192.

Puer articulatus, vel inarticulatus quot diebus appareat, tum masculus, tum femella, ibid. v. 180.

in egressu ex uteris, quid inducat, de Natur. Puer. versic. 446. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 9.

facilius, vel difficilius quando pariat, & vitalis, vel non, de Superfætatione, vers. 13. ad 19.

jam factus in utero quando sit, de Nat. Puer. v. 133.

foras ex utero quando, & quomodo prodeat: & quid antea & post ipsum: & cur quandoque ante tempus, ibidem, vers. 152. 446. 514.

si Puer in genitalibus locis hæreat, & non facile exeat, quando modicæ vitæ sit, & quid agendum, de Superf. v. 77.

Puer laborare in utero quando incipiat, & interitus periculum subeat, de Octim. Part. v. 11.

si Puer lac non purum fuxerit, morbosus quando fiat. Vide Lac impurum.

Puer major, vel minor, vel mutilus in utero quando fiat, de Genit. v. 132.

si Puer mortuus fuerit in utero, aut vivat, quomodo cognoscatur: & immortalis si non egrediatur, humido utero existente, quid accadat, de Superf. vers. 62. ad 72. Vide Fœtus mortui.

Puer mortuus, habens dextrum brachium lateri adnatum, ex utero cui, & quando exciderit, de Mob. Pop. v. v. 84.

quomodo extrahendus, de Superfætatione, v. 30.

Puer, a mulo percussus ventrem, & hepar, quando mortuus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 261.

pelliculas in utero quando, & quomodo rumpat. Vide Pelliculæ fœtus.

podagra an laboret. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 35.

primus in superfætatione, quando eam expellat, de Superf. v. 1.

quo mense nutriatur, voce firmetur, robur consequatur, & manibus validus fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 9.

si Puer sanus fuerit, & permanere debet, menses

Pini Index.

an prodeant, ubi mulier conceperit, de Nat. Puer. v. 68.

Puer, cui sedes elabatur, ventrem exonerare quomodo debeat, de Fist. v. 96.

septimestri partu natus, cur vivat, & cur non octimestris, de Carn. v. 238.

qualis Puer servabitur maxime, & fortior evadet, de Septim. Part. v. 74.

Puer an fugat in utero, de Carn. v. 83.

temperatus ex quibus sit, & constitutus, & augmentum accipiat, de Diet. j. v. 414.

trimestris omnia præfert, & lac tunc habet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 33.

ut Puer in ventre moveri quando videatur mulieri, etiam si prægnans non sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 70.

dum Puer vertitur in utero, quid quandoque contingat, de Octim. Part. vers. 11. de Exec. Fœt. v. 19.

cum Puer non vitalis futurus nascitur, quid habeat, de Superf. v. 17.

Puer, in uteris existens, quomodo sit situatus, de Nat. Puer. v. 420.

in uteris de lacte quando paululum fruatur, ibid. v. 262. 470.

ex utero matris quomodo fugat, & tum alimentum, tum spiritum, cordi intro trahat, de Carn. v. 80.

in utero unde vivat, & qualem sanitatem habeat, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 268. 417. 469.

ut Pueri affectiones duas consequenter succedentes ferre possint, impossibile esse: & ob id octimestres non vivere, de Octimestr. Part. versic. 2.

ad Pueri alvum solvendam, & ad anhelitum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58. Norb. Morb. Mul. v. 3. 6.

Pueri calculosi cur fricent, & trahant pudenda. Vide Pudenda cur.

a dysenteria qua ætate magis moriantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 112.

jejunium quantum ferant. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 46.

lac qua ratione fugant, qui carnosii fiant, vel non, qui minime aniculi fiant, & qui saniores, vel morbosii, de Dent. v. 1. ad 6.

cum Pueri in lucem editi sunt, mulieres ipsis in cibo cur offerant medicamenta, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 182.

Pueri lumbricos rotundos & largos quando cum primo stercore excernant, ibid. v. 184.

ad matres & notos cur confugiant in apprehensione morbi sacri, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 262.

modicæ vitæ quando sint, de Superfætation. v. 78.

morbo quo corripiantur, & liberentur sua sponte, & quando. Præd. ij. Section. 2. versic. 241.

morbo sacro correpti, quando moriantur, vel supervivant, nota ex morbo relicta, de Morb. Sacr. v. 192.

mortui in secunda thasi temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 77.

multi principium morbi intus nati. Vide Morbi.

qui Pueri mundi sunt, & neque ulcus ullum, neque mucus, neque saliva ulla prodit, talibus quod periculum immineat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 148.

Pueri natura habitiores. Vide Pueri lac.

- si Pueri omnes nati ex parentibus crassis, ac robustis debiles fuerint, quid sit in causa, de Genit. v. 120.
- Pueri omnes quomodo producantur, & pariantur, de Octim. Part. v. 12.
- quando Pueri pereant in partu, ac etiam matres, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 137.
- Pueri pubes pilos quando emittat. Vide Pubis pili.
- post Pueri quadrimestris ex corruptione discessum, quid acciderit cuidam, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- Pueri, & qui his ætate cohærent, quando optime degant, & maxime sani sint. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- Pueri, quibus alvus multum profuit. Vide, quibus Alvus profuit.
- quot annis dentes expleant. Vide Dentes generari.
- robusti magis ac sapientes quando appareant, & si nascantur afflicti, de Sept. Part. vers. 118.
- qui Pueri salivosi fiunt, & mucosi, hi progressu ætatis qualiter degant, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 145.
- Pueri sani magis, vel minus, qui sint, de Dent. versicul. 5. de Diat. j. versic. 391. 410. de Morb. Sacr. v. 145.
- stercus in intestinis habentes nascuntur, & ubi nati fuerint, celerime ventrem exonerant, de Carnib. v. 84.
- sugentes, si multum mingant, an vivant, de Dent. v. 3.
- ad Pueri tussim. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 1.
- Pueri umbilicum quando secandum, & cur, de Superfæt. vers. 79. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 374.
- Pueris affectiones plurimæ quando judicentur, & quando diuturnæ fieri soleant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 70. 72.
- calculi cur, & quomodo fiant. Vide Calculi a lacte, & calculi pueris.
- convulsio quando minime perniciofa. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 173.
- convulsiones quando fiant. Vide Convulsiones Pueris.
- Pueris crassissimis, & ventres duros habentibus, ad dentitionem accedentibus, quæ contingant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 63.
- Pueris dentes quando excidant, & alii nascantur, de Sept. Part. v. 132.
- febricitantibus qui victus maxime conferant. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- genituræ transitum quid impediat, Vide Genituræ transitus.
- in Pueris membrorum discretio longissima quot diebus contingat, & in fœmella, & in masculo, de Nat. Puer. v. 166.
- Pueris morbi quales incidunt ratione diversitatis civitatum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 54. 88. 140.
- morbum sacrum antea factum fuisse, quando scire oporteat, Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 228.
- morbis facer quomodo fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 208.
- Puerperis parvis, ac recens natis, vel majoribus natu, seu senioribus, qui morbi fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 59. ad 72. Præn. vers. 399.
- Pueris pituita quando maxime defluat, & eliquetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 222.
- purgatio quomodo fiat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 39.
- quæ causæ sint, ut ab initio morbo sacro corripiantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 233.
- quid acciderit in quodam tempore, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 288.
- quid convulsorium. Vide Convulsiones Pueris.
- sedes quando evertatur, & procidat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 142.
- ubi septem menses a nativitate impleverunt, quæ fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 96.
- quibus Pueris ulcera in caput, & in aures, ac in reliquum corpus erumpunt, hi progressu ætatis qualiter degant, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 144.
- Pueris ulcera, quæ perniciofa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- si ulcera in tonsillis sint, quod sit signum salutis, vel contra, de Dent. v. 24.
- in Pueris urina perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 267.
- si Puero jam adulto lapis gignatur. Vide Lapis si gignatur.
- Puero in alimentum quid cessurum si post partum, de Gland. v. 136.
- si Puero anxietas aliqua ob lapidem in vesica oboritur. Vide, si Anxietas.
- Puero augefcente, quantum augefcat lumbricus in intestino, & unde, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 192.
- Puero corrupto & putrefacto in utero, si non fuerit expurgata mulier, qui morbus corripit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- Puero exitus ex utero facilius quando contingat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 193.
- genitura quando procedat. Vide Genitura.
- in Puero hydropem quomodo curare oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 67.
- Puero immortuo, cum sanguis intus manserit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 532.
- quibus a Puero morbus facer contingit, & simul ad virilem ætatem pervenit, an curari possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- Puero nutrimentum per umbilicum accedere, & ex ipso dependere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 378.
- si cum Puero in partu mulieri non prodierit humor. Vide Humor in partu.
- si Puero quid accidat præter consuetudinem in utero, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- e Puero in virum quid transeat, de Diat. j. vers. 204.
- Puero ab ulcere phagedæna eroso, quid acciderit. Vide a Phagedæna.
- Puerorum alimentum, & augmentum in utero quomodo fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 268.
- curatio qualis, de Diat. j. v. 250.
- elucescentiæ, vel effulgescentiæ, Vide Elucescentiæ, & Effulgescentiæ.
- membra quot diebus coarticulentur, de Nat. Puer. v. 172.
- ossa tenuiora & molliora cur sint, de Capit. Vuln. v. 291.
- Pueros impotentes ac morbosos quando pariant mulieres, ita ut, aut statim pereant, aut tenues & debiles ac morbofi vivant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 275. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 24.
- Pueros morbi quales magis, vel minus occupent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 250.

- mori autumnino quando periculum sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 270.
 mortuos, aut vivos prave, & non vitales, & exangues, & morbosos quæ pariant mulieres, de Superf. v. 88,
 septennes, donec ad quintumdecimum annum pervenerint, qui moribus corripere soleat. Prænotion. versic. 303. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 43.
 tussientes quomodo nutrant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 171.
 quæ Puerum aliquem mancum pepererunt mulieres, quem mensem ajunt difficiliter transgisse, de Sept. Part. v. 58.
 Puerum carnosum, qui haberet maximas partes discretas, magnitudine quatuor digitorum, sive ossibus, crassus, ac rotundus, quæ pepererit, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 52.
 si Puerum edere ad multum tempus non possit mulier prægnans, cur hoc fiat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 131.
 Puerum enectum, vel lividum ejicientia, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 93. ad 103.
 ad Puerum, & mala intus existentia in uteris, potus, ibid. v. 69.
 Puerum mortuum exolvendum esse, & non vitalem processurum, quando sit periculum, de Superf. v. 73.
 mortuum in ventre esse, aut vivere, & debilem esse, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 83.
 mutilum utero fieri. Vide Mutilum.
 perire in partu, aut difficiliter exire, quando contingat, de Octim. Part. v. 20.
 superstitem esse quando impossibile sit, & cur, de Sept. Part. v. 21.
 si Puerpera lumbos doleat. Vide, si Lumbos doleat.
 Puerperæ febricitanti & dolenti quid faciendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 7.
 si Puerperæ pudendi pars aliqua obturata fuerit, unde fiat, & quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 294.
 Puerperæ puerperii purgamenta purgans. Vide Puerperii.
 cum Puerperæ purgatio non facile procedit. Vide, si Purgatio Puerperæ.
 Puerperæ recens enixæ medicamenta, de Superf. v. 281.
 si Puerperæ uteri ad coxam incubuerint, aut ad lateris mollitudinem. Vide, si uteri Puerperæ.
 inflammati fuerint, quid sequatur, & quid agendum. Vide inflammati uteri.
 inflentur quid agendum. Vide, si inflata pariens.
 si Puerperis convulsio fiat. Vide, si convulsio.
 quæ ex Puerperis laborent maxime. Vide in Partu, & partus.
 Puerperam sub alis ad lectum alligare quomodo, & cur oporteat, ad extrahendam secundam, de Superf. v. 58.
 Puerperam mulierem si facere velis. Vide, si Mulierem parere.
 ad Puerperam omnem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 55. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 533.
 Puerperii purgamenta cui occultabuntur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 208.
 Puerperii purgamenta detrahens illitio, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 309.
 si Puerperii purgamenta non fiant, uteris circumversis, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
 in grumos fuerint coacta, & dolor in imo ventre fiat, quid agendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 360.
 intercepta fuerint, quæ accidant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 intus manserint inflammatis uteris, quid accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 428.
 Puerperii purgamenta maligna, purulenta, graveolentia, quando procedant, ibidem, versic. 226.
 a quibus Puerperii purgamenta maxime purgantur, quando dandum mulieri a secunda non liberata, ibid. v. 355.
 ad Puerperii purgamenta omnia. Vide ad Puerperam omnem.
 si Puerperii purgamenta paulo pauciora, quam oportet, prodierint, vel non prodierint, & ipsa non emiserint uteri, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 265. 274. 279. Sect. 3. versicul. 520.
 Puerperii purgamenta purgans, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 50. ad 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 501. ad 539.
 si Puerperii purgamenta non purgentur, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 175.
 sponte sua eruperint, & ulcera ex abortu facta sanata fuerint, quæ sterilis fiat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 225.
 ex Puerperii purgamentis affectiones quales sint, ibid. v. 335.
 Puerperii purgamentis putrefactis, quid accidat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 219.
 cum Puerperii purgamento quæ quandoque expurgentur, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. versic. 297. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 42.
 Puerperii purgamentorum quantitas, qualitas, tempus. Vide Purgatio a partu.
 purgamentum quibus non prodeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 340.
 si Puerperii purgatio processerit ad caput, thoracem, ac pulmonem, quæ accidant, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 307.
 in Puerperii purgatione quando pereat mulier, de Nat. Puer. v. 160.
 si in Puerperii purgatione cum viro coiverit mulier, qui morbus corripit. Vide, cum ex Partu recens.
 in Puerperii tempore toto purgationem reddi cur oporteat, de Nat. Puer. v. 148.
 Puerulos infantes quomodo madefaciendum, vinumque quomodo bibere debeant, & cur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 73.
 Puerulum (hoc est, morbum sacrum) facere quæ putentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versicul. 55.
 dum Puerulus parvus intus est, si mulier, acre quid, aut amarum ederit, aut biberit præter consuetudinem, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 53.
 Pugnam committere quando in somno alicui videatur, de Diæt. iij. v. 158.
 Pugnare inter milites armatos quando sibi videatur ager in morbis crassis, seu acutis, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 220. de Dieb. Judic. v. 38.

- cum Pugnat quis in somnis, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 184.
- Pugno caput femoris quando propellendum, & quomodo, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 221.
- Pulchre facta deligatio. Chir. Offic. v. 50.
- Pulchriora, & majora nasci omnia in Asia, quam in Europa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 16.
- Pulegii usus, in abortientibus inviris, nec ita ejicere volentibus, de Ster. v. 454.
- ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 186. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 117. 144.
- ad conceptum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 145. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 435. 448. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 326.
- in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 89.
- ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- post menses in ea, quæ a partu non erat purgata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- in portionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. v. 418. 429.
- post purgationem in febrientibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- in subditiis ad purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 158. Sect. 3. vers. 22. 153. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 359. Sect. 4. v. 14. ij. Sect. 3. v. 367.
- in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 147.
- uteris, ad cor progressis suffocantibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 51. ad hepar accedentibus viduæ, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 38. obduratis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- Pulegium quale, de Diæt. ij. v. 296.
- Pulli gallinacei carniuni usus, in morbo crasso, hepatico, & regio, ac in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 222. 365. Sect. 3. v. 65. 267.
- Pulli lac. Vide Lac.
- Pullus quomodo nascatur. Vide ex Ovi luteo volucris.
- Pulmo alimentum quale trahat, de Alim. versic. 68.
- quibus Pulmo ardeat, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 82.
- cum Pulmo præ caliditate traxerit in se ipsum de vicinis locis debile, & pituita, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 226.
- Pulmo a calore ad se pituitam ex toto corpore quando trahat, & maxime ex capite, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 196.
- cavus si non esset, & fistula non ipsi adhæreret, an vocem ederent animalia, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- juxta cor quomodo natus sit, & qualis, de Carn. v. 88.
- si Pulmo ab erysipelate intumuerit. Vide Erysipelatis pulmonis.
- quando Pulmo exasperetur, & intus exulceretur a pituita inhærente ac putrescente, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- cum Pulmo exiccatus valde fuerit præ siti necessaria, quid fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- expletus esset, si potus in ipsum procederet, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 277.
- expletus fuerit aqua multa æstate pora, & ad pectora dimittit, quomodo fiat aqua intercutem, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 78.
- si Pulmo exulceratus fuerit, cur non bene habebit homo ille, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 289.
- gracilis factus & depurgatus fuerit, quando interitum effugiat pneumonicus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- ut Pulmo gracilis fiat, quando faciendum in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 123.
- quibus Pulmo humectatur potionibus, ac sputum rejicit, quando utendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 252.
- quo Pulmo humidior factus, facilius accitius sputum reddat, & tussis minus affligat, quid agendum in pleuritide, ibid. ij. v. 310.
- Pulmo juniorum, vel seniorum qualis sit, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 144. 147.
- si Pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, quæ accidant, in quibus fieri soleat, & quomodo curandus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165.
- Pulmo natura qualis sit, de Cord. v. 39. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 265. Sect. 2. v. 72. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 289. Vide Pulmo qualis, & quis.
- si Pulmo nihil repurgetur, neque emittrat, sed plenus serveat in gutture, in quibus malum. Præn. v. 201.
- Pulmo a pituita falsa ac putrida quando ægrotet, & mordeatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 220.
- donec Pulmo purulentus fiat ex puerperii purgatione ad ipsum procedente, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- Pulmo qualis sit, quando humorem ebibat, & qualiter afficiatur, de Vet. Med. v. 406. de Oss. Nat. v. 207. 295. Vide Pulmo juniorum, & Pulmo natura.
- quid coadimpleat, quot apices, sive lobos habeat, quo colore præditus, & qualis natura existat, de Corp. Resect. v. 3.
- si Pulmo repletus fuerit, quæ sequantur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 154.
- resiccatus fuerit decimaquinta die, seu decima quarta in peripneumonia, quando sanetur æger, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 159. ij. v. 204.
- ubi Pulmo resiccatus nimium fuerit (idque unde contingat,) & superresiccatus fuerit, quid accidat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. versic. 1. 17. 248.
- cum Pulmo sanguinem in se ipsum traxerit, aut pituitam falsam, & non dimiserit, sed in ipso compacta ac coacta fuerint, quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 86. 162.
- Pulmo spiritus alimenti principium, de Alim. v. 69.
- suppuratus quando fiat in peripneumonia, aut alia, & quomodo cognoscatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 187. 203. ij. Sect. 2. v. 262. ij. v. 208.
- quibus Pulmo totus inflammatus fuerit, una cum corde, ut ad latus allabatur, vel sine corde, quid sequatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 292.
- cum Pulmo tumuerit præ nimio calore repletus, quæ accidentia adsint, quando moriatur, vel evadat, & quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. v. 73.
- Pulmo vergit ad dorsum. Ars, v. 168.
- in Pulmone dolorem ac flatum quando venæ per ipsum tendentes exhibeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- ex Pulmoneeductio sanguinis quibus fiat. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 18. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 361.

si in Pulmone erysipelas fiat. Vide Erysipelatis pulmonis.
 ex Pulmone excretionem secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 35.
 si in Pulmone hydrops fiat. Vide Hydrops in pulmone.
 Pulmone impleto a sanguine in puerperii purificatione, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 315. 318.
 ex Pulmone ad lateres prolapsa suppurationes quomodo considerandum, ac curandum, de Morb. iij. v. 378.
 in Pulmone pallidum viride inesse, Vide Pallidum viride.
 Pulmone pleno existente, an loqui possit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 278.
 purulento ac putrido facto, qui pereant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 202.
 rupto multos vitam degere donec moriantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 Pulmone suppurati. Vide Suppurati.
 in Pulmone tubercula. Vide Tubercula, & tuberculum.
 varix si fiat. Vide Varix.
 de Pulmone vocem cur edamus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 270.
 si ad Pulmonem anginae vertantur, quid accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50. Vide, qui anginam effugiunt.
 cum in Pulmonem ex capite fluxerit per guttur, & aortas partes pulmonis, quid accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 264. 290.
 Pulmonem cor quomodo subeat, & cum ipso caloris intemperantiam castiget, de Cord. v. 37.
 in Pulmonem dolor quando profiliat in venæ si sinistra morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 445.
 circa Pulmonem dolores si suppirentur, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 333.
 ad Pulmonem fluxiones pituitæ per nares quæ eruant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 20.
 Pulmonem, & guttur quid contingat, & conjungat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 290.
 in Pulmonem medicamentum purgans si perveniret, quid faceret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 287.
 medicamentum quando infundendum. Vide Medicamentum.
 quæ Pulmonem molliant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 27. 33. 65.
 ad Pulmonem morbus si conversus fuerit in angina. Vide, si ad Pulmonem anginae.
 si in Pulmonem pervenerit quid, ut cyceo, aut farina cocta, aut aliud, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 299. ad 305.
 pituita de capite destillet. Vide, si ex Capite pituita sanguini mista influxerit, quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 130.
 in Pulmone potus an procedat. Vide Potus.
 Pulmonem putrem quid faciat, de Oss. Nat. v. 217.
 quid Pulmonem resiccat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 104. Sect. 2. v. 17. retrahat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 14.
 in Pulmonem sanguis quando fundatur a vena rupta, & putrescat, ac quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 297.
 veratrum quando infundendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58.
 vulneratus an moriatur, & quando, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 128.

Pulmones pituita quando repleantur, & eos excidat, de Gland. v. 120.
 Pulmonia, seu pneumonis, a quibus fiat. Vide Pneumonis.
 quando ex Pulmonibus murmuret velut venter, si inflammatio fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 134.
 ex Pulmonis affectu tabescens. Vide, cum quis tabescit.
 an Pulmonis ala superna una agrotet peripneumonici, vel ambæ, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 si Pulmonis arteria, aut vena aliqua, aut fistula, convulsa, distracta, exulcerata, aut rupta fuerit, unde accidat, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 1. 66.
 cum Pulmonis articuli fuerint convulsi, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76.
 de Pulmonis diuturnis morbis tractationis meminit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 35.
 si Pulmonis fistula ex fervido ulcere, aphtha appellato, laborarit, quæ accidentia adsint, & quæ agenda, & quomodo moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10.
 Pulmonis fistulæ velut hederæ folium incumbere. Vide Fistulæ.
 hydrops. Vide Hydrops in Pulmone.
 ex Pulmonis inflammati morbis, qui superstites evadant. Vide ex inflammationis pulmonis.
 a Pulmonis inflammatione suppurati, qui magis moriantur. Præn. v. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 355.
 ad Pulmonis inflammationem, peripneumoniam dictam, morbum qui & quando deducant, de Diæt. iij. v. 167.
 Pulmonis inflammationes, peripneumonias dictas, quibus & quando fieri verisimile sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 292.
 in Pulmonis inflammationibus fortibus, quid utile. Vide, in Inflammationibus.
 morbis, sive doloribus, aut inflammationibus, quid sit malum, vel bonum. Præn. v. 194. 202. 204. 215. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 239. 255. 280. 327.
 Pulmonis morbus. Vide Morbus.
 Pulmonis ovilli usus ad indendum in nares, fracto naso, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 228.
 an Pulmonis partes ambæ inflammatae sint, peripneumonis, vel altera tantum, quid ostendat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 282.
 Pulmonis partes appendentes aortæ appellatae. Vide Aortæ.
 Pulmonis phocæ usus. Vide Phocæ coaguli.
 Pulmonis pruritus. Vide Pruritus.
 ruptio quæ dicatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 69.
 Pulmonis, seu spiritus attenuatione, ac siccitate, qui indigeat, de Diæt. j. v. 482.
 ex Pulmonis suppuratione, sputi copiam in pulmone quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 22.
 Pulmonis tubercula, sive tuberculum. Vide Tuberculum.
 venæ natura, substantia, affectus, & usus, de Oss. Nat. v. 205. ad 220. 293.
 Pulsans ulcus. Vide Ulcus.
 quæ Pulsant semper venæ ubi sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 49. 253.
 in Pulsantibus sanguinem fundentibus figura (porius scissura) qualis esse debeat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 112.

donec

- donec Pulsare desinant venæ circa aures, quando urendæ, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 147.
 quæ Pulsent venæ in capitis dolore, & rigore, ibid. v. 216.
 in cerebri tumore, ibid. iij. v. 3.
 in siderato, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 83. Sect. 2. v. 9.
 ubi Pulsatio accesserit in ulceribus, quid inducatur, de Ulcer. v. 18.
 Pulsationem in capite. Vide in Capite.
 Pulsationes fortes in pectinem quando incidunt mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 85.
 Pulsationes quibus coincidunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 45.
 Pulsationes venarum. Vide Venarum.
 per Pulsationis venarum vehementiam. Vide per Venarum.
 ex Pulsibus quid cognoscatur in parte fracta, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 78.
 Pulsibus tardi qui sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 182.
 cum Pulsu capitis in principio tenues, Vide, qui tenues in principio.
 ex Pulsu forti in ulceribus, sanguinis eruptio. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 17.
 Pulsus venis quæ exhibeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 53.
 in utero menses suppressi cui exhiberent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 66.
 quibus Pulsus capitis. Vide quibus in febris Capitis pulsus.
 ne Pulsus concutiantur, deligare quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 194.
 Pulsus considerandi, de Humor. v. 36. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 329.
 debiles quando sint puerperæ, & aliquando acuti, & alias attollantur, alias deficient, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 cui Pulsus non defecerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 Pulsus densissimi, & maximi in acutissimis febribus, ibid. iv. v. 130.
 Pulsus ac dolor secundum venam quæ est in collo. Vide, in Febris pulsus.
 Pulsus in fronte valde obscurus cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 Pulsus ad manum accelerantes, debiles, deficientes, in quo fluxu muliebri fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246.
 Pulsus in præcordio quid significet, & quando malum. Præn. v. 85. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 55. 57.
 Pulsus circa tempora cur fiant, & quando, de Flat. v. 131.
 Pulsus in temporibus qualis, & quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 346. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 56. 110. 362.
 Pulsus tremuli, tardi cujus essent, ibid. iv. vers. 172.
 Pulsus venarum febrientibus. Vide Venarum.
 in Pulvere volutatio, exercitia, & morari. Vide Volutatio, exercitia, morari.
 Pulveris odorem qui non sustineat, si pluvia in terram effundatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 276.
 Pulvis inter exercendum accedens quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 488.
 si Pulvis faciem læserit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
 Pulvillo sicco subliationem lippienti facere quando conducat, de Visu, v. 53.
 Pulvillus ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 28. ad 65. ad ulcera, de Ulcerib. versicul. 193.
 Pulvinar, seu Pulvinum coriaceum, seu pelliceum, aut laneum, aut lineum, quando sit. capiti subjiendum, ad reponendum maxillam, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 94.
 cruri fracto subjiendum, & cur ac quomodo, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 192.
 super gibbum spinæ imponendum ad eam dirigendam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 184.
 sub lumbos subjiendum ad callum uterorum inspiciendum, & hæmorrhoidas, ac curandum, de Ster. v. 472. de Hæmor. v. 14.
 super scalam internendum ad dirigendam spinam, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 sedenti homini subjiendum ad brachium fractum extendendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. versic. 8.
 Pumicis usus ad impetigines, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139.
 Punctura supra genu in femuri furoris quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 286.
 Punctura puerperæ quando adsit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 204.
 Puncturæ pruriginosæ velut ab urtica per caput discurrentes, & ad linguam summam, sive per pectus & dorsum, quid indicent, & quibus accidant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216. 220. 229. 307.
 quando Pungatur, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 418.
 cum Pungitur quis in somno, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 184.
 Punica mala qualia, & eorum usus. Vide Mali.
 Punici malicorium. Vide Mali punici malicorii.
 si Pupilla extendi non possit, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 342.
 quando Pupilla findatur, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 196.
 Pupilla oculi cur nigra appareat, de Carn. vers. 189.
 Pupilla sincera palpebræ marginem opportunitatis custodem sustinet. Epist. 23. v. 15.
 Pupillæ albæ valde, ac siccæ cui fierent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 338.
 non bonæ, & paulo meliores, quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91.
 quando dispergantur, ac hebetentur, seu obtuse videant in morbis crassis, seu acutis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 214. de Dieb. Jud. v. 32.
 Pupillam exulcerari quando sit periculum: Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.
 non Pura corpora. Vide Corpora.
 Pura esse quæ in corpus ingesta sunt, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 104.
 Pura urina micta aliquando. Vide Urina.
 Pure tractandum quæ pure oportet, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 25.
 Puris aptum quid sit (forte ulceribus,) de Humid. Usu, v. 76.
 Pure acervato effluente, qui secti, aut usti moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 32.
 si Pure albo ulcera repurgentur. Vide, si Ulcera.
 Pure emissio per sectionem in suppurato quantum visum fuerit, quid agendum. Vide Pus e thorace.
 erumpente a vesica, quid solvatur. Vide Suppuratione facta.
 si Pure leniter, & sine dolore non excreato, dissipentur rubores in anginis, quid accidat. Præ-

Prænot. versic. 354. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 193.
 Pure pectus quando impleatur. Vide Pectus.
 quibus a Pure specillum coloratur velut ab igne,
 an pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 325.
 ex Pure tossi quando coalescant in vesica, de Na-
 rur. Homin. v. 269.
 Pure non valde albo & inodoro existente suppu-
 rati abscessus circa autem quos occidant.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 313.
 ob Puris crassitudinem suppurationes quasdam si-
 gnificationem nullam de se præbere, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 304. iij. v. 361. Aphor. Sect.
 6. v. 150. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 15.
 Puris educationem fore quid significet. Coac. Præ-
 not. Sect. 2. v. 337.
 ante Puris eruptionem accedere quæ sit necesse.
 Præn. v. 236. 258. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v.
 308.
 Puris eruptionem futuram, seu fluxum e naribus,
 quando significet dolor capitis, & in quibus
 magis. Præn. v. 331. 333. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 1. v. 231.
 circa Puris generationem dolores & febres magis
 contingere, quam facto jam ipso. Aphor.
 Sect. 2. v. 69.
 Puris minus, vel magis qui habeant in pectore.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 357. 360.
 Puris purgatio sursum ex sanguinis vomitu. A-
 phor. Sect. 7. v. 103.
 ex Puris sputo tabes, & fluxus, malum, ibid. v.
 13.
 Puris sputum quibus ad solutionem tendentibus
 succedat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 76.
 ex sanguinis sputo, malum. Aphor. Sect. 7.
 v. 12.
 Puris vomitu a quo morbo effugiant. Præd. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 273.
 Pus si accedat ad articulum in vulnere. Vide
 ad articulum Pus.
 albidissimum, ac crassissimum esse in quibus ul-
 ceribus conferat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.
 album & crassum, multo tempore defluens in
 articulis, quid ostendat, ibid. Sect. 2. vers.
 39.
 album, inodorum, læve, & ejusdem coloris,
 ac a pituita liberum, vel pallidum sive viri-
 de, & lividum, aut picuosum, & spumoso-
 sum, in suppuratis qui ostendat. Præn. ver-
 sic. 260. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 310.
 312.
 si Pus album, aut multum fluxerit, ex aure, quos
 liberet ab auris dolore acuto cum febre for-
 ti. Præn. v. 341. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers.
 286.
 Pus album ac purum cum fibris sanguinis in sup-
 purato secto fluens, sive luteum, vel livi-
 dum, & cum virore pallidum ac foetens,
 quid significet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 318.
 Sect. 3. v. 148.
 Pus per alvum secedere, quibus lethale. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 353. Vide ad Alvum pus.
 Pus ex aqua subbiliosa factum per aures quando
 erumpat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 176.
 non Pus, sed aquam intus esse in hydrope pulmo-
 nis, unde cognoscatur, ibid. Sect. 3. versic.
 195.
 Pus, arteria pulmonis vulnerata, vel convulsa, si-
 ve vena, quale, & quando spuat, ibid. vers.
 67. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers. 70.
 72.
 Pus arteriæ pulmonis in quibus magis, vel mi-

nus suscipiant, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 145. 148.
 Pus ex aure fluens, abscessus qualis, de Morb.
 Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.
 cum Pus per aurem erupit in dolore capitis, ces-
 sare quid fecerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 144.
 Pus circa aurem cui, & quando processerit gra-
 veolens, subrubrum, ex percussione manus in
 sinciput, ibid. v. v. 314.
 per aures, aut nares, aut os fluens, quid sol-
 vat, de Judic. v. 151. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers.
 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 254.
 ubi Pus, & bilem simul ægrotus tussiendo reje-
 cerit, quid expendendum. Præn. v. 408.
 quibus Pus cœnosum, & graveolens dum concu-
 riuntur, prodire, an pereant. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 2. v. 324.
 cum Pus collectum est in pectore, quæ fiant, de
 Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 302.
 cui Pus non comparuerit, sed subtus depasceretur,
 livifactis ossibus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 490.
 vij. v. 376.
 Pus considerandum, de Alim. v. 40.
 ubi Pus circa cor tabidi putruerit, nidorosum odo-
 rem prunis injectum præbere, de Morb. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 331.
 Pus crassum in suppuratis unde spuat, ibid. j.
 Sect. 1. v. 210.
 quo Pus decedat ab ulcere, cataplasma quomo-
 do imponendum, de Ulcer. v. 22. 70.
 Pus deorsum cui eruperit in dysenteria, de Morb.
 Pop. v. v. 237.
 Pus ducens medicamentum in pulmonem quando
 infundendum, & aliis Pus ducentibus uten-
 dum, de Morb. iij. v. 340.
 si Pus non educatur per infusum in pulmonem,
 quid sequatur, & quid agendum, ibid. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 279. ad 289. iij. v. 343.
 Pus educit raucedo cum tussi, & alvo liquida.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 331.
 ubi Pus effluere desinerit a tuberculo secto, aut
 rupto, quomodo curandum, de Affect. Sect.
 2. v. 73.
 Pus egerere quid faciat ex anginosi. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 2. v. 209.
 si Pus erumpat. Vide, si Pus non educatur.
 cum Pus eruperit per aures in cerebri repletionem
 dolorosa, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. vers.
 21. 25.
 si Pus nondum erupit in suppuratis, quid causet,
 & pus quando excreet, de Loc. Homin.
 Sect. 1. v. 303.
 quando Pus non expuat, neque revomat, tuber-
 culo in latere suppurato, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 204.
 si Pus expuatur, quando perimatur suppuratus,
 & quomodo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 106.
 cum Pus expuere inceperit, aut prius tuberculo
 in pulmone suppurato, quid agendum, ibid.
 v. 23. ad 43. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.
 96. 99.
 cum Pus expuerint, aut sanguinem, qui facilius
 vel difficilius depurgentur, de Morb. j. Sect.
 2. v. 141. ad 150.
 quando Pus expurgetur facile in suppuratis ex vul-
 nere, ibid. v. 87. 97.
 si Pus fiat sputum in pulmone relictum in pleu-
 ritide, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, ibid.
 iij. v. 336.
 foras eruperit, vel intro in suppuratis inferno
 ventriculo, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 1. vers.
 290.

- Pus, velut grando, durum, & maleolens quando rejiciatur in tæbe, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Pus graveolens; ex auribus quando effluat, de Gland. v. 115.
- mulieri quando procedat, mensibus suppuratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 87.
- si Pus intus rumpatur in renem morbo, & ad intestinum rectum procedat, aut alterum renem contigerit, quid expectandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 361.
- Pus ex lateris tuberculo quomodo mittendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 184. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 205.
- lividum aut lutum, crassum, cum virore pallidum, ac graveolens. Vide Pus album ac purum.
- quo Pus maturescat in pectore, cum sit semiputrescens, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 349.
- ut Pus mingat insuper fore, quando prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 141.
- si Pus mingat quis, aut sanguinem. Vide, si Sanguinem, aut pus.
- Pus modicum quando rejiciat suppuratus ex febre singultiente, deinde amplius, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- multum si non effluerit ex aure. Vide, si Pus album, aut multum.
- si Pus multum fluit ex ulcere in fractura, quid indicet, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- Pus multum in quibus fluat, & putredines solvat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 294.
- qui Pus multum spuunt, citra febrem, & quibus Pus multum in urina subsidet, sine dolore, his unde morbi fiant, de Natur. Homin. v. 235.
- Pus per nares quid solvat. Vide Pus per nares. optimum, & pessimum quale sit. Præn. vers. 111.
- ad os magis in suppuratione coxæ, quam ad carnem, cui factum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 41.
- si Pus ab osculo ulceris non interceptum supprimatur, quid sequatur, de Ulcer. v. 15.
- Pus cum partu, quæ revomerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- Pus in pectus si eruperit. Vide, si in pectus Pus.
- Pus in peripneumonia quando spuat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 267.
- quo Pus ex pulmone reputgetur in peripneumonia, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Pus in pulmone, & thorace quando fiat, & quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 280.
- cum Pus purgari incœperit in pleuritide, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- si Pus purum, & album, & non foetidum, vel subcruentum, & carnosum, seu cœnosum, graveolens, aut velut amurca in suppuratis pectore, vel hepate, ustris, aut scetis, fluxerit, quid sequatur. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 48. 50. Præn. v. 259. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 8.
- Pus rejici, vena in pulmone convulsa, quando occidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- ne Pus revellant in pulmonem tusses, quid agendum, secto aut usto suppurato, ibid. iij. v. 373.
- Pus sanguis in pulmone quando fiat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 207. 221.
- & quando in uteris, & per pudendum exeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 102.
- Pus in sectione venæ quando congregetur, de Med. v. 92.
- sincerum quando magis spuat a suppuratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 199. 208. 258.
- Pus spuantes per omnem diem multum ac crassum quomodo, & quando pereant, ibidem; Sect. 2. v. 113.
- spuuros esse quos sperandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277.
- subcruentum ac lividum cum saliva quando spuat pleuriticus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 295.
- subcruentum quando revomat suppuratus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 208. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 93.
- ubi Pus suppurati secti tenue, velut aqua, & viscosum, ac modicum fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 315.
- Pus in suppuratis quo loco sit, quomodo cognoscendum, & si præ crassitudine cognosci non possit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 305. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 300. 304. iij. v. 355. ad 368. Præn. v. 238. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- si Pus rabidis in mare expuentibus ad fundum sit, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 365.
- Pus e thorace suppurati, facta sectione, aut uisione, quomodo mittendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 309. ad 312. iij. v. 370. ad 376. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 109. 205. ad 209.
- in thorace, & in ulceribus coacervari, & crassum fieri quibus necesse sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- si Pus totum per sputum rejectum fuerit, quando sanetur suppuratus, ibid. v. 102.
- Pus, tuberculo in pulmone suppurato quando erumpat, & quando sanetur, vel pereat, ibid. v. 23. ad 44. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 92. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 317.
- si Pus tussiendo non rejiciatur in angina, quid sequatur. Vide, si Pure leniter.
- Pus, per tussim rejectum quibus utilitates afferat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 215.
- in venis apparere, quibus conducatur, ibid. vers. 16.
- si Pus in ventre moram traxerit in suppuratis, quæ causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 258.
- Pus in ventre suppurati cui resiccatur ex uisione, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 232.
- in ventriculo superno, aut inferno, unde & quomodo fiat, quomodo cognoscatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 261. 291.
- in vesica quomodo fiat, de Natur. Homin. v. 253.
- per vesicam in venarum cavarum morbo. Vide Sanguis, & Pus.
- si Pus vigesima die spuat suppuratus ex febre singultiente, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 235.
- Pus ex una parte in pectore. Vide Pus in suppuratis.
- Pus unde, & quibus alimentum, de Alim. vers. 117.
- si Pus cum vomitu sequatur in tuberculo pulmonis, quando effugiat, aut moriatur æger. Vide Pus album ac purum.
- Pus cum urina quando mingatur in renem morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 355.
- ex uteris quando purgetur. Vide Sanguis, & Pus.

in ute-

in uteris unde quandoque innascatur, quomodo conceptionem impediat, & quid agendum, & quomodo cognoscatur pus non amplius inesse, de Ster. v. 200. ad 217.

Purgamenta alba tertia die cum secunda cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 85.

ante partum, vel post. Vide, si ante Partum. cum Purgamenta partus. Vide, cum Partus purgamenta.

Purgamenti heminae quinque cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 138.

Purgandum, fortissimo medicamento deorsum in oculorum inflammationibus quando sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 220.

medicamento quos non sit. Vide Medicamenta purgantia.

in principiis cur non sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 168.

quos sit, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 27.

si uteri opus habent, dictum esse in muliebris morbis. Epist. 21. v. 37.

Purgans deorsum. Vide deorsum vel infra purgare.

Purgans & detrahens ab uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 262.

quæ Purgant, alvum & movent cibaria, quæ sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 307.

& impellunt uteros, quando apponendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 25. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.

& non mordent, ad uteros quando apponendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 144. 254. Sect. 2. v. 356. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 229. 299. de Ster. v. 284.

quæ Purgant ulcera qualia sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 177.

Purgantibus eluere uteros quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237.

inferne quando purgandum in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 221.

dum Purgantur medicamentis. Vide, dum Medicamentis.

qui dum Purgantur, non sitiunt. Vide, qui in Medicamentorum potionibus.

Purgare in acutis, si humor turgat, quando oporteat, & cur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 12.

si Purgare citius volueris, lavare quos oporteat, & comedere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 34.

quocunque Purgare corpora quis voluerit. Vide Corpora fluida.

Purgare, deorsum. Vide deorsum vel infra purgare.

ictericum quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 108.

in lypyria quando oporteat, de Jud. v. 45.

Purgare medicamentis, operosum quos sit. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 56.

æstate. Vide Medicamentis.

prægnantes quando oporteat. Vide Medicamentis purgare.

Purgare multum quæ, & quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 83.

cum pituitam ducente. Vide Pituitam ducens.

in principio morbi renum, quando oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 394.

Purgare, vel non purgare quos, & quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 131. 212.

Purgare quosdam imperitos id, quod melius est, præ ignorantia. Epist. 17. v. 249.

rursus infra quando oporteat in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 206.

fursum, graciles & facile vomentes quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 9. hyeme quos malum sit, ibid. v. 16. in phrenitide quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Morb. ij. v. 105.

ventrem inferiorem quando non oporteat, in ulceribus, de Uleer. v. 45. in margine.

quando Purgari cesset. Vide, qui in Medicamentorum potionibus.

Purgari ad dies tres in coxendicum morbo finire quando oporteat, & si purgetur pluribus, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 310.

si qualia Purgati oportet. Vide infra, si qualia oportet purgari.

Purgari, & non purgari eodem medicamento, quandoque alia purgare, quam quæ purgare solet, aliquando nimium purgare, de Med. Purg. v. 2.

Purgari ulcus si opus fuerint, quæ purgent, de Uleer. v. 85.

quod Purgat, & flatus inducit, ad uteros apponere quando oporteat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 250. de Ster. v. 280.

cum Purgata mulier esse videbitur, conceptus gratia, quomodo noscendum, an purgata probe, vel male sit, & an fecunda, de Superf. v. 108. ad 118. de Steril. v. 149. ad 157.

si Purgata ex partu non fuerit mulier. Vide, si ex Partu.

Purgati nimium quando sint multi, & perierint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 347.

Purgatio, in margine, medela, in textu, de Humor. v. 10.

aquosa quando sit mulieri, de Steril. v. 315. capitis. Vide Capitis.

commoda post partum mulieribus ubi non contingat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 139.

quanto Purgatio copiosior fuerit, tanto plus prohibitionis pristinæ quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 85.

Purgatio ad crura quibus fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.

deorsum quid solvat, de Jud. v. 141.

si fiat, & ulcera uterorum non purgentur, quid accadat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 227.

mensium quot diebus contingat, de Octim. Part. v. 53.

minus quam oportet, quando procedat a partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 382.

si Purgatio modica mulieri in partu prodierit, quid accadat, ibid. v. 194.

Purgatio multa deorsum quos, & quomodo perimat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 213.

multa, & omnis generis ab uteris ex qua colutione contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 216.

si Purgatio multa in partu prodierit. Vide, si in Partu.

Purgatio a partu quando procedat, & quot diebus, ac quanta, tam in foemellis, quam in masculis, & quid faciat, de Natur. Puer. v. 137. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 4. Sect. 3. v. 324. ad 334.

pituitosa, & pelliculosa, ubi peperit mulier, quando appareat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 90.

si Purgatio, plus quam oportet, mulieri prodeat, quod periculum adsit, ibid. v. 35.

non prævaleat in peripneumonia, quid prædicendum, de Morb. ij. v. 235.

cum Purgatio prodierit, velut spina per uteros trans-

- transire quando videatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- si Purgatio puerperæ non facile procedat, unde accadat, & quid inde sequatur; sic etiam si primis diebus processerit, deinde evanescat, ibid. v. 199. ad 232.
- si Purgatio puerperii non descenderit. Vide, si Puerperii purgamenta paulo.
- Purgatio quibus pharmacis facienda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- sepia atramento maxime similis. Vide Atramento.
- sursum versus, aut deorsum. Vide Medicamento deorsum.
- per ventrem mulieri in quo morbo fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 74.
- ventris. Vide Ventris.
- per vesicam cui morbo profuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 128.
- Purgatione ampliore ulcus quando opus habeat, de Ulcer. v. 39.
- Purgatione a capite forti valde ad multum tempus qui purgaretur, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 171.
- ex Purgatione non facta si fiat hydrops. Vide, si Hydrops.
- Purgatione moderata ex partu facta. Vide, si ex Partu purgatione.
- in Purgatione nihil dandum quando sit, & quid post purgationem, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 35. Sect. 4. v. 247.
- si Purgatione nihil efficere possit in peripneumonia. Vide, si Purgatio non praevaleat.
- Purgatione opus esse mulieri quando significant menses. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 62.
- a Purgatione prava Hecaton quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 238.
- in Purgatione redundante quid malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- ex Purgatione superflua, seu nimia, convulsio aut singultus accedens, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 3. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 228. Epist. 21. v. 7.
- Purgatione sursum, aut deorsum quæ opus habeant in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 65.
- Purgatione sursum versus, aut deorsum indigere. Vide Medicamento deorsum.
- Purgatione uteri quando opus habeant, & post purgationes collutionibus, & suffimentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 369. ij. Sect. 2. v. 377.
- Purgationem ampliore quando adhibendum, uteris non concipientibus, de Steril. v. 448.
- Purgationem biliosam contigerit esse prægnanti, quid timendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- Purgationem biliosam tenuem quid ducat ex uteris, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 379.
- Purgationem corporis in quibus ulceribus facere oporteat, & in quam partem, de Ulcer. v. 61.
- cum Purgationem emittere non poterint uteri, nisi primum emittant sanguinem, qui est in fœtu corrupto, quid accadat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 223.
- post Purgationem medicamenti quid dandum, in aqua intercute de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 177.
- si arteria pulmonis, aut aliqua vena convulsa fuerit, aut distracta, vel rupta, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 32. 25.
- in coxendicum morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 314. 318. 319.
- in febrientibus, ac non febrientibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 119. 125.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 200. 263. regio, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 364. 421.
- in pituita alba, ibid. v. 37.
- in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 247.
- pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177.
- in pulmonis inflammatione, seu peripneumonia; ibid. v. 154.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 273. 317. 320.
- in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 49. 63. 90. 121.
- in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 423.
- in volvulo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 140.
- Purgationem occultari, & ad ventrem converti, aut crura, aut pectus, cui mulieri contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 109.
- Purgationem puerperii relictam quando constringant labia pudendorum clausa, ibid. v. 299.
- purulentam, & compactam, vel tenuem, & saniosam, quando exhibeant uterorum ulcerationes, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 175.
- in toto puerperii tempore reddi cur oporteat. Vide Purgatio a partu.
- Purgationem uterinam detrahens, & sistens, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 259.
- Purgationes celeres, perniciosas quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- ad Purgationes infernas vehemens tenuitas, & eliquario quarum partium sit periculosa. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- Purgationes lunares quibus non eveniant, quemadmodum necesse est, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 182.
- ubi Purgationes lunares non procedunt, mulieribus multa mala fieri, de Nat. Puer. v. 109.
- Purgationes medicamentorum operosæ quando sint. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 8.
- menstruæ ad sex menses occultatæ quomodo finiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 79.
- menstruæ similes octimestribus quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 136.
- meracæ desinentes, quales. Præd. j. v. 167.
- a partu mulieribus qua gratia fiant, & testimonium cuius rei præbeant, de Natur. Puer. v. 145. 187.
- plurimos amplius quando læderent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- si Purgationes non prædeunt mulieri, hanc in ventrem habere quando existimandum, & si prædeunt mulieri uterum gestanti impossibile fœtum sanum esse. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 102.
- Purgationes quæ indurent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 172.
- valde rubicundiorum, nigrorum, quando male, ibid. v. 231.
- stabiliores quæ sint, Epist. 16. v. 43.
- per vesicam fientes, in multis morbis bonæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- de Purgationibus mensuris quomodo, & quando interrogandum mulieres. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- in Purgationibus nimis ex medicamentis. Vide ex Purgatione superflua.
- si ex Purgationis corruptione dolore vexetur post partum, & odoratis exhibitis, nihil cedat, & se-

- & febris adsit, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 382.
- Purgationis menstruæ fluxus quid quandoque solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 218.
- Purgationis puerperii principium quale sit, & quomodo fiat, de Natur. Puer. v. 150.
- Purgationum muliebrium retentiones mentem emoventes, quales. Præd. j. v. 197.
- Purgatoria apponere ad uteros quando, & qualia oporteat, aut infundere, vel bibere.
- ad aquam ducendam, mucos, & pelliculas, pituitam, menses, & saniem subcruentam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 289. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 242. 250. 274. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 361.
- ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 212. 240. ad 267. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 364. 370. 376. de Ster. v. 178. 181.
- in inflammatione uterorum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 414.
- ad menses purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 231. 281. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 373. 520. Sect. 4. v. 303.
- si os uterorum complicatum sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 93. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175.
- ad Purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 77. 104. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 290.
- Purgatoria, & dolores sedantia, quando commoda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- Purgatoria infundere in uteros quando oporteat, ibid. v. 303. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 237.
- Purgatoriis simulque mollibus subdititiis quando curandum uteros hiantes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 359.
- Purgatorio aliquo quando curentur ulcera in fractura ossis, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 8. 17. 97.
- Purgatorium apponendum uteris, Vide Purgatoria apponere.
- Purgatorium molliens uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 250. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- muliebre ad conceptum, Vide Purgatoria apponere.
- Puerorum, North. Morb. Mul. v. 7.
- Puerperii purgamentorum, Vide, si ex Partu purgata non: & puerperii purgamenta purgans.
- Purgatorium quid, porrum habere, de Diet. ij. v. 272.
- vinum unde habeat, ibid. v. 242.
- Purgatorium sterilem purgare potens. Vide Sterilem.
- Purgatorium uterorum, Vide Puero immortuo.
- Purgatus frequenter & multum si fuerit pleuriticus ex medicamento, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 257.
- si non Purgetur, & curetur homo, quid patiat, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- mulier, uteris inflammatis ex corruptione fœtus, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 223.
- Purpuræ conchyliæ quales, de Diet. ij. v. 213.
- Purulenta per alvum qui egerant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- cum Purulenta & compacta exierint ex uteris ulceratis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 211.
- Purulenta dolor ventris post partum in quibus purget, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 161.
- Purulenta graveolentia quando depurgentur puerperæ: aut uteris inflammatis ab ulceribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 246. Sect. 2. versic. 218.
- qui Purulenta subbiliosa, torunda: aut Purulenta subcruenta, ex pleuriticis expiunt, perniciose quando habeant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 320.
- Purulenta supra vas efferventia ac spumantia per os cui prodirent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 334. 341.
- Purulentæ fluxiones. Vide Fluxiones subcruentæ, Purulentæ urinæ cum spirandi difficultate, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 282.
- qui Purulentum cum bilioso sputum educunt, aut seorsum, aut permistum, quando moriantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 251.
- Purulentum cruentum, Purulentum tumidum, quæ ejecerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 368.
- Purulentum unde, de Alim. v. 117.
- Purulentum per vomitum, & deorsum qui rejecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 124.
- Pusillanimitas mulieri quando incidat in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78.
- mensibus prodeuntibus, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 233.
- in motione uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 392.
- velut Pusula nocturna circa splenem oborta cui sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 471.
- Pustulæ abscessus cujusmodi sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- considerandæ quomodo sint, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 45.
- per corpus lactantis ubique quando sedatæ, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.
- per corpus quibus enascantur. Præn. v. 248.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 299.
- velut culicum morsus cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 473. vij. Sect. 2. v. 418.
- si emergant in imperiginum extractione, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 141.
- velut ab igne inustæ, & pruriginosæ quando excitatæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4. vij. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- ex lassitudinibus non valde fortibus, lividæ quando perveniant, ibid. iv. v. 168.
- latæ non valde pruriginosæ sunt, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 51. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 10.
- in lingua quando oboriantur, osse capitis suppurato, de Cap. Vuln. v. 312.
- magnæ per ætatem quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- malæ quando essent, & quibus, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 45.
- in maxillis paulatim rubentes, parvæ, aquosæ, ac malignæ, quando sint in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 149.
- nigræ ex pedis dolore cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 179.
- nocturnæ multæ viris ubi incidunt, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- cum Pustulæ circa osculum uteri exortæ in purgatione fuerint, quomodo curandæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 226. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 436. Sect. 3. v. 406.
- Pustulæ pruriginosæ, calidæ. Vide supra, velut ab igne.
- ad quas manna thuris utimur, cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.
- rubræ, magnæ, cui elevatæ ulcus in tibia habenti, ibid. iv. v. 364.

seps vocata, quando facta: & quando maligna, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 69. vj. Sect. 7. v. 83.

serpiginosa supra inguina ad laterum molli-
tudinem, ac pubem fientes, quid significant.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 381.

si Pustulæ similes his, quæ sunt in ore pueru-
lorum, fiant in ore, aut in pudendis mulie-
rum, quid agendum, & quando male. Vi-
de Aphtha.

Pustulæ in supercilio quibus oriantur, de V. R. A.
Sect. 4. v. 207.

in superficie corporis enatæ, quomodo vocen-
tur, de Humid. Usui, v. 99. in margine.

si Pustulæ per totum corpus erumpant, quibus le-
thale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 147.

cum Pustulæ, vel tubercula, vel papulæ varis si-
miles. Vide Aphtha.

Pustulæ, & tumores valde rubicundi cui puero,
& in quibus partibus factæ, quibus sedaris,
quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.
v. 430.

ulcerosa plurimæ quando fiant. Aphor. Sect.
3. v. 49.

Pustularum eruptiones, velut ferro lancinatæ,
quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.
375.

circa oculos in virium refectionibus, quid fa-
ciant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 346.

Pustularum periculum in tumore fractæ patris quan-
do sit, & quomodo tunc deligandum, de
Fract. Sect. 2. v. 274.

Pustulas in corporibus enatas habere quibus utile.
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 215.

qui Pustulas rubicundas circa articulos in superfi-
cie habent, insuperque rigorem quid patian-
tur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 76.

velut a Pustulis corpus quibus rubescat, ibid. Sect.
1. v. 379.

Pustulis corpus quando impleatur. Vide Corpus.

ex Pustulis nocturnis herpes quibus fiant. Præd.
ij. Sect. 1. v. 254.

ex Pustulis scire quid oporteat, de Humor. vers.
52.

Putare, non facere, cujus sit signum, de Dec.
Orn. v. 43.

Puteos auster qualiter afficiat, de Morb. Sacr. v.
277.

in Puteos proflite, ac incidere virgines, quando
jubeat animus, de Virg. Morb. v. 29.

Puteos in somnis videre, quando sanitatem, vel
morbum significet, de Insomn. v. 119. 135.

Putredine arida labinum rumens cui putresceret, de
Morb. Pop. v. v. 19.

Putredines albæ ac mucosæ, vel profundissimæ
nigerrimæ, ac siccissimæ, quales. Præd. ij.
Sect. 1. v. 286.

plerunque in quibus constitutionibus fiant, A-
phor. Sect. 3. v. 34.

Putredines quomodo faciant conclusa in terra,
de Carn. v. 20.

Putredinosa esse ulcera uterorum, quando sit pe-
riculum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 277.

Putredo si fuerit in ulcere, quid accadat, de Ul-
cer. v. 80.

Putredo quædam, & fluxio multa, ac varia in
abscessu quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect.
3. v. 25.

sanguinis in ulceribus ex sanguinis transmuta-
tione quando fiat, de Ulc. v. 33.

seps vocata. Vide Pustulæ.

Acca tenuis intestini multa, & aliarum car-

nium in quo fuerit, de Morb. Popul. v. v.
204.

si Putredo in ulceribus uterorum fuerit, quid a-
gendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 192.

Putrefacta crassiora fieri, de Carn. v. 175.

Putrefactio ex igne sacro. Vide, ex Igne.
quomodo fiat, & cum Putrefactioni alimen-
tum non sufficiat amplius, quomodo depa-
scatur, & consumat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2.
v. 95.

viridis ori cui supervenerit. Præd. j. v. 145.

Putrefactionem quid significet, de Morb. Pop. ij.
Sect. 2. v. 5.

Putrefactorium medicamentum ulceri quando ad-
hibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 176.

si Putrefactum ac purulentum expuerit in peripneu-
monia, quando evadat, & quando non, de
Morb. iij. v. 211.

cum Putrefactus fuerit puer in abortu, & non
egressus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 4. v. 83.

Putrefieri membranam cerebri quando sit pericu-
lum, de Cap. Vult. v. 272.

quæ Putrescant citissime aquæ. Vide, ex Aquis
omnibus.

ad Putrescentia & impurgata quæ faciant, & quæ
non, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 101.

Putridum quiddam subnigrum, graveolens cui af-
fuerit ab ulcere, de Morb. Pop. v. versic.
209.

P Ante Y

Pyladæ ædes in Lejo, sive filii in campestribus,
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 280.

ad Pylas Hippocrates profectus, quid fecerit. E-
pist. 27. v. 149.

Pylorus, sive janitor, Epist. 23. v. 39.

Pythæe uxor Phaetusa quid passa ex mensium sup-
pressionem, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 66.

circa Pythicum templum quæ gens habitaret. E-
pist. 27. v. 20.

Pythionis habitantis juxta telluris templum, &
alterius in thaso supra herculeum templum
decumbentis, morbus, de Morb. Popul. iij.
Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 3. v. 174.

Pythocles ægrotantibus quid daret, ibid. v. vers.
334. vij. Sect. 2. v. 231.

Pythodori, & uxoris ejus morbus, ibid. iv. vers.
136. vij. Sect. 1. v. 23.

Pythonis filio in Pella quid acciderit, ibid. vij.
Sect. 2. v. 487.

Pyxides medicamentariæ. Epist. 15. v. 8.

Pyxis ad conservandum medicamenta, de Steril.
v. 403.

QU Ante A

Quadragenarii quomodo in festibus conside-
rentur: & quid faciant, de Sept. Part. v.
47. ad 53. 107.

Quadragenariis septem qui nascantur, ibid. vers.
76.

Quadragenarios septem quot dies constituent, de
Optim. Part. v. 62.

Quadragesima die qui judicati, vel mortui, Vi-
de die Quadragesima.

qui judicentur. Vide Quadragesima diebus.

qui periclitentur. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.
220.

Suppurationes quæ rumpantur, Prænot. v. 232.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 303.
 qui a Quadragesimo anno a morbo aliquo correpti fuerint, an evadant, & usque ad quadragesimum annum qui sani perseverent, de Diæt. j. v. 379.
 Quadragesimus dies iudicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 39. de Dieb. Jud. v. 104. Præn. v. 314.
 Quadraginta diebus primis abortus. Vide Diebus.
 qui morbi judicentur, de Judic. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 61. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115. 241. 288.
 Quadraginta dierum circuitus. Vide Quadragesimus.
 Quadrans, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 282. Sect. 2. v. 186. Sect. 3. v. 303. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 52. Sect. 3. v. 221. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 85. 91. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 203. 531. Sect. 3. vers. 381. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 450.
 Quadrimestres fœtus cur perdant semper eodem tempore quædam mulieres. Vide Fœtum menstruum.
 Quæstiones cujuscumque proponere Medici non consueverint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 circa Quæstus versantes quid faciant. Præcept. v. 87.
 si Qualia oportet purgari, purgentur, conferre, & facile ferre. Contraria vero difficile, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. versic. 28. Aphor. Sect. 1. vers. 5. 71. Sect. 4. v. 5. Epist. 21. v. 8.
 quandiu Qualia oportet prodeant. Vide quæ Prodeunt.
 Qualia ex qualibus, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 8. v. 2. 3. 5. 7. 13. 17.
 Qualia ex quibus, & quæ sunt, considerandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 Qualitates quatuor quomodo habere se debeant, ut generatio fiat. Vide Calidum, frigidum.
 Quando ad Chirurgiæ officinam pertinere. Chirurg. Offic. v. 7.
 Quantitas prisana danda in acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 76. in margine ex Galeno.
 Quantitas ad vires magnas res quomodo sit, de Alim. v. 80.
 Quarta die eruptiones sanguinis quales fiant. Prædict. j. vers. 206. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 132. Sect. 3. v. 391.
 si febris incipiat in capitis vulnere, qualis sit, & quando judicetur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19.
 in lassitudinis febribus quæ urina ab abscessu liberet. Vide Die quartana urina.
 nasus destillans, quibus perniciosus. Prædict. j. v. 3. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 265.
 recrudescere quæ luxationes soleant, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 118.
 Vide etiam, Die quarta.
 si quis Quarta die, & septima affligatur, & undecima non iudicatus fuerit, an pereat, de Jud. v. 103.
 Quarta dies iudicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 37. Vide Febres judicari.
 Quarta index est septimæ. Aphor. Sect. 2. vers. 29.
 Quarta qui iudicati, vel mortui. Vide Die quarta.
 Quarta secundæ hebdomadæ quæ sit, & dies, & quæ quarta a decima quarta. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 30.
 Pini Index.

Quartadecima die iudicationem fore quid significet. Vide Iudicationem.
 Quartadecima dies iudicatoria. Vide Decimaquarta dies.
 ex Quartana annua quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 109.
 Quartana si apprehenderit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 180. Vide, cum Febris.
 a Quartana correpti, quo morbo non corripiantur, & a quo liberentur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 15. vj. Sect. 6. v. 14. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 128.
 Quartana febris. Vide Febres, & Febris.
 quibus non ultra annum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 36.
 unde fiat, & cur diuturnior aliis, & quando non diuturna, de Natur. Homin. v. 284. ad finem.
 Quartana incipiente qui cibos aversarentur, in progressu libenter acciperent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 41. 42.
 Quartana an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 48.
 securissima omnium & facillima, ac longissima, ac etiam ab aliis magnis morbis liberat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 15.
 Quartanæ æstivæ plerunque sunt breves; autumnales vero longæ. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 Quartanæ febres atræ bilis participes an sint. Vide, quæ Febres.
 circuitibus quibus indicentur, considerandum, de Morb. Popularib. j. Section. 3. versic. 47.
 diuturnæ quibus & quando fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 134.
 hybernæ. Vide Febres Quartanæ.
 Quartanæ, ab initio ex ordine Quartanæ, quando coepissent, & quibusdam ex aliis febribus incipientes, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 32.
 quibus magis fiant. Vide Febres.
 Quartanæ sanguinis e naribus eruptiones. Vide Die quartana, sanguinis.
 in Quartanam febris quæ transire soleat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 179. Vide Febres Quartanæ, quales.
 Quartanam, quæ indicent in febribus erroneis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 281.
 in Quartanam transitionem quid inciderit, ibid. v. 290.
 Quartanarum febrium constitutio. Vide Febris.
 genera populariter quando grassata, & qualia, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.
 Quartanas diuturnas quid purget. Epist. 21. v. 35.
 in Quartanas incidere autumno, quos periculum sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 271.
 Quartanas, sanguinis eruptio. Vide Sanguinis.
 quia Quartanis corripiuntur. Vide Quartana correpti.
 in Quartanis delassatorii quid liberet ab abscessu. Vide Die quarta, urina.
 ex Quartanis in hydropas desinere quos, & quando sit periculum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 271.
 Quartanis incipientibus, quid difficillimum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 367.
 Quartanis quando maxime corripiantur homines, de Natur. Homin. v. 290.
 in Quartanis quid malum. Vide Quarta die, eruptiones.

Quaternarii singuli prout adduntur, considerare quando oporteat. Præn. v. 317.
 Quaternarios quomodo contemplari oporteat, de Sept. Part. v. 105.
 per Quatuor ad viginti dies ex additione, qui impetus morborum desinant, de Jud. v. 23. Præn. v. 310.
 Quatuordecim diebus qui morbi judicentur, vel perimant. Vide Diebus quatuordecim. Vide etiam, Febres ardentes.

QU Ante E

Querela iustior de arte, qua omnes in maximis utuntur, & bonos artifices maxime colunt, de Ver. Med. v. 7.
 Querelæ unde nobis contingant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 292.
 Quercus foliorum usus, ad frigefaciendum inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 uteris ad inguina incumbentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 310.
 Quercus glandes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 335.

QU Ante I

Quius cui maxime conferat, & observatio sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 183. de Ulcer. vers. 13.
 Quies in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 55.
 morbos quos sanet, & quid ipsius quietis morbos sanet, de Nat. Hom. v. 167. de Flat. v. 26.
 Quiete corpora quorum humectare oporteat ante veratri potionem. Aph. Sect. 4. vers. 18. Epist. 21. v. 2.
 si in Quiete degat homo. Vide, si Homo in.
 Quiete detractio facienda, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 si ex Quiete multa ad ampliorem laborem repente deveniatur, Vide, ad Laborem ampliorem.
 Quietē utentes quosdam convaluisse. Ars. v. 65.
 Quietem agere quando debeat æger, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 133.
 quando melius sit, quam movere in morbis. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 ut Quietem intus quam maxime habeat, in quibus pulmonis affectibus conducat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 21.
 ad Quietem minus ducere cur oporteat, cum biberit quis veratrum, quam ad motus. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 20.
 Quietem quam maxime quando habendum in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 409.
 quando agendum in pleuritide sanguinea, de Morb. iij. v. 315.
 Qui experant, aut non. Epist. 12. v. 17.
 Quibus diebus habendum in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 276.
 semper habere oportere afflicto articulum. Vide Articulum.
 Quietis medelam ex labore reperiri. Vide Morbos.
 ex Quiescente & remisso quid considerare oporteat. Chirug. Offic. v. 139.
 Quiescere in cerebri repletionē dolorosa quando oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 31.

corpore quam maxime quando conveniat, carne circa costas contusa, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 272.
 crus fractum num cogant canales suppositi, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 196.
 a curationibus & ægum, & Medicum in pleuritide quando conveniat, de Morb. iij. vers. 306.
 & decumbere in quibus luxationibus quam maxime conveniat, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 112.
 præ dolore quando non possit mulier, sed jacer se ipsam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 150.
 magis quam prius quando oporteat, fracta aliqua parte, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 94.
 quam maxime, & non moveri, in qua motione uterorum oporteat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 378. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 186.
 quo potui repletus debeat, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 327.
 multum tempus quando concessum sit, de Diæt. iij. v. 58.
 quibus conducat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 106. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 33. de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 372.
 statim lassitudinem quando eximat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 70.
 uteris excidentibus quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220.
 Quinquagesima prima qui judicatus. Vide Die.
 Quinque circuitibus qui judicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 206.
 Quinquefolii herbæ albæ, & lanuginosæ usus, ad nervos dissectos, de Ulcer. v. 200.
 Quinquefolii radicum usus in febre tertiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 198.
 in potionibus febrium, ibid. iij. v. 400.
 Quinta die, fluxio sanguinis ex naribus fiens, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 174.
 incipientes sudores, quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 53.
 judicati qui sint, vel mortui, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 34. vij. Sect. 1. v. 389. Vide Die quinta.
 pleuritici qui moriantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 217.
 recidivæ quæ judicentur citra periculum, de Judic. v. 12. 112.
 Quinta dies judicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 morbos quales judicet, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 273.
 Quintanæ febres, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 12. 21. 47.

QU Ante O

Quomodo quot ad Chirurgiæ officinam pertinere. Chir. Offic. v. 7.
 Quotidiana febris unde fiat, & quanto tempore duret, & cur, de Nat. Hom. v. 278. Vide etiam Febres.
 Quotidianæ constitutiones. Vide constitutiones Aquilonares.
 Quotidie lavari, vel bis in die, qui debeant, de V.R.A. Sect. 3. v. 148.

R Ante A

R Adere os capitis quando oporteat, & quomodo, de Capit. Vuln. v. 229. 248. 251.
 palpebras quando, & quomodo oporteat. Vide de Palpebras radendo.
 Radicatio venarum, & arteriarum, de Aliment. v. 71.
 Radice purgante assumpta, sive, cum radicem veratri biberit quis, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 250.
 Radices ubi attraxerint, arbori transmittere; & e contra, de Nat. Puer. v. 389.
 Radices ex ramo plantato, aut ex semine in terram projecto quando, & quomodo fiant, ibidem, v. 279. ad 310.
 Radicis Æthiopice fermen mulieri quando, & quomodo dandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 171.
 albæ usus ad puerperia, & uterum purgandum, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 59. 140. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 219.
 dulcis usus ad puerperia purganda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 536.
 nigrae aspalathi usus ad fluxum, & morbos ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 159.
 Radiculæ vires. Vide Raphani.
 Radii appendices, & coarticulatio, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 105. ad 112.
 Radi os quando aperiendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 301.
 Rajæ linguae usus, ad menses magis prodeuntes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 87.
 Rajæ usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 223.
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 299. 309.
 velut Ramenta in egestionibus alvi subsidencia quid significant, de Judic. v. 94. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 85.
 Ramenta intestini quid inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 75.
 Ramenta nigra, & biliosa colore qui, & quando egerit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 310.
 Ramentum fellis bovis ad uterum quando apponendum. Vide, Fellis bovini usus ad concipiendum.
 Ramentosa egestio qualis, sive stercora, de Jud. vers. 76. Prænot. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 387.
 Ramentosa erumpentia, de Humor. v. 24.
 quando Ramificentur ossa in foetu, & eorum extremitates, de Nat. Puer. v. 117. 195.
 Ramos planta ex qua necessitate spargat, & quomodo, ibid. v. 319.
 Ramus arboris plantatus quomodo plantam producat, ibid. v. 297.
 Ranas in tabe quando edendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 309.
 Ranunculi foliorum, & florum usus, ad secundas, menses, & foetum, etiam mortuum educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 8. 45. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versicul. 6. 37. 286. 382.
 Rapere qui doceant, de Diæt. j. v. 274.
 Raphani & corticis, ac seminis ejus usus, in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 452.
Pini Index.

in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69.
 ad calvitium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 134.
 in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 134.
 in inflammatione pulmonis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 150.
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 538.
 puerperæ uteris in coxam incumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 272. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 53.
 in splenis morbo, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 in strangulatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 258.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 Raphani facultates & vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 27.
 Raphanidis usus. Vide Raphani, & corticis.
 Rapi succum in typho quomodo, & quando forbendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 47.
 Rapi vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 295.
 ad Rapinas coercendum quæ habeat medicina, de Dec. Ornat. v. 59.
 Raptores qui sint, ibid. v. 13.
 Rara cutis. Vide Cutem.
 Raritas corporis. Vide Corporis.
 ob Raritatem corporis quid causetur circa semen. Vide, ob Corporis.
 quæ Rarius pariunt, quando magis doleant, quam quæ sæpius, de Nat. Puer. v. 144.
 Ratio ossis quas affectiones indicet, de Capitis Vuln. v. 232.
 qualis Rasura alba intestini, quæ sit lumbrici species, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 207.
 per Rasuram caput quando refrigerandum, ibid. iij. v. 12.
 Rasuræ a linteolis derasæ usus. Vide Linteirasuræ.
 Rasuræ sufficientis in palpebris signum, de Visu, v. 19.
 Ratio utilis de fracturarum curatione, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 160. in margine.
 Ratiocinari, ac cognoscere vias quales sit difficile, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 57.
 Ratiocinatio Medici. Vide Medici.
 Ratiocinatio quid sit, quando collaudanda: & in mentis potentia quando esse comperiatur. Præc. v. 4. 10. 12.
 Ratiocinatione malum quando persequatur Medicus. Ars, v. 188.
 Ratiocinatione plerumque opus non habere, sed auxilio rerum, de Dec. Orn. v. 99.
 non Ratiocinationi prius probabili intentum curam aggredi oportet, sed exercitationi cum ratione Præc. v. 3.
 Rationalis animæ. Vide Animæ.
 ex Ratione prolutum, ac productum quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 41.
 Ratione qui indigeant. Ars, v. 140.
 his quæ ex Ratione sola perficiuntur, frui an dentur. Præc. v. 21.
 secundum Rationem omnia facienti, si non secundum rationem fiant, an transire oporteat ad aliud. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 78.
 Rationes in se ipsa plenas, & ad ferendum auxilium abundantes habere medicinam. Ars, v. 239.
 Raucedine ex capite laborantibus, quando recidivæ minus fiant, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 3. v. 12.
 cum Raucedine sputa quæ mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 328.

- ad Raucedinem cum tussi ex infania discessus, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 66.
 Raucedines fieri quando & quibus soleant, & unde, de Veter. Medic. v. 314. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 207. 295. de Flact. v. 150. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 314. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 28. 48. 57.
 in senibus an concoquantur. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 59.
 Raucedo cum tussi, & alvo liquida quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 330.
 Raucosa vox. Vide Vox.
 Raucosi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 114.
 Raucosos medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 398. Epist. 21. v. 22.

R Ante E

- in **R**E multi ac magni in medicina momenti qui se imprudenter gerant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 176.
 ex Re venerea caput dolentes, medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 398.
 in Rebus communibus quæ fieri soleant, Epist. 27. v. 46.
 de Rebus recte se cognoscere pronunciantes quid facere debeant, de Natur. Homin. v. 18.
 de Rebus sublimibus in aere & cælo dicere quantum opus sit, de Carn. v. 5. Vide, de Sublimibus.
 ex Rebus utilissimis in medicina, non solum circa vulnera, sed circa alios multos morbos, communionem quæ habeant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 182.
 Rei veneræ intemperantia non utendum, Epist. 24. v. 19.
 in Rerum immensitatem aliquando proficisci se dicebat Democritus. Epist. 10. v. 13.
 Rerum familiarium conspectum qui avertentur Epist. 12. v. 10.
 Rerum omnium vicissitudo, quæ subitis mutationibus irruit, & derepente omnigenam circumrotationem inducit. Epist. 17. v. 159.
 Res honesta simul, ac utilis ad vitam, Ars medica. Epist. 23. v. 1.
 Res multi momenti, ut discatur, quæ sit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 181.
 Res præclara quales ministerium sit in medicina habere, Epist. 22. v. 12.
 Res sacræ quibus hominibus demonstrantur, & quibus id fas non sit. Lex, v. 33.
 Res veneræ mediocres sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.
 Res veneras si exercuerint homines, cognoscere cuius sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 Recalescentes, & non recalescentes, male quando habeant. Præd. j. vers. 84. 85. 88. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 47. 56. 68.
 si Recedat corpus natura parvi, vel multum, & si valde multus sit recessus, qualis fiat morbus. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 107.
 Recentia omnia fortitudinem majorem cur habeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 377.
 Recentia parata quomodo esse debeant, de Dec. Orn. v. 95.
 Recentissima pituita. Vide Pituita popularis.
 ex Recidiva judicati quidam quando sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 56. Sect. 2. v. 214. 225. 231. 234. 237. Sect. 3. v. 97.

- Recidiva per longissimum tempus quos corripuerit, ibid. iv. v. 194.
 in Recidiva putata quid acciderit cuidam, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 288.
 ex Recidiva quales quid patientes tutissimi sint, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 395.
 Recidiva quando, & quibus fiat, vel non, & quomodo, & quid eam sequatur, & quando mala, de Humor. versic. 145. 200. de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 93. Sect. 3. versic. 44. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37. 93. Sect. 3. v. 78. 81. iv. v. 236. 258. vj. Sect. 2. v. 30. 33. Sect. 3. v. 13. 58. Sect. 4. v. 2. Sect. 8. v. 38. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 14. de Jud. v. 12. 107. 111. ad 120. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 14. Præn. v. 339. 365. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257. Sect. 2. v. 104. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 103. 165. 177. 204. 289. Sect. 2. v. 319. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 269. 294. Vide Febrium.
 quibus Recidiva sæpe contigit, his si semestri tempus transierint, quid accidat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 201.
 Recidivæ frequentes per eadem circa judicationem sanguinolentæ, seu vomitoria, quid faciant, ibid. v. 158. Sect. 3. v. 236.
 quales Recidivæ plerisque fientes, cito occidant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 159.
 Recidivæ quando judicentur, & quando pauci ex ipsis servantur, de Jud. v. 112.
 quos plurimos occidant. Prænotion. vers. 339. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 289. Sect. 2. v. 319.
 non pro Ratione fientes quibus, & quando reversæ, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. versic. 162.
 ulcerum in quibus locis fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.
 Recidivam urina quæ significet, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278. 308.
 Recidivare febrem quando sit necesse, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. v. 28. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 95.
 Recidivare quæ soleant, & recidivas facere, Vide Recidiva quando.
 Recidivas sudores quales significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 57.
 tempora etiam facere, de Humor. v. 145.
 in Recidivis quid profuit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 23.
 Reciprocatio humoris, de Humor. v. 1.
 Reclinare supra columnam quomodo oporteat hominem ad dirigendam spinæ gibbositatem, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 159.
 qui reconvalescant a morbis facile, vel difficilius, de Alim. v. 65.
 Recordari quenquam libentius nihil, quam quæ sibi ipsi accidisse audit, de Veter. Med. v. 32.
 Recordari quomodo accidat. Præc. v. 10.
 Recrementa alvi cruenta. Vide, quibus Alvi recrementa.
 ciborum speciem referentia, Vide Ciborum speciem,
 mucosa, subbiliosa, viscosa multa qui, & quando egeret, de Morb. Popularib. iv. versic. 105.
 secessus subcruenta, mucosa in dysenteria cui essent, ibid. v. v. 467. vj. Sect. 2. v. 405.
 Recrementum male olens quando egerat lethargus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 246.
 Recrementum plumbi. Vide Plumbi scoria, quando Recrudescat cubiti gibbus. Vide Cubiti. Recru.

- Recrudescentiæ circa calcaneum collisum quando fiant, vel non, & recrudescentium signa qualia sint, de Fract. Sect. 4. v. 74. 89. ad 98. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 407. 409.
- Recrudescencias in vulneribus, & luxationibus, qui dies pariant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 180. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 118.
- Recrudescentibus anginis, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88.
- Recrudescentium signa. Vide Recrudescentiæ.
- Recrudescere quando soleant luxationes. Vide Recrudescencias.
- quæ Recrudescunt & deformia sunt, tempore ad usum corroborari, de Artic. Sect. 2. versic. 48.
- quæ Recruduerunt circa aurem, eorum sufficientissima medela quæ sit, ibidem, versicul. 279.
- Recta deligare quomodo oporteat in luxationibus & fracturis. Chirurgic. Officin. versic. 95.
- Recta opera calumniare. Vide Opera aliorum.
- Recta ac non recta in quantum differant, de Diæt. j. v. 196.
- Recte facere, esse fortunate assequi: non recte autem, non fortunate, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 314. ad 318.
- Recte ac probe adinventum esse in arte, & non a fortuna, ac casu, de Veter. Medic. versic. 185.
- Recte & non recte in curatione quæ fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 95. ad 118.
- Recte, vel non recte an semper habeant, quæ homines, vel dii sanciverunt, de Diæt. j. v. 196.
- Recte se habentium probatio, & non recte se habentium redargutio, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 3. v. 37.
- Recti ambulare, aut stare qui possint, vel non, circa coxas luxati, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 376. 554.
- qui Recti natura sunt, his quid accidat verticillo magno cervicis intro vergente, ibidem, v. 15.
- quod Rectissimum est, assequi semper in arte, cur difficile sit, de Vet. Med. v. 179.
- cum Recto propinqua sit ars, simulque ratione possit ad ipsum pervenire, quæ admirari oporteat, ibid. v. 183.
- Rectum intestinum. Vide Intestini recti.
- ubi Rectum & non rectum utrumque suum finem habet, artem hoc esse neminem negare posse. Ars, v. 75.
- Rectitudines considerare in membris unde oporteat. Chirurg. Officin. v. 140.
- Rectitudo extensionis juxta spinam, qua parte nullam ansam habeat: & qua eam habeat, de Artic. Sect. 3. versic. 204.
- Recuriones ad os ventriculi ex lumborum dolore. Vide, ex lumborum dolore ad os.
- quibus Recursus ex lumbis sit ad caput. Vide, quibus ex lumborum dolore.
- Redarguere quæ non recte dicta sunt, non instituisse Hippocratem, de Diæt. j. v. 10.
- Redargutio non recte se habentium. Vide Recte se.
- Redundantia & fluctuatio eorum, quæ supra sunt. Vide Fluctuatio.
- Redundantiæ signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 25.
- ad Refectionem panis qualis commodior, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 312.
- Pini Index.*
- in Refectionibus convalescentium ex morbis. Vide Conturbationes.
- Refectionis gratia, quæ sorbitio danda, & quando, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- Reficere lente, vel brevi quæ corpora oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- quam maxime quos, & quando oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 44. 229.
- mulierem quando, & quomodo oporteat, uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 104.
- Reficientia olera, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- Refocillandum cibo, & potu, & balneis quam celerrime quando sit in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 23.
- cum Refocillare ex morbo volueris, quæ danda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- ad Refocillationem sorbitiones quales dandum, ibid. v. 114. Vide Refectionis gratia.
- Refrigeratio quorum pauco tempore absolvatur, de Med. v. 42.
- Refugium ægroto. Vide Ægroto.
- Regibus subjectæ regiones, & habitatores cur imbelles sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 92. 247.
- Regii morbi quot, & quales. Vide Morbi.
- Regio morbo laborantes. Vide Morbo.
- obnoxiorum colorem qui habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Regium morbum curare quomodo oporteat. Vide Morbum.
- Regius morbus in oculis si accedat, quibus periculosa bilis. Vide Morbus.
- Regio accedens proxime ad naturam, ac temperaturam optimæ constitutionis, ac agrestis & maxime inæqualis ubi existat, & ubi æqualissima, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 25. ad 37.
- calida & morbosa quæ, & unde existat, de Diæt. ij. v. 22.
- cognata consideranda, de Humor. v. 8.
- ad meridiem, vel ad Septentrionem sita qualis sit, & qualia in ea nascentia, de Diæt. ij. v. 2.
- ubi Regio nuda est, natura munita & aspera, quæ & a frigore hyberno prematur, & a Sole æstivo exuratur, ibi homines quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- Regio, in qua multæ variationes fiunt, quid causet, ibid. v. 278.
- a Regione morbos aliquos fieri, de Humor. versic. 124.
- qui Regionem altam, planam, ventis expositam, & aquosam habitant, quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 270.
- Regionem inspicere circa quæ oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- qui Regionem montanam, asperam, nudam, & non aquosam incolunt, quid patiantur, & quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 257.
- ad Regiones ætates quasdam bene, aut male se habere. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- per Regiones supernas an purgetur aqua de splene, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 123.
- Regiones ad tempora male dispositæ, quales morbos faciunt, de Humor. v. 126.
- Regioni dandum aliquid in institutione victus. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- ubi Regionibus montes adjacent ad Austrum, vel Aquilonem, quales venti assent, de Diæt. ij. v. 18.

in Regionibus pallustribus ac calidis prope flumina magna habitantes, quid perpetiantur, ibidem, v. 63.

in Regionibus pallustribus volvulus arcuatus quando, & quomodo corripiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 160.

Regionis naturæ compares esse formas hominum, & mores, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 279.

Regionis uniuscujusque constitutio considerata, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4.

a Regionum alteratione quando vomendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 47.

Regionum mutationes. Vide Mutationes ætatis.

ob Regionum, ac locorum situm cur diversi fiant venti, de Diæt. ij. v. 36.

Regionum locos in morbis quando permutandum, de Nat. Hom. v. 200.

Regionum singularum situm, & naturam quomodo cognoscere oporteat, de Diæt. ij. versicul. 1.

situs diversos esse, ibid. iij. v. 7.

Relegationes per tertium diem facere quando oporteat, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 208.

quæ Relinquantur post judicationem, recidivas facere solere, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 78. iv. vers. 236. vj. Sect. 2. v. 30. Sect. 3. v. 57. Sect. 8. v. 38. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 13.

ex Remigatione fistulæ quando fiant, de Fistul. v. 2. 10.

Reminisci, & prudentia præditum esse, unde proveniat, de Homin. Struct. v. 20.

Remissio ægrotantis quid requirat. Præcept. vers. 76.

Remissio febris hybernæ. Vide, in Febre hyberna.

Remissio morbi quando fiat sequenti die, vel tertia, vel etiam eadem, de Jud. v. 27. de Dieb. Judic. v. 18. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 324. 360.

quid præbeat ægroto. Præcept. v. 69.

Remissionem febris quid, & quando indicet. Vide Remissio morbi.

Remissiones eorum, quæ febrem ardentem significat, quid faciant, de Jud. v. 39.

Remissioni febrium fides quando non habenda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 189.

Remissionis signa quæ exhibeat lingua in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 60.

Remittendo, vel intendendo, quæ & unde deligare oporteat. Chirurg. Offic. v. 176.

in Remuneratione exigenda ad quid respiciendum. Præcept. v. 49.

Ren ex arteria qua parte consurgat, & arteriæ ex rene oriantur, hinc atque hinc ab arteria nervum habentes, de Ofs. Nat. v. 158.

de Morb. Popularibus, ij. Sect. 4. versicul. 20.

calculo, seu lapide quando laboret, Vide Lapide Ren.

cavam sui partem ad venas magnas habens situs, de Ofs. Nat. v. 73.

cum Ren sanguine repletus fuerit ex venulis in renem tendentibus ruptis, quid patiat, de Intern. Affectionibus, Section. I. versicul. 353.

suppuratus fuerit, & circa spinam intumuerit, quid agendum, ibid. v. 357.

in Rene dolores quando hæreant in ipsorum morbo, ibid. v. 369.

Renem atra bilis quando exulceret: & qualis fiat morbus, ibid. v. 367.

in Renem dolor acutus in quo morbo incidat, ibid. v. 335.

dolor gravis quando fiat, & solvatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11.

juxta Renem sectio quando facienda in ipsorum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 349. 358. 392.

per Renes aqua percolatur velut per qualum, de Ofs. Nat. v. 75.

ad Renes dolor cui, & quando fuerit, ac sedatus sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 32.

circa Renes dolores quibus facti, & quid ostendant, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31. Vide Dolores.

si Renes exulcerati fuerint, quid cum genitura quandoque feratur, de Genit. v. 16.

Renes formam qualem habeant, de Ofs. Natur. v. 72.

geminii ubi firmati, quo intecti, & quid agant. Epist. 23. v. 34.

ad Renes genitura unde, & quomodo procedat: & a renibus in pudendum, de Genitur. vers. 16.

Renes glandulas cur habeant, & quales sint, de Gland. v. 46.

in Renes humor influens an imbibatur, & quo perfluat, ibid. v. 48.

potus quæ trahatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 74.

Renes producti quomodo sint, & quales, ac unde dependant, de Carn. vers. 101. de Ofs. Nat. v. 59.

speciem qualem præferant, & canales quales in vesicam mittant, de Corp. Relect. vers. 12.

in Renes venæ quæ, & unde tendant, de Nat. Homin. vers. 220. 221. de Corpor. Relect. v. 12. de Ofs. Natur. vers. 52. 71. 74. 78. 123. 124. 225. 279. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 60.

per Renes in vesicam humidum excrementum quomodo descendat, de Hom. Struct. v. 51.

quibus ex Renibus affectis dolores acuti circa musculos spinales fiunt, quando abscessus extrinsecus, vel intrinsecus fore expectandum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 35.

a Renibus morbi quot, & quales fiant, Vide Morbi a Renibus.

a Renibus prodire cum urina quæ nosse oporteat, de Nat. Homin. v. 272. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 119.

ex Renibus suppuratis urinæ stillicidium accedere. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 97.

ex Renibus venæ in pudendum, Vide Venæ.

in Renibus venæ ruptionem quid significet. Vide Venæ.

Renum affectiones, Vide Affectiones.

quid significet, & quales. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 32. 33. ad eas infusum, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 183.

ex Renum affectionibus, aquas quas bibentes laborent homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 221.

se recolligenti cuidam quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 173.

Renum arteriæ & nervi, Vide Ren ex arteria, corpus spongiforme ubi secernat urinam, de Ofs. Nat. v. 76.

dolor fortassis quibus contigerit, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 73.

dolor repentinus, cum urinæ suppressione, quid significet, ibid. v. 302.

morbis

- morbi ex gibbositate quibus accedant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- a Renum morbo qui morbus venarum corripiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 412.
- Renum venæ. Vide, in Renes. ulcerationem quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 118.
- Renutriti non posse hominem, quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 136.
- Renutritio quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 46.
- Renutritiones in extremo existentes periculosa. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 17.
- si Repandi in superna parte magis fiant homines ex spinæ emotione, quid accedat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 224.
- Repanditas spinæ quæ causet, ibid. v. 243.
- in Repandum emota verticula quid causet, ibid. v. 239.
- Repandus homo qua coactione spinæ magis fiat, ibid. v. 214. 235.
- Repente dolor qualis & quomodo occidat. Præd. j. v. 90. 148. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 109. 113.
- Repente evacuare, aut replere, aut calefacere, aut frigefacere, aut omnino quomodocunque corpus movere, periculosum esse. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Repentinæ occasiones. Vide Occasiones temporum.
- quæ Repleant, & non repleant, sed evacuent, de Diet. ij. v. 370. ad 377.
- Replere multum, & repente periculosum. Vide Repente evacuare.
- Repleri facilius est potu, quam cibo. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 13.
- Repleri per triginta dies qui non debeant, de Insomn. v. 79.
- Repletæ nares quando videantur. Vide Nares citra causam.
- Repletio cerebri dolorosa quid faciat, de Morb. ij. v. 17.
- Repletio infernis. Vide Infernis.
- Repletio morbos quos sanat. Vide quicumque morbi ex Repletionem.
- paulatim collecta in morbum quos adducat, de Diet. ij. v. 131. ad 135.
- in pectoribus quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- pulmonis. Vide, si pulmo repletus.
- quibus accedat, si pransi fuerint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 318.
- ventris quando costarum fiat directio, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 258.
- ex Repletionem affectionem eandem nunquam provenire, de Vet. Méd. v. 382.
- Repletionem aliqua intus facta, quid animæ contigerit, de Insomn. v. 31.
- a Repletionem convulsio, ac singultus. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 46.
- morbus regius qualis maxime fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 406.
- per Repletionem castigatio, de Humor. versicul. 21.
- Repletionem cibi & potus quales exhibeant, vel non, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 173. 185. 188. 195. 220. 223.
- corpus ferre magis hyeme cur possit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 268.
- qui Repletionem faciunt cibi, manifesti sunt, quod hæc operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. versicul. 163.
- Repletionem facientia, vel non facientia qualia sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 298.
- Repletionem cavendum quando sit, de Morb. ij. v. 316.
- Repletionem ad extremum progressæ difficiles. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- Repletionibus ex cibis ac potibus quam minimis quando utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 86.
- Repletionis indices, ac signa, & curatio, ibid. v. 136. 164. 180. 198. 213. 227. 243. 247. 254. 267. 286. 299. 301. 323. 346. 356.
- morbos quid sanat. Vide quicumque morbi ex repletionem.
- Rerum a natura insitarum excessum per quæ præmonstret anima, de Insomn. v. 16.
- signa. Vide Repletionis indices.
- Repletus homo. Vide Homo.
- cum Repletus quis fuerit, vomere quando, & quomodo debeat, de Insomn. v. 80.
- si non Reponantur maxillæ. Vide Maxillæ.
- si Reponantur ossa, quando periculosa, aut innoxia, de Artic. Sect. 4. versicul. 97. ad 133.
- Reponere articulos elapsos cur statim oporteat, & quomodo, reponereque facilius ac citius quando contingat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 136. Sect. 3. v. 307. 311. 368. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 110. 117. 350. ad 383.
- ossa quando & cur non oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 212. 220. 270. 281. 348. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 54. 85. 92. 126.
- ubi Reponis ossa fracta cum vulnere, quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 269.
- qui Reponit ossa, cum manus fortes habere conducit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 31.
- Repositi si fuerint, vel non Repositi, qui moriantur, vel superstites evadant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 55. 60.
- Repositio articuli quando non frustra tentetur, ibid. v. 249.
- bona ac iusta, & secundum naturam, quæ sit, vel non, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 33. 35. 69. 76. 93. Section. 4. versicul. 180. 285. 288. 293.
- brachii, sive humeri. Vide Humeri repositiones.
- cubiti luxati. Vide Cubiti gibbi.
- digitorum qualis. Vide Digiti articulus.
- femoris omnia, quibus secundum naturam opus est, exhibens, de Artic. Sect. 4. versicul. 193.
- manus luxatæ quomodo fiat. Vide Manus articulus.
- maxillæ quomodo fiat. Vide Maxilla inferna, excidere.
- ossum quando afferat multo minus doloris, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 352.
- cum prædictione quod multa custodia ac cura opus habet, quando facienda, ibidem, vers. 109.
- turbationem majorem quando exhibeat, ibid. v. 212.
- quæ Repositionem effugerunt ossa, ea discessura esse nosse oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. versicul. 228.
- Repositionem moderate quæ faciant, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 371.
- Repositionem tibiæ luxatæ quomodo faciendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 110.
- Repositiones, aliæ ex superelevatione, aliæ ex extensione, aliæ ex circunvolutione, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 35.

in paleſtra uſitata, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 60.
 genu ex conſlexione repentina, aut ex calcitra-
 tione, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 385.
 ſi Repoſito oſſe, convuſio accedat. Vide Con-
 vulſio ex oſſis.
 Reptilia multa venenum herbis quomodo immit-
 tant. Epist. 16. v. 38.
 Reptilia ob oculos obverſari in quibus morbis vi-
 deantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 219.
 de Dieb. Judic. v. 36.
 Reſecandum quos ſit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6.
 v. 28.
 ſi Reſecentur oſſa circa articulos, aut alibi, quan-
 do innoxia, de Artic. Sect. 4. verſ. 128. ad
 136.
 que Reſiccant, ſuffire. Vide, quæ ſiccant.
 a Reſiccantibus abſtinendum quibus ſit, de In-
 ſomn. v. 75.
 Reſiccare, & attenuare quos ſplenicos conducatur,
 & quomodo, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. verſ.
 208.
 ſi Reſiccare fluxum opus fuerit, quid agendum,
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 224.
 Reſiccare ictericum quando oporteat, de Loc.
 Hom. Sect. 2. v. 108.
 Reſiccati uteros ad coxam. Vide, ad Coxam.
 Reſiccatio in fluxu muliebri quando conferat, &
 qualis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. verſ. 43.
 72. 142. 162. 234.
 Reſiccatorium, quod prohibet ſuppurationem,
 quando ſuſcipiat ulcus, de Ulc. v. 24.
 quod Reſiccatur, condenſari, & conſtringi, quod
 ſit ſignum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 285.
 de Dieb. Judic. v. 69.
 ſi qui Reſiccaverit os, citiſſime quando diſcedat,
 quod enim citiſſime reſiccatum ac teſtaceum
 factum fuerit, a quo oſſe dimittatur, de Ca-
 pit. Vuln. v. 277.
 Reſidere plurimum qui debeat, & non reclinari,
 quandiu vires tolerant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.
 v. 414.
 Reſinæ leniſcinæ uſus ad molliendum, & pur-
 gandum uteros. Vide Leniſcinæ.
 picæ uſus ad molliendum, & cicatrices pul-
 chras faciendum, de Ulc. v. 204.
 pineæ uſus ad ſuſſiendum uteros, de Natur.
 Mul. Sect. 2. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 316.
 Reſinæ terebinthinæ uſus ad dolorem ex partu,
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 401.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Su-
 perſ. v. 235. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. verſ.
 256. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. verſicul.
 368.
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 3. v. 488.
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 105.
 Reſinæ uſus ad ambuſtos, ibid. v. 232.
 ad cicatrices pulchras faciendum, ibid. v. 205.
 207. 208. 213.
 ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3.
 verſ. 195. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. verſ.
 196.
 ad conceptum, ſeu concipiendum, de Natur.
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 139. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 1. v. 374. Sect. 3. verſ. 427. 434. 444. 455.
 467. 473. Sect. 4. v. 317.
 in concluſione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.
 v. 83. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 473. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 347.
 ad dolores uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 111. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. verſ. 269.

431. 439. ſi ad extremam debilitatem dedu-
 xerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. verſicul.
 426.
 in excidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
 v. 57. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 128. de
 Ster. v. 495.
 in exectione foetus, de Exect. Foet. v. 16.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
 verſicul. 226. Sect. 3. verſicul. 228. 232.
 236.
 ad foetum mortuum ejiciendum, ibid. j. Sect.
 4. v. 72. 76. 85. 91.
 ad inteſtinum inflammatum, de Fiſt. verſ. 80.
 128.
 ſi membrana ante uteri os excreverit, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 69. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1.
 v. 431.
 ſi menſes non fiant, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3.
 verſ. 86. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. verſic.
 361.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Su-
 perſectat. v. 232. 235. de Natur. Mul. Sect.
 2. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. verſ.
 376.
 in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 269. 310.
 ſi os, ſeu oſculum uterorum aperiri non poſſit,
 vel induratum fuerit, aut pingue, & craſ-
 ſum, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 374. ij. Sect. 1. v. 508.
 Sect. 2. v. 289.
 ad pariendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 160. Sect. 3.
 v. 488.
 a partu non purgata muliere, de Natur. Mu-
 liebr. Sect. 1. v. 119. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 2. v. 253.
 ad purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
 3. verſicul. 382. de Sterilib. verſ. 172. 185.
 Vide ſupra, ad Conceptum, & ad mollien-
 dum.
 ad ſecundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 4. v. 67.
 in ſtrangulatione, ſeu ſuffocatione ab uteris,
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 112. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 252. 291.
 ad ſuſſiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 219. 228. Sect. 3. v. 183. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 202. 212. 310. 394.
 in ſuppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. verſicul.
 292.
 in tibiæ luxatione cum ulcere, de Art. Sect. 4.
 v. 74.
 ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, de Nat.
 Mul. Sect. 2. v. 174. 179. 187. Sect. 3. v. 45.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. verſ. 143. 163.
 Sect. 4. verſ. 110. 115. 119. 139. 145. 324.
 349. 354. ij. Sect. 1. verſ. 264. Sect. 3. verſ.
 454.
 Reſinam in medicamentum ſi ammiſces, quando
 immittendum, de Ulc. v. 214.
 Reſolvere, ſeu ſolvere deligationem fractorum,
 & luxatorum, & rursus deligare, quando
 oporteat, & cur, de Fractur. Sect. 1. verſ.
 109. 121. 150. 152. 155. Sect. 1. verſ. 18.
 20. 88. 151. 219. 254. Sect. 3. verſic. 80.
 106.
 qui Reſolverentur leviter ſideratorum modo ex
 angina, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 2. v. 92.
 100.
 Reſolvi quos contingat, & ſecundum quas par-
 tes, in inflammatione pulmonis, & aorta-
 rum. Coacar. Pranotion. Sect. 2. verſ. 288.
 291. 293.

Resolutiones leviter sideratorum modo quibus fierent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 103. Sect. 3. v. 36.
 ex sideratione quos coeperint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 115.
 Resolutionis modo quid occidat, & quos. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 75.
 Resolutis quæ accedant ex usu frigida, de Humid. Ufu, v. 108.
 Resonantia auditum facere, de Carn. v. 170.
 Resonare maxime quod siccissimum est, ibid. v. 165.
 Respergi nos in ingressu templorum, ut purificemur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 95.
 Respicere præ dolore quando non possit in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 114.
 qui Respirantes dolent, causam manifestam quando habeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 311.
 Respirare acervatim ægrum in hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192.
 in pituita alba, ibid. v. 326. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 in pleuritide ex dorso, de Morb. iij. v. 266.
 pulmone tumente, ibid. v. 74.
 Respirare, facile cur non posset homo, si potus in pulmonem procederet, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 277.
 frequenter mulierem, cum partus appropinquet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.
 si uteri ad hepar accesserint, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 305.
 violenter angina laborantem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 97.
 ex vomitu qui insuper se putaret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 364.
 qui Respiraret, velut respirant hi, qui submersi fuerunt, ibid. v. v. 360. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 345.
 Respiratio spiritus morbi & sanitatis signum quomodo sit, de Alim. v. 106.
 Respiratio juxta vulnus inconspicua quando prodeat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 26.
 Respiratione dupla qui respiraret, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 364.
 Respirationem frequentem, & acervatam æger quando habeat post pleuritidem, de Morb. iij. v. 337.
 ad Respirationem, quæ erecta cervice fit, quæ profuit, de Diæt. ij. v. 318.
 Respirationem trahere non potente corpore, quid accidat prægnanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 123.
 quandiu Respirationem ulcus foras habuerit per antiquum vulnus, quid fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 85.
 Respirationes corporis nostri quæ venæ sint, de Morb. Sacr. v. 127.
 Respirationes luctuosæ in quibus affectionibus, malum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 70.
 cur periculose mutantur in pueris, de Oëtim. Part. v. 26.
 Respondere præ dolore. Vide, præ Dolore.
 Responsio ferox quibus malum. Vide, ex Moderato.
 Responsionis ad ea, quæ occurrunt, constantia apud quem esse debeat, de Dec. Ornat. v. 102.
 Restiario quid acciderit, de Morb. Popularib. iv. vers. 8.
 Restitutio quomodo fienda. Chirurg. Offic. vers. 138.

quæ Restrungunt in fluxu, quando apponendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 124.
 Resurgentibus ex morbis, abscessus ubi fiant. Vide, ex Morbis se erigentibus.
 Retro qui corrueret, si nihil habeat, quo se firmet, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 492.
 Retrorsum convulsiones, & distentiones quibus fiant. Vide Convulsiones ex tumoribus.
 cum Retrudere, & vertere, & secare voles foetum in partu duplicatum, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 269. 300.
 Revellere quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 73. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 6. 50.
 Revellere sursum uteros quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 188.
 Reverentia in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 55.
 Reversiones eruptionis sanguinis quibus maxime fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200.
 Reversus morbus. Vide Morbus.
 Reulcerari cicatrix thoracis quando soleat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 91. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 355.
 Revocatio spiritus dupla intro, velut superinspirantibus, qualis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 74. vj. Sect. 2. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 7.
 quæ Revolutiones in corpore operantur, in cavis & amplis, ut ventte, & pectore, cur strepitum, & sonitum facere soleant, de Vet. Med. v. 413.
 quando Revomat homo quicquid biberit, aut edêrit, de Diæt. iij. v. 327.
 Revomentes aquosa tenuia multa nigrorum, vomitum facto, qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 110.
 quibus Revomere cibos est commodum, vel non, quomodo comedere conducatur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 69. 72.
 Revomere per nates quibus lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 184.
 Revomere statim quibus optimum, de Affection. Sect. 2. v. 279.
 Revulsio quorsum facienda, de Humor. v. 11.
 Revulsionem intro facere cui conducatur, de Informn. v. 55.
 Revulsiones in utranque partem facere quando oporteat, ibid. v. 61.

R Ante H

R Hamni corticis usus ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 264. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 333.
 foliorum usus in cataplasmatibus ad fluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 173. ad inflammationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 succi usus, uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 286. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171. 177.
 Rhodi meminit. Epist. 14. v. 1. 11.
 Rhois, seu Rhus, & foliorum ejus, vires, ac usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 65. 66.
 in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 177. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 176.
 ad colluendum uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 171. Sect. 3. v. 186. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 135. 207.
 ad condiendum pisces, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.

ad flu-

ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. 168. Sect. 3. v. 229.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 258. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 330.
 si genituram non suscipit uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86.
 in potionibus mulierum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 77.
 si pręgnantem bilis vexet, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.
 ad purgandum uteros, & puerperia, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 72. 159. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 510.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 180. 182. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 199. 200.
 ad Ulcera, de Humid. Usu, v. 96.
 si uteri prolabantur frequenter, de Superf. vers. 295.
 Rhoeis seminis usus ad sanguinem ex uteris expellendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 279.
 Rhombi pisces quales, de Diat. ij. v. 205.
 Rhombi formes deligaturę, seu Rhombus. Chir. Offic. v. 53. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 165.
 Rhus coriaceus, ac ruber. Vide Rois, seu Rhus.
 Rhythmos ac consonantias ut plurimum indagare oportere Medicum, Epist. 18. v. 20.

R Ante I

Ricini radicis usus, ad secundas expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 113.
 velut Ricinos ulceris quando spuat arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 67.
 Ridere pueri quando videantur, vel non rideant, de Sept. Part. v. 123.
 quod Rideret Democritus semper, & ridere non cessaret, insanire videbatur; ideo non multum ridere, nec tristari debent homines. Epistol. 14. v. 10. ad 12.
 cur Rigeat maxime homo circa osseas corporis partes, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 137.
 qui Rigent insuper, cum sanguinis effusione, his alvus quid patiat. Pręd. j. v. 228. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 2. v. 156.
 Rigentes insuper affectiones, tremores. Vide affectiones, & tremores.
 Rigentes oculi, mali, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 42.
 Rigentibus insuper quid lethale. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 1. v. 393.
 Rigere insuper, seu superrigere, quibus accidat, & quibus id lethale, & malum, vel non. Pręd. j. v. 82. 86. 133. 144. 278. Coac. Pręnot. Sect. 1. v. 14. 16. 54. 308. 391. Sect. 3. v. 37. 166. 199. 236. 362.
 Rigere quando accidat, & quibus, caput dolentibus, & ossa rupta habentibus. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 1. v. 283.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 10. 119.
 Rigere quibus contingat, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 3. v. 33.
 semper in vulvulo, ut etiam calida ipsi affusa, calida esse non videatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 132.
 qui Rigerent circa judicationem, & quid passi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 126. 236.
 qui Riguerit, insuper quarta, & vigesima die. Vide, qui Rigorem die decima-septima. septima die post judicationem, & quantum ri-

guerit, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 si Riguissent insuper aliqui, quando morbus reverteretur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 234.
 Rigor per caput, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 212. causa, & principium cuius morbi arbitretur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 225.
 Rigor considerandus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 8.
 quibus Rigor contingit, his acutissima febris an reluceat, de Veter. Med. v. 278.
 si Rigor corripiat, ardor igneus supervenit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 62.
 exudare quando soleat, de Jud. v. 134.
 vomitum quando significet. Pręn. v. 380.
 Rigor debilissimus quomodo dicatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 181.
 Rigor cum distentione nervorum quando occidat. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 fluxionem qualem sistat. Pręd. j. v. 257.
 cum judicatione qualis. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 2. v. 118.
 lethalis, vel malignus, vel molestus, seu infestus, perniciosus, & pessimus, quando & quibus sit, vel non. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 71. Sect. 7. v. 6. Pręd. j. v. 19. 121. Coac. Pręnot. Sect. 1. v. 12. 119. 347. Sect. 3. vers. 153.
 morbosus quando, & quomodo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 166.
 ex multo potu. Vide, ex Potu multo.
 si Rigor ex partu, aut abortu corripiat, quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 52.
 Rigor an primum ægrum apprehenderit, quando considerandum. Pręn. v. 235. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 2. v. 308.
 Rigor qualis & quando corripiat, & quomodo, ac circa quas partes, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16.
 in aqua intercute, aut ea in uteris genita, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 89. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 17. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 5.
 arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, vel exulcerata, seu rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 13. 68.
 cerebro, aqua laborante, bile infestato, corrupto, aut ab inflammatione tumente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 195. 247. 298. iij. vers. 5.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 291. de Dieb. Jud. vers. 75.
 in erysipellate, seu igne sacro, pulmonis, aut uterorum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 102. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 164. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 150. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7. 12.
 in febre interficiente, ac singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 227. 267.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 59. 254. Vide Rigere quando.
 ex laboribus, & lassitudinibus, & neglecta victus ratione, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 175.
 si lævigati fuerint uteri, seu menses effloruerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 183. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 192. regio, ibid. v. 350. 385. 408.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, aut plus purgata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 234. 290.

Pecto-

pectore, & dorso diruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 183.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 203. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. 236.
 in pneumone, siue pulmonis inflammatione ac varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 89. 111. 136.
 a secunda non liberata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 342.
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 222. 262.
 tuberculo in latere, aut pulmone suppurato, ibid. v. 89. 194.
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 98.
 uteris, præter naturam, hiantibus, seu ore ipsorum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 356. 366. obduratis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251.
 Rigor quandiu teneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 155.
 a quibus, & unde fiat magis, & minus, & quomodo, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 168. iv. Sect. 2. v. 140. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 35.
 quid, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 177. 181.
 septima die si apprehenderit, cui bene sit, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 186.
 totius corporis cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 94.
 sine tremore cui acciderit, ibid. iv. v. 339.
 si Rigor vehemens fiat, vehementiorem etiam esse tremorem, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 178.
 quibus Rigor, urinæ suppressio. Vide Urinæ.
 Rigore accedente, solutio cuius fiat, de Jud. v. 134. 138. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 92. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 177.
 Rigore ante finem qui tabidi apprehendantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 375.
 ex Rigore exolutiones cum capitis dolore. Vide Exolutiones.
 quibus ex Rigore febres lassatoriarum, seu cum lassitudine. Vide, quibus Febres.
 cum Rigore morbus regius accedens, vel sine rigore, quando febrem solvat; vel perniciosus sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 280. quando, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 385.
 qui ex Rigore perfrigerantur, quando postquam se recollegerint, moriantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 cum Rigore suppressæ urinæ, Vide Urinæ cum rigore.
 ex Rigore vocis interceptiones. Vide Vocis interceptiones.
 qui Rigorem die decimasextima habuit, & vigesima quarta insuper riguerit, malignum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 16.
 post Rigorem febris cur fiat, & quando, Vide Febris rigorem.
 Rigorem habentes purulenta per alvum quando egerant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 qui Rigorem insuper habentes circa ventrem, & inguina rubescant, ibid. v. 76.
 Rigorem circa iudicationem quid inducat, & quid significet, ibid. v. 204. 289.
 ante partum habere. Vide, ante Partum.
 quæ pars maxime percipiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 205.
 urina qualis significet, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 181. 280.
 Rigores æstuosi, seu soporosi, quales. Prædi-

ction. j. versic. 86. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 8.
 Rigores calida lenit, & mitigat, de Humid. Usu, v. 126. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 34.
 Rigores continui in acutis quales, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 27.
 ex dorso quales, ibid. v. 15.
 velut in febre tertiana, quando maligni, ibid. v. 33.
 Rigores ac febres puerperæ quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365.
 Rigores febriles frigida quando inducant, de Humid. Usu, v. 31. 39. 121. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 25. 29.
 Rigores fortes quando mitigentur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 inordinate, & erroneo modo quando fierent, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 46.
 longi unde. Præd. j. v. 258.
 Rigores menses quando inducant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 352.
 Rigores mulieribus, & viris unde incipiant magis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 116. vj. Sect. 3. v. 29. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 125.
 multi torpidi, maligni, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 quibus Rigores quotidie fiunt, quotidie febres solvuntur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 97. sexta die fiunt, ægre judicantur, ibid. vers. 44. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 Rigores soporosi. Vide Rigores æstuosi.
 Rigores tremuli, de Morb. Popular. iv. versicul. 210.
 Rigores vesicam, & ventrem occupantes quales. Præd. j. versic. 178. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 342.
 quibus Rigores urinæ suppressio. Vide Urinæ suppressio.
 qui ex Rigoribus parvis sudoribus perfrigerantur, malum, Coacar. Prænoction. Sect. 1. vers. 55.
 Rigorum febrilium quando sit periculum in fracturis ossium, de Fractur. Sect. 3. versicul. 250.
 sub Riphæis montibus quæ regio sita, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 137.
 cum Rifu desipientiæ quales. Vide Desipientiæ securiores.
 Rifu dignum quod peccatum sit. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 173.
 in Rifum exolutus Medicus qualis judicetur, de Med. v. 17.
 Rifus Democriti causa. Epist. 17. v. 92. 102. 126. 172. 205.
 Rifus in febre quando factus, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 71.
 Rifus tumultuosus cui percusso a catapulta in pectus factus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 477. vij. Sect. 2. v. 519.
 Rifus unde nobis contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 291.
 Rivi qua parte costarum progressus habeant, id est, vasa, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 264.
 Rivos, qui in ventre sunt, quid intendant, & fluidos esse prohibeat, & quid contra, ibid. v. 241.

R Ante O

- si **R**obur affuerit in acutis, venam quando secandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 22.
 ad Robur alere, de Alim. v. 79.
 ad Robur cibaria, porus, & obsonia optima quæ, aut parum vel multum facientia, five carnes sint, five panis, five sorbitiones, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114. 181. 196. 198. 199. 212. 292.
 Robur ciborum quomodo detraxerint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 85.
 Robur conjectandum esse in victus ratione, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 121.
 Robur corpori quæ exhibeant, de Diet. ij. vers. 354. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 251.
 ad Robur mulieris quando respiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 292.
 Robur per quid contingat homini, de Vet. Med. v. 235.
 ad Robur victus mutatio facta, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 119.
 Robusti magis pueri quando appareant, de Sept. Part. v. 119.
 Robusti qui sint, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 5.
 quanto Robustiores dextræ partes sunt. Vide, quanto Partes.
 Robustissimum ac pinguisimum in homine quando, & quomodo in genituram secernatur, de Gen. v. 2. 11.
 Robustum corpus. Vide Corpus.
 Ros quando decidat, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. i. v. 111.
 Rosa humorem de terra qualem trahat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 34.
 Rosarum usus in dolore uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 405. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384.
 ad fluxum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 176. 213. 218.
 ore uterorum, seu ipsis uteris ex partu ulceratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 105. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 387.
 in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 456.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 222.
 præter hiantibus nimis, aut eorum cervice, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 361. 374. de Ster. v. 441.
 Rosas caninas bibendum mulierî quomodo sit, ad sanguinem ex uteris pellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 280.
 Rosacei usus in callo uterorum, de Ster. v. 471.
 ad capillorum desuvium, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131.
 ad emolliendum, & ducendum ex uteris, de Superf. v. 230. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 358.
 si faciem pulvis læserit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
 ad puerperam recens enixam, & puerperia purganda, de Superf. v. 282. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 236. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 525.
 si secundam relictam ejiciens mordeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 542.
 in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
 uteris agglutinaris intumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 79.

ad uteros purgandos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 263. 271. Vide Olei Rosacei, & unguenti Rosacei usus.

Rosmarini radices usus ad fluxum, & dolorem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 93.
 feminis usus ad anginam. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 21.

Rotunda in orbem deligatio. Chirurg. Officin. v. 52.

Rotunda ulcera. Vide Ulcera.

Rotundi lumbrici. Vide Lumbrici lati.

Rotundum quid in cavitate sub ala quando indendum in humeri luxatione, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 42.

ob Rotunditatis circumferentiam quomodo luxentur articularum capita, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 13

R Ante U

qui **R**ubefiant circa ventrem, & inguina velut ex plagis dolorosis, & moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 77.

Rubei fluxus. Vide Fluxus.
 vomitus. Vide Vomitus.

quando Rubescat in fluxu mulier, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.

Rubi canini foliorum usus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 95. 97.

Rubi facultates, de Humid. Usu, v. 95.

Rubi foliorum, aut fructuum usus.
 in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 174. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 173.

in collutionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 194.

ad fluxum, Vide, in cataplasmatibus, & collutionibus,

ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 95.

ad mammas asperas, seu scissas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113.

in prominentia uterorum, ibid. v. 335.

in stillicidio urinæ, ibid. v. 456.

ad suffiendum uteros, ibid. v. 212.

ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, ac alia ulcera, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 135. 334. 346. 359. ij. Sect. 3. v. 465. Vide Rubi canini.

uteris hiantibus præter naturam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 360.

Rubi mora quomodo, & quando bibendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 79.

Rubiæ usus ad dolores partus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 365.

ad dysenteriam, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 451.

ad sterilem, de Ster. v. 241.

Rubicunda, spumosa, pauca vomere. Vide, a Veratro vomere.

valde & æruginosa per alvum egesta, qualia. Præd. j. v. 206. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 132. Sect. 3. v. 391.

valde & florulenta. Vide Subsidentiam cum virore.

vehementer lingua. Vide Lingua Aspera.

urina florulentiam æruginosam continens, seu rubicundæ florulentia detentæ, itemque æruginosæ, malum. Præd. j. v. 78. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 262.

Rubicundæ cutis eminentia. Vide Cutis rubicundis
 Rubicundæ febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 47.

- florulentæ, & æruginosæ. Vide Rubicunda urina.
 nubeculæ, & nigre in urina quales, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 252.
 Rubicundas pustulas in superficie circa articulos habentes. Vide, qui Pustulas.
 Rubicundi circuli in tibiis. Vide Circulis.
 Rubicundi colores. Vide Colores.
 Rubicundi magis qui fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 283.
 valde Rubicundis frigida an conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 117.
 Rubicundos, & pallidos, quomodo pituitosa ac tumefaciencia, itemque attenuantia faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 218.
 Rubicundum excrementum cum virore pallidum. Vide Excrementum.
 quibus Rubor supra aurem, hi vigesima ac quadragesima die quando periclitentur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 219.
 Rubor in facie quando sit, erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 167.
 quibus maxime fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 335.
 Rubor in faucibus, & cervice in anginis quid significet, & quando bonum, aut non. Præn. v. 349. ad 355. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 189. ad 197.
 quibus Rubor in oculis sit caput dolentibus, quid opituletur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 202.
 ad pudendum devenit alvo tumefacta. Vide, quibus Alvo tumefacta.
 quando cum Rubore exardescat, in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254.
 Ruborem elevatum in facie quæ efficiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 Ruborem habere, pueris quando convulsorium. Præn. v. 398. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 141.
 maxime foras verti in angina, securissimum esse. Vide Rubor in faucibus.
 Rubores anginosi e directo, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 20.
 circa aurem ex prægresso dolore in febribus. Vide, circa aurem Rubores.
 in facie febrientibus quid significant. Vide, in facie Rubores.
 Rubores in facie fientes quid solvat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 358.
 Rubores in lateribus in morbo crasso. Vide, in lateribus Rubores.
 in manibus, & pedibus perniciosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 79.
 circa nasum, cuius rei signum, ibid. v. 332.
 in pectoribus sublati, quibus perniciosi, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 333.
 ad pectus, & dorsum velut a flamma. Vide, ad Pectus, & dorsum.
 si recurrerint, vel dissipentur in anginis. Vide Rubor in faucibus.
 Rubra nubecula urinæ. Vide, si Nubeculam.
 Rubra valde. Vide Rubicunda valde.
 Rubricæ usus, si prægnanti menses profluant, de Superf. v. 297. de Ster. v. 478.
 ad probandum potum in guttur vergere, de Cord. v. 13.
 Ructare quando accidat, vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 51.
 Ructum acidum habentibus, non ita valde pleuritici fiunt. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 38.
 quæ faciant, vel non, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 184. 191. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 115.
 quæ sedent, de Diæt. ij. v. 272. 278.
 per Ructum castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.
 quæ Ructum cicant, de Diæt. ij. v. 137. 380. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 356.
 qui Ructum faciunt cibi, eos manifestos esse, quod hæc operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 163.
 Ructum qui edant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 102. 109.
 Ructuosus morbus. Vide Morbus.
 Ructus acidi postridie quibus fiant, de Diæt. iij. v. 243.
 Ructus acidus quando signum bonum, & quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61. 63. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 1.
 Ructus considerandi, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 9.
 Ructus cuius rei sint signum, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 191.
 quibus Ructus adsunt in febre, quid sequatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
 Ructus in siccatorio morbo quando adsint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254.
 Rufos diætæ quali uti conveniat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 26. in margine.
 Rufum stercus vehementer egerere, malum. Præn. v. 150.
 Rugas faciei quid læviget, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129.
 Rugosum cuius signum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 46.
 a Rumicibus crudioribus quid accidat, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 Rumicis radicis usus, ad foetum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 370.
 feminis usus, ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 161.
 Rumicis Sylvestris radicis usu ad impetigines, ibid. v. 140.
 Rumicis vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 290. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255.
 Rumicis usus ad alvum humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.
 in cibum semel in die capiētibz præter consuetudinem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 336.
 Rupta ne ossa capitis sint, annon, judicare quomodo oporteat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 113. de Cap. Vuln. v. 220. ad 250.
 Ruptio acta esse cui videretur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 329.
 Ruptio. Vide Fissura.
 Ruptio lateris, aut pulmonis quid vocetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 55. ij. Sect. 3. v. 69.
 Rruptionem lateris locum permutasse quando videatur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 67. 79.
 Rruptionem suppurationis præcedere quæ oporteat. Vide, ante Puris eruptionem.
 Rruptiones si habuerit in pleuritide, vel non, quid rursus rejiciatur, de Morb. iij. v. 248.
 Rruptiones multæ ac omnigenæ venarum, & carniū cur junioribus fiant, & quando, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 135.
 pectinum circa pubem, aut supra umbilicum, quales sint, & quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77.
 quomodo fiant in carne, vel in venis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 55. 71.
 Rruptiones ac yulvas quæ mulieres præviolētia habeant, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 87.
 a Ruptura febris quot diebus corripiat, & quando non sit a ruptura, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 188.
 suppu-

suppuratus quando fiat, *ibid.* Sect. j. v. 287.
 Rupturæ omnes quomodo fiant, de Flat. v. 170.
 Rutæ facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 283.
 Rutæ foliorum, radicis, ac feminis usus.
 si anhelationes corripiant mulierem, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 73. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 153.
 in cataplasmatibus tumorum, & inflammationis circa ulcus, de Ulc. v. 89.
 cum corpus siccare volueris, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 136.
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 423.
 in fluxu muliebri, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.
 ad fœtum expellendum, *ibid.* j. Sect. 4. v. 370.
 in inflammatione uterorum, & osculi ipsorum, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 530. 556. 568.
 si menses non fiant constituto tempore, aut partus purgamenta non fuerint purgata, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 38. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 185.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 240.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.
 ad puerperia purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 538.
 ad purgandum, & molliendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 252. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 364.
 ad secundam expellendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 357. Sect. 4. v. 56.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 289.
 in strangulatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 257. 276.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 293. Sect. 3. v. 235.
 in tæbe, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 33. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 291.
 si venter maneat post purgationem ex partu, de Ster. v. 380.
 uteris duris existentibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 302. erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 162. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 23.
 ad uterorum dolorem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 413.

S Ante A

Sacculi calidi ad tendines posteriores in convulsione quando imponendi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 186.
 Sacer ignis, & morbus. Vide Igne, Ignem, & Ignis, de morbo, morbum, ac morbus.
 Sacra Hippocrati quando faciant. Vide Hippocratis.
 Sacra res quibus demonstrantur. Vide Res.
 Sacrificare ac præcari quibus magis oporteret, quam expiamentis uti, de Morb. Sacr. v. 85.
 Sagapenum ad secundas expellendum quomodo bibendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 52.
 qui Sagitta in inguem, ac in ventrem vulnerati fuerunt, quid passi, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 290. 491. 496. vij. Sect. 1. v. 250. 354.
 Sagitta majori impetu, celeriusque ac longius quando, & quomodo mittatur, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 36.
 Sagittandi artem exercenti, figurâ manus optima quæ, *ibid.* v. 30.

Sagittantes ad quod propositum in exemplum adducant Medici quidam, *ibid.* v. 17. 22.
 Sagittarii figuræ an sit utilitas in manu deliganda, *ibid.* v. 41.
 Sal quomodo fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 180.
 Sale & aceto inveteratæ carnes. Vide Carnibus Sale.
 Sale servatæ carnes, quales, de Diet. ij. v. 340.
 Salis Ægyptii usus, cum concipere non potest, ad aquam expurgandam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 471.
 ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, *ibid.* Sect. 4. v. 79. 88. 90.
 Salis Thebaici usus in conclusione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 346.
 Salis usus in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 176.
 ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 305. 347.
 in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 331.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 333.
 in dolore uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 416.
 grumoso sanguine in uteris facto, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 363. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 351.
 si intestinum doleat, de Fist. v. 120.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 145. Sect. 3. v. 292. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 382. Sect. 4. vers. 226. 251. 253. 311. ij. Sect. 3. v. 347. 355.
 ad malefica, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 6. v. 10.
 in morbo hepatico, ac regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 212. 366.
 osculo uterorum inflammato, vel concluso, aut duro, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 582. de Ster. v. 396.
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 242. 257.
 ad pituitam ducendam, & bilem, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 81. 88. 91.
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 12.
 ad puerperia purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 519.
 post purgationem in sorbitione, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124.
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 346.
 in tæbe, *ibid.* v. 283.
 ad tussim pueri, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 2.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 48. 62. 72. 90.
 si venæ superevomuerint in caput, facta sectione frontis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 ad ulcera, de Humid. Usu, v. 78. de Ulc. v. 179.
 in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 141. 144. 174.
 ad vomendum, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 212. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 448.
 si uteri indurati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 302. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 236.
 suffocent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 434.
 in Salamine anchora sauciati morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 244.
 Salicis foliorum usus, in suffimento expulso, quod & sanguinem ventris expellere potest, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 80.

Salitis

Salitis uti quando opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 110.
 velut Saliva alba obducit linguam circa bifidam sui partem, vel circa summam linguam, remissionis morbi quando sit signum, de Dieb. Jud. v. 20. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 360.
 si Saliva dulcior appareat, vel insuavis in peripneumonia, quid significet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 261. iij. v. 207. 209.
 non exierit, sed supprimatur in angina, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 32. 46.
 ubi Saliva graveolens fuerit in tabe, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 26.
 si Saliva graveolens sit prunis inspuenti tabido, quid prædicendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 329. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 363.
 cum Saliva grumos sanguinis tussiendo qui rejiciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 227. Vide, cum Sanguinis grumos.
 si Saliva ad os multa & fœtuginosa in tabe prodierit, ad nares quid apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24.
 Saliva plenæ fiunt, quæ in ventre habent, de Ster. v. 84.
 si Saliva non probe purgetur in peripneumonia, quid prædicendum, de Morb. iij. v. 234.
 Saliva qualis, & quando expuatur, in angina, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 17. 19. 42.
 arteria vulnerata, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, ibid. v. 76. 86.
 in lethargo, ibid. v. 245. iij. v. 53.
 mensibus pituitosis & pelliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 301.
 in morbo dorsali, nigro, ac regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 128. 359. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 418.
 in opisthotono, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 416. vij. Sect. 1. v. 400.
 pectore & dorso disrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 212. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 183.
 in peripneumonia, & quid indicet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 256. iij. v. 192. 198. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 80. de Dieb. Jud. v. 89. 95.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. 237. 244. iij. v. 248. 253. 270. 296. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.
 pulmone ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 166.
 pulmonis arteria, aut vase aliquo alio rupto, aut distraeto, aut convulso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8. 16. 68.
 in pulmonis erysipellate, inflammatione, & morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54. 99. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 322. Sect. 3. v. 11. 13. 24. 26. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 223. 246. 257.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 32.
 Saliva quomodo facta, de Carn. v. 120. 122.
 Saliva repletionis index, de Diæt. iij. v. 135.
 Salivæ excretiones secundum & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.
 quibus Salivæ multum est febrientibus, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
 quando Salivæ ad os fluant in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 210.
 cum Salivæ sputatione sudores quando boni. Prædict. j. v. 174. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 23.
 Salivæ vomitus qualis, & quando fiat.
 aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198.

in febre interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 268.
 in morbo nigro, ibid. v. 354. pituitoso, vers. 113. siccatorio, v. 253.
 in suffocatione ab uteris ad præcordia consistentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 320.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 28.
 quando Salivam abominetur, ubi excreaturus ipsam in ore habet tabidus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 326.
 priusquam Salivam, biliosam expuat pleuriticus, quid agendum, ibid. iij. v. 296.
 quando Salivam, deglutire non possit in angina, & tuberculo sub lingua, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 96. Sect. 2. v. 16. 41. 63. 90. iij. v. 111.
 qui Salivam fundunt, quando phrenitici fiunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 122.
 quæ Salivam non fundunt animalia, qualia sint, & cur, de Diæt. ij. v. 193. 195.
 qui Salivam loquendo emitterent anginosi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108. in margine.
 Salivam vina quæ non faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 243.
 Salivosi pueri. Vide, qui Pueri.
 Salsa pituita. Vide, a Pituita, & cum Pituitam. Salsa quid facere soleant. Vide Salsorum vires.
 Salsa & tenuia quando infundendum, & quæ talia sint, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 54. 56.
 Salsæ aquæ. Vide Aquæ.
 a Salsis abstinendum & cavendum quando sit, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, aut vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79.
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 85.
 in cura morbo, ibid. v. 348.
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 356.
 in destillatione, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 212.
 in erysipellate pulmonis, aut uterorum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 162.
 in febre ardente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 10.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 348.
 in morbo livido, aut nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291. 369.
 in pleuritide, ibidem, iij. v. 316.
 in pneumone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 100.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 105.
 Salsis utendum quando sit, alvum solvere volenti, de Diæt. ij. v. 409.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147.
 in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 243.
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, de Diæt. iij. v. 291.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279.
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 353.
 Salsorum vim quomodo detrahendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 347.
 Salsorum vires, ibid. v. 76. 361. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 253.
 Salsum balneum. Vide Balneorum diversorum.
 Salsum in homine, & in terra inesse, de Veter. Med.

- Medic. versic. 223. de Natur. Homin. vers. 110.
- Salsamenta marina, & fluviatilia, ac palustria, qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 217.
- Salsamentum Gaditanum, in aqua intercute, ac splenis morbo, obsonium quando habendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 146. 279.
- Salsamentum in tabe quale & quando edendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- velut Salsamentum in ulcere quando appareat colore fulvum, subfuscum, seu sublividum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 309.
- si ob Salsuginem impeditur conceptio, qualia appareant lintea menses recipientia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Salsuginis marinæ usus in suffitu ad sterilem purgandum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 295.
- Salsuginosa alvum subducentia esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- Salsuginosa saliva. Vide, si Saliva ad os.
- si Salsuginosa in uteros confluant, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 400.
- Salsuginosa uterum gestantibus. Vide Uterum.
- Salsuginosæ febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 46.
- a Salsuginosis abstinendum quibus sit, de Insomn. v. 75.
- Salsuginosum corpus, sputum, nasus, lacryma, de Humor. v. 39.
- Salsuginosum primum, deinde dulcius, qui spuunt, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 316.
- Salsuginosus humor. Vide, si Humor.
- Salsugo quid sedet ac sistat, de Humid. Usu, v. 78.
- Saltare ad terram cantricem in utero habentem cur jusserit Hippocrates, de Nat. Puer. v. 52.
- si Saltarit mulier prægnans, foetum corrumpi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- Saltatio venarum. Vide Venarum.
- a Saltatione uteros propelli posse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- Saltationum e lecto ingruentium causa, de Morb. Sacr. v. 80.
- qui Saltu de alto facto in calcaneum vehementer se fulciverunt, quid patiantur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 57. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 401.
- ad Saltum primum foetus soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 94.
- Saltus cordis ubi significationem sui præbeat, de Cord. v. 35.
- Saltus sanguinis qui sint, de Flat. v. 107.
- Salubrius sani qui sint. Vide sani Morbosus.
- Salubriores civitates quæ sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 93.
- Salubritatem ingestorum quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 162.
- Salviæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 285. de Humid. Usu, v. 96.
- Salviæ usus, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 79. 81.
- ad collendos uteros dolentes, aut ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 172. 184. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 123. 194. Sect. 4. v. 142. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 441.
- in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 235.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. 264.
- ad fovendum uteros, sive post fomentum in potu, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 248.
- Sect. 3. v. 200. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 180. 324.
- ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- si lac extinctum fuerit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- si ex partu, aut abortu rigor corripuit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- in perineumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 268. 293.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 98.
- in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.
- in suppuratis. Vide supra, in Febre singultiente, & in peripneumonia.
- si vento inflati sint uteri, & doleant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285. 459.
- ad ulcera uterorum. Vide supra, ad colluendos.
- uteris ad cor progressis suffocantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 302. excidentibus, seu transnotis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197. ad latus allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 322. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 377. puita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 448.
- ad uteros aperiendum & purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 292.
- ad Salutem hominis inventam medicinam esse, de Veter. Med. v. 65.
- ad Salutem vim magnam bona spiratio. Vide Spirationem bonam.
- Salutis signum vel e contra, ulcera consillarum quibus sint, de Dent. v. 25.
- spes sola quæ sit, si ulcere facto luxentur ossa quadam, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 99.
- Sambuci foliorum usus in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 175. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 175.
- si cerebrum bile infestatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 255.
- in collutionibus uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192. 445.
- ad dolorem uterorum. Vide, in Collutionibus.
- ad fluxus. Vide, in Cataplasmatibus, & in Collutionibus.
- ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 24. 250. 252. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 190. 540. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325. 327. de Steril. v. 168.
- ad puerperia purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 508.
- ad secundam ejiciendum. Vide, ad fovendum.
- in vulvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 151.
- uteris erysipelatis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 161. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 23.
- inflammatis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 32. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 395. ij. Sect. 1. v. 578. ulceratis. Vide, ad fovendum.
- Sambuci fructus usus, aqua intercute in uteris nata, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 27. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- ad colluendum, & purgandum uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 176. 184. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 138. Sect. 4. vers. 111. 143. 234. 342.
- ad do

ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 436. 441.
 in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. i. v. 235.
 osculo uterorum inflammato, ibid. versic. 565. 578.
 p. uteris in coxam incumben-
 tibus, de Morb. Mul. Sect. i. v. 269. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.
 Sanguinis medicus usus, uteris ex partu inflam-
 matis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. i. v. 287, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 177.
 Sanguinis visus, de Diæt. ij. v. 308.
 Sana corpora. Vide Corpora, & corpus.
 si Sanguis & sana futura est mulier. Vide, si Mulier.
 Sana mentis. Vide Medicina.
 si Sanguis plurimis modis fieri possit, cum, qui minime molestus est, eligendum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 319.
 Sanatio quid sit, de Natur. Homin. versicul. 170.
 quomodo non consentiat affectioni, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 12.
 de Sanatione inquirere recte volentem, responde-
 re que percutiendi, & contradicere recte,
 quomodo advertere oporteat, de Morb. j. Sect. i. v. 20. 26.
 Sanationis principium. Vide Principium.
 Sanguis pro corrosivo. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 13.
 in dolore capitis, ad arem reficcandam, de Morb. ij. Sect. i. v. 185. uterorum in suffi-
 tu, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 415.
 ad os uterum reficcandum, de Superfœtatione, v. 224.
 si ex parte crus claudum factum fuerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 174.
 ad purgandum uteros, de Superfœtatione, vers. 267.
 si suffocarint uteri, & simul tussierit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 248. 297.
 ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 166. 171.
 Sanguis vera. Vide Vena, venam, ac vena-
 rum.
 Sanguine abundantes partes quid patiantur pro-
 pter sanguinis multitudinem, de Flat. versic. 117.
 si a Sanguine egrotarit in coxendicum morbo,
 quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 325.
 Sanguine corrupto ac calefacto, quid patiantur ul-
 cera, de Ulc. v. 20.
 per alvum egesto, qui ferventur, non egesto,
 moriantur. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 78.
 auferente in utero, pelliculæ fetus quales fiant,
 de Nat. Puer. v. 108.
 Sanguine & bile putrefactis. Vide Bile.
 Sanguine calefacto, & attracto, quid fiat in
 corpore, de Diæt. ij. v. 508.
 auferente, qui humor exhalet, & qui relinqua-
 tur, & quomodo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 12.
 Sanguine corrupto quando fruatur, osculo uterorum
 lateris multitudini adjacente. Vide Caro.
 Sanguine corrupto quid fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 308. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 49.
 a Sanguine coxendicum morbum quandoque fie-
 ri, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 291. de Dieb. Jul. v. 76.
 si Sanguine deficiente vox opus habere videatur,
 quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 253.
 Pini Index.

Sanguine defluente ab ulceribus, & partibus vici-
 nis, quales fiant, ibid. v. 31.
 detracto e vulnere capitis, quid agendum, si
 os contulit, aut fissum sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 299.
 a Sanguine diutius immorante uteri calefcentes,
 quid causent, de Natur. Puer. v. 95.
 quod in Sanguine dulcissimum est. Vide Dulcis-
 simum e Sanguine.
 si Sanguine effuso sugillata, & denigrata, & vi-
 cina his subdura ac subrubra fuerint, seu sub-
 pallida, vel subvirida, & non dura, quid si-
 gnificent, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 89. 95. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 410.
 a Sanguine erysipelas in pulmone quomodo fiat,
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. i. v. 162.
 Sanguine evacuato mensibus pluribus prodeunti-
 bus, uteri cur genituram non concipiant, de Ster. v. 54.
 Sanguine expiare morbo sacro correptos, sceles-
 tum esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 83.
 fauces latenter impleri, arteria vulnerata. Vide
 Fauces.
 a Sanguine febris cur oboriatur, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2. v. 79.
 Sanguine frigefcente, quid necesse sit fieri in cor-
 pore, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 176.
 si Sanguine impleantur fauces sæpe singulis diebus
 ac noctibus, quando & quomodo consideran-
 dæ sint nares & fauces. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 48.
 impletæ venæ ac fistulæ pulmonis fuerint, quæ
 accendant, & qualis sit morbus, de Intern. Af-
 fect. Sect. i. v. 4. 124.
 Sanguine infrigidato, quid sequatur, de Flat. vers. 200.
 Sanguine manare alvum, multa grumosa egestio-
 ne. Vide Egestione.
 e Sanguine a matre descendente, quando caro fœ-
 tus fiat, de Natura Pueri, versicul. 76.
 Sanguine multo accedente in uteros, quid patia-
 tur genitura, ibid. v. 177.
 effuso, convulsio, aut singultus, seu delirium
 quale. Vide convulsio ex Sanguine.
 multoties per vomitum rejecto, qui pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. i. v. 216.
 referta si sit prægnans parere non potens, quid
 agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 494.
 si a Sanguine mulier evacuetur, quando concipiat,
 de Natur. Puer. v. 91.
 Sanguine ex naribus erumpente, quæ maligna.
 Vide, ex Naribus.
 fluente in die judicatorio, qui morbi indicentur.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. i. v. 209.
 non profluente, qui ad phrenitidem deveniant,
 & melancholice mente moveantur, ibid. vers. 154. 171.
 Sanguine permutato, concidere simul & pruden-
 tiam, de Flat. v. 196.
 si de Sanguine plus detraxeris, ut debiliores appa-
 reant ægri, clystere tertio quoque die quando
 utendum, de Viët. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 24.
 a Sanguine pulmone impleto. Vide Pulmone im-
 pleto.
 Sanguine & ramentis egestis, quæ desinant dysen-
 teriæ. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 114. 119.
 Sanguine referta animalia qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 226.
 si Sanguine ren repetus fuerit. Vide, cum Sanguine.

Sanguinem large qui fundant, & quid sequatur. Prædictio. j. versicul. 219. 231. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 115. Sect. 2. v. 99. 129.

si Sanguinem a lumbis detrahere. Vide, a lumbis Sanguinem.

Sanguinem de manibus detrahendum quando sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 223. ij. Sect. 3. v. 365. de Ster. v. 338.

quando Sanguinem mingat homo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 61.

Sanguinem mingentibus in frigore, frigida an commoda, de Humid. Usu, v. 120.

mingere quid significet, ac solvat, & quando malum, vel non Præd. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 138.

qui Sanguinem mingunt sua sponte, his quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 122.

Sanguinem modicum subnigrum, aut copiosiorum, & sincerissimum, quando rejiciant, vena in pulmone convulsa, seu contracta, seu in acutum tractat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 220.

Sanguinem ex naribus fluere mulieri bonum quando sit. Vide Mulieri mensibus.

manantem quid sistat. Vide, ex Naribus.

qui, & qualem effuderint circa plejadum occasum, de Morb. Popularib. iv. versic. 124. 126.

stillantes morbi sanguinem quando large fundant. Præd. j. v. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 113.

Sanguinem de naribus pro vomitu fluxurum esse quibus expectandum. Prænotion. versicul. 392.

de omnibus corporis partibus quando mittendum, pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij. versic. 85.

si Sanguinem ex partu vomat. Vide, si ex partu Sanguinem vomat.

Sanguinem paucum habentia animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 226.

paulatim, & difficulter qui mingeret nephriticus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 475.

cum ad Sanguinem permisti fuerint humores, bilis scilicet aut pituita, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 174.

quo Sanguinem ac pituitam a coxendicibus abducas in coxendicum morbo, per clysterem quid infundendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 332.

Sanguinem plurimum per cucurbitam unde, & quando detrahendum in molæ conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 320. de Ster. v. 372.

Sanguinem ad prudentiam conferre. Vide, ad prudentiam Sanguis.

in pulmonis vasa qui ventriculus cordis exhibeat, de Cord. v. 86.

purgans ex uteris. Vide Sanguinem ducentia.

quæ Sanguinem purgant, ad uteros quando apponendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. v. 337. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 343.

si Sanguinem purgare opus fuerit, uteris coxam contingentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15.

si Sanguinem aut pus quis mingat, renum vel vesicæ exulcerationem quando significet. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 117. 126.

Pini Index.

Sanguinem ac pus spuens qui statim moriatur tabidus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16.

Sanguinem qui fundant. Vide, qui Sanguinem effundant.

Sanguinem recentem alias atque alias qui vomant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.

semper spueri, quibus incommodum. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 350.

qui Sanguinem remittant alias atque alias pectore fauciatis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 105.

Sanguinem pro semine quando emittat homo, & femine pro lacte, de Homin. Struct. v. 63.

Sanguinem similem non esse bili, aut pituitæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 75.

singulis mensibus, velut procedere solet, quando dimittant uteri prægrantium, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 31.

quando Sanguinem sistat & perfrigeret pituita, de Morb. Sacr. v. 187. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 89. 93.

quæ ad Sanguinem sistendum sunt apta, quando apponendum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.

Sanguinem sistens medicamentum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 425.

sisti, ac præ siccitate coerceri, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 183.

Sanguinem solum hominem esse dicens, quid demonstrare deberet, de Natur. Homin. versic. 33.

Sanguinem splendidum egerere quando malum, & qui egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 330. 371.

spuentibus quid conferat, & quid sit incommodum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 348.

Sanguinem spueri, & tussiendo rejicere, aut etiam vomere, quando accidat, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 63.

in pleuritide, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. versic. 295. iij. versic. 249. 282. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 227.

in suppuratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 179. 206.

venis pulmonis vaticosis factis, aut intus in pectore fauciatis, ibid. v. 227. Sect. 2. versic. 126.

qui Sanguinem spuit vulneratus tertia post judicationem, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 11.

qui Sanguinem spumofum spuunt, vel vomunt, his quando de pulmone fiateductio, vel de hepate spuant. Aphor. Sect. 5. versic. 17. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 323. 360. Sect. 3. v. 6.

quod Sanguinem suppeditat, & in alimentum transmutat, quid sit. Epist. 23. v. 26.

Sanguinem tussiendo rejici. Vide Sanguinem spueri.

venæ recti intestini quando ejaculent, de Hæmor. v. 6. 19.

in venas corporis quando distribuunt uteri, de Nat. Pter. v. 96.

in Sanguinem per venas fluxiones da capite fieri, de Gland. v. 91.

quibus Sanguinem de venis auferre conducit. Vide, quibus Venæ sectio.

Sanguinem in venis intestini recti quid calefaciat, de Hæm. v. 2.

Sanguinem ventris expellere potens suffimentum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 80.

quod Sanguinem ver pariat, unde pateat, de Hæmor. v. 158.

B b 2

si San-

A Sanguinem vomat mulier ex partu. Vide si ex partu Sanguinem vomat.
 antequam Sanguinem vomat mulier, perituram esse quando sit periculum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 182.
 Sanguinem vomens, statim qui perimatur, aut posteriori tempore, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 107. 112.
 vomenti mulieri quid bonum. Vide Mulieri.
 vomere, & e naribus effundere, quando accidat, cerebro corrupto, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 54. 60. 262. ad 269.
 vomituram esse mulierem quando expectandum, & cur, & quid sequatur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 qui cum Sanguinem vomuisset noctu, postridie mortuus sit, Sanguinem vomens multum, & strangulatus, de Morb. Populat. v. vers. 259.
 quæ Sanguinem vomuit, mulier a cataportio accepto quid passa, ibid. v. 273.
 puella, quæ de rupe cecidit, quid passa, ibid. v. 330. vij. Sect. 2. v. 238.
 virgo in Larissa quomodo mortua, ibidem, v. vers. 188.
 qui Sanguinem vomunt sine febre, salutare, cum febre, malum, & quomodo curandi. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 38.
 Sanguinem cum urina in renum morbo quando mingat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 354.
 Sanguinem ex uteris purgans medicamentum. Vide Sanguinem ducentia.
 nisi Sanguinis aliquid singulis mensibus secedat mulieri, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 præ Sanguinis caliditate nimia dolor quando occupet caput, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.
 Sanguinis circuitum quid in somnis significet, excessumque ac defectum, de Insomn. v. 131.
 ex Sanguinis cisterna proxima cor quomodo alimentum sumat, de Cord. v. 75.
 Sanguinis copiosa profusio superveniens, quid casuset. Præd. j. v. 257. in margine ex Galeno,
 corruptionem ac exolutionem quid significet, & quibus. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versic. 150.
 Sanguinis crassi ac multi quod sit animal, de Diet. ij. v. 172.
 Sanguinis cursum aer quando prohibeat, de Flat. v. 213.
 ex tota detractioe hæmorrhoidum promanare quando oporteat, de Hæm. v. 47.
 post Sanguinis defluxionem in ulceribus quid conferat, de Ulcer. v. 34.
 Sanguinis destillatio repentina in morbis acutis æstivo, ac autumnali tempore quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 222.
 detractio quando mala. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versic. 154.
 quos affectus muliebres curet, de Virg. Morb. v. 35.
 ad quos dolores oculorum conducat, de Visu, v. 41. quos lædat. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 82.
 detractioem facere a varicibus quandoque conducere, de Med. v. 65.
 detractioes acervatæ quos lædant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 181.
 ex Sanguinis discretionem nata pura ac illustri substantia quid nutriatur, de Cord. v. 74.

Sanguinis egestio in quibus perniciofa, & quid solvat, Præd. j. v. 211. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 135.
 quibus Sanguinis eruptio sit alvo suppressa. Vide, quibus alvo suppressa Sanguinis.
 Sanguinis eruptio in febre vehementi cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 293.
 ex forti pulsu. Vide ex Pulsu.
 quarta die qualis fiat. Præd. j. v. 207. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 133. Sect. 3. v. 391. Vide Sanguinis e naribus eruptiones.
 quartanas quando non solvat, neque morbos, qui per alvi egestionem sanari solent, de Judic. v. 123.
 quid solvat. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones,
 si a Sanguinis eruptione febris soluta fuerit mulieri, & menses comparuerint, quando concipiet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 180.
 quibus ex Sanguinis eruptione larga, ac frequentis nigrorum multorum sit egestio, quid sequatur, ibid. j. vers. 232. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 138.
 qui ex Sanguinis eruptione pectore suppurantur, an evadant, vel pereant, quomodo prædicendum, & qui maxime evadant, ij. Sect. 1. v. 194. 197.
 ex Sanguinis eruptione rigores longi, ibid. j. vers. 257.
 Sanguinis eruptionem quæ significant, Præn. vers. 394. Præd. j. v. 227. 240. 245. 251. 253. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 295. Sect. 3. v. 212. 371. Vide Sanguinem erupturum.
 post Sanguinis eruptionem, quid sit malum. Prædict. j. vers. 205. 210. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 131. 134.
 Sanguinis eruptionem ex supernis locis quando maxime expectandum. Præn. v. 104.
 Sanguinis eruptiones ægre judicantes. Vide Sanguinis e naribus eruptiones quarta.
 calida quando inducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 30. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 23.
 consideranda, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 10.
 ex contrario malæ. Præd. j. vers. 201. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 126.
 ac defluxiones inducunt frigida, velut nix glacies, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 18. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 44.
 fœculenta, & erodentes cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 149.
 fortes in judicatoriis perfrigerationibus, quales, Præd. j. vers. 222. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 125.
 ad gurguliones quando succedant. Prænotion. v. 359.
 habentibus medicamenta an dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 403. Epist. 21. v. 26.
 quibus Sanguinis eruptiones largæ ab initio, fluxionem quid sistat. Præd. j. v. 257.
 Sanguinis eruptiones largæ ex naribus quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 64.
 magnæ in principiis. Vide, quibus in febribus Sanguinis multitudo.
 circa Plejadum occasum quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 72. 123.
 quibus Sanguinis eruptiones plures sunt, quid patiantur. Præd. j. vers. 220. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 136.
 Sanguinis eruptiones quæ solvant, Præd. j. vers. 259. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 251.
 quibus cessarent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 238.

post

post Sanguinis eruptiones quid malum. Vide, post Sanguinis eruptionem.

Sanguinis eruptiones, statis temporibus fientes, quando in comitiale morbum finiant. Prædictio. j. versic. 214. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 157.

ex Sanguinis eruptionibus aqua inter cutem, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 28.

in Sanguinis eruptionibus quid conducat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16.

quid malignum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 355.

ex Sanguinis eruptionibus perfrigerationes quando pessimæ. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones fortes.

in Sanguinis eruptionibus ex ulceribus, dysenteria plerisque accedit, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 175.

Sanguinis eruptionis ad ver, quibus sit spes multa. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 39.

eruptionum periculum quibus, & quando imminet, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 168.

excessum. Vide Sanguinis circuitum.

Sanguinis exuperantiæ causa quando patitur juvenis, de Hom. Struct. v. 77.

si Sanguinis fibræ in pure suppurati insint, sanitatem significant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 319.

Sanguinis fluxio, horrorem. Vide Horrorem.

ex naribus quando mala. Vide Sanguis e naribus eruptiones quarta die.

quibus plerunque contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 190.

quid solvat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 103.

in Sanguinis fluxione multa. Vide convulsio ex Sanguine.

ex Sanguinis fluxione qui suppurentur. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 20.

Sanguinis fluxionem qui dolores inducant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 96.

Sanguinis fluxiones insuper apparentes, quando perniciosæ, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 133.

largæ ex quo dolore fiant, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 97.

in morbo regio quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 31.

a naribus fientes quid plerunque solvant. Vide Sanguis ex naribus effusus.

parvæ comparentes in quibus morbis perniciosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 151.

quo tempore fiant, de Natur. Hom. vers. 131.

Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 47.

soporosæ quæ sint. Vide Soporosi convulsi.

statis temporibus fientes. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones.

Sanguinis fluxionis signa. Prædict. j. vers. 213.

Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 104. Vide Sanguinem erupturum.

ex Sanguinis fluxu delirium. Vide Delirium.

Sanguinis fluxum celerem quæ habeant partes, & non facile sit eum sistere, de Medic. versic. 62.

Sanguinis fluxum impediri quando contingat in venæ sectione, ibid. v. 91.

si Sanguis a quarta die fiat, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 181.

Sanguinis fons cor. Vide Cor.

Sanguinis grumi multi quando insint in fluxu ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 265.

in utero si cojerint. Vide, si grumi Sanguinis.

ad Sanguinis grumos acetum quid faciat, de Humid. Ufu, v. 81. de Ulcer. v. 245.

velut Sanguinis grumos floridos habens egestio, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 386.

cum Sanguinis grumos nigros cum saliva tussiendo rejecerit pleuriticus, quando moriatur, de Morb. iij. v. 253.

Sanguinis grumos quando rejiciant, arteria vulnerata, & in febre singultiente. Vide Grumi quales, & quando,

grumum in hiatibus pertusionum non relinquendum. Vide, grumi Sanguinis in fissuris.

Sanguinis, & humiditatum exuberantiam qui dies peragant, seu sanguinem augeant, de Hom. Struct. v. 100. 103.

Sanguinis incrementum cur vere fiat, ibidem, v. 70.

influxio per venas. Vide influxio Sanguinis.

propter Sanguinis influxionem quid accidat circa ulcus, de Capit. Vuln. v. 199.

quo Sanguinis influxiones in fractura intercipientur, quomodo deligandum, & situandum partem, de Fractur. Section. 1. versicul. 82. 85.

si Sanguinis influxus fuerit violentus, quomodo suppressio fiat influentis, de Ulcerib. versic. 281.

Sanguinis larga eruptio quibus profuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 129. 138.

Sanguinis locus ubi sit, de Homin. Struct. versicul. 8.

cum Sanguinis meatus coarctat aer in venas ultro receptus, quid causet, de Flatib. versic. 166.

post Sanguinis menstrui purgatione. Vide post menstrui Sanguinis.

quibus Sanguinis multi egestio facta est, lac dare, malum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 116.

sine Sanguinis multi ex naribus fluxione, qui morbus non desinat, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 6. v. 13. de Jud. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 80.

quibus Sanguinis multitudo in febribus erumpit. Vide, quibus in febribus Sanguinis multitudo.

ob Sanguinis multitudinem quid patiantur sanguine abundantes. Vide Sanguinem abundantes.

si Sanguinis multum ablata cucurbita fluat, quid agendum, de Ulceribus, vers. 265.

cui Sanguinis multum sursum ac deorsum eruperit, cum multa aqua repleti, quando timor adsit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 171.

Sanguinis e naribus destillatio, vel eruptio, seu fluxio, quando, & quibus aspectanda, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. versic. 101. 196.

ij. Sect. 3. v. 80. iv. v. 208. vj. Sect. 2. v. 31. Sect. 3. v. 38. 41. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 183. 200. de Jud. v. 122. Præn. v. 92. 95. 329. 330. 332. 392. Præd. j. vers. 219. 240. 241. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 115. 231. Sect. 2. v. 39. 40. Sect. 3. versic. 212.

de Sanguinis e naribus eruptione, an in juventute facta fuerit, quos interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 306. 317.

Sanguinis e naribus eruptionem quibus expectandum. Vide Sanguinis e naribus destillatio,

Sanguinis e naribus eruptiones, post Plejadum occasum quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 138.

- quarta die fientes quales, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. vers. 86. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 38. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 173. Vide Sanguinis eruptio quarta die.
- Sanguinis e naribus fluxio quando solvat surditatem. Vide Sanguis ex naribus effusus.
- cum Sanguinis e naribus fluxione qui mortem effugiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 162.
- Sanguinis ex naribus fluxiones, æstate vehementes quibus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 78.
- febrem plerunque quando solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- pueris. Vide, ex Naribus.
- per Sanguinis ex naribus fluxum judicatio quando fiat, de Jud. v. 31.
- Sanguinis ex naribus fluxus febrem quando solvat, *ibid.* v. 133.
- Sanguinis e naribus stillæ frequentes quibus profuant. Prædict. j. v. 281. Vide Sanguinis stillæ.
- stillatio in quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- stillationes, in quibus nihil boni, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 354.
- Sanguinis narium fluxio vertigines quando solvat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 152.
- Sanguinis permutationes animi prudentium in quibus permulent, de Flat. v. 206.
- ex Sanguinis perversione totius corporis subversiones contingunt, *ibid.* v. 218.
- Sanguinis pleni existentes uteri, quid patiantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 100.
- Sanguinis plurimum a capite per cucurbitulas quando detrahendum uva dependente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- pulmo quando in se ipsum trahat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 3.
- qui Sanguinis puri non inexpertes sunt, quales sint, de Hom. Struct. v. 17.
- Sanguinis puri procreatio quomodo fiat, *ibidem*, v. 42.
- Sanguinis putredine influxionem sanguinis exhibente, quid accadat ulceribus, de Ulcer. v. 56.
- putredo unde fiat. Vide Putredo.
- Sanguinis recentis plusquam congii mensura per alvum cui subierit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 174.
- ut Sanguinis refluxus sit, non defluxus, quomodo situanda pars pertusa, de Ulc. v. 248. 258.
- Sanguinis rupturarum circa pectus flatus quomodo sit causa, de Flat. v. 142.
- ex Sanguinis ad serositatem transmutatione, & motione non solita, quid accadat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- Sanguinis sputiones juvenibus fieri. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- ex Sanguinis sputo, puris sputum, malum, *ibid.* Sect. 7. v. 12.
- Sanguinis stillæ valde rubicundæ in quibus malæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 328. Vide Sanguinis e naribus.
- velut Sanguinis stillas comparere quando malum, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 318.
- Sanguinis stillationes, sive stillicidia quando difficilia. Prædict. j. versicul. 253. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 147. Vide Sanguinis e naribus.
- transitus quid obturet, & propinquas sanguinis partes congelet immobilemque ac stabilem ipsum faciat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 63.
- propter Sanguinis transmutationem repentiam quid accadat, de Morb. j. Section. 2. v. 10.
- in Sanguinis turbatione, una cum purgatione, pituita quando exeat ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- Sanguinis in vasa subter cuticulam colligendi gratia, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 37.
- Sanguinis ventrem quando secandum, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 6. v. 8.
- venarum suppressiones quæ faciant, *ibid.* Sect. 7. v. 48.
- in venulis a bile & pituita corrupti, qui si morbus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- ex Sanguinis vomitu tabes, & puris purgatio sursum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 103.
- Sanguinis vomitus ad conceptionem quibus proficit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 207.
- Sanguinolenta, & æruginosa quando secedant in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- Sanguinolenta quando egerantur, & dysenteria fiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 205.
- Sanguinolentæ recidivæ circa judicationem nigrorum vomitum quando faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 158. Sect. 3. v. 236.
- Sanguinolentius quod sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- Sanguinolentus fluxus. Vide, si Fluxus.
- Sanguis abunde. Vide, quibus in Febribus Sanguinis multitudo.
- cum Sanguis acervatus ad faciem processerit, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.
- cur Sanguis ægroter, & corruptus secedat in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 264.
- si Sanguis amplior accedens ad corpus secesserit, an dolor a sanguine fiat, vel calor, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- Sanguis amplior, aliquando purus, aliquando subputridus, in quibus pulmonis effectibus prodeat, aut ejus grumi, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 10.
- in corpore quomodo & cur generetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 134.
- Sanguis non amplius quando prodeat propter inclinationem, de Humor. v. 196. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- animalium quorum sit gravis, vel tenuis, de Diæt. ij. v. 173.
- in aquositate cui prægnanti conversus sit, de Superf. v. 90.
- cum Sanguis ab articulis fluxerit mulieri, a partu aut labore corruptæ, quid putent Medici, & qualis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 103. 105.
- Sanguis ex auribus, aut naribus erumpens, dolores quales sistat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 11. Epist. 24. v. 12.
- ubi Sanguis a bile, & pituita corruptus fuerit. Vide, ubi ex Bile, & pituita.
- cum Sanguis bilem attraxerit plurimam, quomodo fiat febris ardens, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 256.
- Sanguis biliosus ex naribus ob splenes quibus fluxerit, de Morb. Popularibus, iv. versicul. 74.
- si Sanguis biliosus nimium factus fuerit, quid accadat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195.
- Sanguis calidior se ipso multipliciter quando evadat, & calefactus quid causet, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 184. 281.
- donec

donec Sanguis calidus fuerit, aut perfrigeratus, qualis sit, de Carn. v. 95. 110.
 Sanguis calidus natura an sit, de Cord. vers. 89. de Flatib. vers. 129. de Morb. Sacro, vers. 186. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 173. 257. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.
 cum Sanguis in capite a bile, aut pituita fuerit calefactus, & plus solito commotus, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24.
 Sanguis carnosus plurimus quando erumpat mulieri per pudendum, de Morb. Mulierum, j. Sect. 3. versic. 309. de Sterilibus, versic. 361.
 si Sanguis coegerit uteros pro more converti, menses quomodo prodeant, de Steril. vers. 11.
 cum Sanguis collectus fuerit, præ copia quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 110.
 ubi Sanguis colligi solet, venæ sectiones unde faciendæ, de Nat. Homin. vers. 233. de Ofs. Nat. v. 136.
 si Sanguis conclusus fuerit in uteris relictus, quid faciat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 145.
 concretus non expurgetur in percussione capitis, quid causet, de Capit. Vuln. v. 3.
 Sanguis congregatus in naribus prope sedem quando fistulas faciat, de Fistul. v. 3. 11.
 Sanguis considerandus, de Alim. v. 40.
 quando Sanguis conturbatus, & secretus foras non procedit, sed in uteros, uteri autem non hiarint, quid causet, de Natur. Puer. v. 94.
 si Sanguis conturbatus est penitus totus, quid sequatur, de Flat. v. 208.
 cum Sanguis copiosior factus fuerit, quid sequatur, & copiosior quomodo fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 77. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 147.
 copiosior sit in capite, & turbulentior ac morbosior, quam intrinsecus, quid accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.
 Sanguis in corpore mulierum quando turbetur, & cur, & quid tunc faciat, de Nat. Puer. v. 86. 89.
 in corpore quo tempore augeat, vigeat, & paucissimus reddatur, de Nat. Hom. v. 127. ad 140.
 quando Sanguis corrumpatur, & aquosus reddatur mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 22.
 an Sanguis corruptus sit mulieri, quando discendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 14.
 quando Sanguis crassescat multipliciter ipse se ipso, & ubi morbosior fiat, & amplius stabilior, de Morb. j. Section. 2. versicul. 76.
 Sanguis a cubitis quando detrahendus. Vide, a Cubitis.
 si Sanguis densior, & frigidior se ipso multis modis fieret, homo an vivere posset, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 175.
 Sanguis in dissectione hæmorrhoidum, aut membrorum, quando profluat, vel non, de Hæmorrh. v. 54. ad 60.
 ubi Sanguis effluxit, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 35.
 Sanguis effusus ex venis in alienos locos quid patiat, de Flat. v. 160.
 Sanguis elemento quali similetur, & qualis sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 5. 6. 10.
 quando Sanguis erumpat rursus, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 68.
 si priusquam Sanguis erumpat ab utero, alvi ex-

Pini Index.

crementa liquida facta fuerint pravo modo, periculum quando sit perituram esse mulierem. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 181.
 quibus Sanguis erumpebat, morientes quales essent, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 7. vers. 52.
 a quibus Sanguis erumpit, aut erupturus est ex, calefacere non oportet. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 28.
 unde Sanguis erumpit, aut erupturus est, in his quid utile. Vide, quibus Sanguinem fluxurum.
 quibus Sanguis eruperit, vel non in morbo regio, & qui perierint, vel dysenterici facti sint, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. ad 140.
 cui Sanguis eruperit tertia, quarta, quinta, septima, & octava, ex elevatione asini, ibid. iv. v. 183.
 cum Sanguis exhaustus subbiliosus factus fuerit, & non fuerit purgatus, qui fluxus muliebris fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 257.
 cum Sanguis ad faciem. Vide cum Sanguis acervatus.
 Sanguis in febribus ardentibus quomodo paucis eruperit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 9.
 fluens per nares, ut os, aut aures. Vide, Sanguis ex auribus.
 fluens quibus solvat suppurationes in humeris, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 quo Sanguis fluere possit in venarum cavarum morbo, vinum quomodo bibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 438.
 si Sanguis fluxerit, phrenitici qui fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 356.
 unctione quomodo sedandus, aut sectione, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 193. ad 200.
 Sanguis in foetum qualis, & unde procedat, & quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 139.
 frequens deorsum cui mulieri processerit, & facta sit, de Morb. Pop. vi. vers. 5.
 an Sanguis frigescat in somno, de Flatib. v. 199.
 Sanguis cum genitura quando deferatur aliquando, de Genit. v. 17.
 genituram in uteris quando suffocet. Vide Sanguis multus derepente.
 de gingivis quando perniciosus. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 376. Sect. 3. v. 416.
 e glandulis dissectis qualis erumpat, de Gland. v. 4.
 gravis. Vide Sanguis animalium.
 in horroribus quid patiat, & quid faciat, de Flatib. v. 105.
 humidi, seu humoris species una, de Genit. v. 45. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 7. 148.
 ubi Sanguis, & humiditas de carne mista fuerint, qualis fiat sanguis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 Sanguis humidus bonus, solidus malus, de Alim. v. 101.
 quando Sanguis induratur, & ubi induratus autem quid causet, de Ofs. Nat. v. 192.
 si Sanguis ex intestino profluat, quid agendum, de Fist. v. 99. 108.
 intro fluat ac putrescat, crassarum venarum aliqua sauciata, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.
 cum Sanguis intus manserit puero immortuo, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 532.

Bb 4

San-

Sanguis jugularis qualis profluat; de Nat. Hom. v. 116.
 in juvenulis, & novellis matribus quantus procedat, de Natur. Puer. v. 479.
 large quibus profluet, Vide Sanguinem.
 largus ex sinistra, modicus ex dextra nare, cui fluxerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 141.
 si Sanguis largus ex uteris fluat, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 163.
 Sanguis levis secundo loco, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 72.
 a lingua quando detrahendus. Vide a Lingua.
 liquidus quando sit, & quando congeletur, de Carn. v. 95. 111.
 quibus Sanguis ad mammas colligitur, insaniam præfagit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 59. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 68.
 Sanguis a matre descendens in uterum, quando modicus, vel copiosior procedat, & quando incrementum cedat foetus, de Nat. Puer. v. 83. 108. 147. 171. ad 176.
 meatus quando perfringat, de Flat. v. 167.
 mensium qualis appareat in arena, si biliosi sint, aut pituitosi, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 157. Sect. 3. v. 215. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 5. Sect. 4. v. 240. de Ster. v. 261.
 menstruus pallidus, aut velut mucus, ibid.
 menstruus qualis sit, si sana sit mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 188.
 quoniam Sanguis minuitur in prægnante, quid ei accidat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 143.
 Sanguis modicus merus ex sinistra nare cui fluxerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 42.
 morbosior quando fiat, & stabilior. Vide quando Sanguis crassescat.
 morbosus a corpore descendens, genituram qualem reddat, de Ster. v. 42.
 morbosus quando efficiatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 147.
 cum morbum facit. Vide, cum morbum Sanguis.
 dum Sanguis non movetur, quid accidat corpori, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90.
 Sanguis ac mucus quando secedat in tenesmo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 286.
 Sanguis mulieri quomodo conturbetur ex partu, & cur primo exeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 151.
 si Sanguis multus acervatim concitatus redundantia exitus non faciat per nares aut per sedem, quid & quando perniciosum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 228.
 Sanguis multus & carnosus. Vide Sanguis carnosus.
 multus decimo mense cui prægnanti prodierit per quatuordecim dies, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 82.
 multus deorsum cui prodierit, uxor adhibenti, ibid. iv. v. 8.
 multus derepente in utero mulieris descendens, genituram quando suffocet, de Sterilib. vers. 55.
 ubi Sanguis multus discessit, si ex fluxionibus mulier evaserit, qualis fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 38.
 si Sanguis multus effluat in principiis circa tempora vulneratis, num convulsionem faciat, Præd. j. v. 192.
 quo Sanguis multus erumpat, clysterem per sedem quando adhibendum in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 316. de Ster. v. 368.
 Sanguis multus in fluxu muliebri quando fluat,

& cum Sanguis multus prodierit, ac modico tempore intermiserit, aut sanguis paucior fluxerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5. 57. 95. 97.
 per nares quibus fluxerit, & quando, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 225. 295.
 Sanguis multus ex naribus erumpens ac fluens, quem dolorem solvat, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 8. de Jud. v. 130.
 quibus proficit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 28.
 solutionem morbi quando significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 200.
 Sanguis multus ad splenem & deorsum cui prodiret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 261.
 valde, & niger, ac crassus a talo cui detractus, ibid. v. 36.
 Sanguis ex nare sinistra quibus eruperit, & quando, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. vers. 161. 164. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 18. iv. vers. 275. vj. Sect. 6. v. 34.
 per nares cerebro corrupto quando fluat. Vide, per nares Sanguis.
 quibus Sanguis per nares erumpat. Vide Sanguinis e naribus destillatio.
 Sanguis per nares, sive e naribus erumpens, quibus profuerit, & quibus non, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 122. 130. ad 144. 150. 152. 186. 194.
 Sanguis a naribus detractus si fuerit, aut a vena frontis, quibus proficit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.
 effluens quando abscessus bonus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 si Sanguis e naribus non effluerit, qui morbus occidat. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 286. 316.
 Sanguis ex naribus effusus, sive erumpens, surditatem quando solvat, de Jud. v. 137. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 94. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 322.
 donec Sanguis a naribus erumpat, qui inebriari debeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 435.
 quibus Sanguis e naribus erumpit, hos quando non lavandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers. 144.
 si Sanguis e naribus eruperit, ab abscessu quando liberet, de Humor. v. 204. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 6. de Judic. vers. 122. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 116.
 quando Sanguis e naribus eruperit nulli, sed parum stillaverit, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 175.
 cui Sanguis e naribus erupit quarta, & sexta, quando judicata mulier, & cui septima, ibid. iv. v. 217. 220.
 quando Sanguis ex naribus fluat hominibus, de Nat. Hom. v. 131.
 Sanguis e naribus fluere quibus soleat, Vide Sanguinis e naribus destillatio.
 quibus Sanguis ex naribus fluit, hi perniciosissimi sive quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 396.
 quando sani esse videantur, & non sint, Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 252.
 si Sanguis ex naribus fluxerit, affectio quæ solvatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 12.
 quibus Sanguis ex naribus fluxerit in febribus quartanis. Vide, quibus in febribus Quartanis.
 si Sanguis ex naribus fluxerit, morbi solutionem, vel longitudinem quando significet. post-

postquam Sanguis ex naribus fluxit in febre continua, qui servantur, vel moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 98.

Sanguis ex naribus multus tertia die, item quarta, ac quinta cui fluxerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 100.

quibus Sanguis ex naribus in pueritia & juventute fluere solitus desit, qui morbus fiat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 306.

Sanguis e naribus puerperæ quando manet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 324.

Sanguis ex naribus quando fluat in cerebri corruptione. Vide, per nares Sanguis.

in febribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 143.

in volvulo. Vide, a Naribus.

Sanguis e naribus, quatuor heminarum mensura sexta die cui fluxerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 94.

quibus non erumpat, aut parum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 27.

quibus non eruperit in febribus, aut valde parum, & paucis, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 26.

quibus Sanguis ex naribus, aut per sedem vehementer erumpit, medicamenta an danda. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones habentibus.

de naribus sternutatione fiente destillat, quando in septima die solutionem significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 207.

si Sanguis de naribus stillaverit, qui male habeant, ibid. v. 49.

Sanguis ex naribus utriusque erumpere cui coeperit erroneo modo paulatim usque ad iudicationem, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 147.

si Sanguis circa nervos compactus præ rigore & cibi fastidio fuerit mulieri, quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 159.

si velut Sanguis niger subierit, quibus malum, & lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 31. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 335. 349.

Sanguis niger turbatus, ac morbosus ex incisione quibus profluat, & an sanguis nominari iuste mereatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 46.

in omnia unde aberrat, de Alim. v. 72.

ex offe capitis quomodo resiccat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 275.

pallidus, vel niger, venis sectis in morbo regio, quando effluat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 390.

cum Sanguis paucior in prægnantis corpore sit, quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 141.

Sanguis paucissimus, aut copiosior in augmentum pueri quando descendat, de Natur. Puer. v. 147.

Paulatim in uteros a toto corpore prægnantis descendens. Vide Sanguis a toto corpore.

cum Sanguis percaluerit, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 182. 258.

perfrigeratus in venis a pituita fuerit, quid accidat, ibid. v. 313.

si Sanguis perfrigeretur, & congeletur, quid accidat, & unde perfrigeretur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 153. 187. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 93.

Sanguis a pituitæ copia aquosior quando fiat, & qualem colorem habeat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 199.

sub plagam quando subtercurrat ex percussione, & quid causet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 5. v. 107.

puerperii purgamentorum qualis sit. Vide, velut Sanguis a victima.

in pulmonis varice quando detrahendus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116.

a quibus Sanguis purgatur, quando apponendum & subdendum mulieri, seu potandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 260. 262. Sect. 2. v. 321. 365. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 117. ij. Sect. 1. v. 376. Sect. 2. v. 353.

donec Sanguis purgetur ex uteris ulceratis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 166.

Sanguis purus quando & unde descendat in foetum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 139. & quando in fluxu muliebri fluat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 106.

pus quando fiat in suppuratis, ac uteris, de Natur. Puer. v. 102. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 239.

Sanguis ac pus per vesicam in venarum cavarum morbo quando prodeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 439.

ex uteris quando purgetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 89. 130. 157.

Sanguis quid, de Alim. v. 81.

ubi Sanguis quinque aut sex menses in uteris moram traxit, quid patiatur, & causet, de Nat. Puer. v. 101.

si Sanguis recens appareat, & doleat imum ventrem a coitu, quid agendum, de Ster. vers. 480.

Sanguis refrigeratus qualis fiat. Vide, donec Sanguis calidus.

rubores in lateribus in morbo crasso quomodo excitet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 186.

a Sauciata parte quando effluat, de Nat. Homin. v. 86.

si Sanguis serofus fluat, ablata cucurbita, quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 266.

Sanguis serofus vel tennis, in quibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 68. 71.

Sanguis e sinistra nare. Vide Sanguis ex nare.

Sanguis solum an sit homo, de Natur. Homin. v. 22. 33.

in somno quo fugiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 34.

sponte sua manans quibus opituletur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 203.

quando Sanguis stridat velut pellis, pulmone ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 168.

Sanguis cum sudore cui penetraverit, aut sua sponte, non secta vena, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67.

sursum ac deorsum cui prodierit, & bilis, alvo & intestino ulceratis, ibid. v. v. 143.

sursum quidem qualiscunque fuerit, malum, deorsum vero, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 38.

Sanguis tenuis, abunde eliquefcens, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 403.

animalium qualium sit, de Diet. ij. v. 173.

ex oculis puerperæ quando fluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 323.

pelliculis plenus ex uteris quando procedat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 124. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 439.

Sanguis in tibias ac pedes torporem quando inducat, & quando & quomodo in se ipsum revertatur, de Virg. Morb. v. 18. 20.

a toto corpore mulieris prægnantis quantus descendat, & quomodo pelliculam circumstet, & per illam trahatur, futuro animali augmentum præbens, de Natur. Puer. v. 69. 78. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 29.

e vena effusus, quando putrescat, & suppuretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 48. 101.

si Sanguis ex vena fluit. Vide, si ex vena.

Sanguis e venis effusus in contusionibus, recrudescit

- scientiæ quando sit signum, vel non. Vide, si Sanguine effuso.
- si Sanguis in ventrem, seu ventriculum supernum ex vulnere effluxerit, an suppuretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 24.
- velut Sanguis a victima quando procedant puerperii purgamenta, & fluxus muliebres, de Natur. Puer. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 327. ij. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Sanguis cum urina in venarum cavarum morbo quando prodeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 430.
- si Sanguis ex uteris fluat, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 92.
- Sanguis in uteros quando confluat virginibus, & quid faciat cum exitum non habeat, de Virg. Morb. v. 12. 15.
- utilis, & nocivus qui, de Alim. v. 84.
- in vulneribus concurrat, ideo quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 17.
- Sani brevissimo tempore evasuri, quæ signa habeant, de Jud. v. 13. Præn. v. 321.
- quæ Sani in cibo solent accipere, ægrotis assumentibus utile non esse, de Veter. Med. v. 39.
- Sani corporibus, & sapientes homines qui sint, de Diæt. j. v. 483.
- ex diætâ quomodo fiant homines, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 33.
- morbosius, vel salubrius qui sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 3.
- omni tempore qui perseverent, de Diæt. j. v. 378.
- ex quolibus degamus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 50.
- sponte sua qui fiant quinto, & quadragesimo die, seu quadragesimo, & qui anno finito, de Nat. Homin. v. 260.
- Saniores capite qui sint. Vide Capite.
- Saniores, & morbosiores qui sint, de Alim. v. 63. ad 67.
- quæ Sanis commoda sunt, ea ægrotis exhibita fortiora esse, & propterea detrahendum de ipsorum vigore, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 299.
- Sanis & debilibus quæ carnes convenient, ibid. v. 227.
- quibus Sanis dolores derepente oboriuntur in capite, & statim voce privantur, ac stertunt, in septem diebus quando pereant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. 273. de Jud. v. 152. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 63.
- hyeme circa lumbos frigiditas, & gravitas ex levi causa, & alvus suppressa, superno ventriculo probe officium suum præstante, his quid contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- in Sanis periculosus, valde tenuis, & constitutus ac exactus victus cur sit. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Sanis ad securitatem quid plurimum conferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- si Sanguis victus tales, aut tales multum differre videntur, multo magis in morbis differre, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- Sanissimæ naturæ. Vide Naturæ vivacissimæ.
- Sano non auxiliari transmutationem ex præfenti statu, verum ægroti, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- diætâ transmutare quando conducat, de Insomn. v. 139.
- in exemplum uti ad non sanum, & non sano ad sanum quando oporteat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- siccum proprius esse, & humidum non sano, de Ulc. v. 2.
- Sano viro debilitatem in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 138.
- Sanorum curam gerendum cur sit. Præn. v. 57.
- ad Sanorum diætâ ægrotorum diætâ comparata, quid inveniatur, de Vet. Med. v. 109.
- Sanorum diætâ ac alimoniam inventam non fuisse censendum, si suffecisset homini idem cibus ac potus, qui bovi, equo, & ceteris, ibid. v. 40.
- in Sanorum hominum victu quæ conferant, addiscere oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 53.
- Sanorum victu si utatur morbo aliquo laborans, qualiter lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 112. ad 118.
- Sanos facere omnes ægrotos, impossibile esse. Præn. v. 7.
- Sanos futuros homines, & morituros tum brevi tempore, tum longiore, unde conjectandum. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 22.
- quibus quod Sanum est, relinquitur, causa dorsum submissa, his quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 26.
- quod Sanum est, siccum esse, ulcus vero humidum, de Ulc. v. 3.
- ut Sanum facias id, quod ægrotat, plurimi facere in arte oportere, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 319.
- qui Sanus est, nullum discrimen faciat in usu aquarum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- Sanus homo cur & quando sit, & si ægrotat, sanus evadat, de Nat. Homin. v. 60. de Salubr. Diæt. v. 23. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 222. 332.
- Sanus peripneumonicus quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259. iij. v. 205.
- Sanus victu ferino si utatur, qualiter lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 114.
- Sanie quod cavum est, quando impleatur. Ars, v. 164.
- Saniem cruentam educere potens. Vide Cruenta omnia.
- Saniem nigram remittentes putredines, quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- Saniem quæ diffundant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- Saniem subcruentam, purgatorium quale ducat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 243. 251.
- quando mingat pleuriticus ex dorso, de Morb. iij. v. 267.
- Sanies consideranda, de Alim. v. 40.
- Sanies in cute quando subnascerentur, & dum intro concipiebantur, calefcerent, & pruritum inducerent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Sanies maleolens ex pudendo quando fluat, uteris ulceratis, de Ster. v. 27.
- Sanies in ossibus quæ prodatur. Ars, v. 175.
- ne Sanies in ossis capitis scissuram influens membranam cerebri putrefaciat, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Sanies pauca ex ulcere capitis quando fluat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 308.
- Sanies qualis, & cur eam augeat autumnus, & dies post æquinoctium, de Homin. Struct. v. 72. 112.
- velut Sanies serosa a carnibus assatis mictio cruenta. Vide Mictio cruenta.
- Sanies serosa ex uteris ulceratis quando fluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 130.

subcruenta ex carcinomate per mammam seu papillam cui flueret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 501. vij. Sect. 2. v. 482.
 subcruenta maleolens cui subiret filiolo, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 tenuis, serosa, subpallida, groveolens, lethalis, ex osse capitis cui egressa, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 377.
 viscosa, ac glutinosa ex cubito quando exprimitur, ibid. v. v. 371. vij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 ubi Sanies in ulcere resiccata inerit, & sanies computrefaciens ab ulcere defluens foras prodire prohibetur, quid censeret, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 120. ad 124.
 velut Sanies ex uteris quando prodeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 264.
 quod Saniosa ducat subditio, quando & qualia opus sit, osculo uterorum concluso ac duro, de Ster. v. 394.
 Saniosos humores ex uteris quid ducat. Vide Huntiores serofos.
 Sanitas a laboribus, & cibis quando fiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 123.
 ex quibus, & quomodo contingat, de Septim. Part. v. 88. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 238.
 quod Sanitas res pretiosissima sit, quem nosse conveniat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 115. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 2.
 Sanitate præfente, augescere intelligentiam, cujus providentiam habere quos honestum sit. Epist. 23. v. 5.
 Sanitatem acceptum ferre arti quomodo conentur ægroti. Ars, v. 53.
 ad Sanitatem ægrotantibus quid plurimum, de conferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 alia aliis cur præfent, ex his, quæ eduntur, & bibuntur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 26.
 Sanitatem assequi ex aquæ potu qui maxime possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 166.
 corporibus qui venti, & quando exhibeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 60.
 ad Sanitatem, hominis inventum, medicinam esse, de Vet. Med. v. 64.
 partem plurimam conferre aquas, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 122.
 Sanitatem perfectam oculi quando indicent, de Dieb. Jud. v. 24.
 ad Sanitatem quæ cibaria, potus, & obsonia magis vel minus faciant, & quæ optima sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 179. 292.
 Sanitatem quæ somnia significant, de Insomn. v. 25. 39. 86. 96. 104. 108. 116. 120. 139. 156. 162. 164.
 ad Sanitatem securior victus cibi & potus qui sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 57.
 Sanitates multæ quando fiant pueris, de Septim. Part. v. 130.
 Sanitati commodus locus. Præc. v. 139.
 restitui aliquos medicina curatos, verum non omnes. Ars, v. 43.
 restitutos se esse per Medici probitatem qui gloriantur. Vide Medici probitate.
 Sanitatis acutorum morborum prædictiones omnino tutas non esse. Aphorism. Sect. 2. vers. 23.
 Sanitatis gratia ægrorum curam gerere laudabile esse. Præc. v. 57.
 Sanitatis, & morbi signa. Vide Morbi, & Sanitatis.
 Sanitatis pater Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 22.
 providentiam habere quos honestum sit. Vide Sanitate præfente.

fecuritatem quid significet, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 90.
 signa cum quibus eadem sint, de Jud. v. 2.
 tempore ea, quæ lædere possunt, cavere nos debere, quid testificet in imaginibus Hippocratis. Vita, v. 58.
 Sapæ, sive vini scire facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 259.
 Sapæ usus, si genituram non suscipit uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 81.
 ad uteros ulceratos, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 216.
 Saperdam obsonium, in aqua intercutere, & in splenis morbo, quando habendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 146. 279.
 Sapere hominem quandiu contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 305. Epist. 19. v. 5.
 unde nobis veniat, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 292. 343.
 Sapientes, verum defectuosi qui sint, de Diæt. j. v. 444.
 pueri quando magis appareant, de Sept. Part. v. 119.
 qui sibi esse videntur Medici, in quibus peccent, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 7. 10. 22. 42.
 qui sint, de Diæt. j. v. 484.
 quæ Sapientibus non conveniunt, qui sentiant, ibid. v. 480.
 Sapientia animam a quibus liberet. Epistol. 23. v. 4.
 de Sapientia ac desipientia animæ quomodo res se habeat. Vide Desipientia.
 Sapientia efficacissimorum, ac medicatissimorum pharmacorum fuit. Epist. 16. v. 45.
 Sapientia gratiosior, de Dec. Orn. v. 9.
 præ Sapientia multa Democritus an mente motus. Epist. 10. v. 3.
 cum Sapientia natura cur defluat. Vide Natura cur defluat.
 Sapientia an participant cor, & præcordia, de Morb. Sacr. v. 349.
 a Sapientia phrenes cur dicantur præcordia, ibid. v. 335.
 Sapientia quædam quatenus sit medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 61.
 Sapientia res cognata omnibus, verum amplius his, qui propius ipsam complexi sunt. Epist. 10. v. 30.
 in Sapientia via medicinæ quæ sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 67.
 Sapientiæ cognitionem, medicinæ sororem. Vide Medicinæ sororem.
 ubi Sapientiæ conspectus se ipsum ingesserit in anima, reliquas affectiones velut famulas discedere. Epist. 12. v. 15.
 Sapientiæ dentes. Vide Dentes.
 Sapientiæ Hippocratis in re medica magna gloria multum celebris. Epist. 17. v. 48.
 Sapientiæ magnam partem qui noscat, de Insomn. v. 12.
 ratio major quam auri apud Hippocratem. Epist. 6.
 Sapientiam aer quomodo exhibeat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 174. 324. 326.
 ad multa utilem esse, de Dec. Orn. v. 1.
 peculiarem in corpore inesse, in prima sane die, de Sept. Part. v. 122.
 quid exhibeat. Vide Sapientiam Aer.
 quæ ad Sapientiam requiruntur inesse in medicina. Vide, in Medicina inesse.
 Sapientiam transferendam esse ad medicinam. Vide de Medicina.
 Sapientior & sanior qui fiat, de Diæt. j. v. 476.
 Sapient-

pientiores & acutiores præter naturam quomodo fieri queant, *ibid.* v. 448.
 Sapientiores, & desipientiores animæ ex quibus fiant, *ibid.* v. 522.
 Sapientissima anima quæ sit, *ibid.* v. 439.
 Sapientissima in corpore quæ sint, *ibid.* v. 433.
 Sapor considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 15.
 qui Sarmenta manu nectebat, & obtorquebat, quid passus, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 23.
 Sarmentorum fascis usus ad percutiendum lectum parturientis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 248.
 non Satietas, non fames, neque aliud quicquam bonum est, quod naturæ modum excedat. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 3.
 Sativum apium, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 246.
 Saturiciæ usus in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.
 in pituita alba, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 334.
 in pulmonis morbo, *ibid.* v. 60.
 in suppuratis, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 293. Sect. 3. v. 235.
 in tabescenti, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 351.
 Saturitas vitanda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 38.
 Satyriasmî appellati quibus pueris fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 66.
 qualia Satyri habent circa aures multis quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 428.
 a Satyrorum eminentiis circa aures quæ appellantur, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 3. v. 20.
 Satyrus in thaso Grypalopex vocatus quid passus, *ibid.* Sect. 8. v. 62.
 Sauciata parte aliqua, ut vulnus fiat, sanguis quando effluit, de Nat. Homin. v. 85.
 Sauciati magis, aut minus in capite quæ sint signa, de Cap. Vuln. v. 169. 240.
 an Sauciatu inflammetur, & febricitet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.
 Sauræ, idest, lacertæ appellatæ, texturæ. Vide Lacertæ.
 Sauridii usus ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 98.
 Sauromatæ qui appellantur, & eorum feminæ quales, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 110.

S Ante C

Scabie affecta vesica. Vide Vesica.
 cum Scabie laborant palpebræ. Vide, cum Palpebræ.
 Scabies unde fiat, quid sit, & quomodo curanda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 74.
 Scabies oleæ. Vide oleæ Scabiei usus.
 Scabiosa vesica. Vide Vesica scabie.
 velut Scalæ gradus in ligno ad reponenda ossa, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 252.
 Scalæ usus ad dirigendam spinam luxatam, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 38. 53. 56. 61. 226.
 ad humerum luxatum reponendum, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 71. 74. 103.
 ad intrudendum uteros ex pudendis excidentibus, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 62. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 133. de Ster. v. 500.
 ad reponendum femoris articulum, de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 335. 338.
 si Scalpat quis manu circa fracturam, quid fiat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 275.
 Scalpelli, sive scalpri forma, & usus, ad aperiendum partes aqua plenas in pueri hydrope, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 68.

in aqua intereunte, ad ulcuscula incutienda in scroto, femoribus, ac tibiis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.
 ad fœtum mortuum execandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 284. 301.
 ad os capitis deradendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 319.
 ad scarificandum in cucurbitarum appositione, de Med. v. 86.
 ad suppuratum incidendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 307.
 ubi Scalpro os raseris, quid agendum, de Capiti. Vuln. v. 236.
 Scamandrus in Larissa quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 98.
 Scammonia quid, & quomodo purget, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.
 Scammoniæ, & radices, & succi ejus usus, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 75.
 ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 206.
 in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 314.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200. 224.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 240.
 in mulieribus, quibus sexta aut septima die a viro immissa prodeunt putrefacta, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.
 ad puerperii purgamenta omnia purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 535.
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 344. 372.
 in subdititiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 163. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 24.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 215.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 121.
 in venarum cavarum morbo, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 423.
 si venter maneat, purgatione moderata ex partu facta, de Ster. v. 379. aut murmurarit, & egestiones biliosæ fuerint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 214.
 Scaphida mensura sive concha, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 237. 241.
 Scapulæ substantia, figura, cervix, & acetabulum appendicis, ac articulatio, de Oss. Nat. v. 36. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 101.
 Scapulam crustis quot, & quando inurendum in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 424.
 Scapularum venæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 218. de Oss. Nat. v. 122. 141. 186. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 3.
 Scapulas alarum modo eminentes habentes, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. vj. Sect. 3. v. 17. 27.
 si sub Scapulas dolor discesserit, erysipelato pulmone, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121.
 ad Scapulas dolor qualis, & quando irruat. articulis pulmonis convulsis, *ibid.* v. 87.
 cancris in mammis futuris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 426.
 in fluxu muliebri, *ibidem.* v. 77.
 in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 196.

in peri-

in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. versic. 189. de Dieb. Jud. v. 86.
 in pulmonis morbo, & repletionem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 55. 156.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 311.
 in tabescentibus, de Gland. v. 127.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 92.
 Scarificare caput quando oporteat. Vide Caput. ubi Scarificationem subter cucurbitam adhibere velis, quid oporteat, de Med. v. 83.
 Schini scillæ speciei usus, strangulante utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.
 Scientia cognitionis decoræ. Vide Cognitionis.
 Scientia de diis. Vide, de Diis scientiam.
 Scientia imperata facere cogitur, & cui facile sit ipsam feliciter assequi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 306.
 Scientiæ divinæ princeps Hippocrates, Epist. 2. v. 23.
 Scientiæ ejusdem esse morborum causas nosse. Vide Causas morborum nosse.
 Scientiæ votum ac opus quid esse videatur. Ars, v. 6. 11.
 Scientiam Medicorum an accusandum, tanquam mortis causam, ibid. v. 96.
 propriam ambitiose qui ostentent, ibid. v. 4.
 Scire facere. Vide Opinionem ignorare.
 Scillæ, aut radicis ejus usus ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 227.
 ad dolores, & duritiem uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 224. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 435. Sect. 3. v. 383. 405.
 ad molliendum & cicatrices pulchras faciendum, de Ulc. v. 203. 206. 208.
 ad molliendum uteros, & os ipsorum, de Superf. v. 228. Vide supra, ad Dolores.
 ad purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 150. Sect. 3. v. 285. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 230. Vide supra, ad Dolores.
 ad suppuratos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 443.
 ad ulcera dorsi, de Ulc. v. 234.
 si uteri ad coxam decurrerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 103. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. 37.
 Scipione sub alam alteram, vel sub utranque, longiore, vel breviorē qui utantur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 362. 505.
 Scolopendrium quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 306.
 Scomphus in Oeniadis quid passus, & quando mortuus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 13.
 Scopu quid acciderit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88.
 Scopum præfigere oportere. Vide Facultatum suarum.
 Scoria plumbi. Vide Plumbi.
 Scorpii marini piscis fel quando, & quomodo subdendum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 13.
 Scorpii marini piscis usus, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 265.
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 332. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 44.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 286.
 in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 349. Sect. 3. v. 29.
 Scorpi piscis qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 200.
 Scortatio turpis, vel potius infamis meretrix,

dysentericis quid faceret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 530.
 Scretio frequens quando phrenitica. Præd. j. v. 8. Coacar. Prænoction. Sect. 1. versicul. 380.
 in Screationem definens tractus. Vide, in Febre tractus.
 Scribi digna quæ maxime videantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 44.
 de Scriptis Hippocratis cur sit multa dissensio, & de ipsis certum quid pronunciare non sit facile. Vita, v. 61.
 ex Scriptis prædicere quæ liceat, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 41.
 Scriptorem cognoscere quæ oporteat, de Diæt. j. v. 26.
 Scriptorum Hippocratis obscuritas. Vide Obscuritatem.
 Scrobis usus, ad suffiendum uterum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203. 417.
 Scrotis venæ crassissimæ. Vide Venas.
 Scroto intumescere aliquos ex hydrope pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 200.
 si in Scroto tumor constiterit. Vide, si Tumor,
 quando Scrotum desquametur in vulvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 134.
 Scrotum pellucidum in quo morbo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 323.
 in Scrotum potum splen quando distribuat, ibid. v. 318.
 quando Scrotum tumeat in pituita alba, & quando secandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326. 331. de Intern. Affectionib. Section. 2. versicul. 55.
 velut Scrotum, uteri quando debeant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. vers. 52. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 122. Sect. 3. v. 335. de Ster. v. 491.
 Scymni fullonis ancillæ quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 223.
 Scythæ ex equino lacte quid faciant. Vide Lac equinum.
 Eunuchi cur fiant plurimi, & muliebria officia obeant, de Aer. & Loc. Section. 2. versic. 188.
 Nomades vocati, ubi degant, ibidem, versicul. 123.
 omnium hominum ad coitum cur minime sit valentes, ibid. v. 224.
 quales sint, quo ad formam attinet, ibid. v. 118. 135. 154.
 Scytharum corporis humiditatis argumentum, ibid. v. 162.
 ditissimi quo malo afficiantur, & cur, ibid. v. 208. 212. 220.
 gens fulvi valde coloris cur existat, & non multum secunda, quæve mala ipsi adsint, ibid. v. 174. 186. 223.
 in Scythia quæ signa vera conspiciantur. Præn. v. 413.
 Scythica salitudo ubi sita, & qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 120. 137.
 Scythicum genus hominum in Europa ubi habitat, & quale sit, ibid. v. 109.

S Ante E

qui **S**ecantur hydropici, aut suppurati. Vide,
 qui Hydropici, & qui suppurati.
 Secare fœtum mortuum in utero quando oporteat, & quomodo, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 283. 300.
 hæmorrhoidas quomodo oporteat, de Hæmor. v. 34.
 Secare quando, quomodo, ac ubi oporteat, vel non, in aqua intereure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76. 94. 96. 109. Sect. 3. versic. 157.
 in fluxionibus ad oculos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 241.
 in hydrope pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203. 205.
 in pituita alba, ibid. v. 332.
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 349. 358. 392.
 in suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 303. 305. ij. v. 355. 366. 370. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 108.
 in tuberculo sub lingua, aut lateris, aut pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 153. 184. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 205.
 in ulceribus, de Ulc. v. 76. Vide sectio Cur, quando.
 Secare circa ventrem quibus temporibus non debeamus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 307.
 venam vere quibus conveniat. Vide Venam secare.
 ulcus, seu vulnus in capite quantum, & quomodo oporteat, de Gen. v. 204. 220.
 si non. Secetur fistula, an sanetur, de Fistul. vers. 61.
 si Secetur suppuratus, quando sanus fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 234.
 quæ Secedant, vel non. Vide Alvum sistentia.
 an Secedat infra quod comeditur in terano, & quale, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 366.
 Secedere singula in suam ipsorum naturam, homine moriente. Vide Homine.
 qui Secedunt, aut non secedunt cibi manifesti sunt, quod hæc operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 164.
 quæ Secedunt in typho, quando grave oleant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 6.
 ex Seceffibus quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7.
 quid judicatorium sit, ibid. iv. v. 342.
 Seceffibus suppressis, quinta, aut vigesima septima, qui mortui, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 32. Sect. 2. v. 50.
 ad Seceffum carnes quomodo commodiores sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 197.
 quomodo ad Seceffum commodent olera, ibid. v. 263.
 Seceffum pituita quomodo faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 213.
 per Seceffum plus iusto quid expurgetur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 267.
 ad Seceffum sorbitiones qualiter dandæ, ibid. v. 112.
 Seceffuum stabilitas. Vide Stabilitas.
 Seceffus alvi æquales specie semper, malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 8.
 biliosi, & graveolentes a partu quando sint, & quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 411.

ciborum non putrefactorum velox cur contingat in lienteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 272.
 Seceffus crudos ac liquidos quid sistat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 94.
 Seceffus infernus in bilis fluxu quomodo sursum revelleretur, & quando magis prodeat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6. 12.
 liquidus ac putrefactus per alvum quibus abeat, de Diæt. iij. v. 299.
 malus, & olidus quando sit ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 392.
 Seceffus odores signa cuius sint, de Humor. v. 38.
 Seceffus non putrefactus per alvum quibus abeat, de Diæt. iij. v. 286.
 Seceffus quando, & quibus prodierint acres & pingues, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 125.
 aquosi sub dio expositi, isatidi valde similes facti, ibid. iv. v. 346.
 biliosi & pingues, & tenues, & aquosi, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 73.
 electrum referentes, subviscosi multi, ibid. iij. v. 300.
 glutinosi biliosi, aliquantulo stercore ammixto, ibid. v. 233.
 meri, biliosi, leves, valde pingues, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 72.
 multi, & tenues, aut biliosi & pingues, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 350.
 nigri, pauci, ac æruginosi, seu virulenti, ibid. v. 313.
 nigri, tenues, spumosi, subsidentia seceffibus livida, aut nigra, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 39. 45.
 pingues, crudi, & mordaces, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 314.
 plures, tenuiores, spumosi, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 68.
 subviscosi, subbiliosi, maturi, biliosi, non tenues, ibid. iv. v. 342.
 tenues, biliosi, mordaces, pauci, nigri, graveolentes, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 247.
 tenues, biliosi, subrubri, ibid. v. 158.
 tenues, subnigri, ibid. v. 70.
 varii in febre ex malo victu, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 313.
 Seceffus secedere quando prohibeant uteri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 23. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 69.
 Seceffus siccus & perustus quibus fiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 323.
 Seceffus urinæ, aut stercoreis considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 6.
 Secretio corporis facultatum ex quibus minime contingat, de Veter. Med. v. 235.
 præ repletionem in nocte quibus fiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 244.
 per somnum a carne multæ humiditatis puitibus fiat, ibid. v. 249.
 Secretionem circuitui contrariam corpori contigisse, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 184.
 in corpore humidam ac pituitosam factam esse, & in externam circumferentiam illapsam, quid significet, ibid. v. 47.
 Secretiones siccandæ quando sint, de Humor. v. 13.
 Secretionibus qualia profint, ibid. v. 58.
 cum Secretum quid in corpore fuerit, qui locus morbidus fiat, de Natur. Homin. versicul. 64.
 Sectæ gratiosæ electionem. Vide Electionem.

Sectio cur, quando, quomodo, & ubi facienda
 in coxa marcorem habente, de Morb. Pop.
 v. vers. 99.
 in hydrope, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 255. Vide
 Secare quando.
 in renum morbo, ac in suppurato. Vide Seca-
 re quando.
 uteris agglutinat, aut coxam contingentibus,
 aut suppuratis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v.
 76. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.
 uva dependente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 47.
 Sectio in quibus vim habeat, de Morb. Pop. vj.
 Sect. 6. v. 8.
 Sectio venæ quem dolorem solvat. Vide Venæ.
 quibus Sectio venæ conducit, quando facienda.
 Vid. quibus venæ Sectio.
 Sectio ampla quando melior fuisset, aut etiam
 altera Sectio, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 45.
 Sectione in capite facta, transpirationem quando
 efficiendum in sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2.
 v. 13. iij. v. 39.
 in Sectione capitis quæ partes securitatem habeant;
 & quæ secandæ non sint, & cur, de
 Cap. Vuln. v. 215.
 Sectione lignorum propelli uteros posse, de Morb.
 Mul. ii. Sect. 2. v. 78.
 Sectione quali incidendum, & quando aurem sup-
 puratam, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 265.
 in Sectione velocitas, & tarditas quando laudan-
 da. Vide, in Chirurgiis.
 Sectione ulc. opus habeant, & qua parte,
 de Cap. Vuln. v. 203. ad 222.
 Sectiones angustas ubi, & cur faciendum, de Med.
 v. 63.
 Sectiones venæ ubi faciendæ. Vide Venæ.
 Sectum aliquod cum fuerit, aut sua sponte ru-
 ptum tuberculum, quid agendum, de Affect.
 Sect. 2. v. 72.
 cum Sectus, aut ustus suppuratus fuerit, quid se-
 quatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 Secunda die qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 2. v. 294.
 qui mortui. Vide die Secunda.
 si Secunda non facile excidat, quid agendum, de
 Superf. v. 44.
 cum Secunda a frigore mortificata computruerit,
 quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v.
 64.
 cum a Secunda non fuerit liberata quæ peperit,
 quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 354.
 de Secunda membranofum quid, cui remanserit,
 quod discessit quarta die male, de Morb.
 Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42.
 si Secunda post partum non statim exierit, sed in
 uteris relicta fuerit, unde hoc accidat, &
 quid sequatur; & quid agendum, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 364. 372. 382.
 si Secunda pueri in utero exeat priusquam proce-
 dere foras puer incipiat; aut una cum pue-
 ro, aut adhærescit post exitum pueri, quid
 sequatur, de Superf. v. 12. ad 17.
 donec a Secunda & a puero mulier liberetur, quid
 patiaur, de Sept. Part. v. 57.
 si Secunda non purgetur, quid agendum, de Su-
 perf. v. 298.
 Secunda quando appelletur, de Natur. Puer. v.
 111.
 ex umbilico pueri tenta hæret, ibid. v. 516. de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 376.
 in Secunda una utroque pueros habere, quæ ge-
 mellos gestat, de Superf. v. 77.
 si Secundæ decodere non possint, quid agendum,

de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 29. 90. 113. de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 370.
 ut Secundæ excidant, sternutatorio indito, nares,
 & os apprehendito, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
 5. v. 39. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 83.
 Secundam mulieris ad os uteri quomodo appo-
 nendum ad conceptum, de Morb. Mulier. j.
 Sect. 3. v. 451.
 Secundam putrescere sæpe, & discedere sexta, aut
 septima die, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 366.
 Secundarum purgatio si non discedant. Vide, ut
 Secundæ excidant.
 Secundas expellentia ex uteris, si relicta fuerint,
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 32. 113. de
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 540. Sect. 4. vers.
 1. ad 10. 26. 38. ad 68. 280. ad 289. Vide
 supra Pluries.
 Securissimi morbi. Vide Morbi.
 ad Securitatem maximum signum quid sit in ca-
 lida, de Humid. Ufu, v. 125. Aphor. Sect.
 5. v. 33.
 fanis quid plurimum conferat. Vide Sanis.
 Securitatem, seu securum morbum, vel contra,
 quæ urina significet, de Jud. v. 10. 66. 68.
 79. Præn. v. 165. ad 169. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 3. v. 243. ad 251.
 quæ Sedare non oportet, contemplanda, de Hu-
 mor. v. 27.
 Sedare prodeuntia e corpore quando oporteat.
 Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 5.
 quæ Sedare solent, ubi insuper comparent, ea
 prius fientia impedimenta ab his liberant, de
 Humor. v. 193. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3.
 v. 64.
 in Sede malum aliquod habere quos sciendum.
 Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238.
 Sede obturata per spongiam in aqua calida quan-
 do desidendum, in vulvulo, de Morb. iij. v.
 183.
 in Sedem calor quando irruat, in morbo crasso,
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.
 uteris procidentibus, & foras egressis, de Na-
 tur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 43. de Ster. v. 483.
 si ad Sedem conversi fuerint uteri. Vide, si uteri
 ad Sedem.
 quæ circa Sedem doleret incipiente febre, & quod
 circa sedem erat, suppuratum sit, de Morb.
 Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 ad Sedem dolor quando irruat, in fluxu mulie-
 bri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 284.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.
 190.
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 49.
 cum Sedem doluerit ex partu, quid agendum, ibid.
 j. Sect. 2. v. 400. Sect. 4. v. 168.
 Sedem egestio qualis exulceret, de V. R. A. Sect.
 3. v. 38.
 Sedem extrahere foras quando & quomodo opor-
 teat, ad hæmorrhoidas curandum & uren-
 dum, de Hæmor. v. 15. 34. 67.
 in Sedem glandes quando indendum conceptus
 gratia, de Ster. v. 268.
 ad Sedem illitionem quando, & quomodo facien-
 dum, si venter maneat, purgatione modera-
 ta ex partu facta, ibid. v. 381.
 in Sedem immittere quid oporteat uteris siccis,
 sen duris fientibus & cancerari incipientibus,
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 297. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 295.
 ad Sedem uteri quando incidunt. Vide, si Uteri
 ad Sedem.

- si Sedes elabatur, ac exierit, & in loco suo non maneat, unde hoc fiat, & quomodo curandum, de Fift. v. 64. 88. 102.
 Sedes ligatura quali intercludatur, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 316.
 quibus evertatur ac procidat, viris, pueris, & senibus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141.
 quomodo minime excidat, dum ventrem quis exonerat, de Fift. v. 97.
 ad scrotum quando extaret vulnerato retro in latus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 351. vij. Sect. 1. v. 367.
 Sedi calida amica, & judicans; frigida inimica & occidens, de Humid. Usu, v. 131. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 37.
 Sedis dolor in quibus lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 91.
 cum Sedis dolore capitis dolor quid inducat, ibid. v. 239.
 Sedis excreciones secundum & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 35.
 pars interna quando intumescat, de Hæmor. v. 4.
 Sede teli in osse contingente, fissura ad sedem accedente, quid sit necesse, de Capit. Vuln. v. 95.
 Sedem in os quid inducat, ibid. v. 165.
 Sedem teli in osse cognoscere quando difficile sit, & quando facile, ibid. v. 171.
 radere quando oporteat, & quomodo, & cur, ibid. v. 233.
 ad Sedem teli ruptio, seu rima, vel fissura, quando accedat, ibid. v. 175.
 Sedes quid vocetur in osse, & ejus differentiæ, ibid. v. 99. 103. 121. 166. 185.
 Sedes telorum acutorum ac læviorum in osse, quales, ibid. v. 63.
 Sedentem collocare quando optimum sit, suffocante utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.
 Sedere cui non conducatur ulcus habenti, de Ulc. v. 13.
 erectum velle ægrum quando, & in quibus morbis, malum. Præn. v. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 101.
 non posse, pulmonis articulis convulsis, ac ipsò pulmone repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89. 156.
 Sedes foliis instrata ad insidendum lenior invidiosis fortunæ sellis. Epist. 17. v. 51.
 Sedis thessalicæ, sive alterius usus ad reponendum brachium fractum, aut prolapsum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Art. Sect. 1. v. 104.
 Segmentis multis plenum esse thoracem, caput, & dorsum. Ars, v. 169.
 Segnem esse ad labores cui conferat, de Diæt. iij. v. 371.
 Segnes corpore qui fiant pransi. Vide Corpore graves.
 Segnis quomodo fiat, de Diæt. j. v. 524.
 ob Segnitiam corpus laxum, & molle mulieribus esse, de Gland. v. 146.
 Segnitiam quid pariat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 244.
 Segnities cur humectet, & corpus debile faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 415.
 Segnities multa quibus insit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 si ad Seipos redeant, qui servantur, & si non, difficulter spirantes moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 99.
 Sellæ usus ad collocandum ægros, de Med. v. 33.
 ad concutiendum suppuratum, ut cognoscatur latus affectum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301. iij. v. 357.
 ad fovendum, & suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 251. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 414. ij. Sect. 1. v. 112. Sect. 3. vers. 327. de Ster. v. 289. 342.
 pro patiente, de Superf. 45.
 Semel in die cibum accipere soliti, si bis aut ter fument, quid patiantur: sic Semel in die præter consuetudinem affumentes, de Veter. Med. v. 145. ad 170. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 59. ad 89.
 Semel in die cibum sumere qui debeant, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 90.
 Semen aliquod utero commodum quando bibendum mulieri, quæ peperit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 359.
 Semen in cœnosis, & humectis terræ locis cur non nascatur, de Gland. v. 40.
 dictum in terram, qua humiditate impleatur; foliaque & radices quomodo & quando producat, ac augeatur, nutriatur, & fructus producat, de Nat. Puer. v. 271. ad 296. 308.
 velut Semina dogmata præceptorum esse: semina vero opportuno tempore in alium cadere oportet. Lex, v. 22.
 Semina humorem quem e terra trahant, de Natur. Homin. v. 108.
 Seminum multas, ac omnigenas formas ac species a se invicem quomodo secernant ignis, & aqua, de Diæt. j. v. 79.
 Semen amborum, & matis, & feminæ quando evanescat, sive tabescat, in uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 219.
 cum Semen calidum & siccum, in uteros calidos & siccos illapsum fuerit, quid fiat in generatione, de Diæt. j. v. 366.
 Semen corrumpi ex qua medicatione accidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 201. in margine.
 corrumpi in uteris siccis & adultis præ inopia alimenti. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 108.
 quando Semen eluatur in uteris, aut putrescat, & putrefactum exeat: aut ab initio non suscipiatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 276.
 Semen foras quando emittant uteri, & non concipiant, de Ster. v. 21. 37.
 Semen genitale ab omnibus corporis membris, & humoribus procedere: a senis sanum, a morbo morbosum. Vide Genitura a toto corpore qualis.
 ex Sanguine gigni unde certum fiat, de Homin. Struct. v. 61.
 in tæbe dorsali quale prodeat, uti mingit, aut ventrem exonerat, ac in somnis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.
 Semen in masculis quando non deducat spiritus, Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 111.
 Semen masculum, vel feminæ quomodo diversas hominis, & feminæ generationes producat, de Diæt. j. v. 325. ad 346.
 cum Semen modicum & morbosum multi menses conceperint. Vide, cum Menses.
 Semen a muliere emissum quandoque fortius esse, quandoque debilius, sic & virile, feminæque & masculum in ambobus esse, de Gen. v. 79. 104.
 si Semen multum ab utrisque, & forte secretum fuerit, gemelli quomodo fiant, de Diæt. j. v. 357.
 Semen ab omnibus viri & mulieris partibus progressum,

gressum, quomodo formam hominis producat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 in Semen portionem non minimam, neque debilissimam de quatuor humoribus procedere, ibid. v. 8.
 Semen quid liquefaciat, ita ut diffluat, de Diæt. ij. v. 289. in margine.
 ut Semen, quod a femina prodit, ad fortificationem non concipiatur, quid prohibeat, de Ster. v. 433.
 Semen, quod a viro & muliere secernitur. Vide, quod a Viro secernitur.
 a sanguine morbofo non compingi, de Steril. v. 41.
 Semen per somnum effundere, quid non permittat, de Diæt. ij. v. 286.
 effundi, aqua intercute laborantibus uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29.
 in febribus qui effuderit, & alius frequenter etiam interdum, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 409. vj. Sect. 8. v. 63.
 in morbo crasso, ac in typho quando effundant ægri, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 118. 196.
 Semen suberuentum ac sublividum quando prodeat per coitum in morbo crasso, ibidem, v. 197.
 Semen non suscipere uterum quid prohibeat. Vide Genitura ab utero quando attrahatur.
 si Semen viri, conceperint uteri, ita ut statim discindatur, quomodo gemini fiant, de Diæt. j. v. 355.
 concurrerit. Vide, si quæ a Viro prodeunt.
 Semen viri quando facile ammisceatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 14.
 quibus Semen viri intus manet, & computrescit, & turbationem facit, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 379.
 a viro immissum in uteros. Vide, si quæ Viro immissa.
 Semen ab utraque parte vesicæ quomodo sit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 51.
 ab utrisque corporibus, scilicet patris, & matris, in partum procedit, de Genitur. vers. 110.
 si Semen ab utrisque fortius, vel debile prodierit, qui partus nascatur, ibidem, versicul. 82.
 in Seminis genitalis coactione quæ mutationes gignantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 misturam ac compactionem, quæ tempora nullas corruptiones, neque malignitates inferant, ibid. v. 160.
 Seminis humani corruptionem quid significet infomnis, de Insomn. v. 127.
 Semicongius. Vide Congii, ac Semicongii.
 Seminileges volucres quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 197.
 Semiobolus. Vide Obolus.
 Semiperfecta ad finem perducere. Vide, ad Finem perducere.
 Semisecta, vel dimidiata deligatio. Chir. Offic. v. 53.
 Semifederati qui, & quando, & unde fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 62. 281. de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 52.
 Semitertiana cui appareret febris ab initio, cum esset tertiana, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 16.
 in Semitertiana morbi quales fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 16. v. vers. 463. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 378. 381. 384.

Pini Index.

Semitertianæ febres, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 23. Sect. 3. v. 12.
 Semitertianus modus febris quando fieret, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 31.
 Semodium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 107.
 Senatus populusque Abderitarum Hippocratem vocavit, ut Democritum curaret, aut potius Senatum ægrotantem. Epistol. 10. vers. 1. 24.
 Senectæ anguium usus, ad secundam ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 38.
 præ Senectute spina cur obliquetur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 145.
 Senectutem degere in corporis magnitudine inutile est, & deterius parvitate. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 84.
 ad Senectutem deterius qui degant, ibid. versic. 81.
 ad Senectutem usque qui absint morbi. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 147.
 Senes ab affectionibus qualibus penitus non liberentur, sed longo tempore afflicti pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.
 ob amarulentiam quid faciant, de Dec. Orn. v. 14.
 assueti consuetos labores ferre. Vide Labores consuetos.
 jejunium qualiter ferant. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 44.
 juvenibus an minus ægrotent. Vide Juvenibus.
 a morbo sacro apprehensi quando moriantur, vel per se liberentur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 226.
 podagrici sanari an possint, ibid. v. 206.
 quando optime degant, & maxime sani sint. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 44.
 sani aut morbofi magis, vel minus, qui sint, de Diæt. j. v. 391. 404.
 suppurati quomodo pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.
 temperamentum quale habeant, de Diæt. j. v. 424.
 Senescentibus ventres quando resiccentur, vel humectentur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 24. 82.
 Senescere cito, & ante temporis adventum, quibus naturis accidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 142. de Diæt. j. v. 392.
 Senex in lapideis vestibulis quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 318.
 Senex a morbo sacro quando, & quomodo apprehendatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 235.
 in Senibus affectiones, quæ operose sanentur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 8.
 cum Senibus calor modicus sit, cur paucis fomiti-
 bus opus habeat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 Senibus cibus qualis, de Alim. v. 90.
 valde Senibus defluxiones. Vide Senioribus.
 Senibus febres cur non similiter acutæ fiant. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 50.
 hyems cur infestissima, de Morb. Sacr. versic. 234.
 morbi quales ut plurimum commoriantur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 59.
 morbi qui fieri soleant, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 78. Prædict. Sect. 1. v. 254. Sect. 2. v. 143. 224.
 Senior velut junior, quæ similiter pati non possit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.
 Seniores morbus sacer cur non occidat, neque distorqueat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 209.

Cc

cum

cum Seniores mulieres fluxus velut urina peco-
rum corripuerit, quid accadat, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.
Seniores mulieres qualia menstrua habeant, de
Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 372.
Seniores raro affectiones quas, & eas debiliores
patiantur, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers.
128.
Seniores ficiore victus modo cur majore tempo-
ris parte degere oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt.
v. 26.
Seniores ex suppurationibus qualibus magis inter-
eant. Prænot. v. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.
v. 356.
Seniores affectiones quæ minus, & debiliores fiant,
quam juniori, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 130.
pulmonem rariorem, & caviorem esse, quam
juniori, ibid. v. 147.
Senioribus abscessus quales magis, vel minus, seu
puris eruptio, & quartanæ magis quando
fiant. Præn. v. 333. 371. 376. Coac. Præn.
Sect. 1. v. 197. 232.
cum Senioribus affectiones sint debiliores, quan-
do febres minores, & paucæ fiant, de Morb.
j. Sect. 2. v. 155.
Senioribus coxendicum morbus qualis fiat, &
quibus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 282.
cursus quales conferant, & cur, de Diæt. ij.
v. 463.
defluxiones brevi perimentes quæ, & quando
fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 280. Aph.
Sect. 3. v. 25.
febres ardentes quando, & cur fiant, de Aer.
& Loc. Sect. 1. v. 136.
Senioribus fientibus pueris qui morbi contingant.
Aph. Sect. 3. v. 64. 68.
Senioribus juniores a quibus difficilius liberentur.
Vide Juniores.
Senioribus morbi quales acciderint in thaso ter-
tia temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j.
Sect. 2. v. 134.
morbi quales magis fiant, quam junioribus, ad
menses suppressos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 67.
morbus cujusmodi magis fiat, & qui diutur-
rior, sed non letalis, & qui gravissimus,
de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 277. de Affect.
Sect. 2. v. 24. de Morb. Populat. j. Sect. 2.
v. 104. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 132. Vide Ju-
nioribus.
in Senioribus motu tardo existente, & corpore
frigido, in decrementum hominis quæ con-
summantur, de Diæt. j. v. 289.
Senioribus mulieribus fluxus qualis magis fiat,
quam junioribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 1.
suffocatio quando magis fiat, quam junioribus,
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 194.
si Senioribus nimium purgatis singultus accedat.
Vide, si Singultus accedat.
in Senioribus purgatio puerperii quot diebus
purgetur. Vide, in Junioribus paucioribus
diebus.
Senioribus vigorem fortem non inesse, carnem
circa ossa diffuere, & cutem circum carnes,
de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 136.
Seniorum corpora. Vide Corpora juvenum.
Senis cujusdam morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 9.
394.
Senum corpus. Vide Corpus.
Sensibus omnibus an sentiant omnia, quomodo
sint signa, de Humor. v. 43.

Sensibus singulis partem aliquam distribuere ani-
mam, de Insomn. v. 5.
Sensus animæ acuti, & tardiores qui sint, de
Diæt. j. v. 465.
Sensus exors quando jaceat æger. Coac. Præn.
Sect. 2. v. 293.
Sensus in homine quot, & qui, & unde fiant,
de Hom. Struct. v. 53.
Sensus hominibus per quot figuras contingat, de
Diæt. j. v. 269.
perpeffus delegator est eorum, quæ subjacent,
ac obediunt ad ipsam cogitationem. Præc.
v. 7.
qua parte corporis maxime existat, de Ofi.
Nat. v. 298.
solus hominis recta intelligentia lucidus, &
præfens, & futurum prævidit. Epist. 17. vers.
178.
Sententia eadem omnes uti, sed non eadem di-
cere, asserentes hominem unum esse, de
Nat. Hom. v. 13.
Sententiis communibus uti Hippocratem, tum a-
liorum, tum suis, de Carnib. v. 1.
an Sentiant omnia omnibus sensibus. Vide Sen-
sibus.
Sentire nihil, in qua uterorum motione accadat,
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 305.
Sepiæ atramento similis purgatio quibus fit. Vide
Atramento.
Sepiæ ovorum usus, osculo uterorum inflamma-
to, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 566.
ad puerperii purgantia purganda, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 54. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
2. v. 185.
ad secundas, menses, & fœtum, etiam enectum
detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 6. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 4. 284.
uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, & mensibus non
prodeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 108.
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.
Sepiæ pisces quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 210.
Sepiæ testæ usus, ad hæmorrhoidas sanandas, de
Hæm. v. 72.
si pręgnanti menses profluant, de Superf. v. 297.
de Stér. v. 478.
ad puerperam recens enixam, de Superfecat.
v. 285.
ex Sepiis cholericæ bilis sursum ac deorsum eru-
ptiones quandoque accidere, de Morb. Pop.
vij. Sect. 1. v. 267.
Sepiolarum usus, ore uterorum inflammato, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 584.
si a secunda liberata non fuerit puerpera, ibid.
j. Sect. 2. v. 356.
uteris conclusis, & duris, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1.
v. 472.
Sepis vocatæ pustulæ. Vide Pustulæ.
in Septem annis hebdomadæ, seu septimanæ quot
sint, de Carn. v. 259.
Septem annis præteritis pueros dentes explere.
Vide Dentes generari.
in Septem circuitibus quæ febres judicarentur,
næque reversæ sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2.
v. 31. Vide Circuitibus quinque.
in Septem ac decem diebus febres ardentes quan-
do judicarentur. Vide Diebus.
Septem diebus ex angina qui pereant. Aphorism.
Sect. 5. v. 13. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.
198.
in Septem diebus febres quæ cessarent. Vide
Die Septima, judicati.
mortui qui. Vide Ibid.

ex uri-

ex urinae stillicidio qui pereant. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 in Septem singula cur dispensentur, pollicetur alibi demonstrare, de Carnib. v. 260.
 Septennariis annorum quæ fiant pueri. Vide Annorum.
 ad Septentriones jacens regio qualis sit, de Diet. ij. v. 3.
 Septima die, ex auris dolore, qui pereant. Præn. v. 337. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 285.
 dysenteria quæ desinant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 114.
 febres quæ desinant, de Jud. v. 41.
 incipiens febris in capitis vulnere, qualis sit, & quando judicetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. 21.
 incipientes sudores quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 54.
 a febre liberari quæ urina significet. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 208. Sect. 3. v. 245. 247.
 quæ liberentur, de Jud. v. 17. Prænot. v. 383.
 fracta significationem de se quandoque præbere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 116.
 lippitudines desituras esse quando prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 103.
 pleuritici quando judicentur, vel periclitentur, de Morb. iij. vers. 262. 298. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 224. 235.
 ex pituitæ exhibitione qui moriantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 quæ recidunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 179.
 qui judicati, vel mortui, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 16. iv. vers. 106. v. vers. 14. 19. Vide, Die septima judicati, qui Mortui qui.
 sanguinis fluxiones e naribus quid solvant. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 214.
 sputum quale siens sit minus tutum in peripneumoniciis, & pleuriticis. Prænot. v. 205. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 246.
 suppurati qui pleuritici incipiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 218.
 Septima dies judicatoria, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 3. v. 41. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.
 morbos quos judicet, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. v. 273.
 Septima ab undecima quæ dies sit. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 32.
 Septimæ quarta index est, ibid. v. 29.
 circa Septimam morbus ad acumen quibus transferit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 180.
 ad Septimum diem qui febrium insultus desinat, de Jud. v. 21. Præn. v. 308.
 Septimum diem qui non transgrediantur, sed moriantur ex repositione ossium, de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 56.
 ad Septimum circuitum. Vide Circuitibus quinque.
 Septimanæ febres quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 13. 19. 47.
 Septimanæ, & septimanarum decades quot sint in anno, & in annorum septennario, de de Carn. v. 259. in margine.
 Septimestres partus quando nascantur, an supervivant, & educantur, & quot denarios hebdomadam, & dies habeant, ibid. vers. 238. 243. de Septim. Part. v. 1. 16. 44. 71. de Oct. Part. v. 50.
 ad Septi transversæ annexionem usque qualis sit spina, de Ols. Nat. v. 17. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 97. 101.

Pini Index.

Septi transversæ distentio, & natura qualis sit, de Vet. Medic. v. 427.
 in Septi transversæ doloribus quid dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 274.
 Septi transversæ intentiones, vel supra ipsum dolores, ac morborum collectiones quomodo solvantur, ibid. v. 26. 30.
 supra Septi transversæ juncturam ac connexionem gibba fientia verricula, vel infra, an solvantur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 2.
 Septi transversæ venæ, & nervi, de Ols. Natur. v. 154. 160. 165. 168. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 4. v. 16. 23. 27. 31.
 sub Septo transversæ, abscessum & dolorem, vel supra ipsum quid significet. Vide Abscessum, & dolorem ad locos, & dolorem in locis principalibus.
 dolor si fuerit, aut supra septum transversum dolor, & gravitas in pleuritide, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 19. 21.
 dolores si habeat in inferna alvo, decumbere quando conducatur, & corpus non movere, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 416.
 in Septo transversæ relictum ferrum, seu spiculum in vulnerato in pectus, quid fecerit, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 479. vij. Sect. 2. v. 520.
 Septo transversæ fauciatos mori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 36. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 21. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 127.
 sub Septo transversæ sedere si videantur uteri. Vide, si uteri sub Septo.
 e Septo transversæ cur tarde refluat sanguis influxus, de Virg. Morb. v. 23.
 si Septum transversum attigerint dolores, infernas partes relinquentes, quando perniciosi. Prænot. vers. 290. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 137.
 Septum transversum dolere phreniticos, ut ne contingere permittant, de Morb. iij. vers. 100.
 infra Septum transversum, dolore non existente, sanguinem spumofum vomentes unde vomant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 361.
 Septum transversum dolore quid affligat, seu fatiget, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 105.
 supra Septum transversum dolorem, aut inflammationem quid significet. Vide Dolorem in locis principalibus.
 circa Septum transversum dolores acutissimi & frequentissimi, suppurationesque, & tubercula plurima cur fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 426. 429.
 supra Septum transversum doloribus purgatio quæ conveniat. Vide Doloribus conferentia.
 Septum transversum foris tumere, & ad contactum dolere in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342.
 si supra Septum transversum gravitas. Vide, si sub Septo transversæ dolor.
 Septum transversum hepatis adnatum, unde productum, de Corp. Resect. vers. 19. de Ols. Natur. v. 154. 157. 165. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 16. 19. 27.
 supra Septum transversum morbi. Vide Morbi.
 ad Septum transversum morbo irruente, suppurationem fore quando spes sit. Prænot. versicul. 293.
 Septum transversum prohibere, ne sanguis in pectus effusus infra procedat, de Flatib. vers. 164.

quibus inter Septum transversum, & ventrem p-
 ruita est. Vide, quibus Piruita inter ven-
 trem.
 quod in Septuaginta movetur, in triplicitate per-
 fici, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121. vj.
 Sect. 7. v. 89.
 Sepultus ubi fuerit Hippocrates. Vita, versicul.
 47.
 Serapis quid passus sit, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 6.
 Serenitas aeris mista quando facta in thaso, ibid.
 j. Sect. 2. v. 4.
 Serenitate existente, si premantur astra in somnis,
 quid ostendant, de Insomn. v. 64.
 a Serenitate rigor an in morbis fiat, de Morb. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 169.
 Serenitatem facere, ac tempestatem se scire pro-
 fitentes, cur impii videantur, de Morb. Sa-
 cro, v. 59.
 Seri asinini, bubuli, & caprii usus, ad alvum
 subducendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. versic.
 12.
 capite repleto, aut ulceribus impleto cum cru-
 ribus tumentibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers.
 141. 158.
 in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij.
 Sect. 2. 310.
 in dysenteria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 51.
 87.
 in febre quotidiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers.
 172.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 181. 217. 270.
 ubi medicamentum biberit quis, de Morb. Po-
 pul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 95.
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 329.
 in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 246.
 livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 290. nigro,
 ibid. vers. 363. pituitoso, ibidem, versic. 316.
 regio, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 153. renali, de In-
 tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 377. siccatorio, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.
 mulieri pituitosæ existenti, de Morb. Mul. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 102.
 prægnanti mensibus fientibus, de Natur. Mul.
 Sect. 1. v. 214.
 pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 109. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 159.
 in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 61. 75.
 121.
 uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 366. ad præcordia allapsis strangulantibus,
 ibid. versic. 312. ulceratis, ibid. j. Sect. 3.
 v. 101.
 propter Serum farinæ in lacte datæ quid faciant,
 de Diet. ij. v. 135.
 Serum lactis medium locum tenere inter buty-
 rum & caseum, & circum inspissatum esse,
 de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 69. 126.
 Serosa mulier cur non concipiat, de Steril. vers.
 199.
 Serosos humores ex uteris quid ducat. Vide Hu-
 mores.
 dum Sermo in auribus est, qualis minister sit.
 Epist. 23. v. 20.
 Sermo Hippocratis de Arte quibus adversetur, &
 quomodo confidens & animatus sit, copio-
 sus ac potens, Ars, v. 17.

Sermo honestus qui sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 41.
 velut lex justa, seu ratio utilis posita de
 fracturarum curatione, de Fract. Sect. 1. v.
 160.
 Sermo quid faciat in anima, de Diet. ij. versic.
 434.
 Sermones gratificantes esse debere ægro, de Morb.
 Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 25. Sect. 8. v. 8.
 Sermones multi qui fuerint in febre acuta, ibid.
 j. Sect. 3. v. 71. 221.
 ex morore, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 280.
 Sermones, qui audiuntur, quales, ibid. vj. Sect.
 8. versic. 4. quid turbent, de Humor. vers.
 113.
 Sermoni Hippocratis testimonio quid esse possit,
 quod verus sit, quantum homini de ea re
 dicere datur, de Nat. Puer. v. 64.
 ex Sermonibus quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Pop.
 j. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 Sermonibus quomodo utendum. Vide Sermones
 gratificantes.
 Sermonis facultas unde sit, de Carnib. versicul.
 199.
 principium in arte medica. Vide, in Arte.
 Sermonum receptacula. Epist. 23. v. 19.
 Serpens Arges appellatus, in os adolescentis in-
 gressus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 455.
 Serpens derepente conspectus pallorem cum viro-
 re inducit, de Humor. v. 106.
 Serpentis adeps. Vide Adipis.
 Serpentis seminis usus in fluxu sanguinis ab arti-
 culis per uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 110. 114.
 Serpentibus ulceribus quid conducat, de Ulc. v.
 44.
 Serpylli usus, ad colluendum, & fovendum ute-
 ros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 193. 208. de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 187. 195.
 ad Sanguinem ex uteris trahendum, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 403.
 Serra lignum quomodo seccent homines, de Diet.
 j. v. 109. 133. 223.
 Serram adhibere ossi capitis quando oporteat,
 & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 139.
 141.
 trahere, & similia facere qui possint, licet hu-
 merus sit affectus, de Artic. Sect. 1. versic.
 255.
 Servator Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 23.
 Serva barbara quid passa a cataportio, de Morb.
 Pop. v. v. 252.
 Servi in extrema caupona, ac in Hippolochi vil-
 la, & qui sarmenta obtorquebat, morbus,
 ibid. iv. v. 126. 255. 372.
 Servitute pressi quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.
 2. v. 249.
 Sesami qualitates, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 257.
 Sesami usus in destillatione, de Morb. Pop. vij.
 Sect. 2. v. 214.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
 v. 172.
 ad lac producendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 351.
 ad maculas solares e facie tollendum, ibid. ij.
 Sect. 3. v. 137.
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.
 366.
 si ex partu sanguinem vomat, de Nat. Mulier.
 Sect. 3. v. 9. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.
 339. Sect. 4. v. 167.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 243.
 in pinguibus graciles fieri volentibus, de Salu-
 br. Diet. v. 41.

in sup-

in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 240. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 446.
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.
 ad tussim pueri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 171. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 2.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 72.
 vase pulmonis rupto, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 53.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 128. 164.
 ex Sefamo parata quæ accidentia in corpore faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 184.
 Sefamoides quorsum purget, & quomodo dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 429. Epist. 21. v. 33.
 Sefelis massiliensis, aut alterius, & granorum ejus, sive seminis, ac radicis usus, ad ascaridas purgandum, de Fist. v. 19.
 ad colluendos uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 179. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 122. 138. 141. 149. 342.
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 436. 438. 442.
 in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 17.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 94.
 ad puerperia, & uteros purgandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 262. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 538. de Ster. v. 376.
 si purgatione moderata ex partu facta, uteri mancant, de Ster. v. 380.
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Natur. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 121. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 395.
 ad secundam ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 47. 59.
 in tumoribus uterorum ex partu, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 163. 166.
 ad veratrum corrigendum pro mollienda alvo, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 in vomitu, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 412.
 Sefelis vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 307.
 Sessiois meminisse Medicum quando conveniat, de Dec. Orn. v. 101.
 Sexagesima die abscessus supra aurem cui abscesserit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 19.
 febres quæ judicentur, de Dieb. Jud. v. 104.
 suppuraciones quæ rumpantur. Præn. vers. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 304.
 Sexagesimus dies judicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 40.
 in Sexaginta diebus lippitudo quando judicetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 Sexaginta dierum qui sit circuitus. Prænot. vers. 314.
 ad Sexaginta dies suppuraciones quando. Vide Sexagesima die.
 Sexta die, allevantes morbi, noctu affligentes, postriedie exudantes, quando sanguinem fundant. Prædict. j. v. 218. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. v13.
 qui judicati, vel mortui. Vide die Sexta.
 quibus Sexta die rigores fiunt. Vide, quibus Rigores.
 Sexta die judicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 38.
 Sextula, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 438.

S Ante I

quando Sibiliter velut per arundinem in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 227.
 Sibilus tenuis in faucibus. Vide, in Faucibus.
 Sicca alvum sistencia esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 91.
 Sicca animalia quæ sint, de Diæt. ij. vers. 178. 188. ad 228.
 Sicca calida quando sint, de Humor. versicul. 74.
 Sicca ad cruenta vulnera, seu excedentia, de Ulcer. v. 177.
 Sicca edere in hydrope qui debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 376.
 Sicca erumpentia consideranda, de Humor. vers. 25.
 Sicca febris. Vide Febris.
 si Sicca fuerit ea, quæ in partu est, & difficulter humectetur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.
 Sicca humectantes ædificatores. Vide humida Siccantes.
 Sicca lingua. Vide Lingua arida aspera, & sicca.
 Sicca maxime esse ulcera quomodo curandum, de Ulc. v. 17.
 Sicca omnia quando adimendum in diætâ, de Diæt. iij. v. 100.
 Sicca quæ sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 49. 58. 66. 84. 100. 103. 130. 144. 234. 242. 243. 262. 283. 285. 286. 395. de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 272.
 Sicca qualia sint, & quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 362. ad 375.
 Sicca rare posita minus calefcere, ac putrescere, de Nat. Puer. v. 330.
 Sicca tussis. Vide Tussis.
 Sicca lippitudines. Vide Lippitudines quales.
 naturæ magis ac minus sicca, & humida quomodo sint, de Diæt. iij. v. 5.
 Sicca pleuritides. Vide Pleuritides.
 Sicci pisces qui sint. Vide Piscium differentia.
 uteri, Vide, quæ Uteros frigidos, & cum uteri duri.
 Siccior si fuerit mulier concipere non potens, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 392.
 Sicciora, & calidiora, ubi necesse sit esse omnia, de Diæt. ij. v. 6.
 loca quæ, ibid. v. 8.
 Sicciora, vel humidiora nutrimenta quæ sint, ibid. v. 353.
 Sicciores mulieres quæ sint, de Nat. Puer. vers. 481.
 Siccis, & carnosus qui cursus conveniant, de Diæt. ij. v. 462.
 Siccis cibus cui utendum, ibid. iij. v. 257.
 a Siccis cibus ortus humor siccus. Vide Siccus humor.
 in Siccis dolor quando fiat, si humectentur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 229.
 Siccis in fluxu quando utendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 120.
 Siccis omnibus an calida conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 117.
 Siccis ad victum utendum quando sit, de Hom. Struct. v. 101.
 Siccissimum maxime resonare, de Carnib. vers. 165.

ut Siccissimus ex diætâ fiat, cui conducatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 223.
 quod Siccus est, morbos recipere magis ac dolere cur a natura soleat, quam humidum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 4.
 Sicco & austero victu quando utendum. Vide Victu.
 Sicco crassefacere oportere parum dimittentem, Sicco autem opus esse albo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 40.
 Sicco, & humido promptuarium. Vide Humido.
 ex Sicco victu viventes. Vide, qui ex Victu.
 Siccorum vim quomodo eximendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 347.
 Siccos homines esse ubi necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 69.
 Siccum alimentum facilius, vel difficilius transmutari, quam humidum, de Alim. v. 109.
 ubi Siccum fuerit id, quod conturbatum fuit in ictero, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 115.
 Siccum mordax pharmacum ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 187. ad 191.
 Siccum quid ipsum in se ipso non inveniri, de Vet. Med. v. 241.
 Siccum sano propius esse, humidum non sano, de Ulc. v. 2.
 Siccum ad siccum secedere homine moriente, de Nat. Hom. v. 54.
 Siccus humor a siccis cibis ortus, quomodo corpus siccet, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 208.
 Siccus hydrops. Vide hydropem Siccum, & hydrops.
 Siccando qualia profint, de Humor. v. 59.
 Siccandum ictericum quando non sit, & cur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 118.
 Siccant calida, & frigida. Vide quomodo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 239.
 quæ Siccant, & frige faciunt, & in cibo, potu & laboribus, quibus exhibere conducatur, de Diæt. j. v. 400.
 quæ Siccant, suffire mulieri quando oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 397. Sect. 3. v. 119. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 372.
 Siccantia calefacientia qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 363. 366.
 Siccare, & aperta esse quæ conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 55.
 cum Siccare corpus volueris. Vide corpus Siccandum.
 Siccare per diætâ quos oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 306.
 Siccare, aut humectare agrum quando oporteat, de Hum. v. 73.
 mulierem quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 398.
 Siccare quæ possint, vel non, de Diæt. ij. v. 15. 50. 52. 69. 79. 88. 99. 104. 106. 119. 145. 153. 168. 185. 187. 196. 218. 243. 270. 304. 338. 341. 363. 367. 386. 393. 395. 397. 401. 404. 405. 414. 417. 418. 432. 433. 435. 438. 441. 445. 467. 470. 529. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 209. 211. 240. 252. 259. 270.
 quæ Siccare velis, quomodo paranda, de Diæt. ij. v. 168.
 Siccatorius morbus. Vide Morbus.
 si Siccitas conducit aliquibus morbis, Vide, quibus morbis Siccitas,
 Siccitas diutina ubi sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 233.

Siccitas quid causet in vasis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 75.
 Siccitate balnea frigida quando repleant, de Diæt. ij. v. 393.
 Siccitatem in agro considerandum, de Humor. v. 34.
 Siccitates & austrinas esse, & aquilonares, & has unde prænoscere quandoque liceat, de Hum. v. 155. 171.
 Siccitates facere scire se profitentes, cur impii videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 60.
 Siccitates post favonium usque ad æquinoctium autumnale quando factæ, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 474. vj. Sect. 2. v. 419.
 Siccitates pluviosis constitutionibus salubriores esse, & minus lethales. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 32.
 in Siccitatibus febres acutæ fiunt, ibid. v. 12.
 Siccitantibus qualia profint, de Humor. vers. 59.
 in Siccitatibus qui morbi plerumque fiunt. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 35.
 Siccitatis excessum in carne esse, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 147.
 Sicilia. Epist. 27. v. 122. 166.
 Sidera heberiora ab austro reddi, de Morb. Sacr. v. 281.
 Sidere ictos quos putaverint veteres, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 112. Vide Icti.
 Sidus non parvum circa solstitium hybernum, quando postea terræ motus, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 155.
 Siderari manibus, & pedibus a quibus contingat multos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.
 partem aliquam sauciato cerebro, ibid. v. 67.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 110.
 qui Siderati esse dicuntur. Vide, si Sideratus quis fiat.
 Siderati quæ non judicent, de Humidor. Usu, v. 21.
 qui fiant, sive ex vulnere, sive alias, & quæ parte, & quando peteant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 262. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 235. Sect. 3. v. 51. de Capit. Vuln. v. 315.
 de Sideratis, sive attonitis quid noscendum, de Virg. Morb. v. 5.
 Sideratis leviter, qui abscessus, seu tumores, mali. Prædict. j. vers. 274. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 305.
 Sideratis quid, & quando utile, & solutio, vel malum, & lethale. Coac. Prænotior. Sect. 3. v. 52. 53.
 Sideratos leviter morbus sacer quos faciat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 214.
 quos vocarent veteres. Vide Icti.
 si Sideratus, fœtus in utero fuerit, quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.
 quis fiat, unde accidat, quæ pariat, quomodo curandus, & quando evadat, vel moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70. 81. Sect. 2. v. 7. iij. v. 33.
 stupore attonito quis fuerit, a morbo sacro cur non curandus. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 224.
 Sideratio alicujus membri si accedat, quando perituum hominem significet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 corporis quibus accedat. Vide Siderari partem, a flatibus quomodo fiat, de Flatib. v. 187.
 quæ affectio appelletur, de Gland. v. 106.
 Siderationem corporis atrabiliariis morbis quid significet. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 72.
 fortem solvere impossibile esse, debilem vero non facile, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 linguæ,

linguæ, aut brachii, aut dextrarum partium, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 179. parvam ac modicam quæ significant, & quid solvat, ibid. v. 60.

Siderationes, ætate qua fiant maxime. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 80. Sect. 6. v. 73.

in constitutionibus qualibus plerunque fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 34.

derepente. Vide Siderationes repentinæ.

in hyeme fieri solent. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 58.

leves diuturnæ unde fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 68.

leves quibus accedant, de Humid. Usu, vers. 109. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 105. quibus, & quando factæ, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 7. 14. 23.

repentinæ quibus perniciose sint. Præd. j. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 55.

Siderationis futuræ signum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 50.

levis modo quid occidat, & quos, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 75. Sect. 2. v. 213.

quæ Siderationis levis modo resolverunt, affectiones quales fiant, & quomodo solvantur. Prædict. j. vers. 185. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 105.

Sidus. Vide supra Sidera.

Signa in ætatibus, & in suffocationibus, & rufi, de Humor. v. 114.

bona & non bona, lethalia & mala, ac periculosa, quæ sint, de Alim. v. 55. 59. 61. de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. vers. 64. 79. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 39. iv. vers. 403. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 48. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 210. Sect. 4. v. 190. 210. de Jud. vers. 13. 72. 101. de Dieb. Judic. v. 11. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers. 67. Prænot. v. 41. 215. ad 230. 232. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 254. ad 260.

cognata, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 3. v. 31.

Signa eorum, quæ ægri tum perpetuuntur, tum perpeti possunt, unde colligat medicina. Ars, v. 222.

quæ Signa febris se opponunt. Vide, quæcunque Febri.

Signa judicatoria si fiant, vel non fiant, quæ sequantur. Vide, quæ Judicatoria.

morborum, de Alim. v. 55. ad 61.

Signa multa ad numerum imparem magis fieri, quam ad parem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 210.

omnia ediscere, & judicare posse quem conveniat, & quomodo. Præn. v. 406.

in pleuritidibus consideranda, de Morb. iij. v. 200.

quæ, & qualia, de Humor. v. 38. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 33.

Signa qualia scribat Hippocrates. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 21.

securissima, vel pessima. Vide Signa bona.

Signa septem unius morbi ex omni humore fientis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 10.

Signa telorum existentium in corpore (scilicet infixorum) excogitasse, pars maxima cujus sit, de Med. v. 130.

Signa in tuberculis, & suppurationibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 42.

in Signis malis levati morbi. Vide, qui Morbi in signis malis.

Signis omnibus suppuratorum, & tabescentium collectis, quid prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 195.

Pini Index.

ex Signis qualibus, & quot servarentur ægri in tertia temporis constitutione in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 185.

Signis solutoriis non fientibus, si febres solvantur, quando recidunt, de Jud. v. 109. Præn. v. 364. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 204.

Signorum expertus quam chirurgiam rite aggrediatur, de Med. v. 133.

Signum atrabiliarium quod sit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 28.

bonum, & maximum solum in morbis quibusdam quod fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 79.

dentes, aut inguinum tumores in quibus sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55.

maximum in ægrotis qui victuri sunt, & secundum, ac tertium, quale, de Dieb. Jud. v. 11. ad 18.

maximum ac pessimum quale perpetuo comitaretur in quibusdam morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.

sublividum circa manum in anginosa moritura quando factum, ibid. v. vers. 510. vj. Sect. 1. v. 266.

vacuatorium, vel irritatorium circa intestinum, aut præcordia, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. versic. 209.

Significationem nullam præbens morbus facit, unde initium sumat, an curabilis. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 217.

Sii succi usus in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 286.

apud Silenium decumbenti Bioni quid acciderit. Vide Bionis morbus.

Silenus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 124. 220. Sect. 3. v. 63.

per Silentium castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.

Silere quam maxime cui conveniat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 274.

Silicis candefactæ usus, in sero, & lacte pro hydropo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 52.

Siliquæ quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 150.

Silphii, seu laserpitii caulis & succus, quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 349.

Silphii, seu laserpitii, ac ejus caulis, & seminis, ac succi, seu liquoris usus, in aqua intercutte, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. versic. 103. 115.

ad bilem per sedem ducendam. North. Morb. Mul. v. 82.

in febre singultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 231. quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208. 217. tertiana, ibid. v. 199.

cum flatum in uterum inducere voles, de er. St. v. 428.

ad fœtum expellendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. versic. 42. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 366.

intestino, seu sede excidente, de Fistul. versic. 103.

ad menses expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 19.

ad molam, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 63.

in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 205.

muliere concipiente, & perdente fœtum semper eodem tempore, de Superf. versic. 134. 139. de Sterilib. versicul. 416. 422. 428.

ore uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 563. 571. 582.

C c 4 ad os

- ad os uteri molliendum, de Superfœtat. verf. 225.
- ad peplum corrigendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 25.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301. 319. 320.
- ad puerperia purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 538.
- pulmone inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Superf. verf. 244. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 141. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 220. 254.
- ad faniem cruentam ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 357.
- ad secundam ejiciendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. verf. 369. Sect. 4. v. 27. 48.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. verf. 325. Sect. 3. v. 253.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 281.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 48. 91.
- vento & dolore in uteris oborto, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 59. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 461.
- in vulvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 144.
- uteris conclusis, & mensibus non apparentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 81. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345.
- a Silphii succo quibus abstinendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439. de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.
- Silphio in tabe quando non utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.
- quando Silphium non accipiendum in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 281.
- Silphium in doloribus quando non conferret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 397.
- in Jonia, & Peloponeso cur non nascatur: nascatur autem sua sponte in Lybia, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- si Silphium, aut succus ipsius, aut caulis, præter consuetudinem assumatur, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- Sima deligatio. Chir. Offic. v. 53.
- Simi propter fracturam, simiores quando fiant a deligatura nati, de Artic. Sect. 2. versicul. 171.
- Similaginei panes quales, de Diæt. ij. versicul. 131.
- Similaginis usus in alvi egestionibus acris, & torminibus, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 390.
- Similago qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 139.
- Simile alteri nihil ex terra cur productum sit, quod non esset cognatum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- Simile ad simile quomodo perveniat, ibid. v. 92.
- Similem partum matri per omnia esse. Vide Partum per omnia matri.
- pituitam sanguini non esse. Vide pituitam neque Sanguini.
- Similes gemelli inter se cur fiant, de Diæt. j. v. 362.
- Similis humor. Vide Humor.
- Similia ac æqualia, aut inæqualia, ac dissimilia, quomodo deliganda. Chir. Offic. v. 51.
- Similia, aut dissimilia, a principio, a maximis, a facillimis, ibid. v. 1.
- Similia inter se esse non posse, quorum neque colores similes sunt, neque ad tactum similitudo aliqua esse deprehenditur, de Nat. Hom. v. 76.
- per Similia morbum fieri. Vide morbus per Similia.
- Similia omnia esse. Vide Dissimilia existentia.
- Similia penitus juvenia, lædentia. Vide Juventia.
- an Similia, an non similia sint inter se, unde colligere, & addiscere liceat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 35.
- Similia sint, nec ne, quæ scire oporteat, de Humor. v. 51. 53.
- Similibus artibus humanæ naturæ uti homines. Vide cum Artibus.
- Similis partus magis patri, vel matri quando fiat, & ad similitudinem semen quomodo confertur. Vide partus Similes.
- Similitudo, & æqualitas quid pariat in Asianis, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- quo similitudo una fiat ex dissimilitudinibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- Similitudines, errores, & difficultates bonis Medicis. Vide Medicis.
- Simon quid habuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 52.
- Simonis uxoris in partu concussæ morbus. Vide in Partu concussæ.
- Simplex deligatio. Chir. Offic. v. 52.
- homo temperamentum an habeat, de Diæt. j. v. 514.
- Simulatores quid faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 280.
- Sinapis facultates, ibid. ij. v. 277.
- Sinapis usus, ore uterorum pingui existente & crasso, & ob id non concipiente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 373.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 240.
- in pleuritide, ibid. v. 333.
- in Sincipite, juxta debilissimam capitis partem, vulnus si fuerit, quale sit, de Capit. Vuln. v. 69.
- Sincipitis dolor qualis, & quando habeat, aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- bili atra in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- cerebro bile infestato, aut corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 248. 297.
- rigore, dolore, & febris per caput fiens, ibid. v. 213.
- in sideratis, ibid. v. 82. Sect. 2. v. 7. iij. verf. 34.
- venis circa cerebrum sanguinem superevomentibus, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 393. ij. Sect. 2. v. 419.
- juxta Sinciput dolentes Sanguinem quando fundant. Prædict. j. v. 223. Coac. Pran. Sect. 1. v. 247.
- dolores ex abortu si fiant, his ad coxam morbus quando desinat, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- in Sinciput sectione, & excoriatione facta, os excindere, & aquam auferre quando oporteat, ratione oculorum, de Visu, v. 38.
- Sinciput in sideratis quando findendum, & quomodo curandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. iij. v. 39.
- Sinciput societatem habere cum uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 278.
- Sindonis usus ad foetum excidendum, & mulierem laboriose parientem concutiendum, de Exsect. Fœt. v. 2. 25.
- Sinere quæ oporteat, de Humor. verf. 67. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 63.

Singultiens febris. Vide Febris.

Singultientes nono mense qui fiant, & quando in idem restituantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 241.

quando mali, ibid. v. 59.

Singultuosæ febres ex calcaneo corrupto quando fiant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 77. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 408.

a Singultu detento, sternutationes accedentes solvunt singultum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 16.

in Singultu quid lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 117.

cum Singultu vocis interceptiones. Vide Vocis. per Singultum castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.

citra Singultum qui morbus non desinat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 167.

Singultum quid, & quibus indicet. Præd. j. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 278.

si Singultus accedat in febribus ardentibus, aut aliis quinta die, qualis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 194. de Jud. v. 106.

senioribus nimium purgatis, apud bonum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 45.

Singultus in cholera quem teneret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 60.

Singultus considerandus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 9. cujusmodi sit, ibid. vj. Sect. 5. v. 6.

in febre singultiente cum quibus teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 227.

in febribus quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 75.

fit aut a repletionem, aut evacuationem. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 47.

ex hepatis inflammatione, malum, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 98. Sect. 7. v. 14.

in morbo regio quando oboriatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 418.

cum Singultus in pleuritide affuerit, quando moriatur, de Morb. iij. v. 252.

Singultus ex purgatione nimia, seu superflua, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 3. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 227. Epist. 21. v. 7.

in purgationibus albis mordacibus post partum, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 172.

sanguine multo effuso, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 2. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 148.

tabidis quando adsit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 318.

ex volvulo, malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 8.

ex vomitu, malum, ibid. v. 2. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 227.

Sinistra pars. Vide Partem.

Sinus orbiculatiores capita ossium excipientes qui sint, & quales, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 11.

Sinus quos habeant uteri, & in quibus animalibus plures, vel pauciores, de Nat. Puer. v. 523.

Sistentia alvum quæ sint. Vide Alvum.

Sistere ventrem quæ possint. Vide Ibi.

ubi Sistere volueris, veratro epoto, somnum facito, & ne moveto corpus. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 21.

Sisymbrium quomodo, & quando infundendum in uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 190.

sine Siti esse. Vide Sitim non habere.

Siti levi inter vigilandum, & siti ex somno quid sit medela, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 39.

a Siti liberati, si sint suppurati post eruptionem, vel sitim habeant, quid significet. Præn. v. 259. 264. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 312.

ex Siti longa qui morbus quandoque fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 4.

præ Siti necessaria si exiccatus fuerit pulmo, quid accadat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 72.

sine Siti perpetuo, quæ fuerit in febre vehementi, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 29.

Siti pleni qui fiant, si pransi sint, de Vet. Med. v. 154.

Siti utentes quosdam convaluisse. Ars, v. 65.

Sitim acerum mulsum, aut aqua quando sedet, vel non, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 72. 96.

per Sitim castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.

si Sitim non continuerit homo, quid sequatur aliquando, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 57.

Sitim non habere, in quibus bonum: valde sitire, malum. Præn. v. 217. 223. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 256.

habere in quibus morbis lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 77. Sect. 7. v. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 150.

si Sitim non habuerit, aquosa valde egestio quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 343.

Sitim in hydrope adesse non oportere, si superstes esse volet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 161.

Sitim inducentes dysenteriae, quales sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 109.

Sitim pituita quando eximat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 98.

Sitim quando inducant levitates intestinorum, five lienteriae. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 127.

meracum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 115.

panis calidus, ibid. v. 106.

quæ Sitim fedit potio, de Morb. iij. v. 411. 415.

Sitis auxilium quando sit, si uteri non conclusi fuerint, velut oportet, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 375.

quos Sitis corripuerit, quid facere oporteat, de Salubr. Diar. v. 103.

si Sitis exors fiat quis in vomitu sibilosus existens, quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 224.

Sitis exortes, mulieres quando suppuratae fiant, ibid. v. 196.

qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.

cum Sitis fortis corripuerit hominem, & biberit, & non revomuerit, splen aquosus quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 45.

si Sitis fortis premat propter calorem in typho, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 17.

Sitis intus relicta quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 28.

mala quando sit, Præd. j. v. 64. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 66.

si Sitis multa fuerit in febre, aqua mulsa, aut aqua quando utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 132.

Sitis præter rationem soluta, in quibus mala. Præd. j. v. 76. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 72.

ubi Sitis in pulmonis varice habuerit, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116.

Sitis, quæ prius non affuit, quid indicet, de Humor. v. 33.

Sitis qualis, & quando teneat, in aqua intercutte, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 160. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 60.

canceris in mammis futuris, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 426.

erysipelatis uteris, five igne sacro laborantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 155. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7.

in febre æstiva, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 130.

ardent-

ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. iij. v. 57. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 104. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 7. 16. de Dieb. Jud. v. 63.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13. 165.
 in hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209.
 in lateris tuberculo, ibid. v. 181.
 mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 66.
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 327.
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 32.
 pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137.
 in vulvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 168. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 137.
 Sitis remedium, de Flat. v. 25.
 si Sitis vexet in uterorum excidentia, aquam qualem, & quando bibendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 68. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 139.
 Siticulosa febres. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 226.
 Siticulosi non adeo intempestive in quibus febribus essent, & quando, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 66.
 in febribus ardentibus qui essent, ibid. v. 169.
 quando mente moveantur, vel insaniant. Prædict. j. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. v. 407.
 non valde in febribus ardentibus qui sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 42. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 87.
 Siticulosus lac dare, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 114.
 Siticulosos esse, & edaces. Vide Edaces.
 Siticulosos medicamento an purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 399. Epist. 21. v. 23.
 Siticulosum vinum quale, & in quibus sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 6.
 quibus Sicientibus noctu bibendi appetentiæ. Vide, quibus Bibendi.
 non Sitire, bonum quando sit; Sitire, malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 45. Præn. v. 223. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 150.
 Sitire fortiter per totum morbum in qua tabe accadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 227.
 magis quos sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 64.
 ex partu uteris inflammatis quando accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 391.
 non Sitire, quæ faciant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 53.
 quando debeat, si in latere tuberculum nascatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 202.
 Sitire vehementer in morbo regio quando occidat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 393.
 ventrem quomodo intelligamus, de Diæt. j. v. 207.
 virginem, si menses maturi non prodeant, de Superf. v. 269.
 qui non Sirit, dum purgantur, non cessant priusquam sitierint. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 18. Epist. 21. v. 6.
 Sitodochus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 188.
 Situ morbosissimo quæ urbes positæ sint, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 107.
 Situm transversum si habeant uteri. Vide, si Uteri transversum.
 Situm urbis quomodo circumspicere debeat Medicus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 11.

S Ante M

S Megma ad capitis ulcera, & ad uteros collucidos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 191.

S Ante O

S Obolem magnam ex magnis parentibus. Vide, ex Parentibus.

masculam, & femineam eisdem viros, & eadem mulieres producere, cur mirandum non sit, ibid. v. 102.

Sobolis spes quando non adsit mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 170.

Societatem cum quibus partibus habeant uteri, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 278.

Sol fructum quomodo coquat, & solidum faciat, & influxionem pinguem ac crassam ex terra in plantam factam diffundens, fructum edulcet, de Nat. Puer. v. 294. 398.

ne Sol infestet medentem, locum aptum habere oportere, de Med. v. 27.

Sol quando non illustret, & homines maxime percoquat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 110.

ad quid vicissitudinem habeat, ac transeat, de Diæt. j. v. 97.

quod tenuissimum & levissimum est in aqua, & in omnibus rebus, quæ humorem habent, quomodo educat, & sursum rapiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 179. ad 191.

quomodo siccet, de Diæt. ij. v. 395.

a Sole abstinendum quando sit, & ipsum vitandum, aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.

in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, ibid. iij. v. 30. formis peregrinis, & corporibus in somno apparentibus, & hominem perterrentibus, de Insomn. v. 174.

ex lateris tuberculo sanato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 214.

in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 368. 381.

in pleuritide, ibid. iij. v. 315.

in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 396.

in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. 53.

terram nigram, & combustam in somnis videntibus, de Insomn. v. 151.

a Sole, caput percalescens, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.

corpus calefactum, Vide, cum corpus a Sole. si in Sole diutius quis versetur, coxendicum morbus quomodo fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 283. 293.

a Sole dolor quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.

si in Sole laboraverit ex febre lipyria liberatus nondum purgatus, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 220.

Solem hebetiorem ab Austro reddi, de Morb. Sac. v. 281.

Solem obscurare profitentes se scire, cur impii videantur, ibid. v. 59.

ad Solem orientem sitæ civitates qualiter se habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 93.

Solem purum more solito videre in somnis, vel contra, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 38. 59.

Solem,

Solem, qui non sustineat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.
 qui non videret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 48.
 qui vitare debeant. Vide, a Sole abstinendum.
 Soles quot requirantur ad figurationem, seu formam; ad motum, seu primum saltum: ad perfectionem, vel ad exitum, de Alim. vers. 91. ad 96.
 Soles vitandi quando sint, de Diet. iij. v. 98.
 Soli supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. vers. 113.
 ob Solis caliditatem bile commota, Vide propter Caliditatem Solis.
 Solis calor considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 16.
 ob Solis calorem morbus crassus, Vide propter Calorem Solis.
 Solis circuitus in corpore qualis sit, de Insomn. v. 43.
 cursum per spiritum procedere, de Flat. versic. 49.
 inter Solis ortus æstivos, & hybernos sitæ civitates quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 92.
 Solarem conversionem speculati cur opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 74.
 Solani facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 286. 306.
 Solani succi usus, cum cerebrum ab inflammatione tumuerit, ad caput refrigerandum, dolore vexante, de Morb. iij. v. 12.
 ad dolorem in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 203.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 ad intestinum rectum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 79.
 si in ulceribus ignem sacrum oboriri sit periculum, de Ulc. v. 92.
 ad uteros ex partu inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171. 176.
 Soleam qualem & quando faciendum, & quomodo ad pedem alligandum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 32.
 quæ Solida natura sunt in compacto ac sicco, quid patiantur ab igne, de Diet. j. versic. 156.
 Solidæ mammæ. Vide Mammæ.
 Solidæ, & rotundæ figuræ, cur neque attrahant, neque suscipiant, de Veter. Medicin. versic. 404.
 quod Solidum factum est, quale sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 79.
 in Solio aquæ calidæ homine collocato, quid agendum in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 174.
 Solipeda animalia utrinque dentata esse, & dentes inter se committere posse, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 129.
 Solitarii qui aliquando sint. Epist. 12. v. 9.
 Solitudo Scythica. Vide Scythica solitudo.
 Solstitia ambo periculosissima ad quid sint, & maxime æstivum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 308.
 circa Solstitia hyberna tusses quales cœperint, & quando, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 1.
 a Solstitio æstivo ad æquinoctium autumnale dies quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 108.
 in Solstitio æstivo, ac hyberno, qua diæta utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 60. 100.
 a Solstitio hyemali ad vernale æquinoctium dies quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 98.

circa Solstitium æstivum, aquæ quales in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 111.
 in Perinthum venisse Hippocratem, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 post Solstitium brumale, quando favonius spirare incipit, hyemis qualis fuerit in thaso, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 5.
 circa Solstitium hybernum, ad æquinoctium usque, qui morbi perseverarent in thaso, ibid. v. 228.
 aquilonates venti quando fuerint, ibid. iv. v. 25.
 Aristocrati quid acciderit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 in custodia ac tutela, & ante, & post ipsum quot diebus esse oporteat, de Diet. iij. vers. 61.
 Cydis filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 90.
 Nicolai filius quid passus, ibid. v. vers. 460. vij. Sect. 2. v. 357.
 sidus non parvum. Vide Sidus.
 post Solstitium hybernum, Leophorbidæ, & Pherecydæ quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 279. Sect. 2. v. 274.
 Solstitium hyemale, vel æstivum, de Homin. Struct. v. 96. 105.
 ad Solstitium hyemale usque quæ recidivæ factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 22.
 post Solstitium hyemes quales in tempore pestilentii, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 5.
 Solvendus articulus luxatus frequentius, aut rarius, qualis & quando sit, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 377. 382.
 Solvere defrictio qualis possit, Chirurg. Offic. v. 150.
 Solvere distenditæ. Vide Distenditæ.
 fracturam quando oporteat, & rursus deligare, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 150. ad 155. Sect. 2. v. 18. 20. 219. Sect. 3. versic. 57. 80. 93. 106. 394.
 qui Solvere medicamento statim in principio morborum aggrediuntur. Vide, qui Medicamento Solvere.
 Solvere ventrem quæ possint. Vide Ventrem compactum.
 Soluta distendere. Vide Distenditæ solvere.
 Solutus magis, qui fiat, uxore usus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 115.
 Solutio mali alterius secundum naturam quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 30.
 morbi non cito contingere quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 217. difficilius quando contingat in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. vers. 282.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 226.
 si Somni æquales non accesserint, qui effugere a morbo non possint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 233.
 Somni boni, vel mali quando sint. Præn. vers. 132. ad 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 102. ad 104.
 considerandi, & quæ in somno sunt, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 17.
 diurni quando detrahendi, de Diet. iij. versic. 107.
 Somni experts, si cerebrum corruptum sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54.
 Somni longi & dulces quibus contingant, de Diet. iij. v. 152.
 longissimi hyeme, & vere. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 mali circa recidivas quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 145.

profundi,

- profundi, non turbulenti, aut turbulenti cum dolore, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 213.
- quando & cur attenuent, & frigefaciant, vel calefaciant & colliquant, exolvant ac debiles faciant, humectent, vel siccent, de Diæt. ij. v. 409. ad 413.
- quibus non adessent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 87. 103. 107. 121. 183. 191.
- quibus profunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 177.
- soporosi perniciosi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 268.
- tenuēs soporosi cui facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 79. 81.
- non in totum quibus facti, maxime vero hi etiam rursus soporosi, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 50.
- turbulenti recidivas quando ostendant, de Judic. v. 108.
- vocem aliquantulum intercipientes, quæ solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- quæ in Somnis exacerbantur, & fiunt, consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 85.
- Somnis ab exercitiis cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 224.
- immodicis, corpore inexercitato, non utendum. Epist. 24. v. 20.
- longis citra prandium cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 223.
- mollioribus cui utendum, ibid. v. 339. 355. de Insomn. v. 77.
- qui in Somnis obvenientia recte conjectat, magnam habere vim ad omnia ipsa reperiet, de Insomn. v. 1.
- in Somnis oculorum subapparitiones. Vide Oculorum.
- Somnis a prandio quando utendum. Vide, a Prandio.
- in Somnis pueros statim natos ridere, & plorare. Vide Plorare, ridere.
- qualia faciat, considerandum, de Humor. vers. 41.
- in Somnis semen profundum in tæbe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- ex Somnis timores aut convulsiones in febribus, malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 103.
- in Somnis turbare a repletionem quando accidat, de Diæt. iij. v. 182.
- Somnis, aut vigilia utentes agrotos quosdam convalescere. Ars, v. 65.
- ex Somnis & vigiliis quæ fiunt in morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- qui Somno altiore utuntur pueri, quando periculum sit, ne convulsione corripiantur, de Dent. v. 10.
- qui a Somno exiliat cum dormit, & ab insomniis, & perterreatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 223. de Dieb. Jud. v. 40.
- Somno frigefaciendi vis a natura, de Flat. vers. 199.
- qui Somno gravetur ex gymnasiis, de Diæt. iij. v. 358.
- a Somno impediendum quando sit, in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- Somno interdiu uti, quibus conferat, & quando, de Diæt. j. v. 514.
- Somno longiori cui indulgendum, ibid. iij. vers. 297.
- Somno longo ac multo uti quem oporteat, de Insomn. v. 67.
- a Somno multo pueri alba quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 49.
- Somno non multo uti cui prodest, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- in Somno multos plorare, vociferari, suffocari, exilire, foras fugere, ac delirare, de Morb. Sacr. v. 15.
- Somno a prandio uti. Vide, a Prandio.
- a Somno quot stadia circumdandum in tertia tæbe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- in Somno respirare nihil qui videtur, sed mortuus esse, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 10.
- ex Somno sudor multus. Vide Sudor.
- Somnos bonos esse in quibus morbis conveniat. Præn. v. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- per Somnos castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.
- ad Somnos, & quidem, ubi biberit quis veratrum, cur minus ducere oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 19. Epist. 21. v. 3.
- circa Somnum animi intemperantia quid faciat, de Humor. v. 98.
- in Somnum collapsio cui facta, & quomodo sedata, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 488. 491.
- Somnum coriandrum quando conciliet, de Diæt. ij. v. 279.
- in Somnum, delatione quadam mala, ac lenta, qui perigent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 63.
- delationes quibus fiant circa judicationem. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 158.
- Somnum faciendum quando sit. Vide, ubi Sistere volueris.
- quæ Somnum faciunt, ea sanguini quietem exhibere oportere, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- Somnum prohibendum in pleuritide cur, & quando sit, de Morb. iij. v. 313.
- si Somnus non accesserit in tetano, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 287.
- Somnus, animantibus omnibus communis, quid causet, de Flat. v. 198.
- auxiliatur hydropico, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 387.
- in capitis vulnere quem occupaverit, & quando, ibid. v. 228.
- considerandus, de Humor. v. 18. 61.
- continuus cui obortus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 90.
- Somnus deus per somnium quomodo admonuerit Hippocratem. Vita, v. 19.
- ubi Somnus delirium sedat, bonum est. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- Somnus in frigore cui conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 33.
- præ imbecillitate quos corripiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 199.
- si Somnus laborem facit, aut prodest, qualis. Vide, in quo morbo Somnus laborem.
- Somnus mediocris esse debet, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.
- multus in quibus convulsorius. Præd. j. v. 164. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- multus siccare quæ possit, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 36.
- quid solvat quandoque. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 255.
- in quo consistat, de Diæt. j. v. 185.
- quomodo fiat, ibid. iij. v. 153.
- Somnus sedentium, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 33.
- Somnus si quando sit medela, ibid. v. 39.
- Somnus turbulentus, in morbis acutis, quid significet, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 106.
- in quibus non bonus, ibid. v. 354.
- Somnus & vigilia, utraque modum excedentia, malum, sive morbus. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 2. Sect. 7. v. 95.

Somnus visceribus utilis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 16.

quæ Somnia divina sint, & quæ affectiones corporis, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 13.

Somnia quando non contemnenda. Epist. 15. v. 27.

Somnia venerea habentes, cur per somnum effundant genituram, de Gen. v. 19.

Somnia videre quos necesse sit, de Diæt. j. vers. 504.

Somniorum consideratio, de Humor. v. 56.

Somnium diurnum esse imperitiam. Lex, v. 29.

Somnium Hippocratis de Democrito quale fuerit, & quid polliceretur, Epist. 15. v. 2.

Somniculosi pueri quando ut plurimum sint, & in febre, & fugentes, de Dent. v. 20. 35.

Somniferum & in caput, & in alia, de Humid. Usu, v. 11.

Somnificum medicamentum. Vide Medicamentum.

Somnolentæ mulieres quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.

Somnolenti quæ patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 181.

qui fiant, & quando, ac quomodo in idem restituantur, ibid. v. 241.

Somnolentia multa quibus insit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 283.

Somnolentorum pustulæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 171.

Sonitus aures unde percipiant in supervomitu venarum circa cerebrum. Vide Aures.

venter in qua uterorum affectione edat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220.

in ventre ac pectore quæ facere soleant, de Veter. Med. v. 414.

Sonitus per aures quibus transeat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 186. Vide Aurium sonitus.

Sonitus frequentes in faucibus, cum salivæ sputatione. Præd. j. v. 174.

Sopor abscessus circa aures quando portendat, aut producat, ibid. v. 265. 287. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 32. 243.

altior quando teneat mulieres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 293.

si apprehenderit, quæ urinæ malæ. Præd. j. v. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 32.

in capitis dolore quid eructet, sive suscitetur. Præd. j. v. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 243.

continuus, non somniculosus quos contineret, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 54.

quibus Sopor sit spumosis prodeuntibus, quid accidar. Præd. j. v. 131.

Sopor gravis plurimos quando comitaretur in tempore pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 93.

in lethargo quando teneat, de Morb. iij. v. 52. malus in quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 83. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 43. 262. Sect. 3. v. 325.

profundus in uterorum inflammatione quando occupet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 420.

sedatus statim quomodo sit Pythonis filio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 494.

Sopor, & in somnum delatio ex mœrore cui adesset, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 284.

Sopor sideratum quando teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. Sect. 2. v. 8. iij. v. 36.

cum Sopore anxioso præcordiorum distentio quid attollat. Vide Præcordii distentio.

cum Sopore, & capitis dolore, quid perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 371.

Sopore gravi pressorum pustulæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. v. 170.

in Soporem altiore si inciderit vulneratus in capite, quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. de Cap. Vuln. v. 169. 243.

Soporem convulsorii aliquid habere quibus non sit mirum. Præd. j. v. 179.

in Soporem mulier quæ, & quando in febre inciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 208. 211. 238.

Soporiferum inditum in dolore dentium quid fecerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 40.

Soporosa abscessum, sive tumorem circa aurem quando faciant. Vide Soporosi.

Soporosa ab initio, & rursus insomnis quæ mulier facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 73.

Soporosæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.

Soporosæ febres. Vide Febres.

Soporosæ & somnolentæ mulieres quando fuerint in febribus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 25.

Soporosi abscessus juxta aurem quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 270. 273.

circa arcturum qui fuerint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 163.

anxiosi, præcordium dolentes, parum vomentes, quid patiantur. Vide Soporosi si abscessus juxta aurem.

capitis dolores quando mali & convulsorii. Prædict. j. v. 154. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 153. 183.

convulsis ex quibus, & quomodo moriantur. Præd. j. v. 207. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 133. Sect. 3. v. 392.

convulsorii aliquid num habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 274.

qui Soporosi frequenter mente moventur, quando nigrum vomant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 131.

Soporosi ab initio, anxii, horridi, qui essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 49.

ab initio exudantes, quando perniciose habeant. Præd. j. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 266.

male quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 47. 347.

multi, & mente moti qui essent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 9.

perniciose affecti quando sint. Vide Soporosi ab initio.

in principiis fientes, cum capitis, lumborum, colli, præcordii dolore vigilantes, num phrenitici, & quid his malum. Præd. j. versic. 1. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 263.

purulenta per alvum quando egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 4.

in tempore pestilenti qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 91. 120.

torpidi ex quibus fiant. Præd. j. v. 183.

tremantes qui moriantur, ibid. v. 125.

vomitum nigrum quando faciant. Vide, qui Soporosi frequenter.

Soporosis abscessus quales magis fiant, & quando. Præd. j. v. 273. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 321.

Soporosis, delassatis, surdis factis, quid proficiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 269.

torpescit quæ alvi egestio pessima, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 346.

Soporosos alvus quomodo turbata comitetur, ibid. v. 405.

Soporosum quid alvi erumpentes quando habeant. Præd.

- Præd. j. v. 279. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 309.
- Soranus Causa quo tempore natum Hippocratem, & cur patriam reliquisse dicat. Vita, v. 10. 19.
- Sorba qualia sint, & quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 319.
- Sorbarum aquæ usus in alvi egestionibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 386.
- Sorbere ager quando nolit medicamento sumpto, de Med. Purg. v. 33.
- post balneum quando non oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 130.
- cum inceperint, qui lædantur, & cur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- in quo morbo conducatur; edere autem non, de Vet. Med. v. 95.
- statim ab initio morbi incipere melius esse, quam prævacuatis jam vasibus sorbere auspicari, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 38.
- Sorbitio exhibenda in pleuritide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 69.
- viæctus quando esse debeat in capitis doloribus, ibid. v. 21.
- Sorbitione mane quando utendum in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- Sorbitione modica quando utendum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 183. 219.
- Sorbitione & potu quando nutriendum in tertiana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177.
- ex Sorbitione viæctum quando præscribendum post purgationem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 89. 97.
- qui Sorbitione usi sunt, quando & cur minus lædantur, quam si cibum assumant, de Veter. Med. v. 94.
- ante Sorbitionem aut aquam mulsum, aut vinum quando præbibendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78.
- Sorbitiõnem aut cibum assumentes, ad hoc quod bibunt, quomodo cognoscantur, & sorbitionem aut cibum augentes, eos quid pati sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- si Sorbitionem copiosiore exhibeat quis debilitato ob dolorem & morbi acumen, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- si Sorbitionem dederit quis, dolorem quando exacerbet, vel inducat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 102.
- Sorbitiõnem qualem, & quando dandum, vel non dandum. Vide etiam Sorbitiones.
- cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. v. 48.
- in febre ardente, & aliis febribus diversis, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 11. 99. 111. 117. 134. 138. 140. 148. 215.
- si febris tenuerit, vasibus pulmonis convulsis aut ruptis, de Intern. Affectiõ. Sect. 1. vers. 29.
- in morbis peripneumonicis & pleuriticis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 254. 255.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 108.
- qui Sorbitionem recens accepit, lavari an debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- qui Sorbitiones assumeret, vinum, botrum ex Sole, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 251.
- Sorbitiones dare quibus debeamus, vel non, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- post Sorbitiones debiles quid dandum, & ante cibos & potus, aut Sorbitiones, & postea, ibid. v. 158.
- si Sorbitiones dederis, quando lædes. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 87.
- Sorbitiones fortiores quæ, & quando dandæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- cur Sorbitiones invenerint medicinarum inventores, & quomodo eas paraverint, de Vet. Med. v. 84.
- quibus Sorbitiones in morbis non conducant, cur, probe nosse oporteat, ibid. v. 89.
- ad Sorbitiones mutationem in acutis morbis. Vide, in Morbis.
- Sorbitiones parçissime quibus exhibendum, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 215.
- Sorbitiones quales, & quando dandum, si alvus liquida fuerit, in febribus cum mente perturbata, ibid. v. 126.
- in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 262.
- in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 224. ij. v. 68. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 108. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 20.
- in morbis omnibus, ad secessum, roburque, aut refocillationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- in morbo crasso, ac regio. Vide Sorbitionibus quando. Hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 263. 268. Sect. 3. v. 224. ij. v. 219. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 83. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 98. 154.
- in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 10. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 232. 241. 250. ij. v. 331. 334. Vide Sorbitio.
- pulmone tumente, de Morb. ij. v. 85.
- refectionis gratia, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- suppuratis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 447.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 15. 39. 47. 50. 64. 91.
- vulneratis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- si qui Sorbitiones superare non possent; his quid fecerint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 86.
- Sorbitionibus alvum subitus cui non ducendum. Vide Alvum.
- ardores exolvere quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- in Sorbitionibus degendum cui sit, donec febris imminuta fuerit, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 122.
- quæ in Sorbitionibus exhibentur alvum subducen- tia medicamenta in pleuritide, quando opitulentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- Sorbitionibus minime quando utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 32.
- post purgationem qui uteretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 402. vij. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- Sorbitionibus quando utendum, seu curandum, & quibus, vel ab illis abstinendum.
- in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- calcaneo contuso ac denigrato, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- in febre ardente. Vide Sorbitiones quales, & sorbitionem qualem.
- ex febre singultiente suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 233. 239. 242. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 232.
- si febrilis calor apprehenderit, ac dimiserit, gravitas autem corporis detinuerit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23. 172. 183. 219. 271.
- si in latere tuberculum nascatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 197. 201.
- medicamento exhibito, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 97.
- in mor-

in morbis acutis, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 208.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 237. 269. regio, de Morb. ij. v. 140. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 357. 413. 422.
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 51.
 in pulmonis tuberculo, ac varice, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 144. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97. 118.
 in quartana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185.
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 263.
 Sorbitionis copia quanta offerenda, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 76. 80.
 Sorbitionis exhibendæ tempus observandum, *ibid.* v. 137.
 Sorbitioni exhibitio quando inhibenda in febre; & quando ac quomodo danda, *ibid.* v. 129. 133. 139.
 de Sorbitionis exhibitione, & vasorum evacuatione, errata Medicorum, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 141. ad 152.
 Sordes in auribus dulcis, aut amara, an lethalis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 27.
 Sordes in auribus sanat acetum, de Humid. Ufu, v. 86.
 spectandum quomodo sit, de Humor. v. 28.
 Sordes cerebri, ac purgamenta. Vide Cerebri.
 cum Sordes deferuntur ex ulceribus impunis uteri, quomodo colluendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 134.
 Sordes defricas a carne in vino quando bibendum in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 415.
 Sordes in lippientibus quomodo consideranda, & quando bona, vel mala. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 53. ad 75.
 Sordes circa oculos, quando malum. Præn. vers. 35. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 339.
 Sordida fuerint ulcera labiorum pudendi, ac uterorum, proserpantque, ac proximum locum mordeant, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 218. Sect. 4. v. 331.
 Sordidum lanarum usus ad vulnera, de Ulc. v. 146.
 officinæ fullonum usus. Vide Fullonum.
 pilorum circa sedem capræ usus. Vide Pilorum.
 Sofileus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 246.
 Softratus Hippocratis atavus. Epist. 2. v. 6.

S Ante P

ex **S**pecie quadam rerum an videatur omnis ars, & an ex speciebus nomina artibus accipiantur, & imponantur. Ars, v. 29.
 Speciei, seu formæ hominis, considerationem habendum in transmutatione diætæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 186.
 Speciem a populari alienam qualem habeat pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.
 Species alimenti quomodo finiatur, de Alim. v. 1. cognata consideranda, de Humor. v. 8.
 Species congenitas humidi quot homo in se ipso habeat, de Gen. v. 46.
 Species deligationum quæ. Chir. Offic. v. 52.
 Species fissuratum. Vide Fissuratum.
 hominum perferutari quem oporteat, quando meliores sint ad ulcera, & quando deteriores. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 238. 244. 248.
 membrorum quomodo considerandum. Chir. Offic. v. 164.

Species morborum ab hydropse. Vide Morborum cur multæ. Vide *Ibidem*.
 Species multas ac omnigenas tum feminum, tum animalium. Vide Animalium formas, & feminum.
 Species rerum an lege sancitæ sint, an potius naturæ germina existant. Ars, v. 32.
 ex nominibus germinare & provenire an existimandum, *ibid.* v. 30.
 cum Species una sit morborum omnium, cur inter se differant, de Flat. v. 34.
 Specilla, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 463.
 ad os uteri dilatandum qualia esse debeant, & quanta, de Superf. v. 179. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 478. ad 494. de Ster. v. 118. 174.
 Specillis ignitis immixtis quomodo uteros fovendum, de Ster. v. 437.
 Specillo fistulam secare quando, & quomodo debeamus, de Fist. v. 54.
 quali utendum ad extrahendum polypum per palatum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 110.
 rasorio os capitis quando, & quomodo radendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 229.
 valde cur non premendum, cum sanguinem detrahis, de Ulc. v. 245.
 ulcus si quis fecerit, quid agendum, *ibid.* vers. 76.
 vulnus quando, & quomodo considerandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 128.
 Specillorum admotiones omnes quibus diebus in vulneribus vitare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 178.
 Specillorum stanneorum, vel plumbeorum, sive alterius materiæ forma, & usus.
 ad callum uterorum eximendum, de Ster. vers. 472.
 in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 33.
 ad medicamenta apponenda ad uteros, de Superf. v. 135. de Ster. v. 417.
 ad os uterorum aperiendum, dilatandum, ac dirigendum, de Superf. v. 146. 176. ad 180. 199. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 293. 311. 336. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 38. ij. Sect. 2. v. 247. 341. de Ster. v. 116. 137. 274. Vide Plumbeis fistulis.
 a Specillorum usu quando cessandum, de Superf. v. 189. de Ster. v. 127.
 Specillum per inusta foramina cutis sub ala quomodo, & cur trajicere oporteat, de Articul. Sect. 1. v. 206.
 quibus Specillum a pure coloratur. Vide, quibus a Pure.
 Specillum quale, & quando in nares indendum, ad dirigendum nasum fractum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 189.
 quid indicet, & quid non, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 137.
 Specillum unctorium in uteri os cui demittere conducat, de Superf. v. 146.
 Spectra heroum cui mulieri conspecta. Epist. 27. v. 109.
 a Spectris cuiusmodi multi se strangulaverint, de Virg. Morb. v. 9.
 si ex Spectro timor aliquem corripuerit, qui morbus quandoque accadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 231. de Dieb. Jud. v. 49.
 Speculationem vaticinam pulcherrimam esse, & cognatam plurimis ac maxime commodis in arte, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 60.
 Spe bona unusquisque quando alatur, deteriorum vero ne meminit quidem. Epist. 17. v. 152.
 Spes

- Spes magna, vel exigua quando sit habenda in hydropicis, vel desperati sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- Spes paucæ, & pericula multa, quibus sint fracturis, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 282.
- Sphæra medicinalis, per quam ægri tudines, quæ humana corpora occupare solent, per noscere possumus, de Homin. Struct. v. 88. 94.
- Sphagitides venæ, de Nat. Homin. vers. 213. de Ofs. Nat. v. 117.
- Spicarum membranæ, sive folliculi quando laxentur, & cur ante fructus maturitatem, de Sept. Part. v. 11.
- Spiculo acuto infra collum percussæ historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 296.
- Spiculo in septo relicto quid acciderit. Vide, in Septo transverso.
- ex Spina ac collo dolores cui inciperent, & considerent ad imum ventrem & inguina, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 391.
- Spina cur frigida aggravetur, calida gaudeat, de Humid. Usu, v. 41.
- quibus Spina gibba sit ex casu, an dirigi possit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 37.
- dum pueri sunt, priusquam corpus ad augmentum perfectum fuerit, his quid accidat, ibid. v. 7.
- Spina gibbosa. Vide Spinæ figura.
- Spina propagines ossium altissimas qua parte habeat. Vide Propagines.
- quæ in spina eminet, quid sit, & qualis sit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- quomodo obliquetur etiam sanis, ibid. v. 144. repanda. Vide Spinæ figura.
- vertebras quot habeat, de Homin. Struct. v. 64.
- universa longior quibus gibbosis sit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- Spinæ distortionem quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- Spinæ dolor qualis, & quando corripiat, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53. 58. 261. 270. iij. v. 43.
- mensibus retentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 72. 77. 152.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versic. 228.
- in pleuritide, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. iij. vers. 271.
- puerperis paucioribus prodeuntibus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- Spinæ figura qualis sit, & ubi gibbosa, vel repanda in directum, sive rectobliqua, de Ofs. Nat. v. 15. ad 21. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 98. ad 106.
- juxta Spinæ musculos dolores quando fiant in aqua intercute. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- Spinæ naturam, qualis sit, cognoscere cur oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- ossa quot, de Ofs. Nat. v. 47. 49.
- Spinæ pectus quomodo commissum sit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 327.
- Spinæ venæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 209. 214. de Ofs. Nat. vers. 113. 118. 139. 146. 221. 285. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. 8.
- Spinam cerato integere quomodo, & quando oporteat in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 291.
- Spinam continentes tendines, ibid. v. 286.
- Spinam flectere non posse in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 339. de Dieb. Jud. v. 53.
- cum in Spinam fluxio retro processerit, cuiusmodi fiat tabes, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 310.
- in Spinam velut formicas a capite descendere videri in tabe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 38.
- secundum Spinalem medullam abscessus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- Spinales muscoli. Vide, circa Musculos.
- Spinalis medulla. Vide Medulla.
- velut Spina in visceribus esse. Vide, in Visceribus per uteros transire. Vide, per Uteros.
- Spinæ Ægyptiæ fructus usus, ad suffiendum uteros in motionibus ipsorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 237. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 314.
- ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 117.
- Spinæ albæ foliorum usus, si menses non prodeant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 306.
- Spinæ fructus usus in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 193.
- an Spirabit difficilius homo, morbo adhuc errante. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- ubi Spirandi difficultas affuit, & deserit citra manifestam causam, in pulmonis inflammatione, quid sequatur. Præn. v. 278. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. 269.
- Spirandi difficultas, in febre quali, lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 80.
- in morbo dorsali cum quibus corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
- circa motus, in aqua intercute, quando sequatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- si oriatur ad cucurbitæ admotionem in fluxu muliebri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- si ob peccatum fiat, quando sedetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81.
- in suppuratis quando teneat, & quid significet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 275. Præn. vers. 254. 257. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 305. 308. 358. 359.
- tabis signum quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 21.
- unde oboriatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 214.
- cum Spirandi difficultate intestinorum laxitates, in quid desinant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 37.
- Spirandi difficultatem, inducentes anginae, sive spirationem, erecta cervice, quales sint. Præn. v. 347. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- os quale cervicis inducat, & quando, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- præcedere ante quid oporteat. Præn. v. 257. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 308.
- quæ ulcera inducant, de Dent. v. 40.
- quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- Spirandi difficultates sunt senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- velocitas ac difficultas unde oboriatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 213.
- Spirantes difficulter, arescentes circa judicationem qui fiant. Præd. j. v. 184.
- facti qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 100.
- ex putredine in tabe perniciose quando habeant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 377.
- Spirantes facile, vel ægre, qui sint. Præn. v. 321. 323.
- Spirare bene quem oporteat, si superstes esse vult. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 156.
- in quibus morbis bonum, contra malum. Prænotion.

notion. vers. 215. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 256.
 quibus non sit noxium. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 409.
 Spirare calidum per nares & os, in qua febre accidat, de Morb. ij. Section. 2. versicul. 184.
 difficulter brevi perituum quando sit signum, de Jud. v. 102.
 Spirare difficulter quibus accidat, ex cœna sumpta, & ex ebrietate. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 110. 113.
 ex gibbositate spinæ, de Articulis. Sect. 3. vers. 11.
 ex potu, & cibo uberiore. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 62. 65.
 ex pulmone suppurato, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 189.
 Spirare per nasum quando non possit, qui polypo laborat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 recta cervice quando contingat in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 319.
 qui Spirarent difficulter ex anginosa affectione, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 107.
 si Spiraverint difficulter, per aliquod tempus. Vide, ubi Spirandi difficultas affuit, in hydrope, quando sanguinem de brachio detrahendum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 377.
 ad insaniam deventuros esse, quando sit timor. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 408.
 in peripneumonia quando malum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 266.
 si Spiraverint facile, vel difficiliter, atram bilem vomituros, vel pusputuros quos sperandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 275.
 si Spiraverit aliquanto difficiliter suppuratus, quid significet. Præn. v. 252. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 302.
 Spiratio cervice erecta quando accidat, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. vers. 90.
 cui corpus totum in tumorem elevatum est, velut in pituita alba affectis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 134.
 si fluxio calida ac nitrosa de capite defluerit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 78.
 si ignis facer habuerit uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2.
 pituita frigida ad pulmonem & cor descendente, de Morb. Sacr. v. 155.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. iij. v. 247. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.
 in pneumone, tuberculo in pulmone suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 91.
 si pulmo fuerit ad latus prolapsus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165.
 repletis, v. 154.
 tumuerit præ nimio calore, ibid. iij. v. 74.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 165.
 si in pulmone varix fiat, ibid. v. 112.
 si sputum in pulmone relictum pus fiat, de Morb. iij. v. 337.
 cum tuberculum in pulmone natum fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140.
 si uteri inflati fuerint, seu conceptione indigent, de Natur. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 352. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 223. ad præcordia constiterint: Vide Spirare recta cervice.

Pini Index.

quibus Spiratio erectæ cervicis contingit puellis
 Vide, quibus Puellis erectæ cervicis.
 ubi Spiratio fortis erectæ cervicis inciderit in typho, quid quandoque sequatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 34.
 Spiratio longa, vel brevis quorum sit medela, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76. vj. Sect. 2. v. 15.
 modica in genitura, vel amplior quando fiat, de Natur. Puer. v. 83.
 a Spiratione erectæ cervicis, & stercore suffocati qui moriantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 111.
 in Spiratione sicca erectæ cervicis quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 27.
 Spirationem bonam magnam vim habere ad salutem, in quibus morbis putare conveniat. Prænot. v. 70. Coacat. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 8.
 quid Spirationem cohibeat, pulmone ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 168.
 Spirationem, erecta cervice, inducentes anginæ. Vide Spirandi difficultatem.
 erectæ cervicis qui tumores prægnantibus inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 192.
 facilem in quibus faciat acetum multum, ac balneum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. versicul. 62. 135.
 quid Spirationem intercipiat in uva morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 Spirationem tum ore, tum naribus quando faciat fœtus in utero, de Nat. Puer. v. 122.
 Spirationes erectæ cervicis qui hydrops faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 342.
 Spiritibus non potentibus naturales in sanguine corrupto vias permeare, quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 49.
 Spiritibus superne, inferne, communibus, propriis, arte paratis, de Humor. v. 61.
 a Spiritu caro quomodo articuletur in fœtu, de Nat. Puer. v. 112.
 Spiritu quam densissimo cui utendum, de Informn. v. 101.
 præ Spiritu multo ac denso quale fiat sputum circa concoctionem, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 115.
 a Spiritu quæ coarticuletur in fœtu, de Natur. Puer. v. 125.
 ex Spiritu, quem attrahentes vivimus, fieri quosdam morbos quomodo noscamus, de Natur. Homin. v. 171.
 Spiritu repletum esse omne, quod inter cœlum & terram est, de Flat. v. 47.
 vacuum quicquam usquam non esse, ibid. v. 55.
 venæ rursus quando compleantur, & ex eo dolor sequatur, ibid. v. 168. ad 171.
 Spiritui angustum locum in aortis quid exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 295.
 transitus extra ac intro juxta mediam genituram quomodo fiat, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 40.
 Spiritum acervatim attractum, acervatim qui expirarent, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 17.
 acervatum multum respirans per diem ac noctem voce privatus in quo morbo jaceat. Vide, quando Voce privatus.
 ut Spiritum adducere & exhalare ullum animal cesset, an contingat, de Flat. v. 63.
 ne ad Spiritum ægotantis vapor fomenti afferatur, quando, & quomodo curandum, vel non, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 8.

D d Spi-

Spiritus animantium corporibus plurimum posse, & in aliis omnibus rebus potentem esse, de Flat. v. 236.

Spiritus auribus cognoscere in quibus detur, Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 74.

quando Spiritum concipiat genitura, & quid postea faciat, de Nat. Puer. v. 3.

quæ Spiritum condant ac conservet arteria, de Carnib. v. 63.

Spiritus continere puerperam quando jubendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 367.

cor cur habeat, de Carn. v. 71.

cor suscipere quando non possit, de Morb. Sacri. v. 155.

cordi intro quomodo trahat puer in utero, de Carnib. v. 81.

corpus intro quomodo trahat, Vide Corpus totum.

velut delatorem tum viis arduis, tum cursibus accusare, ac prodere, quando cogat natura. Ars, v. 229.

densum seu frequentem ac calidum respirat in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. versic. 188. de Dieb. Jud. v. 85.

emittunt omnia quæcunque calefiunt, & alium frigidum attrahunt pro nutrimento, de Nat. Puer. v. 28.

eundem omnes attrahere, de Flatib. v. 76.

citra Spiritum fluxum aliquem rumpi quando conringat, ibid. v. 164.

Spiritus frequentem, ac calidum. Vide Spiritum densum.

hydropicus semper quando emittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 332.

pleuriticus quando habeat, de Morb. iij. vers. 247.

prægnans quando emittat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 143.

si trahat suppuratus, quid ostendat, de Morb. iij. v. 362.

ubi Spiritum frigidum emisertint nares, quando signum lethale, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 4. v. 49.

Spiritus frigidum a matre quomodo concipiat, & habeat genitura, de Natur. Puer. vers. 9. 32.

cum Spiritum homo in se ipsum attraxerit. Vide, cum Spiritum per os.

Spiritus intro ferri in pectus quid prohibeat, & cito extra ferri cogat, & densum faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 119.

Spiritus magnum & densum, seu frequentem, esse, in quibus malum. Prænotion. v. 222.

habens anxietas populum quando corripuerit. Epist. i. v. 7.

habentibus, quando abscessus magni ad aures consistat. Præd. j. vers. 283. Vide Spiritus magnus in biliosis.

Spiritus moderatum, ac purum ex aere ingressum esse, vel contra, quid insomnis significet, de Insomn. v. 108.

multum acervatum respirans. Vide, quando Voce priuatus.

multum ingredi cum multorum ciborum ingestione. Vide, cum Ciborum multorum.

multum suppuratus quando habeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 305.

cum Spiritum per os, & nares accipit homo, primum ad cerebrum venire, deinde ad ventriculum, & partim ad pulmonem, partim ad venas, & reliquum corpus, de Morb. Sacri. v. 169. 327.

Spiritus quæ habeant, de Natur. Puer. versic. 9.

quem inspiramus, qui turbent venti, de Diet. ij. v. 70.

in se trahere homo quousque potens sit, de Natur. Hom. v. 87.

juxta sectionem quando emittant ligna, de Nat. Puer. v. 14.

stare possibile non esse, sed procedere sursum ac deorsum, de Morb. Sacri. v. 129.

quæ Spiritum suspiriosum efferunt, quando abortiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 194.

quem Spiritum trahimus in causa esse morbi popularis, quando putandum, de Natur. Hom. v. 191.

Spiritus per umbilicum in se ipsam quando trahat genitura, & foras emittat, de Natur. Puer. v. 426. de Optim. Part. v. 39.

cum Spiritus acervatim sursum commotus fuerit, in strangulatione ab uteris, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 253.

Spiritus acervatus circa judicationem quibus, & quomodo penetret. Prædictio. j. versic. 51.

ex Spiritus ægra latione sideratis quid lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 53.

Spiritus, & aer quem inspirando trahimus, communissimus omnibus, de Nat. Hom. versic. 174.

cum Spiritus aeris evanuerit ex aqua e ventre prorumpente, qualis appareat aqua, de Flat. v. 180.

Spiritus alimenti principium. Vide Principium alimenti.

alimentum an sit, de Aliment. v. 108.

alius ex alio procedente, aqua quando exhalet, de Nat. Puer. v. 355.

quemadmodum Spiritus animalibus inest, sic etiam aliis omnibus, de Diet. ij. v. 34.

an Spiritus bona tolerantia habeat ægrum, quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 173. 180.

Spiritus calidus an sit, de Carnib. v. 73.

calidus existens in ligno ardenti, cur attrahat alterum frigidum, & dimittat, de Nat. Puer. v. 16.

in calore densior cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 374.

Spiritus considerandi, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 9.

si Spiritus constiterit alicubi, ac interceptus fuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Sacri. v. 130.

Spiritus copiam in quas venas inducamus, ibid. v. 127.

quando Spiritus corripiat suppuratum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 303.

Spiritus densior, seu frequentior ex sorbitione quando fiat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 1. v. 103.

Spiritus densus, si ignis facer in uteris fiat, quando sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 12.

velut morientium cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 332. vj. Sect. 2. v. 240.

& parvus quid significet. Præn. v. 66. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 1.

in pituita alba quando incidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 327. de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 33.

quibus fuerit, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 190. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 9. vj. Sect. 1. v. 408. Sect. 2. v. 104. 441.

sensum cui factus, ibid. iv. v. 236. Vide Spiritus frequens.

- Spiritus detentio quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. versic. 483.
differentiæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 67.
73. vj. Sect. 2. v. 12. Sect. 8. v. 4. 6. Præn. v. 66. ad 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versic. 1. ad 7.
Spiritus præ dolore cui detineretur, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 175.
Spiritus dupla intro revocatio, Vide Revocatio. quando Spiritus extra feratur in masculis, ut semen non deducat. Aphorism. Sect. 5. vers. 110.
qui Spiritus in fauces ingreditur ad pectus usque procedens, qua via efferatur, & quid in fluxum incidens faciat, de Flatibus, versicul. 153.
Spiritus in sine velut contrahente quodam quibus fiat. Præd. j. v. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 17.
Spiritus fomentum quando exhalet, rare facto corpore a calore, de Flatib. v. 140.
Spiritus per foramen utris aquæ pleni quando egrediatur, vel non, de Nat. Puer. v. 359. ad 364.
foras procedens e lignis ardentibus, ubi volutetur, & cur, ibid. v. 15.
si Spiritus frequens fuerit in peripneumonia, quid prædicendum, de Morb. iij. v. 235.
Spiritus frequens in pituita alba. Vide Spiritus densus.
frequentior & densior cui fuerit, donec moretetur, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 148.
Spiritus frigidi, & calidi transitus in corpore, de Diæt. j. v. 175.
Spiritus, an frigidus, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 366.
frigidus quid faciat in corpore, de Diæt. ij. v. 421.
per genituram quando, & quomodo caleseat, & frigidum spiritum concipiat, erumpat, & viam faciat, & foras procedat, de Natur. Puer. v. 6. ad 10.
Spiritus velut his, qui strangulantur, præ manibus expositus, quibus malus. Prædict. j. vers. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 388.
Spiritus hiemis, & æstatis causa, qualis sit in his temporibus, de Flat. v. 47.
ignis nutrimentum, quo si ignis privetur, an vivat, ibid. v. 50.
Spiritus imminutio contemplanda, de Humorib. v. 50.
Spiritus imminutus quando sit mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 428.
an impleat ventrem evacuatum, & quando, de Flatib. v. 183.
Spiritus ingressus pueris qua via contingant, de Oct. Part. v. 39.
si Spiritus interceptus fuerit. Vide, si Spiritus constiterit.
Spiritus interclusus cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 442.
Spiritus introitus & exitus considerandi, ibid. vij. Sect. 5. v. 5.
Spiritus intus cui duplicaretur, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 68.
intus si relinquatur, quando, ut in articulos decumbat, expectandum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 23.
in latione sursum versus offendens, densus, aut valde magnus quibus fiat ob victum, de V.R. A. Sect. 2. v. 157.
Pini Index.
- Spiritus locus ubi sit, de Homin. Structur. versic. 8.
Spiritus magnus in biliosis quid faciat. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 66.
foras expiratus, parvus vero intro, & econtra, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 5. Vide Spiritus differentiæ.
per multum tempus, quid significet. Vide Ibidem.
rarus ab initio ad finem, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 84. 202. 213.
Spiritus ad manum malus, non densus, neque magnus cui fuerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 261.
Spiritus matutinus minor, a meridie magis, & paulo densior Spiritus cui fuerit, ibid. vers. 142.
Spiritus meatus vocis causam esse, de Diæt. j. vers. 528.
Spiritus multi quæ sit vena in pudendis, & Spiritus in ipsa existens quid causet, de Ofs. Nat. v. 244.
Spiritus multus cum strepitu per vulnus dorsi cui processerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 485. vij. Sect. 1. v. 371.
an Spiritus per nares utrasque æqualiter feratur, quando inspiciendum, & si multus feratur, quid significet, de V.R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 184.
Spiritus necessitas corporibus omnibus quanta sit, & quantum sine eo vivere possimus, de Flatib. v. 57.
Spiritus obscuri quibus mali, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 72.
Spiritus offendens in febribus. Vide, in Febribus.
cum fuerit strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 255.
mulieri quando sit, si uteri ad ventrem irruerint, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 74.
quod Spiritus omnes nobis sint ex aqua, unde pateat, de Nat. Puer. v. 351.
Spiritus parvus quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 80.
paucior per os quando procedat, quam ex vulnere, pulmone percusso. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 129.
periculosus in tabidis quando sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 318.
in peripneumonia quando corripiat, ibid. vers. 272.
cum Spiritus plurimus per omne corpus. Vide, cum per corpus omne.
si Spiritus primum in corpus perveniret, & posteriorius in cerebrum, quid sequeretur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 330.
Spiritus, seu pulmonis attenuatione, & siccitate, qui indigeat, de Diæt. j. v. 482.
Spiritus qualitates. Vide Spiritus differentiæ.
Spiritus, quem attrahimus, crassior in quibus sit locis, & in quibus siccus, de Diæt. ij. v. 13. 16.
Spiritus, qui in corporibus sunt, & qui extra, quomodo vocentur, de Flatibus, versicul. 38.
qui cum suspiriis extra feruntur in uterum gestantibus, quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 159.
quibus fiant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 75.
Spiritus ex quibus in omnia aberrat, de Aliment. v. 72.
Spiritus a quibus procedant, de Nat. Puer. vers. 352.

- Spiritus quid qui haberet, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 186.
- Spiritus quid faciat, de Diæt. j. v. 226.
- quomodo cognoscatur, de Flatib. v. 45.
- radices e ramo in terram plantato producere quomodo faciat, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 301.
- rarior ac lævior, vel tenuior fiens, remissionem morbi quando significet, de Dieb. Jud. v. 18. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 324.
- rarus & magnus, velut revocanti ad finem usque cui fuerit, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- ratus magnus per tempus cui fuerit, ibidem, iij. Sect. 3. v. 336. 347.
- cum Spiritus recurrit, cur palatum elevet, & cur recurrat, de Cord. v. 25.
- Spiritus retractio, seu revulsio densa sive frequens, ac violenta quando accedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 81.
- quibus Spiritus retrahitur, in fine velut contrahente quodam Spiritus quando fiat. Præd. j. vers. 117. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versicul. 16.
- cui Spiritus reverteretur, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- sisteretur ex catapotio, ibid. v. vers. 272.
- Spiritus stertorosus cui fuerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 417.
- in strangulatione quando habeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 275.
- Spiritus sublimes quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. iij. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- quibus Spiritus sublimis coelevabatur, quales essent anginae, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 40.
- si Spiritus sublimis iverit, uteris in lumbis existentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 386.
- Spiritus sublimis per nasum cui traheretur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- non valde quibus anginosus fuerit, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- Spiritus sudores quomodo producat, & in aquam transmutetur, de Flat. v. 122.
- dum Spiritus sursum fertur, an doleat æger, in quibus affectionibus considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 238.
- cum Spiritus tantum in os non ingreditur, quantum solebat, quid accadat epilepticis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 179. 182.
- Spiritus transitus, intro ac foras, de Diæt. j. v. 271.
- quid obturer, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 62.
- quorum sit causa, de Flat. v. 136.
- Spiritus turbidus, seu turbulentus, vel floridus, in quibus malus, de Humor. v. 35. Præd. j. v. 57. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 64.
- an singultum indicet, & quibus. Prædict. j. v. 128. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- si Spiritus a vena non discurrat ob compressionem, quando torpor occupet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 132.
- si cui Spiritus viæ in corpus intercipientur, quid accadat, de Flat. v. 59.
- in Spiritus viam alimentum quid demittat. Epist. 23. v. 23.
- Spiritus in viis acervatus sanguinis corruptionem ac exolutionem quibus significet. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- quod Spiritus vocem edat, ex quibus sit manifestum; de Carn. v. 211.
- Spirituum, potentia cogente, quid faciant venti in terra & mari, de Flatib. v. 43.
- proteniones, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acur. Sect. 4. v. 27.
- Spirituum per venas interceptiones, quibus coincidunt, ibid. v. 46.
- venæ sectione in quibus solvantur, ibid. vers. 282.
- Spirituosi facti qui moriantur, & quando, ibid. v. 195.
- Spirituosos medicamento an purgandum, ibidem, v. 399. Epist. 21. v. 22.
- Spissum stercus quando fieri oporteat. Vide Alvi egestio qualis.
- Splen aquæ fons, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21. 197.
- aquam ex ventriculo quando trahat, & postquam traxit, quid sit optimum, ibid. vers. 118.
- aquosus a qua affectione fiat, & quando, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 44.
- quando Splen attollatur in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 137.
- a quo Splen attollatur, & quando, & si quis ipsum contingat, mollis sit velut mollissima pluma sive lana, quandoque vero etiam renitatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 49.
- Splen cavus, & in eo maxima amplitudo, & capacitas, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 22. 206. 209.
- cum Splen crassissimus, & maximus factus fuerit, in quo ejus morbo urendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 325.
- quibus Splen deorsum vergit, quæ partes calidæ sint, vel frigidæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- Splen, dextera parte cui intenderetur, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- durus cui sit, & semper consimili magnitudine, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 204.
- durus non superne, inferne rotundus, latus, crassus longus, tenuis longus, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- elevatus, & dorsum vergens cui factus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- elevatus orbiculari gibbositate quibus fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 61. 88. 95.
- quando Splen elevetur ex aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 131.
- Splen præ febre quomodo magnus fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- de humoribus omnibus an participet, verum plurimum de aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- quando Splen intumescat, & durus sit in ipsius morbis, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. versicul. 298.
- intumescat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 233.
- Splen intumescens quale quid faciat, noscendum, de Humor. v. 96.
- velut lapis in quo ejus morbo sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- magnus dolorosus cui, & quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 47.
- magnus ac durus in quo ejus morbo statim fiat, deinde rursus sedetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 328.
- magnus Lyciæ quando factus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64.

magnus natura cui foret, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 3. v. 10.
 magnus non valde, verum durus in quo ejus morbo fiat, & ad viscera allabatur, & adhærens fugat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 343.
 alias major, alias minor quibus efficiatur, de Affect. Sect. i. v. 205. Vide Lien.
 morbis maxime obnoxius, propter quid ægroter, de Morb. iv. Sect. i. v. 203.
 omento an complectatur, Epistol. 23. versic. 36.
 paulo amplius in quo morbo affligatur, postquam edit ac bibit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 332.
 cum Splen pituitam assumpserit in seipsum, & statim magnus factus fuerit, ac durus, qualis morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 328.
 Splen potum quando suscipiat, & unde. Vide Splen de ventriculo.
 quomodo constitutus sit, & qualis sit, de Carn. v. 97. 101.
 rarus & spongiformis, ac mollis natura ubi sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 48. 55.
 cum Splen sanguine repletus fuerit, qualis morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 369.
 Splen sinister magnus & durus cui doleret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 13.
 subægrotrans a ventre de potu quando trahat, & qui morbus oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 322.
 quibus Splen suppuretur, & ulsi sani fiant, de Affect. Sect. i. v. 216.
 Splen sursum in gibbum elevatus ac durus cui esset, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 venosus & cavus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 206.
 de ventriculo potum quando suscipiat, & ad quas partes distribuat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 317.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 47. 51.
 a Splene aqua intercus quomodo fiat, & unde. Vide, a Splene hydrops.
 in Splene calor semper in quo morbo hæreat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 266.
 dolores acuti, seu vehementes quando constant. Vide Splenis dolores.
 ex Splene febris quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 282. 293.
 a Splene hydrops quando fiat, quæ accidentia habeat, & quid ei conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 237. 245. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 131.
 Splene magno, & aquoso existente, quando aqua intercute labore mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 44.
 in Splene magno, si ex dextra nare fluat sanguis, malum. Præd. j. v. 202. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 127.
 qui a Splene morbi regii, & hydropes sunt, quales sint, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 85.
 quæ Splenem attenuare possunt, quando dandum in morbis ipsius, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 287.
 quando Splenem augeat & tumefaciat vinum dulce, & aqua mulsa, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 5. 99.
 Splenem dolore. Vide Splenis dolores.
 ad Splenem dolor citra judicationem cui venerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.
Pini Index.

circa Splenem dolor ventris circa decimam quintam cui factus, *ibid.* v. v. 403. vij. Sect. 1. v. 12.
 Splenem lædi a quibus aquis necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 270.
 qui Splenem magnum habebat ex febribus modicis, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 22.
 habent biliosi, vel pituitosi, quid patiantur, & quomodo curandi, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 202.
 quæ Splenem mollire scripta sunt, quando exhibendum, *ibid.* v. 212.
 ad Splenem nervi unde tendant, de Ofs. Natur. versic. 166. de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 4. v. 28.
 si Splenem occupaverit morbus sinistra venæ post duodecim annos reversus, quid sequatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 448.
 ad Splenem de potu quando semper veniat. Vide, de potu ad Splenem.
 Splenem in tumorem elevatum haberi qui comperiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 252.
 vehementer dolens, quomodo curatus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 495.
 vehementer quando doleat. Vide Splenis dolores.
 in Splenem venæ quæ inferantur, & quales sint, de Ofs. Nar. v. 288. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 205.
 Splenem urendum in quibus morbis sit, quando, & quomodo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 445. Sect. 2. versic. 293. 307. 324. 336. 346.
 Splenes fieri autumno. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versic. 54.
 Splenes magni, duri, dolorosi, quando & quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 72.
 magni ac pleni quas aquas bibentibus semper sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 127.
 magni quibus sint, & hi quæ pari soleant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 256. 259.
 parvi ad præcordia dextra extenti ad manum submurmurantes quibusdam quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 29.
 ad Splenis dolorem quid bonum, de Fistul. versic. 125.
 Splenis dolores quales, & quando incidant in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135. 137. de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 3. versic. 62.
 ex lassitudinibus. Vide Splen sinister.
 in morbis ipsius, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 267. 299. 310. 330. 341.
 in morbo a vena sinistra, *ibidem*, Sect. 1. v. 443.
 Splenis elevationes, si non ad articulos finierint. Vide, Lienis elevationes.
 e directo considerandæ, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Section. 3. versicul. 77. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 17.
 Splenis gratia quæ secetur vena, de Loc. Homio. Sect. 1. v. 72.
 Splenis gravitates, & aliæ inflammationes, unde accedant, de V. R. A. Section. 4. vers. 29.
 morbi. Vide morbus Splenis.
 morbus unde fiat, & quantum duret, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.
 natura, & situs. Vide Splen rarus.
 Splenicæ mictiones urinarum quando sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 309.

Splenici ab aqua amplius bibita quæ patientur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 121.
 qui Splenici a dysenteria corripuntur, quando per-
 eant. Vide Dysenteria commoda.
 quidam Splenici a pharmacorum potu utilitatis ali-
 quid anferant, & quando in hydropem trans-
 eant, & corumpantur, de Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 213.
 Splenici unde fiant aliqui, de Humor. vers. 130.
 137.
 Splenicis dysenteria accedens. Vide Dysenteria.
 Splenicos cur medicamento non purgandum. Vide
 Lienosis medicamenta.
 Splenicus si fuerit, in morbo regio quid agendum,
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 153.
 in pulmonis erysipellate, vel non splenicus, qui-
 bus & quomodo purgandus, vel non, ibid.
 Sect. 3. v. 108.
 Splenicus hydropicus qui fuerit, & quid passus,
 de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 270. Sect. 2.
 v. 434.
 Splenicis morbus dubius, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.
 45.
 Splenicis vena. Vide Vena.
 Splendicans quid ob oculos obversari quibus com-
 periat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 253.
 Splendida omnia cui reluceant in oculo, de Carn.
 v. 187.
 Splendidi menses, ac nigri quando sint, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 218.
 quæ Splendidiora sunt quam oculus est, ipsum mo-
 lestia afficere, de Carn. v. 196.
 a Splendidis procul decumbere qui debeat, de Vi-
 su, v. 43.
 Splendidum in quibus mictum prodest (potius, qua-
 si pinguedo glutinosa in superficie) Prædict.
 j. v. 129. Coacar. Prænot. Sect. 1. versicul.
 278.
 quo Splendor non infestet, locus domus qualem
 habere oporteat, de Med. v. 27.
 Splendor in oculis. Vide, in Oculis splendor.
 cui Splendor occultetur, seu subtrahatur. Vide
 Ibid.
 ad Splendorem convertere quæ oporteat, & quæ
 non. Chir. Offic. v. 13.
 Splendorem qualem penitus fugere oporteat, de
 Med. v. 29.
 Splendores clarius quando videantur pueri, de Sept.
 Part. v. 119.
 Splendores præ oculis cui obversarentur, & solem
 non valde videret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.
 v. 47. 55.
 quibus Splendores ob oculos obversantur, quando
 sanguinis eruptionem significet. Præn. versic.
 390.
 Splendores ob oculos quibus obversentur ob vi-
 ctum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 155.
 Splendoris extritio quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect.
 1. v. 342.
 Splenia aceto imbuta ulceribus quando super phar-
 maca imponendum, de Ulc. v. 161.
 per Splenia attractoria papulæ quales emergant, de
 Humid. Ufu, v. 98.
 Splenia oleo imbuta quando addenda in hæmor-
 rhoidum curatione, de Hæmorrhoid. versic.
 38.
 Splenia quando, & quomodo extendere oporteat
 in fracturis, de Fractur. Sect. 1. versicul. 91.
 95.
 Splenia quanta, & qualia esse debeant, ac quot,
 si ossis majoris discessus expectetur, ibidem,
 Sect. 3. v. 114. 248.

vino imbuta deliganda quando sint, ibidem,
 v. 10. 18. 118. 125. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 63.
 de Ulc. v. 260.
 uteris supponenda qualia, de Sterilib. versicul.
 402.
 Spleniis claviculam fractam quomodo curandum,
 de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 295. 306.
 in costæ fractura, aut contusione quomodo de-
 ligandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 260. 275.
 moriones ossium quomodo curandum, de Fra-
 ctur. Sect. 2. v. 38. 49. 62.
 Spleniis multis fracturas, & luxationes quales cu-
 rare, & deligare oporteat, ibidem, Sect. 3.
 vers. 374. de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 154. 266.
 297.
 Spleniis nasum fractum quomodo firmandum, de
 Art. Sect. 2. v. 174. 179.
 Spleniis paucis cur deligandum maxillæ fractu-
 ram, ibid. v. 110. 154.
 Spleni pedem luxatum deligare quomodo, &
 quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 142.
 de Arte, Sect. 4. v. 30. 63.
 Spleniorum appositionem circa cubitum quomo-
 do facere oporteat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers.
 400.
 longitudines, latitudines, crassitudines, multi-
 tudines. Chir. Offic. v. 109.
 Splenium cera, ac pice illitum ulceri quando im-
 ponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 242.
 cerato albo illitum quando super ulcus ponen-
 dum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 91.
 cerato picato illitum quando adhibendum super
 ulcus in fracturis, ibid. v. 45.
 incertum quando apponendum maxillæ, de
 Art. Sect. 2. v. 92.
 multiplex quando, & quomodo supponendum
 inter costas, & cubitum, de Fract. Sect. 2.
 v. 30.
 vino imbutum quando imponendum, sangui-
 ne detracto, de Ulcer. v. 260.
 Spodii Cyprici ex fuligine, vel Illyrici, seu Laurio-
 tici, aut communis usus, ad molliendum,
 & cicatrices pulchras faciendum, de Ulcer.
 v. 221. 222.
 ad oculos, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 33. ad 54.
 octies, 64. 66. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5.
 v. 35. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 452.
 ad puerperam, cum menses prodierint, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 256.
 ad ulcera labiorum pudendi, & alia, ibidem,
 Sect. 4. v. 329. de Ulc. v. 140. 142. 235.
 in Spongia aqua potabilis oculis optima, de Hu-
 mid. Ufu, v. 6.
 velut Spongia laxitas mollis in nates. Vide La-
 xitas.
 Spongiarum usus in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 28. 43. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 73.
 in aqua intercute, incisione facta, de Intern.
 Affect. Sect. 2. v. 98.
 in capitis, aut auris dolore, si per aures, aut
 nates aqua, aut pus eruperit, de Morb. ij.
 Sect. 1. v. 177. 184. 191.
 ad caput extergendum ulceratum, ibid. versic.
 169.
 ad detergendum, & purgandum fistulas, pu-
 denda, ulcera, & vulnera, de Med. v. 37.
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 140. de Ulc.
 versic. 46. 139. 183. 186. 196. de Fistul.
 v. 47.
 si dolores ad extremam debilitatem deduxerint,
 utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 424.
 in do-

in doloribus lumborum, crurum, & coxarum, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 339. vij. Sect. 2. v. 236.
 ex ebrietate voce privato aliquo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 286.
 in fistulæ curatione, de Fistul. versic. 43. 46. 50.
 in fluxu muliebri rubro, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83.
 ad fluxum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. versic. 122. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 170.
 ad fovendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 28. 43. de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. vers. 209. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62. 424. Sect. 3. v. 189. de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 339. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 236. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 5. Sect. 4. v. 73. de Fist. v. 88.
 ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmorrh. v. 23. 38.
 in hypoglossi tuberculo sub lingua, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91.
 ad nasum fractum, de Articul. Sect. 2. versic. 228.
 in palati inflammatione, ac tuberculo usto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 99.
 in pleuritide, de Viét. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 5.
 si polypus fiat in naso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 104.
 si Sanies purulenta ex aure fluxerit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 214.
 ad sedem obturandam infuso per clysterem injecto, in volvulo, de Morb. ij. versicul. 182.
 si sedes elaboratur, de Fist. v. 88. 92.
 super splenia vulnere pharmacis super imposita, de Ulc. v. 162.
 pro strigili in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 126.
 ad suffiendum uteros in motionibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 234. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 311.
 in ulceribus post sanguinis defluxionem, & inflammatione sedata, de Ulcerib. versic. 35. 72.
 si uteri dolore vexentur in fluxu, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 209. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 189. foras prodierint, & exciderint, de Execr. Fœt. v. 39. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 58. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129. de Ster. v. 496. ex loco moti fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62. ulcerati sint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 137.
 si Spongias deliget quis, cur & quando intumescant pedes, de Ulc. v. 237.
 Spongiforme renum corpus ubi sit, de Oss. Nat. v. 76.
 Spongiformes, & molles figuræ quando ebibant, & qualiter afficiantur, de Vet. Med. versic. 406.
 Sponfos recentes tabes qualis maxime corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
 Spontanea desinentia quomodo considerata, de Humor. v. 17.
 sursum & deorsum repentia an prosiat, vellendant, considerandum, ibid. v. 7.
 Spontaneæ lassitudines. Vide Lassitudines.
 Spontanei, & non spontanei succi, de Alim. v. 27.
 Spontaneum nihil esse, & nullam substantiam habere, sed nudum tantum nomen. Ars, v. 87. 89.
Pini Index.

Sponte ac casu quæ bona, ac mala fiant. Vide Casu.
 quæ Sponte sua eveniunt, quando prosint, de Humor. v. 77.
 fiunt, & quæ arte parantur scire oportere, ibid. v. 52.
 Sponte sua fluxus aliquis quando contingat, de Flat. v. 165.
 Sportulam lapidibus refertam quomodo apponendum pro extensione femoris luxati, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 340.
 qui Spuant nihil memoratu dignum. Præn. vers. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 297.
 qui Spuant talia juxta humoris cognationem, de Humor. v. 197. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 68.
 ut Spuat quameitissime, quando faciendum in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 123.
 quando Spuat multum in febre ardente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219.
 pauca in pleuritide, ibid. ij. v. 266.
 ut Spuat plurimum, quando curandum in lethargo, ibid. v. 55.
 Spuentibus, cruenta impedimentum mittendi sanguinis, de Humor. v. 198. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 70.
 pus multum citra febrem, unde morbi fiant. Vide, qui Pus multum.
 ubi Spuere, ac expurgari memorabile quid cœperint pleuritici, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 91.
 Spuere pallida in tabe. Vide, quando Pallida spuatur.
 Spuma, in convulsionibus comitialibus cui non valde facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 62.
 ex ore quando, cur, & unde effluat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 162. 178.
 per os morbo sacro correptis cur excurrat, de Flat. v. 222.
 quibus Spuma circa os fuerit, ex his qui strangulantur, & submerguntur, an reconvalescant. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 64.
 Spuma quadam fauces in quibus pulmonis affectibus aliquando repleantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 13.
 Spumæ argenti chrysidis appellatæ usus ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mulier. v. 29.
 Spumæ argenti, seu lithargyrii usus ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 77.
 ad impetigines, & pustulas, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141.
 Spumæ omnes albæ cur appareant, de Flat. vers. 225.
 si Spumam ex ore emittant epileptici, quis deus causam habeat, de Morb. Sacr. versicul. 78.
 quando Spumet mulier, si uteri ad caput conversi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 294.
 inflati fuerint, sive conceptione indigeant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 222.
 Spumosa erumpentia qualia, de Humor. versicul. 24.
 Spumosa quando vomat in suffocatione ab utero, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 1. versicul. 300.
 Spumosa in se ipsam considens urina quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 285.
 qui Spumosa spueret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 13.
 Spumosæ alvi egestionem. Vide Egestionem.

- Spumofam falivam ac albam quando expuat, arteria convulfa, aut aliqua pulmonis vena, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 68.
- Spumofum quando expuat puerperia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 316.
- Spumofum fputum quale. Præn. v. 199.
- stercus, malum, ibid. v. 150.
- Spumofus sanguis. Vide, qui sanguinem Spumofum fpuunt.
- Sputa biliofa in febre ardente quando finit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 106.
- Sputa colorari, quibus commodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- fi Sputa craffa in febre ardente non fpuerit, quando non judicetur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. verf. 19.
- Sputa craffa & non olentia capitis dolorem quando folvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- defluentia convulforia in sudore febricitanti qualia fint, & quid indicent. Præd. j. v. 194.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- an Sputa fulva prodeant, feu rufa, aut livida, aut etiam tenuja, & fpumofa, & florida, in quibus affectionibus considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 239.
- Sputa gracilium fubarida, quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- mala quæ fint, & quæ bona. Præn. v. 206.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- præfquam Sputa matura facta effe videris, in quibus morbis forbitionem non exhibendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 256.
- Sputa matura quando fint, ibid. v. 261.
- quibus Sputa mucofa ac fuliginofa & cito colorantur, & fecuriora fint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 248.
- Sputa ori quandoque influere, ubi ad hepar afflit lumbricus latus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 209.
- Sputa peripneumonici cum definere volunt, qualia fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 405.
- Sputa rotunda, delirium, feu mentis emotionem an fignificent, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 58. Sect. 6. v. 33.
- quibus Sputa faluginofa, ac tuffis fupprimuntur, quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 379.
- Sputa, fimilia fint, nec ne, fcire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.
- Spumofa, & flava, & nigra, & aruginofa ac vifcofa, & quæ cito colorantur, in quibus prava. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 247.
- fubarida frequentia, ex angina quando perniciofa, ibid. v. 214.
- fuppreffa in tabefcentibus, quid caufent, ibid. v. 367.
- tenuja & falfa, & meraco colore tincta, ac pauca, quibus fiant ob viftum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- quibus Sputa varia in pleuritide ftatim fint, hi quando moriantur, de Morb. iij. v. 276.
- velut a vino nigro fiunt, quomodo habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 322.
- Sputa vifcofa, craffa, valde alba ex angina quæ violenter educuntur, qualia, ibid. v. 211.
- vifcofa, faluginofa, cum raucedine, quibus mala, ibid. v. 328.
- Sputatio cruenta non faculenta oborta, dolores quos folvat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 209.
- obturata fi fit fuppuratis, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 307.
- phreniticis quando mala, Prædiction. j. verf. 18.
- cum tuffi per feverans, fuppurationem rumpi quando fignificet. Præn. v. 254. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 305.
- Sputationem præcedere ante puris eruptionem an oporteat. Præn. v. 257. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 309.
- Sputationes nigrae in phreniticis quando revomantur. Præd. j. v. 41.
- quibus Sputationes purulentæ penitus in principio funt, pleuritici quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 216.
- Sputationes vomituri quando faciant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 228.
- Sputi copiam in pulmone quid, & quando fignificet, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- excreationes in febre livida, nigra, biliofa, quando mala, & quando utiles, ibid. verf. 377.
- fi Sputi multi fecelfus difficilis accedat in ardentibus, & aliis febribus, quid faciat, de Jud. v. 36.
- Sputi odores, figna qualia, de Humor. v. 39.
- fi quid Sputi in pulmone relictum in pleuritide pur fiat, quæ fequantur, de Morb. iij. v. 335.
- Sputi purgatio fufum quando non æqualis contingat, alvo calefacta, & omnia deorfum trahente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 264.
- non prodeat in peripneumonia, ibid. iij. verf. 229.
- ex Sputis quid dignofcamus, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- ex Sputo craffi puris qui effugiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- Sputo multo cur vexentur mulieres, mammae ablatis, de Gland. v. 151.
- Sputo non procedente fecundum rationem. Vide, fi Sputum non bene.
- ex Sputo puris. Vide, ex puris Sputo.
- Sputo purulento pro flavo fiente, in peripneumonia quid optimum. Præn. v. 282. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 271.
- ex Sputo fanguinis. Vide, ex fanguinis Sputo.
- quæ Sputo fimiles fubfidentia habet urina, quid fignificet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 279.
- quando a Sputo fuffocetur, & fterrat fuppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 266.
- Sputorum exitus quibus concoctis fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 230.
- quos Sputorum graveolentia fequuntur fuppuratos, eos quid occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 319.
- qui ad Sputorum purgationes non fedantur dolores. Vide Expiratione fi non fedantur.
- per Sputum abfceffus quando bonus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.
- quando Sputum album, & quandoque cruentum fpuar, articulis pulmonis convulfis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76.
- Sputum amarius folito quando fiat fuppuratis, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 192.
- fi Sputum non bene procefferit pro ratione in pulmonis inflammationibus, five peripneumonia, quod fit periculum. Præn. v. 273. 284. 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265. 272. 275.
- quæ dum Sputum biliofum adhuc eft, fuppurantur, quales fuppurationem fint. Præn. v. 211.
- Sputum bonum, vel malum magis vel minus in peripneumoniciis, & pleuriticis quale fit, ibid. v. 193. ad 200. 203. ad 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 239. ad 251.
- per Sputum caftigatio, de Humor. v. 20.
- Sputum combuftum ac craffum cur fit in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 62.

cruentum multum, sive subputridum, sive biliosum meracum, quibus perniciosum. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 quando Sputum difficulter deglutiatur in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16.
 Sputum dulce fieri in quibus difficile. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 231.
 an excreet per se, aut tussiendo rejiciat, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. vers. 15.
 facile educere, seu tussiendo rejicere, in quibus bonum, contra, seu vix rejicere, malum. Præn. v. 216. 222. 226. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 256. 258.
 facile per tussim rejicere, album æquale, ejusdem coloris, & ab inflammatione alienum, quem oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 179.
 quæ Sputum non fundunt animalia, qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 193.
 si Sputum gravem odorem olet prunis injectum. Vide, si saliva graveolens sit.
 Sputum impactum spiritum intro ferri quando prohibeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 119.
 lethale quod sit valde. Præn. v. 228.
 Sputum maturum quid faciat, & educat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 135.
 si Sputum moretur, hærens in pectore, ut spueri non possit, & stertat, quid agendum in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 322.
 Sputum multum & liquidum in tæbe quando sit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 dum Sputum in mutatione est, in pulmonis inflammationibus, qui abscessus sint optimi, si fiant. Præn. v. 281.
 Sputum omne solvens dolorem, bonum, non solvens, malum. Vide Sputa mala.
 Sputum in omnibus pleuriticis, ac peripneumoniacis quale esse conveniat. Vide Sputum bonum, vel malum.
 Sputum in ore liquidius & insulsum quando fiat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 302.
 in pleuriticis tertia die maturari ac expui incipiens, vel posterius, quando judicaciones faciat, de Morb. iij. v. 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 227.
 si Sputum in pleuriticis statim appareat incipiente morbo, ipsum abbreviat, si posterius appareat, producit. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 41.
 Sputum præmaturum in morbis, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 237.
 si Sputum non prodit, sed citra coctionem glutinosum sit in pleuritide, quid causet ptisana data, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 106.
 si Sputum pulmo non rejecerit in peripneumonia, quid patiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 253.
 si enim Sputum in pulmone relinquatur, suppuratus sit. Sect. 1. v. 184.
 Sputum puris ex sanguinis Sputo. Vide Puris.
 cum Sputum purius jam prodierit in suppuratione, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 290.
 quo Sputum, & pus ex pulmone repurgetur in peripneumonia, quæ pharmaca danda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 85.
 Sputum quis potius magis vel minus educat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 9. 19. 28. 32. 62. 67. 72. 93. 95.
 Sputum, quodcumque tussiendo rejecerint, graveolet, dum prunis injicitur. Vide, si saliva graveolens sit.
 si Sputum pro ratione non prodierit. Vide, si Sputum non bene.

Sputum fæluginosum considerandum, de Humor. v. 39.
 Sputum sanguinis. Vide Sanguinem spueri.
 per Sputum sincerum pus quando expuat suppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 258.
 Sputum spumosum qui spueret, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 388.
 subbiliosum, aut subpurulentum quando spuat pleuriticus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.
 cum Sputum subcrassum spueri cœperint, in pleuritide, & peripneumonia, quantum purgentur, & unde spuat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 291.
 Sputum subcruentum & lividum in pleuritide & peripneumonia cur fiat, ibid. v. 288.
 subnigrum & turbatum quando appareat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 317.
 postquam Sputum supprimitur, qui moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 13.
 ad Sputum sursum excreandum quæ conducant, de Morb. iij. v. 222.
 Sputum sursum prodire quid prohibeat in pleuritide, ibid. v. 298.
 ut Sputum tenue fiat ad dies bis septem quibus conferat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 349.
 Sputum valde viscosum circa concoctionem, unde fiat, & impactum in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 116. idque viscosum quid faciat quandoque. Sect. 3. v. 29. 67.
 vomitui bilioso tenui similem esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 14.

S Ante Q

Squalentes oculi si fuerint, quid significant. Prænot. v. 37.
 Squaliditas oculorum mala, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 41.
 Squalorem quandam qui habeat ex veneris usu. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.
 ad Squalores febres quando sequantur, de Humor. v. 152.
 Squalores in prima thasi temporis constitutione quando fuerint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 3.
 cum Squalores superioribus temporibus ad annum fuissent, quid factum in tempore pestilenti, ibid. iv. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 Squama æris. Vide Æris.
 Squama corii derracta quando utendum, & quomodo in maxillæ ac nasi fractura, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 121. 229.
 Squamæ abscessus quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 Squamas ab arteria pulmonis tussiendo quando avellat morbus, quales a pustulis decedunt, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 a quibus Squamæ discessuræ sunt ossibus, ea præsecare non oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 247.
 si Squamas mingat quis, & odor gravis sit, vesicæ ulcerationem significat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 127.
 Squamulæ rubicundæ pustulosæ ex quibus fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 34.
 Squatinæ pellem circa digitos cur obligandum ad extrahendum fœtum exectum, de Exec. Fœt. v. 7.
 Squatinæ pisces quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 205.
 Squatinæ piscis usus, arteria pulmonis ulcerata, aut vena aliqua rupta, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 25.

in mor-

in morbo crasso, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 266.
in tabe, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 298. 309.

S Ante T

Stabilimenta quibus partibus adhiberi oporteat. *Chir. Offic.* v. 188. 191.
Stabilitas secessum quomodo faciat, & stabilitatem in ventre faciant alvum subducentia, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 213.
Stadia quor & quando deambulandum. in pituita alba, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 40. in renum morbis, *ibid.* Sect. 1. versic. 401. ad 405.
in tabe, *ibid.* v. 277. 288. 302. ad 305. 313.
de Stagno, in quod fluxiones multæ ac omnis generis deveniunt, aquas potantibus, quæ accidunt, de *Aer. & Loc.* Sect. 1. v. 223.
Stagnorum pisces quales sint, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 235.
Stagnorum piscibus cui utendum, de *Diat.* iij. v. 335.
Staneum specillum. Vide *Specillorum staneorum.*
Staphidis sylvestris usus in angina. *Noth. Morb. Mul.* v. 21.
ad fortum expellendum, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 147.
ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, & os ipsorum, de *Superf.* v. 227. 262.
quando Stare non possit æger, articulis pulmonis convulsis, & pulmone repleto, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 89. 157.
Stare ulceri quando minime conducatur, de *Ulcer.* v. 12.
si Stare non possit coxendicum morbo laborans, quid agendum, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 328.
Stata, & certa in medicina qui habeat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 262.
Stater Ægineus, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 8. 11. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 4. v. 6. 286.
Statuarii opera sua quomodo faciant, de *Diat. j.* v. 255.
Statum præsentem in fugam verti, quid in somnis significet, de *Insomn.* v. 70.
Stellas marinas nigras quando, & quomodo bibendum mulieri, ad dolores sedandos, & si uteri sub septo sedere videantur, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 110. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 268.
Stellas puras solito modo videre in somnis vel contra, quid indicet, de *Insomn.* v. 38.
Stercora per alvum expellens, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 463.
Stercora lethalia, & perniciofa quæ sint. *Præn.* v. 153. Vide *Egestionem alvi*, lethales.
nigra ab alvo cui prodierint, de *Morb. Popul. iij.* Sect. 1. v. 56. 60.
tenuja velut incocta multa cui prodierint cum dolore, *ibid.* j. Sect. 3. v. 78.
Stercora vetusta subesse, quid significet. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 331.
Stercoracea modica subviscosa habentes frequentes ad egerendum progressus, quando morbo regio participant. *Præd. j.* v. 248. *Coac. Prænot.* Sect. 3. v. 368.
cum Stercore acervatim combusto in intestinopituita circa hoc colligitur, qui morbus fiat, de *Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 232.
cum Stercore pituita quando exeat, de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 1. v. 82.

Stercoris accipitris, aut *anseris*, aut *vulpis* usus. Vide *Accipitris*, *Anseris*, *Vulpis*.
Stercoris asinini usus. Vide *Asini stercoris*.
Stercoris bubuli usus. Vide *Bubuli stercoris*.
Stercoris capri pulularium usus, ad menses detrahendum. de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 34. ad suffiendum uteros. *ibid.* v. 232. 235. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 308. 312.
Stercoris capri pilulis similia parva alvus cui egeret, de *Morb. Popul. vij.* Sect. 2. versicul. 176.
columnini usus ad calvitiam, de *Morb. Mul. iij.* Sect. 3. v. 133.
muli usus, ad fluxum. Vide *Muli*. plus vel minus ex quo potu prodeat, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 3. v. 50. 57. 102.
vomitus quæ ruptiones inducant, de *Morb. Pop. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 79.
qui ad *Stercorum alvi* subductionem non sedantur dolores pectorum, ad quid vertantur. *Præn.* v. 209.
Stercus in alvo quanto tempore maneat, de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 2. v. 174.
Stercus bubulum calefaciens esse, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 352.
quando *Stercus* non contineant parturientes, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 155.
conturbet humor copiosior, de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 2. v. 129.
quibus *Stercus* dērepente per alvum secedit, quando lethale. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 200.
Stercus ducere volenti, quid agendum. *Noth. Morb. Mul.* v. 92.
quæ *Stercus* educant, de *Fist.* v. 71.
quando *Stercus* non egerat, medulla spinæ ægro tante, vel egerat. *Præd. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 45.
Stercus egerere non potentibus repentinam esse occasionem, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. v. 73.
non egredi in morbo ructuoso, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 299.
cur emittant quandoque epileptici; & quæ causa hujus rei dicatur, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 75. 180.
excretum cum pallore albicare, & male olere, in quo morbo regio accidat, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 353.
Stercus per fistulam quando fluat, de *Fist.* v. 7.
Stercus hesternum, sine secunda die excerni in homine sano, si sanus esse debet, de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 1. v. 371. Sect. 2. v. 176.
cur *Stercus* in intestinis habentes pueri nascantur, de *Carn.* v. 84. 86.
Stercus lupi. Vide *Lupi stercus*.
Stercus murium. Vide *Murium stercus*.
si *Stercus* purum prodit, aut leviter biliosum, & modicum in pleuritide, quid agendum, de *Morb. iij.* v. 292.
Stercus quale malum sit. Vide *Egestionem alvi* lethales.
Stercus quando subeat in comitialibus. Vide *Stercus* cur emittant.
quomodo fiat, & ubi, de *Carn.* v. 138.
in sano homine quando exeat. Vide *Stercus hesternum*.
quando *Stercus* non secedat, sed fistatur, relicta medulla spinali, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 319.
non secedat in splenis morbo, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 302.
Stercus spissum quando fieri oporteat. Vide *Alvi* egestio qualis.
Stercus subvacuari quomodo fortasse possit, pituita mole.

ta molestante in ventre existente, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 26.

Stercus cum viscu violentia in qua uterorum motione prodeat exiguum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 177. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 392.

quando Stercus vomat, secessu sicco & perusto, aut in volvulo, de Diæt. iij. v. 327. de Morb. iij. v. 168.

Sterilem purgare potens purgatorium, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 292.

Steriles mulieres quæ, cur, & quando fiant, ac ubi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 53. 83. Sect. 2. v. 181. 202. de Nat. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 86. 96. 186. 253. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 91. 96. 132. 134. 178. 249. Sect. 2. versic. 76. 221. 273. Sect. 3. versic. 127. 170. 225. ij. Sect. 1. v. 402. Sect. 2. v. 25. 151. 178. 298. de Ster. v. 3. 35. 57. 67. 284.

Steriles mulieres viro junctæ quæ pariantur, de Virg. Morb. v. 39.

in Sterilibus ad conceptionem quid profit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 207.

Sterilibus magis os uterorum extra pudendum excidere, quando accadat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 147.

Sterilibus ex partu quæ uterorum conversio contingat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 340.

quæ Sterilis natura est, cum conceperit, & uterum ac partus gestarit, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 208.

Sterilitatem venæ, quæ sectæ inferant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 202.

Sternutamenta anethum quomodo sedet, de Diæt. ij. v. 281.

Sternutatio accedens, mulieri quando bonum, Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 61.

Sternutatio ex capite. Vide, ex Capite.

quibus non incommoda, Vide Sternutationes in morbis.

signum quale, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 34.

Sternutatione facta, pituitam & mucos quando subducendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19.

per Sternutationem castigatio, de Humor. versic. 20.

Sternutationem facere quando optimum sit, suffocante utero, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.

ad Sternutationem uteri quando excidant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 217.

Sternutationes accedentes solvunt singultum. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 15.

Sternutationes auxiliari non posse extensioni spinæ intro luxatæ, de Artic. Sect. 3. versic. 230.

cerebro corrupto, quando, & quomodo inducendum, de Morb. iij. v. 46.

Sternutationes considerandæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 9. vj. Sect. 5. v. 4. Sect. 6. versic. 8.

fortes quando inducendæ, voce intercepta, de Morb. iij. v. 95.

fortes ac multæ inducendæ in tetano, ibid. v. 148.

Sternutationes inducere quando oporteat sideratis, ibid. v. 40.

Sternutationes in morbis qualibus, & quando malum, vel profint. Præn. v. 202. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 206. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 280.

Sternutationes succedentes, si dolores non sedaverint, quando necesse sit tubercula, & decolorationes succedere. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.

in Sternutationibus deligare quomodo conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 191. 196.

Sternutatoria adhibita in dolore capitis cui, & quando fuerint, & quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 456.

Sternutatorii usus in abortu, aut partu difficili, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 243.

ut secundæ excidant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 39. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 83.

si sedes, sive rectum intestinum elabatur, de Fist. v. 104.

in sopore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 5.

in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 326.

si Sternutaverit, dolor acutus quando irruat, pulmonis arteria exulcerata, aut vena aliqua rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 22.

quando Sternutet, cum articuli pulmonis fuerint convulsi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78.

quando Stertat, angina laborans, in faucibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 97. Sect. 2. v. 18.

dolore circa caput derepente invadente, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 274.

pleuriticus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 301.

polypum in naso habens, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 103.

respirando, aut a sputo, suppuratus, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 189. 266.

si non Stertat, neque spuat velut oportet, in pleuritide quid agendum, ibid. iij. v. 329.

Stertens in palato qui, & quomodo mortuus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 511. vj. Sect. 1. v. 252.

Stertentibus, & his, qui purgari non possunt, quid dandum in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 332.

Stertere anxie ex pulmonis suppuratione quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23.

qui Sterteret in faucibus, ex dolore lateris, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 84.

ex febre longa tribus ante obitum diebus, ibid. v. 111.

qui Stertunt, in septem diebus quando pereant, si non febris corripuerit, de Jud. v. 153. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 64.

Stertere suffocati qui moriantur ex ptisanæ usus, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 111.

Stertorem quid inducat, ibid. v. 117.

Stertorosa in palato. Vide Stertens.

Stheneus palæstræ custos in Abderis quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 66.

velut Stilis pungi pectus & dorsum. Vide Pectus, & dorsum.

Stilo scriptorio deposito quid dixerit Democritus Hippocrati. Epist. 17. v. 43.

velut Stillas parvas apparere ex urinis, malum. Præd. j. v. 79.

Stillationes de naribus fientes ruborem de facie quibus avertant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 169.

Stillationes, sive stillicidia sanguinis. Vide Sanguinis, & destillatio a naribus.

quibus Stillaverit de naribus parum sanguinis, & quando, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 125. 175. Sect. 3. v. 55. 209. iij. Sect. 3. v. 50. iv. v. 390.

Stillicidia urinæ. Vide Urinæ.

Stœben super mammam scissam quomodo imponendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113.

ad uteros quomodo suffiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 214.

Stolidi qui appellantur, de Diæt. j. v. 463.

- Stomachi dolor quando succedat mulieri, si corpore male habuerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 223. 257.
- quando Stomachi dolore vexetur mulier ex menses, aut puerperis male fientibus, ibid. v. 121. 151. Sect. 2. v. 203. 267. 325.
- Stomachi longitudo, de Homin. Struct. v. 66.
- Stomachi morsus ex fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. 152.
- in quo Stomachi punctura, seu oris ventriculi morsus, habetur, quæ purgatio conferat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 24. Epist. 21. v. 11.
- Stomacho grata olera, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 246. 248.
- Stomacho ventris concluso, suffocatio quando accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 181.
- Stomacho uteri hiante præter naturam quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Ster. v. 432. 445.
- recto, molli, sano, ac probe habentes, si menses omnino non appareant, aut pauciores, & per longius tempus, & non sani, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 190. 197. 205. de Ster. v. 128. 135. 143.
- prope pudendum sito, corpore natura fluido existente, quid accidat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 167.
- ad Stomachum affectio quæ & quando ascendat, si ignis facer in uteris fiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- Stomachum quid appellent Græci, de Corp. Rect. v. 17.
- quando Stomachum doleat mulier prægnans, & cur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 146.
- in Stomachum uteri indita arundine, quando uteros fovendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 448.
- Stomachum uteri ex medicamentis quæ exulcerent, ac rodant, de Superf. v. 205. de Ster. v. 143.
- cum ad Stomachum, qui nervosus est, allapsi fuerint uteri, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- Stomachus cibum quando non attrahat, si non contineat, utero inflammato, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 421.
- velut infundibulum, quæ excipiat, de Cordib. v. 8.
- quando Stomachus mordeatur, si menses non procedant, & ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 73. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- si Stomachus prematur ab uteris ascendentibus, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 252.
- Stomachus qua ratione factus, de Carn. v. 29.
- quando Stomachus vellicetur fortiter in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 319.
- Stomachus ventris cibos ac potus trahere, & concoquere quando nequeat, uteris ex partu inflammatis, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 394.
- vesicæ quibus facile urinam emittat, & quibus inflammetur, & urinam non dimittat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 232. 235.
- Stomachus uteri commorsus & inflammatus a medicamentis acerbis, qualis quandoque fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 421.
- conclusus quomodo hians reddatur, & mollescat, de Superf. v. 117.
- cum Stomachus uteri durus fuerit totus, seu siccus, aut summa parte, & conclusus & non rectus fuerit, sed alio inclinatus, aut asper fuerit & callosus, quid causet, & unde talis fiat, de Superf. v. 157. ad 162. de Ster. v. 96. ad 102.
- Stomachus uteris prægnantibus quando claudatur, & quando prope extet, de Superf. v. 8. 74.
- post pueri egressum cur obtorqueatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- quid, de Superf. v. 8.
- in se ipsum quando contrahatur mulieribus plerisque, ibid. v. 102.
- Stomachus cum utero societatem habet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 278.
- qui Strabones ex nativitate sunt, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 28.
- Stragula in faciem qui duceret, & rejiceret, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- de pectore qui rejicerent, vel manu tenerent, ibid. v. v. 434. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 194. 320. Sect. 2. v. 318. 327.
- circum pectus hominis quando deligandum, & quomodo hominem ad columnam alligandum, pro repositione femoris, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 343.
- Stragula, siue vestimenta habere quando non sursineat in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 132. de Dieb. Jud. v. 81.
- Stragulis cur contegendum fomentum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- Stragulis molliibus & puris quando contegendum in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 346.
- Stragulorum de pectore rejectiones in quibus fiant, & quid indicent, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 159.
- Stragulum multiplex sub corpus quando subextendendum, ad reponendum femur, de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 256. 281.
- Strangulant uteri ad præcordia allapsi, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 355.
- qui Strangulantur, an reconvalescant. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- quæ Strangulantur ab utero, quomodo cognoscantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 461.
- Strangulare se volentes, tristes anxios. Vide Tristes anxios.
- Strangulari virgines quando jubeat animus, de Virg. Morb. v. 30.
- si Strangularint uteri. Vide, si Uteri.
- Strangulasse se multos a quibusdam spectris, de Virg. Morb. v. 9.
- si Strangulatur maxime in uterorum dolore, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 402.
- Strangulatur mulier, si uteri apud hepar, & præcordia moram traxerint, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 212. ij. Sect. 3. v. 265.
- cum Strangulatur ab uteris, quid agendum. Vide, cum ab Uteris.
- quando Strangulet derepente uva inflammata, & cur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- Strangulatis ab utero quales convulsiones fiant. Præd. j. v. 188. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versic. 165.
- Strangulatus urinæ. Vide Urinæ.
- Strangulatio contracta ad cor cui procederet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 411.
- si Strangulatio cor contigerit, & os conclusum fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 300.
- Strangulatio deglutienti cui esset, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 163.
- quibus Strangulatio in faucibus acciderit, & fauces graciles sint, quando sanguis e naribus fluere soleat,

- soleat, de Viſt. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 198.
- Strangulatio in fluxu muliebri quando corripiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- fortis quando accidat mulieri, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 229.
- ex fungi eſu cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 415.
- cum ſtertore cui hydropico acciderit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 276.
- Strangulatio uteri quando fit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 461.
- quando Strangulationes parit ſibi virgo, de Virg. Morb. v. 28.
- Strangulationes, ex quibus ſuppurationem faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 174.
- a Spiritu cui prægnanti quandoque fierent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- Strangulationes uteri. Vide, ab uteri Strangulationibus.
- ab utero in ſemiteretiana cui inſtarent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 385.
- in Stratis quam molliſſimis reclinatus eſſe qui debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 149.
- Strato duriore quando utendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 43 de Diæt. iij. v. 37.
- Strepit in faucibus respirantis, dum in pulmone ineſt pallidum viride, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 318.
- de Strepitibus an inſint, & ſuccedentes proſint, quos interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- quæ cum Strepitibus, & ſine Strepitibus exturbantur lientericæ, quando malæ, ibid. v. 125.
- Strepitu inter audiendum quando offendatur, ſi aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198.
- ſine Strepitu, vel cum ſtrepitu flatum prodire. Vide Flatum ſine Strepitu.
- Strepitum cur edat aer in ſternutatione. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 60.
- faciant folia viridia, cum incenduntur, de Natur. Puer. v. 24.
- Strepitum quomodo faciat ſpiritus, cum loquimur, de Carn. v. 200.
- in ventre ac pectore quæ facere ſoleant, de Vet. Med. v. 414.
- Strepitus deſcendentis potus. Vide Potus.
- quibus Strepitus ac elevationes ventris febrientibus adſunt, quando fiat alvi exturbatio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
- Strepitus fugere, ac tranſmutare Medicum oportere, de Dec. Orn. v. 120.
- Strepitus multus in arteria cui febrienti ineſſet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 150.
- in pectore cui eſſet in febre, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- Strepitus in pectore non fieri, quibus commodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- Strepitus in quo ſint morbo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 363.
- Strepitus quomodo reſonet in aures, de Carn. v. 163.
- quibus Strepitus ſputi multus, Vide, quibus pleuriticis Strepitus.
- Strepitus ſtatim in alvo obortus, quibus doloribus proſit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- in ſuppuratis quid & quomodo ſignificet. Vide, quibus Suppuratis dum concutuntur.
- in ventre cui eſſet in alvi egeſtione, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- Strepitus circa ventrem quatum affectionum ſint ſignum, ibid. v. 191.
- Strepitus in uſu veneris quibuſdam fieri in ventre, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 16. 42.
- Stridere non debere egeſtione, aut cum ſonitu non effluere, ſi liquida fuerit. Præn. verſic. 141.
- qui Strideret ſecundum pulmonem ex febre bilioſa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 293.
- Stridor dentium, ab appoſitis in vulvam non valde fortibus, concepſſe mulierem quando oſtendat. Vide dentium Stridor mulierem.
- tremulus quando corpus occupet, de Diæt. iij. v. 358.
- uteris aqua intercutelaborantibus, quando corripiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Stridor, ac dolor ad pectus & ad dorſum in taſcente qualis fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 322.
- in ventre prægnanti quando fiat a foetu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 125.
- ab uteris quando fiat ad ſedem ſuam procedentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 205.
- pro Strigili ſpongiis quando utendum in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 126.
- cum Structura corporis hominis multum differat, quid cauſet in vulneribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- Strumæ qua ætate non ſiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 145.
- quando reſultent, de Gland. v. 10.
- quibus pueris ſiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- unde ſiant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76. de Homin. Struct. v. 34.
- Strumæ peſſimum colli morbum quid generet, de Gland. v. 66.
- Struthii radicis, aut ſeminis uſus, ad menſes, & puerperia, ac aquam ducendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 513.
- ad os uteri molliendum, de Superf. v. 228.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 101.
- Struthium ubi naſcatur, ibid. verſ. 64. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 514.
- cum Studio ſerio deſipientiæ periculoſiores. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 68.
- Studioſos artem quomodo docuerit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 43.
- Stulta quando loquatur. Vide loqui Stulta.
- Stupæ crudi lini uſus ad glandem uterinam formandam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 356.
- Stupefacti quæ non judicent, de Humid. Uſu, v. 21.
- quæ Stupefactiones crurum ex frigore ſunt in uterorum morbis, quid faciant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- Stupefactoria quæ ſint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- Stupida infania. Vide Infania.
- ſi Stupide perfrigerentur uteri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- Stupidi ſanguinem quando fundant. Vide Manus torpidæ.
- Stupidos quos appellent aliqui, de Diæt. j. verſ. 477.
- Stupidus qui ſit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. verſ. 30.
- Stupidus ſedatus qui ſit a quartana correptus, ibid. iv. v. 69.
- ad Stupiditatem diſſluentem Democritum dicebant Abderitæ. Epist. 10. v. 26.
- Stupiditates ſenſus præter morem ſientes, quid ſignificent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 49.
- Stupor.

Stupor attonitus a flatibus; quomodo fiat apoplexia, de Flat. v. 187.
 typhos appellatus, quando corripiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 2.
 Stupor oculorum in quibus lethalis & convulsorius, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 135.
 ex plaga in caput; malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 12.
 si Stupore attonito sideratus quis fuerit. Vide, si Sideratus.
 Stupore correpti, seu detenti; mali quando sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 59.
 in posteriorem partem quando convellantur, seu opisthotono corripantur. Præd. j. vers. 119.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 236.
 sanguinem quando fundant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 244.
 Stupore detinente, seu stupefactorio modo vocis interceptiones quando pessimæ. Præd. j. vers. 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 386.
 si Stupore prehensi detineantur, sive stupidi fiant, in febribus ardentibus quid malum. Præd. j. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 176.
 cum Stuporis detentione convulsio, circa aures quid faciat. Præd. j. v. 275. 276. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 quibus Stuporis detentionem inferentes affectiones fiunt, singultum quid quandoque indicet. Præd. j. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 275.
 Stymargi famula Idumæa, ac uxor, quæ passæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. Sect. 4. v. 40.
 Syracis usus ad menses purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 373.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Superf. v. 222. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 223. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 213. 386. 388.

S Ante U

Subalares loci cur difficiliore curatu. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 256.
 Subalbidii menses quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 252.
 Subalbidus color cui fuerit, in lateris dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 238.
 Subalbidum quiddam in subsidientia urinæ adhaerens vasi, neque genituræ simile, neque dissimile, cui esset, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 99.
 Subapparitiones, vel subapparentes motus, oculorum in somnis, quando considerare conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 65. Præn. v. 39.
 Subaquofo ac lienoso alba pituita detento, alvus fortiter turbata, bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 124.
 Subbiliosa aqua. Vide Aqua.
 Subbiliosa tussiendo qualia, & quando rejiciat in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 248.
 Subbiliosam pituitam quando excreat in peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 80. Vide Pituita.
 salivam quando rejiciat in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. 237.
 Subbiliosus color quando efficiatur in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 94.
 Subblæsus, æstuosus æstate qui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 278.
 Subcalidam mulieri quando bibendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers. 78. 85. 107. 125. 127.

137. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 350. ij. Sect. 3. v. 422. 424. 452.
 Subcinericii panes, quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 130.
 quibus offerendi, ibid. ij. v. 274.
 ex Subcontrariis quæ cognoscantur. Epist. 24. v. 8. 10.
 velut Subcorrosi cordis ventriculi cur sint, & qui magis, de Carn. v. 40.
 Subcrassum acervatim qui minxerit, depositum subsidens, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 82.
 quandiu Subcruenta purgantur ex uteris inflammationis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 552.
 Subcruenta sanies. Vide Saniem; & Sanies.
 Subcruentæ fluxiones uteri quando fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 371.
 Subcruentam salivam quando spuat, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 68.
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 129.
 in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 237.
 Subcruentum pus. Vide, si pus purum, & pus Subcruentum.
 Subcruentum quando spuat suppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 255.
 tuberculo in pulmone suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 93.
 Subcruentum quando vomant, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 8.
 Subcruentum quid in oculo cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 195.
 saniosum quando fluat, & purgetur, & mordeat, & ulceret, aqua intercute laborantibus uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 38.
 Subcruentum ramentosum post stercus cui prodiret, ventre exulcerato, de Morb. Poplar. v. vers. 137.
 Subcruentum sputum. Vide Sputum.
 Subdititia, seu apposititia quæ & quando apponenda, seu subdenda mulieri, de Superf. v. 278. 288. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 152. ad 164. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 13. ad 25.
 si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.
 si carapotia non purgarint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 384.
 in fluxu muliebri, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. Sect. 3. v. 217. 231.
 si grumi sanguinis coierint, sive grumosi facti sint uteri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 365. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 352.
 ad menses, & secundas educendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 1. 77. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 539. Sect. 4. v. 42.
 ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 230. ad 269. 278. ad 298. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 159. Sect. 3. v. 283. ad finem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 274. 289. ij. Sect. 3. v. 345. ad 374.
 si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 94. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175. inflammatum fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 518.
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 386.
 ad secundas educendum. Vide supra, ad Menses.
 si uteri contingant coxam, & quanto tempore, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. ad coxam al-

xam allapsi & duri fuerint, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 477. 505. 518. duri fuerint, & sic doluerint, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 299. inflammati fuerint, *ibid.* v. 425. Vide Subditiis, & subdititium.

Subditiis qualibus utendum, & quando, ad infundendum uteros, si mulier perdat fœtus bimestres aut quadrimestres, de Superf. v. 132. de Ster. v. 415.

in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 318. de Steril. v. 370.

si os uterorum conclusum valde fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 361. ad coxam allabatur, & alio inclinatur, seu distortum sit, *ibid.* v. 368. ij. Sect. 1. v. 407. durum fiat, aut cervix, de Steril. v. 304. genituram non suscipiat, sed durum fuerit ac conclusum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 276. non recte habuerit, *ibidem*, j. Sect. 4. vers. 303.

si ventus in uteris fuerit, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. vers. 55.

si uteri hient præter naturam, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 171. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 358.

Vide Subditiis, & Subdititium.

Subdititium quale apponendum, & quando, ad conceptum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. vers. 248. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 466.

ad fœtum mortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 70.

ad menses. Vide, ad purgandum parum infra.

si osculum uterorum conclusum fuerit, aut durum, de Ster. v. 389. ad 403.

si prægnas parere non possit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 497.

ad purgandum & molliendum uteros, *ibid.* v. 362. ad 384. 399. Vide Purgatoria.

si uteri devolverint se inter lumbos & coxam, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 399. ad præcordia allapsi strangularint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 238. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 317.

Vide Subditiis, & Subdititium.

Subditos ægros se facere Medicis. Vide Medici imperio.

Subducentia alvum, & non subducentia quæ sint. Vide Alvum sistentia.

Subducere alvum, & vesicam si velis, Vide Alvum, Vesicam.

Subdura si fiant affectui vicina, recrudescentium quando sint signa, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 90. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 410.

Subdura corpus. Vide Corpus lividum.

Subegestiones alvi, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 10.

Subfloridum qui spueret, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.

Subfulvum corpus. Vide Corpus.

Subfulvus quando fiat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 371.

Subfuriosos quos vocent, de Diet. j. v. 505.

Subhiare, ac fixis oculis intendere, quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 363.

Sublienosus qui esset, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 18. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211.

Subligaminibus qui opus habeant, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 173.

Subligat quando gestandum in uterorum exidentia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 145. de Ster. v. 509.

Subligatio quid causet, Chir. Offic. v. 87.

Subligatione reducere quæ oporteat, *ibid.* versic. 108.

Subligationes linteorum quot & quales, *ibid.* v. 114.

Sublimes dolores. Vide, circa Ventrem dolores fientes.

de Sublimibus rebus in aere si quis dicat, cur factis manifestum non fuerit vera ne sint, an secus, de Ver. Med. v. 16. Vide, de Rebus.

si Sublivida sint fugillata, aut etiam livida mollia, & diffusa, quando bonum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 411.

Sublivida turbulenta a ventre. Vide, a Ventre.

Sublividam pituitam quando excreat in peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 81.

Sublividus color in morbo hepatico quando sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 193.

Subluteum velut ex ovo, & viscosum in quo fluxu muliebri fluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 243.

qui Submerguntur, an reconvalescant. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 63.

qui Submurmurant in siccis perniciose quando habeat. Copac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 77.

Subnigriores venæ. Vide Venæ pallidæ.

Subpallida subsidencia. Vide Subpallidum crassum.

si Subpallida cum virore ac mollia sint, sive non dura fugillata, quando bonum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 96. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 412.

Subpallidum corpus. Vide Corpus subfulvum.

Subpallidum crassum in urina quando subsideat in morbo regio, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. v. 351.

Subpallidum cum virore qui spueret in lateris dolore, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 239.

Subpallidus æger in quo typho fiat, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 3. v. 110.

Subpallidus color in lateris morbo cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 238.

in splenis morbo quando sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 339.

Subpurgare alvum quibus conferat, Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 86.

Subpurgare quando, & quomodo oporteat, in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 316.

in morbis infra, vel sursum, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 365. vij. Sect. 2. v. 163.

in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 199. 260. hepatico, *ibid.* Sect. 2. vers. 240. regio, *ibid.* v. 367. 399. 412.

in pleuritide, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 247.

in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 345. 371. 394.

in splenis morbo, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 272.

in suppurato ex pneumone, *ibid.* Sect. 1. versic. 103.

in tabe, *ibid.* v. 230. 280.

Subpurgare ventres quando oporteat. Vide, supra Subpurgare, & in morbis.

ante Subpurgationem fomentis & balneis uti quando oporteat in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 394.

ad Subpurgationem quid dandum, & quando, si pulmo ab erysipellate intumuerit, *ibidem*, v. 176.

in tabe, *ibid.* v. 232.

in vulvulo, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 175.

Subpurgatus moderate qui, & quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 407. vij. Sect. 1. v. 392. Sect. 2. v. 474.

Subpu-

- Subpurulenta aqua. Vide Aqua.
- Subpurulentam pituitam quando excreat in peti-
pneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 81.
- Subpurulentum quando spuat suppuratus, de Morb.
j. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- Subputridam pituitam quando vomat in morbo
crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 253.
- Subrubra si fiant affectioni vicina, recrudescantiam
quando significant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 90.
de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 410.
- Subrubra, subsidentiam multam valde rubram ha-
bentia, qui minxerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.
3. v. 150.
- Subrubra urina, & subsidentia ipsius similis, Vi-
de, si Urina,
- Subrubrae dysentericae egestionis alvi insaniae ti-
morem quando inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect.
3. v. 30.
- qui Subsidiaret circa arteriam & fauces stridula
asperitate, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. versic.
144.
- Subsiccos vitare in quibus oporteat. Epist. 21. v.
15.
- Subsidentia aspera in urinis cui fuerit, de Morb.
Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- quæ Subsidentia & colore varia est urina, in qui-
bus periculosa, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic.
255.
- Subsidentia consideranda, & elevatio, de Humor.
v. 18.
- Subsidentia, crassæ farinæ similis, alba, in urina
cui esset, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 3. vers.
81.
- quæ ex Subsidentia divellitur urina qualis. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 256.
- Subsidentia limosa quibus mala. Prædict. j. vers.
266.
- livida in secessibus, livida subviscosa in urinis,
cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. vers.
39. 40.
- si Subsidentia in medio urinæ innatet, qui dolo-
res maligni. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Subsidentia multa in urina ab initio ramentosa,
glabra, divulsa, postea turbulenta, cui esset,
de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 277.
- quæ ex Subsidentia divellitur urina, qualis. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 256.
- Subsidentia sublivida, purulenta cum biliosa, in
egestione quando prava, ibid. v. 329.
- si Subsidentia subrubra ac lævis in urina fuerit,
quid significet, de Jud. v. 67. Præn. v. 168.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 244.
- cum Subsidentia varia, indiscreta, lethalis quan-
do sit urina. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers.
271.
- Subsidentia aranci telis similes. Vide Aranci.
- quibus Subsidentia biliosa ab initio tenues in
urinis sunt, quid significant. Aphor. Sect. 7.
v. 29.
- crassiores polentæ partes referentes sunt, quid
significant, ibid. v. 28. Præn. v. 170. Vide
Subsidentiam crassas.
- Subsidentia densæ & conturbatæ in urinis cui
essent in dolore capitis, de Morb. Popul. vij.
Sect. 2. v. 455.
- limosæ. Vide Limosas.
- omnes in urinis eorum, qui exercentur, unde
fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- Subsidentiam albam habens urina, morbum secu-
rum & brevem, vel daturum, & minus se-
curum, aut recidivam, aut dolorem, vel tu-
morem articulorum, quando indicet, de Jud.
v. 9. 11. 65. 79. 111. Præn. vers. 164. 167.
Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 142. Sect. 2. vers. 301.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 242. 292.
- aquosam cum virore pallidam habens egestio
alvi, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.
335.
- bonam habens urina, derepente non habens,
quid significet, ibid. v. 288.
- velut si Subsidentiam conturbasset, urinæ quibus
mingantur. Præd. j. v. 46. Coac. Prænot.
Sect. 3. v. 311.
- Subsidentiam crassam velut farinam, subfulvam,
aut albam in urina, in quo renum morbo
videamus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic.
387.
- crassas polentæ partes referentem, fulvaram ha-
bens urina, periculum quando significet. Coa-
car. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 295. 297. Vide, quibus
Subsidentia.
- habens turbata desinens urina, quando rigo-
rem indicet, ibid. v. 289.
- levem subrubram habens urina in pleuriticis,
quid significet, ibid. v. 291. Vide Subsiden-
tiam albam.
- nigram habens urina qualis, ibid. versic. 266,
272.
- qui Subsidentiam rubram habentem urinam rubi-
cundam minxerint, quando recidunt, de
Jud. v. 113.
- Subsidentiam, sublividam, limosam habens urina,
quando periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.
257.
- subrubram & lævem habens urina. Vide, si Sub-
sidentia, & subsidentiam lævem.
- cum virore pallidam, levem, sinceram habens
urina rubicunda & florulenta, quid indicet.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 293.
- Subsidentias albas habens urina, quando periculo-
sa, ibid. v. 254.
- quæ Subsidentias spuro similes habet urina. Vide,
quæ Sputo similes.
- Subsidentias subrubras, velut est erum, habentes
urinæ quales, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 262.
Vide Subsidentiam.
- Subsoporati morbo regio affecti quid patiantur.
Præd. j. v. 262.
- Subsponiosa esse articulorum ossa. Ars, v. 174.
- Substantiam habere medicinam, spontaneum sive
casum eam non habere, ibid. v. 90. 92.
- qui Substrepere ex pectore, velut qui concluso ore
loquuntur, de Morb. Popularib. v. 361. vij.
Sect. 1. v. 346.
- qui Substernunt in potibus. Vide, qui in Poti-
bus.
- Subfurdi, seu furdastrum perniciose quando habeant.
Præd. j. v. 135. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic.
260.
- de Subterraneis rebus si quis dicat, cur satis ma-
nifestum non fuerit, vera ne sint, an secus,
de Vet. Med. v. 16.
- Subtundus homo quando fiat in tabe, de Intern.
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- Subturgidus in pulmonis morbo quando sit, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- Subversiones corporis totius. Vide Corporis to-
tius.
- Successiones morborum considerandæ, de Morb.
Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Succi & liquores fluidi quomodo servandi. Epist.
16. v. 21.
- Succi varii quomodo sint, de Aliment. vers. 22.
26.

Succis minime quando utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 32.
 non purgandum quos sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 109.
 de Succo bibendum quando dandum in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 414.
 Succo primum, deinde ptisana quando utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 143.
 si Succo ptisanæ uti opus fuerit, quid observandum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 38.
 Succo quali imbuta esse debeant lintea. Chirurg. Offic. v. 91.
 Succo qui & quando usi sint, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 149. vij. Sect. 1. v. 25. 37. 99. 110. 158. 180. 249. Sect. 2. v. 5. 154.
 venter quando subducendus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 25.
 Succosi cibi. Vide Cibus.
 Succum qualem & quando sorbendum in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 251.
 si uteri agglutinati incumbant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 ad caput conversi fuerint, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 413. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 297.
 deorsum prociderint, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 235. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 316.
 indurati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 304. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238.
 per Succum ventrem quando subpurgandum in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 399.
 velut Succus a carnibus bubulis assatis urina. Vide Urina velut.
 Succussiones capitis. Vide Capitis.
 Sudantes. Vide Exudantes.
 Sudantes parum circa frontem & claviculas, qui essent in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 Sudantes ex perfrigeratione. Vide, ex Perfrigeratione.
 a principio urinis concoctis. Vide Soporosi ab initio exudantes.
 Sudare amplius in febre ardente quando non soleat, de Jud. v. 28. 46.
 assuetus etiam sanus qui esset, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 394. vij. Sect. 2. v. 217.
 circa collum & claviculam, suppuratos quando ostendat. Præn. v. 244. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 297.
 hydropicum oportere, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 385.
 magis quam antea, cui accidat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110. 113.
 morbo regio correpto prodesse, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 206.
 partes quæ soleant, vel non; in sole iter facientibus, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 187.
 in quibus lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versic. 183.
 in quibus pessimum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 12. 14. Vide Exudare malum.
 quo Sudare vehementer possit, quid agendum in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 346.
 Sudare, ubi inhorruit, cui accidat. Præd. j. vers. 167.
 qui Sudaverit circa caput sudorem modicum frigidum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 77. 85.
 quæ Sudaverit sine febre, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 126. 128.

Pini Index.

quæ Sudaverit frigidum sudorem, & quando, & quantum, ibid. v. 60. 76. 206. iij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 si Sudaverit septima die, in qua febre bene sit, sin minus moriatur septima, aut nona, aut quattadecima, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 181. 187.
 si Sudaverit, vel non sudaverit, qui morbum diuturnum sentiat, vel citius judicetur, ibid. v. 166.
 Sudatoriæ febres quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7.
 Sudor abscessus qualis sit, ibid. v. 53.
 Sudor accedens quibus lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 cum Sudor calidus, vel frigidus quandoque. Vide Sudor qua de causa.
 Sudor calidus quid vocetur, de Diæt. ij. versic. 511.
 a capite multus, & per totum corpus cui deflueret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 393. vij. Sect. 2. v. 216.
 cerebro corrupto quando fiat, & cur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54. 60.
 Sudor considerandus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 8.
 ubi Sudor in corpore est, illic morbum esse declarat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 59.
 Sudor præ dolore quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60.
 a facie, vel fronte incipiens cui diffunderetur ad totum corpus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 298. 309. 317.
 cum febre fiens, quando malus. Præd. j. v. 77. Coacar. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 241.
 si Sudor febricitanti accedat. Vide Febricitanti sudor oboriens.
 Sudor fluens guttatim, cujus rei sit signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 9.
 frigidus cui sequeretur, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 323.
 a fronte & capite cui fieret, cum exurgeret, aut commoveretur, ibid. v. 166.
 circa frontem plurimus graveolens cui factus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 291.
 frontis utero inflammato quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 419.
 qui Sudor judicatorius esse videbatur. Vide, quæ Judicatorius.
 quando Sudor magis sequatur in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 100.
 Sudor sub minutas velut rosis guttas, quæ in æstate fiebant, cui appareret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 18.
 Sudor morbis omnibus communis, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acur. Section. 4. versicul. 301.
 Sudor multus, calidus aut frigidus semper fluens, humorem abducere quorsum oportere significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 64. Sect. 7. versic. 74.
 continuus per totum cui fuerit, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. v. 197.
 in fluxu muliebri quando diffundatur, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 1. versicul. 8. 246.
 frigidus aut calidus. Vide supra Calidus, aut frigidus.
 cum impotentia repentina, quos occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 401.
 intemperate fiens sano, quid significet, de Judic. v. 92.
 malus quando sit. Vide Sudor cum febre.

E e in mor-

- in morbo crasso quando diffundatur, & male oleat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 196. 256.
- ex somno citra manifestam causam fiens, quid significet. Aphorism. Section. 4. versicul. 62.
- si uteri ad crura & pedes convertantur, quando fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 205.
- Sudor novus derepente quando adsit, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 262.
- optimus, commodus, malus, & lethalis. Vide Sudores boni.
- circa pedes & crura cui esset, quando, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 8.
- cum Sudor prodierit & febris decesserit, multo magis frigescente ægrum, de Vet. Med. vers. 282.
- Sudor qua de causa fiat, & cur quandoque calidus, quandoque frigidus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 186. 191.
- Sudor, similis sit, necne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 52.
- a sole ex quibus partibus educatur, ac dometur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- cum Sudor non toto corpore erumpit tabidis, sed una aliqua parte, quid significet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 314.
- Sudor per totum corpus qualis disfluat suppurationis, ibid. v. 308.
- unde fiat, de Morb. iv. Section. 1. versicul. 299.
- si Sudore accedente, seu oborto, deficiat febris, vel morbus, quando expectandum recidivam, de Jud. v. 11. 110.
- Sudore aliquantulum qui vexentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 340.
- Sudore corpus totum similiter quando perfluat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 190.
- cum Sudore excitationes a somno quando convulsoriar, Præd. j. v. 170. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 108.
- febrem non solvente, capitis dolor abscessus in gingivis, aut circa aurem quando significet. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versicul. 256.
- febricitantes Vide, qui Febricitantes.
- ex Sudore horror, non bonum. Appor. Sect. 7. v. 3.
- cum Sudore frigido lingua citra rationem tenera fiens, nigrorum vomituum quando sit signum. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versicul. 366.
- num Sudore levati plurimis non malum sit? Prædiction. j. vers. 175. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Sudore multo fiente, qui morbi judicentur, Coacar. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- oborto. Vide, si Sudore accedente.
- cum Sudore pejus quando sit, si sanguis erumpat ex contrario. Præd. j. v. 203.
- cum Sudore, aut sine Sudore qui moriantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 22. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 130.
- sine Sudore soluti dolores quando maligni. Prædiction. j. vers. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 81. 84.
- Sudorem frigidum exudantes, e longis morbis plerunque ægrotare. Vide Frigidi sudores.
- si Sudorem frigidum ac multum post febrem exudarit, & febre non liberetur, quid sequatur in febre a bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- Sudorem frigidum qui excludant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 363.
- futurum, vel jam factum, quæ urina significet, Coacar. Prænot. Sect. 3. versic. 284. 308.
- per Sudorem judicationem quandoque contingere, de Jud. v. 32.
- Sudorem multum calidum per totum qui exudarint, & a febre liberati sint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 276. 286. 296.
- Sudorem qualem cum violentia prodire, & doloris excessus, ac expressione diuturna necesse sit. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 116.
- Sudores, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 19. vj. Sect. 5. v. 8.
- Sudores apparentes indicare & ægre, & facile judicandos, & breves & longos morbos. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Sudores boni, vel optimi, commodi vel mali, pessimi, & lethales quales sint, de Judic. versic. 2. ad 6. 50. 73. 86. 90. ad 93. Aphor. Sect. 4. versic. 53. ad 65. Prænotion. versic. 72. ad 82. Præd. j. versic. 77. 175. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 23. Sect. 3. vers. 237. ad 241.
- quibus Sudores cum bono faciei colore, & alvo liquida accedunt, quando peripneumonicorum modo moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- Sudores bonos esse, quibus convenient. Præn. v. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- Sudores circa caput, seu tempora, collum, pectus, & per totum, cui & quando facti, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 400. vj. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- si Sudores circa collum, ac caput fiant, quando malum sit in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 267.
- Sudores circa collum, & faciem in tetano quando fiant, ibid. v. 284.
- ex malo victu quando fiant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- Sudores considerare quomodo conveniat. Præn. v. 89.
- Sudores, qui obediant, de Humor. versicul. 108.
- in diebus judicatoriis fientes. Vide Diebus.
- per Sudores dolores, qui sua sponte solvantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 418.
- Sudores excitare & detergere quando debeamus, de Homin. Struct. v. 97.
- Sudores in febribus multos expectare quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 139. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- Sudores febricitanti. Vide Febricitanti sudor oboriens.
- non febricitantibus stercorea vetusta subesse quando significant, aut victus rationem inordinatam. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 331.
- Sudores frigidi, Vide frigidi Sudores.
- frigidi perpetuo cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- ab initio in febricitantibus non maligno modo quando fierent, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 19.
- quibus Sudores insuper accedant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 182.
- Sudores intemptivi, multi, frigidi, perpetuo quando, & in quibus morbis fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 110.
- si Su-

si Sudores iudicatorii non accesserint in febre
 singultuosa, an effugiat, de V. R. A. Sect.
 4. v. 233.
 genuini accedant, febris ardens quando solva-
 tur, ibid. v. 13.
 non prodierint in tetano, quid agendum, ibid.
 v. 288.
 Sudores non iudicatorii quando fierent, de Mor-
 bis Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 97.
 qui Sudores morbos iudicent, de Iudicationibus,
 versicul. 51. Aphorism. Section. 4. versicul.
 56.
 Sudores multi his minimi, nihil allevantes, sed
 subcontrario modo damna inferentes, quan-
 do fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. versic.
 48.
 si Sudores multi oboriantur, suppuratos quando
 ostendat. Præn. v. 244.
 Sudores multos frigidus qui excludant. Prædict. j.
 vers. 235. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versic.
 141.
 Sudores sub naso, & circa frontem ac cervicem
 a posteriore capitis parte, quibus oboriri so-
 leant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 194.
 nocturni quibus oboriantur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2.
 v. 302.
 optimi. Vide Sudores boni.
 parvi in temporibus. Vide Sudores circa caput.
 paulatim fientes, vel acervati, quibus profint,
 vel noceant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers.
 180.
 ad Sudores perducere quos sit optimum, de V.
 R. A. Sect. 4. v. 412.
 Sudores pessimi. Vide Sudores boni.
 pravi qui sint in peripneumonia, de V. R. A.
 Sect. 4. v. 267.
 Sudores per quæ ducens ac excludens natura hu-
 morum calidorum exhalationem perficiat.
 Ars, v. 230.
 Sudores quales esse oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj.
 Sect. 2. v. 59.
 Sudores quando eliciendi, si partus purgamenta
 fuerint occultata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 80.
 quomodo fiant, de Flatib. v. 122. Prænotion.
 v. 81.
 Semper non per totum quibus facti, de Morb.
 Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 33.
 cur siccent, & attenuent, de Diæt. ij. versic.
 397.
 in Somnis quibus boni. Præd. j. v. 175. Coac.
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 23.
 Subfrigidi plerunque quibus essent, de Morb.
 Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 172.
 vehementes & veloces. Vide, Sudores in die-
 bus iudicatoriis.
 cum Sudoribus excitationes. Vide, cum Sudore.
 cum Sudoribus exiguis perfrigescentia, maligna
 quando sint. Prædict. j. v. 204. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 2. v. 153.
 Sudoribus multis frigidis qui exudent. Vide Su-
 dores multos.
 qui Sudoribus parvis perfrigerantur. Vide, quæ
 ex Rigoribus,
 cum Sudoribus pereuntes male quando haberent,
 de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 54.
 qui febriculosi laxentur. Vide Febricitantes, si-
 ve febriculosi.
 quid desinat quandoque, de Morb. Popul. vj.
 Sect. 6. v. 19.
 quicquid Sudoris compareret, quando sursum ra-
 pial Sol, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 187.
Pini Index.

Sudoris excretiones secundum, & præter natu-
 ram, de Alim. v. 34.
 ex Sudoris exitu quæ pustulæ quandoque fiant, de
 Humid. Ufu, v. 102.
 Sudoris iudicium. Vide Sudare amplius.
 odores quæ signa, de Hum. v. 39.
 Secretio, de Humid. Ufu, v. 9.
 Sudorificæ febres. Vide febres cum Sudore.
 Sudorosa febris. Vide Ibidem.
 Sudorosa papulæ. Vide Papulæ.
 in Sue tubercula fieri in pulmone, & quando, de
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 84.
 Sui quid dandum ad probandum potus aliquid per
 guttur transire, de Cord. v. 14.
 Suis adeps. Vide adipis Suilli.
 Suis fel. Vide fellis Suilli.
 pinguem quando edendum in typho, de Intern.
 Affect. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 Suis, seu Suillæ carnis facultates, & vires, de
 Diæt. ij. vers. 175. 181. de Affect. Sect. 2.
 v. 227. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 359. 360.
 Suis, seu Suillæ carnis usus, in aqua intercute, de
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 64.
 in eructantibus cibum crudum, de Diæt. iij.
 v. 219. 221.
 laborantibus, & se exercentibus, & ad bonum
 habitum, & ad robur, de Affect. Sect. 2.
 v. 228.
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers.
 44. Vide carnis porcine, seu Suillæ.
 Suis, vel Suilli pedes, & capita. Vide pedes Suil-
 los, & capitum Suillorum.
 Suis Sylvestris caro qualis, de Diæt. ij. versicul.
 186.
 Sus pecus non curiosum, neque mundiciei dedi-
 tum, de Cord. v. 14.
 venas & carnes quales habeat, de Diæt. ij. vers.
 177.
 ab uno coitu quomodo pariat plures fœtus, de
 Natur. Puer. v. 530.
 ne Sufficere homo possit, donec concocta fuerit
 urina, quando sit periculum, de Jud. v. 81.
 Præn. v. 175.
 a Suffimentis hians quando reddatur stomachus
 uteri, de Superf. v. 217.
 Suffimentis opus quando habeant uteri, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 313. 370. 387. ij. Sect. 2.
 v. 377.
 Suffimentum expulsiorium ad iterum quod, &
 sanguinem ventris expellere potest, ibid. j.
 Sect. 4. v. 80.
 Suffimentum quale, & quomodo suffiendum mu-
 lieri ad virum ituræ, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers.
 317.
 Suffire quando, & quomodo oporteat, ut con-
 ceptura, an sit mulier, scias. Aph. Sect. 5.
 v. 100.
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Steril. versicul.
 340.
 si genitura a viro immissa putrefacta prodit,
 de Morbis Mulierum, j. Sect. 1. vers. 397.
 398.
 si genituram non suscipiat uterus, sed dimittit,
 ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80.
 si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Natur.
 Muliebr. Sect. 1. vers. 93. de Morb. Mulier.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 177.
 hiarit magis quam solet, de Nat. Mul. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 396. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers.
 372.
 cum Sanguis ab articulis fluxerit per uteros, de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.
 Ee 2 si Sto.

Stomachus uteri conclusus fuerit, de Superfœt.
 v. 218. 223.
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 28.
 si uteri agglutinati fuerint, de Natur. Mul.
 Sect. 6. vers. 79. 85.
 ad caput, aut ad crura conversi fuerint, ibid.
 Sect. 2. v. 412. 416. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 1. v. 296. Sect. 2. v. 202.
 exciderint foras, seu prominuerint, de Natur.
 Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 49. 72. Sect. 3. vers. 99.
 100. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 119. 144.
 157. de Ster. v. 488. 508.
 inflati fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 357.
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 230.
 ad inguina incumbant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 309. ad 317.
 in loco non manserint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 380. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 188.
 propinquissimi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
 2. v. 111.
 ad sinistram partem, aut coxam, vel ad ven-
 trem declinaverint, de Natur. Mul. Section
 2. v. 406. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.
 Vide Suffitum, & Suffitus.
 Suffitus aptis pharmacis, seu suffimigabilibus, os
 stomachi uteri quando molliendum, & fa-
 ciendum ut hiet, de Superf. v. 201. de Ste-
 ril. v. 139.
 Suffitum quando, & quomodo faciendum, in
 angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26. 61. iij.
 v. 123.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. ver-
 ficul. 119. 123. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
 versicul. 72. 143. 205. 289. Sect. 3. v. 197.
 203.
 si virgini menses maturi non prodeant, de Su-
 perf. v. 273.
 si uteri descenderint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2.
 v. 338.
 obliqui fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 345. de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 107.
 Suffitus aromatum. Vide Aromatum.
 Suffitus muliebres varii ad uteros, de Nat. Mul.
 Sect. 2. v. 210. ad 240. Sect. 3. v. 177. ad
 185. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197. ad
 217. Vide Suffire, & Suffitum.
 per Suffitus quando reliccandum, de Nat. Mulier.
 Sect. 3. v. 119. 123.
 Suffitus ad uteros quando, & quomodo faciendi,
 si non concipiant, de Ster. vers. 190. 441.
 ad 445.
 si dolores repentini irruerint, & animi deliquia
 affuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 386.
 ad 395. 409. ad 417.
 Suffilare uteros. Vide Inflare.
 qui Suffocantur, curationis occasiones quales ha-
 beant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 73.
 si Suffocarint uteri. Vide, si Uteri ascendentes,
 & si ad cor uteri, & cum uteri suffoca-
 rint.
 Suffocare defluxus in morbo sacro quando soleat,
 de Morb. Sacr. v. 216.
 hominem, & calefacere quid quandoque soleat,
 de Diet. iij. v. 252.
 quando Suffocarentur anginosi quidam, de Morb.
 Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 Suffocari aliquos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. vers.
 15.
 in angina quando, & cur accidat, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 2. versic. 20. iij. versic. 110. de Vi-
 ctus Ratione in Morbis Acutis, Sect. 4. ver-
 fic. 65. 70.

derepente. Vide, si Suffocatio.
 hominem in apoplexia quando accidat, de Glan-
 dul. v. 105.
 mulierem quando accidat, si uteri inflati fue-
 rint, de Natura Muliebri, Sect. 2. versicul.
 353. de Morbis Mulierum, ij. Sect. 2. versic.
 225.
 Suppuratos pulmone quando contingat, de Mor-
 bis, j. Sect. 1. v. 189.
 velut a veratro quando contingat ab uteris, de
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 318.
 si Suffocatur mulier uteris ad hepar ascendentibus,
 quid agendum, ibidem, Section. 3. versicul.
 304.
 quando Suffocet, si os uterorum concludatur, de
 Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 334. de Morb. Mul.
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 339.
 Suffocatio alias atque alias in mulierem quando
 irruat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versicul.
 55.
 si Suffocatio caput non contigerit, cum in lumbos
 uteri incumbuerint, quid agendum, ibidem,
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 280.
 Suffocatio, cum ad caput conversi fuerint uteri,
 qua desinat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 292.
 si Suffocatio derepente accesserit mulieri, cur
 hoc fiat, & quibus, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 193,
 201.
 prœgnanti, unde proveniat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 114.
 118.
 quando lethale, Aph. Sect. 4. v. 50. Coac. Pr.
 Sect. 2. v. 32.
 Suffocatio fieri quando incipiat mulieri in ven-
 tre habenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers.
 121.
 Suffocatio fortis quando teneat in morbo hepa-
 tico, & si accesserit, quid agendum, de In-
 ternis Affectionibus, Sect. 2. versicul. 191,
 211.
 si Suffocatio habeat, cum in lumbis fuerint ute-
 ri, aut in lateris mollitudine, quid agen-
 dum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 7. versicul.
 386.
 Suffocatio mala valde in quibus sit, Prædict. j.
 v. 67.
 in morbo pituitoso quando corripiat, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 313.
 si Suffocatio in pectore oborietur in pituita alba,
 quid agendum, ibid. v. 339.
 Suffocatio perniciosa in quibus sit, Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 1. v. 75.
 puerperam quando habeat, de Natur. Muliebr.
 Sect. 1. vers. 275. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
 v. 422.
 prœ Suffocatione quid patiat in angina, de Mor-
 bis, iij. v. 215.
 Suffocationem dolor quando inducat in morbo
 crasso, de Internis Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers.
 184.
 quæ Suffocationem vehementem inducunt angi-
 næ, quales sint, Præn. v. 347. Coac. Præn.
 Sect. 2. v. 188.
 si Suffocationes affuerint uteri purgationibus non
 sientibus, quid agendum, de Sterilib. versic.
 377.
 sint in cholera, quid agendum, de Victus Ra-
 tione in Morbis Acutis, Sect. 4. versicul.
 372.
 Suffocationes unde fiant, de Homin. Struct. vers.
 35.
 in Suffocationibus signa, de Humoribus, versic.
 114.

Suffragia fiunt inter stupidos, & neque ægroti attestari volunt, neque ejusdem artis artifices testimonium præbere. Epistol. 17. versicul. 250.

Sugentes somnulosi ut plurimum qui sint, & qui macilenti, de Dent. v. 34. 35.

qui Sugerer fortiter in ventre, cum sine cibo esset, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 27.

Sugillationes ex vulnere exortas quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 167.

Sugillata quando recrudescant, vel non recrudescant, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 90. de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 410.

Sulphur quomodo nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.

Sulphuris usus in angina, de Morb. iij. versicul. 124.

si anhelationes corripiant mulierem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 73. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 152.

si aqua ex uteris fluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 44.

in fluxu sanguinis per uteros, aut alio; ibid. Sect. 1. v. 108. Sect. 3. v. 239.

ad impetigines, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 139.

in mollientibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 162.

osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Steril. v. 396.

ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 166.

si uteri conclusi fuerint, de Superfoet. versic. 221.

in lumbis, aut laterum mollitudine fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 292. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 387.

sub septo transverso, ac præcordiis sedere videantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 267.

suffocarint, aut etiam simul ruffient, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 273. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 248. 258. 298.

Superalbidæ mulieres quales sint, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.

cur Superbiant dementes, velut rebus in vita firmis. Epist. 17. v. 156.

Supercilia distenta ac gravata ob victum quando fiant, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 158.

Supercilia impendere, sive incumbere sibi quando videatur, si cerebrum bile infestatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 248.

in febre interficiende, ibid. Sect. 3. versicul. 267.

in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112.

si rigor, dolor, & febris per caput fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 213.

inter Supercilia os descendens ac transiens, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 94.

in Supercilio pustulæ quibus oriantur. Vide Pustulæ.

Superciliorum gravitas. Vide, si Graviditas supra. si Supercilium in febre non intermittente distorqueatur, quando propinqua mors sit. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versicul. 78. Sect. 7. versic. 98.

circa Supercilium ulcus si fuerit, an comprimere seu alligare oporteat, de Capir. Vuln. vers. 196.

in Supercilium vulneribus fientibus, visus quid patiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 134.

Pini Index.

ex Superelevationes repositiones fieri. Vide Repositiones aliæ.

Superevomere quando videantur venæ, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34. Vidè, si Venæ circa cerebrum.

qui ad Superficiem corporis. Vide, qui ad Corporis.

ex Superflua purgatione. Vide, ex Purgatione.

Superfluum esse id, quod in alio abundat, qui judicet. Epist. 13. v. 9.

Superfoetatio quadragesima die a prima puella nata, cui exciderit, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 75.

quando fiat, & quomodo; quando elaboratur vel putrescat, & an vitalis, & quid causet, de Superfoetation. vers. 1. ad 12. de Diæt. j. v. 365.

Superiore ventre suppurati. Vide Suppurati.

Superiores vitantes. Vide Tabescentes purgare.

si Superne, sive sursum purgans medicamentum dederis. Vide, si Pharmaceutum sursum purgans.

ex Supernis deorsum non e directo, qualia fiant, de Morb. Popularibus, vj. Sect. 2. versicul. 20.

in Super purgationibus quomodo intereant homines, de Nat. Hom. v. 94. 99.

qui Superrigeant, ardore circa ventrem provocati, & ubi superriguerint, judicario his fiat. Prædict. j. versic. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 163.

Superrigere perniciosum quibus sit. Vide, Rigere insuper.

qui Superriguerint circa judicationem ab initio, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 235.

quando Superstites evadentes ex peripneumonia. Prænotion. versic. 271. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 264.

Superstites evasuri. Vide Sani brevissimo tempore.

Superstites futuros ex signis, quomodo conjectare oporteat. Prænot. v. 402.

quos Superstites manere possibile est, qui magis conservare poterit, ibid. v. 15.

Superstites ex morbis qui manserint in thasso, & quibus signis, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. v. 87. 185.

qui evadant ex fracturis ossium extra eminentium, & qui non, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 254. 258.

qui maxime maneat ex suppuratis. Prænot. v. 258. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 311.

a Superstitione alienitas. Vide Alienitas.

Supervacuorum, seu evacuatum siccit somnus multus, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 5. v. 36.

Supervomitibus venarum quid dicatur, & an morbum faciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 31.

Supina decumbere quando, & quomodo debeat mulier, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 58. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129. 273. Sect. 3. v. 240. de Ster. v. 495.

Supinam manum an deligandum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 43. 60.

Supinum jacere. Vide Jacere.

Supplicare decorum ac valde bonum cur sit, & qui diis supplicare debeant, de Insomn. v. 21. de Morb. Sacr. v. 86.

Suppressio purgationis sursum versus ex alvi profluvio, ex Suppressione mors. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 104.

Ec 3 non

- non Suppurans ulcus quando fiat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 30.
- Suppurantur dolore, ac suffocatione ad latus accedente. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 147.
- non Suppurari dolorosa facere frigidam, de Humidor. Usu, versic. 121. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- quando Suppurari incipiat pleuriticus, de Morb. iij. v. 278. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versicul. 218.
- Suppurari sanguinem quando necesse sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 69. Aphorism. Sect. 6. versic. 24.
- quicquid Suppuratur, an revertatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 13.
- qui Suppurentur plerunque. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. versic. 375. Vide, ad Suppurationem verti.
- ex qualibus Suppurentur quidam, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 351.
- qui Suppurentur ex sanguinis fluxu, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 21.
- qui Suppurentur tumores circa præcordia, & ventrem, & quando. Prænotion. versicul. 91. 98. 103. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 38. 44. 45.
- quando Suppurentur ulcera, de Ulcerib. versicul. 19.
- uteri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- si quis Suppuret ulcera quam citissime, aut avertat, ut omnino non suppurentur, an inflammantur, de Ulcer. v. 15.
- ubi Suppuretur angina plerunque, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- quando Suppuretur bilis & pituita in pulmone, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 231.
- in febre singultiente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 229.
- circa lateris mollitudinem, aut supra inguen, ex mensibus retentis, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 108. 129.
- si Suppuretur mamma, quid agendum, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 116.
- quando Suppuretur in renum morbo, de Internis Affectionibus, Sect. 1. v. 391.
- sanguis effusus a convulsionibus venæ aut carnis, de Morb. j. Section. 1. versicul. 287. 289.
- Suppurata facta virgo, quæ sanguinem vomuit, quando mortua, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 188.
- Suppuratæ mulieres quæ fiant. Coacar. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 196.
- Suppurati ex angina qui, & quando fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 52. 58. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 14. Præn. v. 357. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 194. 199.
- ex costis fractis, aut contusis an fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 254. 266.
- qui Suppurati fiunt maxime ex pleuritide, & peripneumonia, quæ patiantur, & quomodo cognoscantur. Præn. v. 243. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 295.
- futuri sunt, quid spuant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 315.
- Suppurati inferno ventriculo quando, & quomodo fiant, pereant, vel evadant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 284.
- Suppurati menses. Vide Menses.
- Suppurati minus, quando fiant pleuritici, de Vi-
- ctus Ratione in Morb. Acut. Sect. 1. vers. 92.
- multi ex omni occasione ubi fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Suppurati pectore ex peripneumonia, & pleuritide quando fiant. Vide Suppurati, ex peripneumonia.
- plerunque qui fiant lethargici. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 187.
- qui, & quando pereant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 186. 194.
- tuberculis obortis multi facti quæ patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 88.
- Suppurati ex peripneumonia, & pleuritide quando, & quomodo fiant, de Loc. Hominum, Sect. 1. versicul. 274. ad 288. de Morb. j. Section. 2. versic. 214. 236. ij. Section. 2. versic. 274. ad 320. iij. versicul. 255. 278. 343. de Affectionibus, Sect. 1. versicul. 76. 90.
- qui Suppurati ex pleuritide fiunt. Vide, qui ex pleuritide Suppurati.
- Suppurati pulmone quomodo fiant, & quæ patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 177. ad 230.
- Suppurati qui, & quando fiant, & quomodo, & an pereant, de Natur. Homin. versic. 249. de Ossium Natur. versic. 217. de Morb. Popularibus, ij. Sect. 5. vers. 7. de Judicat. versicul. 129. Vide Suppurati ex peripneumonia.
- quomodo cognoscantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 301.
- qui Suppurati secantur, aut uruntur, hi pure acervato effluente, an moriantur. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 32.
- Suppurati sectio quando, & ubi facienda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 303. iij. v. 366.
- Suppuratis superiore ventre qui, quando, & unde fiant, quæ patiantur, & quando superstites sint, vel non, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 230. ad 284.
- ex tabidis, sive phthisicis quando fiant, & contra, & quomodo cognoscantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 299.
- ex venis varicosis aut vulneratis quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 227. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- qui Suppurati uruntur, quando evadant, vel pereant. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 48. Præn. vers. 295.
- Suppurati a vulneribus quomodo fiant, & quæ patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versic. 84. ad 91. Coacar. Prænotionum, Sect. 2. versicul. 354.
- Suppuratis caput quomodo purgandum sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 13.
- quibus Suppuratis dum concutuntur strepitus multus de humeris sit, vel nullus, quid ostendat. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versic. 356. 359.
- de Suppuratis pectore seorsim scribere pollicetur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- Suppuratis plurimis quid succedat, de Morb. Popularibus, v. versic. 373. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 172.
- Suppuratis pulmonem, quid lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 352.
- ex Suppuratis qui magis moriantur. Vide, ex Suppurationibus qualibus.
- Suppuratis surditas oborta, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 336.

- veratrum an dandum, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 394. Epist. 21. versicul. 21.
- Suppurato si alvus proflua fiat, ipsum perdit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- in Suppurato alvus turbata, malum, ibid. versicul. 123.
- si Suppurato secto, pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 176.
- ad Suppuratos, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 443.
- Suppuratos fieri peripneumonicos, quando sit periculum. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 277.
- quos sit necesse. Vide Suppurati qui.
- quos Suppuratos mitius habentes, recidiva occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 319.
- Suppuratos omnes ex quibus signis cognoscendum. Vide, qui Suppurati sunt.
- velut Suppuratum curare quem oporteat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 151. 226.
- Suppuratum fieri pleuriticum quando melius sit, & si dolorosum sit, ibidem, iij. versicul. 279.
- fore quem sit spes, seu timor. Prænotion. versicul. 294. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 139.
- fore tumorem quid significet. Vide, qui Suppuratur tumores.
- qui Suppuratum hepar. Vide, qui Hepar.
- Suppuratum latus. Vide Latus.
- os capitis fieri quando sit periculum, & cum suppuratum factum fuerit, quid accidat, de Capit. Vulnerib. versicul. 259. 262. 311.
- Suppuratum parum quod circa sedem erat, cui sit, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 2. versicul. 32.
- quibus Suppuratum quid in corpore existens significationem de se non præbet, cur hoc accidat. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 49.
- Suppuratus ex angina conversione ad pulmonem quando fiat. Vide Suppuratis ex angina.
- ex erysipellate pulmonis quando fiat, & pereat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- cum Suppuratus factus intumuerit, qua parte secandum in quarto renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- si Suppuratus fuerit uterus in coxam incumbens. Vide, si Uterus in coxam.
- qualia Suppuratus, si hydrops in pulmone fiat, quando patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 194.
- Suppuratus lhergicus quando fiat, ibid. iij. v. 56.
- si Suppuratus pectore fiat, pulmonis arteria, aut vena convulsa, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- Suppuratus pectore ex pleuritide. Vide Suppurati ex peripneumonia. Vide ibid.
- si Suppuratus peripneumonicas ex febre ardente fiat, quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 222. 225.
- Suppuratus ex pituita a capite in pulmonem destillante. Vide Suppurati pulmone.
- Suppuratus pulmo, & ren. Vide Pulmo, & cum Ren.
- quidam Suppuratus ustus infernum ventrem, quid passus, & quomodo mortuus, de Morbis Popularibus, v. versicul. 230. 234.
- si Suppuratio in altero latere fuerit, quodomo cognoscatur. Vide Pus in Suppuratis.
- Suppuratio ex dolore diuturno. Vide, ex Dolo-
- lore.
- ad humerum in tussibus quibus quandoque fieret, de Morb. Popularib. iv. versicul. 289.
- ex igne sacro. Aphorism. Section. 7. versicul. 17.
- quando fiat, tumoribus ulcerum dissipatis, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 121.
- circa sedem quadraginta diebus post judicationem cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- Suppuratione facta, & eruptione puris, quando solvantur tubercula in urinaria fistula. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 128. Sect. 7. v. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 46.
- si ad Suppurationem deveniat auris, an aperendum, & quando, ac quomodo, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- quibus ad Suppurationem cum febribus. Vide, quibus cum febribus ad Suppurationem.
- Suppurationem habere in fine qui comperiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 14.
- in Suppurationem pectoris ex peripneumonia, & pleuritide transitum fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- Suppurationem quæ inducant, & faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 173. 175.
- ad Suppurationem, quæ & quibus perveniant, & tendant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 93. 122. 123. contra, Sect. 3. v. 405.
- quando convertatur præcordiorum tumor. Vide, qui Suppuretur tumore.
- qui deveniant, & quid tales ad suppurationem perducant. Coacar. Prænot. Sect. 2. versicul. 338.
- Suppurationem quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- quid significet. Vide, qui Suppurentur tumores.
- cum ad Suppurationem tendunt ulcera, quid patiantur, de Ulc. v. 19.
- ad Suppurationem transitio pleuriticis quando fiat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 11.
- verti quos dolores sciendum sit. Prænot. vers. 210. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versicul. 262.
- Suppurationes citiores in ulceribus fracturarum quando fiant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- quæ Suppurationes diuturnæ, vel breves sint, & quæ citius, aut tardius tumpantur, ex quibus signis cognoscantur. Prænot. vers. 231. ad 238. 249. ad 258. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 300. ad 309.
- Suppurationes diuturnæ, & linamentis indigentes, sive ulcerosæ in femore, quibus fiant. de Articul. Sect. 3. v. 440.
- dolorosæ juxta sedem quid faciant. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 3. v. 383.
- circa gingivas, & nares quantum durent, de Morbis Popularibus, vj. Sect. 6. versicul. 38.
- circa hepar, & septum transversum cur fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 425.
- Suppurationes magnas quid abducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 234.
- Suppurationes malignæ quæ, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 60.
- Suppurationes noxias auribus quæ suggerant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 253.

- Suppurationes plurimæ quando rumpantur. Vide, quæ Suppurationes diuturnæ.
- quibus Suppurationes profundæ ac submersæ circa brachii caput, dum infantes sunt, fiunt, hi quid patiantur, de Articulis. Sect. 1. versicul. 245.
- Suppurationes circa pulmonem quando habeant, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 341.
- Suppurationes quales considerare conveniat, & quomodo. Prænot. v. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- quos veteri in fracturis non oporteat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- Suppurationes in thorace quomodo considerandæ, ac curandæ, de Morb. iij. v. 377.
- Suppurationibus calida an conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 116.
- in Suppurationibus omnibus, & affectionibus circa oculum dolores quando fiant, de Morb. Popularibus, v. vers. 419. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 145.
- ex Suppurationibus perniciosæ quæ sint, & quæ non. Præn. v. 210.
- quæ foras, vel intro rumpuntur, quæ bonæ, & quæ malæ. Vide Suppurationes, quales considerare.
- qualibus seniores, vel juniores magis pereant. Prænotion. vers. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 355.
- Suppurationibus umbilicus terminus, quibus suppuraturis ventres turbantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- Suppurationis futuræ principium quomodo considerandum. Præn. v. 233.
- in Suppurationum principiis quæ fiat, ibid. vers. 236.
- Suppuratoria calida in quibus sit ulceribus, de Humidor. Usu, v. 124. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 32.
- Supputare quomodo oporteat tempus suppurationum. Prænotion. v. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 306.
- Suræ carnem qualem habeant. Ars, v. 165.
- supra Suram circumdare quid oporteat ad deligandum pedem, de Articulis, Sect. 4. versicul. 38.
- circa Suram dolores in quibus mentem emoveant. Prædict. j. v. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 41. 97.
- juxta Suram venâ quæ velut fundam faciat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 262.
- Surarum dolores quales. Vide circa Suram, Surdastrî. Vide Subfurdi.
- Surdi valde quando malum, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 296.
- Surdî factis Soporosis. Vide Soporosis delassatis.
- Surdus quando fiat in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 429.
- Surditas abscessus circa aurem, quibus suscitetur. Prænotion. j. v. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 243.
- in acutis quando malum. Prædict. j. versic. 46. 211. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 289. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- alvum quando sistat, Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- in capitis dolore, Vide Surditas abscessus.
- cum capitis gravitate, & præcordii intensione sanguinis eruptionem, quando indicet. Prædict. j. v. 252. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 294.
- cessat biliosis egestionibus fientibus, & surditate fiente, biliosæ cessant egestionem. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 42. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 380.
- cruentam egestionem quibus significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 336.
- cui acciderit, & quid ei contulerit, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 374. vij. Sect. 2. versicul. 185.
- in febre acuta, quibus, & quando facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 88. 95. 133. 182. iij. Sect. 3. v. 222. 249.
- mentis emotionem quando portendat. Prædiction. j. v. 42. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. versic. 297.
- quibus Surditas ex partu adest, quando mente perniciose moveantur. Prædiction. j. versicul. 106. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic. 170.
- Surditas perpetuo cui perseveraret in febre vehementi, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- puerperæ quando accedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 330.
- quid Surditas solvat, & a quo quandoque solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 8. de Judic. vers. 129. 136. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versicul. 93. Prædiction. j. vers. 212. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 322. Sect. 2. vers. 135.
- Surditas volvulosis malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- in vomitibus nigris. Vide, in Vomitibus.
- ex Surditate leniter abscessus circa aures quando fiant, & quibus. Prædict. j. v. 271. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 320.
- quibus in Surditate ac torpore de naribus pauca destillant, quid habeat, & quid his conferat. Prædiction. j. v. 237. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 319. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- Surditatem quid solvat, Vide, quid Surditas solvat.
- Surrectiones ad egerendum, frequentes, & paulatim fientes, quando morbo regio participant. Vide progressus, seu Surrectiones.
- inanes, aut paucis & tenuibus prodeuntibus cum modica tensione cui factæ, de Morb. Popularibus, vij. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- ubi Surrexit, ad lectum decumbere quando festinet, in cerebri tumore, de Morb. iij. versic. 8.
- cum Sursum ascenderint uteri, & cor, ac stomachus prematur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 251.
- qui Sursum non facile purgantur, his ante potionem veratri corpora quomodo humectandum. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versic. 17. Epist. 21. v. 1.
- Sursum magis quam deorsum vergere debere partem fractam, de Fractur. Sect. 3. versicul. 132.
- Sursum purgante medicamento, qui opus habeant, Vide Medicamento deorsum.
- purgare quos oporteat, Vide purgare Sursum.
- si Sursum strangulant uteri inflammati, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 360.
- Sursum ventres purgare quando oporteat, de Morb. Popularibus, v. vers. 368. vij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- Sursum versus purgatione indigere qui dolores significant. Vide Medicamento deorsum.

Sus, suisque dictiones. Vide supra in Sue.
 Sulini usus ad fluxum resiccandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 230. Vide Unguenti.
 si menses magis prodeant, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. v. 87.
 Suspensio ex pedibus in luxationibus articuli femoris an conveniat, & quomodo facienda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 182. 274. 294.
 quando Suspicere non possit æger, in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285.
 si sideratus sit, vel ambobus oculis, vel altero, ibid. iij. v. 35. Vide Oculis videre.
 Suspicientes leviter insomnis, quomodo, & quando moriantur. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 80.
 Suspicionem a nullo signo neque bono, neque malo lædi, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 quando Suspiret, & acervatim respiret in pleuritide ex dorso, de Morb. iij. v. 266.
 si dolor derepente sanum invadat circa caput, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 275.
 seu gemit, si uteri inflati fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 353. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 224.
 qui cum Suspiriis extra feruntur spiritus. Vide Spiritus qui cum.
 quæ Suspiriosum efferunt spiritum. Vide, quæ spiritum Suspiriosum.
 Sutor quidam quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 124. 139. v. vers. 286.
 Sutores coriarii quid faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 217.
 Sutura asperior reliquo osse, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 173. 184.
 Sutura capitis cui valde cavata sit, ubi mortuus esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 119.
 cum Sutura parata sit, ut rumpatur ac dissolvatur, quid patiatur hac parte os, de Cap. Vuln. v. 179.
 Sutura sedem teli in osse cur occultet, si sedes in ipsis futuris facta sit, ibid. v. 173.
 in ulcere si compareat esse denudato, quale sit vulnus, ibid. v. 66.
 Sutura capitis. Vide Caput.
 in omnibus an eodem loco, seu modo consistent, ibid. v. 12.
 quando Sutura deceperint Hippocratem habentes in se ipsis jaculi lationem in sincipite, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 216.
 Sutura dissolutio quomodo sit ruptio circa futuram fiens, de Cap. Vuln. v. 181.
 Sutura mentem & visum Medici cur fallant, ne fissuras noscat, ibid. v. 183.
 T, vel H, vel X, literas Græcas referentes, quando reperiantur, & quomodo sitæ, ibid. v. 15. ad 27.
 in ulcere existentes an impederint, ne sectio fieret, vel ut oportebat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 223.
 si juxta Sutam sint in vulnere capitis, quæ graviora fiant, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 5.
 Sutas perforare non oportere, de Cap. Vuln. v. 190.
 qui Sutas plures habent, capite saniores an sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 94.
 Sutas quot habeant capita, Vide capita Sutas.
 qui in Sutas telum recepit in osse, cur majus malum recipiat, quam qui non in sutas recepit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 189.
 si circa Sutas ulcus fieri contigerit, quid difficile sit cognoscere, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 171. 185.

Suxisse in utero fœtus, quomodo proberetur, de Carn. v. 84. ad 87.

S Ante Y

Sylvestres plantæ. Vide Plantas omnes, & ex Plantis.
 Sylvestria animalia, qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 223.
 Sylvestria non pauca, cur per parvum spatium translata non nascantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 Symachi filius quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 256.
 Symphonice delectatio quando contingat, de Diæt. j. v. 248.
 Symphonias tres habens harmonia, ibidem, vers. 144.
 Symptomata acuta & lethalia quibus adessent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 parva vomitoria quid indicent. Prædict. j. vers. 285.
 Syrmea porione quomodo utendum ad secundas expellendum, & ad puerum, & mala intus existentia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 68. 69.
 in Syro phreniticus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 246.

T Ante A

quæ in **T**abe dicta sunt, omnia quando patiantur mulieres, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 82.
 qui Tabe diuturna perniciose consumpti sunt, quid quandoque patiantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 374.
 Tabe infestatis quid sit lethale, & quid eos occidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 328. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 14. ad 18. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 363. ad 367.
 Tabe laborare putabatur Perdiccas Macedonum rex amore captus. Vita, v. 22.
 Tabem accedere hæmorrhoidas sananti diuturnas quando periculum sit. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers. 14.
 ad Tabem ætates quæ periculosissimæ. Vide Tabes ætatibus.
 febris quæ quibusdam vergat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 19.
 si Tabem fecerit fluxio capitis in spinalem medullam, quando marcescat homo, de Gland. v. 125.
 in Tabem lævitates intestinorum quando desinant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 38.
 Tabem longum esse morbum, & perimere ex necessitate, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 39. 53.
 ad Tabem ex pleuritide quando transeant. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 21.
 Tabem quæ significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 401. Sect. 2. v. 376.
 ad Tabem renalem multi ex quo morbo deveniant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 364.
 Tabes ætatibus qualibus maxime fiat. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 370.
 Tabes appellatus morbus, quæ accidentia habeat, quanto tempore durer, quando sanetur, & quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1. ad 35. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 217. ad 314.
 quibus Tabes carnes circa articulum humeri, & brachium

- brachium consumpsit; Medicos quomodo decipiat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Tabes concussa in partu quando confiterit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 505. vij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- Tabes coxendicum. Vide Coxendicum.
- eiusmodi fiat, cum in spinam fluxio processerit. Vide, cum in Spinam.
- dorsalis quos maxime corripit, & qualis sit, quando & quomodo curanda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- ex fluxione retrorsum quomodo curanda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 50.
- Tabes frequentes a partu mulieribus ubi fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 87.
- Tabes juvenibus fieri. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- Tabes maxima & gravissima quando fuerit, & plures occiderit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 104.
- occulta ac inconspicua quando oboriatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 175.
- Tabes periculosissima quæ sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 369.
- Tabes ex puris sputo. Vide, ex Puris.
- quædam innata cui esset, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- quando fiat, de Gland. v. 120. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- quibus confirmata fuerit, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 24.
- Tabes ex sanguinis vomitu, ex tabe fluxus ex capite. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 103.
- sicca unde fiat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 215.
- Tabes tempore quali, & quomodo fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 295. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 28. 35. 54.
- Tabis morbi quando oriantur. Vide Tabes quando fiat.
- signa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 21.
- species. Vide Tabes appellatus morbus.
- Tabescentes purgare scilicet oportere, vitantes superiores. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 11.
- urere quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 61.
- Tabescentibus autumnus malus. Vide autumnus Tabidis.
- in Tabescentibus habitibus, & jam diu. Vide, in Tabidis morbis, & in habitibus.
- Tabescentibus lac exhibere quando conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 116.
- Tabescentibus prægnantibus. Vide Prægnantibus.
- de Tabescentibus quæ dicat. Vide, de Tabidis.
- Tabescentibus spiritus obscuri mali, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 72.
- in Tabescentibus sputa suppressa. Vide Sputa.
- Tabescentibus ver quando malum. Vide Ver.
- cui Tabesceret corpus & consumeretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 28.
- cum quis Tabescit ex pulmonis affectu, quæ patiatur, quando & quomodo curandus, vel non, & quando ac quomodo moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 321. ad 355.
- Tabidam speciem morbus quibus inducat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 68.
- Tabidi ex febre quali maxime ægrotent, & ex quali moriantur, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 17. 22.
- multi quando facti, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23. Sect. 2. v. 22. iij. Sect. 3. v. 17.
- qui & quando fiant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 218. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 175. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- quomodo ægrotarent in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 43. 50.
- ex suppuratis quando fiant. Vide Suppurati.
- Tabidis autumnus malus. Vide Autumnus.
- Tabidis incipientibus voces quando, & quomodo vitatæ, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 45.
- in Tabidis morbis longis quid malum. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 63. 89. 372.
- de Tabidis quæ dicat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 151. 177.
- ex Tabidis qui, & quando, & quomodo moriantur. Vide Tabes infestatis.
- de Tabidis seorsim scribere pollicetur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- Tabidorum forma in tempore pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- Tabidas cognoscere fere omnes. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- tumores quando infestarent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 104.
- Tabidus, ex frequenti feminis per somnum effusione, qui factus, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 65.
- ex Tabido cur gignatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 103.
- Tabula quali, & quomodo femoris luxationes, cogere, & spinæ gibbositatem dirigere oporteat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 183. 198. Sect. 4. v. 282.
- inter Tabulas angustissimas insidens, ventrem quando exonerare debeat patiens, de Fistul. vers. 95.
- Tacere quæ polliceatur Hippocrates, & tanquam arcana se continere. Jusur. v. 24.
- quando oporteat, si uteri exciderint puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- non siuere facere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Taciturnæ mentis emotiones. Vide Mentis emotiones.
- Taciturni qui aliquando sint. Epist. 12. v. 9.
- ex Taciturnitate quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- Tactui partem sui distribuere animam, de Informn. v. 5.
- qui per Tactum sensus contingunt, quales sint, de Diæt. j. v. 466.
- Tactus considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 37.
- Tactus unde fiat, de Homin. Struct. v. 55.
- Tedæ usus, ad foetum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 32.
- si os uterorum aversum, conclusum, distortum, ac durum fuerit, atque inflammatum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 360. 366. ij. Sect. 1. v. 405. 477. 485. 497. ad 502. 536. 546. 580.
- si ex partu non fuerit purgata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 118. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 263.
- in potu in curatione ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 181. de Ster. v. 120. 241. 256. 345.
- ad puerperii purgamenta purganda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 51.
- si purgationes uteri non fiant, de Ster. versic. 374.
- ad saniem cruentam ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 355.
- si venius in uteris fiat, ibid. v. 85.
- Taliones rependi genituræ in utero quomodo accidat, de Natur. Puer. v. 170.
- Talorum figuras quando efformandum ex medicamentis ad conceptum, & tali magnitudine quid apponendum ad purgandum, de Morb.

Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 408. ij. Sect. 3. v. 369.
 Talos nigros subdititios ad emolliendum quando apponendum concipere volenti, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 318.
 Talum vulvæ subdititium ad corrumpendum foetum mulieri. Vide Mulieri.
 Talus astragalus appellatus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 304.
 Tangere, & tactu sentire quæ liceat. Chir. Offic. v. 3.
 Tardiores ad peccatum, five ad errorum cognitionem, & ad bonum, qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 68.
 Tarditatis certitudinis morborum, an ars vel corporum natura causa existat. Ars, versicul. 194.
 Tauri fel. Vide Fellis Taurini usus.
 Tauri urina. Vide Urina.

T Ante E

Tecomæus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 175.
 Tectorium venæ sanguifluæ in intestino quando sedetur, de Hæmor. v. 49.
 Tegmen cui contulerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 183.
 Tela qualia, & quomodo os capitis rumpant, vel contendant magis aut minus, de Capit. Vuln. v. 149. ad 167.
 a Telis qualibus maxime rumpantur ossa capitis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 112. Vide supra.
 circa Telorum in corpore existentium, seu infixorum signa, & extractionem exercitatum esse quem oporteat, de Medic. versic. 124. 130.
 si Telum acutum, seu grave & obtusum fuerit, quod vulneravit, quid eveniat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30.
 si Telum, quo vulneratus est, ex maleficorum telorum ordine fuit, quid suspicandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 241.
 Telebui filia quando mortua, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 148.
 ex Telephane liberta filius quid passus, ibid. v. v. 412. vij. Sect. 1. v. 397.
 Telephii usus in strangulatione ab uteris, ad sanguinem ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 126. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 279.
 Tellinæ conchyliæ quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 214.
 Telluris templum, de Morb. Popular. iij. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 Temenæ filius, neptis, soror, ac uxor, quid passa, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 57. iv. v. 186. 195. 223.
 apud Temenæ neptim quidam qualis factus, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 63.
 Temere nihil affirmandum, vel contemnendum, ibid. v. 45.
 ne Temeritate magis quam consilio medeatur, considerandum. Ars, v. 196.
 Temperamentum affecti speculari cur opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 75.
 Temperamentum conveniens debere esse, ut fiat generatio, de Nat. Homin. v. 49.
 Temperamentum habere foetus quando ostendant, quod semper habebunt, de Diæt. j. versic. 304.
 Temperamentum & moderatio contingit frigido a calido, & calido a frigido, de Ver. Med. v. 259.

quæ Temperamentum moderatum habent, scilicet in utero, tales foecundæ fiunt. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 108.
 Temperamentum quale sapientiam, vel desipientiam faciat, de Diæt. j. versicul. 432. ad 447.
 quod Temperatum probe est, & nihil habet intemperatum, quæ homini tribuat, de Veter. Med. v. 237.
 si Tempestas circa canis exortum accedat. Vide, circa Canis exortum.
 Tempestatem facere se scire profitentes, cur impij videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 59.
 si Tempestatem ingruere se, quis putet in somnis, quando bonum, vel morbum significet, de Insomn. v. 108.
 Tempestates non tempestivæ, sed derepente in aquiloniis & austrinis multis humidæ & præ-rumpentes quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 1.
 Templorum ac Delubrorum terminos diis cur designemus, & ingressi cur respergamur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 93.
 Templum Apollini in Delphis qui consecraverint. Epist. 27. v. 84.
 Tempora calida in anginis recrudescentibus quando essent, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 89.
 collapsa cui fuerint, & quid indicent, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 254. Præn. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 327.
 quibus Tempora distendantur ex victu mutato, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 334.
 qui Tempora dolent, sanguinem per nares quando effundant, aut, si circa tempora dolor fuerit, sanguinis e naribus fluxionem quando indicet. Præn. v. 332. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 249. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 233.
 ad Tempora dolor qualis & quando irruat, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 195.
 cerebro bile infestato, ibid. v. 248.
 in morbis crassis, seu acutis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 210. de Dieb. Jud. v. 28.
 rigore, dolore, & febris per caput sientes, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 213.
 si venæ in cerebrum sanguinem superevomuerit, ibid. v. 231.
 Vide dolor ad Tempus.
 si Tempora elevarit, quis dicet se sæpe dolere. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.
 circa Tempora os cur debilissimum, de Capit. Vuln. v. 49.
 quibus Tempora palpitent, seu saliant, ex victu mutatio, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 quando Tempora saliant in sideratis, five venæ pulsant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83. Sect. 2. v. 9. iij. v. 36.
 quibus Tempora secantur, convulsio quas partes corripit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Capit. Vuln. v. 217.
 juxta Tempora venæ quæ, & quales ferantur, de Nat. Homin. v. 218. de Oss. Nat. v. 121. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 supra Tempora venam, quæ per tempora fertur, cur secare non oporteat, de Capit. Vuln. v. 216.
 si de Tempore dolores in oculum decubuerint. Vide, si in Oculum dolores.
 quibus Temporum gravitas in febribus est, his sanguis per nares quando erumpat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 99.

ad Tem-

ad Tempus dextrum dolor . Vide Dolor ad tempus .
 ad Tempora ætates quædam bene , aut male habent , de Humor. v. 165. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 5.
 Tempora anni , quæ non magnas permutationes faciunt , & similia sunt , cujus rei sint causa , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 84. 159.
 quomodo exacerbationes & constitutiones indicent . Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 39.
 an Tempora dolorum multum differant , cur considerandum , de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 79.
 Tempora a judicatione aliena ac inconstantia quando fiat , de Humor. v. 144.
 ubi Tempora magnas mutationes faciunt , & frequentissimas , illic qualis regio existat , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 34.
 ad Tempora morbi quomodo se habeant . Vide Morborum alii .
 Tempora morbos & constitutiones ex ipsis quales faciant , de Humor. v. 130.
 Tempora mulierum discernere quem oporteat , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 Tempora qualia sunt . Vide Tempora morbos .
 secundum Tempora qui optime degant , & sani sint . Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 Tempora recidivas quomodo faciant , de Humor. v. 146.
 securissima quæ sint , ibid. v. 160.
 si Tempora tempestive & ordinate se habuerint , morbos quales faciant . Vide , in Temporibus constantibus .
 Tempora vulneris unde conjectare oporteat , de Art. Sect. 3. v. 287.
 quo Tempore articulatio ut plurimum fortibus contingat , de Nat. Puer. v. 136.
 si non in Tempore autumnus . Vide , si Autumnus non in tempore .
 de Tempore conjectare quomodo oporteat . Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
 Tempore frigido ac compacto existente , consilia pati etiam animalia , de Diæt. iij. vers. 54.
 multo comparandam sibi medicinam esse . Lex , v. 14. 19.
 omnia mala malum , bona bonum significare . Præn. v. 412.
 opportuno semina in arvum cadere oportere . Lex , v. 23.
 Tempore quæ solvantur . Præd. j. v. 260. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 252.
 de Tempore , quando sani erunt quidam , prædicendum quomodo sit . Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 263.
 Tempori dandum aliquid in institutione victus . Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 58.
 quorum Tempori morbus magis affinis fuerit . Vide , si Morbus affinis .
 cui Tempoti non unum numeri nomen poni possit , de Art. Sect. 4. v. 162.
 Temporibus ætates similes . Vide Ætates .
 ex Temporibus anni , morbos conjectari , quandoque , de Humor. v. 170.
 de Temporibus anni quomodo judicandum , quales morbi in ipsis fiant , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 260. ad 305. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 18. ad 31.
 in Temporibus constantibus & quietis , & annis tempestive tempestita præbentibus , morbi quales fiant , de Humor. versic. 131. de Morb.

Popularib. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 20. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 14.
 in Temporibus cum eadem die , modo calor , modo frigus sit , quales morbos expectare oporteat , de Humor. v. 126. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 5.
 in Temporibus judicationes futuras esse . Vide Judicationes futuras .
 in Temporibus magnæ mutationes . Vide Mutationes Temporum .
 in Temporibus omnibus fieri morbos omnes . Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 45.
 in quibus Temporibus utilia multa , & hostilia multa insint pueris , de Sept. Part. v. 87.
 pro Temporis circumstantia quæ aliquando plura se ipsis fiant in corpore , aliquando pauciora , de Natur. Homin. v. 143.
 Temporis constitutiones diversæ , in diversis locis factæ , de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 1. 107. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 3. versic. 1. iij. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 in Temporis cujusmodi occasione considendum . Præc. v. 82.
 Temporis diuturnitatem in morbis , quæ inducant , & quæ significant , de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 156. 218. de Jud. v. 83. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 94.
 Temporis exactam certitudinem non esse . Vide Certitudinem exactam .
 juxta Temporis multitudinem , etiam magnitudinem corporis contingere , de Sept. Part. vers. 80.
 Temporis occasionem in singulis pernoscere oportere . Vide Occasiones temporum noscendæ .
 Temporis uniuscujusque futuri constitutionem , quæ prædicere possit , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 27.
 Temporum alterationes differentes esse , de Diæt. iij. v. 8.
 Temporum anni rationem habere . Vide anni Temporum .
 Temperata mixtura quorum sit causa , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 8.
 Temporum constitutionem unamquamque exacte perdiscere oportere , de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 360. de Dieb. Jud. vers. 4. Præn. v. 410.
 cum Temporum constitutionibus similitudines quæ habeant , de Humor. v. 177.
 Temporum magnæ mutationes . Vide Mutationes Temporum .
 morbi vernaculi quæ indicent , de Humor. v. 132.
 qui Temporum mutationes observaverit . Vide , qui Mutationes .
 Temporum numeri . Vide Numeri .
 de Temporum occasionibus . Vide Occasiones Temporum .
 Temporum opportunitates curationum animæ . Epist. 16. v. 26.
 varietates porissimas esse , quæ naturam permutant , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 276.
 ad Tempus anni diætam constituere quomodo oporteat , de Salubr. Diæt. v. 31.
 Tempus aptissimum ad concipiendum vernum esse , de Superf. v. 209. de Ster. v. 146.
 Tempus in arte quid faciat , de Dec. Ornat. v. 50.
 Tempus calidum & siccum , vel frigidum & humidum , quando sit , de Salubr. Diæt. v. 15. 23.
 Tem-

Tempus considerandum quomodo sit, de Humor. v. 9. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 27. Chir. Offic. v. 8.

Tempus diuturnitatis morborum cur necesse sit differre, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 121.

prout Tempus evariaverit, similes, aut dissimiles esse morbos, de Humor. v. 133.

Tempus hybernium quale sit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 48.

Tempus inspicere oportere, in quibus convenit, aut non. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 9.

Tempus magnam vim habens in morbis, quale, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 142.

Tempus matutinum aer ubique ubi occupet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 98. 109.

quanto Tempus morbi magis progressum fecerit, quando tanto major fiat dolor, de Dieb. Jud. v. 31.

ad Tempus multum industriam in arte cur adhibere oporteat. Lex, v. 19.

Tempus omnia corroborare, ibid. v. 25.

Tempus & periculum quæ urina significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 297.

Tempus præcept, Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 1.

Tempus quale commodius sit plerisque ulceribus, de Ulc. v. 48.

Tempus quid sit, Præc. v. 1.

Tempus in sex partes dividere quando oporteat, in constituenda diætâ, de Diæt. iij. v. 73.

si Tempus simul cum morbo non impugnet, bonum, de Dieb. Jud. v. 14.

Tempus a tempore ægrotationis differre, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 277. 282. Sect. 2. versic. 117. 121.

quale Tempus vespertinum est ad exacerbationem, tale quid sit in morbis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.

in Temulentis per ebrietatem aucto repente sanguine, quid accidat, de Flat. v. 204.

si quis Tendinem nudaverit, qui sub alis, & juxta laviculam ad pectus est, quid apparebit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 12.

quales Tendines ad calcaneum tendant, de Qfs. Nat. v. 4.

circum Tendines distentio, & durities retro ad verticula cui esset, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 446. vij. Sect. 2. v. 340.

Tendines hinc atque illinc locum sub ala constringentes, de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 45. 225. 228.

nervosi ambarum extremitatum maxillæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 64.

posteriores in collo quando distendantur, velut in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 79.

ad Tendines posteriores quid imponendum inconvulsione, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versicul. 186.

cum Tendines retro in cervice ægrotarint, sit opisthotonos, & unde ægrotent, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 352. de Dieb. Jud. versic. 56.

dum Tendines ad facti ossis finem exporrecti mordentur ac resiccantur, quid fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 285.

cum a Tendinibus in anteriorem partem vehementer revelluntur in tetano, quid agendum, ibid. v. 283.

Tendinum distentio, perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 10.

dolor in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7. 77.

Tendo externus, seu qui foris est, circa popli-

tem unde nascatur, de Qfs. Nat. v. 8. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 290.

posterior tibiæ cui ossi annectatur, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 61.

retro brachium unde nascatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 358.

Tenebræ Orco, vel Jovi, de Diæt. j. v. 98.

Tenebras amare in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342.

ne Tenebras inducat in tractando ægrum, animadvertat Medicus. Chir. Offic. v. 15.

in Tenebris decumbere quando debeat æger ob oculorum affectum, de Visu, v. 43.

Tenebrosa ex austro quæ fiant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 279.

Tenedia quid passa, de Morb. Popular. iv. versic. 150.

Tenesmi quales & quando facti populariter, ibid. j. Sect. 2. versic. 15. 70. iij. Sect. 3. v. 71. 125.

velut in Tenesmo, pauca ab alvo cui prodirent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 86.

qui è Tenesmo vexatur, ex quo morbo magis laboraret, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.

Tenesmus ubi apprehenderit, quæ accidant, quomodo curandus, & unde fiat, de Affection. Sect. 1. v. 286.

Tenesmum accedere ad dysenteriam, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 59.

Tenesmus accedens abortire facit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 23.

Tenesmus quid, & an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.

Tensiones frigida quando inducat. Vide Distentiones ante & retro.

Tensionum mitigativum. Vide Teranorum.

Tenuem esse ad quem morbum minime conducant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 183.

Tenues, & crudæ urinæ. Vide, qui Urinas.

si fiant urinæ ex dolore, Vide, si Urinæ.

mulieres crassis ad conceptionem præstantiores, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146.

quæcunque Tenues præter naturam existentes uterum gestant, abortiunt priusquam crassescant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 74.

qui Tenues in principio capitis pulsu & urinate nui judicationem acerbantur, his quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 104.

Tenues purulenta per alvum quando egerant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 4.

qui evadant splenetici, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 204.

qui sint, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 72.

Tenues victus. Vide Victu, & victus.

Tenuja dandum ad secessum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 112.

Tenuja dulcia vina quid faciant in corpore, de Diæt. ij. v. 250.

Tenuja infusa quæ sint, & quibus convenient, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 54. 56.

Tenuja a ventre non sentienti prodire, quibus perniciosum. Præd. j. v. 103.

Tenuis & biliosa urina, & vix tenuem ac exiguam subsidenciam habens, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 247.

Tenuis ac debilis ex mensibus quando fiat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 176. 190. Sect. 2. v. 26.

ex partu nimis purgata quando sit mulier, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 291.

- Tenuis & gracilis quando fiat in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 155.
- cum Tenuis præter naturam fuerit in ventre habens, quæ fœtum menstruum, aut bimestrum corruerit, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 244. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380. de Ster. v. 406.
- Tenuis quando fiat mulier, uteris pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 125. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 442.
- in typho quando sit æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 111. 116.
- Tenuis urina, Vide Urina.
- Tenuitas vehemens & eliquatio partium circa umbilicum, & pectinem in quo morbo prava. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 52.
- Tenuitatem ponderatam fluxionum observandum. Ars. v. 222.
- Tepefacere in quibus doloribus conducat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- Tepefactoria quæ, & quando, quomodo, & ubi adhibere oporteat, si aqua in uteris oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 19. Sect. 2. v. 287. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 9. 33.
- si dolores circa ventrem æstate fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- ad laterum dolores, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 263.
- in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 198.
- si os uterorum hiaverit magis quam in mensibus solet, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 394. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 370.
- si pulmo ab erysipelate intumuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.
- in renum morbo, ibid. v. 348. 373.
- si sanguinem ex partu vomat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 336.
- in terano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versicul. 341.
- in typho, ibid. v. 59.
- si uteri doleant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 422. hient præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 170. inflammati sursum strangulant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 360. ad latus allapsi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 320. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 376. mori ex loco fuerint, & dolor habuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61. obdurerint, & doluerint, ibid. v. 253. ad præcordia allapsi strangulant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 231. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 99. 136.
- Tepefactoriis ventrem imum & lumbos puerperæ quando curandum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- Tepida lavare quando & ubi oporteat, in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 35. 53.
- ventre calido ac humido magis quam debet existente, de Diæt. ij. v. 316.
- Tepidum purgatorium ad conceptum. Vide Purgatoria apponere.
- Tepor ubi faciendus sit in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- Teporis ac frigorum mutationes quando vitandum. Vide Mutationes.
- Terebello quali, quando, & quomodo os capitis terebrare oporteat, de Cap. Vulp. versic. 299. ad 354.
- Terebellum ex circunductione calefcens quid cau-
- set, & cur in aquam frigidam immergendum, ibid. v. 342. 347.
- Terebinthi folia quomodo, & quando apponendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 176.
- Terebinthi fructui similes tumores, de Humor. v. 190. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. vj. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- Terebinthi fructus usus ad fluxum, & dolorem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165.
- si menses non fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- Terebinthi ramentorum usus, si sanguis profluat ex intestino, de Fistul. v. 100.
- Terebinthinæ resinæ usus. Vide Resinæ Terebinthinæ.
- Terebra cava costam quando perforandum ad extrahendam aquam inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- Terebrantem quid oporteat facere, & quando a Terebratione desistere, de Cap. Vulp. versic. 338. ad 356.
- in Terebrationis usu quid considerandum, & quando terebrandum, ibid. v. 332.
- Teredo ossis capitis. Vide Caries.
- Terminthi figuram habentia tubercula. Vide Terebinthi fructui.
- Ternatios quomodo contemplari oporteat, de Sept. Part. v. 105.
- Terpidæ mariæ Dorisco ex abortu quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 387.
- Terra accedentes venti, quales sint. Vide Venti naturam.
- in Terra & acidum, & amarum, & dulce, & salsum, & omnigenum inesse, de Nat. Homin. v. 110.
- Terra aquam in se semper an habeat plus aut minus, de Nat. Puer. v. 350.
- arboribus quid faciat, de Humor. v. 115.
- consideranda quomodo sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- quæ in Terra crescunt, a terra nutriuntur, & prout terra habuerit, sic etiam nascentia in terra habent, de Natur. Puer. v. 270.
- Terra Eretriade quomodo utendum, ad cognoscendum locum affectum in suppurato, de Morb. ij. v. 364.
- Terra Erythrea ad oculos sublinita quomodo cognoscatur an prægnans sit mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 167.
- Terra hyeme, & æstate qualis sit, & cur. Vide Pars inferna terræ.
- ex Terra nascentia, & in ipsam plantata ac seminata, ubi in terram pervenerint, quid trahant, de Nat. Homin. v. 108.
- Terra omnigenas in se ipsa, ac innumeras facultates quomodo habeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 30.
- omnigenum humorem in se cur habeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 273.
- ubi Terra pinguis & mollis, & aquosa est, ibi quales sint homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- ex Terra quæ exoriantur. Epist. 16. v. 10.
- Terra quæ pars appelleretur, & qualis sit, ac in ea multum calidi inesse, de Carn. v. 13.
- Terra siccitaribus squallida volucrum genus abundat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 43.
- Terra in somnis sanitatem vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 126. 138. 142.
- ut Terra stercoreta hyeme calida est, ita etiam ventriculus, de Humor. v. 117.

Terræ cimolix usus, ad capillorum defluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.
 in fistulæ podicis curatione, de Fist. v. 27.
 Terræ Concupiscentia quibus sanguinis corruptio- nem ac exolutionem significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 150.
 Terræ considerationi simillima medicinæ conside- ratio. Lex, v. 20.
 Terræ figularis, sive figulinæ usus, ad caput re- frigerandum, cum cerebrum abinflammatio- ne tumuerit, de Morb. ij. v. 13.
 ad cognoscendum qua parte pus fuerit in in- ferno ventriculo, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 295.
 ad corpus refrigerandum, erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 172.
 Terræ inferna pars hyeme calida. Vide Terra hyeme.
 Terræ motus quando factus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 156.
 Terræ nascentia in Libya cur exarescant, de Diæt. ij. v. 51.
 omnia ex quo humore vivant, & qualem in se habeant, de Nat. Puer. v. 415.
 ex quibus constituentur, & augeantur, de Diæt. ij. v. 343.
 Terræ naturam respiciunt, & sequuntur omnia, quæ a terra proveniunt, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 290.
 Terræ proximum locum quæ pars cœperit, & qualis sit, de Carn. v. 16.
 Terræ supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 115. 151.
 Terræ vehiculum esse spiritum, de Flat. v. 55.
 Terram ex asinorum pedibus derasam quomodo, & quando suffiendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 184.
 in Terram Auster quid operetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 276.
 si Terram edere concupiscat aliqua prægnans, eamque edat, quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 93.
 quando Terram elevet id, quod vomitu rejectum est, in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 356.
 Terram hominem non esse ex toto, de Natur. Homin. v. 4. 11.
 Terram lævem, ac probe cultam, vel e contra, in somnis videre, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 117.
 mutare in quibus morbis commodum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 28.
 si in Terram pluvia offundatur, & terram odo- ret, quid accadat in morbo crasso, de In- ter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 276.
 quando Terram radat velut acetum id, quod vo- muit, inflammato pulmone, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 136.
 quod ex uteris prodit, si fluxum pituitosum ha- beat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 265.
 Terram Samiam nigram quomodo & quando bi- bendum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 81.
 Terriculamenta ac somnia horrenda quando vi- deat, in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 343.
 Terrore uteros propelli posse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.
 qui Terrores ac fugæ foras noctu ingruunt, quid dicant esse expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 80.
 Terrores & timores insanienti unde fiant, ibid. v. 296. 309, Epist. 19. v. 9.

si Tertia die cohibiti, quarta exacerbentur, ma- lum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 101.
 Tertia die, incipientes sudores, quales, de Jud. v. 50. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 53.
 quæ anginx occidant. Præn. v. 347. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 189.
 qui judicati, vel mortui, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 287. v. v. 290. vj. Sect. 6. v. 21. vij. Sect. 1. v. 396. Vide Die tertia.
 qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 217. 294.
 Tertia dies judicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 Tertia ex numero fortissima, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.
 Tertia aut quarta die deligantes fracturas, anbe- ne faciant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 175. Vide Die.
 Tertio febris quando recidivet, de Judic. versic. 115.
 Tertiana exacta, seu exquisita quando judicetur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 20. de Jud. v. 47. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 92. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 205.
 Tertiana febris. Vide Febræ tertianæ, seu semi- tertianæ. Vide, si Febris tertiana.
 Tertiana, an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 48. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.
 longior qua febre sit, & unde fiat, de Natur. Homin. v. 281.
 quot circuitibus judicetur. Vide Tertiana exa- cta.
 Tertianæ febres. Vide Febres.
 juxta Tertianæ febris naturæ morem quando exa- cerbarentur febres, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 quæ Tertianæ naturam habens febres, quam no- ctem molestam, vel tolerabiliorem habeant, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 40.
 in Tertianam transitionem quæ urinâ forte indi- cer. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 290.
 Tertianarum febrium genera populariter quando grassata, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 95.
 Tertianarum generis morbum quæ faciant. Coa- car. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 160.
 in Tertianis cum horrore velut nubeculæ nigræ, & pelliculosæ urinæ quid indicent, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 285.
 in Tertianis quæ maxime fiant, & præsertim in sinceris. Præn. v. 387.
 Testarum combustarum, vel furni, aut recentium usus, ad foetum mortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 72.
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 251. 271. 272. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326.
 si menses non fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 79.
 in subditiis ad uteros, ibid. v. 155. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 16.
 in suppurato ex peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 288.
 Testem dextrum, vel sinistrum in coitu quando ob- ligandum, de Superf. v. 216.
 nisi ad Testem dolor decubuerit, seu irruat, ab- scissum aut tumorem quando faciat dysente- ria, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 278.
 tussis quando non solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 21.
 in Testem dolor qualis & quando incidat, in renum

renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 ad Testem solutio tussis quomodo fiat, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 420.
 ad Testes abscessus ex tussi quando fiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 62.
 qui Testes affectus habent, quomodo tussient, ibid. iv. v. 420.
 quando Testes contrahantur in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.
 in Testes distributa ex supernis, e directo an melius, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 22.
 si ad Testes dolores non inducat, quid perniciosum in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 229.
 quibus Testes intumescant ex vomitu a veratro. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 235.
 per Testes medios unde transeat genitura in pudendum, de Gen. v. 18. 26.
 Testes & pudenda revulsa quid significant. Prænot. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 90.
 Testes revulsi, ibid.
 in Testes venæ quæ disseminentur, de Ofs. Nat. versic. 228. 236. 268. de Loc. Homini. Sect. 1. v. 61.
 per Testes via genituræ. Vide, per Testes medios.
 in Testibus hydropes pueris. Vide Hydropes pueris.
 ex Testibus nervi in pudendum. Vide Nervi renes.
 Testiculi conditores ad generationem destinati, multis tunicis præditi, pensiles ubi sint. Epist. 23. v. 42.
 in Testiculo altero, vel utroque inflammationes cum dolore quibus & quando factæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 ad Testiculos pertinentia, quæ signa, de Humor. v. 115.
 Testis extra apparens, masculum, vel foemellam quomodo portendat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 44.
 Testis fibri usus. Vide Fibris Testis.
 Testis intensus, in quibus iudicatorium, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 20.
 ubi Testis intumuit, cessant tusses, & Testis tumor a tussi cessat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45.
 si Testis magnus factus sit pueris epilepticis, quid ostendat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 233.
 Testis sinister cui intumuerit ex febribus ante iudicationem, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 22.
 Testis tumorem. Vide, ubi Testis intumuit.
 in Testium doloribus quas venas secandum, de Nat. Homini. v. 216. de Ofs. Natur. versic. 120.
 Testium tumores febrem quando solvant, & testium tumoris solutio, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 25. de Jud. v. 132.
 Testimonia ac signa nullius momenti ad sermonem suum qui adducant, de Natur. Homini. v. 12.
 Testudines quales sint, de Humor. v. 119.
 Testudinis marinæ cerebrum quomodo subdendum ad fœtum mortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 78.
 hepar quomodo apponendum puerperæ, ad puerperia purganda, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 501.
 partem inter cutem & pudendum quomodo infundendum in pudendum muliebri, ad conceptum, ibid. v. 442.

usus in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 292.
 Tetani tres quomodo fiant, & quæ ipsis accidunt. Vide Distentio antrorsum.
 Tetano occupante quid supervenire bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 130. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 171.
 Tetanorum mitigativum dolores sedare, de Humid. Usu, v. 11. in margine.
 ad Tetanos, & opisthotomos quod auxilium adhibendum, de Morb. ij. v. 164.
 Tetanus lumborum quomodo solvatur, & quomodo curandus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 281. Vide Distentio antrorsum.
 Tetragono medicamento caput purgandum quando sit. Vide Medicamento.
 Tetrapharmaci cerati usus. Vide Cerati picati.
 Textores quid faciant, de Diæt. j. v. 250.
 Textoris famulæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 48.

T Ante H

THapsiæ herbæ, radicis, vel succi usus, ad colluendum uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 198. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 128. 157.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200. 230.
 ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 230.
 ad os uteri molliendum, ibid. v. 225.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 234.
 in phrenitico, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 249.
 ad pituitam per sedem ducendam, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 77.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 293.
 ad tussim pueri. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 1.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 107.
 in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 422.
 voce intercepta a capitis dolore ex ebrietate, de Morb. ij. v. 97.
 Thasium vinum. Vide Vinum.
 in Thaso constitutiones temporis quales, & quando fuerint, & qui morbi aliquibus facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. versic. 1. 108. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129. 152. 174. 278. 331. vj. Sect. 8. v. 62. 83.
 Theatrum Epigenis, & magnum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 204. vj. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 Theoclis cognatæ morbus, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 288.
 Theodori uxori, & filio quid acciderit, ibid. v. 292. 380.
 Theodorus tritavus Hippocratis. Epist. 2. v. 6.
 Theophorbi filius in Larissa quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 121.
 Theotimi uxori quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 378.
 Therсандri uxor quid passa, ibid. iv. v. 52.
 Therstæ vitæ omnes. Epist. 17. v. 137.
 Thessalia. Epist. 27. v. 131. 230.
 Thessali communi nomine qui. Epist. 26. vers. 2. 13.
 Thessalis ad auxilium ferendum rogatis, patriam a bello Atheniensem liberasse Hippocratem, & apud eos splendidos honores consecutum esse. Vita, v. 39.

ad Thef.

ad Theſſalorum Regionem inhabitandam ſe conferre, qui Deus per ſomnum admoverit Hippocratem, *ibid.* v. 20.
 Theſſalus filius Hippocratis, & ejus oratio ad Athenienſes. *Vita*, v. 71. *Epift.* 27. verſ. 4. 177.
 Theſſalioni quæ contigerint, de *Morb. Pop.* vij. *Seçt.* 1. v. 341.
 Thlaſpi uſus, ad bilem ex uteri purgandum, de *Natur. Mul.* *Seçt.* 2. v. 134. de *Morb. Mul.* j. *Seçt.* 4. v. 187. 194.
 ad eluendos uteros etiam ulceratos, de *Natur. Mul.* *Seçt.* 2. v. 200. de *Morb. Mul.* j. *Seçt.* 4. v. 159.
 ſi ſub Thorace dolor fuerit in peripneumonia & pleuritide, quid agendum, de *V. R. A.* *Seçt.* 4. v. 246.
 ſi in Thorace ſupra ſeptum tranſverſum affectio ipſum infeſtaverit, quid agendum, *ibid.* verſ. 414.
 cum in Thoracem bilis a capite fluxerit, quid acci- dat, & qua die morbi periculum ſit, de *Loc. Hom.* *Seçt.* 1. v. 258.
 ad Thoracem calore acervato, quando perfrige- rentur pedes, de *V. R. A.* *Seçt.* 4. verſicul. 109.
 circa Thoracem convulſiones quales ſint. *Coac. Præn.* *Seçt.* 2. v. 344.
 ſi circa Thoracem dolor aliquis prius eſt, quæ conſtitutiones aeris magis affligant. *Aphor.* *Seçt.* 3. v. 39.
 quibus circa Thoracem dolor eſt, quando brevi moriantur. *Coac. Prænotion.* *Seçt.* 2. verſ. 345.
 cum in Thoracem fluxerit præ frigore de capite, quid fiat, & cur magis in Thoracem præ frigore fluat, de *Loc. Homin.* *Seçt.* 1. verſ. 170.
 ſi ad Thoracem puerperii purgatio proceſſerit, quæ acci- dat, de *Morb. Mul.* j. *Seçt.* 2. verſ. 308.
 Thoracem pure plenum eſſe, quæ oſtendant, de *Morb. iij.* v. 363.
 qui Thorax, appellatur, an vacuus ſit, ac multis ſegmentis plenus, & quaſi diſcriminatus. *Ars*, v. 167.
 quando Thorax attenuetur, uteris aqua plenis, de *Morb. Mul.* j. *Seçt.* 3. v. 72.
 Thorax, concurvatus qua parte in ſuppuratis eſt, quid indicet, de *Loc. Homin.* *Seçt.* 1. verſ. 307.
 in febre quando perfrigeretur, de *Viçtus Ra- tionem in Morbis Acutis*, *Seçt.* 4. verſicul. 111.
 a frigida ſuperatus cur moleſte ferat, & mor- tem minetur, de *Humid. Uſu*, v. 59.
 Thraſynonti, & ejus conſobrinx quid acciderit. *Præd.* j. v. 11. 157.
 Thrinon Damonis filius quid paſſus, de *Morb. Po- pul.* v. v. 417. vij. *Seçt.* 1. v. 401.
 Thrilla piſcis qualis, de *Diæt.* ij. v. 201.
 Tharis mannæ uſus ad tubercula gingivarum cir- ca dentes, de *Morb. Pop.* vij. *Seçt.* 2. v. 78. Vide *Mannæ*.
 Thuris uſus ad ambuſtos, de *Ulcerib.* verſicul. 229.
 ad anhelitum pueri. *Noth. Morb. Mul.* ver- ſic. 7.
 ad cicatrices, de *Ulcer.* v. 17.
 ad conceptum, de *Natur. Mul.* *Seçt.* 3. verſ. 249. de *Morb. Mul.* j. *Seçt.* 3. v. 431. 454. 476.
Pini Index.

ad dyſenteriam. *Noth. Morb. Mulier.* verſic. 94.
 in dolore uteroſum, de *Morb. Mul.* ij. *Seçt.* 3. v. 412. 430. 436. 437. 441. 459.
 ab fluxus, *ibid.* v. 209. 223. 236.
 ſi genituram continens non prægnans fiat, de *Steril.* v. 442.
 ad menſes, ac ſanguinem ex uteris ducendum, & aquam, ac puerperia, de *Natur. Mul.* *Seçt.* 2. verſicul. 116. 123. 153. 158. *Seçt.* 3. verſic. 232. 236. 237. de *Morb. Mul.* j. *Seçt.* 3. v. 254. 359. 388. 396. 522. 525. 527. 529.
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de *Superfæt.* verſ. 233. 235. 240. de *Natur. Mu- liebr.* *Seçt.* 3. v. 21. 292. de *Morb. Mul.* j. *Seçt.* 4. verſ. 245. ij. *Seçt.* 3. v. 353. de *Ster.* v. 188.
 ad puerperii purgamenta purgandum, de *Na- tur. Muliebr.* *Seçt.* 2. v. 50. Vide ad *Men- ſes*.
 cum ſtomachus uteri concluſus fuerit, & non recte ſe habet, de *Superfæt.* v. 183. 220. de *Ster.* v. 121.
 ad ſuffiendum uteros, de *Natur. Mul.* *Seçt.* 2. v. 215.
 in ſuppuratis, de *Morb.* ij. *Seçt.* 2. verſicul. 290.
 in Tetano, de *Intern. Affectionib.* *Seçt.* 3. verſ. 342.
 ſi virgini menſes maturi non prodeant, de *Superf.* v. 275.
 ad ulcera, & puſtulas capitis, uterorum, ſeu oris ipſorum, & aliarum partium, de *Morb.* ij. *Seçt.* 1. verſic. 163. de *Natur. Mul.* *Seçt.* 2. verſ. 174. 176. 179. 182. *Seçt.* 3. verſ. 28. de *Morb. Mul.* j. *Seçt.* 2. verſicul. 389. *Seçt.* 3. verſic. 116. *Seçt.* 4. verſ. 110. 112. 138. 141. 342. 354. ij. *Seçt.* 3. v. 407. de *Ulc.* v. 117. 121. 145. 236.
 Thymbra qualis, de *Diæt.* ij. v. 297.
 Thymbrae uſus, ſi mola inſcatur, de *Morb. Mul.* ij. *Seçt.* 3. v. 62.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de *Nat. Mul.* *Seçt.* 2. v. 96.
 Thymi uſus, cum corpus ſiccare volueris, de *Af- fection.* *Seçt.* 2. v. 137.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de *Nat. Mul.* *Seçt.* 2. v. 96.
 in Tabe, de *Morbis*, ij. *Section.* 3. verſicul. 33.
 uteris eryſipelatis, de *Natur. Muliebr.* *Seçt.* 1. verſicul. 162. de *Morb. Mul.* ij. *Seçt.* 3. verſ. 23.
 Thymum quale, de *Diæt.* ij. v. 298.
 Thymi filio quid acciderit, de *Morb. Pop.* vij. *Seçt.* 2. v. 443.

T Ante I

Tibia canere cui timorem induxerit, & quan- do, *ibid.* v. verſ. 437. vij. *Seçt.* 2. v. 331. *Epift.* 19. v. 23.
 in Tibia deligatio quomodo faciendâ. *Chir. Offic.* v. 75.
 machinamenta pro extenſione an adhibenda, de *Fract.* *Seçt.* 3. v. 134.
 ad malleolos reſectiones oſſium, quando inno- xie, de *Artic.* *Seçt.* 4. v. 134.
 Tibia nigra ſi fuerit ob varicem, quid agendum, de *Ulcer.* v. 253.

- Tibia & pes extra repere, vel intro, quibus cogatur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 315. 421.
 quibus decurteretur, & cur, ibid. v. 350.
 recta moderate in quibus coxæ laxationibus appareat, neque hac, neque illac multum inclinata, ibid. v. 482.
- Tibia quando attenuetur ex luxatione, & qua parte, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- in Tibia, ulcus si fuerit, quid conducat, de Ulc. v. 30.
 vulnere fiente diurno & periculoso, & communionem cum calcaneo habente, quid patiatur quandoque calcaneum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- Tibiæ alimentum, de Alim. v. 100.
- Tibiæ, duris tumoribus, albis, laxis, seu ad modum squamæ asperis, refertæ cui essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 246.
 frigere semper in quo renum morbo soleant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 385.
 quando Tibiæ intumescant mulieri in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 209.
 si hydrops in uteris fiat, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. v. 20.
 mensibus ad sex menses retentis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 78.
 in superfætatione, de Superf. v. 7.
- Tibiæ os coangescere quibus similiter non soleat, sed brevius fiat. Vide, quibus os Tibiæ.
- quibus Tibiæ os, facto ulcere circa genu eminuerit foras, his mors promptior quando adfit, aut spes salutis, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 91.
 circa malleolum excefferit, seu juxta genu. Vide, quibus os Tibiæ.
- cum Tibiæ ossa ambo fracta fuerint citra exulcerationem extensione quali egeant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- quibus Tibiæ ossa ambo fracta sunt, quando breviora fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- Tibiæ ossa breviora quibus fiant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 443.
 ex denigratione quot diebus deciderint, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 155.
 longitudine inter se similia, licet externum paululum excedat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 288.
 quibus luxatis augeantur non multo defectuosius, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 381. 389.
 quot diebus corroborentur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 217.
 quot, quanta, qualia, & quomodo articulata; eorumque appendices, de Oss. Natur. v. 5. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 127. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 101.
- cum Tibiæ ossibus communionem habentia pedis ossa quanta sint, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versic. 47.
- quibus Tibiæ ossibus luxatis, ac ulcere inducto, articuli circa pedem penitus eminent, tales reponere an oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 52.
- Tibiæ os crassius quod sit, & tenuius, & longius, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 curatu difficilior quod sit, & majore extensione egeat: & quod contra, & cur, ibid. v. 225.
- Tibiæ circa malleolum os extrinsecus ad internam partem quando detrudendum, ac dirigendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 25.
 pars luxationi opposita quibus attenuetur progressu temporis, ibid. v. 420.
- si Tibiæ pars quædam deciderit, an hi superfluges evadant, ibid. v. 141.
- Tibiæ ad pedem articulum luxatum quomodo reponendum, & deligandum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 110. ad 145.
- Tibiæ, & pes totus quibus & quando denudarentur, ex igne sacro, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 35.
- Tibiæ rumpi in quo morbo soleant, ubi diuturnus factus fuerit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 329.
- quando Tibiæ tumeant in pituita alba, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326.
- Tibiæ tumores. Vide Tumores.
 venæ, de Oss. Nat. v. 255.
- Tibiæ ulcera prava, & cicatrices nigras, in quibus habeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- qui Tibiam sectus est, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 4.
- Tibiarum tumor. Vide Tumor.
- Tibiarum ulcera. Vide Ulcera.
- Tibiarum ulcuscula. Vide Ulcuscula parva.
- ad Tibia dolor in febre cui & quando factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 107.
 lassitudo ac dolor quibus ex equitando, aut itinere obortus, ibidem, vj. Sect. 7. versic. 16.
- in Tibias torporem quando inducat sanguis, de Virg. Morb. v. 18.
- qui Tibias utraque doleret in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- si in Tibiis tumor constiterit in aqua intercute, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Tibicinæ timor quem & quando corripere, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 437. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 330. Epist. 19. v. 22.
- quando Timeat mulier, mensibus male fientibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 235.
 virgo præ caliginositate, de Virg. Morb. versic. 27.
- si Timeat prægnans, foetum an corrumpat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 46.
- cum Timeat mulier, atrae bilis in uteris existentis quando sit signum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- si Timuerint, aliquo vociferante, pueris quid contingere soleat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 229.
- cum Timuerit mulier recens enixa, quid patiatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
- Timidiores Asiani præ Europæis cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- Timidissimos homines esse ubi necesse sit, ibid. v. 248.
- Timiditas impotentiam artis an significet. Lex, v. 31.
 a quibus augeatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 245.
- Timiditates quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.
- Timiditatis nutrix an imperitia. Lex, v. 31.
- Timidos propellere de lecto quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 60.
- Timidus fortitudinem immodestiam cur putet. Epist. 13. v. 10.
- Timochari, & ejus servo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 391. 459. vij. Sect. 2. v. 214. 356.
- Timocrates in Helide quid passus, ibid. v. vers. 6.
- Timonactis filio bimestri quid acciderit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 430.
- Timor in cura morbo quando invadat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342.

ex perfrigeratione in convulsionem quando finiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 5.
 quando inducendus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 38.
 si Timor, & tristitia multo tempore perseveret, atrabiliarium hoc signum est. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 27.
 præ Timore ne caderet, qui præruptum locum non accessisset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 336.
 ex Timore ignoto quid defluat, de Morb. Sacr. Sacr. v. 229.
 Timores considerandi, de Hum. v. 106.
 qui Timores ac deliria noctu ingruunt, & ejus insidias esse dicant expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 79.
 Timores in febre ardente quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 Timores in febribus ex somnis, malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 103.
 ex morore quando, & cui facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 280.
 pueris qua ætate contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 60.
 ex Timoribus adeo fortiter pavere quandoque homines, ut delirent, & dæmones videre se putent ipsis infestos, de Virgin. Morb. versic. 6.
 Tinctores pellium quid faciant. Vide Pellium.
 Tinnitus aurium in quibus lethale. Vide Aurium sonitus.
 Tisamenus, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 2. versicul. 61.
 Tithymali foliorum, & succi usus, in cataplasmatibus ad inflammata, de Affection. Sect. 2. v. 96.
 ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 20.
 ad os uteri molliendum, de Superfoet. versic. 226.
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 403.
 ad stercorea expellendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 465.
 ad subpurgandum pulmonis arteria, aut vena aliqua rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 31.
 in Tabe, ibid. v. 231.
 ad uteros purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 149. 209. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 229.
 Tirillationem quid inducat in genitalibus, de Officium Nat. v. 246.
 si Tirillentur pueri quo tempore non videant, de Sept. Part. v. 125.
 Titubans quæ obambulet, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 101.

T Ante O

Tolerantiæ quid indicent, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 Tolerantiam majorem in morbis aliquos habere, aliquos vero ad Tolerandum impotentes esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 278.
 Toni in musica quomodo pulsantur, de Diæt. j. v. 243.
 Tonsillæ glandulæ quæ vocentur, & quem usum habeant, de Gland. v. 54.
 Tonsillæ, morbus scilicet tonsillarum, si fiant, quæ accidant, & quomodo curandæ, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 81.
Pini Index.

pueris qua ætate fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. versic. 64.
 Tonsillæ a pituita quomodo ægrotent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 107.
 unde fiant, de Hom. Struct. v. 35.
 Tonsillarum ulcera securiora quando sint, & quando recutrentia, & periculosa, vel non, de Dent. v. 20. ad 24. 33. 36.
 qui Tonsillas destillationes vexatas habent, his siccæ tusses quid solvat, ibid. v. 31.
 circa Tonsillas locis suppuratis quæ partes ægrotent quandoque, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 353. de Dieb. Jud. v. 57.
 sub Tonsillis locus ad guttur quando inflammetur in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 62.
 Tonsura qualis esse debeat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 26.
 quibus Tophi in urinis subsident, unde coacti sint, de Nat. Hom. v. 267.
 in Tophum quid, & quomodo concreseat in vesica, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 240.
 si Tormen in alvo inferua oboriatur tabescenti, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 343.
 Tormen in alvo quando inducat humor copiosior, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 130.
 Tormen, & dolor in ventre quando oboriatur, erysipelato pulmone, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 195.
 si Tormen cum dolore lateris affuerit, quid agendum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 170.
 Tormen in dysenteria per ventrem totum quando sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.
 qui Tormen faciunt cibi, quomodo manifesti sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 164.
 Tormen si fiat non febrientibus, quorsum purgante medicamento opus habere significet. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versic. 29. Epist. 21. v. 12.
 si Tormen ad imum ventrem irruat in febre a bile, quale pharmacum dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 Tormen quæ exhibeant, vel non, de Affection. Sect. 2. versic. 168. ad 173. 185. 190. ad 195.
 Tormen quale sit, cum infra umbilicum fuerit id quod torquet, aut vice versa, de Humor. v. 31.
 in Typho quale, & quando succedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 6. 97.
 si Tormen circa ventrem, seu umbilicum habuerit mulier, prægnans an sit, de Ster. versic. 86. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 70.
 Tormen ventriculo quando, & unde oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versic. 102. Sect. 2. versic. 211.
 in uteri puerperæ quando fiat, velut fœtus insit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 385.
 si Tormina adsint, & alvus liquida fuerit, & bilis subeat, aut egestiones ejus acres & inæquales prodeant, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 371. 387.
 Tormina cum doloribus populariter quando facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 75.
 circa intestinum tenue incidentia, quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 22.
 qui Tormina in laxitatibus intestinorum patiuntur, quando intumescant, ibid. v. 36.
 Tormina quibus fiant, si pransi insuper cœnauerint, de Vet. Med. v. 154.
 quibus Tormina sunt, in hydropem siccum quando firmetur lumborum dolor. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 14.

Tormina in ventre quando, & quomodo, ac unde fiant, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 51. de Flatib. versic. 134. de Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 290.
 circa umbilicum quandoque a porro & alio quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 42.
ex Torminoso subsidientia mala, qualis. Præd. j. v. 266.
Tornium vinum. Vide Vini.
Torpedines pisces quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 204.
Torpedinis piscis usus, in aqua interente, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 122.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 223.
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 298. 309.
Torpedo ex fatuitate cordis quando fiat virginibus, & ex torpedine delirium, de Virgin. Morb. v. 16.
 si Torpedo habeat, uteris pituita impletis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. vers. 447.
Torpefactiones quales ex qualibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 20.
Torpefactoriæ exolutiones. Vide Exolutiones.
Torpefactos medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 400. Epist. 21. vers. 24.
Torquentes excitare ad quid oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 60.
Torpenibus medicamenta an danda. Vide Torpefactos.
Torpidæ manus cui & quando facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 290.
Torpidæ febres. Vide Febres.
 ad manum mulieres suppuratæ quando fiant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 195.
 in motibus præsertim, cum impotentia fractæ, circa judicationem vexatæ, anxiosæ, quid patiantur, ibid. v. 161.
Torpidi perniciosè quando habeant. Prædictio. j. vers. 152. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 267. 297.
Torpidi venti, de Humor. v. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7.
Torpidos alvus turbata an valde comitetur. Coacis Præn. Sect. 3. v. 406.
 sanguinis detractione quando lædat, ibid. versic. 82.
Torpidum crus cui & quando factum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 290.
Torpor capitis cui factus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 298.
 caput quibus occupet, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 109. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 113.
 ex compressione cur fiat, & quomodo sedetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 133. de Virg. Morb. v. 18. ad 21.
 si Torpor corporis fiat in comitialibus, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 317. Vide Corporis.
Torpor in cruribus. Vide, in Cruribus.
 dolorem quando solvat, de Humid. Usu, vers. 107. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 47.
Torpor femoris e directo in renum morbis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 14.
Torpor partes quas occupet, si erysipelas, sive ignis sacer in uteris oboriatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4. 15.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7.
 si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 138.
 si repandi fiant homines, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 224. 244.
 si uteri circumversi fuerint, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 ad inguina incumbant, ibid. v. 74.
 ad præcordia constiterint, & suffocent, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 322.
Torpor in quibus fiat, & malum sit. Præd. j. v. 19. Coac. Præn. Sect. 7. v. 119.
 uterum occupans mulierem in ventre concepisse signum, de Carn. v. 228.
 in utranque partem cito translabens qualis. Coacis Præn. Sect. 1. v. 71.
 quæ cum Torpore exolvuntur, difficilia quando sint, & non perniciofa, ibidem, Sect. 3. versiculus 301.
 quibus in Torpore de naribus parva sit destillatio, quid habeat, & quid conferat. Præd. j. vers. 237. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 319. Sect. 2. v. 143.
Torporem capitis dolor quando inducat. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 240.
Torporem multarum & magnarum, & nobilium partium quid inducat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 119.
Torpores, si accedant, quibus malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 53.
 in femore si insint, & ad poplitem progrediantur, per tibiamque ad summum pedem procedant, quid sequatur in coxendicum morbo. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.
 præter morem fientes, quid significant. Coacis Præn. Sect. 3. v. 49.
 quibus accedant, & quando, de Humid. Usu, v. 110.
 quibus per caput discurrunt, eos quid interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216.
 ex rigore quales, ibid. j. v. 48.
 velut in trucidatis in quibus fiant, de Veter. Med. v. 417.
 quibus Torpores vehementissimi sunt, qui morbus diuturnus sit, & qui eos non habeant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 282. 289.
 quæ Torquent. Vide, quæ erumpunt.
Tortiones quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 174.
Torvitas faciei quando malum. Præd. j. vers. 68. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 330.
Tosta alvum cur magis fiant, quam cruda, de Diæt. ij. v. 349.
Tor, & talia, de Humor. v. 45.
Tota qui dividant, & divisa componant, de Diæt. j. v. 233.
Tota totorum temperaturam habentia quando irrepant in hominem, ibid. v. 107.

T Ante R

TRabis usus, ad brachium luxatum reponendum, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 88. ad 92.
 ad femur luxatum reponendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 182. 185. 342.
 ad pedem luxatum extrahendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 in Tractatione fracturarum quid defectuose, aut redundanter factum esse, quando scire oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 162.

Tracto-

Tractorium instrumentum ad extrahendum ossa
fœtus mortui in utero, de Morb. Mulier. j.
Sect. 3. v. 285.

Tractus acurus in venis quomodo fiat, & quid
causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 217. 245.
Sect. 2. v. 47. 48.

Tragii, & fructus ejus ad sterilem, de Steril. vers.
255.

Tragus. Vide Trygis.

Tragœdiarum personis qui medici sint simillimi.
Lex, v. 9.

Tranquillitas in morbo quid significet. Præcept.
v. 134.

Transire an oporteat ad aliud, manente eo quod
visum est ab initio. Vide, secundum ratio-
nem omnia facienti.

Transitio febrium aliarum in morbos acutos,
qualis sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 117.

ad Transitum fœtus soles quot requirantur, de
Alim. v. 95.

Transitus, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 6. versic.
17.

si **Transitus** ex altero ad alterum fiat, quando
tutum sit. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 78.

Transitus apertos esse quomodo oporteat, de
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 57.

Transitus morborum ex quibus in quos fiat, de
Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 57.

Transitus similes sint, nec ne, scire oportere, de
Humor. v. 51.

Transitus tardi cur sit aqua, de V. R. A. Sect. 3.
v. 100.

Tardioris qui sint petus, ibid. Sect. 4. versic.
324.

ubi Transmori uteri ex natura fuerint, qualis fiat
morbus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versicul.
320. ad 323.

Vide, si **Uteri transmori**.

Transmotionem ex præsentis statu in somnis quid
significet, de Insomn. v. 139.

Transmotiones faciliores, ac frequentiores, fœti-
bus quando fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 54.

quæ Transmovent statum præsentem, omnia me-
dicamenta esse, & quæ transmoveant, de
Locis Hominum, Sect. 2. versicul. 276. ad
279.

Transmutationes locorum ac victus quandoque
morbos facere, de Oct. Part. v. 36.

Transmutationes per tempora venientia quæ ha-
beant, de Sept. Part. v. 128.

Transmutare quibus, quomodo, & quando opor-
teat, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 6. vers.
24.

Transmutari frequenter in quibus malum. Præd.
j. v. 17. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 120.

cum **Transmutatur** quod offertur. Vide, quod
Offertur.

quæ Transmutentur ægre, seu facilius, de Alim.
v. 115.

facile & a natura, & a fortuna, de Dec. Orn.
v. 110.

ex Transmutatione sanguinis quid fiat, de Ulc.
v. 34.

Transmutationem quæ in somnis significant, de
Insomn. v. 160.

quando habeant comitiales morbi. Aph. Sect.
5. v. 8.

Transmutationes magnas in utranque partem quæ
corpora habeant, de Diæt. j. v. 383.

Transmutationes multæ, & omnimodæ, ex qui-
bus & ubi fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2.
v. 233.

Pini Index.

plurimæ ac multiformes quantum delectent, de
Diæt. j. v. 240.

Transpirare per pectus se putare, pulmone ad la-
tus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul.
170.

Transpirationis consideratio, de Morb. Popul. vj.
Sect. 5. v. 7.

qui **Tremant** in omni opere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.
v. 334.

Trementes ac soporosi qui moriantur. Præd. j.
v. 125.

a quibus **Tremor** corpus occupat, morbi quas par-
tes impetant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers.
84.

Tremor difficilis in quibus sit. Coac. Præn. Sect.
3. v. 197.

in igne sacro uterorum quando occupet, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4.

Tremor ex lethargo. Vide, ex Lethargo.

a manibus prima die cui coeperit, de Morb.
Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 1.

in morbo sacro quando apprehendat, & quan-
do fedetur, de Morb. Sacr. versicul. 150.
157.

in rigore qualis fiat, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect.
2. v. 178. Vide Tremores corporis.

septima cui factus in febre ignea, de Morb.
Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 238.

statim quibus fiat, si præsi non fuerint, de
Vet. Med. v. 158.

cum stuporis detentione, quid exacerbet. Præd.
j. v. 275.

Tremor vocis interceptiones quando solvantur.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 36.

ad Tremorem corporis totius res cui devenerit,
de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 377.

Tremores convulsorii sientes in sudoribus, rever-
ti solent, his judicatio quando fiat. Præd. j.
v. 157. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 162.

corporis cum horroribus cur accidant, de Flat.
v. 104. Vide Tremor in rigore.

Tremores in febribus ardentibus abortos, quid
solvat, de Judic. vers. 135. Aphor. Sect. 6.
v. 31.

quibus **Tremores** in febribus circa judicationem
cessant, his quid fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
v. 188.

Tremores insuper rigentes succedentes judicant,
ibid. v. 36.

maligni, & lethales quibus sint. Præd. j. v. 20.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 121. 125. Vide, qui
Tremuli fiant.

parvi in jam perniciosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
v. 76.

quibus accedant, aut fiant, de Humid. Usu,
v. 109. Prædict. j. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect.
2. v. 115.

senioribus quando fiant, & quid causent. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 103.

cum **Tremores** totum corpus ex partu detine-
rent, quid factum sit, de Morb. Popul. ij.
Sect. 4. v. 42.

Tremulæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.

quæ **Tremulæ** desinant affectiones. Prædict. j.
v. 12.

Tremulæ febres quibus oboriantur, de Fractur.
Sect. 2. v. 77.

quæ **Tremulæ** fiant recidivæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.
v. 159. Sect. 3. v. 237.

Tremulæ manus. Vide manibus Tremuli.

Tremuli in accipiendo, seu manibus. Vide Ibi-
dem.

qui Tremuli fiant, & maligne habeant, aut phrenitici sint. Prædict. j. v. 22. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 116. 122. 124.
 Tremuli ex manibus quæ patiantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 181.
 qui Tremuli moriantur, ibid. v. 383.
 Tremulis anxiosis convulsionem quid significet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 Tribuli ad mare nati usus, ad secundas, menses, & fœtum detrahendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. vers. 3. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 2. 282.
 Trichiasis quid, & quomodo curetur, de Vi. ctus Ratione in Morbis Acutis, Sect. 4. vers. 431.
 Triens, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 433. Sect. 3. v. 352. 404.
 Trifolii foliorum, & seminis usus in cataplasmatibus tumorum, & inflammationis, de Ulcer. v. 84.
 ad partus purgamenta, menses fœtum educendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. vers. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 530.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 319.
 in potione in febre ardenti, ibidem, versicul. 416.
 in quartana, aut tertiana febre, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 199. 209. 216.
 ad uteros purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 74.
 Trigesimalima, aut trigesimaquarta die incipientes sudores quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 55.
 Trigesimaquarta qui judicati, & qui mortui. Vide Die Trigesima.
 Trigesimo die suppurationes quasdam rumpi. Prænot. v. 232.
 Trigessimus dies, trigessimus primus, trigessimus quartus, an judicatorius, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 39. 43. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 103.
 Triginta, & quatuor dierum qui sit circuitus. Præn. v. 314.
 Trimestres fœtus cur perdant semper eodem tempore quædam mulieres. Vide fœtum Menstruum.
 in Triplicitate quid perficiatur, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121. 122. in margine, vj. Sect. 7. v. 89. 90.
 Tripodes. Epist. 27. v. 51. 81.
 Triptolemus ceteris semina an dispergeret. Epist. 2. v. 18.
 Tristari & indignari. Vide Indignari.
 qui Tristentur in rebus nihil ad se pertinentibus, de Diæt. j. v. 479.
 quando Tristetur, & an angatur homo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 313. Epist. 19. v. 11.
 quando Tristetur mulier, si ignis sacer in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 13.
 si inflati fuerint uteri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 353. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 224.
 Tristes, & amarulenti qui fiant a malo victu, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. versicul. 154.
 Tristes, anxios, & ægrotos, ac se strangulare volentes, quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 182.
 cum Tristis fuerit mulier, atrabilis in uteris quando insit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
 Tristis mulier quando sit ex mensibus, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 234.

Tristitia desperata quem corripere in febre, de Morp. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 si Tristitia multo tempore perseveret, atrabiliarium signum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 17.
 Tristitia ex perfrigeratione præter rationem in quid finiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 5.
 si ex Tristitia non fiant quædam, quando veratrum dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 309.
 Tristitia quibus fiat, si pransi non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 160.
 Tristitiæ consideratio in ægtis, de Humor. vers. 202.
 Tristitiæ in febre ardente quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 170.
 Tristitiæ cum silentio quos occidant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 63.
 unde nobis contingant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 291.
 Triticea ptisana. Vide Ptisana.
 Triticeis sorbitionibus quando utendum in pleuritide, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 12.
 Triticeus panis. Vide Pane.
 Tritici farina. Vide Farinæ triticeæ usus.
 Tritici vires, & facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 117.
 Tritici usus in abortientibus, de Steril. vers. 451.
 in alvi egestionibus acerbis, & inæqualibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 383.
 ad intestinorum lævitatem. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 70.
 si ex partu fluxus corripiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 4. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 333. Sect. 4. v. 165.
 in potibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 86. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 111.
 ad puerperii purgamenta ex partu purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 506.
 si uteri exciderint, sive transmoti fuerint, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197.
 ex Tritico panem quomodo fecerint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 56.
 Tritico similis herba quæ sit, de Ulcerib. vers. 153.
 ex Tritico trimestri pane quibus utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 330.
 Triticum edens crudum, & non elaboratum, quid perpetiatur, & quomodo curandum, de Vet. Med. v. 190. 198.
 Triticum humidum, & madefactum intus calidius esse, quam siccum, de Nat. Puer. v. 331.
 Triticum a tritico differre, de Diæt. ij. v. 9.
 Trochlea quando utendum, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 67.
 ad Trojam res gestas fabulam non esse, sed facta. Epist. 27. v. 206.
 ex Troximis, hoc est, his quæ cruda eduntur, quibus utendum in splenis morbo, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 283.
 Trygis, idest, tragus, sive olyra qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 140.

T Ante U

Tubercula in alarum glandulis quando producuntur, de Gland. v. 68.
 ad articulos quibus fiant, & quibus fiunt, hi quid faciant. Vide Dolores articulorum.
 quibus Tubercula juxta aures facta essent, his judicatio quando facta sit vigesima die, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 221.

Tuber-

Tubercula juxta aures, seu circa eas, in febrientibus cum dolore oborta quibusdam febre judicatorio modo deficiente, neque sedantur, neque suppurantur, hæc quid solvat, ibid. v. 198.

qualia, quando, & quibus facta, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 10. Sect. 2. vers. 140. Sect. 3. vers. 191. 194. iv. vers. 18. 40. 144. 380. v. vers. 476. vij. Sect. 1. v. 58. Sect. 2. v. 421.

quibus circa judicationem exorta sunt, his quando recidiva fiat, de Humor. v. 199. de de Morbis Popularibus, vj. Sect. 4. versicul. 1.

Tubercula bona, vel mala quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 24.

ex carne enascentia a quibus in somnis significantur, de Insomn. v. 92.

sub cervicem oborta pueris epilepticis quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 229.

ubi Tubercula in corpore nascuntur, excretiones quomodo considerare oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 17.

Tubercula circa crassam venam enata quibus sint, & suppurata, postea tuberculis non cito effractis, quid sequatur, de Nat. Hom. vers. 267.

quæ Tubercula sub cutem abscedunt foras, velut patrescentia, & quæ suppurantur, qualia sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.

Tubercula deprehendere & dissolvere posse, maxime artificiosum haberi, de Medicin. versic. 98.

Tubercula dura, partim majora, partim minora in mammis quando fiunt, quæ non suppurantur, sed duriora semper fiunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 420.

circa fauces quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 43.

Tubercula fieri vero. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versicul. 49.

Tubercula ad gingivas circa dentes magna, velut uvæ acini livida, nigrefacta, doloris exorta, cui & quando facta, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 70.

qui Tubercula habent sive in superiore, sive in inferiore ventre, aut in pulmone, an suppurati fiunt, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 178.

Tubercula habentes, sive inflatos, medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 404. Epist. 21. v. 26. Vide Intumescences.

Tubercula judicantia febres, de Morb. Popularibus, ij. Sect. 1. versic. 92. vj. Sect. 3. vers. 56.

Tubercula in latere quomodo fiunt. Vide, in Latere.

magna, dura, sine dolore circa pubem, & in collo quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 342. vij. Sect. 2. v. 262.

Tubercula mammarum. Vide in Mammis.

quibus Tubercula non matura facta, sed extincta fuerint in cruribus, sanguis e naribus fluere quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 197.

Tubercula morbi quando fiunt, de Gland. versic. 10.

Tubercula omnia unde enascantur, & quid ipsis conducat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.

plurima cur fiunt circa hepar, & septum transversum, de Vet. Med. v. 426.

quibus Tubercula in pulmone fiunt, quando pus

educant, & tabidi fiunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 316.

si Tubercula in pulmone fuerint enata & aqua repleta, & in pectora rupta, quid causent, & quibus animalibus talia fiunt, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 82. ad 88.

Tubercula in pulmone a quibus fieri soleant, & suppurari, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 88.

qualia fiunt pueris. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versic. 67.

Tubercula succedere quibus sit necesse. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.

Tubercula suppurata, & strumosa in quibus magis, vel minus fiunt, & facilius vel difficilius sanentur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 249.

Tubercula tonsillarum scalpello quando pertundenda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.

Tubercula unde oboriantur, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 108.

quibus Tubercula in urinaria fistula. Vide, quibus Tuberculum circa vesicam.

Tuberculi affectio per quot dies inflammetur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141.

ex Tuberculi intus rupione exolurio vomitus, & animi deliquium sit. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 6.

quod a Tuberculis aqua inter cutem fiat, ex quibus animalibus testimonium sumat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 83.

ex Tuberculis fistulæ quando fiunt, de Fistul. vers. 1. 5.

Tuberculis circa pulmonem duris ac crudis quique affecti sint, de Articul. Sect. 3. vers. 17.

a Tuberculis pus in uteris factum quid causet, de Ster. v. 20.

de Tuberculis quid videndum, & quomodo res se habeant, de Medic. v. 97. de Judic. vers. 63.

ex Tuberculis scire quid oporteat, de Humor. v. 52.

Tuberculis terminthi, seu terebinthi, figuram habentibus, qui non corripantur, de Humor. versic. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. vers. 60.

si Tuberculo foras non converso ac collecto, dissiperentur rubores in angina, quid sequatur. Prænot. vers. 353. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 192.

Tuberculorum collectiones juxta venas habere solentibus, quid conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 118.

inflammationes, & quæcunque posterius apparent, quid ostendant, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.

Tuberculorum magnorum abscessum fieri, quando sit necesse, de Jud. v. 38.

Tuberculosi multi unde facti, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 266.

Tuberculum, de Alim. v. 35.

si Tuberculum in angina ad externam partem non convertatur. Vide, si Tuberculo foras.

ad Tuberculum in collo durum, & magnum, & crudum, ac dolorosum, quid contulerit, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 379. vj. Sect. 2. 195.

Tuberculum durum circa sedem cui abscesserit, quod multo tempore inconcoctum manens, erupit ad intestinum, & foris fistulosum fiebat, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 45.

ubi sit in tonsillis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 82.

- Tuberculum juxta hepar sursum ad præcordium cui factum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 130.
- velut Tuberculum supra inguen ex mensibus re-
sentis quando fiat, & quale, & quomodo,
& quando sedetur, vel suppuretur, de Nat.
Puer. v. 103. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v.
100.
- cum Tuberculum in latere sit. Vide, in latere
Tubercula.
- Tuberculum sub lingua si fiat. Vide, sub lingua
Tuberculum.
- cum Tuberculum nascens ad sedem senserit, cru-
dum cur secandum, priusquam suppuretur ad
rectum intestinum, de Fist. v. 12.
- Tuberculum in palato inurendum quando sit, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- in pulmone quomodo fiat, quæ accidentia &
signa habeat, quomodo curandum, quantum
duret, & quando perimat, vel non, ibid. j.
Sect. 2. v. 19. ad 44. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139. ad
153. Vide Tubercula.
- quibus Tuberculum circa vesicam est, quod min-
gendi difficultatem inducit, seu quibus tuber-
culum in utinaria fistula nascitur, his solu-
tio quomodo fiat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 128.
Sect. 7. v. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- Tudicula ad agitandum obsonia quædam, de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 146.
- quæ Tumefacere solent pharmaca, ulcera qualia
astringant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic.
176.
- Tumefacere ulcus quando, & cur profit, ibid. v.
179.
- Tumefacientia quando tumefaciant, ibid. versic.
273.
- Tumefacti medicamenta an danda. Vide Intume-
scentes medicamentis.
- Tumens pallidus existens. Vide, cum Pallidus exi-
stens.
- Tumens pulmo præ calore. Vide, cum Pulmo
tumuerit.
- Tumida puerpera quando fiat, de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 2. v. 292.
- si fuerit partui vicina, quid indicet, de Superf.
v. 86.
- Tumidi quæ patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers.
182.
- Tumidior qui sit ex cibo sumpto. Præd. ij. Sect.
1. v. 112.
- Tumidum facere ægrum quando conducatur, de
Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 96. 162.
- quando Tumor accedat, & dolor, carne circa os
calcanei contusa, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 59.
- Tumor sub alis initium sumens, per totum latus
durus, rubicundus, lividus, velut ab igne ca-
lesfactus, & inustus, cui factus, de Morb.
Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- si Tumor non appareat in vulneribus fortibus ac
pravis, magnum malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v.
123.
- in articulis, seu genibus fiat in typho, quan-
do & quomodo cucurbita affixa sanguinem
detrahendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.
66. 68.
- Tumor circa aurem, magnus quibus fiat. Coac.
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 136.
- vigesima cui coeperit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers.
114.
- cui Tumor in capite depascendo proserpebat, quid
prosuerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 4. v. 17.
- Tumor cerebri. Vide Cerebri.
- Tumor ad contactum supputato similis cui esset,
de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 272.
- Tumor corporis in alba pituita qualis sit, de Af-
fect. Sect. 1. v. 193.
- si Tumor, & dolor fiat, sputo pro flavo puru-
lento fiente, & foras procedente in peripneu-
monia, quid sequatur. Præn. v. 282.
- Tumor durus & dolorosus in præcordio. Vide,
in præcordiis Tumores.
- Tumor in faciem, & in pectus, & in pedes,
quando descendat, & quando in capite initatur,
in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
1. v. 112.
- circa femur sinistrum obortus, derepente eva-
nescens, quid induxerit Anaxenori, de Morb.
Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 470.
- ad genu cui obortus sit ex lassitudinibus ac
exercitiis, ibid. v. 68. 73. Vide Genu do-
lor.
- sub guttur anginosæ quando factus, ibid. v.
vers. 358. vij. Sect. 1. v. 342.
- sub maxillis in tonsillis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 81.
- cui Tumor obortus circa ulcus fuerit, huic tu-
mor puris subsidendam quando habeat, de
Ulc. v. 62.
- si Tumor obtinuerit in aqua intercute, color
quando fiat pallidus, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
2. v. 162.
- oboriatur in angina, & ad pectus intumescat,
ac collum, rubicundus sit, & ardeat, quæ
spes sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 36. 49. A-
phor. Sect. 6. v. 43. Sect. 7. v. 56. Vide, si
tuberculo foras.
- Tumor in oculis lippientibus quomodo conside-
randus, & quid indicet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v.
53. ad 58. 67. ad 71.
- partium extremarum deligatarum durus quan-
do efficiatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- pectora quando detineat, erysipelato pulmone,
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Tumor in pedes. Vide, in pedes Tumor.
- a pedibus exorsus, & ad crura ac lumbos pro-
cedens mulieribus quando fiat, si ignis facer
in uteris oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v.
184. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1. 9.
- Tumor in præcordiis durus & dolorosus. Vide,
in præcordiis Tumores duri.
- a præcordiis, & laterum mollitudine ad locos
inferiores quando descendat prægnantibus, &
cur, de Sept. Part. v. 51.
- si Tumor puerorum statim natorum non resideat
ante tertium diem, aut paulo serius, quid
patiantur, de Octim. Part. v. 25.
- Tumor, qua corporis parte incubuerit sanguis,
quando fiat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
1. v. 155.
- qualis esse debeat, & quando, ac ubi in parti-
bus deligatis. Chir. Offic. v. 156. de Fract.
Sect. 1. v. 103. 119. 125.
- rectus, vel ad alteram partem vergens, in angi-
nosis quid faceret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
2. v. 91. 99. 106.
- rotundus juxta splenem cui factus, ibid. vij.
Sect. 1. v. 172.
- cum Tumor rubicundus ignis sacri speciem refe-
rens accesserit in facie & oculis vulnerati in
capite, & doleat, quid agendum, de Capit.
Vuln. v. 323. ad 330.
- Tumor & rubor in pectore accedens ab angina
detento, cur bonum. Vide, si Tumor obo-
riatur.
- si Tu-

si Tumor in scroto & femoribus, ac tibiis con-
terit in aqua inter cutem, quid agendum, de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75.
Tumor subruher durus colli & pectoris in angina
quando factus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2.
v. 47.
Tumor in tibiis in quo morbo infarciatur, de
Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 150.
in tibiis ac pedibus quando insit, & in totum
corpus plerisque quando deducatur, in aqua
intercute, de Intern. Affectionib. Section. 2.
v. 113. 159.
tuberculosus juxta hepar ad imum ventrem
Cleorimo quando descenderit, de Morb. Pop.
vij. Sect. 2. v. 129.
in vulneribus quando malus vel bonus. Vide, si
Tumor non appareat.
si Tumore non existente in faucibus deglutire vix
poterit, & suffocatio derepente contingat,
quando lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 50. 52.
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 32.
Tumore quali corpus intumescat, in pituita alba,
de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325. de Affect. Sect.
1. v. 192. de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. vers.
32.
Tumorem aliquem quando faciat dysenteria, de V.
R. A. Sect. 4. v. 277.
Tumorem attolli quomodo oporteat, & ubi, cru-
re fracto, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 207.
Tumorem circa aurem quæ faciant. Præd. j. v.
287. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 239. Sect. 3.
v. 379.
Tumorem fieri foras in collo in angina. Vide, si
Tumor oboriatur.
habere disparationem ossium quando necesse sit,
de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 355.
ab hepate cum manu quando detrudendum,
ureris ad hepar conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect.
1. v. 32. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic.
341.
ad ulcus elevari in fractura, quibus necesse sit,
de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 25.
Tumores albi in facie in quo fluxu muliebri
sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146.
allevantes præter rationem, pravum quando sit,
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140.
qui Tumores alvo humecta eleuantur cum dolo-
ribus, alvo vero suppressa, & nulla renova-
ta, cito rumpuntur, quales. Coac. Prænor.
Sect. 3. v. 373.
Tumores circa alvum quibus fiant, & ubi, in
aqua intercute. Prænot. v. 121. Coac. Præ-
not. Sect. 3. v. 14.
anginosi in linguis quando perniciosi. Coacar.
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 202.
Tumores in articulis frigida quomodo levet, de
Humid. Usu, v. 105. Aphor. Sect. 5. versic.
45.
Tumores ad articulos quibus fiant, & quando bo-
ni, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 1. versic.
31.
Tumores circa aurem emergentes, quando mali-
gni. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 59.
in longis morbis quando lethales & pravi, ibid.
Sect. 1. v. 133. 306.
aborti quos occidant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 90.
ex pluribus graveolentibus quando occidant,
ibid. Sect. 1. v. 303.
quibus fiant, ibid. versic. 274. Sect. 2. v. 14.
20.
sideratis quando mali, ibidem, Sect. 1. versic.
305.

Tumores juxta aures, qui non solvebantur, &
nullam de se significationem præbebant, quan-
do facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 74.
Vide etiam Tumores parvi.
Tumores ex compressione ferularum elevatos quo-
modo curandum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 267.
ad 274.
Tumores in dextris elevati quando non valde ma-
ligni putandi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 352.
Tumores in extremis partibus potius habere,
vel nullibi, in hydrope bonum. Præd. ij. Sect.
1. v. 158.
circa faciem cum sopore qui habeant, ibidem,
j. v. 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 271.
Tumores glandularum. Vide Glandularum au-
rium, & ex glandularum Tumores.
Tumores inflammationis exortes ex vulnere obor-
tos, quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v.
167.
Tumores inguinum succedere mulieribus. Vide
Inguinum.
Tumores laxi, boni, crudi mali. Aphor. Sect. 5.
v. 123.
in cruribus, aut sub oculis quando fiant in flu-
xu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers.
39. 150.
Tumores laxos quando producant venæ repletæ,
de Natur. Puer. v. 97.
Tumores in lippitudinibus aut ulceribus erumpen-
tes considerandi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8.
v. 40.
Tumores lividi ubi fiant, uteris erysipelatis, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 9.
quibus Tumores magni facti emarcescunt, ac rur-
sus attolluntur in hydrope, hi an convale-
scant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 174.
Tumores molles & doloris exortes in præcordiis.
Vide, in præcordiis Tumores.
Tumores in morbis quando multos infestarent,
maximè rabidos, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3.
v. 103. 120.
mulieribus hyeme ubi oboriantur, de Acr. &
Loc. Sect. 1. v. 137.
Tumores in palpebris supernis relictæ. Vide, in
Palpebris supernis.
parvi juxta aurem quibus convulsionem signifi-
cet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 171.
parvi circa aures citra signa cui & quando ap-
paruerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 25.
circa pedes aquosi cui & quando fierent, ibid.
Sect. 1. v. 132.
Tumores circa pedes, seu in pedibus qui habeant
suppurati. Præn. v. 248. Coac. Præn. Sect.
2. v. 299.
si Tumores in pedibus accesserint, quid signifi-
cent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259. 278.
Tumores in pedibus fientes & sponte, & non sua
sponte, in quibus neque tumores, neque in-
flammatio à cataplasmatibus sedatur, quam cau-
sam habeant, de Ulc. v. 236.
Tumores pertundere quando oporteat. Vide Per-
tundere.
Tumores juxta poplitæm, aut circa pedem. Vide
Tumores ex compressione.
Tumores in præcordiis recentes quid solvat. Vi-
de Præcordiorum dolores & Tumores.
Tumores præcordiorum qui mali & periculosi,
& mortiferi; & qui non. Vide, in præcor-
diis Tumores duri.
Tumores quales convulsionem faciant, vel gemel-
lorum partum significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
v. 192.

diutur-

diuturniores iudicationes faciant, & minus horrendi sint, vel periculum mortis denotent. Vide, in præcordiis Tumores.
 fiant in hyeme, de Nat. Homin. v. 125.
 quibus Tumores somnolenti torpidi fiunt, his dolor ad latus superveniens quid faciat. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 74.
 qui Tumores non suppurantes lethales, ibid. vers. 306.
 Tumores circa tenue intestinum prægnantibus difficiles, quales circa eminentias osculi uteri fiunt, & tales quid significant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 191.
 Tumores in tibia terebinthi, vel terminthi, fructui similes. Vide Terebinthi fructui.
 in ventre, seu circa ventrem abscessus an faciant & suppurentur, quid significant, & quando lethales, de Jud. v. 64. Præn. vers. 102. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 44.
 quibus Tumores in ulceribus apparent, quid non patiantur: his autem derepente dissipatis, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 118.
 quicumque Tumores uteri in partu, aut ex partu fiunt. Vide, qui in Partu aut ex partu.
 si Tumores in vulneribus permanserint, quid causent, & ubi. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.
 Tumori flatuoso quid profit, ibid. j. v. 142.
 Tumorum cataplasmata. Vide Cataplasmata.
 Tumorum diuturnorum omnium suppurationes ubi, & quomodo considerare conveniat. Prænot. v. 105.
 Tumorum qualium plerisque antea propulsentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 317.
 ad Tumultus fientes compescendos constantiæ apud se ipsum meminisse qui debeat, de Dec. Ornat. v. 103.
 Tunica circum cerebrum. Vide Membrana, sive Tunica.
 Tunica fistulæ quot diebus computrescat, de Fist. v. 49.
 in Tunica hepatis quibus pus insit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 51.
 in Tunica qui tumores fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 46.
 Tunica quomodo facta. Vide membrana Tunica.
 Tunicae nucum quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. versic. 335.
 oculorum unde fiant, & quales sint, de Carn. v. 183. 185. 190.
 Tunicam ambientem oculum. Vide, quæ Oculum ambit.
 Tunicam qualem circumdantem cor habeat, & ejus usus, de Cord. v. 2.
 quid appellet, de Carn. v. 190.
 Turba quando oboriatur mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 309.
 Turbam multam concitare, & nullam utilitatem afferre, quando sit turpe, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 79.
 ad Turbas castigandas increpatio. Vide Increpationes.
 Turbantia, de Humor. v. 113.
 Turbata urina quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278. Vide Urina aquosa, & urina crassa, alba, Turbata.
 in Turbatis vigilantibus quæ urinæ phreniticæ. Præd. j. v. 6. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. versic. 282.
 Turbatio aeris repentina. Vide Aeris.
 per alvum tempestiva morbum qualem, & quando solveret, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 39.

corporis facultatum ex quibus minime contingat, de Ver. Med. v. 235.
 Turbatio multa quando oboriatur, de Glandul. v. 94.
 quibusdam quando facta, de Morb. Popular. iij. Sect. 3. v. 43.
 Turbatio ad omnia quæ ederit, aut biberit, mulieri quando sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 303.
 prægnanti quando adsit, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 89.
 quando utilis, de Humor. v. 13.
 cum Turbatio remiserit, sorbitiones quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 139.
 Turbatio ad splendorem sanguinem quando profundat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 295.
 vehemens in corpore quibus sit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 31.
 cum Turbatione dolores laterum quibusdam quando definant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 19.
 in Turbatione humorum quid accadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 74. 85.
 cum Turbatione multa febres quæ & quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
 in Turbatione quid faciat salubris humor. Vide, si Humor salubris.
 Turbationem in corpore quæ in somnia significant, de Insomn. v. 29. 133.
 Turbationem humorum quomodo efficiant principia deducunt ad morbum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 120.
 Turbationem multam quando sustineat cerebrum, de Gland. v. 104.
 quæ cibaria faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 347. 360.
 quid significet. Præn. v. 85.
 Turbationem ventrium quæ ferant, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 7. v. 35.
 Turbationes acrimonia quando afferat, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 17.
 Turbationes circa fauces quando infestent mulierem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 315.
 in Turbulentis surditas quando malum. Præd. j. v. 47. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 289.
 Turdus piscis qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 202.
 si Turgeant humores, quando movendum, seu purgandum, de Humor. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 66. Sect. 4. v. 1. 13. Sect. 5. v. 52.
 Turgere pars affecta fracturæ quando videatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 106.
 Turpe quid sit in machinis struendis, ibid. vers. 167.
 in omni arte, maxime in medicina, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 78.
 Turpia & honesta quomodo cognoscamus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 293.
 Turpius & ab arte alienius, licet non deterius, quid sit in unctione brachii, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 203.
 Turris alta pro attrahenda scala ad spinam gibbam concutiendum, & dirigendam, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 61.
 a Turture cur prohibeantur epileptici, de Morb. Sacr. v. 30.
 Turturis carnem quando edendum in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 65.
 Turruris caro qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 197.
 Tusses abscessus an faciant, de Humor. v. 91.
 an Tusses adsint, in quibus affectionibus considerandum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 239.

Tusses aquæ quæ faciant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 207. in margine.

Tusses assiduæ, humidæ, multæ, in febre acuta cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 163.

auxiliari an possint extensioni spinæ intro luxatæ, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 230.

Tusses diuturnas tumente teste cessare, & e contra, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45.

Tusses expectare quando conveniat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Humor. vers. 141. 150. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9. 27. 48. 57.

quando Tusses ad febres comitarentur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 55.

ne Tusses fiant, sed prohibeantur, quomodo deligandum juxta pectus. Chirurg. Offic. versic. 196.

Tusses frigida quæ moveant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 18. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 44.

Tusses hyeme austro spirante. Vide hyeme Tusses.

Tusses laboriosæ locos quos contingant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 69.

Tusses magis quando preinant, pure ex pulmone in thoracem rupto, de Morb. iij. versic. 347.

nihil deficientes & perpetuæ quando adessent, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 106.

populariter grassatæ quando sint multæ, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 427.

pueris qualibus fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 60.

quibus fiant febrientibus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 75.

quibus non valde insuper accedant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 199.

Tusses siccae in aqua inter cutem quando sequantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 60.

ad articulos quando decumbant cum febre, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 71.

diuturnæ si adherent pueris epilepticis, quid ostendant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 230.

parum irritantes a febre adurente, sive in febribus ardentibus, an multum siticulosa, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 2. v. 41. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 86.

plurimæ quando essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 375.

plurimis, qui tussiebant, & nihil rejectabant, in thaso quando factæ, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 17. pueris quando factæ, ibid. iv. vers. 288. Vide Tussis sicca.

Tusses sicca alvus subducta pueris quando solvat, de Dent. v. 32.

Tusses circa solstitia hyberna ex frequenti transmutatione ventorum quales ortæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 1. 17.

Thessalioni, ex quibus factæ, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 342.

Tusses vitare cur oporteat ex victu, secto vel ulso suppurato, de Morb. iij. v. 372.

a Tussi si cancer fiat. Vide, si Cancer fiat.

cum Tussi defluxiones. Vide Defluxiones.

qui ex Tussi gibbosi fiunt. Vide Gibbosi ex anhelatione.

ex Tussi matura Zoilo quæ facta sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.

cum Tussi strangulatoria excreatio multa, cui facta, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 334.

in Tussibus deligationi quid conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 190.

Tussim non adesse in hydrope quando oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160.

Tussim aridam quando inducat, si velut varix in pulmone fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 219. Vide Tussim siccam.

per Tussim castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.

Tussim excitare quando oporteat in suppuraturis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 16.

Tussim cur leniat aqua mulsa, & non aqua sola, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 28. 93.

Tussim multam cur exhibeat aqua acervatim irruens, de Cord. v. 18.

inducens sputum, quando malum. Præn. vers. 196. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versicul. 241.

ad Tussim pueri. Vide, ad Pueri.

Tussim quid exciter & quomodo in tabidis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 294.

quid moveat. Vide Tussis frigida.

Tussim raram & siccam primum, deinde frequentiore & multam quando inducat caro lateris tumefacta, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 252. ad 257.

Tussim siccam habentes, cur medicamento non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 399. Epist. 21. v. 23.

quando inducat tuberculum in pulmone si fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 21.

qui haberet, neque expueret primis diebus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 232.

qui tussiat, & quid solvat, ibid. iv. v. 419.

per Tussim ac spuitionem educere, quomodo oporteat in phrenitide, de Morb. iij. v. 105.

Tussim tenuem quando exhibeat pituita ex capite ad pulmonem destillans, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 192.

Tussis accedens hydropicis. Vide Hydropicis.

Tussis acuta quando obrineat, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, ac si pectus & dorsum dirupta fuerit, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 67. 183.

quando premat in tabe, ibid. v. 223.

sicca quando obrineat, tuberculo in pulmone suppurato, ibid. v. 89.

Tussis arida, a pure ex spuito in pulmone relicto facta, quando sequatur, de Morb. iij. vers. 336.

Tussis consideranda, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 3. v. 9.

Tussis ex destillatione cni, adesset, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 405.

dura, ac etiam fortis quando fiat, cum in latere tuberculum sit, & cum pulmo tumuerit præ calore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 180. iij. v. 73.

Tussis & excreatio similis purulenti cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 143.

Tussis fortis. Vide Tussis dura, multa.

frequens ac fortis quando fiat in suppurato, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 199.

Tussis gratia quid dandum, si arteria, aut vas aliud pulmonis distractum, aut ruptum fuerit, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versicul. 59.

si Tussis hydropicum vexet. Vide hydropicis Tussis accedens.

Tussis per hyemem populariter vagata quos morbos induxerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 75.

si Tussis invaserit, facta excreatione, sanus quando fiat anginosus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 53.

Tussis,

- Tussis ab iisdem quomodo fiat & sedetur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 235.
- multa ac fortis quando oboriatur, si pituita in pulmonem pervenerit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 303.
- multa ac frequens. Vide Tussim raram.
- Tussis prompte, seu tussendi promptitudo quando accedat in hydropo. Præn. v. 119. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 12.
- Tussis quando corripiat, seu emergat, & qualis, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 63.
- articulis pulmonis convulsis, ibid. versic. 78. 86.
- si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, ibid. v. 99. Vide Tussis sicca.
- in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 227.
- si hydrops in pulmone fiat, ibid. v. 192.
- in lethargo, ibid. v. 245. iij. v. 52.
- in morbo dorsali, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
- in peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 79. Vide, quando Tussiat.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. 236. 243. iij. v. 247. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.
- si puerperii purgatio sursum vertatur, & non exeat per os, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 314. 316. 328.
- si pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165. repletus fuerit, ibid. v. 154.
- si reulceretur cicatrix thoracis, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- in suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. versic. 302. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 274. 298.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 322. Sect. 3. v. 1. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 246. Vi. de Tussis acuta.
- cum Tuberculum in pulmone, aut latere natum fuerit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 22. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139. 180.
- si uteri ad latus allapsi fuerint, de Nat. Mulieb. Sect. 2. v. 314. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 370.
- Tussis quod signum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. vj. Sect. 5. v. 6.
- quibus Tussis sicca est, quomodo solvatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 20.
- si Tussis sicca, non fetina fuerit, ut in articulos decumbat aliquid expectandum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Tussis sicca quando fiat, vel facta fuerit in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 89.
- si arteria pulmonis, aut venula aliqua distrahat, aut rampatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- ex casu in luctu, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 92.
- si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 164.
- si in latere tuberculum nascatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
- in prægnante, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 134.
- si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 274. Vi. de Tusses sicca.
- Tussis cum sputatione quid significet, Vide sputatio cum Tussi, & Tussicula.
- cum stridula asperitate circa fauces cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 256.
- Tussis & suffocationes a pulmone, velut pulmonicis ac tabescentibus, cui facta & quando, ibid. v. 271.
- quibus Tussis in fugendo instat. Vide, quibus Infantibus in fugendo.
- Tussis vehemens quando fiat, si tuberculum in pulmone sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- quibus insaniam solvat, de Jud. v. 126.
- si Tussis vexet hydropicum. Vide hydropicis Tussis accedens.
- Tussis unde gignatur, de Flat. v. 155.
- si Tussiat mulier in suffocatione ab uteris, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 248. 297.
- si Tussiat hydropicus. Vide hydropicis Tussis accedens.
- quando Tussiat, & quantum, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 256. iij. v. 198. de Dieb. Jud. v. 94.
- pleuriticus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 246.
- cum ex pulmonis affectu tabescit, ibid. versic. 326.
- Tussiendo quæ rejiciantur in pleuritide, ibid. iij. v. 247.
- Tussientes pueri. Vide Pueros Tussientes.
- Tussientibus medicamenta an danda, Vide Tussim siccam habentes.
- Tussientibus in perincho quid acciderit, de Humor. v. 90.
- ex Tussientibus qui manibus laborabant, velequitantur, vel iter fecerunt, quid perpassi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 372. ad 375.
- quæ Tussierit per annos res vere incipiente, ibid. v. 370.
- donec Tussire inceperit in peripneumonia, an dolorem sentiat, de Morb. iij. v. 191. de Dieb. Jud. v. 88.
- qui Tussire non possunt, quid patiantur ab aëribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 68.
- Tussire sanguinem sputantibus quando commodum, vel incommodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- Tussire volens, quando non possit in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- qui Tussirent pauca condensata concocta, seu non valde, & ea quæ per Tussim rejectantur, difficultatem non exhiberent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 37. 48.
- qui Tussiverit ex vertice ex lassitudinibus ex itinere gravatus, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 11.
- qui Tussunt circa exacerbationes, quando maligne habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 145.
- si Tussicula aliqua adsit, thoracem pure plenum esse quando ostendat, de Morb. iij. versic. 363.
- qui cum Tussicula dentiunt, quando dentes producant, & magis gracilescant, de Dent. v. 13.
- si Tussicula una cum dolore affuerit lateris, quid agendum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 170.
- ex Tussicula populariter hyeme grassante febris qualis Chariti advenit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- Tussicula quædam modice sicca cui esset, ibid. iv. v. 235.
- cum Tussicula quale quid fians circa judicationem rigo.

rigorem inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 204.
 Tussicula sicca cui, & quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 92. 276.
 Tussicula cum ventris turbatione, ac febre continua, in fantibus quid significet, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 30.
 Tussiculæ siccae ad multum tempus cui fierent, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 436.
 cum sputatione abscessum ubi submoveant. Prædict. j. v. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 311.
 Vide sputatio cum Tussi.
 Tussiculosi abscessus, qui supra ventrem sunt, an liberent, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 63.
 Tussiculosi multi unde facti, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 266.
 Tussilaginis foliorum usus ad ulcera luxati pedis, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 65.

T Ante Y

Tychon a catapultâ percussus in pectus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 476. vij. Sect. 2. v. 518.
 Typhos morbus quid sit, & qualis, unde & quomodo fiat, quæ accidentia habeat, quomodo curandus: quos & quando corripiat: quanto tempore duret: quot diebus iudicetur an lethalis: & qui ex eo moriantur, vel non, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 1. ad 127.

V Ante A

Vaccæ nigrae lac quando bibendum, Vide lactis Vaccæ nigrae usus.
 Vacuatio ventris pendentes costas quando faciat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 258.
 Vacuationis mala non minus gravia esse, quam quæ ex repletionem fiunt, de Vet. Med. vers. 126.
 Vacuo, quod est in capite, perhumescere, quomodo sternutatio fiat. Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 59.
 Vacuum in corpore quomodo fiat, de Diæt. ij. v. 376.
 Vacuum esse thoracem, caput, & dorsum. Ars, v. 169.
 in Vaginam humoris partem cor expuere, de Cord. v. 23.
 citra Valetudinem adversam diu per omne tempus vita quomodo frui liceat, de Homin. Struct. v. 91.
 Valentissimos morbos potentissima instrumenta curare an possint. Vide, an Morbos leviores.
 si Validus quis non fiat ex morbo cibum capiens. Vide, si Cibum capiens.
 Valgi qui fiant, & minus stare possint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 378.
 Valgiore qui fiant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 393.
 Vapor ab aquis ferventibus quantus elevetur, & elevatus quando & quomodo condensetur, & guttae destillent, de Flatib. versicul. 115. 124.
 calidus per cutem, & nares, quando signum lethale, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 48.
 in pudenda, sive uterum, quando & quomodo transmittendus, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3.

vers. 49. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 79.
 Vaporem per fistulam a quibus trahendum, & quando a suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 289.
 in os ac nares attrahere puerperam quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 433.
 Vari magis ac detorti, & minus claudi qui fiant, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 394.
 Varia erumpentia, de Humor. v. 24.
 Varia & omnigena veratrum cui eduxerit, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 449. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 343.
 Varia stercora diuturna & perniciofa, de Jud. v. 75. Præn. v. 154. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 387.
 Varia urina calore ac subsidencia in quibus periculosa. Coacis Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic. 254.
 Varice influxionem sanguinis exhibente, ulceribus quid accidat, de Ulc. v. 56.
 nisi ad Varicem dolor decubuerit, abscessum aut tumorem quando faciat dysenteria, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 278.
 Varices bonos esse morborum abscessus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49.
 Varices calvorum quid indicent, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 37.
 Varices in cruribus fientes, vel in vena juxta popliteum, vel juxta inguina, quid solvant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 in Varices distributa ex supernis e directo an melius, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 2. versic. 22.
 Varices ex equitatione qui habuerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 528.
 Varices magnæ calvis an fiant, quibuscunque vero calvis varices accedunt, hi quales fiant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 40.
 Varices viris in tibiis ubi accedant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 140.
 Varicibus accedentibus insanix solutio quibus fiat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 25.
 Varicum sectiones angustas cur facere oporteat, de Med. v. 63.
 Varix in carne quando fiat. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 246.
 velut Varix in pulmone quando fiat, aut in vena, quæ accidant, quæ agenda, & unde fiat morbus, ibid. v. 218. Sect. 2. v. 74. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 Varix ad testes vocis gracilitatem quando solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 3.
 ubi Varix in tibia fuerit, quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 252.
 Varix circa tibiam qua ætate non fiat. Coacis Præn. Sect. 3. v. 140.
 Vas angusti oris oleo impletum, vel aqua, in osculum e directo si vertatur, cur oleum aut aqua exire nequeat, si vero inclinetur, libere exeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 111. 341.
 Vas atticum, de Ster. v. 233.
 Vas testaceum aqua plenum, quomodo apponendum pro extensione femoris luxati, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 340.
 cum vasa evacuata mulieri fuerint, quando strangulatio sive suffocatio accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 195. 213.
 ut Vasa existant, quæ parum absint. Ars, v. 170.
 Vasa per inediam vacua fieri quibus deterius sit, quam si non vacua fiant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 256.

ut Vasa

ut Vasa rumpantur, quid faciat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 75.

Vasa superna magis humida cur sint, quam inferna, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 163.

Vasa vacua facere quibus non conducant, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 178.

si Vasa vacua penitus quis fegerit primis duobus, aut tribus diebus, aut posterius, & in quibus vasa vacua facere non oportet, vasa vacua facit, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 132. 142. 147. ad 151.

qui Vasa vacua præter consuetudinem habent, quid patiantur, & quid agere debeant, ibid. v. 84. Sect. 4. v. 333.

Vase æneo, aut testaceo quomodo fovendum in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 4.

ut in Vase magno amplior capacitas est quam in parvo, sic in capite, & splene, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 208.

Vasis ænei, seu æris rubri, vel alterius usus ad medicamenta conficienda. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 9. 36. 40. 46. 59. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 460. de Ulcer. v. 190. 175. de Hæm. vers. 35. de Visu, v. 32.

Vasis testaceis quomodo & quando fovendum mulierem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 210. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 189.

in Vasis vitreis, vel fictilibus quæ medicamenta servanda. Epist. 16. v. 21.

Vasorum ænorum exemplo docetur attractio, & retractio humoris per corpus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 156. ad 161.

quæ ex Vasorum evacuatione efficiuntur debilitates, dignoscere oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 165.

Vasorum immunditia, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 2.

Vasorum principia aortis quæ esse videantur, de Cord. v. 66.

Vasorum vacuatio præter rationem quibus mala: Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 325.

si talis fuit, qualis fieri debet, confert, & bene ferunt, sin minus, vice versa. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 7.

ex Vasorum vacuatione multa si plus moderato derepente ingeratur, qualis læsio in ventre fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 198.

Vacuatione mutationem ad sorbitiones facere quando oporteat, vel non, ibid. v. 148. ad 151.

præ Vasorum vacuatione quid agere nequeat æger, & quando, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 259.

Vasorum vacuatione præter rationem non existente, si impotentes fiant, malum. Prædict. j. v. 59. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 69.

Vacuationes vehementissimas, ac intempestive facere an deceat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 95.

Vates avem eandem quando bonam, sive faustam, & quando contra esse dicant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 57.

quomodo intelligant, de Diæt. j. v. 200.

Vaticinandi artis affectiones quibus semper recte habeant, vel alias aliter, ibid. v. 207.

prudentia Asclepiadis in Coac. cur attributa. Epist. 27. v. 88.

Vaticinatio, & medicina cognatæ cur sint. Epist. 15. v. 28.

quale quid sit, de Diæt. j. v. 198.

Vaticinationi similem artem medicam cur dicant quidam, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 57.

U Ante B

quibus **U**Bera gracilescent in ventre habentibus circa septimum aut octavum mensem, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 83.

Ubi, ad chirurgiæ officinam quomodo pertineat. Chirurg. Offic. v. 6.

V Ante E

VEctes, quibus lapidæ utuntur ad reponenda ossa fracta extra eminentia, quales esse debeant, & quomodo his utendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 194. ad 210. 268. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 242. ad 248.

per Vesciculum reponere ossa facillimum, efficacissimumque ac artificiosissimum esse, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 111.

Vectis molitio ac directio quando sufficiat, & quid faciat, ibid. vers. 211. 241. 247. 269. 278.

Vegetior ac operosior in exercitiis, ac magis solutus qui fiat, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 107. 115.

Vegetos homines esse, ubi necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 69.

Vehiculum alimenti, de Alim. v. 120.

Vehiculum inscendere quando oporteat, arteria vulnerata, & quando non, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 70. 74.

Velato capite Hippocrates. Vide Capite.

Vellicationem ac scalpaturam, seu indormitionem, in quibus vitare oporteat, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 357.

ex Vellicationibus indicationem quandoque fieri, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 61.

Veloces egestionēs. Vide Egestionēs.

Velocior morbus quando sit medicina, vel non. Ars, v. 200.

cum Vena aliqua in latere, aut pulmone tracta rupta fuerit, aut non penitus rupta, sed ita, ut acutus tractus in ipsa fiat, quæ accidunt, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 203. ad 222. 224. 244. Sect. 2. v. 46. ad 50. 72.

si Vena aliqua in pulmonem tendens convulsa, aut exulcerata fuerit, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 1. 66.

ut Vena aliqua superevomat, an fieri possit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 30.

Vena cava quæ vocetur, & qualis sit, ubi sita, ubi cavissima & major, quomodo & in quas partes findatur, de Carn. vers. 61. ad 70. de Morb. Sacr. v. 114. ad 126. Epist. 23. vers. 27. Vide cavæ Venæ, & Venæ cavæ.

cum Vena coaluerit, quando sanus evadat æger, aut iterum rumpatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 103. 110.

Vena crassa ex altero excurrente osculo cordis, si fuerit resecta, quid faciat, de Cordib. vers. 46.

a Vena crassa a corde quæ recurat in sinistram partem, & per medias vertebrae ad costas segmenta distribuatur, de Oss. Natur. v. 81.

Vena crassa qua parte sit sub ala, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 226.

in utraque mamma quid causet, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 35.

ab utra-

ab utraque parte uvæ, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 66.
 cui Vena in cubito pulsarit, vel quieverit, quid
 indicet, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 29.
 Vena evulsa quæ ulcerandum ac sanandum, ibid.
 v. 33.
 a Vena frontis detractus sanguis quando profit,
 Vide Frontis Vena secta.
 Vena humeralis. Vide Humerales.
 a Vena interna cubiti sinistri quando sanguinem
 detrahendum in splenis morbo, de Intern.
 Affect. Sect. 2. v. 321.
 Vena lata & tenuis circa caput, de Ofs. Natur.
 v. 180.
 Vena aliene in sinistra sursum ac deorsum ten-
 dens qualis sit, de Morb. Sacr. versicul.
 125.
 Vena magna appellata totum corpus nutriendum
 de procedat, de Corpor. Resect. v. 9.
 quibus Vena magna in pulmone rumpitur, aut
 minor, quid sequatur. Coac. Prænot. Sect.
 2. v. 362.
 ex Vena magna fluxus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
 5. v. 16.
 Vena magna ubi supra arteriam sit, vel infra, de
 Ofs. Nat. v. 152. de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect.
 4. v. 14.
 nervosa ad princeps intestinum & podicum quæ
 fiat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 227.
 obliqua ab hepate ad renes, de Corp. Resect.
 v. 12.
 principalis juxta spinam sparsa, de Ofs. Natur.
 v. 200.
 Vena pudendum an vocetur ab Auctore, ibid. v.
 327.
 Vena quæ in splene est, cui in cubito secaretur,
 quæ saliebat sæpe, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2.
 v. 65.
 Vena a quibus faucietur, trahatur, & convella-
 tur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 73. 108.
 Vena recta in fronte secta. Vide Frontis Vena se-
 cta.
 Vena sanguiflua in intestino una cum exuberan-
 tia quando pereat, de Hæm. v. 48.
 præcisa an coalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers.
 160.
 qua parte ab arteria findatur, & cur, & quo-
 modo per spinam tendat, de Ofs. Natur. v.
 89.
 Vena sanguiflua fauciatis mori, de Morb. j. Sect.
 1. v. 37. Vide, in Venam crassam.
 si ex Vena sanguis fluat, quando & quomodo per-
 curendum ac dissecandum, de Loc. Homin.
 Sect. 2. v. 198.
 si Vena fauciata coaluerit. Vide, cum Vena coa-
 luerit.
 Vena secta, quando abortiat magis mulier. Vide
 Mulier uterum gerens.
 in angina quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. v.
 vers. 358. vij. Sect. 1. v. 343.
 caput evacuatum ac perfrigeratum cui læsum
 sit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 464.
 juxta malleolum, quæ liberate sit a conversione
 osculi uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41.
 quæ foras dimittantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v.
 244.
 si non solvatur dolor in pleuritide, quid faciat
 prisana data, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. versicul.
 108.
 solutio ex tussi quomodo fiat, de Morb. Pop.
 iv. v. 420.
 vena secta in splenis dolore cui sit, ibid. vij.
 Sect. 2. v. 497.

in utraque manu, donec exanguis redderetur,
 cui fuerit, & utilitatem fecerit, ibid. v. v.
 32.
 a Vena sinistra morbus. Vide Morbus a Vena.
 de Vena splenitide frequenter sanguinem mittere qui-
 bus spleniticis conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 211.
 Vena splenitis, aut hepatis quomodo distribuatur,
 & in manu secta quibus conducatur, de Morb.
 j. Sect. 2. v. 217. 242.
 Vena per tempora extensa, cava, & fortis, de
 Cap. Vuln. v. 51.
 Vena tracta, seu rupta. Vide, cum Vena aliqua
 in latere.
 quæ Vena unde oriatur, & ubi desinat, nesciat,
 de Ofs. Natur. v. 176.
 Venæ alimentum, de Alim. v. 118.
 quorum Venæ amplæ, vel contra, quales sint, de
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72.
 Venæ amplæ & crassæ, & instar pampini retortæ
 existentes, de alio humore quomodo trahant,
 de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 197.
 ampliores in viro redditæ venerem quando ma-
 gis inducant, de Natur. Puer. v. 267.
 quando Venæ attollantur & pulsant in morbis a
 capite, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 216.
 circa aures utendæ, quousque, & quomodo,
 ibid. v. 147.
 Venæ juxta aures sectæ an coitum impendant, de
 Genit. v. 31. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 201.
 Venæ brachii sectio in colli tuberculo, & gingivæ
 dolore, cui contraherit, de Morb. Pop. v. v.
 380. 384. vij. Sect. 2. v. 196. 200.
 Venæ calefactæ. Vide, cum Venæ in capite ca-
 lida cur gaudeant, de Humid. Usu, v. 59.
 cum Venæ in capite calefactæ a cerebro fuerint,
 aut pituitam in se ipsas traxerint, quid cau-
 sent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. 64. 84.
 Venæ a capite in corpus tendentes. Vide Capitis
 Venæ.
 Venæ circa caput aere repletæ quid causent, de
 Flat. v. 144.
 si Venæ in caput superevomuerint. Vide, si Venæ
 circa cerebrum.
 Venæ in caput ex universo corpore. Vide capitis
 Venæ.
 Venæ cavæ a corde quot. Vide Vena cava,
 quæ.
 an moveantur semper sicut & cor, de Carn.
 v. 73.
 pituita hydropiformi & bile in qua tabe implean-
 tur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 253.
 cum Venæ cavæ per pulmonem tendentes sanguine,
 aut atra bile impletæ fuerint, quæ sequantur,
 ibid. v. 123.
 Venæ caviore & plures an sint in dextris, quam in
 sinistris, de Morb. Sacr. v. 221.
 in Venæ cavissimæ capite cor situm esse, de Carn.
 v. 62.
 in Venæ circa cerebrum, seu in caput, sanguinem
 superevomuerint, quæ accidunt, an moriatur
 æger, vel evadat, & quomodo curandus, de
 Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29. 44. 229. 236.
 Venæ, cibos ingestos quando non suscipiant, de
 Salubr. Diet. v. 94.
 an Venæ compareant phasianis, de Aer. & Loc.
 Sect. 2. v. 74.
 dum Venæ contrahuntur, quid causent, de Morb.
 j. Sect. 2. v. 179.
 si Venæ contundantur alicujus momenti, quid
 accadat, de Fractur. Section. 3. versicul.
 363:

- Venæ a corde quid recipiant, & corpori distribuunt, de Homin. Struct. v. 13.
- Venæ in corpore omnes quando conniveant, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 31.
- per corpus diffusæ ab una multæ germinantes, quid exhibeant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 174.
- per corpus totum tendentes, aliæ tenuiores, aliæ crassiores, multæ ac frequentes, quando apertæ sint, & quando claudantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Venæ costarum quæ tendant, de Ofs. Natur. v. 79.
- crassæ jugulares appellatæ a corde an procedant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 138.
- crassæ multæ in capite & splene, ibid. versic. 205.
- crassissimæ in capite qua parte sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 86.
- corporis totius, vel tenuissimæ & densissimæ quæ, de Natur. Puer. v. 199.
- Venæ discissio supra muscolum tendens in flexura cubiti, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 352.
- quando Venæ doleant repletæ. Vide Vene repletæ,
- Venæ duræ & renitentes in quo fluxu muliebri fiant, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- extentæ quando sint in cerebri tumore, de Morb. ij. v. 5.
- extrinsecus quibus sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- flammæ & nigræ per corpus quando tendant, in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- circa frontem seu faciem intentæ cui essent, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 332. vj. Sect. 2. v. 241.
- genituram quando attrahant in utero, & quando non, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 16.
- Venæ ab hepate venientis distributio. Vide Vena cava,
- Venæ hominis omnes quo desinant, de Natur. Puer. v. 198.
- si Venæ humores, sive sanguinem effuderint, contuso calcaneo ex saltu, quod sit periculum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 58. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 402.
- Venæ impletæ dolorem & calorem ulceri quando inducant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 362.
- Venæ jugulares crassæ cordi propinquant, ad quas cito qui humor distribuatur, ibid. vers. 199.
- quando attollantur, cum edirit, aut biberit homo, ibid. v. 141.
- Venæ intestini recti calescentes sanguinem unde attrahant, & quando ejaculentur, de Hæm. v. 3.
- quando Venæ intumescant, si aqua intercus in utero fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- Venæ in juncturis crurum quando attollantur ex ulcere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 352.
- in latere quando contrahantur, & convellantur, seu congeleantur & varicosæ fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 234. Sect. 2. v. 206. 240.
- Venæ sub lingua. Vide, sub lingua Venæ.
- Venæ magnæ vicinissimæ pulmoni, ipsi incumbunt, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- si Venæ in manibus, & in oculorum angulis, & superciliis quiescant, cum prius non quievissent, quid significant, de Disb. Judic. vers. 16.
- pulsaverint. Vide, si Venæ pulsaverint.
- ut Venæ de manibus sanguinem emittant, quibus conducatur, de Morb. j. Section. 1. versic. 223.
- Venæ multæ ligamentum an sint articulorum. Ars, v. 171.
- tennes & crassæ sanguinem fundentes quando occidant, quæ alias pertusæ prodesse solent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 270.
- ex Ventriculo tendentes deorsum, ex infernis partibus ad se ipsas quando trahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- Venæ nigræ frequentes per corpus quando distendantur in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- obliquæ ubi sint, de Virg. Morb. v. 23.
- omnes an communicent & confluant inter se mutuo, & quomodo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 73. in facie manifestæ adeoque contractæ, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 121.
- ex omni corpore ad cor. Vide, ex Corpore.
- Venæ pallidæ distentæ in corpore quando sint, & aliæ subnigriores in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 388. quadam vero rubicundæ valde in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 255.
- Venæ sine pari ductus, de Ofs. Natur. versic. 81. 144. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 6.
- Venæ pellucidæ, seu conspicuæ quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- perfrigeratæ violenter quid causent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 153.
- cum Venæ pituitam in se ipsas traxerint. Vide, cum pituitam Venæ.
- Venæ plenæ quando sint, de Morb. Sacr. versic. 241.
- dum Venæ a plenitudine premuntur, si calor ac dolor corpori accesserit, quid accidant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- Venæ plures supra an sint, quam infra, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 163.
- plurimæ in collo ac pectore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- a pube ad mammas, de Ofs. Natur. versic. 283.
- in pudendum ex omni corpore an vergant, quibus velut pruritus quando incidat, de Genit. v. 5.
- in pudendum pueri, & in uterum virginis tendentes, quando amplæ fiant, & aperiantur, ibid. v. 38.
- Venæ pulsantes. Vide, quæ pulsant.
- si Venæ pulsaverint in manibus, seu temporibus, & facies sana fuerit, & præcordia non molli, sed in tumorem elevata, quid significet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 11. de Jud. v. 96. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 165.
- Venæ quæ sint respirationes nostri corporis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 127.
- quale quid perpetiantur a calida, aut frigida, de Humid. Usu, v. 54.
- quales sint, & quomodo productæ, de Carn. v. 25.
- Venæ quando intenduntur, & affluentia attrahant, de Viç. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 48.
- magis aperiantur, & genitura per ipsas procedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 212.
- superimpleantur, & valde impletæ, quid faciant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 105.
- Venæ quomodo trahant. Vide Venæ amplæ.
- quæ

quæ Venæ in renes, & unde procedant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 70. 78.

Venæ, a renibus in pudendum qua tendant, ibid. v. 52.

in vesicam unde enascantur, ibid. v. 74.

Venæ repletæ sanguine quando doleant, & tumores laxos producant, de Natur. Puer. versic. 97. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versic. 16.

respirationem in quem cordis ventriculum operentur, de Cord. v. 58.

cum Venæ robustæ sint, ac sanguine plenæ injuniore, quid causent, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 153.

si Venæ ruptæ sint, quæ sub uteros tendunt præ violentia egressus fœtus, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 288.

Venæ ruptionem in renibus quid significet. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 122.

qui ex Venæ ruptura suppurati sunt, his veratrum an dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 303.

Venæ sanguinariæ. Vide, ubi per Venas hæmorrhoidas.

sanguine plenæ quæ sint, & si quid alieni in ipsis præter lapsum fuerit, quid accadat, de Intern. Affectionib. Section. 1. versicul. 415.

quibus Venæ sectio conducit, his vere venam secare convenire. Vide Venam.

Venæ sectio in dolore, tumore, & distensione capitis, & colli, cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 449. vij. Sect. 2. v. 342.

dolores juxta latus quando lædat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 80. 82.

facienda quando sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 9.

facta cui sit in alvi egestionem, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 56.

oculorum dolores quando solvat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 37. Sect. 7. v. 53.

præferenda, siue principalis in quibus morbis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 31.

Venæ sectio quando solvat anginam & lippitudinem, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.

convulsionem. Præd. j. v. 247. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 146.

dolorem ad cor, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 431. vij. Sect. 2. v. 324. Epist. 19. v. 20.

in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 14.

præcordii, & oris ventriculi. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 74.

dolores juxta costam spuriam, de Jud. v. 140.

ex dorso ad cubitos descendentes. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 27.

siderationem. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 160.

urinæ difficultatem, & stillicidium, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 36. Aphor. Sect. 6. versic. 42. Sect. 7. v. 55.

Venæ sectione, tetanus, & spirituum per venas interceptiones quando solvantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 283.

ventositatem quando sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 15.

nisi Venæ sectionem a brachiis faciens quis cito auxilium ferat, quando suffocetur anginosus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 71.

post Venæ sectionem, purgans medicamentum securitate & moderatione quando opus habeat, ibid. v. 34.

per Venæ sectionem sanguinem emittere quando opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 77. 79. 80.

Pini Index.

Venæ sectiones de poplitibus, & malleolis, in quibus morbis faciendæ, de Natur. Homin. versic. 211. 216. 231. de Ofs. Nat. v. 115. 120. 135.

qui ad Venæ sectiones non sedantur dolores, quando suppurentur. Præn. versic. 209. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 262.

Venæ siccae fientes, & inflammatae quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 48.

Venæ sinistrae morbus. Vide Morbus a Vena.

Venæ ex sinistris distributio. Vide Venarum descriptio.

Venæ subnigriores. Vide Venæ pallidæ.

si Venæ superevomant. Vide, si Venæ circa cerebrum.

non superimplantantur. Vide Venæ repletæ sanguine.

quibus Venæ circa tempora, & cervicem attollebantur, anginæ quales essent, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 7. v. 39.

Venæ in temporibus, & in capitibus acervice quibus anginosi elevaræ fuerint, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.

quibus Venæ in temporibus pulsant. Vide, si Venæ pulsaverint.

Venæ in temporibus quando pulsant sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. Sect. 2. v. 8. iij. v. 36.

salientes cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 308.

Venæ temporum, non confidentes, seu non firmatae, ut ad articulos decumbat, quando expectandum, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 22.

recidivas quando indicent, ibid. iv. v. 359.

Venæ an trahant magis, quam carnes, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 62.

ex ventre & intestinis quid trahant, de Carn. v. 136.

ex ventre, seu ventriculo per corpus multæ ac omnigenæ, per quas alimentum corpori accedit, de Nat. Homin. v. 228. de Ofs. Nat. v. 132.

quo Venæ visceribus insitæ non distendantur repletæ, quid agendum, si dolores fiant ex visceribus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 107.

Venæ visum prementes, quæ semper pulsant, ubi sint, & quibus exurendæ, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 252.

Venæ uteri sanguine plenæ quid causent, de Ster. v. 47.

Venam in brachio internam quando secandum in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, ac vocis privatione, & ex qua parte, ac sanguinem quomodo detrahendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 41. 242.

in Venam crassam vulneratus, an moriatur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 127. Vide Vena sanguiflua.

Venam in cubiti flexura quando secandum, & qualem, contusa circa costas carne, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 273.

in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 19. Vide Cubiti dextri, & cubiti Venam.

Venam, sub lingua quibus secuerit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 7. v. 46.

sub mamma cur secandum, & quando in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 119.

a manibus ac cruribus bis per annum quibus mulieribus secandum, de Superfœt. versicul. 104.

in manu sinistra quando secandum mulieri non concipienti, de Ster. v. 446.

G g in manu

in manu splenitidem, aut hepatitidem secare quando conducatur in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 242.

ad Venam mediam ab inguine collectio velut ignis fieri cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 273.

Venam nervum vocat, quæ a cerebri membrana in utrumque oculum descendit, de Carnib. v. 181. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 35.

juxta Venam, quæ in brachio finditur, disparationis ossium signum an manifestum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 20.

Venam, quæ per tempora fertur, an secandum. Vide supra tempora Venam.

Venam quando secandum, in convulsione, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 34.

in doloribus oculorum, Vide Venæ sectio, oculorum dolores.

in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 21.

Venam retro aures qui, & cur incidant: & quid inde accidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 198. 201.

cum in Venam sanguisquam bilis, & pituita incubuerit, coxendicum morbus quomodo fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.

ad Venam sanguisquam extuberantem in intestino, quid quandoque adnascatur, de Hæm. v. 39.

Venam secare, quo tempore oporteat, de Ulcer. v. 263.

statim ab initio quibus oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 54.

Vere quibus conveniat. Vide, quibus Venæ sectio conducit.

qui Venam secaret, & melius habere videretur, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 50.

nisi Venam secet quis brevi, quando mortem portendant puerperia, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.

cum Venam secueris, & sanguinem dimiseris, si non sistatur, quid agendum, de Ulcer. vers. 256.

Venam sectam insufflari quando contingat, de Medic. v. 91.

Venam in vocis destitutione quando secandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 19.

Venam urere quomodo conveniat, & quando, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 191. ad 202.

Venarum amplitudo, & crassitudo quomodo consideranda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 70.

Venarum, & artèriarum communitates circa verticula spinæ, in alio sermone declarare promittit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 85.

Venarum cavarum morbus. Vide morbus a Vena sinistra.

in Venarum compressionibus quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42.

si Venarum crassarum aliqua saucietur, suppuratus quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 101.

Venarum crassarum quot sint paria, & earum distributio. Vide Venarum descriptio.

a Venarum crassarum ruptione tabes quales, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 369.

Venarum descriptio & distributio, partim vera, partim falsa, de Natur. Hom. vers. 208. ad 235. de Oss. Nat. v. 60. ad 63. 70. 79. ad 162. 174. ad 201. 219. ad 297. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 413. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. ad 25.

quæ Venarum dissectiones communes sint, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 76.

Venarum extensiones multæ & periculosæ, ubi sint in brachio, & femore, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 264.

gravitas in conversionibus, & in omnibus egestionibus cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 284.

interceptiones occlusionesque quando faciant, ut aliquis derepente voce privetur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 40.

interceptiones habentes cur medicamento non purgandum, ibid. v. 399.

Venarum jugularium palpitatio fortis, an perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 10.

Venarum naturam unde colligere oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 42.

nausæ unde fieri possint, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 78.

palpitationem quale vinum inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 114.

Venarum pulsationes, morbi & sanitatis signa quomodo sint, de Alim. v. 105.

circa umbilicum cui, & quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 129.

per Venarum pulsationis vehementiam si stercus secedit, quando lethale, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 200.

Venarum pulsus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35. 37. 82. 147. 216. Sect. 2. versicul. 8. iij. vers. 36.

quibus Venarum pulsus est, quando sanguinis fluxio contingat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 190.

Venarum rubor, livor, pallor quibus fieret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 52.

radicatio hepar, de Alim. v. 71.

ruptiones quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 54. 71. 135.

saltatio circa tempora quem detineret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 419.

Venarum sanguisquarum livores unde fieri possint, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 78. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 409.

ad Venarum sectiones si non sedentur. Vide, qui ad Venæ sectiones.

per Venas abscessus quando fiant, & qui boni, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47. 59.

Venas amplas, tum ad supernam, tum ad infernam partem, quando habeat planta, de Nat. Puer. v. 287. 297.

retro aures in quibus fluxionibus secandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 29.

in brachiis quomodo secandum, de Med. vers. 88.

in brachiis & temporibus quibus deligandum, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 268.

Venas cavas ac sanguisquas ubi comperies, si secueris, de Hæm. v. 57.

conspicuas habentes mulieres ad conceptionem meliores, quam quibus non apparent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 147.

qui Venas contrectavit, circa quid minus falli possit, quam qui non contrectavit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70.

quæ in Venas crassas in collo ac inguinibus infliguntur vulnera, qualia. Vide, in Venam crassam vulneratus.

Venas crassas circa ventrem varicosas habentes pueri epileptici, quid significant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 232.

crassif.

crassissimas in scroto quando secandum in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.
 in circuitu capitis quando inurendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 28.
 si in Venas defluxus fiat, quæ inducat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 162.
 Venas eminentes qui habeant, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 43.
 Venas esse in maxilla, quæ huic ossi soli ex inferno ventre alimentum præbent. Vide Maxillæ Venas.
 per Venas fluxiones de capite quo fiant, de Glandul. v. 90.
 ubi per Venas hæmatitidas, sive sanguinarias bilis ad cerebrum impetum fecerit, quid accidat, de Morb. Sacr. versic. 311. Epist. 19. v. 10.
 per Venas humorem qualem trahant fontes de ventriculo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versic. 28. 67.
 Venas infernas quando secandum, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Section. 5. versicul. 12. 23.
 per Venas jugulares aer transiens, spinam per os epilepticis quomodo expellat, de Flat. versic. 222.
 cum ad Venas jugulares influxerit fluxio de capite, angina quando fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 61.
 Venas laxiores reddi ab austris, de Morb. Sacr. v. 285.
 propter Venas lingua quando livescat, rotunda fiat ac reflexa, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 65.
 Venas sub lingua quando secandum in angina, ibid. v. 71.
 in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 143.
 Venas in malleolis secare quando oporteat, si prægnans parere non possit, & sanguinem quantum detrahendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 494.
 in manibus quando pertundendum, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Section. 3. versicul. 122.
 Venas multas an glandulæ habeant, de Glandul. v. 4.
 Venas in naso & sub oculis dolere. Vide, in Naso.
 cum ad Venas in oculis pervenerit pituita, excutire homines, de Morb. ij. Section. 1. v. 6.
 ad Venas potum quando distribuat splen, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 317.
 Venas pulsare & palpitare. Vide Venarum pulsus.
 cum ad Venas recti intestini bilis aut pituita decubuerit. Vide, cum Bilis.
 Venas rumpit valde frigidum, seu aqua frigida, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Section. 3. versicul. 18.
 Venas in scroto crassissimas. Vide Venas crassissimas.
 Venas tenues & modici sanguinis quæ animalia habeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 177.
 si Venas de ventriculo ad vesicam tendentes amplas ac attrahentes puer habuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Section. 2. versicul. 229.
 Venas urere quando, ubi, ac quomodo oporteat in podagra, & ratione oculorum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 52. de Visu, v. 5.
 Pini Index.

Venis afflictis qualia fiant membra, de Morb. Sac. v. 204.
 Venis calidum plurimum a corde inesse, de Carnib. v. 71.
 qui a Venis cavis sanguis fluit per uteros, qualis sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 106.
 a Venis cavis tabescere quando contingat, & cur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 253.
 quando Venis impleatur corpus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.
 Venis impletis quid fiat. Vide Venæ quando superimpleantur.
 a Venis oriens morbus. Vide, quicumque morbus a Venis.
 Venis percalefactis, quæ sequantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 154.
 cum Venis principalibus, seu grandioribus, os quale communionem habeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 60.
 Venenum nulli propinaturum, neque consilium ad hanc rem daturum, jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 14.
 Venerandus medicus qualis sit, de Medic. versic. 13.
 a Venere abstinente muliere, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 53.
 a Venere abstinere quando oporteat, in æstate, de Diæt. ij. v. 90.
 in capitis dolore ex repletionem, ibidem, versic. 191.
 carne circa costas contusa, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 272.
 in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 367.
 renali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 396. splenico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 323.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 317.
 in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 100.
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 8. 34. 52.
 ex Venere calefactus multo tempore adolescens, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 343.
 febris quem corripuerit, ibid. v. 263.
 a Venere morbus renum qualis & quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 381.
 Venere rarius quibus utendum, de Diæt. j. versic. 495.
 a Venere rescicari medullam spinalem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 317.
 cum Venere usus esset Timocharus, quid passus, de Morb. Popular. v. versic. 392. vj. Sect. 2. v. 215.
 si Venere usus fuerit intempestive, quid patiatur hepar in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 236.
 Venere utentibus quibusdam, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 15. 42.
 ubi Venere uteretur quæ fortiter circuncircā doleat, alias sine dolore esset, ibid. v. v. 192.
 cum Venere uti inceperint, sanguis e naribus quibus erumpat, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 Venere uti pauca, seu aliquo modo quem oporteat, de Diæt. ij. v. 79. 298. 371.
 ubi Venere utitur, qui levior statim esse sibi videatur, postea magis graveatur, ibid. v. 183.
 Venerem venæ quando magis inducant, de Nat. Puer. v. 267.
 Veneri deditos tabes qualis corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
 a Veneris usu cur imbecilles reddamur, de Gen. v. 4.
 G g 2 ante

- ante Veneris usum puer an laboret podagra. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 35.
- Veneria mediocria debere esse, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.
- Veneria somnia. Vide Somnia.
- si ex Veneris rebus fiant quædam, veratrum antidandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 309.
- Veneris uti quando debeamus, vel ab his abstinere, de Homin. Struct. vers. 98. 101. 104. 107. 110. 113.
- Veneriorum operum abstinere jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 20.
- Venter alimenti, & humidi & sicci principium, de Alim. v. 70.
- cur Venter aliquando perturbetur, aliquando sistatur, aliquando pro ratione secedat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- si Venter aqua impleatur mulieri, quando nulla spes salutis, vel modica sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- Venter aqua, quando impleatur in hydropo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239.
- & quando perhumescat, & magnus fiat, & laternæ speciem præferat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- quibus impleatur, & moriantur. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 66.
- Venter ab aquis qualibus astringatur magis, quam eliquetur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 176.
- quando Venter ardeat, & magnus fiat, si inflammari fuerint uteri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 422.
- cui Venter arderet velut in vulvulis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 353.
- quando Venter attollatur derepente, & ardeat, ac dirumpi videatur, ex melle cocto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- attollatur & durus fiat, & ad contactum doleat, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 283.
- attollatur & inflatur, si inflati fuerint uteri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 349. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220.
- attollatur, & magnus fiat, si mulier aqua intercure laborarit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- attollatur mulieri ex mensibus, aut puerperiis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 78. 304. Sect. 2. vers. 178. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- si Venter calefiat, seu inflammatus sit, quando clysterem adhibendum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 437.
- quando Venter caleseat in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.
- Venter per caliditatem carnes quibus attrahat, & dolorem exhibeat, ac exulceretur, de Diæt. ij. v. 302.
- Venter calidus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 287.
- Venter capiti morbum quando faciat, & e contra, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 10.
- quando Venter cibum aversetur, & quandoque valde astringatur, & defluat, morbo ex aqua oborto, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 326.
- quibus Venter cibum concoquit, carnes autem non suscipiunt, quid sequatur, de Diæt. ij. v. 198.
- quando Venter cibum omnino non contineat, si ve non attrahat, uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 421.
- si Venter combustus fuerit in morbo hepatico, quem clysterem adhibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 240.
- concludatur, aut magnus fiat prægnanti, quando puer corrumpatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 57.
- quando Venter constringatur, seu coarctetur, si purgatio modica puerperæ prodierit, aut sursum processerit, ibid. v. 197. 319.
- Venter consueto modo quando non secedat mulieri, mensibus non bene fientibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- ad contactum crassus in pituita qualis sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325.
- cui mulieri supprimatur ac attollatur, de Morbis Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 304.
- curari quomodo oporteat in febre ardente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 109.
- durus, & major quam prius quando sit mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- Venter durus quando sit in fluxu muliebri, & ad contactum doleat, ibidem, ij. Section. 1. v. 59.
- ac magnus, si secunda muliebri relicta fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 383.
- in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.
- in vulvulo, & nihil secernat, ibid. ij. v. 167. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 223.
- si uteri inflammati sint, vel aliquando mollis, & inflatur ac magnus sit, seu incendatur & attollatur, de Natur. Muliebri. Sect. 1. vers. 137. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 389. 409.
- Venter durus quando subeat in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- si Venter non egerat in angina, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.
- quibus Venter non egerat nisi dura in aqua intercure. Vide Alvus dura.
- ut Venter egerat quotidie, & id quod egerit sit durum, copia pro ratione ciborum ingestorum, tabescenti oportere. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 181.
- si Venter evacuetur magis quam oportet, quando uteri obtorqueantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- exturbetur egestione cum virore pallida, ac valde graveolenti in pleuritidibus, hic propter quid, & quando moriatur, de Morb. ij. v. 274.
- Venter exulceratus a vi medicamenti quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 127. 136.
- dum Venter exurit ab uteris sanguine plenis, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 67.
- ut Venter facile solubilis conservetur, cui mulieri melius, ibid. v. 310.
- si Venter frigidus sit, & partes superne calidæ in febre a bile, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 177.
- Venter hepatis adjacens juxta sinistram partem, qualis sit, de Corp. Resect. v. 20.
- Venter humidior quando fiat aliquando mulieri, quam superiori tempore, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- quando Venter impleatur, si parum quid ederit, in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- quando Venter imus attollatur & attenuetur, impotens fiat, & indurescat, & ad contactum doleat, velut ulcere præserte, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- attol-

attollatur ut prægnantibus, & crescat pro temporis ratione, deinde gracilescat, & evanescat, mensibus sursum delegatis, ibid. versic. 413. ad 417.

quoniam Venter imus calida delectari videtur, quid considerandum, de Humid. Usu, v. 66.

quando Venter imus durus sit, ac intumescat, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 27. Vide, quando Venter intumescat,

elevetur & attenuetur, & ad contactum doleat velut ulcere præsentem, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 131.

intumescat, & durus fiat, & doleat, in fluxu muliebri, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 243.

intumescat, si ex partu uteri fuerint inflammati, ibid. j. Sect. 2. vers. 392. Vide, quando Venter intumescat.

intus igne ardeat, intumescat, & doleat, si ex partu uteri doluerint, ibid. v. 409.

tumidus sit, in fluxu muliebri, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 149.

cum Venter inanior sit quam oportet, quid prægnanti quandoque accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.

Venter infernus sanus quali contingente exitu egestionis fuerit. Præn. v. 140.

si Venter inflammatus sit puerperæ. Vide, si Venter calefiat,

Venter inflatus in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 363.

quando Venter infletur, durus fiat, & strepat, in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 298.

infletur in fœtu, & in podicem viâ fiat a ventre foras, de Nat. Puer. v. 123.

quibus Venter infletur, aut intumescat, ubi Venere utuntur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 15. 43.

quando Venter infletur in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 298.

quibus Venter insuper turbetur. Præd. j. v. 130. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 279.

Venter intentus an fuerit, morbo adhuc errante. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78.

intrinsecus a rene quando suppuratur in secundo renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 360.

quando Venter intumescat, in aqua intercute, seu hydropo uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 14. Sect. 2. v. 283. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 220. 229.

si ignis sacer sive erysipelas in uteris fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 149. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11.

si ex partu non fuerit purgata, sive tumeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 233.

quando Venter intumesceret in vulnerato quodam, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 165.

si Venter liquidus fuerit. Vide Alvus liquida.

Venter magnus ac circumtensus non similis hydropicæ cui famulæ essent, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 296.

magnus ac durus in typho quando sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 97.

magnus in hydropo quando fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 334. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 160. de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 3. vers. 69.

magnus post partum cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 57.

Pini Index.

magnus quando sit, si fluxus mulieri non succedat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 69.

si Venter maneat, purgatione moderata ex partu facta, quid agendum, de Ster. v. 378.

Venter a medicamento cur non exulceretur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 291.

Venter medius inter quæ omnia suscipiens chorum ducat, & accumbat, concoctiones gubernans. Epist. 23. v. 31.

Venter mulieris ut plurimum quando fiat humidus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 125.

Venter murmurans inanibus ad egerendum succutionibus. Vide Alvus vanis conatibus.

si Venter murmurarit, quando & quomodo purgandum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 213.

parva, & compacta egresserit in suppuratis. Vide, si Alvus parva.

Venter plenus velut prægnantis quando sit mulieri, sed nihil in ventre moveatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 305. de Ster. v. 357.

quando Venter promineat mulieri, & desideriiis similibus afficiatur, velut in ventre habeat, ex mensibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 120. 128.

Venter qua ratione factus, de Carn. v. 29.

qualis esse oporteat in omni morbo. Præn. v. 148.

qualis sit, de Carn. v. 198.

quod intelligi non potest, quomodo noverit, de Diæt. j. v. 206.

cum Venter res robusta & valida sit velut pellis, & corium, quid non patiatur a medicamento, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 291. 293.

postquam Venter resiccatus fuerit, suppurato secto, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 316.

Venter sanguine plenus cui esset ex vulnere, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 167.

si Venter non secesserit æstate in bilioso morbo, quid agendum, de Affection. Sect. 1. versic. 133.

Venter ad septum transversum quando irruat epilepticis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 181.

cum Venter siccior & lævior est quam convenit, quando obtorqueantur uteri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 50.

si Venter non sistatur, quando derepente moriatur puerpera, & sisti quando debeat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 398. 411.

quando Venter sonitum edat, & tormine versetur ac murmuret, inflammato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 139.

si Venter stercus iusto modo non emisit, hydrops mulieri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 57.

Venter stercus nisi ad necessitatem quando non egerat, si medulla spinæ ægrotarit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 44.

quando Venter strideat, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 103.

Venter subducendus primum medicamento aut succo quando sit, deinde pharmaco fortiore, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 25.

si Venter non subear in morbis a capite, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130.

quando Venter suffocetur, si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.

quæ Venter superat, aut non superat cibaria & obsonia, qualia sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 169.

Venter tum superior, tum inferior quomodo curretur in bilis fluxu, *ibid.* v. 9.
 Venter totus, modo durior, modo mollis quando sit uterorum inflammatione. Vide Venter durus.
 quando translatabatur una cum reliquo corpore extensus, si puer in utero vivat, de Superf. v. 70.
 quando Venter tumeat. Vide, quando Venter intumescat.
 si Venter turbatus fuerit sua sponte in pituita alba, aut in typho, quid significet, & si non turbetur, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 329. de Intern. Affectu. Sect. 2. v. 34. Sect. 3. v. 99.
 turbetur non fortiter, & subeat biliosa mulieri, quando optimum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 237.
 quando Venter turbetur, si purgatio puerperii non processerit, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 205.
 in typho, de Intern. Affectu. Sect. 3. v. 6. 31.
 cum Venter vacuus magis existat, quando uteri obtorqueantur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 49.
 Venter ex victu quali corrumpetur, si eo uteretur, de Vet. Med. v. 193.
 si in Ventre conceperit, seu habuerit mulier, a quo morbo liberetur, de Nat. Mnl. Sect. 1. versicul. 113. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 241. 278. 369. 401. 596. Sect. 2. v. 46. 334.
 non conceperit mulier, qui morbus revertatur, & qui occidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 206. Sect. 2. v. 407.
 cum in Ventre concepit mulier, quæ patiat, de Carn. v. 226.
 in Ventre concipere, cui non conveniat. Vide Concipere.
 quando bonum. Vide, si in ventre conceperit.
 quando necessarium sit plurimis mulieribus, de Optim. Part. v. 51. 60.
 Ventre debilibus medicamenta an danda, de Vi-ctus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 402. Epist. 21. v. 26.
 in Ventre dolor cui factus ex cancro hæmorrhoidarum, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 159.
 ubi in Ventre dolor, ac status fuerit in morbo ructuoso, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 300.
 si in Ventre dolor inierit, subducendus quomodo sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 24.
 in Ventre dolor, & tormen quando oboriatur erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105.
 ex Ventre fibræ in vesicam qua parte humorem percolat extensæ, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 144.
 a Ventre fluente quando debilitetur, aut perimatur suppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 266.
 perimatur in tuberculo pulmonis, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 29.
 Ventre fluido existente prægnanti, statim concludere ac constringere quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 41.
 si a Ventre fluxus uteri fuerit, quomodo noscatur, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 127.
 in Ventre gravitas quando sit, ex mensibus rentis, & in morbo crasso. Vide Gravitas.
 ut in Ventre habeat quam faciendum, ut sana fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 126.

quæ in Ventre habent morbos, quos pati soleant, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 24.
 qualia signa habeant, de Ster. v. 83.
 velut in Ventre habenti, quæ & quando patiat mulier ex mensibus, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 121. Section. 3. versicul. 69.
 quibus in Ventre habentibus circa septimum, aut octavum mensem derepente mammarum, aut ventris plenitudo collabatur, & ubera gracilescent, his quid dicendum, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 81.
 in Ventre habere mulierem quando existimandum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 105.
 non potentibus quid interrogandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 271.
 quando se putet mulier, cum tamen non sit, & quæ patiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 14. 138. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 3. ij. Sect. 1. v. 414. Sect. 2. v. 390. 410.
 quibus sit optimum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 350.
 si in Ventre non habuerint statim, quæ steriles fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 25. Vide, si in Ventre conceperit.
 cum in Ventre habuerit mulier, quando corrumpat & ejiciat, & aqua cum særu effundatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.
 in Ventre humor plurimus cur insit, de Diæt. j. v. 164.
 si ex Ventre imo dolor fiat puerperii in grumos coactis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 361.
 ex Ventre imo seu inferno, affectio seu dolor ad lumbos quando ascendat, uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 151. de Morb. Mnl. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
 in Ventre inferiore dolor quando fiat in tenesmo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287.
 qui Ventre inferiore, vel superiore suppurati sunt, aut tubercula habent, hæc unde habeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 178. Vide Suppurati superiore.
 Ventre infra erumpente, qui pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 202.
 quando Ventre intumescant aliqui, ex hydropo pulmonis, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 200.
 si Ventre mollito non solvatur dolor in pleuritide, si pituita detur, quid accidat, de Vi-ctus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 1. versicul. 108.
 in Ventre mulier quando concipiat, vel non habeat, de Natur. Puer. versic. 91. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 149. 220. Vide Concipere mulierem.
 sub Ventre partes, carnes quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 233.
 quando doleant, si ignis sacer uteros habuerit, de Morb. Mnl. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 in Ventre pituitam molestantem esse, quid ostendat. Vide Pituitam.
 si in Ventre pus. Vide, si Pus.
 quæ in Ventre secernuntur, unde excidant, de Insomn. v. 88.
 in Ventre strepitum & sonitum quæ facere soleant, de Vet. Med. v. 414.
 a Ventre sublivida, turbulenta qualia. Prædict. j. v. 161.
 in cujus Ventre sugeret fortiter, & doleret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 26.
 dum in Ventre sunt, qui articulus si luxetur, maxime lædat, de Att. Sect. 3. v. 356. 438.
 quæ

quæ in Ventre sunt, quid induret, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 32. 33.
 Ventre superiore suppurati. Vide Suppurati superiore.
 donec in Ventre superno fuerit aqua intercus, quid sequatur, similiter cum ad infernum venerit, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 91.
 Ventre tumefacto, qui soporosi moriantur. Præd. j. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 134.
 intumorem elevato quæ egestio lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 348.
 in Ventre tumores abscessus quando faciant. Vide Tumores in Ventre.
 Ventre vacuo existente, uteri quando convertantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.
 in Ventre infra umbilicum quid durum, & altius altero cui esset, & dolores exhiberet fortes, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 2.
 si in Ventrem acervatim descenderit humor in partu non purgatus ipsum turbare, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 188.
 circa Ventrem æstus vehemens. Vide Æstus vehemens.
 Ventrem angustissimum ex omnibus animalibus homo qua parte habeat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 132.
 ubi ad Ventrem aqua in venis confluxit. Vide, ubi Aqua in Venis.
 si Ventre attingat quis, quando maxime doleat puerpera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 203.
 Ventrem calidum esse, malum. Vide Ventrem, ac costas.
 calidum, ac humidum magis quam debet esse, cui nosse oporteat, de Diæt. iij. versicul. 304.
 Ventrem calor quando maxime invadat, si ulcera sint in uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 223.
 cibis resiccare in aqua intercute quando oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 102.
 circumtentum & majorem qui habeat ex cibo & potu. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 65.
 compactum vomitus quomodo solvat, egerentem magis quam oportet, sistat, de Diæt. ij. v. 404.
 ad contactum mollem esse quibus conveniat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160.
 qui Ventrem contrectavit manibus, circa quid minus falli possit, quam qui non, ibid. vers. 70.
 ad Ventrem converri purgationem cui mulieri contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 109.
 Ventrem ac costas fortiter calidas esse, frontem vero, manus, ac pedes frigidos, in quibus malum. Præn. v. 223.
 Ventrem custodire, ut ne extrutetur, quando oporteat, si puerperæ uteri exciderint, de Morbis Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 217.
 deambulatio quando siccet, & amarum fieri non sinat, & cur, de Diæt. ij. versicul. 438.
 Ventrem decumbens exonerare. Vide, si Ventrem exonerare.
 in Ventrem decumbere quid significet. Præn. v. 55. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 98.
 Ventrem deorsum, aut sursum quomodo purgandum in morbo crasso tertio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 258.
 quando Ventrem delear mulier, si aqua intercute laborarit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 63.

Pini Index.

si Ventrem doleat prægnans, quid formidandum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 49.
 qui Ventrem doleret, cum pharmacum urinam ciens acre bibisset, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 155.
 in Ventrem dolor acutus quando incidat, in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 ad Ventrem dolor præcordii decimasexta ad noctem cui inciperet, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 161.
 quibus ad Ventrem dolor procedit pueris epileptici majoribus factis, quid indicet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 231.
 Ventrem dolor quando habeat alias atque alias, mensibus occultatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 122.
 qui circa Ventrem dolores æstare sunt, si ad præcordia & cor tenderint, quid agendum, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 149. 155.
 circa Ventrem, dolores aliquando ex pulmonis suppuratione quid significant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 22.
 dolores fientes, qui leves, & qui fortiores. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 8.
 dolores qui decubitus significet. Prænot. v. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 99.
 juxta Ventrem dolores, & tormina continua cui volvulosa essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 63.
 circa Ventrem dolores ac tumores quibus accidat in aqua intercute. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 59.
 dolores vehementes anno nono ad multum tempus. Vide Dolores circa Ventrem.
 in Ventrem ea quæ comeduntur, & bibuntur procedere, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 144.
 nisi Ventrem emolliat brevi mortem quando portendat puerperii purgatio, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.
 si Ventrem exonerare velit mulier in excidentia uterorum, quomodo exonerare debeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 69. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 140. de Ster. v. 106.
 ubi Ventrem exonerat, cui rabido genitale semen prodeat, & quale, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.
 cum in Ventrem fluxus per gulam processerit. Vide, cum fluxus per Gulam.
 in Ventrem fluxus si processerit, profluvia alvi quando apprehendant, de Morb. Sacr. versicul. 161.
 Ventrem foetus mortui in utero quomodo diffinendum, ad extrahenda intestina, de Superf. v. 41.
 Ventrem frigesacere quando oporteat, a partu, & quid cavendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 412.
 humectare, & pinguescere ac tepescere in tempore quando conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 288.
 quæ ad Ventrem impellere oportet, quomodo dandum, de V. R. A. Section. 4. v. 274.
 si Ventrem imum doleat, bilis in uteris quando sit, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 115.
 quando Ventrem imum doleat, si uteri pituita fuerint impleti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 442.
 si ad Ventrem imum dolor incidat, partes circa vesicam affectas quando indicet. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versicul. 125. Sect. 7. versicul. 43.

- Ventrem inum dolor qualis, & quando habeat, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Nat. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 18. Sect. 2. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7. 31.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versio 187. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59-77. 245. 284.
- si menses effluerint. Vide, si uteri laxigati, occultati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versio 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versio 113. 122.
- in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versio 297.
- si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 167.
- concludatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 333. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 338.
- hiaverit magis quam solet, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 366.
- si ex partu non fuerit purgata, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- si Uteri agglutinati sint, seu coxam contingant, & incumbant, ibid. v. 74. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- conclusi fuerint, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- ad coxam decurrerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30.
- doluerint ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 410.
- exciderint ex pudendis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 122.
- gracilescant, de Ster. v. 272.
- bient præter naturam, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 167. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 356.
- indurati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 307. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. 252.
- inflammati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versio 137. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versio 388. 409.
- laxigati fuerint, seu menses effluerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- ad medium lumborum processerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 176. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 390.
- obliqui fiant, & transversi, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 342. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versio 104.
- obortui fuerint, seu circumversi, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 369. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88.
- ad sedem convertantur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 24. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 91. 133.
- ad Ventrem inum dolores cui considerent ex collo & spina, aut ex genu incipientes, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 392.
- Ventrem inum febrilis calor quando habeat, si uteri extra naturam progressi sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- febris & rigor, quando corripiat mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. 356. 366.
- in Ventrem inferiorem alimentum unde dimittatur, de Hom. Struct. v. 49.
- qui Ventrem infernum calidum habent, & alvi egestionem aeres & inæquales, quid facere debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 381.
- Ventrem infernum dolor qualis teneret, cum exulceratus esset a medicamento, de Morb. Pop. v. versio 136.
- medicamento quando non movendum. Vide Medicamento ventrem.
- mollire mulieribus quando oporteat, & quomodo, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- scammonia succo quando purgandum in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 120.
- turbare in qua uteri motione non oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 182. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 397.
- Ventrem infra vel supra quando, & quomodo purgandum, seu subpurgandum, si menses non fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 260. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 115.
- in morbo regio, Vide Subpurgare quando.
- si mulierem parere non potentem purgare velis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. v. 217. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Ster. versio 262.
- si ad Ventrem irruerint uteri. Vide, cum Uteri ad stomachum.
- Ventrem inspicere quando oporteat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- lacte cocto quando elevandum in Ventris profusio, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 278.
- circa Ventrem locos. Vide, ad locos circa Ventrem.
- Ventrem magnum esse quando contingat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- magnum quando attollat morbus crassus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 274.
- in Ventrem maximam partem bibere homines, de Cord. v. 8.
- Ventrem maximum sicco, & humido promptuarium cur exornaverit ignis, de Diæt. j. versio 171.
- si Ventrem mollem ac vacuum habenti febris ardens accedat. Vide, si Febris ardens.
- dum circa Ventrem mordetur, quid accidat in febre ardente, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 6.
- cum Ventrem mulieris uteri tumidi comprimunt, quid sequatur, de Nat. Puer. v. 250.
- Ventrem omnem quæ doleat puerpera, de Morb. Pop. v. versio 87.
- Ventrem perfrigerare, & purgare quomodo oporteat, uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- si in Ventrem pituita acris descenderit, & a capite ventrem perumpat, prægnanti quæ accidant, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 37.
- in Ventrem pituita & bilis quando fluant, & cum congregata fuerint in ventre, quid faciant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 181.
- si in Ventrem pituita per palatum pervenerit. Vide, si Pituita.
- in Ventrem potus cur procedat, non in pulmonem. Vide Potu in pulmonem.
- Ventrem proximum quando purgandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 7.
- Ventrem purgate quando oporteat, & quomodo, si ignis facer in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 22.
- si Ventus in uteris fuerit, ibid. v. 58.
- si in Ventrem sanguis effusus fuerit. Vide, si Sanguis.
- in Ventrem sanguis quando erumpat ex splene, & quid accidat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 309.
- quibus inter Ventrem & septum transversum pituita conclusa est. Vide, quibus Pituita.
- Ventrem

Ventrem siccare quando conducat in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 62.

Ventrem sistentia subducentibus stabilitatem ventris quomodo faciant, & vicissim subducentia ventrem sistentibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 217.

Ventrem solvendum quando non sit in excidentia uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.

circa Ventrem strepitus. Vide Strepitus.

Ventrem subducentia vina, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 194.

Ventrem subpurgare quando & quomodo oporteat. Vide Subpurgare quando.

Ventrem superiorem quomodo purgandum in morbo regio quarto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 422.

in Ventrem supernum defluxiones. Vide Defluxiones.

Ventrem supernum quando non movendum, & cur in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 315.

in Ventrem supernum saggitæ ictu graviter perititus, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 491. vij. Sect. 1. v. 350.

Ventrem supernum veratro quando purgandum in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 120.

ex victu quam maxime quando resiccandum in suppurato, de Morb. iij. v. 376.

Ventrem sursum ac deorsum purgare. Vide Ventrem infra.

quando Ventrem totum doceat in volvulo, de Morb. iij. versic. 169. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224.

per Ventrem totum dolor quando adsit in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.

cum circa Ventrem totum dolores essent, quid contulerit cuidam, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 87.

per Ventrem totum sudores cui facti, ibid. v. versic. 401. vij. Sect. 1. v. 9.

Ventrem tumidum habentibus quid singultum quandoque significet: Præd. j. v. 127. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 276.

si Ventrem tumidum habuerit fœtus mortuus in utero execandus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 294.

Ventrem turbare quando oporteat mulieri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 158.

circa Ventrem venas crassas habentes. Vide Venas crassas.

Ventrem universum in aqua inter cutem si quis evacuet, cur rursus cito plenus fiat, de Flat. v. 181.

Ventrem vomitus quando solvat, vel sistat. Vide Ventrem compactum.

quorum Ventres ampli sunt, vel contra, quales sint, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72.

cujusmodi Ventres concoquant multo tardius, & majori opus habeant cessatione ac quiete, de Vet. Med. v. 168.

quibus Ventres currumpantur, & in morbos incidunt, de Diæt. iij. v. 272.

quibus Ventres duri sunt, & idonei ut amburantur, vel molles ventres & humidi ac pituitosi sunt, quæ aquæ convenient, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 167.

Ventres duri, tennes, ac calidi quibus sint ex aquis, ibid. v. 128.

duriores quando fiant. Vide Alvi duræ.

Ventres duros habentibus pueris addentitionem accedentibus quæ contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 63.

emollitos, & sordidos ac rugosos, quæ redant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129.

quorum Ventres extructi frequenter par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 49.

quorum Ventres fluant, non autem egrotent, de Gland. v. 118.

Ventres frigidi & sicci quibus sint, de Diæt. iij. v. 288.

Ventres humectant. Vide Ventres resiccant, humectos qui habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 388.

Ventres humidi & frigidi quid maxime patiantur, & cur, de Diæt. iij. v. 269.

quibus Ventres humidi aut sicci sunt, dum juvenes sunt, his senescentibus quales fiant, & quando melius degant, & cur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 24. 80.

Ventres hyeme & vere quales sint, & in his temporibus alimenta quanta exhibenda, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 51.

Ventres infernos crudos ac duros, supernos vero fluvidiores, quos habere necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 70.

Ventres longi, aut rotundi cur considerandi, de Vet. Med. v. 432.

quorum Ventres molles. Vide, quibus Ventres duri.

Ventres perturbatos in fine qui habere comperiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 15.

Ventres quibus insuper turbentur. Vide, quibus Venter insuper.

Ventres quid ut plurimum humectet. Vide Alvi quibus humectentur.

Ventres resiccant constitutiones aquilonares, humectant australes, Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 38. 42.

subpurgare in morbis quando oporteat. Vide Subpurgare quando.

Ventres supernos & infernos calidissimos seu siccissimos quos habere pars sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 130.

Ventres turbati & mali quibus omnibus fuerint, & longe pessimi, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 50.

Ventri vicinæ partes quando maxime discindantur mulieri, de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 1. versic. 5.

Ventribus pecorum pro utriculis uti plerisque ex Libyæ incolis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 293.

Ventris æstus. Vide Æstus vehemens.

densitas, aut torpor quid causet, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 3. v. 1.

depurgatio deorsum quibus ulceribus, & vulneribus conferat, & quibus non, de Ulcer. v. 41. 45. in margine.

cum Ventris dolor affuerit, alvum per clysterem quando solvendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 170.

si Ventris dolor ad locum alium alias transferit. Vide, si Dolor alias.

Ventris dolor post partum quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 161.

prægnantibus quando minus malum, ibid. versic. 166.

Ventris dolor qualis, & quando factus, in dysenterico quodam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 51. 69.

in vulnerato in latus, vel supernum ventrem, ibidem,

- ibidem, v. vers. 350. 352. 492. vij. Sect. 1. v. 350. 366. 368.
- Ventris dolor circa splenem & lateris mollitudinem sinistram cui & quando factus, ibid. v. vers. 403. vij. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- dolorem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 390. Vide, circa Ventrem dolores.
- ubi Ventris dolores ab utero affligunt, quid imponendum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 194.
- Ventris duritia cuius rei sit causa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- ecuatio quibus utilis, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 123.
- excretionem secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 33.
- Ventris imi dolores, in motione uterorum. Vide Ventrem imum.
- quando fiant, si secunda non exierit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 364.
- an Ventris infernam partem doleant mulieres, quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
- Ventris inferni purgatio cui conveniat lippitudini, de Visu, v. 40.
- cum Ventris inflammatione invadentes dysenteria, quales sint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 109.
- si ad Ventris locum alium dolor. Vide, si Dolor alias.
- ob Ventris mollitiem ac frigiditatem, qui cum mulieribus commisceri minime cupidi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 178.
- quibus a Ventris mollitudine quid collectum, aut durum dolorosum sit, & valde malignum diffundi non potest, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 349.
- Ventris morbi. Vide, de Morbis circa Ventrem.
- morbos in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 92. 137.
- Ventris oris morfu prægnantes quando plenæ, de Ster. v. 84.
- Ventris oculi dolores cui facti, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 95.
- morfus. Vide Ventriculi oris.
- in Ventris partem tenuem dolor quando incidat in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 370.
- Ventris partem infra umbilicum quando corripiat dolor mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 227. Sect. 2. v. 384.
- Ventris partes vacuas. Vide Partes vacuas.
- ex Ventris partium dolore. Vide, ex partrium circa Ventrem.
- quibus Ventris plenitudo in Ventre habentibus de repente circa septimum aut octavum mensem collabatur, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Ventris profluvia quando fiant in fluxu muliebri, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 191.
- Ventris profluvium longum. Vide Profluvium.
- ne Ventris profluvium ex partu succedens mulierem dolore affligat, quando providendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- Ventris profluvium repente quando succedat ex melle cocto assumpto: & quid faciat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 87.
- ne Ventris profluvium succedat, quid agendum in morbo crasso, ibid. v. 244.
- qui Ventris purgatione detinentur, quando moriantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 147. in margine.
- Ventris purgativum medicamentum qui sumere non debeat, ibid. v. 152. in margine.
- Ventris stomachus. Vide Stomachus.
- quibus Ventris strepitus ac elevationes. Vide, quibus Strepitus.
- Ventris subdutiones diurnæ ex mensibus quando fiant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 164.
- Ventris tormina. Vide tormina in Ventre.
- Ventris tubercula. Vide, qui Tubercula habent.
- quibus Ventris tumor. Vide Ventrem tumidum habentibus.
- Ventris tumor multus quibus accedat, si prænati fuerint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 317.
- tumores præter rationem in quibus convulsorii. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 111.
- turbatio quibus non prodesset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 7. v. 45.
- a Ventris turbatione si cancer fiat. Vide, si Cancer fiat.
- qui in Ventris turbatione exacerbantur, his nigra quando prodeant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- ex Ventris turbatione quid acciderit cuidam mulieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8.
- in Ventris turbatione quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 16.
- cum Ventristurbatione tussicula. Vide Tussicula.
- in Ventris turbationibus qualia purgata conducant. Vide, in Alvi perturbationibus.
- Ventris venæ sub cutem procedentes, de Ofs. Nat. v. 232. 282.
- Ventris vulneribus quid conducat, de Ulc. v. 11. 43. 49.
- Ventrium abundantia quid ferant, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 7. v. 54.
- Venti aliqui per multos dies, & contrario inter se modo fiant, alii per pauciores, & iidem per circuitum, de Humor. v. 175.
- Venti aquilonares, nivosi non multo tempore circa æquinoctium quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 6.
- parvi quando essent, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- circa solstitium hybernium quando essent, ibid. iv. v. 26.
- Venti a calidis locis spirantes, ad regionem Scythiæ an perveniant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 140.
- Venti civitatibus familiares, & qui boni, & qui mali, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 40. 67. 106. & 116. Sect. 2. v. 78. 233.
- diversi inter se, frigidiores, calidiores, humidiores, sicciores, morbosiores, salubriores, cur fiant, de Diæt. ij. vers. 37. 58.
- frigidi quando essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 110.
- irruentes oculum molestia an afficiant, de Card. v. 196.
- ex mari aut nive illabentes. Vide, e Mari, ac ex nive illabentes.
- naturam qualem & facultatem habeant omnes, unde spirant, quomodo differant, & unde alimentum habeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 28. ad 70.
- occidentales cui sint similes, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 117.
- Venti omnes, ex mari, ac aliis aquis proficiscentes ex quibus rebus humiditatem ac tenebrositatem excernant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 270.
- Venti,

Venti perpetuo quiescentes quando essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 1.
 plurimi ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 233.
 quales in prima, secunda, & tertia thasi temporis constitutione fuerint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 3. ad 8. Sect. 2. v. 2. ad 11. 108. ad 114.
 Venti recti, sive Ornithiæ quando spiraverint multi ac frigidi, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 425.
 Venti si sint, aut non, considerandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23.
 Venti ab urbis procedentes quales sint in Scythia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 141.
 ex Ventis, aquæ alii Boreas robur exhibet, alii Austro, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 228.
 a Ventis bonis & malis aliquos incipere morbos, de Humor. v. 130.
 ex Ventis fortissimi qui sint, & inter sertum statione, tum viribus contrariissimi, de Morb. Sacr. v. 267.
 quibus ex Ventis magnis dolores circa caput & frontem fiunt, eos quid liberet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
 a Ventis rigor an in morbis fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 a Ventis Septentrionalibus quæ civitas tuta sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 41.
 Vento inflati uteri. Vide, si inflati uteri.
 Ventorum calidorum ac frigidorum tam communium, quam unicuique regioni propriorum rationem cur habere debeat Medicus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 5.
 mutationes differentes esse, de Diæt. iij. versicul. 7.
 in Ventorum mutationibus qui patiantur. Vide in Mutationibus ventorum.
 quæ ad Ventos bene, aut non bene sita est civitas, aut ad calidos, vel ad frigidos, huic qui ventu peculiare, & qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 39. 43. 45. 66. 94. 104.
 qui Ventos calidos plus sentiunt, quam frigidos, quales sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 262.
 Ventos cui cavendum & vitandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207. Sect. 3. v. 34. iij. vers. 13. 316.
 quæ ad Ventos frigidos sita sunt civitates. Vide, quæ ad Ventos bene.
 Ventos futuros ex morbis prænoscere quandoque licere, de Humor. v. 171.
 Ventos omnes spirare unde necesse sit, de Diæt. ij. v. 31.
 Ventositatem flatuosam quomodo sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 15.
 Ventum Austrinum quæ omnia sentiant, & quomodo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 278.
 ad Ventum celeriter currere quando non debeat sanatus ex pulmonis vase rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.
 Ventum cum potu frigidum inducere, non sitire facere, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 3. v. 53.
 qui Ventum non sustineant, si aqua in cerebro sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.
 Ventus alimentum hominis an sit, an magis affectionis cognatæ castigatio, & medela, de Cord. v. 26.
 ne Ventus molestus sit Medico, qualem locum habere debeat, de Med. v. 27.
 Ventus quid sit, & ejus vires, de Flat. v. 41.
 si Ventus in uteris fiat, seu fuerit, & dolor, ac etiam momorderit, quæ sequantur, & quid

agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 56. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 45. 67. 70. 458.
 Ventriculi caliditatem cui, & quomodo præparare oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 217.
 Ventriculi in hominibus una cum temporibus an mutantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versicul. 37.
 Ventriculi omnes quibus humidi sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 155.
 Ventriculi oris dolor aliquis si adsit, hi peripneumonicorum modo quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 86.
 Autumno qualis fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27.
 convulsorium quid quando habeat. Præd. j. v. 160. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 derepente si fiat, venæ sectio, aut alvi fluxio quando solvat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 73.
 Diophitis sorori qualis & quando factus, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 464. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 383.
 malum quando sit. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 56.
 cum præcordio distento qualis sit. Præd. j. v. 95.
 seniore frequenter impetens, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 61.
 cum Ventriculi oris dolore pituitosa egestio quid significet, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 360.
 Ventriculi oris dolore qui vexentur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 340.
 Ventriculi oris dolores, hæmorrhoidum, vel sanguinis fluxionis futuræ quando signa sint. Præd. j. v. 212. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versic. 103.
 ex lumbis recurrentes, sanguinem large quando profundant. Præd. j. v. 230. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 98.
 quibus sunt, quando & quomodo servantur, vel moriantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers. 77.
 cum tormine erumpere quid faciant, ibid. v. 60.
 Ventriculi oris morsus in febribus, malum. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 101.
 medicamento sursum purgante, quos opus habere significet. Vide, in quo Stomachi punctura.
 vomitum qualem & quando indicet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 102. Præn. v. 379. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 191.
 si Ventriculi os doleat, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 31.
 cui Ventriculi os dolebat, & nihil remittebat dolor, quid in cibo satis fuerit, & profuerit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 1.
 in Ventriculi os dolente convulsorium. Vide. Ventriculi oris dolor.
 Ventriculis os dolentes, purulenta per alvum quando egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 3.
 sanguinem quando profundant. Vide Ventriculi oris dolores.
 quæ Ventriculi os in partu prædolere. Vide, quæ in Partu os.
 Ventriculi os quando doleat in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 252.
 ad Ventriculi os recursiones ex lumborum dolore. Vide, ex Lumborum dolore ad os.
 circa Ventriculi osculum affectiones cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 64.

Ventri-

- Ventriculi ostium quando doleant qui pransi non sunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- doleat mulier pragnans, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- Ventriculi, qui spiritum suscipiunt, ac emittunt, minorem amplitudinem in quibus habeant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 12.
- Ventriculis dolores, quæ cibaria magis quam alia inducant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 103.
- Ventriculi calidi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 42.
- Ventriculi calido præditos qui cibi & potus perturbent, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 30.
- Ventriculo corpus quando terribuat, & de ipso fruatur. Vide Corpus de Ventriculo.
- si Ventriculo deleget corpus pituitam, quando nihil mali ex ipsa habeant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- Ventriculo inferno suppurati. Vide Suppurati inferno.
- ex Ventriculo pituitam caput quomodo trahat. Vide Caput pituitæ fons.
- Ventriculo quæ inducat maza præter consuetudinem ingesta, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. versicul. 105.
- Ventriculo tormen unde oboriatur. Vide Tormen.
- ex Ventriculo venas per corpus multas, & omnigenas esse, & cur, de Nat. Homin. versic. 228. de Ofs. Nat. v. 132.
- Ventriculorum supernorum ac infernorum natura contemplanda, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 43.
- Ventriculos duos cibum suscipere, & demittere. Ars, v. 160.
- Ventriculos quot habeat cor, & quomodo sitos, de Cord. v. 29.
- ad Ventriculum de bile uteri quando procedat, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 102.
- Ventriculum calidum esse, & multo fastidio plenum quando necesse sit in febre, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 112.
- ad Ventriculum depurgari posse aquam, & hoc fieri, esse bonum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 122. ad 128.
- Ventriculum dissectum habenti, lethale. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 21.
- qui Ventriculum gravent, si cœnam sumpserint, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 76.
- si in Ventriculum inferiorem processerit humor saniosus, quid accadat, de Nat. Homin. v. 146.
- ad Ventriculum pervenire pituitam de capite quando necesse sit, & cur optimum sit, si ad ventriculum perveniat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 81.
- in Ventriculum potus an procedat. Vide Potus in pulmonem.
- Ventriculum quæ habeant membra. Ars, v. 162.
- circa Ventriculum solum hydrops, & aqua cur fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 333. 337.
- Ventriculum supernum quando purgandum in volvulo, ibid. iij. v. 171.
- unum an habeat corpus. Vide Corpus.
- Ventriculus, de Homin. Str. v. 48.
- alimentum quomodo transmittat, & facem retineat, de Humor. v. 122.
- animalibus quid sit, & quando calefaciat, & frige faciat, ibid. v. 116.
- cum biberit, & susceperit humorem qualiter evadat, & quomodo afficiatur, & cur, de Vet. Med. v. 409.
- confovere quibus non possit, quo ciborum multitudo concoquatur, & quomodo concalescat quam maxime, & ingesta exuperet, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 87. 91.
- Ventriculus & corpus an consentiant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- Ventriculus dexter cordis sanguine an sit destitutus, & in quæ vasa aperiatur, de Cord. versicul. 83.
- Ventriculus a frigida superatus cur moleste ferat, & mortem minetur, de Humid. Usu, versic. 59.
- frigidus existens, cibos in nocte quibus concoquere non possit, de Diæt. iij. v. 215.
- cum Ventriculus gravetur præter consuetudinem, solitus resiccari, & non bis intumescere, quid accadat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- Ventriculus in homine sano quando extra propellat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 318.
- præ imbecillitate ac frigiditate ciborum multitudinem concoquere quibus non possit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 102.
- non iusto modo in quo morbo excolet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 321.
- Ventriculus plenus existens, quorum sit fons vacuus vero corpore quomodo fruatur. Vide Corpus de Ventriculo.
- si Ventriculus plenus fuerit, liquecente corpore ab humore quid sequatur. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 217.
- cum Ventriculus supernus calefcit, infernus vero frige fcit, volvuli quomodo fiant, ibid. iij. v. 165.
- ubi Ventriculus supernus supercalefactus fuerit, quid faciat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 268. 271.
- Ventrosi qui fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 269. in margine.
- si Venula aliqua pulmonis rupta fuerit, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Venula calidissima sanguinis multitudine, quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 2.
- cum Venula convulsa, aut rupta fuerit, suppurati pulmone, aut inferno ventriculo quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 203. 286. Vide, cum Vena aliqua.
- Venulæ aliæ in alias cur rumpantur, venis cavis pulmonis sanguine aut atra bile impletis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 124.
- cum Venulæ in capite ex pituita crassæ factæ, & putrefactæ, ac superexpletæ fuerint, quo fluxio fiat, ibid. versic. 220.
- si Venulæ circa cerebrum superevoment, nomen rectum cur morbo non sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- cum Venulæ compressæ fuerint, cur torpor occupet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 132.
- Venulæ fluidiores ad menses quando sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 3. 8.
- quæ Venulæ in mammas tendant, & in uteros, ibique ampliores quando fiant, & quid faciant, de Nat. Puer. v. 261. 265.
- cum Venulæ in medullam spinalem tendentes fuerint obturatæ, quid accadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 315.
- Venulæ pedis quando sanguinem effundant, carne contusa. Vide, si Venæ humores.
- cum Venulæ, ad renum tendentes, ruptæ fuerint, & ren sanguine repletus fuerit, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 353.
- resiccata hora æstiva acres ac biliolos terosos humo-

humores in se attraxerint, quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 2.
 tenues & debiles sunt, quem humorem attrahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 190.
 Venulæ renuiores ac caviore in osse sanguine plenæ, de Cap. Vuln. v. 35.
 Venulæ uterorum a coitu quando laxentur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 410.
 Venulas lividas, aut nigras in oculis habere, quando malum. Præn. v. 35.
 multas factas fuisse in pulmone, & quomodo, de Carn. v. 90.
 Venulas & renem quando exulceret atrabilis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 367.
 Ver & æstas valde sine aquis quando fuerit in perintho, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 2.
 ubi Ver apprehenderit, quomodo vescendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 6.
 si Ver Aquilonare, seu Boreale & siccum sit, & hyems Australis aut pluviosa fuerit. Vide, si Hyems.
 Ver Aquilonium, siccum seu squallidum quando fuerit in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 111.
 Austrinum frigidum quando fuerit in thaso, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 4.
 Austrinum sine ventis quando fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7.
 frigidum Aquilonium, aquosum, nubilum, quando fuerit in thaso, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 8.
 gravissimum quando & quibus fuerit, & multos occiderit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 126.
 si Ver hybernium fiat, & postremum hyemistem-pus, quales morbi sequantur, de Humor. v. 141.
 ad Ver opem quando expectandum in coxendicum morbo. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 286.
 si Ver pluviosum & Australe, hyemes autem fuerit sicca, & Aquilonaris. Vide, si Hyems sicca.
 Ver quale sit, & quos morbos pariat, de Nat. Homin. v. 129. de Homin. Structur. v. 70.
 quando incipiat, & terminetur, & in eo quo victu utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 24. 64.
 saluberrimum & minime lethale, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23. Aphor. Sect. 3. versic. 17.
 Ver sanguinem parit, de Humor. v. 158.
 si Ver siccum & Aquilonare sit. Vide, si Hyems Australis.
 Ver tabescentibus quando malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 74.
 ante Ver, & in vere morbi quales fierent in thaso, & in tempore pestilenti, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 12. 118. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11. 42. 47. 106.
 in Vere quam in autumnno morbosiora quæ fiant corpora, & e contra, de Diæt. j. versic. 390. 369. 409.
 Vere cibos quomodo ferant. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 59.
 cura morbus an corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 345.
 morbi quales fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 47.
 morbus regius quando fiat, de Humor. versic. 138. splenis qualis & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 308. 328.
 pituita fortis adhuc in corpore cur maneat, sed sanguis augeat, de Nat. Homin. versic. 126.
 podagricæ affectiones anmoveantur. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 70.

qui optime degant, & maxime sani sint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 42.
 ut Vere senes patiantur morbum regium, quando sit periculum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 238.
 Vere venam secare, aut medicamentum purgans exhibere, quibus conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 58. Sect. 7. v. 63.
 Ventres natura calidissimi, & somni longissimi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 51.
 cum Veri similis sit æstas. Vide, cum Æstas.
 Veri similis quæ sit civitas juxta caliditatis ac frigiditatis moderationem, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 102.
 Veris tempore a sanguine qualis fiat splenis morbus. Vide Vere morbus.
 Vera non solum dicere oportere, sed etiam demonstrare quod vera sint. Epistol. 27. versic. 17.
 Veris si quid a quibusdam dicitur, ex quibus conjectasse sit arbitrandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55.
 Veratri albi, aut radicis ejus usus, si alvi egestiones acres & inæquales prodeant præ colli-
 quatione, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 383.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 233.
 in quartana, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216.
 si semen viri sexta, aut septima die ex uteris putrefactum prodit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 390.
 Veratri nigri, aut radicis ejus usus, ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, ibid. Sect. 4. versic. 129.
 ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 286. 326.
 pro corrosivo. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 13.
 ad foetum immobilium corrumpendum, & mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 101. 375. 378.
 ad hæmorrhoidum extuberantiam auferendum, de Hæmor. v. 53.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 231. 259.
 in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 23. 26. Sect. 4. v. 471.
 in polydi curatione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 136.
 ad puerum lividum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 95.
 ad purgandum uteros, & velut aquam de carnibus ducendum, ibid. Sect. 3. versic. 380. 383.
 si semen viri sexta, aut septima die ex uteris putrefactum prodit, ibid. Section. 1. versic. 390.
 in tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 147.
 ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 165. 170. 177.
 in vocis interceptione, ignorantia, & delirio, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 432. vij. Sect. 2. v. 324. Epistol. 19. v. 21.
 Veratri potione sanata Lycia, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64.
 Veratri, seu radicis ipsius usus, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 209.
 in aqua intereure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 140.
 calcanei contusione recrudescente, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 88. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 413.
 si a capite fluxio feratur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 302. Epistol. 21. v. 20.
 cum caput repletum fuerit & percaléfactum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 143.
 in cholera, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 60.
 ad col-

- ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 199. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 158. 232.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 313.
- in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 345.
- in dolore capitis, præcipue temporum, & colli, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 449. vij. Sect. 2. v. 343.
- ad dysenteriam. North. Morb. Mul. v. 96.
- in febre, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 250.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45. 122. 216. 258.
- in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 439.
- in infania, & si infantiæ futuræ periculum denunciet somnium, de Insomn. v. 73. Epist. 18. v. 12.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 363. 398.
- si os uterorum durum fiat, de Ster. vers. 286. 326.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Section. 3. versic. 339.
- in profluvio ventris longo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 153. morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57.
- in renum morbo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.
- in repletionibus, de Diæt. iij. v. 186. 233.
- in repositione ossium, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 269. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 58.
- in splenem magnum habentibus, & in splenis morbo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 209. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 271.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.
- in rabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 335. 342. Sect. 3. v. 5. 19. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 229.
- in tumente post tuberculum juxta sedem fistuloso, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- tumore circa genu oborto, ibid. v. 77.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 60. 66. 120.
- in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 422.
- si a viro immissa sexta, aut septima die prodeant putrefacta ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.
- si uteri excidant recens enixæ, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 218.
- pituita impleri fuerint, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. versic. 128. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 445.
- Veratris expurgari quando desipientibus, & stupidis, aut subfuriosis conferat, de Diæt. j. v. 481. 516.
- Veratris sesamoides quomodo misceatur, ut minus suffocent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 30. Epist. 21. v. 34.
- ex Veratro convulsio qualis. Vide Convulsio.
- Veratro nigro admiscendum quid sit, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- a Veratro purgationes quales malæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 232.
- Veratro sursum quos purgandum, & non deorsum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 410. Epist. 21. v. 27.
- a Veratro vomere spumosa multa, vel pauca, rubicunda, quibus profit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 101. Sect. 3. v. 233.
- Veratrorum portiones quid solvant. Epist. 19. v. 21.
- ubi Veratrum biberit quis, quid agendum, ut citius, & magis ducat, aut sistatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 33. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 17. ad 21. Epist. 21. v. 1. ad 4.
- Veratrum cui non profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 210.
- ubi Veratrum ducere magis volueris. Vide, ubi Veratrum biberit.
- ad Veratrum, his qui non facile sursum purgantur, ante potionem corpora quomodo humectare oporteat. Vide Ibid.
- Veratrum periculosum cur sit sanas carnes habentibus. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 22. Epist. 21. versic. 4.
- per Veratrum purgationes quales sint, & qui his usi sint. Epist. 16. v. 43.
- Veratrum quibus dandum, & quibus non, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 302. Epist. 21. v. 20.
- quibus luxatis profuturum non esse videatur, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 58.
- quid & quomodo purget, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.
- sanis datum, aut insanis quid faciat. Epist. 18. v. 13.
- Verbasci, seu foliorum ejus usus, pro cataplasma, re tumorum & inflammationis, de Ulc. v. 84.
- ad suffiendum uteros, de Ster. v. 441.
- Verbenacæ radicum usus, ad sterilem, ibid. vers. 242.
- Verborum inhonestorum arte ad aliorum inventa confundenda promptum esse, quid sit. Ars, v. 8.
- quid Verborum sensum, exactamque articulationem gubernans exhibeat, Epistol. 23. versic. 18.
- Verecundia in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 55.
- Vergiliæ, sive Plejadæ. Vide Plejada.
- a Vergiliarum exortu ad æstivum solstitium, & a Vergiliarum occasu ad hyemale solstitium, dies quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 95. 104.
- Veritas qualis apparuerit in somnis Hippocrati. Epist. 15. v. 12.
- Veritatem consequi ex signis quomodo quis possit. Præn. v. 230.
- Veritatis neque cognitio ulla, neque ullum testimonium. Epist. 17. v. 253.
- Veritatis leges cur transgrediantur homines, ibid. v. 127.
- regionem mens quando collustrat, in qua quæ non adsint. Epist. 12. v. 20.
- Vermes stercorarios quomodo parandum, & quibus mulieribus dandum, de Superfœtat. vers. 149.
- Vermium carniū usus ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 451. 458.
- Vermium speciem præferentia excrementa quibus subegerint, de Morb. Popul. iv. vers. 402.
- Vernaculi temporum morbi quæ judicent, de Humor. v. 132.
- Vernum tempus aptissimum ad concipiendum. Vide Tempus aptissimum.
- Verruca consideranda, de Alim. v. 34.
- Verrucæ quibus pueris fiant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 66.
- Verrucas fornicatias quid attenuet, de Humid. Usu, v. 85.

Verrucas de pudendo quid auferat, de Ulcer. v. 151.
 Versiones puerorum in utero, de Octim. Part. v. 15.
 quibus Vertebra intro confidet, quando spiritus velut contrahente quodam fiat. Præd. j. v. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 17.
 Vertebrae spinæ quot, de Homin. Structur. vers. 64.
 Vertebratum venæ. Vide Ventriculorum. cum ad Vertebra retro defluerit fluxio de capite, quid sequatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 176.
 Vertere alio quando oporteat, de Humor. vers. 72.
 Vertex mulieri quali, & quando oleat, de Superf. vers. 114. ad 118. de Steril. vers. 152. ad 157.
 sæpe Verticem dolentibus quando sanguinem per nares erupturum esse expectandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 249.
 ad Verticem dolor cui procederet ex posteriori parte, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 140.
 Verticula compacta quibus sint, & ubi doleant, in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 3. versic. 287. de Dieb. Judic. versic. 71.
 Verticula hominis quot sint, de Ofs. Nat. vers. 49. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 95. Vide Vertebrae.
 intus ad ventrem qualia sint, & quomodo alligata, & conferta in ulteriore parte, de Ofs. Natur. vers. 22. de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 82. 89.
 obliqua in latus quibus fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 33.
 ex obliquo ubi doleant in coxendicum morbo, Vide Verticula compacta.
 ubi Verticula ac septum transversum sunt, qui nervi desinant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 165. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 27.
 quibus Verticula spinæ in gibbum trahuntur & luxantur; aut intro exciderunt articulos transgressa, & obliquantur, an reponi possint, quid causent, & quando mortem inducant, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 1. 106. 125. ad 143. 216. ad 236.
 Verticula ubi sint, ad contactum an percipiantur, ibid. v. 132.
 sub Verticuli magni os a cerebro qui nervi, & qua progrediantur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 163. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 26.
 Verticuli in occipitio intro luxationes quibus fiant pueris. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 64.
 a Verticulis omnibus processus ossis seu propagines quales, & ubi enascantur, de Ofs. Natur. v. 21. 24. 31. de Art. Sect. 3. versic. 91. 96. 105. 131.
 Verticulo magno juxta os sacrum quomodo adhaereat coxa, de Ofs. Nat. v. 14.
 Verticulorum nervi, ibid. v. 167. 171. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 29. 33.
 spinæ exortus. Vide, a Verticulis omnibus. venæ, de Ofs. Natur. vers. 139. 142. 146. 151. 171. 248. 281. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. 4. 8. 13. 33.
 Verticulum aliquod altissimum foris apparere in gibbositate quando sit necesse, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 148.
 magnum cervicis, ac juxta os sacrum, seu juxta quod crurum annexio dependet, & quod

supra supernas humeri partes est, de Ofs. Natur. v. 14. 16. 19. 46. 49. 139. 163. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. 26. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 13. 99. 103.
 si Vertigine affecta sit mulier ex subdititiis ad vulvam. Vide, si Membris tendatur.
 Vertigine affectus ex capitis percussione qui fuerit, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 361.
 capta quæ fuerit ex percussione manus in sincipite, ibid. v. vers. 312.
 Vertigines constitutiones quales faciant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 quos Vertigines cum doloribus corripiunt, malum quale sit, & quibus id fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 224.
 Vertigines hyeme fieri, & senibus magis. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 58. 80.
 quibus Vertigines ab initio in febribus fiunt, quando expectare oporteat, ut febris exacerbetur, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 128.
 Vertigines ab initio quid solvat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 152.
 Vertigines insuper apparentes quibus perniciosæ, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 134.
 abortæ ex hæmorrhoidæ parum apparente, quid significant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 159.
 quando fiant, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 50.
 Vertiginosos medicamentis cur non purgandum. Præd. j. v. 93. Epist. 21. v. 31.
 Vertigo caliginosa ex capitis offensione ad lapidem cui offusa, de Morb. Popul. v. versic. 184.
 si Vertigo in caput inciderit, quæ prosint, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 25.
 quando Vertigo corripiat, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, aut venæ superevomant in caput, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49. 197. 237.
 quibus Vertigo est, eos sideratos, aut comitiales, aut obliviosos fore quando expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 234.
 Vertigo medicamento sursum purgante quos opus habere significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 24. Epistol. 21. v. 11.
 cum Vertigo præ oculis obversatur, quando sit bilis atræ in utero signum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
 Vertigo ante oculos quando obversetur mulieri ob purgationem, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 230.
 si Vertigo offusa fuerit vulnerato in caput, quid indicet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 170. 242.
 Vertigo quibus fiat, si pransi non fuerint, de Venter. Med. v. 160.
 Veruarii panes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 129.
 quorum Vesica non ardens, neque stomachus vesicæ coardescit, seu obstructus est, aut e contra, quid in vesica fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 232. ad 240.
 Vesica calculo quibus laboret. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 123.
 in Vesica calculus, sive lapis de lacte quomodo fiat. Vide Calculi a lacte.
 Vesica canales quales, & ubi habeat, & qualis sit, de Corp. Resect. v. 14.
 quando Vesica constringatur & contrahatur, aut erumpat ex purgatione partus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 155. 197. 293.
 Vesica dolorem quando magis, & quando minus exhibeat in stillicidio urinæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 22.
 in Vesi-

- in Vesica dolores quando hæreant in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 369.
- Vesica dolorosa quibus fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- in Vesica fæx lactis in lapidem quomodo concre-
scat, & quando vesicam feriens dolorem in-
ducat. Vide Fæx lactis in Vesica.
- Vesica flatus impleta, quomodo utendum, & quan-
do, pulmone ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 177.
- Vesica humectanda in morbo regio quando sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- impotens ex medullæ spinæ læsione quando fiat, ut urinam non egerat, nisi ad necessitatem. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- intercepta quid convulsorium quando habeat, ibid. j. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 299.
- ex intestino recto calefcens, quid patiat, de Fist. v. 85.
- non iusto modo in quo morbo excolet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 321. 327.
- si Vesica non molliatur dura & dolens existens, quando ægrum moriturum sit timor. Præn. v. 301. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versicul. 42.
- Vesica, morbum aliquem habens, urinas reddit, quæ non totius corporis, sed ipsius solum si-
gna sunt. Præn. v. 185.
- natura & figura qualis sit, de Vet. Med. vers. 401.
- nervosa, ventis complicatis, ubi firmata, & quid causet, de Corp. Refect. vers. 14. Epist. 23. v. 36.
- præcisa an coalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 159.
- qua in parte sit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 16. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 100.
- qua ratione facta sit, de Carn. v. 33.
- sanguinem tenuem ab uteris quando trahat, & tunc qualis urina fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 75.
- Vesica fauciati an moriantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 37. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 20. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 262. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic. 127.
- Vesicam scabie affecta, sive scabiosa quibus sit, de Natur. Homin. v. 273. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 121. Vide Vesicam.
- Vesica suis foeminæ alligata clysteri ad colluen-
dum uteros, quomodo paranda, de Ster. v. 212.
- si Vesica urinam iusto modo non excolarit, hy-
drops mulieri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 57.
- Vesica urinam quando non excolet mulieri ad ute-
ri affectionem, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- Vesicæ calida conferens & grata. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 73.
- si Vesicæ deleget corpus pituitam, atque hæc fo-
ras perferat, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- Vesicæ duræ & dolentes perniciosæ quando sint; & quid liberet. Præn. v. 297. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 39.
- in Vesicæ egestionibus qualia sint, quomodo inspi-
cere oporteat, & quid significant. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 106.
- si Vesicæ fistulam alligaveris, & per fistulam in
vesicam immiseris diversa, hæc permista quo-
modo secerantur, & abeant unumquod-
que ad suum simile, de Natur. Puer. v. 126.
- Vesicæ morbi ex gibbositate spinæ quibus acce-
dant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Vesicæ quando doleant, si uteri inflati sint, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- in quo supprimantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 252.
- ad Vesicæ stomachum, seu os, conversi uteri. Vi-
de Uteri conversi.
- Vesicæ venæ, de Ofs. Natur. versic. 228. 235. 279.
- ulcerationem quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 118. 127.
- Vesicæ urinæ similis in quo typho sit æger, de In-
tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 111.
- Vesicæ usus, ad colluendum fistulam, de Fist. v. 61.
- uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 178. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 393. de Ster. vers. 212. de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. v. 10.
- ad fovendum, si intestinum rectum inflammatum
sit, de Fist. v. 72.
- in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- si pulmo ad latus prolapsus sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 174.
- in tetano, ibid. iij. v. 149.
- in uterorum motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 256. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 190. 330.
- Vesicæ vulnera. Vide Vesica fauciati.
- circa Vesicam affectiones, in quibus operoscian-
tur. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 7.
- si ad Vesicam aqua, quæ in splene inerat, exco-
letur, bonum; potest enim ad vesicam expur-
gatio fieri, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 122. 125. 128.
- si in Vesicam bilis aliquid confluat, qualis urina
reddatur, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 275.
- in Vesicam calor quidam & dolor quando irruat
in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.
- si Vesicam contingat quis, quando dolorem ex-
hibeant uteri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- Vesicam dissectam habenti, lethale, Vide Vesica
fauciati.
- circa Vesicam dolorem habere quid videretur a
catapotio accepto, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 279.
- ad Vesicam dolorem per venas quid quandoque di-
stribuat in pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 224.
- in Vesicam fibræ ex ventre extentæ qua parte sint,
de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 145.
- si ad Vesicam fuerit dolor, utero dolente, quid
agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 96. de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 420.
- quæ Vesicam non habent animalia, qualia sint,
de Diæt. ij. v. 192.
- Vesicam humectare in stillicidio urinæ quomodo
oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- in Vesicam humor quando persuat, de Gland. v. 48.
- si in Vesicam incubuerit dolor in venarum cava-
rum morbo, quid sequatur, & quid agendum,
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 429.
- si ad Vesicam irruerint uteri, qua purgatione opus
habeant, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 65.
- Vesicam a lapide exulceratam & inflammata quid
sequatur, de Morb. iv. Section. 2. versicul. 256.

circa Vesicam morbum esse quæ urina significet.

Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 138. 144.

quando Vesicam obfideant, premant, ac claudant uteri, de Nat. Puer. v. 99.

circa Vesicam partes affectas esse quæ mictio ostendat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 126. Sect. 7. versic. 43.

quod in Vesicam penetrat, per urinam ejici, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 46.

per Vesicam pergressa magis morbum ostendere posse, quam quæ per carnem exhalant. Ars, v. 232.

in Vesicam, id est, phuscam, humidum excrementum, & aqua quomodo descendat, de Homin. Struct. v. 52.

ad Vesicam pituita per venas conversa, cujus morbi solutio fiat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 65.

quæ per Vesicam prodeunt inspicere cur oporteat, an qualia sanis prodeant, vel non, ibid. v. 82.

in Vesicam prorumpente seroso humore quid sequatur, de Nat. Homin. v. 251.

Vesicam scabiosam qui haberet, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 121. Vide Vesica scabie. per Vesicam secedentes excreationes. Vide, per Urinas excreationes.

Vesicam subducere, vel astringere, vel corroborare si vellis, quibus potibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 115.

subducere biliosis spleniticis, quo victu conducatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 210.

in Vesicam summam quomodo petat potus, de Ofs. Nat. v. 55.

in Vesicam via foras quando fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 125.

ad Vesicam vinum quale magis penetret, vel minus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 13.

uteri quando incidant, & quid causent, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 358.

Vesicam vulneratus an moriatur. Vide Vesica sauciari.

a Vesicis dolores an occidere possint. Præn. v. 298. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 40.

ad Vesperam quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 29.

Vesperari Ascarides, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 12.

Veste lævi & molli quando induendum in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 246. muliebri quando & cur induant se Scythæ, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 206.

Vestem interiorem corpori adjacentem cur non sustineat, & quando in morbo regio, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 391.

Vestes pelliceas colligatas ac fortiter compactas, a se ipsis comburi, de Natur. Puer. v. 332.

preciosissimas mulieres quando Dianæ consecrent, de Virg. Morb. v. 33.

Vestes puerorum, de Octim. Part. v. 36, 38.

Vestes puras, aut oleo imbutas induere quando oporteat, de Salub. Diæt. v. 37.

Vestes quo fluxu muliebri tingantur, adeo ut ægre elui possint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 282.

Vestimenta ferre quando non possit in morbo regio. Vide. stragula, sive Vestimenta.

Vestimentis mollibus ac puris quando, & cur conregendum in retano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 346.

Vestimentorum asperorum insolita gestatione quid fiat, de Humid. Usu, v. 101.

ex Vestitu cognosci homines quales sint, de Dec. Orn. v. 17. 21.

Pini Index.

Vestitu crasso quando utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 105.

decore uti cur debeat Medicus, de Medic. v. 7.

a Vestitu dolor, seu labor quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.

Vestitu sufficienti fruebatur Hippocrates. Epist. 5. v. 2.

Vestitum esse in somnis sanitatem vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 156.

Vestitus ægotanti gratificans, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 26.

qualis esse debeat Chirurgo. Chir. Offic. versic. 19.

Veteres de victus ratione quomodo conscripserint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 17.

Vetusta animalia, vel juvencula, & quæ invigore sunt, qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. versicul. 227.

V Ante I

Via brevi ad solium balnei cur opus sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 123.

Via declivis cum sit in inferiori ventriculo, quid in intestino non multo tempore hæreat, de Nat. Homin. v. 248.

Via medicinæ in sapientia, de Dec. Ornat. vers. 67.

in Via sacra decumbens virgo quid passa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219.

Via sursum deorsum una, de Aliment. versicul. 103.

Via ex corpore omni in medullam spinalem currendant, & ab ipsa Via cur procedant, de Gen. v. 13.

per Viam asperam cursu facto, quid passus adolescentens, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 302.

si per Viam desertam iverit quis. Vide iter per desertam Viam.

Viam inviam qui arripiant. Præc. v. 17.

rectam virtutis, seu quietis, puram & lævem ac inoffensam non videre homines, eamque neminem ingredi audere. Epistol. 17. versic. 186.

Vias rationari ac cognoscere quas difficile sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 58.

Vicissitudo omnium rerum. Vide Rerum.

Victus a morbo manum adhibere recusantes qui reprehendunt, quid faciant. Ars, versicul. 136.

Victu per alvum maxime secedente. Vide per Alvum secedente.

ad aquam tendente uti quibus conducatur, de Insomn. v. 74.

in Victu calfacientia, & siccantia quibus consecrant, de Diæt. j. v. 392.

Victu conveniente curationem quando peragendum, post sanguinis missionem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 408.

an ex Victu durare æger possit ad morbi vigorem. Vide, ad morbi Vigorem.

Victu exquisitiore, eoque diuturniore uti quando conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 75.

extreme tenuissimo, aut pleniore quando utendum. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 28. 30.

cum ex Victu forti ac ferino multa & gravia passi fuerint homines, quid fecerint, de Veter. Med. v. 47.

de Victu humano scripturum quid nosse, ac dijudicare oporteat, de Diæt. j. v. 21.

H h Victu,

- Victu non humido, sed fortiore quando utendum
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 103.
 ad ignem magis tendente quibus uti conferat,
 de Diæt. j. v. 449.
 mitius, seu uberius æger quando tractandus,
 quo durare possit. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 ex Victu morbos quandoque dinosci, de Morb.
 Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4.
 Victu parciore quando utendum in fracturis cum
 ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 157.
 quali usus fuerit homo ab initio, de Vet. Med.
 v. 45.
 in Victu sanorum adhuc hominum addiscere quæ
 oporteat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect.
 2. v. 53.
 Victu sicco, & austero, & calefactorio, & ex
 roto collato, ac meraco quando utendum,
 de Diæt. iij. v. 29.
 qui ex Victu sicco vivunt, his potus quando dan-
 dus, & cur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 207.
 Victu sicco cui utendum, de Insomn. vers. 144.
 154.
 solito quando utendum, de Nat. Hom. v. 198.
 sufficienti itui Hippocratem. Epistol. 5. versu-
 cul. 2.
 temporibus anni contrario uti, cui conducibile
 sit, de Diæt. j. v. 385.
 in Victu tenui delinquentes ægrotantes, quid pa-
 tiantur, cum in Victu tenui magis magnum
 committatur delictum, quam in paulo ple-
 niore. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 21.
 Victu tenuissimo quando utendum. Vide, Victu
 extreme.
 Victum contractum esse, in quibus conducat, de
 Artic. Sect. 3. v. 271.
 circa Victum diligentiam adhibere quando opor-
 teat, ut pro viribus febris exors sit, ibid.
 Sect. 4. v. 165.
 Victum in exacerbationibus cur subtrahendum.
 Aph. Sect. 1. v. 36.
 exquisitiorem quam prius constituere, quando
 oporteat, brachio fracto, de Fractur. Sect. 2.
 v. 22.
 facientia diversa existentia, quid impedian, de
 Diæt. iij. v. 10.
 naturæ convenientem cur quæsierint antiqui,
 & invenerint, de Vet. Med. v. 55.
 præscribere quibus, & quando, & quomodo
 oportet, qui sciant, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect.
 3. v. 366. de Dieb. Jud. v. 10.
 Victum, ex quo mulier siccissima fiat, quando
 præscribendum; & qualis is sit, de Morb.
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 180.
 quo utebatur, auferre, certissimum & manifa-
 stissimum medicamentum quando sit, de Ve-
 ter. Med. v. 198.
 ad Victum vulgarem quando adducendum, & quo-
 modo in fracturis ossium, de Fract. Sect. 3.
 v. 277.
 Victus ægri consuetudo non ciborum solum, sed
 etiam potuum consideranda, de V. R. A.
 Sect. 2. v. 122.
 ad Victus ætates quædam bene, aut male an ha-
 beant. Vide, ad Victus rationem.
 Victus debiles, vel robusti quales, de Morb. Pop.
 vj. Sect. 4. v. 34.
 Victus exactus in quibus periculosus. Vide Victus
 tenuis valde,
 Victus, ad extremam tenuitatem progressi, diffi-
 ciles. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 humidi quibus conferant, ibid. v. 55.
 si Victus idem & ægrotis, & sanis convenisset,
 neminem quævisse medicinam, de Vet. Med.
 v. 75.
 qui Victus iusta ratione utitur, qualiter se ha-
 beat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 94.
 Victus mollis, & levis cui & quando offerendus,
 de Insomn. v. 202.
 Victus morborum causæ quando sint, de Natur.
 Hom. v. 181.
 ob Victus mutationem dimidiæ diei præter con-
 suetudinem, quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect.
 2. v. 78.
 Victus parciore quiescentibus quando expediat, de
 Art. Sect. 4. v. 423.
 Victus peccata detrimentum minus afferre in mor-
 bi initio, quam post tres, aut quatuor dies,
 de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. vers.
 131.
 Victus probe nutriens, ac meracius esse quando
 debeat, de Diæt. iij. v. 69.
 Victus ratio qualis constituenda, in pituita alba,
 in cibis, & potibus, ac laboribus, de Affect.
 Sect. 1. v. 194.
 spleniticis tam pituitosis, quam biliosis, ibid.
 v. 207.
 Victus ratio quomodo fiat, de Morb. Popularib.
 vj. Sect. 8. v. 1.
 quæ ex Victus ratione contingunt, qui prout præ-
 ter consuetudinem Victu usus fuerit, anno-
 tet, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4.
 v. 315.
 Victus ratione molli quando utendum in cerebri
 repletione dolorosa, de Morb. iij. versicul.
 31.
 ex Victu ratione neglecta rigor & febris quem
 corripuerit, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3.
 v. 175.
 ex Victus ratione quali delirantibus quosdam sit ti-
 mor. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.
 de Victus ratione qualiter conscripserint veteres.
 Vide Veteres.
 ad Victus rationem, ætates & naturæ quomodo
 bene aut male se habeant, de Humor. versu-
 cul. 164. 165. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 5.
 Victus rationem ex consideratione quorum of-
 ferre oporteat, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3.
 v. 30.
 constituere quibus sit optimum. Epist. 21. vers.
 28.
 contractam non diu præscribendum: Præcept.
 v. 125.
 exquisitiorem & longiori tempore constituere
 quando oporteat in fracturis cum ulcere, de
 Fract. Sect. 3. v. 72. 75.
 inordinatam quæ significant. Coac. Prænot.
 Sect. 1. v. 332.
 quam Victus rationem mulieri constituere opor-
 teat, quæ prægnans fieri cupit, & viro ejus,
 de Morbis Mulierum, j. Section. 3. versic.
 436.
 Victus rationem permutare quando oporteat, de
 Nat. Hom. v. 183.
 circa Victus rationem quæ observare, ac cavere
 sit maximi momenti, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.
 v. 392.
 qui ad Victus rationem non sedantur dolores in
 pectore, quando suppurentur. Prænotion.
 versic. 209. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers.
 262.
 Victus rationem velut suppurato quando præscri-
 bendum post pleuritidem, de Morb. iij. vers.
 341.
 Victus rationes, cur cognoscendæ quantum fieri
 potest,

potest, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 8. vers. 34.
 contemplandæ, de Humorib. v. 50.
 Victus sanorum, & ægrorum quomodo sit inventus, de Vet. Med. v. 100.
 Victus simplex seu vitiosus cibi ac potus quando securior ad sanitatem, quam si ad meliorem mutationem faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 56.
 Victus simplicior aliquanto quando sufficiat in fracturis cum ulcere, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 155.
 Victus sorbitio. Vide Sorbitio.
 si Victus tales, vel tales in sanis differre multum videntur, quomodo non etiam in morbis differant, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 54.
 Victus in temporibus qualitatem suam quomodo requirat, de Humor. v. 166.
 Victus tenues, & exacti in quibus affectionibus periculosi. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 18.
 Victus tenuis statim exhibendum quibus sit, aut subtrahendus, ibid. v. 34.
 tenuis valde & constitutus, & exactus in quibus periculosus, & magis quam paulo plenior, & cur, ibid. v. 23.
 Victus transmutationes quandoque morbos facere, de Oct. Part. v. 36.
 Victus vulgaris costis fractis an sufficiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 255.
 Victuum mutationes liberationem facere juvenibus comitialibus. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 67.
 quando Videat acutius in fluxu ad oculos, ac in typho, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 236. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 9.
 si non Videat in febre non intermittente, quando mors propinqua sit. Aph. Sect. 4. versic. 79. Sect. 7. vers. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 91.
 qui Videat magna valde, & splendida, & qui videat procul, sed non clare, & qui videat si quid valde ac oculum admovent, aliud nihil, de Vsu, v. 9.
 quod non Videat in morbis acutis, seu crassis, ex quo cognoscatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 216. de Dieb. Jud. v. 33.
 quando Videat, nihil si uteri ad hepar ascenderint, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 304.
 obtusus in angina, de Morbis, iij. versicul. 114.
 Videndi causa, de Morb. Sacr. v. 292. Epist. 23. v. 15.
 Videntes obscure cur non purgandum. Vide obscure videntibus.
 Videre acute, vel e contra in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 116. ad 123.
 Videre oculis. Vide Oculis videre.
 quando Videre non possit, si tuberculum in pulmone sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.
 non Videre quando videatur mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 234.
 Videre, & visu sentire quæ liceat. Chir. Officin. v. 2.
 ex uno duo quando putet, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 196.
 Vidua in conversione uterorum ad hepar, quæ facere debeat, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versicul. 39. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 350.
 Viduis juvenculis quæ affectio maxime fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 31. de Morb. Pini Index.

Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 338. Vide Juven-
 vencilis.
 Vigesima die, dysenteria quæ desiverint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115.
 judicari qui sint. Vide die Vigesima.
 qui Vigesima die periclitentur pleuritici. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 220.
 Vigesima die suppurationes quæ rumpantur. Prænot. v. 232. 254. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 303. 305.
 Vigesima prima die incipientes sudores quales, de Judicat. versic. 51. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 54.
 qui Vigesima quarta die insuper riguerit, quando malignum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. v. 16.
 Vigesima septima die incipientes sudores quales. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 55.
 Vigesima, vigesimaprima, vigesima secunda, vigesimatercia, vigesima quarta, vigesima septima, judicari, vel mortui qui sint. Vide Die.
 ad Vigesimalam diem febris quando judicetur in capiti vulnere. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 22.
 judicationem in lippientibus quando expectandum, ibid. v. 60.
 quæ ad Vigesimalam fiunt judicationes, quomodo fiant, de Humor. v. 82.
 circa Vigesimalam octavam mortuus qui sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 241.
 ad Vigesimalam quartam abscessus. Vide die Vigesima quarta.
 ad Vigesimalam diem qui febrim insultus desinat, de Jud. v. 23. Præn. v. 310.
 Vigesimalus dies, vigesimalus primus, vigesimalus quartus, vigesimalus septimus, vigesimalus octavus, judicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 38. ad 42. de Dieb. Jud. v. 103.
 inter Vigilandum siti medela. Vide Siti levi.
 Vigilans, calidior, vel frigidior quibus sit partibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 31.
 mentem ad aliquid intendens quid faciat, de Dec. Orn. v. 7. in margine.
 qui Vigilant præter rationem, sanguinem an effusuri sint. Præd. j. v. 256. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 30.
 Vigilantes ad insaniam devenire, seu mente moveri, vel phreniticos fieri, quando sit periculum. Prædict. j. v. 2. 55. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 258. 264. Sect. 3. v. 407.
 Vigilantes male quando habeant. Præd. j. vers. 88. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 47. 56.
 Vigilantes pueros statim natos sua sponte ridere & plorare, de Sept. Parr. v. 123.
 Vigilanti quando timor sit, ut mente moveatur. Vide Vigilantes ad insaniam.
 Vigilantibus cum surditate quid insaniam excitet. Præd. j. v. 13. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 250.
 Vigilantia quibus insit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 287.
 quid faciat. Vide Vigilans.
 Vigilare quando oporteat, & quando non, & quando bonum, vel malum. Præn. versic. 133. 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 102. 105.
 an Vigilaverit eger, quando interrogandum. Præn. vers. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 325.
 si Vigilaverint homines, ipsos deliratos esse quando sit timor. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 35.

Vigiles in febre ardente qui & quando essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.
 quando Vigilet mulier ex mensibus aut puerperis male fientibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 62. Sect. 2. v. 319.
 ex Vigilia convulsio, aut delirium, malum, Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 15.
 Vigilia fortis quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 210.
 Vigilia ex mensibus quando incidat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 233.
 noxia quibus sit, & quos attenuet, de Diat. ij. v. 414.
 in quo consistat, ibid. j. v. 185.
 siti quando sit medela, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 40.
 Vigilia, somnus. Vide somnus & Vigilia.
 Vigilia vorax, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. versic. 36.
 Vigilia utentes quosdam convaluisse. Ars, versic. 65.
 si Vigiliæ accedant in super & mentis emotio, quibus non sit mirum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 105.
 accesserint lippienti, quid denotent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.
 quibus Vigiliæ coincidunt aliquando, ob quos non coquitur morbus, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 153.
 Vigiliæ considerandæ, de Humor. versicul. 18. 61. de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 8. versic. 17.
 cum doloribus, seu laboribus quos detinerent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 55.
 in febre ardente quando insint, de Victus Ration. in Morb. Acut. Section. 4. versicul. 7. 17.
 sunt senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 81.
 in fluxu muliebri quando corripiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 165.
 quibus Vigiliæ fortes accedunt, recidivæ quando fiant, de Jud. v. 107.
 Vigiliæ in hydropse quando incidant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 330.
 pueris qualibus contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 60.
 puerperæ quando adsint, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 204.
 quando pessimæ. Vide Vigilare quando oporteat.
 in quibus nihil boni. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 354.
 Vigiliæ alvi egestio qualis facere possit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 341.
 circa Vigiliæ animi intemperantia quid faciat, de Humor. v. 98.
 ob Vigiliæ faciei corruptio. Vide, an Vigilaverit æger.
 Vigiliæ inducentes, affectiones, siue morbi sanguinem quando fundant. Præd. j. vers. 217.
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 112. 142. 143. Vide Vigiliis infestati.
 febres quando malignæ. Prædiction. j. versic. 99.
 cum Vigiliis affectiones quæ, in convulsionem quandoque desinant, ibid. vers. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 25.
 sanguinem fundant, & quando. Vide Vigiliæ inducentes.
 in Vigiliis anxiosis quibusdam abscessus circa aures. Præd. j. v. 269.
 si non ex Vigiliis fiant quædam accidentia, ve-

ratrum quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 309.
 Vigiliis infestari sanguinem quando fundant. Prædict. j. v. 224. Vide Insomnes.
 si non Vigiliis infestetur quis. Vide, qui Vigilant præter.
 cum Vigiliis & surditate. Vide Vigilantibus cum surditate.
 cum Viginti anni præterierint. Vide, cum Anni.
 Vigor ætatis. Vide ætatis Vigorem.
 quibus Vigor statim est morbi, aut postèrius, his tenuis victus quando exhibendus. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 33.
 Vigor ac summum in quibus fortissimum, de Ver. Med. v. 222.
 Vigor ætatis consistentibus cibis qualis, de Alim. v. 90.
 in Vigore constitutis qui morbi fierent in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 cum in Vigore fuerit morbus, quo victu utendum. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 30.
 ad Vigorem morbi an æger durare possit. Vide, ad morbi Vigorem.
 Vigores morborum, & ad judicationem, & quotidie, quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 356.
 circa Vigores omnia fortiora esse. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 43.
 quæ Viliæ vulgo putantur, cujus artis difficile sit cognoscere, de Flat. v. 10.
 Vilissima omnium artium. Vide Artium.
 Viminæ restutæ, sauræ, idest, sacertæ appellatæ, ex palmis contextæ, quomodo repellant digitos luxatos, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 372.
 Vinaceorum usus in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66.
 in potionibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 78. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 111.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203. 316. 418.
 Vincula bene constructa omnino esse, & alligata quando oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 197. 213.
 si Vincula ex loris molliâ ac leniâ non affuerint, quid agendum, ibid. v. 323.
 quo Vincula quietâ sint, ac firma circa maxillam, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 134.
 Vinculis violentis intercepta an plerisque decendant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 138.
 Vinculo forti, sed molli ac lato quando alligandum ac suspendendum hominem, ibid. vers. 183.
 mucoso, ac nervoso de cartilaginibus exorto verticula qua parte sint ligata, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 83.
 velut Vinculum claviculæ & scapulæ quid sit, Vide Claviculæ.
 Vini Æthiopici usus in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 283.
 Vini albi facis usus. Vide facis Vini.
 Vini cedrini usus ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 145.
 in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. v. 84. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 283.
 quæ Vini colorem referunt mulieres quales sint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.
 ad Vini jucundi productionem, cur locus alteri loco præstet, Vide Locus loco.

Vini & mellis meracitas. Vide Mellis.
 Vini mulsi usus in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.
 Vini odores cur fugiendi, & transmutandi in decubitu, de Dec. Orn. v. 120.
 potu nimio qui, & quando fiat morbus hepaticus, de Intern. Affectationib. Sect. 2. versicul. 228.
 potus famen, urinæ difficultatem, & stillicidium solvit. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 26. Sect. 7. v. 55.
 robur caput & mentem quomodo minus percellat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 107.
 Vini Siræi, sive Sapæ usus. Vidæ Sapæ.
 Vini Tornii usus, in suppuratione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 287.
 Vini usus, tam albi, quam nigri, austeri, dulcis, acerbi, fortis, recentis, veteris, aut alterius.
 in abortientibus, de Sterilib. v. 462.
 si acerbula uterorum pituita plena fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 463.
 si alvi egestionis acres, & inæquales prodeant præ colliquatione, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 385.
 profluvium, seu fluxus corripit, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 89. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 193. 195. Sect. 3. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 332. Sect. 4. v. 164.
 cum alvum debilis humectare volueris, aut corpus siccare, de Affectation. Sect. 2. v. 134. 137.
 si alvum, & vesicam subducere velis, aut astringere, aut corroborare, ibid. v. 115.
 ad ambustos, de Ulceribus, versic. 224. 230. 231.
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 59.
 si anhelationes corripuerint mulierem, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 74. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 153.
 ad anhelitum pueri. Noth. Morb. Mul. versicul. 6.
 in anxietate, horrore, & oscitatione, de Morbis Popularib. ij. Sect. 6. v. 41. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 68.
 si aqua intercus, seu hydrops in uteris oboritur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 65. 74. 106. 115. 119. 122. 127. 147. 184. de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 386. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. versicul. 379.
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80. 83. 93.
 in calore & febre, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 67.
 ad capillorum defluvium, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.
 si capitis os fractum sit, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 5. v. 11.
 cum caput repletum fuerit, & percalefactum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132.
 ulceribus impletur, ibid. v. 169.
 in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, de Morb. ij. v. 25.
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 368.
 in cibos crudos postmodum eructantibus, de Salubr. Diæt. versic. 101. de Diæt. ij. v. 219. 226.
 Pini Index.

si cibus per alvum liquidus inconcoctus secedat, de Diæt. ij. v. 275. 279.
 ad cognoscendum num prægnans sit, de Ster. v. 88.
 si post coitum immissa a viro non exierint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 336.
 ad colluendum uteros etiam ulceratos, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. vers. 169. 172. ad 195. undecies, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 406. 465. Sect. 4. vers. 107. ad 158. ter & vigesies 206. ter. 233. 235. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 204. 224. 226. Sect. 3. vers. 436. de Steril. v. 186. Vide infra, ad Ulcera.
 ad conceptum, de Superfoetation. vers. 210. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 138. 144. 145. 247. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. vers. 8. 9. 11. Sect. 3. v. 449. ad 457. quater 465. Sect. 4. v. 316. 321. de Sterilib. v. 147. 192. 222. Vide, ad Sterilem.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 295. 304. 308. 317. 326.
 si crus claudum ab uteris factum fuerit ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 173.
 in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 349.
 in destillatione cum tussi, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 211. 214.
 in diarrhoea, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.
 si dolor caput corripit, ac bilem vomat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 180.
 in dolore capitis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 117. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 52.
 ex partus purgationis corruptione, de Sterilib. v. 387.
 si dolores repentini irruerint, & animi deliquia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 398.
 ad dolores sedandos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 110. 112.
 in doloribus ventris, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 397.
 in dysenteria, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 57. 80. 84.
 si ab ebrietate voce quis privetur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 295.
 in excidentia uterorum. Vide, si Uteri prociderint.
 in exectione foetus, de Exec. Foet. v. 15. 16. 34.
 ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124.
 in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124. ij. vers. 68. 398. 409. 415. 430.
 a bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 176. 180. 190. 202.
 interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 278.
 singultiente, ibid. v. 233. 238.
 febrientibus post cibum, de Affectation. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 si febris corripiat veteri stercore non subeunte, de Victus Ratione in Morbis Acutis, Sect. 4. v. 90.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 193. 195. Sect. 2. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 118. ad 123. quater, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. 69. 126. 138. 168. 182. 197. 204. 219. 224. 226. 237. 262. 267. 271. 276. Sect. 3. versicul. 143. 149. ad 171. sex decies, 199. ad 204. quater, 222. ad 228. quater, 233. 240. ter de Sterilib. v. 352.
 ad foetum expellendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 27. 30. 33. 43. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 29. ad 37. septies, 94. 96. 102. 269. Vide, ad Menfes.

post fomenta uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 244. 248. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. versic. 297. ij. Section. 3. versicul. 321. 324.
 si genitura jugi cursu, seu pura defluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 23.
 si genituram uterus non suscipiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88.
 in gibbositate spinæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 322. vij. Sect. 2. v. 221.
 in gutturis dolores, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. versicul. 16.
 in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 442. de Hæmorrh. v. 48. 54. 77.
 si horrores a deambulationibus matutinis accedant, & caput gravetur, de Diæt. iij. vers. 352.
 in humeri dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 245.
 in hydrope. Vide, in Aqua intercute.
 in hyeme & vere, de Salubr. Diæt. versicul. 3. 7.
 in ictérico. Vide, in Morbo regio.
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 134. 136. de Morb. Muliebr. j. Sect. 2. v. 349. 351. 353.
 in levitate intestinorum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 74.
 ad lanas madefaciendum pro fracturis, de Fractur. Section. 3. versic. 10. 18. 126. de Articul. Sect. 4. versic. 68. 73. de Ulcer. vers. 132.
 in lassitudine, de Diæt. ij. v. 532.
 in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 247. 249.
 cum a medicamento potu quis superægroravit, de Locis Hominum, Section. 2. versicul. 151.
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 325. 330.
 si membrana ante uteris os excrevit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 72. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 432.
 si menses prægnanti compareant, de Ster. vers. 479.
 ad menses, & secundas, ac puerperia educendum, de Superfœt. versic. 299. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 263. Sect. 2. versic. 6. ad 54. ter, & vigesies, Sect. 3. vers. 30. 41. 90. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 118. Sect. 2. v. 355. 357. 371. Sect. 4. v. 4. ter, 28. ad 67. decem & octo vicibus, 284. ter. Vide ad uteros & puerperia, ac ad Sanguinem.
 in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 319. de Ster. v. 371.
 in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78. Sect. 3. v. 106.
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 204. 232. 267. dorsi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 134. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 200. 206. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 380. pituitoso, ibid. vers. 319. regio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 116. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146. 148. 160. iij. v. 139. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 360. 366. 374. 378. 381. 401. 403. 415. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 207. renum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 375. 405. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 302. venarum cavarum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 434. 437.

in nephritico cum sanguinis mictu dysenterico, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Section. 2. versic. 478.
 ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mul. vers. 27. 56. 65. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 457.
 ad oris scierem & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.
 ad os & fauces colluendum post vomitum, de Diæt. iij. v. 140.
 si os ventriculi doleat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 31.
 si os uterorum inflammatum sit. Vide, si Uteri inflammati.
 pingue fuerit & crassum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 375. 376. ulceratum fuerit. Vide, ac Ulcera pudendorum.
 osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Ster. v. 401.
 si pariens inflata fuerit, sive puerperæ uterus inflatur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers. 77. de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 2. versicul. 149.
 si ex partu doleat uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 401. 417.
 purgata non fuerit. Vide, ad Uteros & puerperia.
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 484. ad 500. sexies.
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 262. 268.
 si pingues grâciles fieri velint, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 40.
 in piruita alba, ac populare, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 335. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 11. 13. 17. 21. 39. 41.
 ad pituitam e sede purgandum, de Fist. v. 70. ad 77.
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 231. 241. 249. iij. v. 291. 308.
 in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 98.
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 102. 105.
 si prægnans intumescat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 112.
 si prægnantem facere velis mulierem. Vide, ad Conceptum.
 si pransi sint qui prandere non sunt soliti, vel semel in die cibum capiunt, de Victus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 320. 321. 337.
 si pudenda dolor habeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 61.
 in pueris infantibus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 74. 75. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 249.
 ad puerperia purganda. Vide, ad Menses.
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 115. 120.
 inflammato, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 150. 155.
 ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172. 175.
 repleto, ibid. v. 161.
 si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 117.
 si pulmonis arteria exulcerata sit, aut vase alio rupto, ibid. v. 27. 37. 57. ter.
 in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 61.
 si purgatione moderata ex partu facta venter maneat, de Ster. v. 380.

in quar-

in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 209. 217.
 si rigor ex partu aut abortu corripiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 si salufugiosa in uteros confluant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 400.
 ad sanguinem ducendum ex uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 120. 124. Sect. 3. vers. 278. 281. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 394. 395. 401.
 si sanguis ex uteris fluat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 92.
 secessus liquido ac putrefacto, aut non putrefacto, per alvum abeunte, vel sicco & perusto fiene, de Diæt. iij. vers. 292. 307. 311. 320. 336.
 ad secundas educendum. Vide, ad Menses.
 in sedes procidentia, de Fist. v. 105. ad 117. septies, 124.
 si semen viri ex uteris putrefactum prodit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 393. 400.
 si sitis corripuerit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 104.
 ad splenia madefacienda, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 10. 18. 118. 125. 248. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 63. de Ulc. v. 260.
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 275. 280. 285. 290.
 ad sterilem ut concipiat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. vers. 297. de Sterilib. v. 240. 248. 252. 256. 267. 301. 349. 352. Vide ad Conceptum.
 si stomachus uteri non recte habens conceptum impediatur, de Superfoet. versic. 181. 184. 185. de Steril. v. 119. 123. 124.
 in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versicul. 107. ad 114. Sect. 3. v. 84. 89. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 302. 328. 361. Sect. 3. versic. 245. 247. 250. 268. 270. 271. 275. 283. 288. 292. 296. ad 307. sexies.
 in subdititiis, seu apposititiis ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versicul. 155. ad 164. octies, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 16. ad 25. octies.
 in subfuriosis, de Diæt. j. v. 508. 510.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 182. 185. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 199. 201. 202. 204. 418.
 in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 18. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 287. 290. 294. 312. de Viæt. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 447.
 in surditate, de Morb. Popularib. v. 376. vij. Sect. 2. v. 186.
 in tabidis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versicul. 21. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 339. 351. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 238. 274. 287. 294. 311. 312.
 in terano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 342. 343. 348. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 288. 296. 298.
 si tonsillæ fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
 si tuberculum fiat in ore, latere, pulmone, ac collo, ibid. vers. 97. 98. Sect. 3. versic. 144. 186. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 198. 210. de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 381. vij. Sect. 2. v. 197.
 ad tumores ex compressione, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 269.
 si tumores uteri in partu, aut ex partu fiant, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 165. 169.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 14.

Pini Index.

15. 40. ad 50. sexies, 74. 92. 95. 102.
 Vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71.
 si ad Ventrem, aut mictionem impellere oportet, de Viæt. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 275.
 si Ventris profluvium. Vide, si Alvi profluvium.
 si Virgo ex lapide laborarit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 171.
 si Ulcera in capite fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 169.
 ad Ulcera pudendorum & uterorum, ac alia ulcera, seu vulnera, de Humidor. Usu, versicul. 98. ad 95. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 43. 44. 64. 66. 103. 105. de Morbis Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 120. 141. 161. 194. 196. Sect. 4. versicul. 326. 332. 333. 341. ad 357. septies, ij. Sect. 2. vers. 180. Sect. 3. vers. 453. 454. 465. 467. de Capit. Vulnerib. vers. 194. de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 66. 68. 73. de Ulcerib. vers. 1. 89. 94. 96. 98. 104. 116. 118. 119. 121. 124. 132. 135. 139. 146. 172. 173. Vide supra, ad Colluendum.
 ad ungendum eos, quibus lavari non contingit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 129.
 in Volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 185. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 142. 165. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. versic. 43. de Judic. vers. 149.
 ad vomendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 64. 71. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 13.
 ad Vomitum solvendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 11.
 in Urinæ stillicidio, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 289. 343. ij. Sect. 3. v. 401. 436.
 ad Uteri affectiones, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 193.
 si Uteri agglutinati fuerint, seu ad coxam incubuerint, & decurrerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 80. 109. 270. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 23. 32. 42.
 ascenderint sursum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 343. 346.
 commoti exeant, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 382. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 190. Vide Transmoti.
 conclusi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304. 324. 327.
 contracti sint, & menses sursum mittant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 472.
 ad coxam. Vide, si Uteri agglutinati.
 duri fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 219. 222. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 379. 382.
 erysipelati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24.
 ad hepar accesserint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 33. 41. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 342. 352.
 inflammati sint, aut os ipsorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 397. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 530. 542. 550. 556. 563. 566. 576. Sect. 2. v. 400. 406. 426. 427.
 ad latus allapsi sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 3. 24. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 379.
 ad lumbos incubuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 76. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 281.
 ad medium lumborum processerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 184.
 pituita impleri fuerint, ibid. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 447. 448.

Hh 4

apud

- apud præcordia constiterint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 328.
- prociderint extra naturam, seu ex pudendo exciderint, & prominuerint, de Superf. v. 295. de Exect. Fœt. v. 39. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 50. 56. Sect. 3. v. 98. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 120. 127. 156. 180. 213. Sect. 3. v. 336. de Ster. v. 489. 493.
- prominuerint. Vide Prociderint.
- suppurati fiant, de Superf. v. 153.
- transmoti fuerint, & exciderint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 36. 89. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 198. Sect. 3. v. 288.
- Vento inflati sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.
- ulcerati fuerint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 120. 129. 141. 148. 161. 165. 184. 186. 194. 196. 209. 210. ij. Sect. 2. v. 180. Vide, ad Ulcera pudendorum.
- ad Uterorum dolores cum strangulatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 93. 105. 110. 112. 419. Sect. 3. v. 126. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 431. 434. Sect. 3. v. 402. 405. 408. 418. 421. 432. ad 451.
- octies morbum omnem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 15. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 425.
- ad Uteros, & puerperia purgandum, de Superf. vers. 231. 234. 239. 244. 245. 258. 265. 280. 285. 293. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 66. ad 91. duodecies, 139. 148. 159. Sect. 3. vers. 247. 260. 263. 264. 274. 278. 281. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 254. 255. 258. Sect. 3. vers. 383. 502. 505. 510. 511. 530. Sect. 4. v. 191. 219. 228. 258. 308. de Steril. v. 375. 380. Vide ad Menses & secundas, ac ad sanguinem.
- in Vulneribus pectoris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 27.
- a Vino abstinendum quando sit in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 127.
- in capitis dolore, ibid. v. 98.
- in cerebri tumore, repletione dolorosa, & corruptione, ibid. v. 15. 24. 49.
- fractis ossibus, de Fracturis, Sect. 1. versicul. 159.
- in lethargo, de Morb. iij. v. 55.
- in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers. 105.
- in phrenitide, de Affectionibus, Sect. 1. vers. 97.
- pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. iij. v. 90.
- sideratis, ibid. v. 41.
- si uteri ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 238.
- Vino asservatæ carnes quales, de Diæt. ij. versic. 338.
- cum ex Vino bilis superne ac inferne fluxus, aut diarrhœa corripuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- in Vino Cyceon quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. vers. 112.
- Vino dulci maza emollita aut non, qualis sit, & quid faciat, ibid. vers. 92. 106. & quando ea utendum, ibid. iij. v. 85. 307.
- a Vino lactei reporis quid accidat, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. v. 270. 413.
- Vino an madefaciendum ulcera, de Capit. Vulneribus, versicul. 194. de Ulceribus, versicul. 1.
- a Vino nigro repleti homines si fuerint, nigra recrementa excernere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 294.
- a Vino percalescere & humectari totum corpus, ac etiam bilem & pituitam, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- Vino quali fortior sit aqua mulsa, & minus siticulosa, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 27. 46.
- Vino redolenti quando utendum, de Hom. Structur. v. 104. 110.
- cum Vino vasa juxta terram existentia, Austrum an sentiat, & quid ab eo patiantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 280.
- a Vinolentia inflammatio ubi fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Vinorum diversorum facultates, & differentiæ, de Diæt. ij. v. 241. ad 263. de Humidor. Usu, vers. 88. ad 95. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 193. 206. 216. 257. 272. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 111. ad 117. Sect. 3. v. 1. ad 24.
- Vinosum & vomentem cum susceperis, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versicul. 156.
- Vinum alimentum aliquibus an sit, quibusdam non alimentum, de Aliment. v. 75.
- Vinum auferre quibus oporteat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 408.
- Vinum bibere inter cibum, frequenter & modicum in pituita populari quando debeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- moderatum, & aquosius quos oporteat, de Victus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. versicul. 337.
- paulo amplius in quo morbo, & cur oporteat, de Intern. Affectionibus, Sect. 1. vers. 437.
- Vinum bibere qui non debeant, aut omnino album, tenue, molle, & aquosum, de Informniis, v. 74.
- qui Vinum bibunt citra affectionem, his qui potus dandi, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 117.
- Vinum caput dolentibus cur non dandum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 22.
- Vinum Chium, de Exect. Fœt. v. 34. Coum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147. 280. Creticum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 288.
- Vinum cui non contulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 73.
- Vinum dulce. Vide Vinorum diversorum.
- Vinum fervefactum maleficorum remedium, de Morbis Popularibus, vj. Section. 6. versicul. 10.
- si Vinum in flammam quis infundat. Vide in Flammam.
- Vinum, & frumentum quomodo differant. Vide Frumentum.
- Vinum Mendæum. Vide Mendæum Vinum.
- Vinum mente motis cur non conveniat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- Vinum meracum hominem debilem quando reddat, de Vet. Med. v. 361.
- a quibus affectibus corpus liberet, & cur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- Vinum modicum quæ aquæ ferre possint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 152.
- Vinum præter morem, meracum, vel aquosum, album, vel nigrum, vel dulce potatum quid faciat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 111. ad 117.
- Vinum cur mutet Auster. Vide cum Vino vasa.
- Vinum

Vinum odio habere prægnantes, de Steril. versic. 84.
 Vinum optimum in hominibus quomodo judicatum sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 295.
 Vinum pramniū, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 417. Sect. 4. v. 334. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 143. 241.
 Vinum quale bibere debeat vir paratus ad conceptum, de Superf. versic. 210. de Steril. vers. 147.
 Vinum recens. Vide Vinorum diversorum.
 velut Vinum secundarium quando vomat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.
 Vinum ante sorbitionem, aut postea, quando bibendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 159. de V.R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78.
 Vinum splendidum vernaculum, seu unius anni, seu non dilutum, quando bibendum in volulo, de Morb. iij. v. 185.
 Vinum tenuius ac debilius quomodo fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 216.
 Vinum Thasiū verus quomodo dandum pro portione in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. versic. 415.
 Vinum a vino differre, de Diæt. iij. v. 9.
 Vinitor Menandri. Vide Menandri.
 Violæ albæ floris, radicis, ac seminis usus, ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 193. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 195.
 ad fovendum uteros etiam in fluxu, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 206. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 185.
 ad menses, fœtum, & secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 12. 32. 33. 38.
 si mola innascatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. 65.
 ad purgandum uteros, ibid. j. Sect. 3. versic. 385.
 ad sanguinem ex uteris expellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 278.
 si secunda non statim exierit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 369.
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 231.
 Violare honestissima ac turpissima qui doceant, de Diæt. j. v. 274.
 a Violentia coacta calidiora quomodo fiant, de Natur. Homin. v. 122.
 Violentia ad curationis provocationem quod esse consuevit, de Dec. Orn. v. 76.
 præ Violentia egressus fœtus quæ accidant quandoque puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 289.
 Violentia an medendum, vel facilitate. Vide Facilitate.
 Violentia malum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 339.
 Violentia principiorum a quibus morbi fiunt, quomodo sit unum, & an maximum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 38. 56.
 præ Violentia sanguis calefactus, & venis hiantibus illapsus, quid patiat, ibid. v. 45.
 cum a Violentia vena rrahitur ac convellitur, quid patiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 73.
 quæ Violentiæ bonæ, quibus & vehementioribus & debilioribus uti licet, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 199.
 ut citra Violentiam fœtus corrumpatur, an fieri possit, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 337.
 si quid Violentum accidit, quomodo sit morbo-

rum principium, & violentum quid sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 36.
 Viperæ exuvium. Vide Exuvii.
 quam Vir calidior an sit mulier, & quid citius trahar, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 31. 34.
 Vir in coitu an magis quam fœmina delectetur, & quanto tempore, de Gen. v. 63.
 Vir coiturus ob conceptum qualis, & quomodo paratus esse debeat, & qua diætâ uti, de Superf. v. 120. 210. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 438. de Ster. v. 146. 159.
 Vir humoris species quot habeat in corpore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 4.
 quod Vir immiserit ex coitu quando exeat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
 Vir Metallicus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 184.
 Vir an mulier sit qui morbum habet, multum referre ad facilem vel difficilem curationem, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.
 Vir mulieri concumbens quid faciat, de Diæt. j. v. 202.
 Vir si multum coeat, quid ei accidat, de Nat. Puer. v. 266.
 Vir quidam in Larissa fauciarus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 162.
 in Oeniadis qui morbo tenebatur, quid passus, ibid. v. 26.
 Vir robustus ad intendendum ossa fracta, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 12.
 cum Vir solidiore carne præditus sit, quam mulier, quid minus patiat, quam illa, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 Vir temperatus qualiter sit, de Diæt. j. versicul. 420.
 Viri duo robusti ad extendendum tibiam luxatam, vel fractam, quando sufficiant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 112. 162.
 Viri genitura quando non possit intus in utero manere, sed excludatur, de Sterilib. v. 466.
 Viri Nomadum cur minime cupidi sint cum fœminis commisceri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 177.
 Viri splendidi & fortes magis vel minus, vel androgyni & effœminati qui fiant, de Diæt. j. v. 327. ad 337.
 Viris calculis cur non generentur, de Nat. Homin. v. 254.
 cohabitare virgines quando jubendum, de Virg. Morb. v. 36. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 40. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 350.
 cum Viris non coeuntibus mulieribus quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 194.
 Viris humidioribus æstate fieri quæ & quando necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 268. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 20.
 Viris misceri quæ plurimum gaudeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 187.
 morbi quales, & quando fiant magis vel minus, ac vehementes, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 55. 140. 268. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 20. 75. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 252. Sect. 2. versic. 132. 225. 279.
 morbos transmutationes quæ quandoque faciant, de Oct. Part. v. 35.
 Viris, & mulieribus quæ urinae pessimæ. Prænot. v. 177.
 Viris rigores unde magis incipiant. Vide, a Partu posteriore.
 sedes quando evertantur, & procidant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 142.

- in tertianis quæ maxime fiant. Prænot. versic. 387.
- Viro cohabitare virginem. Vide Viris.
- cum Viro coire, seu commisceri, vel concumbere, aut condormire mulier quando debeat, vel non, de Superf. v. 124. 144. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 25. 51. 111. 226. 243. Sect. 2. v. 295. 347. 373. 386. Sect. 3. v. 14. 141. 144. 248. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 322. 428. Sect. 2. v. 463. Sect. 3. v. 14. 40. 410. 448. Sect. 4. v. 319. 321. 323. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. 44. 46. 93. 109. 121. 194. 329. Sect. 3. v. 36. de Ster. v. 164. 232. 427. 477. 490. Vide Virum accedere.
- præ humiditate quando nolit, neque libidine ad hoc faciendum excitetur. Vide coire cum Viro.
- ubi cum Viro coit mulier, quando doleat, ut putet quid incumbere, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 119. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- si Viro condormierit & coiverit mulier recens ex partu, & in puerperii purgatione, quæ patitur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 44. 54. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115. 125. de Ster. v. 484. 492.
- cum Viro consuetudinem habentes mulieres quando in ventre concipiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 13.
- a Viro eodem genitura fortis, aut debilis an semper procedat, de Gen. v. 100.
- si quæ a Viro immissa sunt, exeant secunda, aut tertia die fluentia cum multa humiditate, quid sit manifestum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 338.
- gravecolentia fuerint, an concipiat, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 381.
- putrefacta prodeunt sexta aut septima die, unde accidat, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 583.
- statim, ubi coiverit, diffuant, quid sit incausa, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 359.
- Viro misceri mulier quando non cupiat, & si misceatur, non concipiat, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 18.
- si Viro misceri mulier nequeat, sed dormiat, quid agendum, de Ster. v. 266.
- Viro mulieris, quæ prægnans fieri cupit, quæ edenda & bibenda, & quæ non, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 438.
- si quæ a Viro prodeunt, concurrerint secundum rectitudinem cum eo, quod a muliere, quando concipiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 416.
- manifesta non fuerint, quid agendum, ibid. v. 323.
- cuidam Viro quæ acciderint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 221.
- quod a Viro fecernitur, & quod etiam a muliere, auctile cur sit, de Diæt. j. v. 311.
- Viros bonos munimenta esse populorum, non turres, neque muros, sed sapientium virorum sapientia consilia. Epist. 11. v. 7.
- Viros invenire, qui consilio præsent, non esse facile. Epist. 3. v. 5.
- Viros multos cum propriis mulieribus genuisse foeminas, cum aliis vero masculos, & e contra, de Gen. v. 93. ad 102.
- Virum accedere, seu adire mulier quando debeat, vel non; & quomodo, de Superf. v. 119. 122. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 96. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 315. 342. 347. 411. Sect. 2. v. 259. Sect. 3. v. 466. 476. ij. Sect. 1. v. 369. 401. Sect. 2. v. 46. 177. 271. de Ster. v. 158. 161. 193. 197. 245. 257. 344. Vide, cum Viro coire.
- quando Virum non admittat, seu advesetur, si ventus in utero fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46. 68.
- Virum bonum & artis peritum quid declaret, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 320.
- Virum corripere morbum pituitosum, sed magis mulierem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 310.
- foemellam vel masculum generare volentem, quid facere oporteat, de Diæt. j. v. 310.
- Virum & foeminam & foemineam masculam genituram habere, quid declaret, de Gen. vers. 96.
- Virum non habentibus mulieribus fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 161.
- Virum laborare magis quam mulierem, ibid. v. 40.
- Virum peritum & non debilem esse debere ad reponenda ossa, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 189. 198. 290. 295.
- prudentem quæ nosse conveniat circa sanitatem, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 115. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- ob Virum unum non civitatem, sed multas gentes quandoque utilitatem in rebus bellicis consecutas esse. Epist. 27. v. 198.
- Viragines foeminae quæ nominentur, de Diæt. j. v. 346.
- qui Vires ægre recoligant fugentes, de Dent. v. 36.
- Vires ægroti conjectare quando oporteat in exhibendo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- Vires corporis contemplari. Vide Corporis.
- quantum Vires corporum excedant affectionum naturæ, nosse oportere. Præn. v. 13.
- Vires deficientes affectiones quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- quando Vires laxentur mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 365.
- Vires singulorum detrahare, & addere ac augere quomodo oporteat, de Diæt. ij. v. 342.
- quando Viribus ægris vel affectis sit, seu deficiat articulis pulmonis convulsis ac ipso repleto, ac in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89. 157. 269.
- Viribus resectis, quos & quorsum purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- Virium reparandarum curam gerentes, quomodo semper aliquid amplius adinveniant, de Vet. Med. v. 69.
- Vis extensoria aquæ mulsæ an insit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 28.
- Vis magna, ætati an insit, & quando. Præc. v. 134.
- ad omnia somniis an insit, de Insomn. v. 2.
- Vis omnis congregata esse cur oporteat ad id, quod obscurum est. Epist. 16. v. 30.
- quanta insit mammae & aliis partibus dextris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 30.
- una, & non una, qua omnia gubernantur, de Alim. v. 73.
- Virgæ assumptio, annua festivitas in Coö. Epist. 11. v. 1.
- Virgarum cornearum usus ad extendendam tibiam fractam, de Fract. Sect. 3. versic. 150. ad 165.
- Virgines cohabitare viris quando jubendum. Vide Viris.
- Virgines nobiles & maturæ viro quid magis patiantur, de Virg. Morb. v. 11.

Virgines, quibus menses comparent, quo morbo non corripantur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 246. ex tæbe quando superstites non maneant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 191.
 si Virgini menses maturi non prodeant. Vide, si Menses maturi.
 Virgini menses quando. Vide Virginibus juvenculis.
 Virginibus antiquis quæ affectio maxime fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 31. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 338.
 juvenculis menses cur non procedant, & quando procedant, de Gen. v. 36. 43.
 Virginibus qui morbus fieri soleat. Præd. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197. 227. 246.
 quid acciderit in thaso in tertia temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 150. 191.
 Virginibus, cum via sit genituræ, & mensibus, quæ pars pilos emittat, de Natur. Puer. v. 214.
 Virginis in Abderis in sacra via decumbentis morbus, de Morb. Popul. iij. Section. 3. versic. 219.
 in Larissa morbus, ibidem, v. 290. v. versicul. 188.
 pubes pilos quando emittat, de Natur. Puer. v. 215.
 in Virginum morbis quid dixerit Hippocrates, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 110.
 cum Virgo adoleverit, venæ in ejus uterum tendentes quales fiant, de Gen. v. 38.
 si Virgo ex lapide laborarit, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 171.
 quædam Virgo circa mensium eruptionem quid passa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.
 Viride sputum quale. Præn. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 243.
 stercus malum. Præn. v. 150. 152. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 345. 346.
 Virides cum pallore ac lividi unde fiant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 301.
 si Viridis ictericus sit ac luteus, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 Viriditas splendida, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 23.
 Viriles mulieres quæ sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 192.
 Viriles qui evadant, de Diæt. j. v. 334.
 Virilitas a quibus crescat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 246. 260. 265.
 Virilitatem non innasce Asianis, sicut Europæis, ibid. v. 26.
 cum Virore subpallidæ quando fient partes vicinæ sigillatis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 96. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 412.
 qui Virosa vomant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 98. iij. Sect. 2. v. 97.
 Virtus immodica an unquam nociva. Epistol. 13. v. 7.
 per Virtutem depurgatus, a quibus morbis sanus evadat. Epist. 11. v. 26.
 Virtutis omnis generis quam regionem habitent. Epist. 12. v. 24.
 Virtutis labor infania apud quos indicetur. Epist. 18. v. 2.
 moderationem excedere quid putetur. Epist. 13. v. 11.
 modus apud quos sit id, quod deterius est. Epistol. 17. v. 175.
 quando Viscera calefiant a febre, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 163.

Viscera a calore quando resiccentur in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 160.
 quando Viscera coarticulentur in fœtu, de Natur. Puer. v. 121.
 Viscera constituta quomodo esse videantur, de Carn. v. 57.
 cur contremiscant in horroribus, de Flat. vers. 108.
 si ad Viscera conversi uteri. Vide, si Uteri.
 cum circa Viscera dolor constiterit in morbis crassis, quid inducat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 183.
 ad Viscera dolor quando ascendat, seu procedat, si ex partu non fuerit purgata, aut sanguinem vomat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 115. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 235. 335.
 Viscera dolor quando teneat, in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284.
 circa Viscera, dolorem habere quos sciendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237.
 dolores fortes in quibus malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 102.
 quando Viscera plerunque lancinentur, aut fugant in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. vers. 133. de Dieb. Jud. v. 83.
 Viscera magna habentibus aqua multa an comoda, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 26.
 quale vinum faciat, ibid. v. 5.
 Viscera magna in quibus comperiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.
 pendere quibus videantur, si pransi non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 73.
 ad Viscera perfrigatoria quando adhibendum. Vide Perfrigatoria.
 splen quando allabatur, & adhærens fugat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 344.
 quando Viscera fugant, si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.
 in morbo nigro, regio, siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 252. 358. de Dieb. Jud. v. 83.
 in Visceribus abscessum dysenteria quando faciat, & qualem. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 26.
 Visceribus bonis præditum esse quem oporteat, si superstes esse volet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 155.
 Visceribus cibus & somnus utilis, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 16.
 quibus ex Visceribus dolores fiunt, ex exercitiis, sive alio labore, quid conducat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 105.
 in Visceribus gravitas. Vide Gravitas.
 a Visceribus ad imum ventrem dolor quando corripit in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 297.
 Visceribus magnis præditus qui esset, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 301.
 Visceribus circa præcordia incommoda aqua multa quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. versic. 52.
 in Visceribus velut spina esse quando videatur in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 341.
 Viscerum inflammationum qualia possint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 48.
 Viscerum vacuitas, de Humor. v. 6.
 Visci folia quando dandum, & quomodo in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 288.

- Viscosa, & alba, & liquida, ac spumosa multa de capite quibus descenderent in tempore pestilenti, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 117.
- quibus Viscosa circa dentes adherent. Vide, quibus in Dentibus.
- quæ Viscosa graveolentia de alvo cum dolore prodeunt, quæ inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 174.
- Viscosa saliva, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 17.
- Viscositas prisanæ qualis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Viscosum ac album stercus, malum. Præn. vers. 151. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. v. 346.
- Visitare diligentius quos oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 107.
- a Visu bilis, & pituita quæ & quando patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 168, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- Visu concluso, qualia videat anima, de Diæt. iij. v. 159.
- Visu qualia prosint, considerandum, de Humor. v. 58.
- non Visu solum judicare affectiones oportere, sed etiam re ipsa. Epist. 18. v. 29.
- Visui partem sui distribuere animam, de Insomn. v. 5.
- Visum caliginosum quando habeat puerpera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 198.
- debilem an infestet splendor, de Medic. versic. 31.
- ad Visum dulce, & in coloribus, & in aliis misturis, de Alim. v. 62.
- Visum hebetem an habeant, quibus interrogandum. Præn. v. 93. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 317.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- hebetem habentibus in capitis doloribus, sanguis quando & quomodo opituletur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- cur Visum hebetet allium, de Diæt. ij. versicul. 266.
- quando Visum non hebetet, si fluxus ad oculos fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 235.
- si in Visum humor aliquis cruentus ingrediatur, quid causet, ibid. v. 248.
- si Visum oculi, dum sani sunt. Vide Oculi dum sani.
- Visum oculorum, oculo sano existente, in quibus hominibus nihil juverit quandiu corpus augescit, ibid. v. 13.
- Visum præmentes venas, quæ semper pulsant in temporibus, quando exurendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 252.
- Visum non quiescere, sed alias alia videre quando sit necesse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 303. Epist. 19. v. 3.
- per Visum sensus contingens qualis sit, de Diæt. j. v. 465.
- Visum temerarium inclinatum habentibus medicamenta an danda. Epist. 21. v. 31.
- Visum venæ quæ alant & extinguant, & quo humore, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 36. 38.
- ad Visum venulæ ex cerebro quales tendant, hoc est, nervi, de Carn. v. 181. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- Visus acutus hominis in fluxionibus quando extinguatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- aquosior & turbulentior quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- Visus considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 36.
- quomodo Visus depurgetur, de Diæt. ij. versicul. 453.
- de Visus hebetudine quando interrogandæ mulieres. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 193.
- cum Visus hebetudine sonitus aurium accedentes in quibus mentis emotionem indicent, ibid. j. v. 26. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 170. 293.
- Visus hebetudines sunt senibus, Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- hebetudo quando sanguinis eruptionem significet. Præn. v. 390.
- Visus humore quali nutriatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 36. 53.
- Visus labor, & visus vis, de Diæt. ij. versicul. 428.
- Visus læsus in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 122.
- Visus manifestorum sensus, de Diæt. j. versicul. 270.
- quantum Visus obscuretur in vulneribus supercilli, Coac. Prænotion. Section. 3. versicul. 133.
- Visus quibus obscuretur plerunque. Vide Visum hebetem an habeant.
- propter quid contingat, de Carnib. versicul. 180.
- Visus non rotundus intra oculum cui appareat, & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 249. 251.
- Visus unde fiat, de Homin. Structur. versicul. 54.
- Vita brevis, ars longa. Aphorism. Sect. 1. versic. 1.
- e Vita decedendi desiderium cui incideret, de Morb. Populat. v. vers. 451. vij. Sect. 2. v. 344.
- cur Vita exuant se ipsos ægroti. Præcept. versic. 92.
- Vita functus apud Larissæos. Vide, apud Larissæos.
- Vita hominis quot dierum sit, de Carn. v. 217. 231.
- Vita humana cur misera. Epist. 11. v. 21.
- Vita omnis & sano, & convalescenti, & ægrotato ex quibus sit, de Vet. Med. v. 213.
- qui de Vita periclitentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 190.
- Vitæ longæ magis qui sint homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 80. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 1.
- Vitæ omnes Theriæ. Epist. 17. v. 137.
- ad Vitæ rationem corporibus quid præstet, considerantes, quid agant, de Homin. Struct. v. 84.
- Vitæ spes exigua valde quando sit in lethargo, de Morb. iij. v. 55.
- nulla quando sit in erysipellate pulmonis, & peripneumonia, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 16. iij. vers. 236.
- ex Vitæ studiis morbos dignosci posse, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Vitam erroneam degentibus quæ accedere soleant magis quam his, qui ordinatæ vitæ rationem habent. Epist. 27. v. 174.
- Vitam homines omnes consumere circa res nullo studio dignas versantes, & ea quæ nullius pretii sunt facere conantes. Epist. 17. versic. 96.
- homini qui fontes conferant, de Cord. vers. 48.
- Vitam illustrem, & ad multa commodam in humana-

manarum rerum statu, quæ scientiæ efficiant.
Epist. 22. v. 2.
incolumem & citra tristitiam elegisse qui de-
prehendatur, de Homin. Structur. vers. 93.
115.
ad Vitam omni opulentia sufficienti fuisse Hip-
pocratem. Epist. 5. v. 3.
Vitam cum præceptore communicaturam pollice-
tur Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 5.
privatim quomodo degeret Democritus, Epist.
12. v. 7.
quietem maxime corpori quando degendum, &
cur, pectore & dorso diruptis, de Intern.
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 187.
sancti se conservaturum jurat Hippocrates. Jus-
jur. v. 16.
temere qui transigant, de Diæt. iij. versicul.
114.
Vitales quo tempore fiant fœtus, ibid. j. versicul.
302.
Vitalis octimestris an sit. Vide Octimestres.
Vitare quos oporteat in pharmacorum potioni-
bus. Epist. 21. v. 14.
Vitellum ovi. Vide Ovorum lutei.
Viticis foliorum & fructuum, sive seminis usus,
ad ascarides pudendi mulieris, aut intestini
recti, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versicul.
119.
ad conceptum pro latione capitis, ibid. j. Sect.
3. v. 419.
ad fœtum & secundas expellendum, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 3. v. 30. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
2. v. 371. Sect. 3. v. 496. Sect. 4. v. 29. 49.
51.
ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96. Vide,
ad Ulcera.
ad lac faciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.
350.
ad pariendum. Vide, ad Fœtum.
si pecten præ fluxu aquoso doleat, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 238.
si sanguis ex uteris fluat, de Natur. Mul. Sect.
2. v. 92. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versicul.
163.
in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.
289.
in strangulatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect.
2. v. 114. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
275.
ad ulcera & inflammata, de Ulcer. v. 87. 99.
250.
ad viriliginem, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 5. v.
38.
Vitiliginis alba, leucæ appellatæ, quando morbus
fuit, & quando abscessus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2.
v. 320.
& abscessus cujusmodi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.
1. v. 55.
Vitiliginis fieri vere. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 49.
Vitiliginibus qui fortasse non corripiantur, de
Humor. v. 191. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3.
v. 61.
Vitiliginibus quid conducatur, de Humid. Usu, v.
84.
Vitiligo, an lædat, de Alim. v. 41.
leuce dicta, non a natura insita, qua ætate
non fiat. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versicul.
140.
unde fiat, quid sit, & quomodo curanda, de
Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75.
Vitis foliorum, seu pampinorum usus, si menstrua,
aut puerperii purgatio non procedat, de Na-

tur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 234. de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 3. v. 524.
si uteri hiant præter naturam, de Morb. Mul.
j. Sect. 2. v. 361.
Vitis lachrymæ usus ad pilos extirpandos. Noth.
Morb. Mul. v. 67.
samentorum usus ad suffundendum uteros, de
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 412.
Vitis sylvestris, fructus usus ad conceptum, ibid.
j. Sect. 3. v. 454.
Vitis sylvestris, quam pilothrium vocant, seu
brionia albæ radicis usus, si intestinum pro-
cidat, & sanguis profluat, de Fistul. versicul.
110.
Vitium Oenanthidis usus in alvi egestionibus acri-
bus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 387.
Vitri speciem referens urina. Coac. Præn. Sect.
2. v. 176.
Vitulinae carnes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 180.
Vituperium in Medicum quando recidat, vel non,
de Dec. Orn. v. 131.
Vivacissimæ naturæ. Vide Naturæ.
si Vivat intemperanter prægnans, an fœtum cor-
rumpat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versicul.
46.
Viventia ex mortuis cognoscere vates, de Diæt.
j. v. 200.
quando Vivere non expetat homo, de Gland. v.
126.
cur Vivere ne minimum tempus posset homo, si
forbitiones in pulmonem devenirent, de Morb.
iv. Sect. 2. v. 300.
Vivere multo tempore ex quo victu non possit
aliquis, de Vet. Med. v. 194.
an posset homo, si sanguis densior & frigidior.
Vide, si Sanguis.
quomodo contingat, de Diæt. j. v. 144.
quæ Vivificentur in animalibus, de Alim. versicul.
83.
quomodo Vivificentur, & alimentum attrahat fœ-
tus, de Diæt. j. v. 151.
Vinum animal mortuo simile. Vide Mortuo.

U Ante L

Ulcera agere sanescere in laborantibus pulmo-
nis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul.
55.
si Ulcera acia & inflammata fuerint in uteris,
quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v.
323.
Ulcera alias alia corporis parte quando erumpant,
capite ulceribus impleto, de Morb. ij. Sect.
1. v. 15. 19. 151.
quæ Ulcera annua sunt, aut diutius tempore du-
rant, qualia fieri necesse sit. Aphor. Sect. 6.
v. 55.
Ulcera cur calida gaudeant, frigida graventur, de
Humid. Usu, v. 57.
ad Ulcera caliditas. Vide Caliditas.
Ulcera cancerosa ne fierent in pudendis, quando
periculum fuisset, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
v. 307.
Ulcera in capite. Vide, in Capite, & Caput.
habentibus an maxime conferat calida, frigida
contra, de Humid. Usu, v. 128. Aph. Sect.
5. v. 36.
ex oculorum fluxionibus quando enascantur, de
Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 234.
ex pituita & bile quando fiant, de Morb. ij.
Sect. 1. v. 17.

Ulcera

Ulcera capitis manantia, de Alim. v. 40.
 quibus Ulcera in caput, aut aures, aut reliquum corpus, pueris existentibus erumpunt, quid ipsis causet, de Morb. Sact. v. 144.
 si Ulcera cicatrices magnas in uteris reliquerint, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 439. de Ster. v. 18.
 Ulcera circumglabra, seu glabra vel madida, aut inæqualia, & quæ non alantur, maligna esse, & quando fiat, de Humor. v. 149. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 82. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 5.
 Ulcera coire. Vide Coire.
 ad Ulcera contrarium quid sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 75.
 Ulcera in corpore qua ratione fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 19.
 per corpus tabidorum, & partes circa ulcera lividæ quid ostendant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 313.
 quando Ulcera ex cruribus pullulent, & alia fænescant, alia emergant in volvulo hæmatite, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 170.
 Ulcera cuniculosa, & depascentia proserpendo, quid sedet & sistat, de Humidor. Usu, v. 77.
 Ulcera curare. Vide Morbi quicunque.
 Ulcera, neque deformia, seu sanatu difficilia, neque magna, neque purulenta, neque graveolentia in uteris quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 267.
 efferatiora in uteris quando sint, ibid. v. 248.
 Ulcera esse morbos alios, an sit dicendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 184.
 quando Ulcera exoriantur quibusdam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37.
 Ulcera circa fauces proserpentia qualia sint, de Dent. v. 38.
 Ulcera fervida oris, ac superficialia, Vide ora Ulcere.
 Ulcera fientia, & judicantia febres si non fiant, quid accadat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 91. vj. Sect. 3. v. 56.
 quibus Ulcera cum fractura adsunt in naso quomodo curandum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 240.
 Ulcera frigefacientibus oblinenda, quæ sunt, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 168.
 in fronte fientia, aut in loco capillis nudato, quomodo curanda, de Cap. Vuln. v. 196. 209.
 glabra. Vide Ulcera circumglabra.
 Ulcera humectare cur non oporteat, nisi vino, si non in articulo fuerint, de Ulc. vers. 1. 114.
 Ulcera hydropicis in corpore fientia. Vide hydro-
 picis Ulcera.
 cum Ulcera impura fuerint in uteris. Vide, si
 Ulcera pura.
 quando Ulcera inflammentur, & suppurentur, &
 quibus diebus, si curentur, & ab inflamma-
 tione quando liberentur, prout Ulcera fue-
 rint magna, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 353. 365. 369. de Ulc. v. 19.
 Ulcera intrinsecus a quibus fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 179.
 ad Ulcera inveterata ac recentia quo pharmaco utendum, de Ulc. v. 115. 197.
 Ulcera judicationem celerem quando indicent, vel maligna sint, de Jud. v. 54.
 circa linguam & os totum, ac dentes & labia, præ siccitate quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 42. 224.

a lumbis quando emergant, & alia quidem fænescant, alia vero nascantur, resiccata medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 322.
 magna in capite & reliquo corpore quot diebus inflammentur, & sedetur inflammatio, de Carn. v. 251.
 ex fissuris varicum cur plerunque fiant, de Ulc. v. 254.
 magnitudinem sufficientem non habentia, cur seccanda, de Cap. Vuln. v. 205.
 Ulcera majorum morborum esse, de Med. vers. 98.
 Ulcera maligna. Vide Ulcera circumglabra.
 ad Ulcera medicamenta diversa, de Ulc. v. 116. ad 202.
 Ulcera nondum matura si quis constringat, quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 178.
 Ulcera in obliquum a qualibus telis fiant, & in circulum subcava, & suppurata magis ac humida, de Cap. Vuln. v. 161.
 orbiculatiora ressecanda cur & quomodo sint, ibid. v. 213.
 circa Ulcera partes cur inflammentur, ibid. vers. 199.
 Ulcera non pituitosa oboriri, neque efferari quibus par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 80.
 Ulcera prava tibiarum. Vide Tibiarum.
 proserpentia circa uvam. Vide Ulcera in tonsillis.
 in Ulcera provocent frigida, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 251.
 si Ulcera in pudendis fiant, & pruritus corripiat, Vide, si Pudenda exulcerata.
 ubi Ulcera pura facta fuerint, & jam coalescunt in fracturis, quid agendum, & quæ figuræ parti commodæ, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 11. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 170.
 si Ulcera pura fuerint in uteris, aut impura, & sordes deferantur, quomodo colluendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 131. ad 136.
 Ulcera pura pharmaca quæ astingant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 177.
 ubi Ulcera purgata fuerint, ac germinaverint in palpebris rasis, vel ustis, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 22.
 Ulcera purgata, aut non purgata si fuerint, quando coeant, seu committantur, vel super excrescant, de Ulc. v. 50. ad 55.
 quod Ulcera purger magis medicamentum, ibid. v. 131.
 Ulcera, quæ agre persanantur, exalbidorum esse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 86.
 ad Ulcera, quæ in pudendo sunt & enascuntur, Vide, si Pudenda exulcerata.
 ad Ulcera recens vulneratis, acetum an conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 81.
 Ulcera recentia inflammationem quando minime incurrant, de Ulc. v. 14.
 si Ulcera repurgentur pure albo, aut in saniosos humores transmutentur, qualia sint, de Judic. v. 54.
 Ulcera rotunda excidere quando & quomodo oporteat, de Ulc. v. 58.
 quæ Ulcera secanda sint, & quæ non. Vide, sectione Ulcera.
 Ulcera serpentia tonsillarum. Vide Ulcera intonsillis.
 Ulcera subcava si fuerint in obliquum, quid agendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 211. 213. de Ulcer. v. 58.

Ulcera,

Ulcera ex tibiis, velut pustulæ nocturnæ, quando erumpant, in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 301.
 in tibiis viris ubi accedant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 140.
 in tonsillis qualia fiant, & quando secura, vel recurrentia, ac periculosa, & quid in ipsis bonum, vel non, de Dentit. v. 22. ad 40.
 ad Ulcera vetera in tibiis fientia, ac uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 137. de Ulc. v. 197.
 Ulcera vias quor. habere videantur, & quæ sint, de Med. v. 105.
 ad Ulcera vinum quale commodum, de Humidor. Ufu, v. 90.
 Ulcera ulsionum quomodo curare oporteat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 230.
 Ulcera uteri, quibus illinenda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 116.
 si relinquuntur ex mensibus suppuratis, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 89.
 Ulcera in uteris ex mensibus retentis quando fiant quibusdam, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 126, ad 134.
 puerperæ quando fiant, quomodo cognoscantur, & quid agendum, & quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 219. ad 227. Sect. 3. versic. 226. ad 235.
 Ulcera in utero resiccanda, ibid. Sect. 4. versic. 350. 356.
 uterorum pura quando sint, & quid tunc agendum, & si non purgentur, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 195. 227.
 Ulcerare, frigidum, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 pudenda & circumscitas partes quando soleat quod destillat in aqua intercute uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.
 si Ulcerata fuerint summa labia uterorum. Vide, si Labia.
 si Ulcerati uteri. Vide, si Uteri.
 si Ulceratio aliqua non adsit in parte fracta vel timeatur, quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 147. 154.
 Ulceratio consideranda, de Alim. v. 31.
 ab Ulceratione renum quid cum urina procedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 367.
 quæ Ulcerationes in uteris fiunt ex abortu, aut alia causa, quomodo curandæ, & quomodo cognoscantur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 170.
 Ulcerationibus voluntariis ac involuntariis quid conducatur, de Humid. Ufu, v. 129.
 Ulcerationis periculum ubi sit ex ferulis adhibitis, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 142.
 si Ulceratum os uterorum fuerit. Vide Os uteri ulceratum.
 quid fuerit in uteris, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 173.
 ex Ulcere fervido ac superficiali, aphtha, si fistula pulmonis laborarit. Vide, si pulmonis.
 fluxiones malæ. Vide fluxiones ex Ulcere.
 ora affecta qualia sint, præsertim uterum gestantibus. Vide ora Ulcere.
 si pudenda exulcerata sint. Vide, si Pudenda.
 Ulcere inducto in luxationibus, quando & cur ossa luxata non sint reponenda, & quid agendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 53. ad 110.
 in Ulcere omni, calida an suppuratoria, de Humid. Ufu, v. 125. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 33.

Ventrem habente, in directum ad visum conspicua quando sint omnia, de Ulcerib. versic. 78.
 ab Ulcere suppurati an fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 285.
 Ulcere in tibia accepto, quid faciendo citius, & facilius, vel tardius & difficilius curari possit, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 188.
 Ulcere calorem & dolorem venæ quando inducant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 392.
 linteorum impositio an conveniens, & opitulari vis quorum videatur, de Medic. versic. 116.
 Ulceri omni recenti, præterquam in ventre, quid conducatur, de Ulc. v. 28.
 superficiali ac ferventi simile quid, quando fiat in pudendis puerperæ, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 296.
 Ulceribus in articulis quid conveniat, de Ulcer. v. 9.
 Ulceribus caput plenum. Vide Ulceribus.
 de Ulceribus cognoscere volens, quomodo singula finient, eum perscrutari quid oporteat, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 237.
 Ulceribus depurgatio ventris deorsum. Vide Ventris depurgatio.
 in Ulceribus ex forti pulsu. Vide, ex Pulsu.
 Ulceribus frigida mordax, de Humid. Ufu, versic. 120. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 28.
 ab Ulceribus inflammari si fuerint uteri. Vide, si uteri ab Ulceribus.
 inflammationes accedere quando conducatur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15.
 Ulceribus malis quando scateant, qui splenem magnum habent, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 203.
 Ulceribus omnibus, seu plerisque quid conducatur, & quid non, de Ulcer. versic. 7. ad 50.
 quibuscunque si recte, aut non recte, ut decet, purgentur, quid accidat. Vide Ulcera purgata.
 ex Ulceribus si quod specillo acuto incisum sit, quale medicamentum suscipiat, de Ulcer. v. 23.
 quibus in Ulceribus tumores apparent. Vide, quibus Tumores.
 Ulceris alimentum, de Alim. v. 118.
 per Ulceris ambitum cataplasmate cur utendum, de Med. v. 117.
 Ulceris odores quæ signa, de Humor. v. 39.
 ubi Ulceris partes circumscitæ inflammatae sunt. Vide, ubi Partes.
 Ulcerosa pustulæ. Vide Pustulæ.
 Ulcerum cicatrices quando, & in quibus removeri posse putandum sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
 curatio in Uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 276. Sect. 3. v. 215.
 eruptio quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 254.
 modos prædicere quomodo oporteat, & quid considerandum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 82.
 quorum Ulcerum purgatio diuturna fiat, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 75.
 Ulcerum purgatio locis circa caput turgentibus quando conferat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 37.
 juxta Ulcerum vehementiam cicatrices fieri. Vide Cicatrices.
 Ulcus abscessus qualis sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54.

ut Ul.

- ut Ulcus ægre curabile reddatur, quando periculum sit, de Med. v. 102.
- Ulcus aliquando lædere, aliquando prodesse, aliquando neque lædere, neque prodesse, de Alim. v. 40.
- Ulcus ambientes partes. Vide partes Ulcus.
- si Ulcus ab ardore, qui est in corpore, coquatur & nimium humectetur, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 98.
- si Ulcus astringere ac implere oporteat, quid possit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- Ulcus callosum quomodo curandum, ibid. versic. 175.
- si Ulcus in capite fuerit, quas venas secandum & quando, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 12.
- Ulcus in capite humore aliquo madefacere an conveniat, & quomodo curandum, & quantum secandum, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 193. ad 202. 214. 219. 222. 256.
- super Ulcus ceratum picatum, aut tepidum, aut aliud medicamentum quando imponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 122. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 67.
- Ulcus colorem quando omittat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 308.
- ubi Ulcus committere ac coalescere voles, quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 97.
- Ulcus non comprimi deligatura, sed tantum fulciri quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- considerare quomodo oporteat. Prænotion. v. 60.
- Ulcus corpus quomodo calfaciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 363.
- Ulcus in coxa habens puella quando nata, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 68.
- Ulcus per evacuationem ab initio quando fovendum, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 64.
- factum in fractura. Vide infra, in Fracturis.
- febriens, sive igneum. Vide Ulcus pulsans.
- ferinum in corpus cur veniat, & quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 118. ad 128.
- in fracturis ossium quomodo curandum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 2. ad 65. 271.
- hinc atque illinc deligandum an sit in fracturis ossium, & quid accidat sic deligatis, ibid. v. 16. ad 40.
- Ulcus humidum esse, de Ulc. v. 3.
- Ulcus incrudescens quid aliquando causet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 4.
- quod Ulcus ex inflammatione tumidum non sedatur, quando non coalescere periculum sit, de Ulc. v. 64.
- cum Ulcus inflammatum est, & circumstitæ partes, quid agendum, ibid. v. 93.
- si Ulcus irritatum in fracturis reperitur nigrum valde, aut impurum, quid agendum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 82.
- ne Ulcus linamentis curandum fiat in renum morbo, quando periculum sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 359.
- Ulcus lividum & siccum, aut cum virore pallidum, quale. Præn. v. 60. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 94.
- non madefaciendum quando sit, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 30.
- ut Ulcus minime inflammetur, & maxime suppuretur, curam adhibere quando oporteat, ac ut quam minimum hians, seu putre, & expansum sit, seu digrediens inter deligan-
- dum, de Fractur. Section. 3. versic. 217. 226.
- cum Ulcus minus fuerit in uteris, & dolores debiles apprehenderint, & per longius tempus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 151.
- Ulcus, & partes adjacentes quomodo curandum in luxationibus, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 67. 113.
- quando nigra sublivida sint, de Ulcer. versic. 80.
- qui Ulcus in pede ac tibia habent, quomodo ingradientur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 339.
- si Ulcus sub profunda carne fuerit. Vide, si sub Carne.
- Ulcus pulsans & febriens, sive igneum, quando fiat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 31.
- si Ulcus purgarit quis quam citissime, & Ulcus resiccaverit, quid sequatur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 276.
- Ulcus purgatione ampliore quando opus habeat, de Ulc. v. 39.
- purum citissime quando erit, & tunc quid fiat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 265. 288.
- cum Ulcus purum fuerit, verum inflammatum, quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 93.
- Ulcus sedi molestiam afferens, quomodo curandum, de Humor. v. 15.
- siccus fieri quando oporteat, & cur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 267. 277.
- cum Ulcus siccum feceris, quid agendum, & quomodo detergendum, de Ulc. v. 46.
- super Ulcus splenia adhibenda quomodo sint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 45. 121.
- Ulcus spongia quando detergendum, de Ulc. v. 46. 183.
- an Ulcus subsit in parte fracta deligata, quomodo cognoscatur, de Fractur. Section. 3. versic. 78.
- Ulcus suppuratum facere quam celerrime cur oporteat, & quid tunc fiat, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 264. 288.
- ubi Ulcus in thorace factum rursus fuerit, quid sequatur, & an sanescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 93. ad 100.
- qui Ulcus in tibia habebat, attico usus, quid passus, de Morb. Popularib. iv. v. 364.
- Ulcus circa tibiam malleolum habenti, ut opisthotono moreretur, unde contigerit, ibid. v. v. 417. vij. Sect. 1. v. 402.
- circa Ulcus tumor obortus. Vide, cui Tumor obortus.
- si Ulcus in uteris factum fuerit, & non statim sanatum, sed impurum factum fuerit, quid sequatur, de Ster. v. 24.
- quibus Ulcus in utero factum fuerit, vel ex partu, vel ex tuberculo, vel alia causa, quæ succedere necesse sit, sive solum in sinistra, sive in dextra parte fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166. ad 175.
- Ulcuscula capitis manantia habentibus frigida, an commoda, de Humid. Usu, v. 118.
- cum Ulcuscula livida circuncirca eruperint, quando mortem significant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 148.
- Ulcuscula parva velut cancinata in tibiis quando exurgant, ex quibus Ulcera magna fiunt, in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 311.
- serpentia ad multum tempus in capite cui fierent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- Ulcusculorum inferne eruptio quid solvat, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 35.

ne Ulcusculum immedicabile relinquatur in pede, quando periculum sit, de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 81.

Ulnæ dependere quando videantur in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 137.

juxta Ulnam appendices quales, & quot prodeant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 107.

Ulnam unde homines metiantur, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 47. 58. 63.

Ulyses pileatus quomodo, & cur cernatur. Vita, v. 51.

U Ante M

Umbilici inflammationes quibus pueris fiant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 60.

Umbilici puerorum circa quas partes quandoque appareant, & circumagantur, & quando matrem magis affligant, de Oct. Part. vers. 16.

Umbilici vena, de Ofs. Nat. v. 278.

usus, de Nat. Puer. vers. 60. 77. de Oct. Part. v. 39.

ab Umbilico pelliculas geniturae extensas esse. Vide Pellicula geniturae.

ex Umbilico secundam tentam esse. Vide Secundam.

pro Umbilico trahere & transumere fœtus per matrem labores, de Sept. Part. v. 26.

Umbilicorum veneri usus ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 347.

ad Umbilicum apponere quid oporteat, ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 74. 76. 363.

Umbilicum crustis quando inurendum ad extrahendam aquam, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 64.

circa Umbilicum dolorem corrodentem qui haberet. Vide Dolorem.

infra Umbilicum dolores si fiant. Vide, si Dolores. circa Umbilicum dolores in hydropem siccam quando desinant. Vide Dolores, in hydropem.

palpitantes. Vide Dolores palpitantes.

a porro, & allio quando facti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 42.

infra Umbilicum durum quid in ventre. Vide, in Ventre infra.

Umbilicum una cum fœtu in partu quando atrahendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 266.

usque ad Umbilicum fœmentum quando adhibendum, si uteri inflati sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228.

infra Umbilicum pars quando doleat ad contactum, si aqua in uteris fluctuet, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 72.

infra Umbilicum partem dolor quando habeat, mensibus non fluentibus, vel male fluentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 123. 228.

si secunda mulieri relicta fuerit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 385.

si uteri ulcerati sint, ibid. v. 224.

circa Umbilicum partes crassitudinem habere in omni morbo cur melius, quam tenuitatem. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 51.

infra Umbilicum partes fovere per spongas quando oporteat, si uteri hiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 360.

quibus circa Umbilicum partim dolores, quando servantur, vel moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 78.

Pini Index.

cum infra Umbilicum quod torquet, aut viceversa fuerit, quale sit tormen, de Humor. v. 30.

Umbilicum secare quando oporteat, si puer cum labore, & machinamentis nascatur, de Superf. v. 79.

circa Umbilicum tormina a porro & allio quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 42.

Umbilicus per abdomen, antiquius & primordiale alimentum, de Alim. v. 71.

si Umbilicus abruptus sit, aut ante tempus recisus, quid agendum ad extrahendam secundam, & quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 373.

quando Umbilicus attenuetur, & contiveat, ac resicetur, de Octim. Part. v. 42.

cum Umbilicus circa collum obvolvitur, & exitum fœtus impedit, quid quandoque contingat, de Exect. Fœt. v. 19.

convulsus est, quid matri causet, de Septim. Part. v. 27.

quando Umbilicus emineat, sive promineat, si uteri inflammari sint, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 141. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 391.

Umbilicus esse quid videretur in genitura sex dierum, & ubi distet, de Nat. Puer. vers. 59. 76.

quando Umbilicus extet puerperæ ab uteris elevatus, & circumcirca nigerior fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 212.

si Umbilicus inflatus extra promineat, quid indicet in aqua intercute ex pituita, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 61.

infletur velut stomachus, quando secandus; si non infletur, quid sequatur, de Superf. vers. 81.

Umbilicus ex nativitate denigratus, cui esset, & non valde cicatricem contraheret, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 259.

oblongus quibus protractus, vel ulceratus fuerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 56.

postremus ex uteris si non exiret, quid accideret, de Nat. Puer. v. 515. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 376.

solus ex omni corpore an utero adhæreat, de Oct. Part. v. 38.

terminus suppurationibus. Vide Suppurationibus.

Umbra cur humectet, de Diet. ij. v. 396.

U Ante N

Uñctio extrinsecus an prosit, vel noceat, de Humor. v. 109.

Uñctio, & ab uñctione frictio cui contulerit in gibbositate spinæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 222.

Uñctio, & uñctionis neglectus quid faciat, de Diet. ij. v. 394.

Uñctionibus utendum quando sit, secessu non purrefacto per alvum abeunte, ibid.

Uñctor apud Harpalidem quid passus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 1. v. 159.

Uñctus ac frictus prandium amplius solito qui facere debeat, de Diet. iij. v. 351.

Undecima consideranda, cum sit quarta secundæ hebdomadæ. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 30.

Undecima die febres judicari, & quæ, de Diebus Judicator. vers. 102. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.

- incipere febrem in capitis vulnere, an lethale,
& quando judicetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers.
19. ad 22.
- incipientes sudores quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph.
Sect. 4. v. 54.
- judicati, seu liberari, vel perire qui soleant, de
Morb. iij. versic. 259. Prænotion. versicul.
228. 385. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versic.
232.
- judicati, vel mortui qui sint. Vide Die.
sanguinis stillicidia qualia. Vide Die.
- suppurati qui incipiant, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2.
v. 218.
- Undecima die judicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.
3. v. 42. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.
- ad Undecimam diem qui febrium insultus desinat,
de Jud. v. 22. Præn. v. 309.
- Undecimestres nasci, & superstites manere, de
Septim. Part. vers. 44. & ex quot quadrage-
nariis fiant, de Octim. Part. v. 49.
- Undecimum mensem attingere, ac apprehendere
conceptum quando necesse sit, ibid. versic.
63.
- quando Ungendum, & quomodo in suffocatio-
ne ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
306.
- Ungere post balneum puerperam quando sit bo-
num, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 363.
- dum Ungeretur in balneo quidam, quid passus,
de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 59.
- Ungi, ac contegi æqualiter qui, & quando de-
beat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 133.
- quando Ungi debeat æger in renum morbo, de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 395.
- in volyulis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 150.
- Ungi quam lavari conducibilius quibus sit. Vi-
de Lavari.
- Unguem instrumentum quomodo habendum ad
excidendum foetum mortuum in utero, de
Superf. v. 40.
- si Unguem pterygium dictum non habuerit in
oculo, quæ lævigentur, & deleantur. Præd.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- quæ in Unguenta injiciuntur, quomodo paranda
ad sufficiendum uteros, de Morb. Mulier. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 387.
- Unguenti Ægyptii usus ad colluendum uteros
ulceratos, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 115. 139.
- ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Su-
perfect. vers. 237. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4.
v. 265.
- si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- inflammatum fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.
v. 532.
- ad puerperam purgandam, de Natur. Muliebr.
Sect. 2. versic. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.
v. 537.
- ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 117. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.
3. v. 389.
- ad sufficiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
v. 229.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij.
Sect. 1. v. 323.
- ad uterorum dolorem, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 388.
390. 432. 439.
- Vide Olei Ægyptii.
- Unguenti albi usus ad colluendos uteros, ad do-
lorem uterorum, si os uterorum pingue fue-
rit, & crassum, ad sanguinem ducendum, ad
sufficiendum uteros, in suffocatione ab uteris,
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 375. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 390. Vide Unguenti Ægyptii.
- Unguenti Amaricini usus, osculo uterorum inflam-
mato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 532.
- in suffocatione ab uteris. Vide Amaricini.
- Unguenti Anthipici usus ad capillorum defluvi-
um, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 531. Vide An-
thini.
- Unguenti Baccharii usus. Vide Baccharii.
- Unguenti illitio cum aceto ad pustulas prurigi-
nosa cui proderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect.
2. v. 31.
- Unguenti irini usus, osculo uterorum concluso,
aut duro, de Ster. v. 392. 399.
- inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 533.
- ad puerperii purgamenta purgandum, ibid. j.
Sect. 3. v. 502.
- in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 291.
- si uteri duri sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 300.
- ad uterorum morbum omnem, ibid. Sect. 3.
v. 429.
- ad uteros purgandum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 371.
403. Vide Irini usus.
- Unguenti laurini usus ad uteros purgandum, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 403.
- narcissini usus ad molliendum uteros, & pur-
gandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 291. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 244. Vide Narcissi.
- Unguenti rosacei usus, si capilli desinant. Vide
Rosacei.
- ad concipiendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1.
vers. 218. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 459.
- ad dysenteriam, de Nat. Morb. Mul. v. 95.
- ad enixam recens, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 158.
- ad fluxus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 119.
120. 221. 224.
- ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Su-
perfect. v. 291. de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2.
v. 164. 166. Sect. 3. v. 251. 254. 257. 266.
- de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 363. 365. 368.
Sect. 4. v. 245. 255. ij. Sect. 3. v. 377. 378.
- si morbum intulerit appositum ad secundam,
& foetum expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.
v. 26. Vide Rosacei.
- si os uterorum durum fuerit, & conclusum, aut
exasperatum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers.
287. de Ster. vi. 395. 398. 405.
- ad puerperam, seu puerperia purgandum & men-
ses, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 58. Ster. Sect. 3.
v. 158. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 536.
- ad sanguinem ducendum ex uteris, de Nat. Mul.
Sect. 2. v. 118.
- in subdititiis ad uteros, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 161. de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227.
- ad sufficiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
v. 217. 219. 228. 230.
- si uteri ad caput conversi fuerint, ibid. v. 412.
- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296.
- ad coxam decurrerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
v. 105.
- ad crura & pedes conversi fuerint, ibid. Sect.
2. v. 417. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v.
202.
- duri fuerint, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. vers.
221.
- gracilescant, & os ipsorum exasperetur, de
Steril. v. 274.
- ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4.
v. 118. Vide Rosacei.
- Un-

Unguenti fusini usus, si pudenda ulcere fervido fuerint ulcerata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 109.
ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 129. Vide Fusini.
Unguenti usus in collutionibus ad uteros ulceratos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 148.
ad conceptum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 11. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 425.
ad fluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 208. 209. 224.
ad fovendum uteros, ibid. v. 333.
in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.
si os uterorum durum fuerit, ac conclusum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 274.
ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 215. 238. Sect. 3. vers. 183. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 208. 209. 315. 415.
si uteri ascendentes strangularint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 112.
Unguentis exudatoriis, & mollientibus quos ungendum, de Diæt. ij. vers. 516. iij. versic. 179.
odoratis qualibus uti debeat Medicus, & cur, de Med. v. 8.
Unguentis qualia prosint, de Humor. v. 59.
Unguento cerato quando illinendum uteros prominentes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 161.
odoratissimo inguina, & femora quando ungendum, si uteri sub septo ac præcordiis sedere videantur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 267.
Unguentum forinsecus subvenire, de Alim. vers. 30.
Unguentum odoratum, & calefactorium quando apponendum, si uteri ascenderint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 341.
Ungues, de Humor. v. 37.
aridi ac cum virore pallidi, quando fiant in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15.
biliosi si fiant prægnanti, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.
quando Ungues contrahantur, sive curventur omnes manuum vel pedum, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 90.
in hydrope pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.
in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 309. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 276. Præn. v. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 298.
in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325. Sect. 3. vers. 15. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 225.
si Ungues a carne superentur ac deficiant, tum in manibus, tum in pedibus pueri, an vitalis, de Superf. v. 18.
Ungues in extremitatibus digitorum quando enascantur, & quomodo, ac unde producti, de Natur. Puer. v. 197. 204. 206. de Carnib. v. 123.
si Ungues lividi fiant, quando mors e vestigio expectanda, & in suppuratis quid ostendant. Præn. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 359. Sect. 3. v. 87.
Ungues de manibus resecandum, cum vertere, aut resecare factum voles in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 300.
sub Ungues morbus in quo morbo regio procedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 408.

Pini Index.

Ungues inter ossa numerat, de Oss. Nat. v. 48.
Ungues neque præminere, neque deficere in quibus oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 33.
Ungues punicei quando in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 261.
cum Ungues radices egerint, quid sequatur in fœtu, de Nat. Puer. v. 41.
Ungues in suppuratis quales sint. Vide, quando Ungues contrahantur.
temperamenti cujus sint, de Homin. Struct. v. 68.
Unguibus leprosis quid conducatur, de Humidor. Usu, v. 85.
si in Unguibus lividitas. Vide Lividitas.
Unguine nullo caput quando illinendum mulieri, de Superfœt. v. 109. de Sterilib. versic. 150.
Unguinosum celerrime affari, de Carnib. v. 57.
Universi imitatrix circularis quæ sit, de Diæt. j. v. 261.
ab Uno generari aliquid an possit, de Nat. Homin. v. 42. ad 48.
Unum in homine non esse, ibid. v. 5.
Unum hominem esse dicentes, quo consilio sint usi, ibid. v. 92.
Unum an homo sit, ibid. v. 24. 28. 37. 50.
Unum quid an sit quodcumque est, ibid. v. 9.

V Ante O

quando **V** Ocata non audiat mulier in uteri motione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 265. 305.
cum Voce clangorosa mentis percussiones. Vide Voces clangorosa.
Voce clara præditi ubi sint homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 99.
qui Voce derepente destituuntur, quomodo curandi, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. versic. 18.
si Voce derepente quis ebrius privetur, convulsus quando moriatur. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 4.
quando Voce destituatur mulier, si uteri ad hep. par accesserint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 336. Sect. 3. v. 304.
sub septo transverso ac præcordiis sedere videatur, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 264.
Voce destitui, verum sentientes esse, quos contingant. Præd. j. v. 44. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 299.
si Voce destituta fuerit in strangulatione, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 302.
Voce destituti, nigrorum vomitu facto, qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 111.
jacentes in febre continua, quando ferventur, vel moriantur. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 97.
insuper exudantes, qui & quando moriantur, ibid. v. 1.
qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 25. 41. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 161.
qui & quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 75. 80. 229. v. vers. 330. 333. 345. vij. Sect. 1. v. 361. Sect. 2. v. 238.
Voce destitutus qui jaceret stertens, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 265. Vide Voce privatus.
quando Voce firmetur puer, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 9.

- Voce gracili præditi quales sint, & quid patiantur, *ibid.* Sect. 5. v. 4. 5.
- gravi præditi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- qui Voce intercepta, siue privati statim jacent & stertunt, quando moriantur, si non febris corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. 274. 284. de Judic. vers. 153. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 63.
- Voce intercepta, qui dolores sine sudore soluti, malum. Prædict. j. vers. 123. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 223.
- Voce maxima præditi qui sint, & cur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 40.
- ut Voce privatus aliquis derepente fiat, quid sit causa, & quomodo curandus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 40.
- Voce privatus derepente, qui desipiens mortuus sit, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 512. vij. Sect. 1. v. 277. Vide Voce destituti.
- quando Voce privatus jaceat respirans spiritum multum acervatum in morbis crassis, seu acutis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 226. de Dieb. Jud. v. 44.
- quando Voce privetur, si cerebrum concussum fuerit. Vide mutum fieri corruptum fuerit, de Morb. iij. v. 44.
- prægnans, si suffocatio accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- si Voce privetur quis ex ebrietate. Vide, ex ebrietate Voce privatus.
- cum Voce tremula solutio alvi quando perniciēs. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 399.
- quæ Vocem articulent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 271.
- Vocem auribus cognoscere in quibus detur, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- per Vocem castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.
- ut Vocem clangorosam edant in capitis vulnere, quando contingat, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 379.
- Vocem deteriolem, aut meliorem facere quomodo sit possibile, de Diæt. j. v. 530.
- quando Vocem non edat homo, ac suffocetur, si cerebrum rodatur, de Glandulis, versic. 105.
- non ederent animalia, & quomodo vocem edamus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 270.
- si Vocem graciliorem adepti sint pueri epileptici, quid denotent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- cum Vocem intendere citharedos oportuerit, quid faciant, de Carn. v. 209.
- quando Vocem intercipiat quibusdam lumbricus ad hepar irruens, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 210.
- Vocem magnam quomodo edant homines, de Carn. v. 206. ad 210.
- qui Vocem resolvat capitis dolor. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 240.
- Vocem spiritus edit, de Carnib. v. 212.
- ulcera in tonsillis quando alterent, de Dent. v. 38.
- unam a natura quomodo haberent singula, de Carn. v. 204.
- qui Voces asperas natura habent, quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Voces clangorosa, tremula sientes, quid faciant. Prædict. j. vers. 27. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- contractæ post medicamenti sumptionem, quales sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 387.
- quibus Voces, cum febribus deficientes post judicationem, hi quomodo moriantur. Prædict. j. v. 124.
- frangebantur ad rissim, horum plurimi quid passi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 21.
- Voces raucosa quando factæ, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 18.
- tremula. Vide Voces clangorosa.
- vitia ac impeditæ, & involuta quando essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 13. 44.
- qui Vocibus fatigarunt, se amplius quid passi, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 7. v. 12.
- Vociferari cur debat æger, dum hæmorrhoides uruntur, de Hæm. v. 21.
- multos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 15.
- Vociferatio an affligat. Præcept. v. 138.
- Vociferationem in pulmonis morbo quali vitandum, & cur, ubi sanus fuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- quando Vociferetur, cum cerebrum ab inflammatione tumuerit, de Morb. iij. v. 7.
- in morbo ructuoso, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 294.
- in opisthotono, *ibid.* iij. v. 154.
- si uterus inflammatus fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 422.
- si Vociferetur prægnans, fœtum corrumpi, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 46.
- Vocis articulata species quot, & unde procedant, de Hom. Struct. v. 39.
- Vocis causa, de Diæt. j. v. 528. Epist. 23. vers. 26.
- claritas, & tarditas quid ostendant in medicina. Ars, v. 219.
- duricies spectanda, de Humor. v. 37.
- exercitatio a cœna quibus commoda sit, & cur, de Diæt. iij. v. 261.
- exercitiis quibus utendum, de Insomn. v. 37. 57.
- gracilitatem quid solvat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 2.
- gravitatem quæ aquæ faciant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- Vocis humanæ signa & notæ, de Diæt. j. vers. 266.
- Vocis interceptio in convulsionibus qualis, & quid significet, quomodo solvatur, & quid profit, vel lædat. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 178.
- decimaquarta die febricitanti si accesserit, quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 217.
- in hydropico quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 275.
- cum ignorantia cui facta, *ibid.* v. vers. 427. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 320. Epist. 19. versicul. 18.
- lethalis quando sit, & convulsoria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- ex sanguine corrupto quando, & quomodo fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 50.
- cum Vocis interceptione ac exolutione, convulsionem ex quibus fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 303.
- mentis emotiones quales, *ibid.* v. 392.
- in Vocis interceptione spiritus qualis malus. Præd. j. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 388.
- Vocis interceptiones, ex capitis dolore si sint, quid accadat. Præd. j. v. 132. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 390.
- ex dolore quid inducant. Præd. j. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 385.

cum exolutione in febre acuta, sine sudore, vel cum sudore quales. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 393.
 quando perniciosæ. Prædictio. j. versicul. 33. 136. Coac. Prænotion. Section. 1. vers. 381. 386.
 in febribus malæ, & perniciosæ quando sint. Præd. j. v. 73. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 46. 383.
 frequentes suboporata consistentes, quid præsignent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 400.
 insuper rigentibus quales, ibid. v. 392.
 podagricis, resolutis, convulsis quando accedant, de Humid. Usu, v. 110.
 ex rigore quomodo solvantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 cum singultu quales. Præd. j. v. 32.
 cum sopore quales sint, ibid. v. 198.
 Vocis labores quæ, & quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 434.
 Vocis privatio, cum acciderit in febribus, quæ contingant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 193.
 circa exacerbationem cui facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 52.
 mensibus non prodeuntibus, quando aliquibus adfit mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 73.
 quibus Vocis tarditas est, eos quales fieri expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 234.
 cum Vocis tremula interceptione alvi exolutiones quando perniciosæ, ibid. Sect. 3. versicul. 394.
 Vox abrupta quando sit ex fluxione a capite, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 80.
 acuta, clangorosa, seu plantum referens, quando mala. Præd. j. v. 66. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 397.
 his præcordia an intro trahantur. Præd. j. v. 65. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 67.
 Vox aspera ob mammarum ablationem cur redatur, de Gland. v. 150.
 ex mensium suppressione cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 80.
 Vox balbutiens, eo quod resolutum, & immobile ac debile corpus esset, cui facta, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 156.
 clangorosa insaniam quando portendat. Præd. j. v. 23. Vide Voces.
 cui si Vox debiliior fuerit, & fiat lævior, sequenti die remissio morbi contingant, de Dieb. Judic. versic. 17. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 324.
 quem Vox destitueret in cholera, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 58.
 si Vox in die impari solvatur in convulsionibus, quid sequatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 7.
 quibus Vox cum febre deficit, & cum judicatione intercepta, quomodo moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 383.
 Vox fracta, sed clara cui phrenitico ac pleuritico esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 248. 254. 311.
 gravis in tabescente quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 324.
 cui Vox interciperetur, seu supprimeretur per totam noctem usque ad meridiem in morbo articulari, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 469. vij. Sect. 2. v. 408.
 quando Vox intercipiatur in opisthotono, de Morb. ij. v. 159.
 statim. Vide, qui Voces interceptæ.

Pini Index.

Vox levior ac debiliior fiens. Vide, cui si Vox debiliior.
 paulo graviior quando fiat post pleuritidem, de Morb. ij. v. 337.
 peripneumonica cui, & quando facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 434. vij. Sect. 2. v. 326.
 pura in qua tabe sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 4.
 qualis irascentibus, quando ex natura sit, & cujus rei signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 65.
 raucosa, in qua tabe sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11. quando, & cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 146.
 velur in rigore quibus conspicua. Præd. j. v. 62.
 dum Vox solvitur in puero, quid sequatur, & quando solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 10.
 quibus Vox strangulatoria est, quando spiritus in sine velut contrahente quodam fiat. Præd. j. v. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 16.
 cui Vox supprimeretur. Vide, cui Vox interciperetur.
 quando Vox turbet, de Humor. v. 113.
 Vola, seu volis manuum quomodo cogendum, seu reponendum & rerrudendum brachii os fractum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 14.
 claviculari fractam, seu luxatam, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 358.
 cubiti articulum emotum, seu ossa fracta, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 80. Sect. 3. v. 310. 323. 338. de Art. Sect. 2. v. 29.
 femur fractum, seu luxatum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versic. 251. de Articul. Sect. 4. versicul. 291.
 gibbum spinæ ad dirigendum, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 175.
 manus articulum luxatum, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 41.
 tibie ossa fracta, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 137. 184.
 Volfella quali callum ex osculo uteri extrahendum, de Ster. v. 476.
 per Volfellam ossium quomodo extrahenda ossa foetus mortui in uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 285.
 Volfellis tum dentium, tum uvarum uti quilibet cur possit, de Med. v. 69.
 Volucres uteros quales habeant, de Nat. Puer. v. 525.
 ex Volucris, a quibus abstinere morbo sacro affectos jubeant expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 30.
 Volucris jusculi usus. Vide jusculi Volucrum naturam ad humanam quomodo confere oporteat, de Natur. Puer. v. 434.
 Volucris ex ovi luteo quomodo nascatur. Vide, ex Ovi luteo.
 in Volucris ovo umbilicum inesse, & ex umbilico pelliculas tentas esse, ut in puero, de Nat. Puer. v. 435.
 Volucrum adipem quomodo infundendum, aut apponendum, si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 3. versic. 54. 71. 74.
 carnes quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 191. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 226.
 carnis usus. Vide Carnis volucrum usus.
 genera qualia, & quæ terra volucrum genus abundet, de Diæt. ij. v. 191. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 44.

Voces explorasse Democritum. Epist. 10. versic.
11.
Voluptas in Aſianis quid faciat, de Aer. & Loc.
Sect. 2. v. 28.
in coitu quando exiliat, & deſinat, & unde
corpori accedat, de Genit. v. 8. 58. de Oſſ.
Nat. v. 242.
conſideranda quomodo ſit, de Humor. versic.
107.
Voluptate nulla contrectare Medicum, de Flatib.
v. 7.
Voluptatem conſectari homines. Epist. 17. vers.
176.
Voluptates a calida fieri, de Humid. Uſu, v. 40.
Voluptates & injucunditates ex cerebro an digno-
ſcamus, & ex eo nobis contingant, de Morb.
Sacr. v. 290. 295.
Voluratio in pulvere quæ faciat, de Diæt. ij. vers.
480.
hac cui utendum, & cui non, de Diæt. iij.
v. 239. 314. de Inſomn. v. 77.
ex Voluratione ad ſolem quid paſſi quidam, de
Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 162.
Voluraciones in pulvere quando ſint meliores,
quam curſus circulares, de Diæt. iij. versic.
95.
Volvuli maligni quando facti, de Morb. Pop. iij.
Sect. 3. v. 75.
Volvuli morbi quales vocentur, quando & un-
de ſiant, quæ accidentia habeant, quomodo
curentur, quando revertantur, vel in aquam
intercurentem mutantur, ac occidant, de Flat.
v. 133. de Morb. iij. v. 165. de Affect. Sect. 3.
v. 127. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 56.
ex Volvulis graveolentibus, in febre acuta, quid
occidat. Præd. j. v. 270.
velut in Volvulis venter cui arderet, de Morb.
Pop. v. vers. 494. vij. Sect. 1. v. 353.
cum Volvulis, & ſine volvulis, febres quæ per-
niciōſæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 135.
in Volvulo molli quid agendum, & quid ipſum
ſolvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 43. de
Jud. v. 149.
ex Volvulo vomitus, aut ſingultus, aut convul-
ſio, aut delirium, malum. Aphoriſm. Sect.
7. vers. 8. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic.
38.
Volvuloſa moleſte cui procederent, de Morb. Pop.
iij. Sect. 2. v. 61.
Volvuloſæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.
Volvuloſis quid malum. Vide, ex Volvulo vo-
mitus.
Volvuloſos quid purget. Epist. 21. v. 37.
Volvulus ſi accedat, quid agendum. Vide in Vol-
vulo molli.
quibus Volvulus accedit ex urinx ſtillicidio, hi
in ſeptem diebus quando pereant. Apho-
riſm. Sect. 6. vers. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.
v. 48.
Volvulus arcuatus quando, & ubi, ac unde fiat,
quæ patiatuſ æger, quomodo curandus, &
an lethalis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic.
160.
Chordapſus appellatus non cognatus, qua æta-
te non fiat. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers.
141.
Hæmatites quando fiat quæ in eo accedant,
quomodo curandus, & qualis ſit morbus,
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 167.
qui Vomant bilioſa, & pituitoſa, de Morb. Pop.
j. Sect. 2. v. 103.

an Vomant lumbricos rotundos. Vide Lumbrī-
cos.
quando Vomant pituitoſa, amara, acria puerpe-
ræ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 271.
qui Vomant viroſa. Vide, qui Viroſa.
quando Vomant æger, & qualis, ſi cerebrum cor-
ruptum ſit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55. 262.
264.
ſi eryſipelas in pulmone fiat, ibid. j. Sect. 2.
v. 8. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.
in febre ardente, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers.
130.
ſi inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Af-
fect. Sect. 1. v. 135.
in morbo corruptorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 384.
hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 192.
231.
nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352. 373. 377.
ſiccatorio, ibid. v. 252.
in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 259.
in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 28.
ſi virgini menſes non prodeant, de Superfæt.
v. 270.
in volvulo, de Morb. iij. vers. 167. de Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 225.
ſi uteri ad cor progreſſi ſuffocent, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 298.
inflammati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.
136. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 355. Sect.
2. v. 388. 408.
ad præcordia allapſi ſtrangularint, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 229. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
1. v. 306. 319.
ſi Vomant, & non bibat allii aut ceparum intri-
tum cui dandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6.
vers. 481.
ne Vomant in cholera ſicca aſſervandum, de Vi-
tus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 365.
373.
Vomendum quando, & quomodo ſit, ut con-
cipiat in ventre mulier, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 3. v. 422.
doloribus circa ventrem æſtate ſentibus, de
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 152.
poſt fomentum ad uteros ob conceptum, de
Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. vers. 243. de Morb.
Mulier. j. Sect. 4. vers. 297. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
320.
in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Y. R. A. Sect.
4. v. 441.
ſi inflammatio pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect.
Sect. 1. v. 145.
in laſſitudine, de Diæt. ij. v. 534. 541.
in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.
v. 211. ad 218.
ſiccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.
ſi os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Morb.
Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169. pingue fuerit & craſ-
ſum, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 379.
in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.
v. 13. 15.
in quarrana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 213. 218.
tabeſcenti, ibid. v. 347. 454. Sect. 3. v. 7. 18.
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240. 270. 271.
ſi uteri coxam contingant, de Morb. Mulier. ij.
Sect. 2. v. 28.
pituita fuerint impleti, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
v. 128. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 445.
ad præcordia allapſi ſtrangularint, de Nat. Mul.
Sect. 1. v. 235. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers.
316.
proci-

prociderint extra naturam, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 48. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 118. 219. de Sterilib. v. 487.
 propinquissimi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 111.
 Vomendum sex menses hybernos cur sit, de Salubr. Diat. v. 48.
 Vomentes facile, vel difficulter purgare sursum, aut deorsum quando oporteat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 9. 10.
 lavare an oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers. 143.
 Vomentes nigra. Vide Nigra vomentes.
 parum soporosi quid patiantur, seu Vomitoria parva habentes. Præd. j. v. 285. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 271.
 Vomitoribus, ex alvo diutine affecta, qui sudor accedens occidat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 401.
 nigra medicamenta an danda. Vide Nigra revomunt.
 qui Vomere bis in mense consuevit, quomodo, & quando, & qui id facere debeat, de Salubr. Diat. v. 67. de Insomn. v. 80.
 quando Vomere cupiat æger, & si vomuerit, doleat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 115.
 Vomere a fomentis. Vide Fomentis uti.
 cui Vomere profuerit in anxietate, strangulatione, & dolore, ex fungi esu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 415.
 Vomere quando, & quomodo oporteat, crassos ac pingues homines seu graciles, ac debiliores, de Salubr. Diat. v. 58. 62.
 in febre ardente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 9.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 41. 145. 152. 290.
 si menses pituitosi & pelliculosi sint, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.
 morbum aliquem significantibus somniis, de Insomn. v. 63. 79. 80. 140. 185. Vide Vomitoribus utendum.
 si partus purgamenta fuerint occultata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80.
 in repletionem, de Diat. iij. v. 139. 149. 172. 192. 195. 210. 211. 235. 236. 263. 284. 285. 318. 319. 342.
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 18.
 uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 22.
 cum uterus perfrigeratur, ibid. v. 101.
 qui Vomitori sunt, sputationes quando faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 228.
 qui Vomuerit biliosa, flava, multa, seu biliosa, pauca, nigra, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 128. 133. 139. 145. 224. 241.
 si Vomuerit idem homo omnes colores. Vide Colores omnes.
 ubi Vomuerit, levior esse seu melius se habere quando videatur, pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 104. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 138.
 in tæbe, & deinde in iisdem doloribus jaceat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 260.
 qui Vomuerit pituitam, ubi aquam, acetum, salelem bibisset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 448.
 ubi Vomuerunt, si loquantur in febre continua, quando ferventur, vel moriantur. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 99.
Pini Index.

meraca anxii, tremuli, quando malum, ibid. v. 54.
 qui Vomunt a medicamentis. Vide, qui a medicamentis Vomunt.
 qui Vomunt sanguinem. Vide, qui sanguinem Vomunt.
 siticulosi in purgatione quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 230.
 quæ Vomunt subbiliosa per multos dies jejuna, eas quid interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194.
 Vomicae unde fiant, de Horn. Struct. v. 34.
 ex Vomitoribus anxietates, clangores, oculi concretionem lanuginosam habentes, qualia. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 222.
 in Vomitoribus meracis singultus & convulsio mala, ibid. v. 227.
 nigris surditas an noccat, ibid. v. 220.
 odores quales mali. Præn. v. 193.
 Vomitoribus non pravis sientibus circa judicationem, qui morbi judicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 212.
 ex Vomitoribus quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.
 Vomitoribus revellendum quando sit, de Insomn. v. 125.
 in Vomitoribus sponte sientibus, quæ si purgentur, conferat, vel econtra. Aph. Sect. 1. vers. 1. Epist. 21. v. 8.
 Vomitoribus utendum quando non sit, de Diat. iij. v. 90. utendum quando sit, & quomodo, de Salubr. Diat. v. 46.
 si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 204.
 si caput ulceribus impleatur, ibid. v. 164.
 si genitura non retineatur in uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 356.
 in hyeme ac vere, de Diat. iij. vers. 41. 80. 90.
 somniis morbum significantibus, de Insomn. vers. 125. 144. 190. Vide Vomere, Vomitu uti, & Vomitu facere.
 in splenem magnum habentibus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 208.
 in stolidis, de Diat. j. v. 474.
 si uteri in loco non manserint, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.
 propriores sint quam oportet, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 371.
 Vomitoribus uteri quando opus habeant, ibid.
 Vomitoribus uti quibus, & cur conferat, de Diat. j. v. 458. 474. 497.
 Vomitiones exiguae biliosæ quibus mala. Præd. j. v. 104. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 219.
 mala, & ferina in quibus sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 375.
 meraciores. Vide meraciores Vomitus.
 in qua febre invadant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165.
 Vomitoria recidiva. Vide Recidiva frequentes.
 quæ Vomitorio modo trahuntur in quibus mala. Præd. j. v. 181.
 Vomitorium medicamentum qui sumere non debeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 152.
 Vomitu facto cibi quibus, & quomodo sint adijciendi, de Diat. iij. vers. 264. 285. 319. de Insomn. vers. 33. 63. 93. 95. 168. 171. 186.
 inducto, quando purgandum superiorem ventrem, in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 422.

- ex Vomitu nauseabundo oborta clangorosa vox, quando insaniam portendat. Prædict. j. vers. 22.
- Vomitu nigrorum facto. Vide Nigrorum vomitu.
- si cum Vomitu pus sequatur in tuberculo pulmonis, aut ventriculi superioris, quando effugiar, & quando moriatur æger, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 142. ij. Sect. 3. v. 148.
- a Vomitu sanum quandoque fieri, alvo sponte subrer erumpente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- ex Vomitu singultus, & oculi rubicundi. Vide Singultus, & oculi.
- in Vomitu, si siticulosus sit quis, & sitis exors fiat, quibus malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 223.
- Vomitu uri qui, & quando debeat, ac quomodo, de Diæt. iij. v. 210. 264. 318. de In somn. v. 55.
- Vomitum bilis supervenire. Vide bilis Vomitum.
- Vomitum calida lotus. Vide Calida.
- per Vomitum castigatio, de Humor. v. 19.
- Vomitum a cibis quando, & quomodo faciendum, ac qualibus, in diarrhœa. Vide, a Cibo.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 362.
- secessu liquido ac putrefacto per alvum abeunte: aut sicco, & perusto fiente, de Diæt. iij. v. 318. 342.
- in tabe. Vide Vomendum quando.
- Vomitum comparere, quomodo malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 319.
- Vomitum per debilia quando faciendum, uteris sursum progressis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 355.
- qui citra Vomitum exacerbantur, aut lancinantur, quando male habeant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 218.
- Vomitum facere cui conducatur, de In somn. vers. 33. 171.
- ne Vomitum facias, quando vitandum, si oculi inflammati sint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 221.
- Vomitum faciendum quando sit, si auris fracta fuerit, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- Vomitum grumofum quæ affectiones significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 397.
- quando Vomitum inducat, si quid pingue edierit, inflammato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 138.
- per Vomitum judicationem quandoque fieri, de Jud. v. 32.
- ad Vomitum menses quando convertantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 109.
- Vomitum morbus crassus quando faciat, & quid educat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 252.
- Vomitum nigrorum quæ faciant. Vide Nigrorum nigrum, quæ indicent. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 130. 131. 366.
- pituitosum fieri quibus mulieribus contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- plerumque ciere an soleat aqua, de Morb. iij. v. 67.
- puerperæ quando inducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 285.
- per Vomitum sanguine multo rejecto, qui pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 216.
- quæ Vomitum sistant, seu solvant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 244. de Diæt. ij. vers. 289. 316. North. Morb. Mul. v. 10. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 32.
- Vomitum vinosi cur non sedandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- Vomitus æruginosi insaniam affore in quibus denunciant. Prædict. j. v. 12. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- Vomitus æruginosus in quibus. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 76.
- Vomitus æstate sunt. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 51.
- Vomitus alvi profluvium quando solvat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 127. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 17.
- anxiosus, aut biliosus, in quibus lethalis, & convulsorius, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- Vomitus cur attenuent, quando humectent, vel siccant: ventrem solvant, vel sistant, de Diæt. ij. v. 400. ad 409.
- Vomitus in auris dolore an auxilietur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- Vomitus auxilium quando sint, uteris apertis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 375.
- Vomitus biliosorum multorum, pallidorum, praesinorum, nigrorum ex pharmaco assumpto, cui facti, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 325. vij. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- Vomitus biliosus, si bilis, si biliosæ mensibus prodeuntibus succedat, quando optime agatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 236.
- dysentericus quando malus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 27.
- in febre ardente cur fiat, & quando, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- si menses prodeant biliosi, quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 74.
- quando expectandus. Præn. v. 380.
- ex vulnere quando malus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 123.
- Vomitus biliosus, merus, modicus ex potationibus cui factus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 461. vij. Sect. 2. v. 358.
- Vide bilem vomere, & bilis Vomitum.
- cui Vomitus cessasset, ventre turbato, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 178.
- si Vomitus in cholera sicca sint, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 372.
- Vomitus commodi, & mali qui sint. Præn. vers. 317. ad 192. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 212. ad 217.
- quibus Vomitus conducatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 173. Prædict. j. versicul. 238. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 320. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- quando Vomitus corripiat, si uteri inflammati sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 136. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 387.
- Vomitus cui non prodierit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- dolores quales averteret, ibid. v. vers. 448. vij. Sect. 2. v. 341.
- In erysipelate pulmonis quando inducendus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113.
- Vomitus facere quando oporteat in excidentia uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- quomodo oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 55.
- Vomitus a facientibus quomodo sedetur, & a sedantibus fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 192.
- febrientibus quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
- per Vomitum fæx mollis cui prodierit. Vide Fæx mollis.
- Vomitus servidus aeris quando corripiat in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 306.

Vomitus a fomentis quando faciendum, si uteri ulcerati sint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 182.
 Vomitus futurus quando expectandus, & qualis. Præn. v. 380. 395.
 Vomitus insaniam affore quando denuncient. Vide Vomitus æruginosi.
 Vomitus locis circa caput turgentibus quando conferat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. versicul. 37.
 Vomitus meraci, anxiosi, mali, Præd. j. versic. 82.
 multi cui facti, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 472. vij. Sect. 2. v. 418.
 nigrorum. Vide Nigra, & nigtorum.
 parvi biliosi. Vide Vomitiones exiguae.
 pauci, celeres, biliosi, meraci, quando mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 220.
 Vomitus in pituita populari quando & quomodo faciendus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 47.
 Vomitus pituitosi, biliosi, & ciborum crudorum quando facti in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 18.
 Vomitus pituitosus, aliquando biliosus cui prægnanti, & quando factus, ibid. iv. versic. 176.
 præstinus, lævis, viscosus velut pituita cui factus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 302.
 proclivior quomodo fiat in bilis fluxu, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 10.
 an Vomitus prodeat ante nigras egestionem, & ubi vomuerunt, quid fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 398.
 Vomitus pueris qualibus fiat. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 60.
 per quatuordecim dies cui factus, & qualis, & cruentorum vomitionum rejectiones, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 410.
 ruber quando lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 217.
 Vomitus salivæ, & sanguinis. Vide salivæ Vomitus, sanguinem, & sanguinis.
 quibus Vomitus sanguinis est, quid patiantur, & quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 345.
 Vomitus & simul horror incipiente febre quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 378. 385. 398.
 Vomitus solutio. Vide, quæ Vomitus sistant.
 Vomitus ex tuberculi intus ruptione. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 7.
 Vomitus cum varietate quando mali. Præd. j. v. 79.
 ob Vomitus violenter fientes quid accidat pulmonis vasis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 6.
 Vomitus in volvulis quando faciendus, & quomodo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 148.
 ex volvulo. Vide, ex Vvolvulo vomitus & vvolvulos. Vide, Ibid.
 Voraces, & multum lactis trahentes pueri, an carnosii fiant, de Dent. v. 2.
 Votum scientiæ quid. Vide Scientiæ.

U Ante R

in URbe populosa medicinam si quis exerceat, quid habere debeat ad reponenda ossa, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 131. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 226.
 Urbem Abderitarum pessum ituram fuisse, si Democritus mente motus esset. Epist. 10. v. 4.

Coorum devastaturam minatur Artaxerxes. Epist. 8. v. 3.
 si ad Urbem sibi incognitam quis perveniat, ejus situm circumspicere quomodo cum oporteat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 10.
 Urbes bene sitæ ad solem, & ad ventos, & aquis bonis utentes, quibus mutationibus minus afficiantur, ibid. v. 43.
 quomodo Urat febris ardens, de Diæb. Jud. v. 63.
 Urendum quando sit, & quomodo, ac ubi, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124. 128. 143.
 in coxendicum morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 322. Vide Ustio,
 cum fluxus retro in carnem illapsus hydropem fecerit, de Loc. Homin. Section. 2. versic. 32.
 ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmor. v. 14. ad 20. 60. 65.
 in humeri luxatione, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 191. ad 230.
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 252. ad 255.
 palpebras affectas, de Visu, v. 17. 27.
 in splenis morbis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 63. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 293. 307. 324. 336. 346.
 in suppurato, de Morb. iij. versic. 355. 366. 370.
 in tuberculo pulmonis, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 153.
 in venarum cavarum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 425. 432. 445. 446.
 venas. Vide Venam, & venas urere, ac etiam ustio quando.
 Urere carnosam, osseam, & nervosam quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 432.
 circa ventrem quibus temporibus non debeamus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 306.
 Uri sub cute sibi quando videretur in ardoribus siccitatis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5.
 Nomades cursoleant, & ubi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163. 166.
 qui Uruntur, aut secantur, hydropici ac suppurati, quomodo moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 32.
 Vide, qui Suppurati.
 Urina abscessus qualis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 si Urina acervatim, seu satis non prodeat, qui pereant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 55. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 49.
 Urina acris prægnanti si fiat, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.
 alba, aquosa, subsidentiam crassas polentæ partes referentem, fulvam habens, aut velut jumentorum, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278. 295.
 alba, diffusa, pellucida, quibus mala. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 110. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 263.
 alba valde in quibus pessima. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 274.
 albam habens & lævem subsidentiam firmatam. Vide Subsidentiam albam.
 aquosam quid significet. Præd. j. v. 220. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 115. Sect. 2. v. 137. Vide aquosæ Urinæ.
 cum Urina arena quando procedat. Vide Arena cum Urina.

Urina

Urina arenosa quibus fiat, & Supprimatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 74.
 quibus in Urina arenosa subsident, quid indicent. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 123.
 velut Urina asinina quando appareat fluxus muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146.
 quando secedat puerperæ, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 206.
 Urina biliosa, non subrubra, in quibus periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 253.
 cum Urina non bona alvi siccae excrementa caprino stercorei similia quando egerant, ibid. v. 58.
 Urina bona, seu optima; vel mala, seu lethalis, ac pessima, qualis sit, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 154. ad 157. de Judic. v. 8. 64. 78. ad 86. Præn. v. 163. ad 185. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 242. ad 320.
 bonam habens subsidentiam, derepente non habens, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 287.
 si Urinam non bonam subsidentiam habens apparuerit in pulmonis inflammationibus, quando dandum fore hominem periculum sit. Præn. v. 284. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 272.
 Urina brevitatem, vel diurnitatem, sanitatem, vel mortem significans. Vide Urina bona, seu optima.
 velut a carnibus bubulis assatis succus in quo renum morbo prodeat, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 365.
 cineris specie, qualis est aqua mercurialis non dissimilis cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 361.
 quibus Urina clandestine allabatur ad pudendum, quid patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 47.
 quando Urina communiter exalbescat prægnanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 89.
 Urina concocta ad judicationem, quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 217.
 si non Urina concocta prodierit, quibus sanguinis eruptiones plures, quid accidat. Prædict. j. vers. 221. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 137.
 Urina concolor cibo & potui, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 23.
 quando Urina non concoquatur, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 136.
 Urina considerata, de Humor. v. 34. 46.
 conturbata, in quibus non mala. Præd. j. v. 235. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 141.
 crassa, alba multa in lassitudinis febribus, seu quartanis delassatoriis, quando ab abscessu liberet, de Humor. v. 202. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 4. de Jud. v. 121. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 115.
 crassa, alba, turbata, qualis ex his quæ subsidentur sit, cum fuerit agitata ac conturbata, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 110. 203. iij. Sect. 1. v. 54.
 crassa, albam subsidentiam habens, quæ significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 142.
 crassa, & calida ac cum virore pallida quibus fiat, si pransi non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 159. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 73.
 quibus in Urina crassa existente carunculæ parvæ capilli formes simul prodeunt. Vide, si Carunculæ parvæ, aut fusturacea quædam si-

mul minguntur. Vide fusturacea in Urinis.
 Urina crassa velut jumenti, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 352.
 crassa & multa valde, & multam subsidentiam habens, si non sit in peripneumonia, quid fiat. Præn. vers. 274. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 266.
 crassa quibus mingatur, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 276.
 cruda ab initio, cineris speciem referens, cui fuerit, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 420.
 cruda multo tempore manens, abscessum fore infra septum transversum quando significet, de Jud. v. 81. Præn. v. 178. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 274.
 cruenta, caliginosa, cum subsidentia varia, indiscreta, quibus lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 270.
 cruenta in principio micta quid significet, ibid. v. 277.
 cruenti coloris non bona cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 137.
 densitatem habens divulsam in febre quid significet. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 307.
 quando Urina destillet, seu cum strepitu effluat, si uteri ad medium lumborum processerint, de Natur. Muliebr. Section. 1. vers. 178. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 392.
 si ab Urina dolor non remiserit quicquam, in primis circuitibus ægrum moriturum quando sit timor. Præn. v. 301.
 quando Urina eluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 149.
 Urina velut erui lotura cui facta, & quando, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 153.
 in Urina, velut eruum fulvum. Vide, velut Eruum fulvum.
 velut farina quando subsideat. Vide instar Farinæ subsidentia.
 Urina florulenta cum lævi virore, ac pallore, album subsidentiam habens, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 292.
 Urina fovendum uteros quando sit, & quomodo, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. vers. 84. 89. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 412. ij. Sect. 2. v. 6. 20. 169. de Ster. v. 167.
 si Urina fulva, albam subsidentiam habens conspiciatur, quando recidivam significet, de Judic. v. 11. 110.
 fulva ac tenuis fuerit multo tempore, quod sit periculum, ibid. v. 80. Præn. v. 173.
 Urina genituræ similis qualis sit. Vide Genituræ similis.
 grandinosa. Vide Grandinosa genituræ.
 velut jumentorum quibus sit. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 184.
 latenter micta. Vide, quæ Latenter.
 ne Urina mordax fiat, quibus cibis utendum, & quibus non, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
 Urina multa, & crassa, & alba prodiens, qualis in febribus laboriosis. Vide Urina crassa, alba, multa.
 in Urina multa quæ ferebantur, & innatabant, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 423.
 si Urina multa valde & crassa. Vide Urina crassa, & multa valde.
 Urina multam subsidentiam habens, a mentis emotio.

morione an liberet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 35.
 si Urina mutationes habeat, quid significet, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 155. de Jud. v. 83.
 Urina nigra, nigram subsidentiam habens, qualis sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 266.
 quibus Urina nubeculam habeat quarta die rubram. Vide, si Nubeculam rubram.
 Urina optima. Vide Urina bona.
 velut Urina ovilla, seu pecoris, in quo fluxit, muliebri defluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 173.
 Urina pallida cum virore, fulvam crassas polentæ partes referentem subsidentiam habens, quid significet, Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. v. 296.
 parva & turbata in quibus perniciofa, ibid. v. 20.
 quando Urina paulatim destillet, ac frequenter, seu cum strepitu effluat & mordeat, si uteri prociderint, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 43. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113. de Steril. v. 483.
 fluat, velut in urinæ stillicidio, calculo laborantibus, de Morb. iv. Section. 2. versicul. 255.
 si Urina paulatim stridat, seu cum strepitu effluat, quid significet, Prænotion. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 136.
 Urina pelliculosa. Vide pelliculosa Urina.
 ubi Urina percoletur & secernatur a sanguine, & quomodo, & cur rubra, de Oss. Nat. v. 77.
 Urina periculosa, sive perniciofa quæ sit. Coac. Prænotion. Section. 3. vers. 253. 256. 266. 268. 269.
 pinguedinem habens in subsidentia. Vide Pinguedinem habens.
 potui similis quando prodiret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 241.
 si Urina pura aliquando mingatur, aliquando subsidentiam albam ac lævem habuerit, quid indicet, de Judic. versic. 65. 78. Præn. versic. 166.
 quibus Urina pura est, & velut furfures in urina innatant, quid significant, de Natur. Homin. v. 272.
 de Urina non pura existente in vesica quomodo fiat lapis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 Urina purulenta, albam, ac lævem subsidentiam habens, quæ solvat, Præn. v. 300. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 41.
 Urina purulentam, ac vitriforram referente prodeunte, & bonam subsidentiam habente, & acervatim exeunte, qui morbi judicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 210.
 quibus in Urina pus multum subsidit citra dolorem. Vide, qui Pus multum subsidit citra dolorem. Vide, qui Pus multum spuant.
 Urina, quæ in pueris semper pessima est, cui esset, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. versicul. 196.
 qualis in calculo laborantibus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 255.
 qualis ex his quæ subsiderunt, ubi multo tempore sita, fuerit conturbata. Vide Urina crassa, alba, turbata.
 qualis, quanta, quando. Vide Urina consideranda.
 si in Urina quid innatarit, dolore circa femur dissipato, quid portendat, Præd. j. v. 52.

donec Urina pro ratione ejus, quod in poru acceptum est, procedat, qui morbus curatione indigeat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 135.
 Urina rubicunda conturbata velut jumenti, cui prodierit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 457.
 rubicunda valde & forulenta, subsidentiam cum virore pallidam, lævem, sinceram habens quid significet. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 292.
 rubra cur existat, & quando mingatur mulieri, de Oss. Nat. v. 77. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 76.
 cum Urina sanguinolenta sit, quid indicet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 236.
 cum Urina sanguinem. Vide sanguinem cum Urina.
 quando Urina secedat in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 100.
 sistatur, si siccus & perustus fiat secessus, de Diæt. ij. v. 325.
 Urina subcruenta cur sit in calculo laborantibus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 256.
 in Urina subfulvam, aut albam, & crassam subsidentiam quando videamus. Vide Subsidentiam crassam.
 Urina subrubicunda subsidentiam non habens, sed id quod in medio innatat, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 297. Vide Urinæ nonconsidentes.
 si Urina subrubra fuerit, & subsidentia ipsius subrubra & levis, morbum solvi quando significet, de Jud. v. 66. Præn. vers. 168. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 244.
 Urina, subsidentiam albam in quarta die habens, febrientibus solutionem quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 207.
 subsidentiam habens turbata desinens. Vide Subsidentiam habens turbata.
 subsidentiam nigram habens. Vide Subsidentiam nigram.
 subsidentiam subrubram leuem habens. Vide Subsidentiam leuem subrubram.
 quando Urina supprimatur, femore luxato, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 548.
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 336.
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49.
 Urina tauri quomodo & quando fovendum uteros ad purgandum, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 3. v. 240. 243.
 qui cum Urina tenui, ad judicationem acerbantur, his mentis emotio, aut vigiliæ quando accedant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 104.
 Urina tenuis valde si densa fiat, quid indicet, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 284.
 turbata. Vide Urina crassa, alba, turbata.
 cur Urina vix prodeat in quarto renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 385.
 quæ Urinæ in abscessibus juxta aures cito ac modice concoquantur, quales sint. Præd. j. v. 260. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 311. Sect. 3. v. 298.
 Urinæ albæ cui essent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131. 133.
 albæ valde spumosæ, circumbiliosæ, in quibus malæ. Præd. j. v. 72.
 acerbæ cineris speciem referentes, cui essent, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Section. 1. versic. 306.

- apparentes, ægre, & facile judicandos, & breves, & longos morbos, quomodo indicent. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- aquosæ, alba innatantia habentes, varie exalbida, fœtidæ, quid faciant. Vide Aquosæ Urinæ.
- aquosæ, multæ, nigræ, cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 160. ad 171.
- aquosæ, multæ, puræ, tenues post judicationem quibus essent, & substantia bona, vel multa, facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- biliosæ ac cruentæ: item flavæ quid significant, in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 61.
- Urinæ boni coloris, multæ, tenues, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 233.
- plures subsidentias habentes cui prodirent, ibid. v. 258.
- puræ, verum tenues, & circa judicationem concoctæ, quibus essent, ibid. j. Sect. 1. versic. 46.
- tenues, & subsidentias modicas habentes, ex recrementis tenuibus, ac biliosis, quibus essent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 155. Sect. 3. v. 247. iij. Sect. 3. v. 291.
- Urinæ bubulæ usus ad fovendum uteros, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 294. de Ster. versicul. 168.
- Urinæ cineræ, seu compactis quibusdam innatantibus, paucæ, nubeculosæ, divulsæ cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 502. 510. 514.
- quæ Urinæ cito & modice concoquuntur, seu maturescunt, in quibus malæ. Vide, quæ Urinæ in abscessibus.
- Urinæ compactis quibusdam innatantibus. Vide Urinæ cineræ.
- si non Urinæ concoctæ fuerint, quibus alvi male afficiantur. Vide, si non Urina concocta.
- si Urinæ concoctionem habentes non prodierint in tetano, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 288.
- Urinæ non confidentes, valde rubicundæ innatantes, quid porrendant. Prædiction. j. vers. 42. Vide Urina subrubicunda.
- Urinæ considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- conturbatæ & albæ velut jumenti, quibus capitis dolores significant, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 461. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 107. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 278.
- si Urinæ copia non prodeat, quibus alvi humectentur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 113. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- Urinæ copia & quantitas. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- si Urinæ crassæ & acres decurrerint, a quo morbo liberent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 234.
- Urinæ crassæ, albæ, turbatæ. Vide Urina.
- quibus Urinæ crassæ, grumosæ, paucæ, non sine febribus, ubi copia ex his successit, tenuis prodest, tales autem quibus prodeant. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 312.
- Urinæ crassæ in principio, & ante quartum attenuatæ, quibus lethales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 331.
- Vide, quibus Urinæ nebulosæ.
- magis subsidentes cui essent, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 214.
- rubræ, infra tenues non subsidentes, cui essent, ibidem, Section. 1. versicul. 16. ad 25. 30.
- subsidentiam albam habentes, cui essent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- turbatæ subrubræ, quæ depositæ non subsident, cui essent, ibid. v. 134.
- Urinæ crassiores & pallidiores, quales, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Section. 4. versicul. 154.
- Urinæ crassitudinem habentes, & subsidentiam parvâ, non probe desidentes, sed cum cruda ac intempestiva subsidentia, aut turbatæ, neque consistentes, neque subsidentes, neque concoctæ, quibus essent, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 36. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- si Urinæ crudæ sint, quando morbus recidiver, de Jud. v. 116.
- Urinæ cruentæ, in quibus pravæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 28. 38.
- quibus Urinæ cruentæ sunt, his quid laboret, de Nat. Homin. v. 270.
- Urinæ decolores, in medio pendens quiddam nubilosum habentes. Vide Urinæ tenues.
- nigræ innatantes cum vigiliis, & turbatione, phrenitidem quibus indicent. Præd. j. versic. 7. Coac. Prænotion. Section. 3. versicul. 281.
- Urinæ dejectio. Vide Urinæ secessus.
- Urinæ densæ, ac conturbatæ. Vide Urinæ conturbatæ & albæ.
- quæ Urinæ derepente citra rationem paulatim concoquuntur, quales sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 260.
- Urinæ difficultas quibus accedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 314.
- difficultate vexari, resiccata medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 320.
- difficultatem quæ faciant, & quæ venæ sectæ solvant, de Diæt. ij. v. 277. 296. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 42. Sect. 7. v. 54.
- difficultates quando expectandæ, de Humor. v. 151. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- quibus Urinæ disparatæ sunt, his in corpore quid sit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 30.
- Urinæ dolorosæ, malæ. Prædiction. j. versicul. 78.
- de Urinæ evacuationis pallore quos interrogandum, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- Urinæ non facile solubiles prodeuntes, in quibus in hydropem desinant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 19. 412.
- fermentatæ vehementer, valde rubicundæ, cui essent. Præd. j. v. 97.
- flavæ quid significant. Vide Urinæ biliosæ aut cruentæ.
- Urinæ fluxiones cum dolore biliosæ, aquosæ, ramentosæ, purulentæ, cum stillicidio non renales, quibus essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- Urinæ genituræ similes quid solvant, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 65. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- Urinæ inconcoctæ, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 171.
- quibus fiant ob victum, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- si Urinæ ab initio non similes fuerint, sed ex tenuibus crassæ fiant, & penitus tenues, quales sint, de Jud. v. 84.
- Urinæ interceptio in biliosis quando occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 307.

in febre ardente an fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 17.
 Urinæ interceptionem dolorosam quid significet. Præd. j. v. 100. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 11.
 quibus Urinæ ante judicationem suppressæ fuerant, quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. iv. versic. 194.
 Urinæ latenter quando progrediantur lethargicis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 184.
 lethaliore quæ sint. Præn. v. 176.
 malæ in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 266. Præd. j. v. 72. 78. Vide Urina bona, seu optima.
 maturæ quando sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 262.
 Urinæ meatum, cum mejere vult, cur apprehendat puer lapide laborans, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 252.
 Urinæ meatus impotentibus, seu Urinariam fistulam urinam non continentem habentibus, medicamenta an danda, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 401. Epist. 21. vers. 25.
 si in Urinæ meatus incumbant uteri, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 74.
 Urinæ meatus locus unus, per quem humores expurgantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versicul. 215.
 quando obturetur ab uteris, & urinam non emittat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 75.
 in vesica muliebri qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 251.
 Urinæ meliores, aut deteriores, vel diuturnitatem significantes, quales sint, de Vict. Ration. in Morb. Acut. Section. 4. versicul. 154.
 Melioris coloris, subsidientiam habentes albam, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 55. 93. Sect. 2. v. 18. 22.
 quæ Urinæ minguntur a non recordantibus, nec commonefactis, quales. Præd. j. versic. 39. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 310.
 Urinæ muliebri usus ad fovendum uteros, de Ster. v. 167.
 Urinæ multæ, crassæ, variæ, rubræ, purulentæ cum dolore quibus essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 86.
 multam subsidientiam habentes per vesicam prodeuntes, quando servassent quosdam, ibid. v. 186.
 tenues, nihil neque judicatorii, neque boni habentes, quibus essent, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 56.
 Urinæ multitudine quadragesima sanatus qui fuerit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 12.
 multum cur emittatur, cum caput nimium incaluerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.
 quibus Urinæ nebulosæ, aut crassæ in principio sunt, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 130.
 Urinæ nigræ atram bilem in uteris esse quando indicent, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 92.
 vel melioris coloris cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 54.
 nigram subsidientiam habentes, vel turbatæ cui factæ, ibid. v. 66. ad 70.
 paucae, renues, quibus essent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 174. iij. Sect. 3. v. 312.

si Urinæ nigræ sunt, exudante capite, quando male habeant. Præd. j. v. 57. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 64.
 Urinæ nigræ, suspensa innatantia quædam rotunda in medio habentes, non subsidentes cui essent, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 173.
 tenues, aquosæ, multæ, cui & quando essent, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 158. 160. 164. 171.
 tenues cui essent, quod in medio ipsarum pendebat aliquandiu rotundum, non subsidens, ibid. v. 287.
 tenues, & oleosæ cui essent, ibid. v. 327.
 Urinæ odores, signa qualia, de Humor. versic. 39.
 Urinæ oleosæ quibus factæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 219.
 parvas subsidientias habentes quibus malæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 15.
 paucae, & crudæ, ac malæ, & subsidentes quibus essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. versic. 54.
 quibus Urinæ paucae, grumosæ. Vide, quibus Urinæ crassæ grumosæ.
 paucae ab initio sunt, & progressu temporis Urina tenuis redundat, quando abscessus ad articulos fiunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 364.
 Urinæ paucae, tenues cui fuerint, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 2. v. 64. 72. 80. Sect. 3. v. 335.
 pellucidæ, albæ, malæ. Vide Urina alba diffusa.
 si Urinæ non penetraverint, & quid fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 81. vj. Sect. 2. v. 33.
 Urinæ pessimæ, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 54. Præn. v. 177.
 Urinæ plus ejicere quos sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 63.
 Urinæ prodeuntes multæ quando essent, non pro potus ingesti ratione, sed multum excedentes, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 86.
 quales sunt diuturnæ, cui fuerint, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 44.
 post recidivam, & judicationem melioris coloris. Vide Urinæ melioris coloris.
 cum rigore suppressæ, quales, & quid denotent. Præd. j. v. 264. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 31.
 rubræ in circuitu, in medio exiguum quid album, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 314.
 rubræ, velut erui lotura, subsidientia ab initio multa, alba, dein subrubra cui fuerit, ibid. v. 151.
 rubræ ab initio, crassæ, depositæ non subsidentes, cui forent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 217.
 Urinæ secessus, seu dejectio consideranda, ibid. vj. Sect. 5. v. 6.
 si Urinæ non similes ab initio fuerint. Vide, si Urinæ ab initio.
 Urinæ similes sint, nec ne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.
 Urinæ statum in oculorum affectionibus cur maxime considerare oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 106.
 Urinæ stillicidia, & difficultates qua ætate, & quo tempore anni fiunt. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 35. 54. 79.
 quibus hydropicis mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 189.

- Urinæ stillicidii affectionem quid sedaverit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
 modi quot sint, unde fiat morbus, & quid conducat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 16.
 cum Urinæ stillicidio abscessus cui factus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 11.
 quæ in Urinæ stillicidio contingunt, quando patitur capite, seu cerebro affectus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 110. de Morb. ij. Section. 1. v. 5. 114.
 Urinæ stillicidio ex potu cuius aquæ laborent homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 221.
 quæ Urinæ stillicidio vexaretur, cum peperisset, & quando Urinæ stillicidium intermitteret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 43. 45.
 in Urinæ stillicidio volvulus accedens, quando perimat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 53. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 48.
 Urinæ stillicidium accedit ex intestino recto, & utero inflammato, & ex renibus suppuratis. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 97.
 si Urinæ stillicidium aliquando corripiat, intestino inflammato, unde fiat, & quid agendum, de Fist. v. 64. 84. 87.
 quibus ad Urinæ stillicidium convertebatur, & ad hoc abscessus fiebat, quibus bonum signum esset, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 81.
 si Urinæ stillicidium corripiat, seu vexarit mulierem, & dolor, quid agendum, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. v. 109. Sect. 2. v. 10. Sect. 3. vers. 46. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 8. 288. 342. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 401. 435. 455.
 Urinæ stillicidium diuturnum & laboriosum quibus esset, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 85.
 Urinæ stillicidium in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
 Urinæ stillicidium futurum plerunque quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 305.
 idem facere, & sedare, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 235.
 cur inducat nasturtium, de Diæt. ij. versicul. 276.
 Urinæ stillicidium partes circa vesicam affectas esse quando significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 124. Sect. 7. v. 42.
 quando Urinæ stillicidium sedetur, in morbis capite, aut a cerebro, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 112. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.
 Urinæ stillicidium quæ venæ sectæ solvant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 36. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 54.
 Urinæ stillicidium quibus contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 73.
 si Urinæ stillicidium vexarit mulierem. Vide, si Urinæ stillicidium corripiat.
 Urinæ stillicidium unde fiat. Vide Urinæ stillicidii modi.
 Urinæ stillicidium uteri cur aliquando inducant, & quando, de Natur. Puer. versic. 99. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 214. ij. Sect. 1. v. 358.
 Urinæ strangulatus an lethalis morbus, vel longus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 49. 54.
 Urinæ subnigræ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 70. 122. 162. iij. Sect. 2. v. 54. 80.
 habentes quiddam in medio innatans, subnigrum, divulsam, non subsidens, seu pendens, sublime cui fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 160. iij. Sect. 3. v. 176.
 quibus Urinæ subsidentiam cito habent, hi quando judicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 314.
 si Urinæ subsidentiam crassam non habuerint, qui ægri pereant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 316.
 Urinæ subsidentias habentes subrubras, velut ærum, quales sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 262.
 Urinæ suppressæ, cui & quando sint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 74. iij. Sect. 3. v. 329.
 cum rigore. Vide Urinæ cum rigore.
 Urinæ suppressio, quibus rigores. Præd. j. vers. 166. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 38.
 quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 302. 305.
 quibus Urinæ supprimantur magis ex spinæ obliquitate, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 220. 244.
 si Urinæ tenues & acres fiant, quando malum in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 266.
 Urinæ tenues, cum aliquantula nubecula in medio consistente, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 180.
 non boni coloris cui essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 234. 237. iij. Sect. 1. v. 48. 61. Sect. 3. v. 31.
 boni coloris cui essent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 153. 187. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 221. 223. Vide Urinæ boni coloris.
 crudæ, decolores, & paucae, quibus fuerint, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 35.
 crudæ, & decolores, & post tempus parum concoctæ judicatorio modo quibus essent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 51.
 crudæ præter morem sine repletionem, comitialibus quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 315.
 non decolores, aut decolores, in medio pendens nubilosum quiddam habentes, quibus & quando essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 104. 149. iij. Sect. 1. v. 30.
 si Urinæ tenues ex dolore fiant, quid significant, de Jud. v. 56.
 quibus Urinæ tenues ab initio fiunt, his expectare quando oporteat, ut ad judicationes febris exarcebatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 129.
 Urinæ tenues circa judicationem cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 52.
 in medio pendentia parva, divulsa, aut vehens, sive pendens nubilosum habentes, quibus essent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 188. iij. Sect. 1. v. 57. Sect. 2. v. 24. Sect. 3. v. 198.
 nigræ cui essent, & quod in medio ipsarum pendebat sublime esset aliquando, quandoque non, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 247. 264. 268.
 oleosæ, paucae cui essent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 209.
 paucae, decolores, vel nigræ cui essent, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 30. Sect. 3. v. 306. 312. 320. 324. 346.
 pellucidæ quibus essent, ac habentes quid in medio pendens genituræ simile, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 72, 80. iij. Sect. 2. v. 7.
 quibus Urinæ tenues, in principio tales an purgandum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 132.
 cum Urinæ tenues prodiissent, parum sanguinis profundere qui cœperint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 143.
 Urinæ tenues, subnigræ quibus fuerint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 122. 162. iij. Sect. 2. v. 54. 80.
 subsi-

subfidentiam habentes cui essent, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 66.
 varix, in medio pendens quiddam habentes minutim dispersum, velut farinæ crassiores, & genituræ similes quibus essent, *ibid.* v. 37. 42.
 Urinæ tenuiores, ac nigriores quales, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 155.
 Urinæ non rotius corporis, sed ipsius per se vesicæ quando sint signum. Prænotion. versic. 186.
 Urinæ transiens vitri speciem referens copiosus, quibus proficit. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versic. 176.
 Urinæ Variæ, innatantia quædam rotunda genituræ similia habentes dispersa, non subfidentia, aut subfidentiam quandoque habentes, quandoque non, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 56. 151.
 Urinæ usus, in fistulæ curatione, de Fistul. vers. 59.
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmor. v. 36. 62.
 Urinam acervatam qui, & quando minxerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 266.
 albam, quæ crassitudinem habebat, & deposita non subsidebat, qui & quando minxerit, *ibid.* iij. Sect. 3. v. 272.
 in aqua marina decumbens ejicere qui debeat, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 246.
 bene procedere quibus commodum, contra incommodum, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versic. 230.
 calidam ac etiam cum virore pallidam qui mingant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 332. Vide Urinæ crassæ, & calidæ,
 per Urinæ castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.
 Urina ciens, seu ciens medicamenta, vel pharmaca, sive potiones qualiter & quando dandum, vel non dandum, cum caput fuerit repletum, & per calefactum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 128. 136.
 status circa vesicam significantibus somniis, de Insomn. v. 136.
 in fluxu muliebri, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 368. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 161.
 post fomenta uterorum in motione, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. v. 245. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. versic. 300. ij. Section. 3. versic. 321.
 in morbo regio, seu icterico, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 110. 116. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 157. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55. 57.
 si partus putramenta fuerint occultata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 79.
 pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 86.
 in renum dolore, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 15.
 morbis, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 350.
 in splenem magnum habentibus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 212.
 sterili mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 300.
 si Urinæ stillicidium corripit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 20. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 50.
 si uteri ascenderint, vel descenderint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 339. 343.
 inflammati sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 362.
 prominuerint, & Urinam emittere non poterit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 101.

Urinam ciens valde, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 42.
 Urinam ciens quæ, & qualia sint, & quæ non, de Diæt. ij. v. 151. 152. 161. 188. 189. 190. 217. 243. 247. 250. 265. 267. 271. 282. 283. 289. 302. 303. 305. 309. 316. de Morb. iij. v. 409. 411. 420. 430. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 195. 242. ad 272. undecies, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 9. 14. 29. 136. Sect. 4. v. 341. 376.
 Urinam ciens quomodo citum secessum faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 268.
 ciens cibis quibus utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 257.
 Urinam comesta odore referentem quando reddamus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 296.
 Urinam compare, quomodo malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 318.
 Urinam continentes medicamento cur non purgandum, Vide Urinæ meatus impotentibus.
 Urinam cum convulsionibus qui redderet acervatam, multam, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 109.
 crassam & biliosam, seu cum virore pallidam, qui mingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 142. 157. 186. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 314.
 cruentam quando mingat in morbo dorsali, & qui eam mingeret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 130. de Morb. Popularib. iv. versicul. 240. 241.
 difficulter quando emittat, si dolor caput corripit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 172.
 cum dolore mordacem qui redderet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 79.
 quando Urinam non egerat nisi ad necessitatem, si medulla spinæ agrotarit, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 45.
 Urinam egere non potentibus, repentinam esse curationis occasionem, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 72.
 quando Urinam emittant in partu, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 156.
 si Urinam emittere non poterit mulier, uteris prominentibus, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 Urinam facile, vel difficile qui ejiciant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 233. 236.
 non facile prodeuntem quæ faciant. Vide Urinæ non facile solubiles.
 in hydropico apparere qualem conveniat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 165.
 Urinam multam, acervatam inscia quæ mixerit mulier, de Morb. Popular. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 93.
 multam albam, multam subfidentiam habentem, qui & quando minxerit, *ibidem*, Sect. 3. v. 275.
 multam & albam qui mingant ad viginti dies, de Salub. Diæt. v. 112. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
 multam ac crassam quando alias atque alias ejiciat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 60.
 multam, turbatam, albam, non subfidentem, qui & quando minxerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 213.
 oleosam qui mixerint, & quando, *ibid.* vers. 131. 188. 328. 348.
 quando Urinam pallidam mingat, & crassum subpallidum in ipsa subsideat in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 351.
 quæ Urinam plurimam ducat, quam parvissime assum-

- assumpta potione, quibus utendum, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 170.
- Urinam juxta portionis copiam mingere oportere, & semper æqualem, & quam maxime acervatam, & paulo crassiore quam potus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- Urinam profluam magis qui habeant gibbosi, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 222.
- per Urinam quid ejiciatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 47.
- si Urinam rubicundam rubram subsidentiam habentem ex judicatione facta minxerint, his recidiva quando fiat, de Jud. v. 113.
- Urinam rubram cum virore pallidam quando mingat in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 218.
- splendidissimam calculosi cur mingant ad similitudinem feri, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 244.
- quæ Urinam subducunt, in vulvulo quando bibenda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226.
- Urinam viscosam qui & quando mingeret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 121.
- Urina in uterorum motione quando non suscipiant vesicæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 57.
- quibus in Urinaria fistula tuberculum nascitur. Vide, in fistula Urinaria.
- Urinarum aliarum alias mictiones in febre quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 309.
- biliosarum multitudine vigesima sanatus qui sit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 27.
- quibus Urinarum bonarum excretio contigisset, his quæ solverentur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 39.
- Urinarum non bonarum copia, seu multitudo, quibus & quando fieret, seu prodiret, ibid. v. 113. 206. 215.
- concoctiones paulatim maturescentes quando morbum solvant, vel non, de Jud. v. 52.
- crassarum, levium, albarum exitus quando fiant, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 230.
- crassarum mictionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 303.
- crassarum subsidentia quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- differentiæ in significatione morbi. Vide Urina bona.
- excretiones secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.
- Urinarum exemplum ulcera facere quomodo oporteat, de Jud. v. 54.
- Urinarum interceptiones quando pessimæ, & in quibus. Præd. j. vers. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- subsidentia alba, eruum referens, alia alba, alia ramentosa, cum pallore subviridis, farinam lentium referis, cui fuerit, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 78.
- suppressiones ante rigorem quid indicent, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- Urinarum tenuum apparitiones in posterum diem quid significet in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 223.
- mictiones in quibus splenicæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 308.
- per Urinas aqua pota an transeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 101.
- Urinas bonas esse, in quibus morbis bonum sit. Præn. versic. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 257.
- priusquam Urinas concoctas esse videris, forbi-
- tionem in quibus morbis exhibere non oporteat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 256.
- Urinas crassas qui & quando mingeret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 196.
- per Urinas excreationes quæ bonæ, & quæ malæ, Aphor. Sect. 4. versic. 74. Sect. 7. vers. 92.
- Urinas intercipi. Vide Urinarum interceptiones.
- Urinas involuntarie emittentes affectiones, quando in convulsionem desinant. Præd. j. vers. 150. Coac. Prænotionib. Section. 1. versic. 26.
- Urinas nigras in medio quid pendens habentes, qui & quando minxerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 184.
- quid per Urinas si pertransierit, solvat tumores & dolores recentes in præcordiis. Prænot. versic. 162. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 54.
- per Urinas prodeuntes febre contingere judicationem quando necesse sit, de Judic. versicul. 31.
- per Urinas quæ solvantur sua sponte, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 418.
- qui Urinasennes & crudas multo tempore mingunt. Vide Urina cruda multo tempore.
- si cum Urinis albis & crassis, ac subsidentis levibus sudore accedant, quando solvatur febris, ardens, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 13.
- quibus in Urinis arenosa & tphi subsident. Vide, quibus Arenosa.
- bullæ superstant. Vide, quibus Bullæ.
- Urinis concoctis arduentes quando perniciose habeant. Præd. j. v. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 266.
- ex Urinis conjectare, quod futurum est, quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Section. 4. versicul. 154.
- contemplandum quæ sint, de Humor. v. 49.
- Urinis multis acervatis derepente prodeuntibus, quid solvatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 180.
- in Urinis nigris quid malum. Vide, si Urinæ nigræ sunt.
- quibus in Urinis nubeculæ sunt, considerandæ quomodo sint. Vide nubeculæ.
- ex Urinis quid cognoscatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 255.
- Urinis subsidentia livida. Vide Subsidentia livida.
- subsidentia multa, alba, cui esset, & quando, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 242.
- subsidentia multa, & alba, & levis, vel rubra, & levis cui, & quando fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 152. 155.
- quibus in Urinis subsidentia crassiores potentæ partes referentes sunt. Vide, quibus Subsidentia crassiores.
- Ursæ pisces quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 214.
- Ursis subjecta regio quæ sit, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 137.
- Urticæ pisces quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 214.
- Urticæ, & seminis ejus, aut succi usus, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.
- si calva facta sit mulier, ibid. v. 134.
- in dolore uterorum, ibid. v. 409.
- in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 88. 167. 236.
- ad maculas solares faciei tollendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 137.

in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 239.
 in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.
 v. 98.
 si pragnans intumescat, de Morb. Mulier. j.
 Sect. 2. v. 111.
 in purgatoriis ad uteros, de Natur. Mulier.
 Sect. 3. vers. 267. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.
 v. 372.
 cum sedem doluerit ex partu, de Morb. Mul.
 j. Sect. 2. v. 400.
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versicul.
 290.
 ad urinam ciendam, de Diæta, ij. versicul.
 307.
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers.
 128.
 si uteros doleat mulier cibum aversans, de Na-
 tur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 419.
 Urticæ succi vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 307.

U Ante S

si non **U** Sti fuerint, a coxendicum morbo
 diuturno vexati, his quid accidat.
 Aph. Sect. 6. v. 78.
 qui Usti suppurati superstites non evadant, de
 Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 273.
 Ustio consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6.
 v. 8.
 Ustio quando, quomodo, ac ubi facienda.
 si arteria pulmonis, aut vasa alia rupta, seu
 convulsa fuerint, aut vulnerata, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 72. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 65. 84.
 si auris ad suppurationem deveniat, de Artic.
 Sect. 2. v. 263. 264. 279.
 si costa contusa fuerit, & cato mucosa facta,
 ibid. Sect. 3. v. 299.
 in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers.
 36.
 Vide, Urendum quando.
 in dentis dolore, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers.
 v. 52.
 si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect.
 3. v. 127.
 si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Af-
 fect. Sect. 1. v. 156.
 in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
 184. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic.
 205.
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection.
 Sect. 1. v. 332.
 si pectus, & dorsum ruptum sit, de Morb.
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.
 v. 187.
 in podagra, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. versicul.
 53.
 si polypus fiat in naso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2.
 v. 118. 132. 136.
 in splenem magnum habentibus, de Affection.
 Sect. 1. v. 217.
 Vide, Urendum quando.
 in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 289.
 de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 234. 273. de In-
 tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 84. 108. Vide Ubi
 supra.
 si tuberculum sub lingua, aut in palato fiat,
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 94. 96.
 si uteri suppurati, seu ulcerosi fiant, de Natur.
 Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 76. de Morb. Mulier. ij.
 Sect. 2. v. 4.
Pini Index.

Vide, Urendum quando sit, & quomodo.
 si Ustio successerit, qui sanus fiat, si non succe-
 serit, corrumpatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect.
 1. v. 84. Sect. 2. v. 255.
 Ustio in ulteriorem partem quorum sufficientissi-
 ma sit medella, de Artic. Section. 2. versic.
 279.
 Ustione lateris facta, quid agendum, de Intern.
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 216.
 in Ustione velocitas & tarditas quando æqualem
 laudem mereantur, de Med. v. 53.
 Ustiones in brachio luxato an auxilientur, vel
 impediunt, de Articul. Sect. 1. versic. 193.
 195.
 Ustiones omnes cur regere oporteat circa alam,
 ibid. v. 232.
 Ustis hæmorrhoidibus, quid agendum, de Hæm.
 v. 21.
 Usto vulnerato, judicatio quando facta, de Morb.
 Pop. iv. v. 10.
 Ustoria adhibenti quid deorsum prodierit, ibid.
 v. 8. 49.
 Ustum pectus quibus fuerit, ibid. v. 19. 20.
 si Ustus fuerit homo, & fluxerit sanguis, quid
 faciat, vena usta, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2.
 v. 192. ad 200.
 si Ustus non fuerit, pectore & dorso dirupto,
 quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.
 191.
 fuerit in venarum cavarum morbo, vel non
 Ustus fuerit, sanus autem sua sponte fiat,
 quid sequatur, ibid. v. 427. 447.
 qui Ustus fuit in coxæ marcere, quid passus,
 de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 100.
 intro fuit ab equo lapsus, quid passus, ibid. iv.
 v. 148.
 si Ustus, aut sectus fuerit suppuratus ex tubercu-
 lo pulmonis, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect.
 2. v. 42.
 Ustus sub splenem quidam costas confractas ex
 curru habens, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v.
 v. 201.
 suppuratus infernum ventrem, quid passus, ibid.
 v. 231. 235.
 qui Ustus vixerit in fronte percussus, ibid. vers.
 119.
 in Usu quomodo se habeat spina, de Art. Sect.
 3. v. 145.
 propter Usus carnes in quibus partibus minus
 effæminentur, vel non minuantur, ibid. v.
 408. 433. 454.
 quæ ad Usus facta sunt in corpore, si quis ipsis
 utatur, ad quæ singula facta sunt, vel non
 utatur, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 533.
 ob Usus rectum profuisse quæ profuerunt, ob
 non rectum vero nocuisse quæ nocuerunt.
 Ars, v. 74.
 Usus aliquis a quibus liberer, & quid faciat, de
 Art. Sect. 3. v. 354.
 cur Usus corroboret. Chir. Offic. v. 165.
 Usus egregius manuum exercitator, & magister,
 de Flat. v. 14.
 eorum, quæ ad amicitiam pertinent, qui sir,
 de Dec. Orn. v. 60.
 quorum Usus opportunus magnam differentiam
 habeat, de Med. v. 45.

U Ante T

- quibus **U**teri acetabula muco plena sunt, cur abortiant bimestres, & trimestres. Vide, si acetabula Uteri.
- si Uteri adhæserint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 250.
- Uteri affectiones plurimas quid faciat, & ad has quid conferat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- affectus judicationem quando subeant, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. in margine.
- si Uteri agglutinati fuerint, seu contingant coxam, & incumbant, quæ accidant, & quomodo curandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 72. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Uteri alias atque alias quando murmurent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 68.
- ampli juxta solitum morem quando sint, ibid. v. 174.
- si Uteri amplioris osculi fuerint, quæ contingant puerperæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- Uteri angustiores quam oportet existentes, quid causent pueris, de Gen. v. 121.
- si Uteri angusti oris fuerint, & puerperii purgationem non emisierint, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- cum Uteri aperti fuerint magis quam oportet, & non conclusi, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 369. ij. Sect. 2. v. 376.
- Uteri apposititiis medicamentis, seu subdititiis quando purgandum, de Superf. v. 189. de Ster. v. 127.
- dum Uteri aqua pleni sunt, & aqua movetur, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- si Uteri ascendentes, seu assistentes strangularint, vel suffocarint, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 110. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 251. 288.
- Uteri assueri ut impleantur in ventre habenti, quid causent, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versic. 13.
- si Uteri aversi ad coxam fuerint. Vide, in Coxam si allabantur.
- cum Uteri calefacti fuerint ex fatigatione, ac exudarint, qui morbus contingat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148.
- Uteri calescetes a sanguine diutius in ipsis immorante, quid causent, de Natur. Puer. v. 96.
- cum Uteri calidi & ficci natura fuerint, quid sequatur in generatione, de Diæt. j. versicul. 365.
- si Uteri, ad caput conversi fuerint. Vide, ad caput conversi Uteri.
- circumversi. Vide, si Uteri obtorti.
- commoti aliquo allapsi fuerint, & in loco non manserint, & dolorem exhibuerint, ac facile solubiles fiant, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. ij. Sect. 1. v. 468. Sect. 2. v. 55. 182. 207.
- quando Uteri computrescant ex fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- concitentur & percipiant, fluxione ex ventre secedente, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- si Uteri conclusi fuerint. Vide, si conclusi Uteri.
- non conclusi fuerint velut oportet, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 373.
- contingant coxam. Vide, si Uteri agglutinati, & si Uteri puerperæ.
- quando Uteri contrahantur fortiter modico tempore, & cur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 419.
- Uteri conversi ad vesicæ stomachum quando allabantur, & quid inducant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 213.
- si Uteri ad cor allapsi, sive progressi. Vide, si ad cor Uteri.
- ad coxam decurrerint. Vide, in Coxam si allabantur.
- quibuscunque Uteri ad coxam collabuntur. Vide Ibidem.
- nisi Uteri crassi sint, & robusti, seu fortes, quid fieri non possit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 381. de Ster. v. 409.
- Uteri si crura & pedes convertantur. Vide, ad crura & pedes Uteri.
- ubi Uteri deorsum procederint. Vide, si deorsum Uteri.
- quando Uteri doleant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 58. 225. 243.
- dolores exhibeant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 375. Sect. 3. v. 95. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183. 208.
- Uteri dolores an inducat acetum, de V.R. A. Sect. 3. v. 92.
- cum Uteri duri facti fuerint, & ad pudenda exierint, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 294. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 292.
- si Uteri duri fuerint, & non concipiant, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 219. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 379.
- cum Uteri duri fuerint, & sic doluerint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 299.
- si Uteri egressi, vel exulcerati fuerint, aqua intercute laborantes, quid accidat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 42.
- quando Uteri excidant recens enixæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 211.
- Uteri si exciderint, seu transmoti fuerint, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 33. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195. Vide, si Uteri ex pudendis.
- Uteri excretiones secundum & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.
- si Uteri extra naturam progressi fuerint. Vide, si Uteri ex pudendis.
- extra prominuerint, & dependent velut scrotum, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 334.
- Vide, si Uteri prominuerint.
- cum Uteri exulcerati vehementer fuerint. Vide, si Uteri ulcerati.
- ne Uteri exulcerentur, aut inflammentur, quando periculum sit, ibid. v. 340.
- si Uteri exulcerentur ex medicamentis subdititiis, vel in partu, foetu non secundum naturam exeunte, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 221. 229.
- quando Uteri exulcerentur ex puerperiis, aut ex mensibus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- si Uteri fixi fuerint, sive suffocent, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 280. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 433.
- Uteri foras ad frigus quando procedant, & osculum ipsorum eversum prodant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 150.

si Uteri foras prodierint, siue ex dolore, siue ex partu, quid agendum, de Exet. Fœt. versic. 35. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 179.

nisi Uteri fortes. Vide, nisi Uteri crassi.

si Uteri frequentes prolabantur, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 293. Vide, si Uteri exciderint.

Uteri genitale semen præ quibus nequeant continere mulieribus Scytharum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 181.

si Uteri genituram non contineant, & genituram eructent tertia die, unde accidat, & quid agendum, de Ster. v. 462. 465.

Uteri genituram quando non suscipiant. Vide genitura ab Utero quando attrahatur.

genituram susceptam & conclusam quando in se contineant, de Gen. v. 74.

si Uteri gracilescent mulieri, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Ster. v. 269.

grumosi facti fuerint. Vide, si Grumi sanguinis.

ad hepar accesserint. Vide, si ad hepar Uteri.

hiaverint præter naturam magis quam convenit, cur prægnans non fiat mulier, quomodo hoc pateat, & unde accidat, & quid sequatur, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 165. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Ster. v. 37.

cum Uteri non hiaverint, sanguine conturbato & secreto foras non procedente, sed in ipsos uteros, quid sequatur, de Natur. Puer. v. 95.

quibus Uteri hient magis quam opportunum est, & augmentum fœtus dimittant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 28.

Uteri humidi an fiant in commissione; quoniam siccī sunt magis quam convenit, quid patiantur, de Gen. v. 66.

si Uteri humidi sint, liberati ab ulceratione & inflammatione in fluxu fulvo, quid agendum, de Morbis Mulierum, ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 140.

quod Uteri humidiores sint, quando sit manifestum, & quid agendum, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 339.

si Uteri humore pleni osculum tumidum habuerint, & non fluxerit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 362.

ubi Uteri impleri intumuerint, & pleni facti fuerint, quid causent, ibid. v. 331.

quando Uteri inconspicui nunc fiant, nunc emineant seu exeant, velut sedes prolapsa, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 375. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183.

si Uteri indurati fuerint velut in callum, quæ accidant, unde hoc fiat, & quid agendum. Vide, indurati Uteri si fuerint.

inflammati fuerint. Vide inflammati Uteri.

quando Uteri inflammentur ex fluxu muliebri, de Morbis Mulierum, ij. Section. 1. versicul. 117.

si Uteri inflati fuerint. Vide, si inflati Uteri fuerint.

quando Uteri intumescant puerperæ, aut occulte distendantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 428.

si Uteri læves fuerint, aut natura, aut ulceribus, siue lævigati fuerint, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 397. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 438. de Ster. v. 17.

Pini Index.

Uteri læviores quatuor sint, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 195.

si Uteris in lateris mollitudine fuerint. Vide, si ad lateris mollitudinem Uteri incubuerint.

ad latus allapsi fuerint. Vide, ad latera allapsi Uteri.

non in loco manserint, seu ex loco moti fuerint. Vide, si Uteri commoti.

Uteri in loco suo cui non sint aliquando, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 21.

Uteri locus in causa quando sit, ut fœcunda fœtu fieri non possit mulier. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 164.

si Uteri in lumbis fuerint, quæ accidant. Vide, in lumbis si fuerint Uteri.

ex Uteri maternis inquinamentis qualis prodeat homo. Epist. 17. v. 220.

si Uteri ad medium lumborum se devolverint, seu processerint, quæ accidant, quomodo curandum, & qualis sit morbus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 175. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 389.

Uteri mollitoria. Vide Mollientia, siue mollitoria.

Uteri morborum omnium causæ quomodo sint, & quomodo curandi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 320.

si Uteri moti. Vide, si Uteri commoti.

si Uteri ad nares accesserint. Vide, ad Nares si accesserint.

Uteri naturas, quibus abortum faciant, quando habeant, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 48.

si Uteri obduruerint, quæ sequantur, & quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 250.

obliqui fiant, seu transversum situm habeant, quæ sequantur, quid agendum, & qualis sit morbus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 339. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 101.

oborti fuerint, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mulieb. Sect. 2. vers. 368. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.

Uteri oras, siue partes summas quando deradendum, calefaciendum, abluendum, & ceratopicato illinendum, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. versic. 61. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 132. de Ster. v. 499.

Uteri os. Vide os Uteri, aut uterorum.

si Uteri os laxarint puerperæ a sanguine derrepente delato coacti, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 216.

ad Uteri os odorata apponere quando conducat, de Superf. v. 107.

Uteri osculi pustulæ. Vide, cum Pustulæ circa osculum.

si ex Uteri osculis quid complicatum fuerit. Vide os Uteri, aut uterorum, complicatum quando sit.

Uteri osculum. Vide Oscula.

conversum cui fuerit, cum peperisset, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41.

Uteri osculum quibus comprimat omentum. Vide omentum os Uterorum.

cum Uteri osculum suum non demittentes. Vide, cum osculum suum Uteri.

si Uteri pars altera angustior altera fuerit, qualis fiat fœtus, de Gen. v. 144.

si Uteri ex partu circumversi fuerint. Vide, si Uteri oborti.

doluerint. Vide, si ex partu Uteri.

fuerint inflammati. Vide inflammati Uteri si fuerint.

quæ Uteri patiuntur, dum a puerperii purgamentis non purgantur, quæ mulier patiebatur, quid invenerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 303.

si Uteri penitus ex pudendis exciderint. Vide, si Uteri ex pudendis.

pituita impleti fuerint, quæ accidunt, qualis sit morbus, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 123. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 438.

cum Uteri ad præcordia allapsi fuerint, ac strangularint, sive suffocarint, & sub præcordiis sedere videantur, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. vers. 229. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 199. 208. 212. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 305. 318. 355. Sect. 3. v. 264.

Uteri prægnantium quando non amplius extendantur, ut fœtum ad tempus debitum perferre possint, de Superf. v. 128. de Sterilib. v. 412.

si Uteri a prioribus menses non laxarint, quid accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 68.

quando Uteri procidant pleni sanguinis existentes, de Nat. Puer. v. 100.

si Uteri prociderint, & foras egressi fuerint. Vide, si Uteri ex pudendis.

promineant multo tempore, & stupide perfrigerentur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 158.

prominuerint extra, quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. v. 98. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 155.

propinquissimi, seu propiores sint quam oportet, quibus opus habeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Section. 1. vers. 370. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 110.

ex pudendis exciderint, seu prociderint omnino, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 42. 51. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 112. 122. de Sterilib. vers. 482. 490. Vide, cum Uteri duri facti fuerint.

puerperæ in coxam incubuerint, aut ad lateris mollitudinem, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 267. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 48. aut inflammati fuerint, Vide inflammati Uteri si fuerint.

purgatione opus habuerint, quid agendum, Epist. 21. v. 38.

Uteri a purgatione prodeunte quando mordeantur, ac exulcerentur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 243. 266.

Purgatione in quibus opus habeant, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 159.

Uteri purgationem, appositis pharmacis, sub subditio medicamento quando faciendum, de Superfœtat. versic. 202. de Sterilib. versicul. 140.

per Uteri purgationem castigatio, de Humorib. v. 23.

ad Uteri purgationes, cum non sunt, sive ex partu, sive alias, de Sterilib. v. 373.

Uteri, a qua affectione obtorqueantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.

qua parte constituti sint, de Articul. Sect. 3. v. 100.

reficcati a labore quid patientur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 196.

sanguine evacuato genituram an concipiant. Vide de Sanguine evacuato.

sanguine quando manent, si aqua in ipsis fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 279. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 25.

secundam sursum quando retrahant, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 375.

si Uteri ad sedem conversi fuerint, & secessus secedere prohibuerint, quæ accidunt, & quando ad sedem convertantur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 23. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 110. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 358. Sect. 2. versicul. 69.

sub septo transverso, ac præcordiis sedere videantur. Vide, cum Uteri ad præcordia.

sicci fiant. Vide, cum Uteri duri.

ad sinistram partem, aut coxam declinaverint, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 94.

Uteri sinus quos habeant. Vide Sinus quos.

cum Uteri spiritum acceperint in se ipsos a venire statum exhibente, quid patientur, de Nat. Puer. v. 455.

ad stomachum allapsi fuerint, & ad ventrem irruerint, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.

Uteri stomachus, idest os. Vide stomachus Uteri.

si Uteri strangularint, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 84. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 360. Sect. 3. vers. 282. 289. 292. 300. 302. Vide, cum Uteri suffocarint.

ab Uteri strangulationibus vexata mulieri, sterilitas accedens, bonum, Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 60.

cum Uteri suffocarint, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 272. Sect. 2. vers. 106. Sect. 3. v. 110. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 248. Vide, si Uteri strangularint.

quando Uteri suppurentur, & ubi, & quomodo curandi, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 58.

si Uteri transmoti aliquo allapsi fuerint, quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. v. 33. 88. 94. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 207. Sect. 3. v. 287. Vide ubi Transmoti.

transversum situm habeant, & obliqui fuerint. Vide, si Uteri obliqui.

cum Uteri tumidi præ puero sunt, ventrem mulieris complimentes, quid faciant, de Natur. Puer. v. 250.

qui Uteri tumores in partu, aut ex partu sunt, an astringendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 161.

Uteris vas morbosum esse quid ostendat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 27.

Uteri vento inflati si fuerint. Vide, si inflati Uteri.

si Uteri ad ventrem nutaverint, aut irruerint, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. vers. 403. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.

Uteri ad vesicæ stomachum conversi. Vide Uteri conversi.

si Uteri ad viscera conversi strangularint, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 84. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 282.

Ulcerati fuerint quomodocunque, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 274. 449. Sect. 3. vers. 89. 129. 157. Sect. 4. v. 104. 341. 350. 358. ij. Sect. 2. v. 178. de Ster. v. 404.

ab Ulceribus fuerint inflammati, quæ sequantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 245.

Uteri

Uteri vocis pectorum, & mammarum communis quid commonefaciat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47.
 Uterinæ duricies. Vide Duricies.
 Uteris ægrotantibus quæ contingant, de Steril. v. 435.
 si Uteri angusto ore præditis ac distortis, pauciora prodierint puerperii purgamenta, quid accadat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 266.
 si in Uteris aqua intercus oboriatur. Vide, si Aqua intercus, seu hydrops.
 Uteris bene olentia quando adhibenda. Vide Bene olentium usus.
 in Uteris bilis quando insit, etiam atra. Vide bilis in Uteris, & bilis atra in uteris.
 ab Uteris dolores. Vide dolores ab Uteris.
 ex Uteris ducentia, & ipsos purgantia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.
 fluctuantia spectanda, de Humor. v. 28.
 Uteris a labore calefactis, quid prægnanti quandoque accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.
 Uteris putrescentibus, qui morbus fiat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 131.
 dum ab Uteris sanguine plenis exurit venter. Vide, dum Venter exurit.
 cum ab Uteris sanguinem tenuem, vesica trahit. Vide Vesica sanguinem tenuem.
 si ex Uteris sanguis fluat. Vide, si Sanguis largus, & si Sanguis ex Uteris.
 qui ab Uteris sanguis fluit, qualis sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 106.
 cum ab Uteris strangulatur, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 244.
 hoc quomodo cognoscatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 460.
 in Uteris ulcera quando fiant. Vide ulcera in Uteris.
 ab ipsis Uteris ulcerationes an sint, quomodo cognoscamus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 174.
 Utero amplius hiante, quid accadat foetui, de Gen. v. 119.
 Utero bene olentia quando adhibendum. Vide Bene olentium usus.
 calida cur amica, frigida inimica, de Humid. Usu, v. 119. 131. Aphor. Sect. 5. versicul. 37.
 ut in Utero concipiat mulier, quid agendum, de Morbis Popularibus, ij. Sect. 6. versicul. 48.
 quæ in Utero non concipiunt crassæ præter naturam existentes, unde hoc habeant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 79.
 si ab Utero cor reprimatur, & stranguletur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 274.
 si in Utero dolor fiat & ventus, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 458.
 in Utero fieri mulieribus hydropem, ut dictum est in morbis mulieribus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 350.
 Vide, si Aqua intercus.
 Utero fomentum quando adhibendum, de Superf. v. 171. de Ster. v. 112.
 frigida cur non valde commoda. Vide Utero calida cur amica.
 Utero gerere videri quando accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 271. in margine. Vide, in Utero habere.

Pini Index.

quæ in Utero habentes a febribus corripiuntur, & fortiter attenuantur sine manifesta occasione, quid patiantur. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 92.
 in Utero habentibus mulieribus qui morbi accidunt, de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 2. vers. 24. ad 140.
 in Utero habere quæ mulieres falso putent, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 142. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 127.
 Vide Utero gerere.
 ex Utero inflammato urinæ stillicidium. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 97.
 ab Utero ad mammæ. Vide, ad Mammæ.
 si in Utero mulieri prægnanti ignis sacer fiat. Vide Ignis sacer, si prægnanti fiat.
 ab Utero strangulatarum cognitio. Vide, cum ab Uteris strangulatur.
 si in Utero ventus fuerit. Vide, si Ventus in uteris fiat.
 quibus in Utero ulcus factum fuerit. Vide, quibus ulcus in Utero.
 si in Uterorum dolore maxime strangulatur. Vide, si strangulatur maxime.
 ad Uterorum dolorem, seu dolores, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 93. 104. ad 112. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 401. ad 420. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 428. ad 437. Sect. 3. v. 164. 407. ad 452.
 Uterorum fomenta. Vide Fomenta qualia, & quando.
 in Uterorum inflammatione quæ sequantur. Vide inflammati Uteri si fuerint.
 si Uterorum locum non doleat, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 405.
 in Uterorum morbo omni commodum remedium, seu uterorum morbum sedans. Vide, ad morbum uterorum omnem.
 Uterorum natura in foeminis ut plurimum in causa quomodo sit, ut gemini nascantur, de Diat. j. v. 353.
 si Uterorum os conclusum fuerit, aut distortum, quid contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 42. Vide, si conclusum, durum sit. Vide, os Uteri durum si fiat.
 genituram non suscipiat, sed durum fuerit ac conclusum. Vide os Uteri durum & contractum quando fiat.
 hiaveris magis. Vide os Uteri hians quando.
 cum Uterorum os inflammatum fuerit. Vide, si Inflammatum os.
 quibus Uterorum osculum clausum sit. Vide osculum Uterorum, clausum.
 Uterorum purgatorium. Vide puero immortuo.
 Uteros abortientium purgare quando oporteat. Vide Uteros purgare.
 Uteros angustos habentibus, qui morbus fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 45.
 Uteros aperiens, & purgans, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. v. 270. ad finem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 375. 532.
 aperiiri magis quando necesse sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 9.
 cum aqua cucumeris sylvestris decocti multo tempore quando fovendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 253.
 aspergere per fomenta in qua motione oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 399.
 quæ Uteros attenuant, & in directum redigunt, subdititiis, quando purgandum, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 361. 368. 387. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 407.

ad Uteros bene olentia. Vide bene olentium
Ufus.

Uteros bubuli stercoreis fomento fovere quando o-
porreat. Vide Bubuli stercoreis usus.

Uteros callo repletos esse. Vide Callo repletos.
quando Uteros colluendum, seu eluendum, &
quomodo sit, si inflammati fuerint, de Nat.
Muliebr. Sect. 2. v. 145. de Morb. Mulier.
ij. Sect. 2. v. 399.

in molæ conceptu, quo sanguinem educas, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 318. de Steril. vers.
370.

si pituita impleti fuerint, de Natur. Muliebr.
Sect. 1. vers. 134. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
v. 449.

si prægnanti menses fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
v. 215.

si ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.
v. 112. 137.

Vide collutiones quando, & quomodo, & Ute-
rorum colluendum.

Uteros non concipientium quomodo, & quando
fovendum, de Ster. v. 437.

considerare quando oporteat, & recte habeant,
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 590.

curare quando, & quomodo oporteat, ibid. j.
Sect. 1. v. 293. 406. Sect. 3. v. 190. ij. Sect.
1. v. 127.

difficillime quando ferant mulieres, de Septim.
Part. v. 31.

si Uteros doleat mulier, quid agendum, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 417. Sect. 3. vers. 96. 106.
126. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 405. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 420. 451.

Uteros dolor quando habeat, si indurati fuerint,
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.

quæ Uteros a dolore levant pharmacæ, quando
exhibendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.
283. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 436.

in Uteros dolores fortes alias atque alias quan-
do incidunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers.
252.

cum Uteros doluerit ex partu progressa mulier,
aut laborarit, ut uteros concusserit, seu con-
tactu læserit, qui morbus corripit, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 54. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.
2. v. 124. de Steril. v. 492.

quæ Uteros elevent in uterorum morbis, de Mor-
bis Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85.

Uteros expurgans subdititium, ibid. j. Sect. 3.
v. 375.

facilius quando ferant mulieres, de Sept. Part.
v. 56.

in fomento insidendi quando faciendum. Vide
Utero fomentum.

fovendum quando, & quomodo sit, de Nat.
Mulier. Section. 1. vers. 21. 77. 101. 170.
Sect. 2. vers. 372. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
v. 460. Sect. 3. vers. 10. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 368.
Sect. 2. vers. 63. 34. 92. 160. de Ster. vers.
166.

Vide Fomenta qualia.

quæ Uteros frigidos ac densos, & quæ humi-
dos, & quæ siccos magis & adustos ha-
bent, cur non concipiant. Aphor. Sect. 5.
v. 105.

Uteros inflans subdititium, de Morb. Mulier. j.
Sect. 3. v. 378.

Uteros læves, ac fortiter planos in qua morio-
ne deprehendamus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. vers. 90.

Uteros ad locum suum quid reducat, ibid. Sect.
3. v. 372.

cum manu quando intrudendum. Vide manu
Uteros.

cum Uteros mordetur mulier, Vide, cum morde-
tur Uteros.

ad Uteros odorata. Vide odorata ad Uteros.

Uteros odoratis quando fovendum, de Morb.
Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 239. Vide Odorata, &
odoratis.

Uteros & osculum quomodo, & quando inflan-
dum. Vide Inflare uteros.

Uteros partem esse teneram, & subtili sensu præ-
ditam, & nervosam cavitatem, de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 276. Sect. 3. versicul.
234.

Uteros pharmacis subdititiis non mordacibus pur-
gare. Vide Pharmacis subdititiis.

ad Uteros potius præstabiliore qui sint, de Sa-
bulubr. Diat. v. 79.

Uteros propellere quæ occasio possit. Vide Oc-
casio omnis.

ad Uteros purgandos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.
v. 165. 72. Sect. 3. 276. vers. 283. de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 375. 532. Sect. 4. versic.
307.

quæ Uteros purgant, & impellunt, apponere quan-
do oporteat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 26.
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.

ad pharmacum quando ammiscendum, de Nat.
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 299.

potiones, ac ad locum compellunt, quando
dandum mulieri, ibid. Sect. 2. versicul. 358.
366. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 231.
353.

Uteros purgantes collutiones. Vide Collutiones,
ad colluendos & purgandos.

Uteros purgare quando oporteat, ad conceptum.
Vide Uteris apposititiis medicamentis.

si factum corumpat, de Nat. Mul. j. Sect. 1.
v. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380. de
Ster. v. 407.

si prægnantem mulierem fieri velis, de Natur.
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. vers. 138. 141.
218. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 7. Sect. 4.
v. 316. de Ster. v. 264.

si prægnanti menses fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.
v. 214.

si Uteros purgare voles, quid agendum, ibidem,
Sect. 3. v. 17. 124.

Uteros sedare, si fuerint inflammati, quando opor-
teat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 490.

per Uteros velut spina transire quando videatur,
cum purgatio prodierit, ibid. Sect. 2. vers.
222.

Uteros subdititiis quæ bilem educunt, aut pitui-
tam, quando expurgandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3.
v. 98.

subdititio medicamento, a quo sanguis purga-
tur, quando purgandum. Vide, a quibus
Sanguis purgatur.

in Uteros suffire, si inflammati fuerint, quæ &
quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.
v. 408.

Uteros sufflare. Vide Inflare Uteros.

per Uteros transitus similes sint, nec ne, scire
oportere, de Humor. v. 51.

in Uteros venæ quæ tendant, de Natur. Puer.
v. 260. de Oss. Nat. v. 234.

Uteros ulceratos quomodo curandum. Vide Ute-
ros curare.

Uterum aperire valde potens, cum conclusus est,
& concipere non potest, de Morb. Mul. j.
Sect. 3. v. 468.

Uterum colluere quando & quomodo oporteat post purgationem, de Ster. v. 185.
 si pus in uteris innascatur, ibid. v. 205.
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 53. Vide, quando Uteros colluendum.
 in Uterum cucumerarium medicamentum quando dare oporteat, ipsumque distendere ac inflare pharmacis, de Superf. v. 132. Vide Colluere Uteros.
 quæ Uterum doleret per septem dies prægnans, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 130.
 Uterum non ferentibus quæ uterorum affectio maxime contingat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 339.
 in Uterum genituram mulier quando emittat, qui inde evadit humidus, de Genitur. vers. 52.
 Uterum gerens mulier. Vide Mulier, & mulierem, & mulieri.
 Uterum gerentibus quid sit malum. Vide Uterum gestantibus.
 gestans mulier in puerperii purgatione quando pereat. Vide Mulier.
 quæ Uterum gestant, his oscula uterorum clausum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 85.
 ad partum magis quando evadant superstites, & ex partu, sanguine & ramenti egestis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 tenues præter naturam existentes. Vide, quæcunque tenues præter naturam.
 Uterum gestanti, si alvus multum fluxerit, si lac multum fluat, si mammae graciles fiant, si purgationes prodeunt. Vide mulieri Uteri gerenti.
 Uterum gestantibus abortum quando faciat spiritus & colliquatio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 160.
 alvos quid humectet, ibid. v. 149. 198.
 dolores capitis quales plerumque mali. Præd. j. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versicul. 154. 182.
 fluxiones quæ malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 176. 187. 189.
 mammae quando suppurentur, & menses apparere, quando malum, ibid. v. 205.
 Uterum non gestantibus, ubi menses non prodierint, cur dolor oboriatur, de Natur. Puer. v. 85.
 Uterum gestantibus, sanguinosa quid significant, & quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 171. 187.
 Uterum leviolem ac duriolem fieri, & minus concipere posse, quando sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 171.
 cum Uterum ac partus gestarit ea, quæ natura sterilis est, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 208.
 ad Uterum purgandum subdititia medicamenta. Vide Subdititia ad molliendum.
 Uterum purgari quæ prohibeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 403.
 in Uterum sanguis uberius quando descendat, de Natur. Puer. v. 85.
 Uterum sanum fore quando pronunciandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 172. in margine.
 segnitie ac torpor quando occupet, cum mulier in ventre concepit, de Carnib. versicul. 228.
 siccum quæ faciant, seu quando reddendum, & flatum immittendum, de Superf. v. 207. de Ster. v. 144.

non in suo mundo, vel in suo ordine, seu dispositione, quando reperias, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
 tenerum esse. Vide Uteros partem esse teneram.
 Uterus ætatis signum, de Humor. v. 114.
 quando Uteros aperiatur præter rationem, & ad osculum procidat gravis, velut plumbum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 155.
 Uterus & caput, vel corpus totum curari quando debeat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 279.
 Uterus compactus quando sit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 100.
 quando Uterus contrahatur in partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 155.
 si Uterus, in coxam incumbens, suppuratus fuerit, quid necesse sit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 80.
 doleat, & ad vesicam fuerit dolor. Vide, si uteros doleat, post partum, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 287.
 Uterus dolorem contactu quando percipiat exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 325.
 cum Uterus durus fuerit, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. vers. 177.
 Uterus durus, velut pila quando infideat, & ad contractum doleat, velut ab ulcere, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 314. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 371.
 circum foetum quando obvolvatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 148.
 si Uterus hiarit magis quam oportunitum est, an genituram in ipsum emittat mulier, de Gen. v. 53.
 cum Uterus hiarit, quando bilis in uteris sit signum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
 Uterus humidus, & hians præter rationem ex fluxu muliebri quando fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 39.
 cum Uterus inanior sit quam oportet, quid prægnanti accadat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.
 si Uterus inflammatus fuerit. Vide inflammati Uteri.
 quando Uterus intumescat, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.
 quibus Uterus non intumescat, neque molliatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 341.
 Uterus levis ac debilis quando sit, & ulterius procedat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 365.
 si Uterus laxus fiat, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 22.
 quando Uterus moveatur, si menses maturi virgini non prodeant, de Superf. v. 270.
 Uterus, & os ipsius quomodo se habere debeat, ut concipere possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 153.
 Uterus, mater puerorum, ubi latitet, & quid causet. Epist. 23. v. 39.
 in mulieribus natura & figura qualis sit, de Ver. Med. v. 401.
 cum Uterus perfrigeratur, quid accadat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 99.
 Uterus perhumectus cui sit, & quid agendum, ut concipiat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 276.
 si Uterus puerperæ infletur, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 148.
 prociderit, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 283.
 Uterus

Uterus revulsus, aut eversus quando sit, & quid
causet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165.
ne Uterus semen suscipiat, quæ prohibeant, de
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 364. ij. Sect. 1. v.
403.
cum Uterus strangularit, spiritus autem acerva-
tim sursum commotus fuerit, & quid agen-
dum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 253.
si cui Uterus suppuratus fiat, & non in vase ali-
quo, ac tunica, ut in tuberculo solet, pus
fuerit, quid agendum, de Superfecat. versic.
144.
quando Uterus sursum ascendat, seu procedat
ac suffocer, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. vers.
334. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versicul.
339.
vellicetur, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic.
415.
si Uterus ulceratus fuerit ex partu. Vide, si ex Par-
tu uteri.
quando Uterus ulceretur ex fluxu muliebri, de
Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 1. versicul. 164.
281.
ex Utilibus, & ex contrariis, quid contingat, de
Sept. Part. v. 88.
Utilitas incognita, tum in sapientia, tum in arte ad-
hibita, ad principium capiendum edoceri an
possit, de Dec. Orn. v. 34.
Utilitatem magnam ægotantibus, & artificibus
quomodo afferat medicina. Præcept. versic.
25.
Utilitatem in morbis quomodo quis capiat. Vide,
ut in Morbis utilitatem.
Utilitates magnas, & detrimenta quæ afferant,
de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 45.
Utilitatibus uti quousque oporteat, de Humid.
Usu, v. 17.
Utilis in medicina quid sit, de Vet. Med. vers.
213.
per Utrem directio spinæ, aut repositio femoris,
seu aliorum articulorum an fieri possit, de
Art. Sect. 3. v. 208. ad 214. Sect. 4. versic.
297. ad 317.
Utris aquæ pleni exemplo quid ostendat, de Na-
tur. Puer. v. 357. ad 364.
Utriculis recalesfactus quid vix fuerit, de Morb.
Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 51.
Utrium, seu utriculorum usus, in capitis morbis,
de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 124. 178. 225.
in convulsione & tetano, ibid. iij. v. 150. de
Morb. Pop. v. vers. 105. de V. R. A. Sect.
4. v. 293.
in pleuritide, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut.
Sect. 2. v. 3.
si pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, de Morb. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 174.
ad secundam detrahendum, de Superf. versic.
50.
ad Uteros fovendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2.
v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 211.
Vide Vesicæ usus.

U Ante V

UVa faucium, an cito decernat, & an mor-
bus dubius, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 45.
56.
Uva morbus qualis, & quid sit, quomodo fiat,
& vocetur, quæ accidentia habeat, & quo-
modo curandus, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 100. Sect.
2. vers. 84. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 42. de

Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 66.
Præn. v. 361.
Uva secunda quando sit & quomodo, vel non,
de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 104. Sect. 2. v. 78.
de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 46. Prænot. vers. 358.
362.
ab Uva tendines qui sunt retro in cervicæ, quan-
do ægrotent, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.
353. de Dieb. Jud. v. 57.
Uvam majorem qui infantes habere soleant, de
Dent. v. 22.
circa Uvam proserpentia ulcera in tonsillis, vo-
cem quibus alterent, ibid. v. 38.
Uvarum vossellis uti. Vide Vossellis.
Uvæ acerbæ seu immaturæ succi usus ad oculos.
Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 44. 60. de Vict. Rat. in
Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 453. 459.
ad palpebras scabie laborantes, de Visu, vers.
31.
ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 100. 123. 174.
velut Uvæ acini lividæ ubi supereminant hæ-
morrhoides, de Hæm. v. 19.
Uvæ passæ albæ, vel nigræ usus, in abortienti-
bus, de Ster. v. 451.
si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.
in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Natur. Muliebr.
Sect. 3. v. 177. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect.
3. v. 176.
ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect.
2. v. 207. Sect. 3. v. 190. de Morb. Mul.
ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.
si dolor habeat ex appositis, ad menses & secun-
dam ducendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v.
10. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 7. 287.
si dolores repentini irruerint, & animi desi-
quia, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versicul.
397.
ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic.
101.
ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3.
v. 202. 205. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
181. 184.
in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.
366. 383.
si in palato inflammatio sit, cumustum tuber-
culum fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versicul.
97.
si ex partu alvi profluvium, seu fluxus corri-
piat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 2. de Morb.
Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 332. Sect. 4. versicul.
163.
ad pituitam per sedem ducendum. Noth. Morb.
Mul. v. 77.
in potionibus febrientium, de Morb. iij. versic.
398. 399. 423. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. versic.
111.
ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Morb.
Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 394.
ad urinam ciendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.
246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 300. ij.
Sect. 3. v. 322.
Uvæ passæ quales sint, & quid faciant, de Diar.
ij. v. 327. de Affect. Section. 2. versicul.
257.
Uvarum botri. Vide Botri.
Uvarum expressarum recrementorum, seu vina-
ceorum usus, in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect.
2. v. 3.
in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.
303.
in potionibus febrium, de Morb. iij. versicul.
399.

399. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 111.
 Uvis impleri cui conferat, de Diæt. iij. versicul. 292.
 ob Vulgi imperitiam quid cogatur facere Medicus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 125.
 ruditatem, quod ignorantes pro medicis iudicat, medicinam artium omnium vilissimam censer. Lex, v. 2.
 Vulgus eos qui non bene dispositum corpus habent, cur aliis bene prospicere non posse existimet, & ut apud vulgus opinionem captet Medicus, quid agere debeat, de Med. v. 5.
 Vulnere in articulis considerata quomodo sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 28. ad 42.
 in capite magna quo tempore si non sedentur, homo moriatur, de Carn. v. 254.
 ad Vulnere cruenta, de Ulc. v. 144. 177.
 Vulnere deorsum repentina facere cur non oporteat, sed vice versa, & quando, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 169.
 ad Vulnere diuturna vinum quale commodum, de Humid. Usu, v. 89.
 ad Vulnere extensoris qualibus utendum, de Med. v. 37.
 Vulnere lethalia, & ad curandum, ac effugendam mortem difficiliora, qua capitis parte sint, & cur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 43.
 magis lethalia, & perniciofa quid. Vide mori ex Vulnere.
 maligna. Vide Vulnere sanguinem fundentia.
 Vulnere multa in locis vilibus, ac non malis esse, quæ tamen aliquando molestant, & occidunt. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 272.
 Vulnere omnia minime movere quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 177.
 quæ Vulnere os carne non denudent, de Capit. Vuln. v. 157.
 Vulnere qualia relinquere oporteat, & qualia aggre. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 278.
 Vulnere recentia suppurari citissime ex quibus possint, & quid ea suppurari avertat, de Ulcer. v. 134. 138.
 sanguinem fundentia, exudantia, seu insuper rigentia, qualia. Præd. j. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 128.
 ex Vulnere bilis vomitus accedens qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 123.
 ex Vulnere convulsio. Vide Convulsio.
 fistulæ quando fiant, de Fist. v. 10.
 qui ex Vulnere impotentes fiunt corpore. Vide, qui impotentes corpore.
 si ex Vulnere pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 176.
 ex Vulnere quid accedens, malum sit, & lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 272. Sect. 3. vers. 122. 123.
 si ex Vulnere tetanus, sive distentio nervorum antrosum ac retrorsum fiat. Vide, si ob Vulnus.
 Vulnere in tibia fiente, aut in calcaneo aut femore, ex decubitu, quid accidat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 71.
 quibus ex Vulnere attenuatis atrabilis, sive qualis sanguis niger subierit, hi quando moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 36.
 a Vulnere bilis & pituita quid patiantur, & quando, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 166. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.
 ex Vulnere capitis lethaliissima quæ. Vide, ex capitis Vulnere.
 a Vulnere convulsio opisthotoni an fiat, de In-

tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 354. de Dieb. Judic. v. 58.
 Vulnere cruentis idoneum emplastrum seu medicamentum, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 8. 123. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 242. 276. Sect. 4. v. 72. 114. de Ulc. v. 24. 246. Vide, ad Vulnere cruenta, & emplastra.
 in Vulnere circa crura cur magis quam in his quæ circa manus fiunt, attenuare corpus oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 149.
 quibus Vulnere depurgatio ventris deorsum conferat, de Ulc. v. 42. 45. in margine.
 si in Vulnere fortibus tumor non appareat, quid sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 134. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 122.
 a Vulnere mala quid in corpore fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 182.
 in Vulnere memorabilibus omnibus recentibus quid interrogare oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 7.
 ex Vulnere mori quos maxime, vel minime contingat. Vide mori ex Vulnere.
 in qualibus Vulnere pericula qualia imminant, ignorare non oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 265.
 ex Vulnere quid pateat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.
 in Vulnere sanguifluis fientibus quid quandoque contingat, de Artic. Section. 4. versicul. 137.
 in Vulnere sanguis quid faciat, & quid faciendum, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 5. vers. 16.
 ex Vulnere scire quid oporteat, de Humor. v. 52.
 a Vulnere suppurati quomodo fiant. Vide Suppurati.
 ex Vulnere suppurationes quomodo consideranda & curanda, de Morb. iij. v. 377.
 in Vulnere vehementissimis, seu fracturis gravissimis, victu quali uti conveniat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 74.
 Vulnere in ventre quid conducat, de Ulc. vers. 10. 43.
 præ Vulneris dolore, quod grave nulla re erat, quæ passi aliqui. Prædiction. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 274.
 Vulnere in militia acceptorum chirurgia qui uti volet. Vide Chirurgia.
 si Vulnus accipiat mulier ex abortu, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 220.
 Vulnus aggredi quando oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 268.
 Vulnus capitis qua parte sit considerandum, & quomodo, de Cap. Vuln. v. 123.
 Vulnus cito clausum quid induxerit in sutore, qui seipsum pupugit, de Morb. Pop. v. versicul. 288.
 si Vulnus fiat, morbus quid sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 42.
 Vulnus in fracturis ossium an deligandum, & quomodo curandum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 35.
 si Vulnus habeat uterus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 152.
 Vulnus pueri junioris cur magis & citius suppuretur, breviorque tempore quam senioris, de Cap. Vuln. v. 294.
 si Vulnus sanguinem fundat, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 30.
 Vulnus in sectione suppuratorum quomodo curandum,

randum, de Morb. ij. Section. 2. versicul. 310.

si ob Vulnus tetanus fiat, quæ patiatur æger, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 336. de Dieb. Jud. v. 50.

qui Vulnerati in thoracem, externa vulneris parte sanati sunt, interna non: seu debilis inducta est cicatrix, quid patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 89. Coac. Prænotion. Section. 2. vers. 353.

ex Vulneratis qui moriantur, & qui non. Vide mori ex Vulneribus.

in Vulneratis recens si decipiaris, quem curationis modum timere non oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 101.

Vulnerato alvus reficata, malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 123.

Vulnerato ab Antiphilo. Vide, ab Antiphilo.

Vulneratos quomodo curandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 91.

Vulpinæ carnes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 189.

Vulpis stercore usus ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 322.

Vulsiones ex vulnere obortas quomodo deligandum, Chir. Officin. v. 167.

a Vulsura quid fiat aliquando, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 80.

Vulvæ extremitates quando deradendum in uterorum exidentia. Vide Uteri oras,

V Ante X

Uxore semel usus, aut sæpius, qualis fiat, Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 115.

X Ante A

Xantii radice usus in fomento ad uterorum dolorem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Section. 3. v. 413.

Xantippus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 462.

X Ante E

Xenarcho quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 64.

Xenophani quid acciderit, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 157. 160.

Xersem terram & aquam a patribus Coorum petisse. Epist. 9. v. 4.

Z Ante E

Zæ usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. 99. 107. 169.

si virgini menses maturi non prodeant, de Superf. v. 76.

Z Ante O

Zoili fabri morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. versic. 172.

Zoili juxta murum morbus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 47.

F I N I S.

VENETIIS MDCCXXIX.

Excudebat JOANNES RADICIUS.

ANALYSIS OF THE

RECORDS OF THE

